



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

1

1





TAJ

D

1894

Copy 1

I N D E X

TO THE

L A W S O F C A L I F O R N I A .

1850—1893.

**INCLUDING THE STATUTES, THE STATE EDITION OF THE CODES, 1872, AND
SUBSEQUENT AMENDMENTS, AND THE CONSTITUTION QF 1879.**

ALSO,

**Tables of all Statutes and Code Sections which in Terms have been Amended,
Supplemented, or Repealed, and a List of the Statutes intended
by the Code Commissioners to be Repealed.**

**PREPARED IN ACCORDANCE WITH AN ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE, APPROVED MARCH 11, 1893,
UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF**

A. J. JOHNSTON,
Superintendent of State Printing.



SACRAMENTO, : : : : STATE PRINTING OFFICE.
1894.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LAWS INDEXED.

1850.

Statutes of California, passed at the first session of the legislature, begun on the 15th day of December, 1849, and ended on the 22d day of April, 1850, at the city of Pueblo de San José, with an appendix and index. San José. J. Winchester, State Printer. 1850. pp. ix, 482.

1851.

Statutes of California, passed at the second session of the legislature, begun on the 6th day of January, 1851, and ended on the 1st day of May, 1851, at the city of San José. Eugene Casserly, State Printer. 1851. pp. viii, 558.

1852.

Statutes of California, passed at the third session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1852, and ended on the 4th day of May, 1852, at the cities of Vallejo and Sacramento. Published by authority. San Francisco. G. K. Fitch & Co. and V. E. Geiger & Co., State Printers. 1852. pp. xii, 314.

1853.

Statutes of California, passed at the fourth session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of January, 1853, and ended on the 19th day of May, 1853, at the cities of Vallejo and Benicia. Published by authority. San Francisco. George Kerr, State Printer. 1853. pp. xv, 346.

1854.

Statutes of California, passed at the fifth session of the legislature, begun on the 4th day of January, 1854, and ended on the 15th day of May, 1854, at the cities of Benicia and Sacramento. Published by authority. Sacramento. B. B. Redding, State Printer. 1854. pp. xiv, 230, xvii.

1855.

Statutes of California, passed at the sixth session of the legislature, begun on the 1st day of January, 1855, and ended on the 7th day of May, 1855, at the city of Sacramento. Sacramento. B. B. Redding, State Printer. 1855. pp. xv, 328.

1856.

Statutes of California, passed at the seventh session of the legislature, begun on the 7th day of January, 1856, and ended on the 21st day of April, 1856, at the city of Sacramento. Sacramento. James Allen, State Printer. 1856. pp. xi, 258.

1857.

Statutes of California, passed at the eighth session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1857, and ended on the 30th day of April, 1857. Sacramento. James Allen, State Printer. 1857. pp. xv, 412.

1858.

Statutes of California, passed at the ninth session of the legislature, begun on the 4th day of January, 1858, and ended on the 28th day of April, 1858. Sacramento. John O'Meara, State Printer. 1858. pp. xx, 404.

1859.

Statutes of California, passed at the tenth session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of January, 1859, and ended on the 19th day of April, 1859. Sacramento. John O'Meara, State Printer. 1859. pp. xxiii, 435.

1860.

Statutes of California, passed at the eleventh session of the legislature, begun on the 2d day of January, 1860, and ended on the 30th day of April, 1860. Published by authority. Sacramento. Charles T. Botta, State Printer. 1860. pp. xxx, 447.

1861.

Statutes of California, passed at the twelfth session of the legislature, begun on the 7th day of January, 1861, and ended on the 20th day of May, 1861. Sacramento. Charles T. Botta, State Printer. 1861. pp. xlv, 739.

1862.

Statutes of California, passed at the thirteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 6th day of January, 1862, and ended on the 15th day of May, 1862. Sacramento. Benj. P. Avery, State Printer. 1862. pp. xlv, 643.

1863.

Statutes of California, passed at the fourteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1863, and ended on the 27th day of April, 1863. Sacramento. Benj. P. Avery, State Printer. 1863. pp. lxi, 831.

1863-4.

Statutes of California, passed at the fifteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 7th day of December, 1863, and ended on the 4th day of April, 1864. Sacramento. O. M. Clayes, State Printer. 1864. pp. lxxxi, 607.

1865-6.

Statutes of California, passed at the sixteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 4th day of December, 1865, and ended on the 2d day of April, 1866. Sacramento. O. M. Clayes, State Printer. 1866. pp. lxxxvi, 1013.

1867-8.

Statutes of California, passed at the seventeenth session of the legislature, begun on the 2d day of December, 1867, and ended on the 30th day of March, 1868. Sacramento. D. W. Gelwicks, State Printer. 1868. pp. xix, 909.

1869-70.

Statutes of California, passed at the eighteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 6th day of December, 1869, and ended on the 4th day of April, 1870. Sacramento. D. W. Gelwicks, State Printer. 1870. pp. lxi, 1029.

Supplement to the Statutes of 1869-70; containing as follows: Chapter 584, An Act to make, open, and establish a public street in the city and county of San Francisco, to be called Montgomery street south, and to take private lands therefor. Chapter 585, An Act authorizing parties therein named, their associates and assigns, to construct and maintain a ship canal from the city of Stockton to deep water on the San Joaquin river. Chapter 586, An Act to grant the right to construct and maintain a bridge and ferry across Russian river, and to open a public highway thereto. Sacramento. D. W. Gelwicks, State Printer. 1870. pp. 21.

1871-2.

Statutes of California, passed at the nineteenth session of the legislature, begun on the 4th day of December, 1871, and ended on the 1st day of April, 1872. Sacramento. T. A. Springer, State Printer. 1872. pp. xciv, 1050.

1872.

Civil Code of the State of California, published under authority of law, by Creed Haymond, John C. Burch, John H. McKune, commissioners to revise the laws. Sacramento. T. A. Springer, State Printer. 1872. pp. xcvi, 767.

Code of Civil Procedure of the State of California, published under authority of law, by Creed Haymond, John C. Burch, John H. McKune, commissioners to revise the laws. Sacramento. T. A. Springer, State Printer. 1872. pp. cvi, 768.

Penal Code of California, published under authority of law, by Creed Haymond, John C. Burch, John H. McKune, commissioners to revise the laws. Sacramento. T. A. Springer, State Printer. 1872. pp. lix, 448.

Political Code of the State of California, published under authority of law, by Creed Haymond, John C. Burch, John H. McKune, commissioners to revise the laws, in 2 volumes. Sacramento. T. A. Springer, State Printer. 1872. pp. lxx, 556; xxxiii, 527.

1873-4.

Statutes of California, passed at the twentieth session of the legislature, begun on the 1st day of December, 1873, and ended on the 30th day of March, 1874. Sacramento. G. H. Springer, State Printer. 1874. pp. lxxxviii, 1095.

Acts amendatory of the Codes, passed at the twentieth session of the legislature, begun on the 1st day of December, 1873, and ended on the 30th day of March, 1874. Sacramento. G. H. Springer, State Printer. 1874. pp. viii, 501.

1875-6.

Statutes of California, passed at the twenty-first session of the legislature, begun on the 6th day of December, 1875, and ended on the 3d day of April, 1876. Sacramento. State Printing Office. 1876. pp. lxi, 991.

Acts amendatory of the Codes of California, passed at the twenty-first session of the legislature, begun on the 6th day of December, 1875, and ended on the 3d day of April, 1876. Sacramento. State Printing Office. 1876. pp. ix, 124.

1877-8.

- Statutes of California, passed at the twenty-second session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of December, 1877, and ended on the 1st day of April, 1878. Sacramento. State Office. F. P. Thompson, Superintendent State Printing. 1878. pp. lxx, 1111.
- Acts amendatory of the Codes of California, passed at the twenty-second session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of December, 1877, and ended on the 1st day of April, 1878. Sacramento. State Office. F. P. Thompson, Superintendent State Printing. 1878. pp. ix, 130.

1879.

- Constitution of the State of California, adopted in convention at Sacramento, March 3d, A. D. 1879; submitted to and ratified by the people May 7, 1879. (Printed with the Acts of each session.)

1880.

- Statutes of California, passed at the twenty-third session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1880, and ended on the 16th day of April, 1880. Sacramento. State Office. J. D. Young, Superintendent State Printing. 1880. pp. xiv, 261.
- Acts amendatory of the Codes of California, passed at the twenty-third session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1880, and ended on the 16th day of April, 1880. Sacramento. State Office. J. D. Young, Superintendent State Printing. 1880. pp. xiv, 125, 19, 139, 54.

1881.

- Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-fourth session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of January, 1881, and ended on the 4th day of March, 1881. Also, Statutes passed at the extra session of the legislature, begun on the 4th day of April, 1881, and ended on the 13th day of May, 1881. Sacramento. State Office. J. D. Young, Superintendent State Printing. 1881. pp. xiv, 139.

1883.

- Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-fifth session of the legislature, begun on the 8th day of January, 1883, and ended on the 13th day of March, 1883. Sacramento. State Office. James J. Ayers, Superintendent State Printing. 1883. pp. xlv, 410.

1884.

- Laws and resolutions passed by the legislature of 1883-84, at its extra session, convened March 24, 1884. Sacramento. State Office. James J. Ayers, Superintendent State Printing. 1885. pp. 14.

1885.

- Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-sixth session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1885, and ended on the 11th day of March, 1885. Sacramento. State Office. James J. Ayers, Superintendent State Printing. 1885. pp. xlix, 269.

1886.

- Laws and resolutions passed by the legislature of 1885-86, at its extra session, convened July 20, 1886. Sacramento. State Office. P. L. Shoaff, Superintendent State Printing. 1887. pp. vi.

1887.

- Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-seventh session of the legislature, begun on the 3d day of January, 1887, and ended on the 12th day of March, 1887. Sacramento. State Office. P. L. Shoaff, Superintendent State Printing. 1887. pp. lv, 269.

1889.

- Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-eighth session of the legislature, begun on the 7th day of January, 1889, and ended on the 16th day of March, 1889. Sacramento. State Office. J. D. Young, Superintendent State Printing. 1889. pp. lv, 758.

1891.

- Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the twenty-ninth session of the legislature, begun on the 5th day of January, 1891, and ended on the 25th day of March, 1891. Sacramento. State Office. A. J. Johnston, Superintendent State Printing. 1891. pp. lvi, 566.

1893.

- Statutes of California and amendments to the Codes, passed at the thirtieth session of the legislature, begun on the 2d day of January, 1893, and ended on the 14th day of March, 1893. Sacramento. State Office. A. J. Johnston, Superintendent State Printing. 1893. pp. lv, 683.

EXPLANATIONS.

To avoid confusion, certain laws no longer in force, such as the early Revenue laws, the School laws, Probate Act, Practice Act, etc., have not been indexed with that minuteness of detail which characterizes other portions of this work. However, it is believed that the references to them are copious enough for all practical purposes.

Following are the abbreviations used :

C. C.=Civil Code.

C. C. P.=Code of Civil Procedure.

Pen. C.=Penal Code.

Pol. C.=Political Code.

Const.=Constitution.

am.=Amendments. This abbreviation is used when the reference might not otherwise be clear, to indicate volumes of Amendments to the Codes, which for the sessions from 1873-4 to 1890 were published separately.

art.=Article.

The number preceding the colon refers to the year, and the number following to the page of the Statutes.

INDEX

TO THE LAWS OF CALIFORNIA.

A

ABANDONMENT.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| child, by parent, evidence of relinquishment | C. C. § 211 |
| defined as to | 1873-4: 298 |
| penalty for abandonment of | 1873-4: 297 |
| punishment for desertion of | Pen. C. § 271 |
| code, provisions on things found not to apply | C. C. § 1872 |
| homestead, declaration effective, when | C. C. § 1244 |
| how abandoned | C. C. § 1243 |
| husband, abandoned by wife, not bound to support her | C. C. § 175; amended 1873-4: 193 |
| marine insurance, abandonment irrevocable | C. C. § 2729 |
| acceptance conclusive | C. C. § 2728 |
| acceptance not necessary | C. C. § 2727 |
| agents of insured become agents of insurer | C. C. § 2726 |
| defined in | C. C. § 2716 |
| equivalent to transfer of interest | C. C. § 2724 |
| freightage affected, how | C. C. § 2730 |
| ineffective, when to be | C. C. § 2720 |
| insured entitled to payment without notice, when | C. C. § 2709 |
| liability of insurer on refusal to accept | C. C. § 2731 |
| made orally or in writing | C. C. § 2721 |
| must be unqualified | C. C. § 2718 |
| notice, requisites of | C. C. § 2722 |
| omission of, does not prevent recovery of loss | C. C. § 2732 |
| resorted to, when may be | C. C. § 2717 |
| sustained only on cause specified | C. C. § 2723 |
| time of making | C. C. § 2719 |
| waiver of formal | C. C. § 2725 |
| school lands, of entry, how made | Pol. C. § 3570 |
| ship may be abandoned with advice of officers | C. C. § 2040 |
| shipmaster, duties of, on | C. C. § 2041 |
| authority of, ceases on | C. C. § 2381 |

ABATEMENT.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| action, not abated by death or transfer | C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295 |
| legacy, takes place, how | C. C. § 1362 |
| nuisance. See <i>Nuisances</i> . | |

ABBREVIATIONS, use of, in court proceedings.....C. C. P. § 186; amended 1880: 43

ABDUCTION.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| child stealing, punishment of | Pen. C. § 278 |
| females under eighteen, punishment of | Pen. C. § 267 |
| jurisdiction of offense of | Pen. C. § 784; amended 1880: 11 |
| punishment of abduction of women | Pen. C. § 265 |
| rights of personal relation forbid | C. C. § 49 |

ABERDEEN (SHIP), resolution on removal of wreck1854: 217

ABORTION.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| advertisement to procure, penalty for publishing | 1858: 204 |
| of means for producing, a felony | Pen. C. § 317, added 1873-4: 430 |
| corroborative evidence necessary for conviction | Pen. C. § 1108 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 274 |
| submission to, punishment for | Pen. C. § 275 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ABSENCE.

- county officers, from state, consent necessary..... Pol. C. § 4120; amended 1873-4: 174; 1875-6: 65. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
- harbor commissioners, limitation on Pol. C. § 2545; amended 1875-6: 50
- judicial officers forfeit office by, when Const. art. 6 § 9
- state officers, time allowed Pol. C. § 853; amended 1883: 280
- statute of limitations, effect upon C. C. P. § 351
- trial by jury may be waived by C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311

ABSENT HEIRS, attorney to represent, appointment and compensation

- C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106

ABSTRACT OF JUDGMENT.

- justice's court, effect of docketing C. C. P. § 899
- filing and docketing of, from C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20
- furnishing of, in C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19
- lien created by recording C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114

ABSTRACT OF TITLE.

- furnishing of, in action for partition C. C. P. § 799
- making and verification of, in action for partition C. C. P. § 800

ACCEPTANCE. See also Abandonment; Accord; Bill of Exchange.

- contract, acceptance of benefits equivalent to consent to C. C. § 1589
- acceptance must be absolute and unqualified C. C. § 1585
- performance of conditions of proposal is C. C. § 1584

ACCESSION.

- abandoned bed of stream C. C. § 1019; repealed 1873-4: 224
- alluvion, accession to real property by C. C. § 1014
- fixtures attached to real property C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224
- island formed by division of stream C. C. § 1018
- in navigable streams C. C. § 1016
- land accumulated in unnavigable streams C. C. § 1017
- owner may reclaim bank carried away C. C. § 1015
- ownership of thing formed by uniting several C. C. § 1025
- principal part, what is to be considered C. C. §§ 1026, 1027
- property may be acquired by C. C. § 1000
- thing formed by willful use of materials of another C. C. § 1031
- formed by uniting materials and workmanship C. C. § 1028
- formed from materials of several owners C. C. § 1030
- made from inseparable materials C. C. § 1029

ACCESSORY.

- defined 1850: 230. — Pen. C. § 32
- distinction between accessory before the fact and the principal abrogated Pen. C. § 971; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
- election laws, in violation of Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423
- indictment or information against Pen. C. § 971; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15
- jurisdiction of action against Pen. C. § 791
- lotteries, penalty for aiding Pen. C. § 322
- misdeanor, aiding in Pen. C. § 659
- prosecution and punishment of, irrespective of principal Pen. C. § 972; amended 1873-4: 439; 1880: 15
- punishment of Pen. C. § 33

ACCIDENT, ground for new trial

C. C. P. § 657

ACCOMPLICE. See also Accessory.

- evidence of, must be corroborated Pen. C. § 1111

ACCORD.

- acceptance of consideration of, called satisfaction C. C. § 1523
- defined C. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 240
- effect of C. C. § 1522
- part performance, when accepted, extinguishes obligation C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241

ACCOUNTS. See also Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors and Administrators;*Guardians.*

- cause of action upon, accrues when C. C. P. § 344
- consignee, rendering of false by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
- employee must render C. C. § 1986
- executors and administrators. See *Executors and Administrators.*
- falsification of, by public officers, a felony Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39
- partners may be required to render for certain profits C. C. § 2438
- liability of, to render C. C. § 2412
- reference may be ordered for examination of C. C. P. § 639
- statement of, in pleading C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2
- taking and proof, on failure to answer C. C. P. § 585
- trustee must render, when C. C. § 2237
- voluntary interferer with property must render C. C. § 2078

ACCRETION. See *Accession*.

ACCUMULATION.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| accumulation of income may be directed, how | C. C. § 724 |
| allowance made from, for support of minor | C. C. § 726 |
| directions for, when void | C. C. §§ 723, 725 |
| income, rules for disposition of | C. C. § 722 |
| surplus of, in trust, when liable to creditors | C. C. § 859 |

ACCUSSION.

| | |
|--|--|
| answer of defendant to | Pen. C. § 762 |
| of defendant, when objection is overruled | Pen. C. § 765 |
| appeal from judgment, how taken | Pen. C. § 770 |
| attorney, on information against | C. C. P. §§ 290, 291; amended 1880: 58 |
| delivery and service of | Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32 |
| denial of truth of | Pen. C. § 764 |
| form of, against officers | Pen. C. § 759 |
| grand jury may present for misconduct in office | Pen. C. § 758 |
| judgment upon conviction | Pen. C. § 769 |
| objection to sufficiency of, form of | Pen. C. § 763 |
| officers, against, must be found in what court | Pen. C. § 890; amended 1880: 34 |
| proceedings on plea or denial by defendant | Pen. C. § 766 |
| when defendant does not appear | Pen. C. § 761 |
| process for witnesses, state and defendant entitled to | Pen. C. § 768 |
| removal from office, proceedings for, commenced by | Pen. C. § 889 |
| trial, how conducted | Pen. C. § 767 |

ACKERSON, JOHN W., granted leave of absence..... 1865-6: 880

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

| | |
|--|---|
| apprenticeship of alien minors, of contracts of | C. C. § 275 |
| articles of incorporation | C. C. § 292 |
| assignment for benefit of creditors | C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82 |
| associations, acknowledgments of, legalized | 1885: 55 |
| before whom may be taken in this State | C. C. §§ 1180, 1181; amended 1880: 2; 1891: 214 |
| taken without the State | C. C. § 1182 |
| taken without the United States | C. C. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 227 |
| certificate of, by attorney in fact, form of | C. C. § 1192 |
| by corporation, form of | C. C. § 1190 |
| by justice of the peace | C. C. § 1194 |
| by married woman, form of | C. C. § 1191; repealed 1891: 137 |
| by officer taking | C. C. § 1188; amended 1873-4: 227 |
| correction of | 1860: 179 |
| correction of, when defective | C. C. § 1202 |
| form of | C. C. § 1189; amended 1891: 137 |
| how authenticated | C. C. § 1193 |
| conveyances, before whom may be proved | 1850: 249; amended 1862: 578; 1865-6: 429 |
| court commissioners, legal when taken by | 1891: 20 |
| deputy, may be taken before | C. C. § 1184 |
| homestead, of declaration of | C. C. § 1262 |
| of instruments affecting | C. C. §§ 1242, 1243 |
| instruments acknowledged by deputy recorders, legalized | 1859: 212 |
| inventory of separate property of wife | C. C. § 165 |
| judges, authority of, to take | C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42 |
| judgments may be recorded without | C. C. § 1159 |
| justices of the peace, acknowledgments before, legalized | 1863: 760 |
| knowledge that person taking is the individual described | C. C. § 1185 |
| letters patent, may be recorded without | C. C. § 1160; amended 1877-8: 85 |
| marriage, of declaration of | C. C. § 77 |
| marriage settlement contracts | C. C. § 178 |
| married women, acknowledgments taken by county clerks, legalized | 1867-8: 203 |
| conveyances by, must be acknowledged | C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137 |
| how taken | C. C. § 1186; repealed 1891: 137 |
| powers of attorney by | C. C. § 1094 |
| mortgage of real property | C. C. § 2952; amended 1873-4: 262 |
| of personal property | C. C. § 2963 |
| partnerships, of certificates of formation of special | C. C. § 2480 |
| powers of officers authorized to take | C. C. § 1201 |
| prisoners, validity of acknowledgments by | 1862: 496 |
| private writings, may be acknowledged and certified | C. C. P. § 1948; amended 1873-4: 387 |
| proof of execution without | C. C. § 1195 |
| recorders, deeds acknowledged before, legalized | 1852: 166 |
| recording, instruments must be acknowledged before | C. C. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 223 |
| validity of instrument dependent upon laws in force when taken | C. C. § 1206 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ACQUITTAL.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| bar to prosecution, when | Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45 |
| when not | Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19 |
| when jurisdiction is concurrent | Pen. C. §§ 793, 794 |
| discharge of defendant for witness is | Pen. C. § 1101 |
| of defendant on, in justice's court | Pen. C. § 1447 |
| doubt as to guilt is ground for | Pen. C. § 1096 |
| foreign, sufficient defense on trial for same act | Pen. C. § 656 |
| former, defined | Pen. C. § 1022; amended 1880: 19 |
| insufficient evidence, court may advise on | Pen. C. § 1118 |
| judgment of, may be given on informal verdict | Pen. C. § 1162 |

ACTS. See *Bills, Legislative; Laws; Statutes.***ACTS CONTINUED IN FORCE BY THE CODES.**

| | |
|---|--|
| bonds, acts for issuance of state | Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| charters of municipal corporations | Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| Chinese houses of ill-fame, suppression of | 1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84 |
| consolidation acts of cities and counties | Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| cruelty to animals, societies for prevention of | 1867-8: 604; amended 1871-2: 393; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 502 |
| Kel river, regulation of salmon fishing on | 1859: 298; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| estrays, acts in relation to | Pol. C. § 19 |
| fences, acts in relation to lawful | Pol. C. § 19 |
| fish, protection of, in Napa river and Sonoma creek | 1867-8: 13; amended 1871-2: 441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| protection of, in Bolinas bay | 1865-6: 637; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| funding acts | Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| gas companies, granting franchises to | 1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| Home of the Inebriate, in relation to | 1869-70: 585; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| insolvent debtors, act for relief of | 1852: 69; amended 1858: 53; 1860: 283; 1863: 750; 1875-6: 581; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; C. C. P. § 1822 |
| judges of the plains, acts in relation to | Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| Lake Merritt, protection of fish and game on | 1869-70: 325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| officers, acts relative to appointment of assistants for | Pol. C. § 19 |
| oysters, granting Todd & Morgan franchise to cultivate | 1865-6: 721; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941 |
| oyster beds, laying out and staking of | 1851: 432; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941 |
| prison, branch state, acts in relation to | Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| railroads, granting of subsidies to, by counties | 1869-70: 744, 746; repealed 1871-2: 444, 445; 1873-4: 26; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19 |
| rodeos, acts regulating | Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| San Francisco justices' courts, act organizing and regulating | 1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758; continued in force, C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283 |
| Siskiyou County, marks and brands in | 1865-6: 332; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| trout fishing in | 1865-6: 857; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| stock raisers, protection of, in certain counties | 1865-6: 322; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| taxes, act dividing counties into districts for collection of | Pol. C. § 19 |
| taxation, local, acts in relation to | Pol. C. § 19 |
| townsites, execution of trusts in relation to | 1867-8: 487; amended 1871-2: 237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442 |
| trespassing of animals, acts in relation to | Pol. C. § 19 |
| water commissioners and overseers, acts in relation to | Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |

ACT OF GOD. See *Superhuman Cause.***ACTIONS.** See also *Civil Actions; Criminal Actions; Limitations; Parties; Practice Act; Suits wherein State is a Party; Venue.*

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| code not to affect pending | Pol. C. § 8; C. C. P. § 8 |
| construction of term | C. C. P. § 363 |
| counties, prosecution or defense on behalf of | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 353 |
| defined, as judicial remedy | C. C. P. § 22 |
| kinds of actions | C. C. P. § 24 |
| Spanish language, counties in which may be prosecuted in | C. C. P. § 1056; repealed 1880: 111 |

ACTIONS AGAINST STATE. See *Suits against State.*

ADAMS, A. W., witnesses in case of, payment of

1851: 536

ADAMS, AMOS, issuance of duplicate warrant to

1863-4: 46

| | |
|--|--|
| ADAMS, J. H., reimbursement of | 1873-4: 58 |
| ADEMPITION, advancement or gift to be taken as, when | C. C. § 1351 |
| ADJOURNMENT. | |
| court of justice, for absence of judge..... | C. C. P. §§ 139, 140; amended 1880: 38 |
| legislature, of, neither house to adjourn for more than three days.... | Const. art. 4 § 14 |
| power of governor in..... | Const. art. 5 § 11 |
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL. See also <i>National Guard; Quartermaster-General.</i> | |
| appropriation for contingent expenses | |
| 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1880: | |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 | |
| for contingent expenses, etc., deficiency..... | 1862: 555. 1863: 728 |
| for postage, expressage, etc..... | 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: |
| 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: | |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 | |
| for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency..... | 1862: 555. 1863: 728. 1863-4: 453. 1877-8: 102. 1887: 172 |
| for rent of office..... | 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586 |
| for rent of office, deficiency..... | 1863-4: 453 |
| for care of state armory, traveling expenses, etc..... | |
| 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 | |
| for cartage, etc., deficiency..... | 1862: 555 |
| for inspecting arms, troops, etc., deficiency..... | 1863: 728 |
| for purchase of safe..... | 1865-6: 679 |
| for purchase of flag cabinet..... | 1880: 110 |
| for salary..... | 1861: 541. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: |
| 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: | |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 | |
| for salary, deficiency..... | 1862: 555 |
| arms and equipments, issuance of | Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended 1880: 67 |
| assistant, appointment and rank of | Pol. C. § 2110 |
| appropriation for salary | |
| 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: | |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1869-70: 560 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 2114; amended 1877-8: 5; 1889: 174 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 2116 |
| chief of staff, etc., ex officio | Pol. C. § 2109 |
| clerks, appropriation for salaries | 1862: 558. 1863: |
| 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1889: 441 | |
| appropriation for salaries, deficiency | 1862: 555. 1863: 728. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1869-70: 560 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2107; amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 40 |
| laws and regulations, publication of | Pol. C. § 2117 by amendment 1881: 33 |
| member of board of military auditors | Pol. C. § 2063; amended 1885: 105 |
| of national guard..... | Pol. C. § 1915 |
| porter, appropriation for salary | 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. |
| 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: | |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1862: 555. 1863: 728 |
| records, providing for the revision of | 1889: 228 |
| report to governor, must contain what | Pol. C. § 2108 |
| number to be printed..... | |
| Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. — Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 | |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 852 |
| salary of | 1861: 321. 1862: 362. 1865-6: 723. Pol. C. § 2113 |
| how payable..... | Pol. C. § 2115 |
| staff consists of whom | Pol. C. § 2110 |
| officers of, members of national guard..... | Pol. C. § 1915 |
| transportation of arms and stores | Pol. C. § 2111; amended 1877-8: 40 |
| ADMINISTRATION. See also <i>Administrators; Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors and Administrators; Letters of Administration; Probate Act; Public Administrators.</i> | |
| continuation of, proceedings for | C. C. P. § 1670, added 1891: 423 |
| estate of less than \$1,500. | C. C. P. § 1469; amended 1875-6: 102; 1880: 88 |
| order of persons entitled to administer | |
| C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111 | |
| persons incompetent to administer | C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1877-8: 112 |
| public administrator to take charge of what estate | C. C. P. § 1726; amended 1880: 107 |
| transfer of proceedings in | C. C. P. §§ 1431-1433; amended 1880: 84; 1891: 435 |
| ADMINISTRATORS. See also <i>Executors and Administrators; Letters of Administration; Public Administrator.</i> | |
| In General. | |
| accounts of, on revocation of letters | C. C. P. § 1423 |
| to be rendered for information of court | C. C. P. § 1622; amended 1880: 100 |
| action on bond of executor or former administrator | C. C. P. § 1586 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ADMINISTRATORS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| appointment, discretion of court in making | C. C. P. § 1367 |
| in case of resignation | C. C. P. § 1427; amended 1880: 83 |
| of another, at request of person entitled to act | C. C. P. § 1379; amended 1877-8: 112; 1880: 113 |
| authority of, with will annexed | C. C. P. § 1356 |
| citation to, on petition for revocation of letters | C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359 |
| costs in actions by or against | C. C. P. § 1031 |
| incompetent person, guardian to act for | C. C. P. § 1368 by amendment 1893: 52 |
| married women incompetent to act | C. C. P. § 1370; amended 1891: 11 |
| minor, guardian to act for | C. C. P. § 1363 |
| oaths and bonds of. See <i>Executors and Administrators.</i> | |
| order of persons entitled to act as | C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111 |
| persons incompetent to act as | C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1877-8: 112 |
| preference of persons equally entitled to act | C. C. P. § 1366 |
| suit, may bring without joining persons beneficially interested | C. C. P. § 369 |
| suspension of powers of | C. C. P. § 1436; amended 1880: 84 |

Special Administrators.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| accounts, rendering of | C. C. P. § 1417 |
| appointed, when to be | C. C. P. § 1411; amended 1880: 82 |
| bonds and oaths of | C. C. P. § 1414; amended 1880: 82 |
| duties of | C. C. P. § 1415; amended 1880: 83 |
| letters, when may be issued | C. C. P. § 1412; amended 1880: 82 |
| powers cease on issuance of letters | C. C. P. § 1416 |
| preference to be given persons entitled to letters | C. C. P. § 1413; amended 1880: 82 |

ADMIRALTY, record from foreign court, effect of C. C. P. § 1914**ADMISSION.**

| | |
|--|---|
| attorneys, of, to practice | C. C. P. §§ 275-280; amended 1873-4: 289, 404; 1877-8: 99; 1880: 55, 56 |
| facts, of, to avoid postponement | C. C. P. § 596; amended 1880: 1 |
| genuineness of instrument, by failure to verify answer | C. C. P. § 447 |
| by plaintiff | C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301 |
| when not admitted | C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111 |
| refusal of, to places of amusement, a misdemeanor | 1893: 220 |
| service of summons | C. C. P. § 415 |

ADOPTION OF CHILDREN. See also Children.

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for | 1869-70: 530 |
| age of person adopting | C. C. § 222; amended 1873-4: 195 |
| child may be adopted | C. C. § 221 |
| consent of child necessary, when | C. C. § 225 |
| of husband and wife or wife necessary | C. C. § 223; amended 1873-4: 195 |
| of parents, when necessary | C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 24; 1893: 112 |
| effect of | C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195 |
| half-orphans, adoption from asylums | C. C. § 224 by amendment 1893: 112 |
| illegitimate child, how adopted by father | C. C. § 230 |
| judge's order for | C. C. § 227 |
| name of adopted child | C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195 |
| orphan asylums, managers of, authorized to consent to | 1877-8: 963 |
| parents, former, relieved of responsibility | C. C. § 229 |
| proceedings on | C. C. § 226; amended 1875-6: 69; 1880: 4 |
| special law authorizing, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |

ADULT.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| person made so elsewhere, so considered here | C. C. § 30; repealed 1873-4: 182 |
| person not minor is | C. C. § 27 |

ADULT BLIND, HOME FOR.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| act providing for establishment of | 1885: 18. 1887: 160 |
| admission, who entitled to | 1885: 19. 1887: 160 |
| appropriation for establishing | 1885: 18. 1887: 160 |
| for purchase of property for home | 1887: 175 |
| for dormitory | 1897: 234 |
| for the erection of buildings | 1889: 89 |
| for support of | 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 530 |
| bequests to, authorized | 1885: 21 |
| directors, appointment of | 1887: 160 |
| duties of | 1885: 20 |
| powers and duties of | 1887: 161; amended 1889: 147 |
| objects of home | 1887: 160 |
| physician, duties of | 1885: 24. 1887: 166 |
| president, duties of | 1887: 163 |
| salaries of employees | 1887: 161; amended 1889: 147 |
| superintendent, duties of | 1885: 22. 1887: 164 |
| supplies, contracts for | 1887: 164 |

ADULT BLIND FUND, appropriation made from 1889: 152

ADULTERATION.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| candy, with deleterious substances, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 401, added 1877-8: 116 |
| food, drugs, etc., a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 382 |
| labels required on all adulterated articles of | 1862: 484 |
| liquors, penalty for adulterating | 1860: 186 |
| wine, act to prohibit sophistication and adulteration of | 1887: 48 |

ADULTERY.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| confession of, not sufficient to justify judgment of divorce..... | C. C. P. § 2079 |
| defined | C. C. § 93 |
| divorce, action for, must be commenced, when | C. C. § 124; amended 1878-4: 191 |
| cause for | C. C. § 92 |
| legitimacy of issue of marriage divorced on account of | C. C. §§ 144, 145 |
| penalty for | 1871-2: 380 |

ADVANCEMENT.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| ademption, when taken as | C. C. § 1351 |
| consideration of, when heir dies before decedent | C. C. § 1399 |
| effect of | C. C. § 1309 |
| estate given as, constitutes part of distributive share | C. C. § 1395 |
| gifts and grants are, when | C. C. § 1397 |
| heir not required to refund when it exceeds share | C. C. § 1396 |
| value, how determined | C. C. § 1398 |

ADVERSE CLAIM.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| action to determine, provisions concerning | 1851: 92; amended 1860: 298 |
| to personal property | C. C. P. § 1050 |
| to real property | C. C. P. § 738 |
| persons joined as defendants in | C. C. P. § 380; amended 1873-4: 295 |
| depository to give notice to owner of | C. C. § 1825 |
| parties may join in action to determine | 1867-8: 158 |
| persons holding under common title may join to determine | C. C. P. § 381; amended 1873-4: 295 |
| trustee must inform beneficiary on acquiring | C. C. § 2233 |

ADVERSE POSSESSION.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| actual occupation under claim of title is deemed | C. C. P. § 324 |
| claim to title in, subject to transfer | C. C. § 1047 |
| constituted, how, under claim of title not written | C. C. P. § 325; amended 1877-8: 99 |
| under instrument or judgment by what | C. C. P. § 323 |
| mortgage of property in | C. C. § 2921 |
| occupation under written instrument or judgment, when deemed | C. C. P. § 322 |
| tenant, possession of, deemed possession of landlord, when | C. C. P. § 326 |

ADVERTISEMENTS.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| indecent publications, of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429 |
| lottery office, of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 323 |
| miscarriage, to produce, a felony | Pen. C. § 317, added 1873-4: 430 |
| misrepresenting circulation, to obtain, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132 |
| posting of, without license, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 602 |

ADVERTISING, OFFICIAL. See also Legal Notices; Publication.

| | |
|---|--|
| act regulating | 1869-70: 435; repealed 1871-2: 123 |
| appropriation for | 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 32, 38, 222, 227, 373. |
| 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. | |
| 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: | |
| 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532 | |
| for deficiency | 1855: 43. 1858: 99. 1867-8: 118. 1869-70: 560. 1871-2: |
| 44. 1873-4: 231, 568. 1875-6: 326. 1881: 109. 1885: 65, 72, 124. 1887: 56. 1889: 136 | |
| for advertising funded debt | 1893: 139, 259 |
| for advertising San Francisco depot act | 1893: 134 |
| for publishing notice to Chinese persons | 1893: 137 |
| for publishing constitutional amendments | 1893: 144 |
| county, supervisors to fix price of | 1883: 308. 1889: 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357 |
| notices of sales by land commissioners, payment for publishing | 1856: 84 |
| publication of | 1856: 84 |
| road work, publication of advertisements relative to | 1893: 357 |

AFFIDAVIT.

| | |
|--|--|
| administrator, to petition to obtain further security from | C. C. P. § 1397; amended 1880: 81 |
| bond of, in proceedings to contest | C. C. P. § 1394; amended 1873-4: 359; 1880: 81 |
| amendment, for order to allow | C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2 |
| arrest, for order for, in justice's court | C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334 |
| service of copy in making | C. C. P. § 484 |
| to vacate order of | C. C. P. § 503; amended 1873-4: 306 |
| articles of incorporation, by officers on filing | C. C. § 295 |
| assignor, to verify inventory | C. C. § 3462; amended 1889: 82 |
| attachment, in opposition to discharge of | C. C. P. § 557 |
| of plaintiff for | C. C. P. § 538; amended 1873-4: 307 |
| authority of judges to take | C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

AFFIDAVIT. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| award, of notice of filing of | C. C. P. § 1298 |
| ball, of justification of | C. C. P. § 496 |
| change of venue, on application for | Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1887: 61 |
| certificate of clerk of court, when taken in another state or country | C. C. P. § 2015 |
| contempt, of facts constituting | C. C. P. § 1211 |
| contents of, for order for arrest | C. C. P. § 481; amended 1873-4: 305 |
| contest of election, in proceedings for | C. C. P. § 1115 |
| costs and disbursements, of | C. C. P. § 1033; amended 1873-4: 343 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 2003 |
| form of, for candidates for election | 1893: 14 |
| injunction, on application for | C. C. P. §§ 523, 527 |
| on motion to dissolve | C. C. P. § 532 |
| service of, in | C. C. P. § 527 |
| joint debtors, in proceedings against, after judgment | C. C. P. § 991 |
| judgment by confession, for | C. C. P. § 1133 |
| judgment debtor, of property due | C. C. P. § 717 |
| for arrest of | C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6 |
| to accompany summons against | C. C. P. § 991 |
| to compel answer by | C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6 |
| juror, by, as to misconduct of jury | C. C. P. § 657 |
| to show misconduct of | C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314 |
| legalizing of, made before recorders in land cases | 1858: 112 |
| mandate, requisites of, for | C. C. P. § 1096 |
| new trial, when application for is to be made on | C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314 |
| office, in proceedings to try right of | C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11, 12 |
| partnership, of publication of notice of change of name | C. C. § 2471 |
| of publication of notice of formation of special | C. C. § 2484 |
| plaintiff, by, denying execution of instrument | C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301 |
| pleadings, in verification of | C. C. P. § 446 |
| postponement of trial, on motion for | C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1 |
| for, in justice's court | C. C. P. § 876 |
| prohibition, on application for writ of | C. C. P. § 1103 |
| publication, filing as evidence of | C. C. P. § 2011; amended 1873-4: 388 |
| for, in partition suits | C. C. P. § 767 |
| of notice of sale of delinquent stock, of | C. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 207 |
| of summons, for | C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13 |
| use as evidence of | C. C. P. § 2010 |
| redemptioneer, to copy of assignment to | C. C. P. § 705 |
| referee, on objections to appointment of | C. C. P. § 642 |
| replevin, filing by sheriff, in | C. C. P. § 520 |
| service of, in | C. C. P. § 512 |
| where delivery is claimed | C. C. P. § 510 |
| review, on application for writ of | C. C. P. § 1099 |
| sailors, of claims for wages, by | C. C. P. § 825 |
| sole trader, of applicant to become | C. C. P. § 1818 |
| submission without action, for | C. C. P. § 1138 |
| summons, of service of | C. C. P. § 415 |
| on return of | C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207 |
| sureties on bonds, of | C. C. P. § 1057 |
| taken before whom, for use in this state | C. C. P. § 2012 |
| by whom may be, in another state | C. C. P. § 2013; amended 1873-4: 389 |
| by whom may be, in foreign country | C. C. P. § 2014; amended 1873-4: 389 |
| taking of, provisions for | 1851: 118 |
| by judicial officers | C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42 |
| testimony, in proceedings to perpetuate | C. C. P. § 2084 |
| title, valid notwithstanding defective | C. C. P. § 1046.—Pen. C. §§ 1401, 1460, 1563; amended 1880: 30 |
| in special proceeding | Pen. C. § 1563 |
| title to property claimed by third party, affidavit of | C. C. P. § 519 |
| used in what cases | C. C. P. § 2009 |
| witness, for order to examine imprisoned | C. C. P. § 1996 |
| of, for exoneration from contempt | C. C. P. § 2069 |
| of concealment and materiality of | C. C. P. § 1988 |
| on application for examination by commission | Pen. C. § 1352 |

AFFINITY.

| | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| judge disqualified by | C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234 |
| juror disqualified by | C. C. P. § 602 |
| referee disqualified by | C. C. P. § 641 |

AFFIRMATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| form of, administered to witness | C. C. P. § 2094; amended 1873-4: 393 |
| oath includes | C. C. § 14.—C. G. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 290.—Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419.—Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| officers authorized to administer | C. C. P. § 2093 |
| witness may make, instead of oath | C. C. P. § 2087 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| AGE OF CONSENT, defined | Pen. C. § 261; amended 1899: 223 |
| AGE OF MAJORITY. | |
| majority of males and females | 1854: 44; amended 1858: 108 |
| minors defined | C. C. § 25 |
| special legislation declaring person of, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| AGED PERSONS, appropriation for support of | 1883: 380 |
| AGENCY. | |
| actual or ostensible | C. C. § 2298 |
| when is | C. C. § 2299 |
| consideration unnecessary to make authority binding | C. C. § 2308 |
| creation of | C. C. § 2307 |
| defined | C. C. § 2295 |
| ostensible, when is | C. C. § 2300 |
| person without knowledge of, may set off claims | C. C. § 2336 |
| termination of | C. C. §§ 2355, 2356 |
| AGENT. | |
| absent heirs, account rendered by agent for | C. C. P. § 1694 |
| appointment to take possession for | C. C. P. § 1691 |
| bond of agent for | C. C. P. § 1692 |
| liability of agent | C. C. P. § 1695 |
| acts required of principal may be done by | C. C. § 2305 |
| may be authorized to do, what | C. C. § 2304 |
| agreement with, for purchase or sale of real estate to be in writing | C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1877-8: 86 |
| any person may be | C. C. § 2296 |
| appointment, who may make | C. C. § 2296 |
| auctioneer, as | C. C. §§ 2362, 2363 |
| authority, actual and ostensible | C. C. § 2318 |
| actual, is what | C. C. § 2316 |
| construction of, when given in general and specific terms | C. C. § 2321 |
| damages by breach of warranty of | C. C. § 3318 |
| exceptions to general | C. C. § 2322 |
| form of | C. C. § 2309 |
| measure of | C. C. § 2315 |
| must not exceed limits of | C. C. § 2019 |
| ostensible, is what | C. C. § 2317 |
| principal, how far bound, when exceeded | C. C. § 2333 |
| principal, bound by acts under ostensible | C. C. § 2334 |
| to do things necessary | C. C. § 2319 |
| to make representations | C. C. § 2319 |
| to receive price of thing sold | C. C. § 2325 |
| warranty of | C. C. § 2342 |
| code provisions relative to persons applicable to | C. C. § 2345 |
| collection of negotiable instrument, duties in | C. C. § 2021 |
| credit to, principal exonerated from, when | C. C. § 2335 |
| defined | C. C. § 2295 |
| delegation of powers by | C. C. § 2349 |
| diligence in keeping principal informed | C. C. § 2020 |
| dishonor of negotiable instrument, notice of, given by | C. C. § 3149 |
| factor defined | C. C. § 2026 |
| cannot relieve himself from responsibility | C. C. § 2030 |
| has what actual authority | C. C. § 2368 |
| has what ostensible authority | C. C. § 2369 |
| is agent | C. C. § 2367 |
| liability of, under guaranty commission | C. C. § 2029 |
| obedience required from | C. C. § 2027 |
| false statement by, penalty for | Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 87 |
| fraud upon principal, no authority to commit | C. C. § 2306 |
| general, defined | C. C. § 2297 |
| indemnity for acts of | C. C. § 2775 |
| instructions, when may be disobeyed | C. C. § 2320 |
| insurance made by | C. C. § 2589 |
| acts for insurer in case of abandonment | C. C. § 2726 |
| negligence of, principal's responsibility for | C. C. §§ 2338, 2339 |
| notice, communication of, to principal | C. C. § 2332 |
| partner in mines, contracts not binding without express authority | C. C. § 2519 |
| is, for firm | C. C. § 2429 |
| principal bound by instrument of agent | C. C. § 2337 |
| rights and liability accrue to | C. C. § 2330 |
| protection for advances made to | 1877-8: 835; repealed 1880: 120 |
| ratification, cannot work retroactively without consent | C. C. § 2313 |
| how made | C. C. § 2310 |
| of part of transaction | C. C. § 2311 |
| rescission of | C. C. § 2314 |
| when valid | C. C. § 2312 |

AGENT. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--------------|
| responsibility of, to third persons | C. C. § 2343 |
| rights of persons dealing with, without knowledge | C. C. § 2336 |
| ship's manager, authority of | C. C. § 2388 |
| shipmaster is a general agent | C. C. § 2373 |
| special, authority to receive price of thing sold | C. C. § 2328 |
| defined | C. C. § 2297 |
| sub-agent, is principal of | C. C. § 2350 |
| represents principal, when | C. C. § 2351 |
| responsibility of | C. C. § 2022 |
| surrender of property to third person | C. C. § 2344 |
| title to property, authority to warrant | C. C. § 2323 |
| trustee, powers as | C. C. § 2267 |
| warranty, authority to give covenants of | C. C. § 2324 |

AGENTS INSANE ASYLUM.

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for establishment of | 1885: 35; amended 1889: 130 |
| appropriation for | 1889: 231 |
| for deficiency | 1889: 154 |
| for construction of sewer | 1893: 66 |
| for the erection of buildings | 1887: 18. 1889: 173 |
| for expenses of commissioners to select site of | 1887: 15, 24, 25 |
| for support of | 1887: 214. 1889: 443, 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 590 |
| assistant physicians, appointment and duties of | 1885: 37 |
| medical director, appointment, term, and duties of | 1885: 37 |
| name of, changed | 1889: 130 |
| patients, admission of | 1885: 37; amended 1889: 130 |
| salaries of physicians | 1885: 38 |
| trustees, duties of | 1885: 37 |

AGREEMENTS. See also Contracts.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| acceptance of personal property, damages for breach of buyers' | C. C. §§ 3310, 3311 |
| buy, agreement to, is what | C. C. § 1728 |
| common carriers not exonerated from liability by | C. C. § 2175 |
| construction of term, which preferred | C. C. P. § 1864 |
| contracts in writing may be altered by | C. C. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| conveyance of real property, damages for breach | C. C. § 3306 |
| delivery of personal property, damages for breach | C. C. §§ 3308, 3309 |
| enforced, what cannot be specifically | C. C. § 3390 |
| indemnity, apply to each of several persons | C. C. § 2776 |
| for future wrongful act, void | C. C. § 2773; amended 1873-4: 259 |
| interpretation of contract for | C. C. § 2778 |
| for past acts, valid | C. C. § 2774 |
| extend to acts of agents | C. C. § 2775 |
| insured interests, not to transfer, void | C. C. § 2569 |
| invalid when not in writing, what are | C. C. P. § 1973 |
| leasing of property to be in writing | C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241 |
| manufactures, provisions for sale of personal property not to apply to | C. C. § 1740 |
| marriage, in consideration of, to be in writing | C. C. § 1624 |
| mining partnerships, express, not necessary to create | C. C. § 2512 |
| purchase of real property, damages for breach | C. C. § 3307 |
| real estate, with agent for purchase or sale of, to be in writing | C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1877-8: 86 |
| sale, agreement for, is what | C. C. § 1726 |
| breach of warranty entitles buyer to rescind agreement for | C. C. § 1786 |
| contract of, does not imply warranty | C. C. § 1764 |
| of, not a revocation of will | C. C. § 1301 |
| of goods, etc., to be in writing | C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241 |
| of personal property, when valid | C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| of personal property, title passes when | C. C. § 1140 |
| of property, cannot be specifically enforced, when | C. C. § 3394 |
| right of buyer to inspect goods | C. C. § 1785 |
| what may be subject of, for | C. C. § 1730 |
| sale of real property, agreement for, binds seller to execute grant | C. C. § 1731; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| form of covenant | C. C. § 1734 |
| requirements in | C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| seller bound to execute grant in what form | C. C. § 1732; repealed 1873-4: 243 |
| usual covenants required of seller | C. C. § 1733 |
| seal unnecessary in settlement of debt | C. C. P. § 1934 |
| seamen, rights of, not to be impaired by | C. C. § 2053 |
| sell, agreement to, is what | C. C. § 1727 |
| and buy, agreement to, is what | C. C. § 1729 |
| separate, husband and wife may agree to | C. C. § 159; amended 1873-4: 193 |
| term includes what | C. C. P. § 1856 |
| transfer of property, relief for breach of | C. C. § 3387 |
| written, considered as containing all the terms | C. C. P. § 1856 |

| | |
|---|---|
| AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE. See also <i>University of California</i> . | |
| act to establish | 1865-6: 504 |
| assent of state to congressional endowment of | 1891: 458 |
| Morrill act for endowment of, resolution urging passage | 1858: 355 |
| lands, board for selection | 1865-6: 674; repealed 1867-8: 530 |
| land grant, reconveyance of portion to United States | 1883: 287 |
| to, resolution relative to | 1863-4: 541 |
| resolution accepting benefits of act in relation to | 1863-4: 559 |
| AGRICULTURAL DISTRICTS. | |
| appropriation for aid to | |
| 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532 | |
| classification and numbers of | 1891: 138; amended 1893: 282 |
| formation of | 1880: 62; amended 1883: 30; 1885: 39, 126; 1887: 80; 1889: 78; 1891: 138; 1893: 282 |
| AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS. | |
| assent of the state to conditions of act of Congress establishing | 1889: 641 |
| resolution favoring establishment of | 1884: 7 |
| AGRICULTURAL FAIR, STATE, appropriation for authorized | |
| | 1857: 184 |
| AGRICULTURAL FAIR ASSOCIATIONS. | |
| debts, limitation on contracting | C. C. § 621 |
| fees, provisions respecting | C. C. § 622 |
| real estate, may acquire and hold, how much | C. C. § 620 |
| AGRICULTURAL LAND, leases for more than ten years void, when | |
| | C. C. § 717 |
| AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES. See also <i>San Joaquin Valley Agricultural Society; Contra Costa County Agricultural Society; Northern District Agricultural Society.</i> | |
| appropriations for | 1861: 407. 1863: 522. 1871-2: 442. 1877-8: 332 |
| formation of, provisions for | 1859: 104; amended 1862: 37; 1869-70: 31; 1877-8: 84 |
| live stock, prevention of combinations to obstruct sale of | 1883: 30 |
| organization of in districts | 1880: 62; amended 1885: 39; 1889: 78 |
| AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE. See also <i>Agriculture, State Board of.</i> | |
| appropriation for aid to | 1855: 177. |
| 1862: 558. 1863: 522. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 735, 820. 1875-6: 574. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532 | |
| declared to be a state institution | 1880: 49 |
| grounds, selection and purchase of | 1859: 20 |
| incorporation of | 1854: 56; amended 1858: 80; 1863: 50; supplemented 1863: 49, 259 |
| laws governing | Pol. C. § 2326 |
| park, appropriation for improvement of | 1861: 272. 1873-4: 619 |
| pavilion, appropriation for | 1883: 64 |
| appropriation to relieve McKillican for loss on | 1885: 25 |
| appropriation for painting | 1887: 216 |
| erection of | 1883: 64 |
| levy of tax in Sacramento County to pay for | 1880: 286 |
| report, appropriation for printing | 1861: 501 |
| number to be printed. | |
| Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. — Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 | |
| tax levy for, in Sacramento County | 1861: 305 |
| in Sacramento for relief of | 1863-4: 313 |
| AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS, assessors to collect | |
| | 1865-6: 201 |
| see also <i>Assessor, County.</i> | |
| AGRICULTURE. | |
| premiums for encouragement of | |
| 1862: 415; supplemented 1863: 765; repealed 1869-70: 79 | |
| ramie, act to encourage cultivation of | 1891: 283 |
| AGRICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF. See also <i>Agricultural Society, State.</i> | |
| county and district agricultural societies to report to | 1880: 50 |
| directors, appointment of | Pol. C. § 359 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83 |
| members, appointment of | 1880: 49 |
| officers, election of | 1880: 49 |
| powers and duties | Pol. C. § 705. 1880: 49 |
| president, ex officio regent of university | Pol. C. § 343 |
| report of | 1871-2: 442. 1880: 50 |
| terms of office | 1880: 49 |
| AIDING. See <i>Accessory.</i> | |
| AINSA, AUGUSTUS, payment of claim | |
| | 1858: 81 |
| AINSA, J. M., resolution requesting release of | |
| | 1858: 356 |
| AKENHEAD, WILLIAM, relief of | |
| | 1853: 85 |
| ALAMEDA ARGUS, appropriation to pay claim of | |
| | 1893: 136, 140, 145 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ALAMEDA COUNTY.

| | |
|--|--|
| Alameda Valley Railroad Co., subscription to stock of..... | 1863: 365 |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessor, county, office abolished | 1873-4: 90 |
| township, election and duties of | 1863-4: 243; amended 1867-8: 139; 1873-4: 90 |
| auditor, appropriation for salary of | 1867-8: 370 |
| Babeock, G. W., payment of claim authorized | 1873-4: 778 |
| bonds for court-house, issuance of | 1873-4: 594 |
| boundaries of | 1853: 56. — Pol. C. § 3953; amended 1873-4: 168 |
| bounty fund, transfer of moneys from | 1877-8: 59 |
| bridge across Alameda creek, bonds for | 1871-2: 206 |
| across San Antonio creek, construction of | 1869-70: 693; amended 1871-2: 83 |
| across San Antonio estuary, bonds for | 1869-70: 296 |
| Brooklyn road district, salary of overseer | 1877-8: 261 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| constables, duties of | 1877-8: 105 |
| Contra Costa County, adjustment of indebtedness to | 1854: 155; amended 1857: 105. — 1858: 160 |
| settlement of claims of | 1862: 405 |
| county buildings, construction at San Leandro | 1867-8: 308 |
| erection of on Oakland plazas | 1873-4: 58; amended 1877-8: 69 |
| county clerk, additional deputies authorized | 1875-6: 365 |
| county seat, location of | 1853: 56. 1856: 26. — Pol. C. § 3953; amended 1873-4: 168 |
| located at San Leandro | 1856: 26 |
| courts, terms of | 1854: 180. 1857: 253. 1861: 8. 1863-4: 295 |
| court-house, provisions for construction of | 1873-4: 594 |
| creation and organization of | 1853: 56; amended 1853: 80; 1858: 206 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3962; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.) |
| auditor | 1855: 92. |
| 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1863: 547. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165. 1875-6: 129 |
| clerk of county court | 1853: 267. |
| 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 433. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 128 | |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40 |
| clerk of district court | 1853: 267. 1855: 83. |
| 1857: 274. 1858: 40. 1863: 545. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 127 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1853: 267. 1857: 275. |
| 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 128 | |
| constables | 1855: 97. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1863-4: 439. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroners | 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 130 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1855: 92. |
| 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1863: 740. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 187 | |
| justices of the peace | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. |
| 1858: 40. 1863: 547. 1863-4: 438. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge | 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1858: 40 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 763, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1858: 40. 1863-4: 439. 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. 1877-8: 922. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. |
| 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 | |
| tax collector | 1858: 112. |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1858: 112. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses | 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fee books to be kept by certain officers | 1861: 477 |
| fish, destruction of, prohibited | 1877-8: 598 |
| fishing in San Antonio creek with seines or nets, prohibited | 1875-6: 362 |
| franchise, Bowman, C. C., for wharf | 1862: 334 |
| Encinal San Antonio, for a wharf at | 1867-8: 486 |

ALAMEDA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| franchise, Giorgiani and Torre, for wharf | 1867-8: 200 |
| Green Point, for wharf at | 1863-4: 315 |
| Heywood and Jacobs, for wharf at Ocean View | 1867-8: 87 |
| San Francisco and Alameda R. R. Co., for wharf | 1863: 499; supplemented 1867-8: 427 |
| general fund, transfer of moneys to | 1877-8: 59 |
| Gorham, W. E., claim authorized paid | 1862: 446 |
| hunting on private grounds prohibited | 1869-70: 343 |
| jail and recorder's office fund, transfer of moneys in | 1877-8: 59 |
| judicial district, in which | 1853: 289. — Pol. C. § 128; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| justice's court, service of executions | 1877-8: 106; repealed 1880: 19 |
| Kimball, E., claim of, authorized paid | 1877-8: 328 |
| Lake Merritt, protection of fish and game on | 1869-70: 325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. 1869-70: 568. Pol. C. § 15L 1875-6: 3 (am.) |
| licenses, constable to enforce collection of | 1877-8: 255 |
| navigable streams, creeks in sections 35 and 36 declared | 1867-8: 486 |
| creek in Washington township declared | 1871-2: 307 |
| pound districts, establishment of | 1865-6: 612; |
| amended 1867-8: 479; amendment repealed 1869-70: 306; § 18 repealed 1869-70: 306 | |
| railroad from Haywards to Washington Corners, location legalized | 1867-8: 5 |
| receiving hospital, establishment authorized | 1877-8: 640 |
| recorder, separation of office from county clerk | 1867-8: 554; amended 1869-70: 59, 78 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1858: 297. — 1860: 119. — 1862: 78; § 6 repealed |
| 1863: 578; amended 1865-6: 568; 1867-8: 374; 1869-70: 456; 1871-2: 247, 534, 895 | |
| Bay Farm island, construction of, on | 1877-8: 848 |
| road overseers, compensation of | 1877-8: 109 |
| salaries of officers | 1871-2: 720. — 1873-4: 186; amended |
| 1875-6: 166. — 1883: 335. 1885: 166. 1887: 185. 1889: 244. 1891: 339. 1893: 396 | |
| salary of assessor | 1858: 18 |
| of assessor of Oakland township | 1877-8: 557 |
| of county judge | 1859: 244 |
| of deputy sheriff | 1873-4: 601 |
| of deputy sheriffs | 1877-8: 960 |
| of under sheriff | 1869-70: 453 |
| of superior judges | Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| of supervisors | 1877-8: 736 |
| San Antonio creek, improvement of navigation of | 1859: 327 |
| opening of channel at mouth of | 1860: 162 |
| improvement of navigation on | 1863: 483; repealed 1863-4: 274 |
| San Antonio estuary, supervisors to have control of bridge across | 1877-8: 3 |
| San Leandro bay, construction of bridge across | 1873-4: 527 |
| Santa Clara County, providing for payment of indebtedness to | 1854: 133 |
| school moneys, transfer of, from state treasury | 1877-8: 170 |
| senator, providing for election of, from 14th district | 1877-8: 22 |
| senatorial district | 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 87. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| squirrels and gophers, bounty for destruction of | 1871-2: 432 |
| superior judge, providing for additional | 1881: 20. 1893: 3 |
| supervisors, creating board of | 1855: 37; repealed 1856: 78 |
| general act of 1855 to apply | 1856: 78 |
| election of additional | 1863: 172; amended 1867-8: 147 |
| taxes, assessment and collection of | 1863-4: 95 |
| court-house, special tax for | 1857: 206 |
| delinquent, collection of | 1869-70: 722; amended 1871-2: 88; 1875-6: 484 |
| delinquent, sheriff authorized to collect | 1856: 74 |
| draw-bridge fund, levy of tax for | 1877-8: 942 |
| jail, tax for erection of | 1863-4: 244 |
| May school district, collection of taxes in | 1873-4: 774 |
| Oakland harbor, tax for improvement of | 1875-6: 862; amended 1877-8: 113 |
| reassessment for unpaid | 1855: 227 |
| road poll tax, collection of | 1877-8: 110 |
| road tax in Oakland, payable to city | 1871-2: 4 |
| schools, tax levy for | 1859: 37 |
| sheriff granted additional time for settlement | 1857: 34 |
| Townsend school district, collection of taxes in | 1873-4: 774 |
| tax collector, treasurer to be ex officio | 1863: 352; amended 1863-4: 44 |
| warrants, payment of, authorized | 1871-2: 419 |
| Washington township road fund, payment of claims against | 1871-2: 559 |
| ALAMEDA COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, appropriation to, authorized | 1860: 19 |
| ALAMEDA CREEK. | |
| declared navigable | 1873-4: 308 |
| north branch, declared navigable | 1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| ALAMEDA ENCINAL, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 138 |

ALAMEDA (TOWN).

| | |
|---|--|
| bonds for school department | 1873-4: 567 |
| sale and redemption of | 1877-8: 699 |
| charter of | 1854: 209. — 1871-2: 276; amended 1873-4: 448; 1875-6: 367. — 1877-8: 89 |
| streets, extension of, authorized | 1877-8: 984 |
| opening of | 1875-6: 424; repealed 1877-8: 984 |
| widening and extension of | 1873-4: 795 |

ALASKA, organization of territory of, resolution favoring..... 1884: 11

ALBION BRIDGE CO., franchise granted..... 1861: 489

ALBION RIVER, declared navigable..... 1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349

ALBION RIVER BRIDGE CO., franchise granted..... 1863: 711. 1865-6: 133

ALCALDES, to account for moneys received and expended..... 1850: 213

ALEXANDER, ISIDORE, appropriation for claim of..... 1891: 15

ALIENS. See also *Chinese*; *Escheated Estates*; *Naturalization*.

| | |
|---|--|
| actions by, limitation on commencement of | C. C. P. § 354 |
| apprenticeship, contracts of, how made binding | C. C. § 275 |
| minor may bind himself to | C. C. § 274 |
| fishing, prohibited to | 1880: 123 |
| inheritance by succession | C. C. § 1404 |
| inheritances, Attorney-General to deposit unclaimed in treasury | C. C. § 1405 |
| inherited property, delivery of, by treasurer | C. C. § 1406 |
| licenses not to be granted to those ineligible to become electors | 1880: 39 |
| property, must claim when, after inheriting | C. C. § 672 |
| rights of | 1856: 137. C. C. § 671. Const. art. 1 § 17 |
| protection from paupers, vagrants, etc. | Const. art. 19 § 1 |
| public positions, not to receive | 1880: 23 |
| real estate acquired by descent or devise, amendment relative to | 1883: 624 |

ALIENATION.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| action for recovery of real property, not prejudiced by | C. C. P. § 747 |
| agricultural land, leases for more than ten years, when void | C. C. § 717 |
| conditions restraining, when void | C. C. § 711 |
| future interests void which suspend | C. C. § 718 |
| income of property, who entitled to | C. C. § 733 |
| lease of town lot for more than twenty years void | C. C. § 718 |
| suspended, may be, for how long | C. C. § 715 |
| suspension of power to alienate subject of a trust | C. C. § 771 |

ALIMONY.

| | |
|--|--|
| payment of, while action is pending | C. C. § 137; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4 |
| property, resort to what, in executing | C. C. § 141 |
| security for, court may require | C. C. § 140 |
| support of wife and children | C. C. § 139 |
| withholding of, when wife has sufficient for support | C. C. § 142 |

ALLEGATIONS. See also *Pleadings*.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| admitted, when deemed | C. C. P. § 462 |
| affirmative only need be proved | C. C. P. § 1869 |
| construction of, to be liberal | C. C. P. § 452 |
| controverted, when deemed | C. C. P. § 462 |
| denials of, how made | C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300 |
| evidence confined to material | C. C. P. § 1868 |
| injunction, what essential in complaint for | C. C. P. § 526 |
| joint debtors, what constitute, in proceedings against | C. C. P. § 993 |
| material, what are | C. C. P. § 463 |
| only need be proved | C. C. P. § 1867 |
| redundant, to be stricken out | C. C. P. § 453 |
| sham and irrelevant to be stricken out | C. C. P. § 453 |
| variance, amendment of pleadings if material | C. C. P. § 469; amended 1873-4: 302 |
| failure of proof not to be deemed | C. C. P. § 471 |
| when not material | C. C. P. § 470 |

ALLEGIANCE.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| obligation of citizens to state | Pol. C. § 55 |
| renunciation of, by change of residence | Pol. C. § 56 |

ALLEN & BURNHAM, granted franchise for telegraph line..... 1852: 169

ALLEN, JAMES, allowance of claim..... 1857: 366

ALLEN, JOEL, administrator authorized to sell real estate..... 1869: 80

ALLIS, PHILIP S., relief of bondsmen of..... 1877-8: 138

ALLISON, THOMAS, payment of claim ordered..... 1871-2: 53

ALLOWANCE.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| family of decedent entitled to | C. C. P. § 1464 |
| payment in preference to other charges | C. C. P. § 1467 |

ALLUVION, accession of property by..... C. C. § 1014

ALMADEN, mail route, resolution relative to..... 1869-70: 917

ALMOND, JOHN G., name changed from John G. Almondinger, Jr. 1851: 318
ALMONDINGER, JOHN G., JR., name changed to John G. Almond 1851: 318
ALPINE COUNTY.

Amador County, debt to, time of payment extended. 1865-6: 629; amended 1867-8: 81; 1869-70: 385; 1873-4: 276
assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
boundaries of 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3931
Carson river, tolls for floating lumber on 1865-6: 360
congressional district, in which 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
creation and boundaries of 1863-4: 178
county seat, location of 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3931
fees, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 607
auditor 1863-4: 180. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
clerk of county court 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of district court 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 873
coroner 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county clerk 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
elisors 1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators. 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace 1863-4: 1880. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
public administrator 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
referees C. C. P. § 768, 1028
sheriff 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector 1863-4: 180. 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer 1862: 468. 1863-4: 180. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

Folger, B. M., payment of claim 1869-70: 358
judicial district, in which 1863-4: 448. 1865-6: 863.—Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat. 1863-4: 306. Pol. C. § 152. 1875-6: 3 (am.)
roads, act in relation to 1865-6: 167
salaries of officers 1883: 361. 1885: 194. 1891: 416. 1893: 506
salary of county judge 1865-6: 123
of district attorney 1865-6: 123
of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 94
of supervisors 1865-6: 154
salary fund for payment of officers 1871-2: 703
senatorial district Pol. C. § 92. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
sheriff, McBeth authorized to execute deeds as 1865-6: 512
supervisors, time of meeting 1865-6: 154
taxes, assessment of, legalized 1865-6: 30
delinquent, compromise of 1869-70: 653
delinquent, extension of time for selling property for 1878-4: 475
delinquent, time of sale of property for 1875-6: 389; repealed 1877-8: 783
tax levy for contingent fund 1865-6: 121; amended 1873-4: 101
for payment of jurors 1877-8: 215
treasurer, official bond of 1875-6: 140

ALTEJAR'S RANCHO, slough at, declared navigable 1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423
ALTERATION.

contract in writing, how altered C. C. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 243
may be altered by consent. C. C. § 1697; amended 1873-4: 242
duplicate contract, effect of C. C. § 1701
guarantor, effect on, of alteration of obligation of debtor. C. C. § 2821
insurance, effect when risk is not increased C. C. § 2754
increasing risk without consent, effect of. C. C. § 2753
of representation in C. C. § 2576
will, when instrument is a revocation of C. C. § 1304

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ALTERNATIVE.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| future interest may be in | C. C. § 696 |
| negotiable instrument may be made in | C. C. § 3090 |
| obligations | C. C. §§ 1448-1451 |

ALTURAS.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| mail service to, resolution relative to | 1877-8: 1079 |
| name changed from Dorris Bridge | 1875-6: 513 |

ALTURAS HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 138

ALTURAS NEW ERA, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135, 139

ALVA BRIDGE CO., franchise for bridge across Yuba river 1863: 183

ALVARADO, MARIA Y. A. DE, administrator authorized to sell real estate 1863-4: 121

ALVISA, JARVIER, wife of, authorized to convey real estate 1857: 196

ALVISO.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| canal franchise granted S. S. Simonds | 1859: 175 |
| charter of | 1852: 222 |
| conveyance of lands to town of | 1862: 73 |
| slough to San Francisco bay, declared navigable | 1860: 168. Pol. C. § 2349 |

ALVORD, WILLIAM, sale of overflowed lands to 1865-6: 841

AMADOR CITY, hogs and goats prohibited from running at large 1873-4: 905

AMADOR COUNTY.

assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71

boundaries of. 1854: 45. 1855: 113, 134. 1857: 251. 1863: 231. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3930

boundary line with El Dorado County 1863: 231

Calaveras County, payment of debt to 1855: 165

payment of interest on debt to 1865-6: 471; supplemented 1871-2: 698

Carroll, J., payment of salary of 1871-2: 590

classified as of third class 1873-4: 443

congressional district, in which 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

county clerk, ex officio auditor and recorder 1869-70: 71

county seat, location of 1854: 45. 1855: 135. Pol. C. § 3930

courts, terms of. 1859: 32. 1863-4: 91. 1865-6: 9. 1875-6: 403; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)

El Dorado County, portion of, annexed 1855: 113

election of county officers, time of 1859: 236

fees, assessor 1869-70: 166.

Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.).

1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10

clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court 1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions 1855: 83. 1859: 160

clerk of district court 1855: 82. 1859: 159. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court 1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

constables 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171

coroner 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 272. 1891: 387. 1893: 465

court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)

district attorney 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134

probate judge 1856: 88

public administrator 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder 1855: 83. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 275. 1891: 390. 1893: 467

referees C. C. P. § 768, 1028

sheriff 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C.

§ 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1889: 273. 1891: 389. 1893: 466

surveyor 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.

Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1876-8: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 124

treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198

witnesses 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

fences, division, provisions for constructing 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765

franchise, Antelope Springs, for road to 1865-6: 801

Fiddletown and Pokerville Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted 1863: 120

Ione City Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted 1865-6: 465

Jackson and Ione Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted. 1861: 95; amended 1862: 6

AMADOR COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--|
| franchise, Latrobe and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., granted to | 1865-6: 478 |
| Pine Grove and Antelope Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted | 1863: 329 |
| Pine Grove and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted | 1863-4: 122 |
| Sutter Creek and Volcano Turnpike Road Co., franchise granted | 1863: 309 |
| for road from Doshe's store to Jackson | |
| 1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514 | |
| goats, trespassing of, on inclosed land | 1877-8: 536 |
| guide boards, supervisors authorized to erect | 1860: 187 |
| hogs, provisions against running at large | |
| 1862: 39; amended 1862: 330; repealed 1867-8: 430 | |
| indigent sick, care of | 1865-6: 160; repealed 1873-4: 444 |
| jail, appointment of keeper | 1865-6: 316 |
| judicial district, in which | |
| 1864: 74. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) | |
| legal distances from county seat | 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 153. 1875-6: 3 (am.) |
| organization of | 1854: 45 |
| railroad, construction from Lone to Sutter Creek provided for | 1877-8: 841 |
| redemption fund, creation of | 1862: 34; amended 1863: 185 |
| reports and statutes furnished to | 1863: 306 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1862: 47; amended 1863: 319; repealed 1873-4: 444 |
| Amador and Nevada wagon road, declared a toll road | 1877-8: 963 |
| location, construction, and maintenance of | 1877-8: 703 |
| from Antelope Springs, bonds for construction of | 1861: 67 |
| Sierra Nevada wagon road, construction of | 1861: 67 |
| Sierra Nevada wagon road, bonds to aid | 1862: 284 |
| salaries of officers | |
| 1875-6: 370. 1883: 346. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 271. 1891: 386. 1898: 463 | |
| salary of superintendent of schools | 1867-8: 297 |
| of superior judge | |
| Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 | |
| of supervisors | 1857: 289. 1860: 20 |
| senatorial district | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 92. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| superintendent of schools, authorized to teach | 1857: 252 |
| supervisors, acts as board of equalization legalized | 1867-8: 84 |
| session as board of equalization | 1865-6: 539; repealed 1867-8: 676 |
| taxes, act in relation to revenue | 1873-4: 446 |
| assessments of 1863 and 1864 legalized | 1863-4: 66 |
| bridge tax, levy of | 1865-6: 162; continued in force 1867-8: 91 |
| bridge across Jackson creek, tax for, authorized | 1877-8: 560 |
| delinquent, collection of | 1861: 216 |
| tax levy, additional for county purposes | |
| 1863: 304. 1863-4: 107. 1865-6: 68. 1869-70: 65. 1871-2: 172 | |
| authorized for Sutter Creek school district | 1873-4: 729 |
| township collectors, election and duties of | |
| 1862: 429; amended 1863: 44; 1863-4: 466; 1865-6: 474, 618; repealed 1869-70: 637 | |
| warrants, redemption of outstanding | 1869-70: 337 |

AMBIGUITY. See also *Construction.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| contract, how construed in | C. C. § 1649 |
| demurrer, as ground for | C. C. P. § 430 |
| to answer, as ground for | C. C. P. § 444 |
| will, how explained in | C. C. § 1323 |

AMENDMENT. See also *Constitutional Amendments.*

| | |
|--|---|
| constitution, how amended | Const. art. 18 § 1 |
| filing, service, and answer to, to complaints | C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2 |
| name of defendant, of pleading as to | C. C. P. § 474 |
| pleadings, how may be amended | C. C. P. §§ 472, 473; amended 1873-4: 302 |
| in justice's court | C. C. P. § 859 |
| time for, to | C. C. P. § 476; amended 1873-4: 304 |
| variance, in case of | C. C. P. §§ 469, 470; amended 1873-4: 302 |
| process and orders, courts may amend | C. C. P. § 128 |
| repealed sections, amendments to, void | Pol. C. § 330 |
| sections of statutes amended to be printed in full | Const. art. 4 § 24 |
| statutes, effect of amendments to | Pol. C. § 325 |

AMERICAN BRIDGE CO., franchise granted 1858: 313

AMERICAN RIVER.

| | |
|--|---|
| bridge at Coloma, franchise for | 1862: 131 |
| at Carrolton, franchise for | 1862: 273 |
| at Sacramento, franchise for | 1860: 66 |
| at Salmon Falls, franchise for | 1862: 293 |
| near Rattlesnake Bar, franchise for | 1863: 142 |
| declared navigable | 1850: 101; 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182 |
| obstructions to be removed at Salmon Falls | 1889: 66 |

AMERICAN RIVER BRIDGE CO., franchise granted 1860: 85. 1861: 294

| | |
|--|--|
| AMERICAN RIVER WATER AND MINING CO. | |
| authorized to supply Sacramento with water | 1890: 155 |
| rights conferred on G. W. Reamer | 1871-2: 471 |
| AMUSEMENTS. See also <i>Theaters</i> . | |
| licensing of places of | 1863: 252; amended 1871-2: 684 |
| license tax on | Pol. C. § 3350; amended 1873-4: 44 |
| refusal of admission to places of, a misdemeanor | 1893: 220 |
| Sunday, what are prohibited on | Pen. C. § 299; repealed 1883: 1 |
| ANAHEIM. | |
| charter of | 1869-70: 66; repealed 1871-2: 273. — 1877-8: 309 |
| disincorporation of | 1871-2: 273 |
| incorporation of, declared legal | 1877-8: 27 |
| ANAHEIM GAZETTE , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 140 |
| ANAHEIM LANDING , Kuelp and others granted franchise for wharf | 1867-8: 277 |
| ANALYST , STATE, appointment and duties of | 1885: 43 |
| ANDERSON, ANNA ELIZA , name changed from Anna Eliza Weir | 1862: 217 |
| ANDERSON, GEORGE L. , claim authorized paid | 1863: 332 |
| ANDERSON, J. F. , franchise for bridge across Klamath river | 1865-6: 353 |
| ANDERSON, J. M. , payment of claim | 1860: 227. 1861: 353 |
| ANDERSON, JOHN , granted leave of absence | 1862: 593 |
| ANDERSON, R. H. , allowed expenses as witness | 1867-8: 205 |
| ANDREWS, JOHN , administratrix authorized to sell real estate | 1860: 137 |
| ANGEL ISLAND , resolution relative to grant of, for cemetery | 1877-8: 1075 |
| ANGELS MOUNTAIN ECHO , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 140 |
| ANIMALS. See also <i>Cattle; Estrays; Fences; Game; Hogs; Horses; Pounds; Sheep; Stallions.</i> | |
| assessment of migratory bands | 1871-2: 754. — 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797 |
| auctioneers to register description and sales of | Pol. C. §§ 3305, 3306 |
| borrower of, must provide with necessities | C. C. § 1887 |
| branding of. See <i>Marks and Brands.</i> | |
| carcasses of dead, how may not be disposed of | Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66 |
| combinations to obstruct sale of, prevention of | 1893: 30 |
| cruelty to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 597 |
| act providing for societies for prevention of | 1873-4: 499 |
| incorporation of societies for prevention of | 1867-8: 604; amended 1871-2: 393; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 502 |
| damages for wrongful injuries to | C. C. § 3340 |
| depository of, care of by, compensation for | C. C. § 1853 |
| must use what degree of care | C. C. § 1854 |
| diseased, bringing into state a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 400, added 1880: 41; amended 1889: 353. — Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26 |
| glanders or farcy, neglect to kill when having, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 401, added 1880: 41. — Pen. C. § 402½ by amendment 1891: 27 |
| infected, failure to isolate, a misdemeanor | 1893: 302 |
| killing or wounding maliciously, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 597 |
| licenses for propagation of | Pol. C. § 3385 |
| mischievous, owner guilty of felony if animal while at large kills person | Pen. C. § 399 |
| mortgage may be made upon | C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1893: 84 |
| ownership, domestic animals subject of | C. C. § 655 |
| poisoning, penalty for | Pen. C. § 598 |
| quarantine regulations concerning admission of | 1889: 375 |
| stealing, penalty for | 1867-8: 461; amended 1869-70: 777 |
| trespassing of. See <i>Trespassing of Animals.</i> | |
| wild, bounty for destruction of | 1875-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2 |
| ownership, when the subject of | C. C. § 656 |
| ANNEXATION. | |
| provisions for, by cities | 1871-2: 50; repealed 1873-4: 535 |
| proceedings for annexation of territory to municipal corporations | 1883: 97 |
| for annexation by municipal corporations | 1889: 358 |
| ANNUITY. | |
| commences, when | C. C. § 1368 |
| defined | C. C. § 1367 |
| ANSWER. See also <i>Pleading.</i> | |
| account, how set forth | C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2 |
| amended pleadings in justice's court | C. C. P. § 860 |
| appearance of corporation | Pen. C. § 1396; amended 1880: 29 |
| attorney, answer by, to accusation | C. C. P. §§ 294-296; amended 1873-4: 290; 1880: 58 |
| contempt, hearing of answer in cases of | C. C. P. § 1217 |
| contents of | C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300 |
| counter claim, effect of failure to set up in justice's court | C. C. P. § 856 |
| setting up of | C. C. P. §§ 437-439 |

ANSWER. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| cross complaint, to | C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301 |
| cross demands in | C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300 |
| defendant, allowed to, as pleading | C. C. P. § 422 |
| appears by | C. C. P. § 1014 |
| may demur and answer at the same time | C. C. P. § 431 |
| of, in civil action in police court | C. C. P. § 981 |
| defenses and counter claims, may contain several answers | C. C. P. § 441 |
| demurrer to, grounds on which taken | C. C. P. § 444 |
| time allowed for | C. C. P. § 443; amended 1873-4: 301 |
| denial of facts alleged by overruling of demurrer | C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302 |
| denials in | C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300 |
| disclaimer prevents recovery of costs | C. C. P. § 739 |
| escheated estates, in proceedings relative to | C. C. P. § 1271; amended 1881: 11 |
| filing and service of | C. C. P. § 465; amended 1873-4: 301 |
| genuineness and execution of written instrument admitted, when | C. C. P. § 448; amended 1873-4: 301 |
| of instrument admitted unless denial be verified | C. C. P. § 447 |
| impeachment, to articles of | Pen. C. § 743 |
| indictment or information, defendant's answer to | Pen. C. § 990; amended 1880: 17 |
| injunction may be allowed after, when | C. C. P. § 528 |
| intervention, to complaint made in | C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296 |
| joint debtors, to summons after judgment | C. C. P. § 992 |
| judgment, how pleaded | C. C. P. § 456 |
| on failure to make, had in what cases | C. C. P. § 585 |
| justices' courts, contents of, in | C. C. P. § 855 |
| libel or slander, allegation of truth or mitigating circumstances | C. C. P. § 461 |
| limitations, pleading statute of | C. C. P. § 458 |
| loss of, copy may be used instead | C. C. P. § 1045 |
| new matter, statement of | C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300 |
| when deemed controverted | C. C. P. § 462 |
| objection to complaint taken by | C. C. P. § 433 |
| partition, by defendants in action for | C. C. P. § 758 |
| performance of conditions precedent, pleading of | C. C. P. § 457 |
| plaintiff may demur to | C. C. P. § 422 |
| sham or irrelevant, may be stricken out | C. C. P. § 453 |
| supplemental, may be allowed on motion | C. C. P. § 464 |
| statute, private, how pleaded | C. C. P. § 459 |
| time given for, after demurrer | C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304 |
| enlarging | C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2 |
| extension of | C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1873-4: 344; 1880: 7; 1889: 45 |
| to amended pleading in justice's court | C. C. P. § 360 |
| to amendments or complaint | C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2 |
| title, defective, does not affect validity | C. C. P. § 1046 |
| verification of | C. C. P. § 446 |
| vessels, in actions against | C. C. P. § 821; amended 1873-4: 329 |
| waiver of objections by | C. C. P. § 434 |
| will, in contest of probate | C. C. P. § 1312 |
| witness required to give what | C. C. P. § 2065 |
| writ of mandate, to | C. C. P. § 1089 |
| hearing when no material issue is raised | C. C. P. § 1094; amended 1873-4: 345 |
| ANTELOPE , killing of, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82. — Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1880: 41 |
| ANTHONY & CO. , payment of claims | 1858: 222, 224 |
| ANTIOCH. | |
| boundaries of | 1871-2: 725 |
| remains of deceased persons, removal of, from Willis' land | 1871-2: 389 |
| wharf, franchise granted Greenhood and others | 1862: 89 |
| franchise granted C. Cheeny | 1867-8: 199 |
| franchise for | 1865-6: 842 |
| extension of time for construction | 1867-8: 14 |
| APIARIES, INSPECTORS OF , appointment and duties of | 1883: 285 |
| APOTHECARY. See also <i>Pharmacy.</i> | |
| label on drugs, penalty for omission of | Pen. C. § 380 |
| APPEALS. | |
| Civil Actions. | |
| manner of taking | 1850: 77 |
| provisions for taking in | 1851: 104; |
| amended 1854: 59; 1855: 303; 1859: 139; 1863: 643, 756; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 701 | |
| act regulating | 1861: 589; § 2 repealed 1865-6: 847 |
| account of trustees, from decree settling | C. C. P. § 1701, added 1889: 338 |
| award, decision upon motion to amend, subject to | C. C. P. § 1289 |
| contested election, from judgment in | C. C. P. § 1126; amended 1880: 75 |
| costs awarded by appellate court | C. C. P. § 1034 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

APPEALS. (Continued.)**Civil Actions. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| dismissal for want of requisite papers..... | C. C. P. § 954 |
| is in effect an affirmance of judgment..... | C. C. P. § 955 |
| eminent domain, in proceedings under..... | C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109 |
| execution of judgment for delivery of documents or personal property, when stayed by..... | C. C. P. § 943; amended 1880: 6 |
| forcible entry, to district court, in cases of..... | 1852: 156 |
| and detainer, provisions applicable to..... | C. C. P. § 1178 |
| judgment in agreed case, subject to..... | C. C. P. § 1140 |
| for execution of instrument, stay of, by..... | C. C. P. § 944 |
| for sale of real property, undertaking on appeal from..... | C. C. P. § 945 |
| given before January 1st, 1880..... | 1880: 24 |
| justices' courts, city or county, may appeal from judgment of..... | 1855: 13 |
| manner in which taken..... | C. C. P. § 940; amended 1873-4: 336 |
| mechanics' liens, in proceedings on..... | C. C. P. § 1199 |
| municipal corporations, appeals from judgments..... | 1856: 26 |
| papers on appeal from final judgment..... | C. C. P. § 950; amended 1873-4: 338 |
| certification of..... | C. C. P. § 953; amended 1873-4: 339 |
| on appeal from judgment on appeal, or from an order..... | C. C. P. § 951; amended 1873-4: 339 |
| on appeal from order granting or refusing new trial..... | C. C. P. § 952; amended 1873-4: 339 |
| party aggrieved may take..... | C. C. P. § 938 |
| probate courts, cases in which may be taken from..... | C. C. P. § 969; amended 1873-4: 341; 1877-8: 104; repealed 1880: 64 |
| probate proceedings, code provisions applicable in..... | C. C. P. § 1714 |
| when must be taken in..... | C. C. P. § 1715 |
| reclamation or swamp land districts, from orders of supervisors relative to..... | 1893: 174 |
| from orders forming..... | 1880: 119 |
| record on, from order granting or refusing new trial..... | C. C. P. § 661 by amendment 1873-4: 318 |
| remedial powers of appellate court..... | C. C. P. § 957; amended 1873-4: 340 |
| remittitur to be certified to court below..... | C. C. P. § 958 |
| reviewed upon, what may be..... | C. C. P. § 956; amended 1875-6: 92 |
| security on, dispensing or limiting of..... | C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337 |
| stay of proceedings by..... | C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337 |
| by decree of partition..... | 1863-4: 223 |
| except in matter of perishable property..... | C. C. P. § 949; amended 1873-4: 408 |
| when not granted by..... | C. C. P. § 949; amended 1873-4: 408 |
| time, within what, may be taken..... | C. C. P. § 939; amended 1880: 61 |
| undertaking, execution of..... | C. C. P. § 941 |
| justification of sureties on..... | C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6 |
| may be in one or several instruments..... | C. C. P. § 947 |
| on appeal from a money judgment..... | C. C. P. § 942; amended 1873-4: 336 |
| on appeal from judgment directing sale of real property..... | C. C. P. § 945 |
| on appeal from order dissolving attachment..... | C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337 |
| surety has rights of judgment creditor, when..... | C. C. P. § 1059; amended 1873-4: 344 |
| when may be taken..... | C. C. P. § 936 |

Criminal Actions.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for..... | 1851: 265; amended 1854: 80; 1858: 217; 1862: 536 |
| act regulating..... | 1858: 218; amended 1865-6: 306 |
| argument, judgment can be reversed only after..... | Pen. C. § 1253 |
| bail, admission to..... | Pen. C. § 1272 |
| clerk, duty of, in connection with..... | Pen. C. § 1246; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 325 |
| counsel, number to be heard in argument on..... | Pen. C. § 1254 |
| court may review intermediate order or ruling..... | Pen. C. § 1259 |
| custody of defendant while awaiting judgment on..... | Pen. C. §§ 1244, 1245 |
| defendant may take, in what cases..... | Pen. C. § 1237 |
| need not be present in appellate court..... | Pen. C. § 1255 |
| discharge of defendant, on reversal of judgment..... | Pen. C. § 1262 |
| dismissal for irregularity..... | Pen. C. § 1248; amended 1880: 10 |
| for want of return..... | Pen. C. § 1249 |
| proceedings on..... | Pen. C. § 1470 |
| effect of, when taken by people..... | Pen. C. § 1242 |
| hearing and determination of, time of..... | Pen. C. § 1252; amended 1880: 10 |
| judgment to be given without regard to technical defects..... | Pen. C. § 1258 |
| may be reversed, affirmed, etc..... | Pen. C. § 1260 |
| entered and remitted, how..... | Pen. C. § 1264 |
| jurisdiction of appellate court ceases, when..... | Pen. C. § 1265 |
| justice's court, when may be allowed from..... | Pen. C. § 1466; amended 1880: 34 |
| taking, hearing, and determination of..... | Pen. C. § 1467 |
| statement on appeal from..... | Pen. C. § 1468; amended 1880: 35 |
| new trial granted on, where had..... | Pen. C. § 1469; amended 1880: 35 |
| notice, service by publication..... | Pen. C. § 1241 |
| parties on, designation of..... | Pen. C. § 1236 |

APPEALS. (Continued.)

Criminal Actions. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| people may take, in what cases..... | Pen. C. § 1238; amended 1880: 28 |
| removal from office, how taken from judgment of..... | Pen. C. § 770 |
| stays execution of judgment, when..... | Pen. C. § 1243; amended 1878-4: 450 |
| taken, how..... | Pen. C. § 1240 |
| on questions of law, in actions amounting to felony..... | Pen. C. § 1235 |
| time when must be taken..... | Pen. C. § 1239 |

APPEALS TO SUPERIOR COURT.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| appeal on questions of law and fact..... | C. C. P. § 976; amended 1880: 16 |
| jurisdiction of superior court..... | C. C. P. § 77 by amendment 1880: 28 |
| manner in which taken..... | C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15 |
| powers of appellate court..... | C. C. P. § 980; amended 1880: 17 |
| provisions not to apply to..... | C. C. P. § 969 by amendment 1880: 7 |
| statement on appeal on questions of law..... | C. C. P. § 975; amended 1880: 16 |
| stay of proceedings on filing of undertaking..... | C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17 |
| transmission of papers from lower court..... | C. C. P. § 977; amended 1880: 16 |
| undertaking, amount and filing of..... | C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16 |

APPEALS TO SUPREME COURT.

| | |
|---|---|
| cases in which may be taken..... | C. C. P. § 963; amended 1880: 14; 1889: 324 |
| county courts, when taken from..... | C. C. P. § 966; amended 1873-4: 340; 1880: 15 |
| inferior courts, provisions not apply to appeals from..... | C. C. P. § 964, added 1880: 15 |
| insolvency, in matters of..... | 1880: 98 |
| jurisdiction of supreme court..... | C. C. P. § 52; amended 1880: 25 |
| undertaking on, bond of executor, etc., to stand in place of..... | C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15 |

APPEARANCE.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| accusation, of defendant, to answer..... | Pen. C. § 781 |
| appeal, of defendant not required on..... | Pen. C. § 1255 |
| arraignment, of defendant for..... | Pen. C. § 977; amended 1880: 16 |
| attorney, to answer accusation..... | C. C. P. § 293 |
| corporations, of, to answer charge..... | Pen. C. § 1396; amended 1880: 29 |
| defendant makes, when..... | C. C. P. § 1014 |
| failure of, in justice's court..... | C. C. P. § 884 |
| findings waived by failure of..... | C. C. P. § 634 |
| impeachment, of defendant on..... | Pen. C. § 742 |
| jury waived by failure of..... | C. C. P. §§ 631, 883 |
| notice waived by..... | C. C. P. § 1306 |
| time for, to be directed by summons..... | C. C. P. § 407 |
| trial, of defendant on..... | Pen. C. § 1043; amended 1880: 19 |
| verdict, of defendant for receipt of..... | Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24 |
| waives service of summons..... | C. C. P. §§ 406, 416 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| APPELLANT, defined | C. C. P. § 938. Pen. C. § 1236 |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| APPLEGRATH, WILLIAM, appropriation for claim of | 1887: 158 |
|--|-----------|

APPLICATION.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| subsequent, to court, when prohibited..... | C. C. P. § 182; amended 1880: 43 |
| may be punished as contempt..... | C. C. P. § 183; amended 1880: 43 |

APPOINTMENT.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| agreement to procure, by candidate, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 55 |
| communication of offer from candidate, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 56 |
| deputies, clerks, etc., to be made in writing..... | Pol. C. § 894 |
| effect of power of, as to estate..... | C. C. § 781 |
| governor's nominations to senate..... | Pol. C. §§ 889, 890 |
| guardian, by the court..... | C. C. §§ 243, 244; amended 1880: 50 |
| by the court supersedes parent..... | C. C. § 204 |
| of estate, necessary for..... | C. C. § 242 |
| member of legislature not to receive what, during term of office..... | Const. art. 4 § 19 |
| purchasing, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 73 |
| reward for, penalty for receiving..... | Pen. C. § 74 |
| trustee, appointment to fill vacancy..... | C. C. § 2287 |

APPORTIONMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| burden of servitude, of, on partition of dominant tenement..... | C. C. § 807 |
| congressional districts, division of state into..... | 1863-4: 287; amended 1865-6: 234, 768; 1871-2: 910. — Pol. C. § 117; superseded 1871-2: 714. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 84 |
| consideration, of, in case of prevention of performance..... | C. C. § 1514 |
| covenants, of..... | C. C. § 1467 |
| freightage, of, according to distance..... | C. C. § 2142 |
| of, by contract..... | C. C. §§ 2140, 2141 |
| hire, of..... | C. C. § 1935 |
| legislative districts, division of state into..... | 1851: 409; amended 1852: 229. — 1853: 214; amended 1857: 62, 180, 208. — 1861: 535; amended 1863: 704; 1863-4: 16, 131. — Pol. C. §§ 78-106. — 1873-4: 366; amended 1880: 4. — 1883: 68, 85. — 1891: 71 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

APPORTIONMENT. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| losses, of, by collisions of vessels..... | C. C. § 973 |
| school moneys, how made..... | Pol. C. § 1858; |
| amended 1873-4: 83, 114; 1880: 44; 1881: 47; 1887: 143; 1889: 194; 1893: 264 | |
| when district is not entitled to..... | Pol. C. § 1859; amended 1873-4: 110; 1880: 45; 1889: 195 |

APPRAISEMENT.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| estate of deceased person, after-discovered property..... | C. C. P. § 1451 |
| manner of making..... | C. C. P. § 1445 |
| estates on which collateral inheritance tax is levied..... | 1893: 193 |

APPRAISERS.

| | |
|---|--|
| after-discovered property, appraisement of..... | C. C. P. § 1451 |
| appointment at chambers authorized..... | C. C. P. § 166 |
| and compensation of, for estate of deceased person..... | C. C. P. § 1444; amended 1880: 85; 1893: 185 |
| and duties in matter of collateral inheritance tax..... | 1893: 196 |
| for estate of ward..... | C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880: 68 |
| fees, in appraising estate subject to collateral inheritance tax..... | 1893: 196 |
| taking of, from trustees, legatees, etc., a misdemeanor..... | 1893: 196 |
| homestead, appointment of, in execution against..... | C. C. §§ 1245-1249; amended 1880: 7, 8 |
| carving of, out of original..... | C. C. P. §§ 1476, 1477; amended 1873-4: 363 |
| compensation of..... | C. C. § 1253 |
| duties of..... | C. C. § 1251 |
| oath, taking of..... | C. C. § 1250 |
| report, making of..... | C. C. § 1252 |
| inventory to be signed by..... | C. C. P. § 1449 |
| oaths of..... | C. C. P. § 1445 |
| relatives of judge incompetent as, of estate of deceased person..... | C. C. P. § 1444 by amendment 1893: 185 |
| report, hearing and action upon..... | C. C. P. § 1478; amended 1873-4: 363 |

APPRENTICES.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| actions against for neglect of duty..... | 1875-6: 844; amended 1880: 30 |
| age of apprentice must be stated in indentures..... | C. C. § 270 |
| aiding to run away, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 646 |
| alien minors may bind themselves..... | C. C. § 274 |
| contracts by..... | C. C. § 275 |
| by whom apprenticed..... | 1875-6: 842; amended 1880: 28 |
| complaints of, court to hear..... | 1875-6: 843; amended 1880: 29 |
| consent, how given..... | C. C. § 266 |
| of minor necessary..... | 1875-6: 842 |
| of parents of minor necessary..... | C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5 |
| of guardian requisite..... | C. C. § 266; amended 1880: 5 |
| courts may bind..... | 1875-6: 843; amended 1880: 29 |
| discharge of, by court..... | 1875-6: 844; amended 1880: 29 |
| executors may bind child..... | C. C. § 267; 1875-6: 843 |
| indentures..... | 1875-6: 842; amended 1880: 28 |
| causes for annulling..... | C. C. § 276 |
| duplicate deposited with county clerk..... | C. C. § 273; amended 1880: 6 |
| must contain what..... | C. C. §§ 271, 272 |
| not binding after death of master..... | 1875-6: 842 |
| of children of destitute parents..... | 1862: 515; amended 1863: 59 |
| of children by Ladies' Relief Society..... | 1862: 515; amended 1863: 59 |
| labor, requiring for more than eight hours, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 651 |
| masters, liabilities of..... | 1875-6: 844 |
| obligation of..... | 1875-6: 843; amended 1880: 29 |
| removal of, from state..... | 1875-6: 845; amended 1880: 30 |
| minors may bind themselves..... | 1858: 134 |
| may enter apprenticeship..... | C. C. § 264 |
| orphans, indenturing of, by societies..... | 1860: 37; supplemented 1869-70: 334 |
| penalty for enticing away..... | 1875-6: 845 |
| supervisors may bind out minors..... | C. C. § 268 |
| time of apprenticeship..... | 1875-6: 842 |
| town officers may bind children of paupers..... | C. C. § 269 |
| treatment of..... | 1875-6: 843; amended 1880: 29 |

APPROPRIATIONS. See also under objects for which made.

| | |
|--|--|
| deficiencies to be created only upon consent of examiners..... | 1893: 285 |
| general appropriation bills, to contain what items..... | Const. art. 4 § 29 |
| references to..... | 1850: 56, 1851: 408, 1852: 47, 1853: 23, 37, 149, 1854: 21, 24, 1855: 147, 1856: 45, 1857: 86, 350, 352, 1858: 330, 1859: 275, 1860: 401, 1861: 538, 1862: 558, 1863: 518, 1863-4: 411, 1865-6: 675, 1867-8: 583, 1869-70: 733, 1871-2: 743, 1873-4: 898, 1875-6: 747, 900, 1877-8: 1004, 1880: 107, 1881: 115, 1883: 72, 1885: 80, 1887: 209, 1889: 438, 1891: 497, 1893: 524 |

APPROPRIATIONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| general appropriation bills, deficiencies..... | 1855: |
| 43, 1856: 81, 95, 1857: 361, 1858: 98, 1859: 191, 1860: 148, 1861: 347, 1862: 554, | |
| 1863: 728, 770, 1863-4: 452, 1865-6: 197, 1867-8: 117, 1869-70: 228, 560, 1871-2: 44, | |
| 243, 892, 1873-4: 566, 1875-6: 10, 326, 391, 882, 1877-8: 102, 1037, 1883: 58, 1891: 104 | |
| governor, appropriation of \$20,000, to be expended by, for conservation of public | |
| peace..... | 1877-8: 879 |
| limitation on what may be made from treasury..... | Const. art. 4 § 22 |
| religious institutions, in aid of, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 30 |
| special, bills for, to contain but one item..... | Const. art. 4 § 34 |

APPROPRIATION OF WATER.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| completion defined..... | C. C. § 1417 |
| first in time, first in right..... | C. C. § 1414 |
| forfeiture of right by non-compliance with rules..... | C. C. § 1419 |
| must be for useful purpose..... | C. C. § 1411 |
| notice, posting and recording..... | C. C. § 1415 |
| recording of notices..... | C. C. § 1421 |
| rights may be acquired by appropriation..... | C. C. § 1410 |
| to use, relates to time of notice..... | C. C. § 1418 |
| of present claimants..... | C. C. § 1420 |
| time allowed for work after notice..... | C. C. § 1418 |

APURTENANCES.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| follow principal..... | C. C. § 3540 |
| railroad companies granted right to take from state lands..... | C. C. § 476 |
| ships, defined with reference to..... | C. C. § 961 |
| things deemed to be, when..... | C. C. § 962 |
| transferred by transfer of thing..... | C. C. § 1084 |

ARBITRATION. See also Award.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| agreement to submit to, cannot be specifically enforced..... | C. C. § 3390 |
| appeal, decision upon motion subject to..... | C. C. P. § 1289 |
| award, grounds on which may be vacated..... | C. C. P. § 1287 |
| correction or modification of..... | C. C. P. § 1288 |
| to be in writing..... | C. C. P. § 1286 |
| controversies which may be submitted to..... | C. C. P. § 1281 |
| costs, what can be recovered in case of revocation..... | C. C. P. § 1290 |
| judgment, entry and effect of..... | C. C. P. § 1286 |
| partner cannot submit partnership claim to..... | C. C. § 2430 |
| revocation, what may be recovered in case of..... | C. C. P. § 1290 |
| submission, entry of, as an order of the court..... | C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74 |
| must be in writing..... | C. C. P. § 1282 |

ARBITRATION, STATE BOARD OF.

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| creation of..... | 1891: 49 |
| duties of board..... | 1891: 49 |

ARBITRATORS.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| agreement to give decision, penalty for..... | Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| award, may be compelled to make..... | C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74 |
| bribe, receiving, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 93 |
| influencing corruptly, penalty for attempts at..... | Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| majority may determine question..... | C. C. P. § 1285 |
| meetings and adjournments..... | C. C. P. § 1284 |
| oaths, taking of..... | C. C. P. § 1285 |
| powers of..... | C. C. P. § 1284 |
| two of three may do any act..... | C. C. P. § 1053 |

ARCATA.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| name changed from Union..... | 1880: 109 |
| trustees, election of, legalized..... | 1867-8: 122 |

ARCATA TRANSPORTATION COMPANY, land granted for right of way..... 1875-6: 486**ARCHIVES, STATE.**

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| arrangement of, by secretary of state..... | 1863-4: 191 |
| keeper of, appointment and duties..... | 1889: 451 |
| appropriation for salary..... | 1891: 280 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1889: 435 |
| salary of..... | 1889: 452 |
| Monterey, to be procured from..... | 1850: 466 |
| removal of, from San José, payment for..... | 1852: 54 |
| to Vallejo..... | 1852: 128 |
| to Sacramento..... | 1852: 284 |
| from Benicia, prohibited..... | 1853: 270 |
| secretary of state to be custodian of..... | 1850: 45 |
| Spanish, appropriation for preservation of..... | 1867-8: 672 |
| classification and indexing those at Monterey..... | 1851: 443 |
| disposition of those at Monterey..... | 1851: 443 |
| preservation of, in custody of U. S. surveyor-general..... | 1865-6: 312 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ARCHIVES, STATE. (Continued.)

United States surveyor-general, delivery of state and Mexican to.....1858: 357
 vault, construction of, for.....1889: 451

ARENTS, HIRAM, allowance of mileage to.....1865-6: 885

ARGENTI, FELIX, claim before congress, resolution relative to.....1863: 317

ARGUMENT.

case reserved for, when to be brought up.....C. C. P. § 685
 number of counsel who may engage in.....Pen. C. § 1066; amended 1880: 21
 of counsel heard in, on appeal in criminal action.....Pen. C. § 1254
 order of, on trial.....C. C. P. § 607

ARIZONA, mail routes to, resolution relative to.....1863-4: 552

ARMJO, ANTONIO M., sale of estate of minor heirs.....1880: 338

ARMORER.

appropriation for salary.....1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900
 salary of.....Pol. C. § 2112; repealed 1875-6: 31

ARMORY, STATE.

appropriation for construction of.....1871-2: 436
 for rent.....1868: 118. 1862: 558. 1863:
 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901
 for rent, deficiency.....1862: 555. 1863-4: 453. 1869-70: 560

ARMS. See also National Guard.

appropriation for bullet moulds for Minie muskets.....1862: 558
 for cleaning and repairing arms, deficiency.....1862: 555
 for cleaning and transportation of arms.....1863: 728. 1863-4: 453. 1869-70: 560
 for transportation of arms, etc.....
 1861: 61, 73, 223. 1862: 558. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586.
 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110.
 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528
 issuance of, to colleges.....1858: 253. 1862: 483
 to military academies.....1871-2: 121
 relief for those destroyed by fire, resolution relative to.....1871-2: 975
 resolution urging supply of, by government.....1852: 279. 1860: 416
 retaining possession of, unlawfully, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 442
 selling state, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 443

ARMSTRONG, W. R., issuance of duplicate controller's warrant to.....1859: 307

ARMY, standing, not to be kept in time of peace.....Const. art. 1 § 12

ARRAIGNMENT.

bench warrant, form of, for felony.....Pen. C. § 981; amended 1880: 16
 issuance of, on non-appearance of defendant.....Pen. C. § 979
 issuance at any time on application of district attorney.....Pen. C. § 980
 court in which defendant must be arraigned.....Pen. C. § 976; amended 1880: 15
 defendant, when must be present.....Pen. C. § 977; amended 1880: 16
 bringing before court.....Pen. C. § 978
 of, for judgment.....Pen. C. § 1200; amended 1880: 26
 to be informed of right to counsel.....Pen. C. § 987
 indictment, when set aside on motion.....Pen. C. § 985; amended 1880: 43
 made, how.....Pen. C. § 988; amended 1880: 16
 name of defendant, proceedings in correction of.....Pen. C. § 989; amended 1880: 17
 time allowed defendant for answer.....Pen. C. § 990; amended 1880: 17

ARREST. See also Bail; Discharge; Warrant of Arrest.**In General.**

electors exempt from, on election days.....Const. art. 2 § 2.—Pol. C. § 1069
 legislature, members of, privileged from.....Const. art. 4 § 11
 national guard, members exempt while on parade.....Pol. C. § 2021; amended 1877-8: 36

Civil Action.

making of, in.....1851: 61
 affidavit upon which order is made.....C. C. P. § 481; amended 1873-4: 305
 contempt of court, for, on warrant of attachment.....C. C. P. § 1214
 defendant may be arrested in what cases.....C. C. P. § 479; amended 1873-4: 304
 estate of deceased person, for failure to testify regarding.....C. C. P. §§ 1460, 1734
 executor or administrator, for refusal to answer.....C. C. P. § 1440
 forcible entry and detainer, judge may order in cases of.....
 C. C. P. § 1168; amended 1880: 9
 judgment debtor, arrest of.....C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
 on writ of execution.....C. C. P. § 682
 justice of the peace may issue order for, in what cases.....C. C. P. § 861
 justice's court, affidavit and undertaking for order of, in.....
 C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334
 custody of defendant in action in.....C. C. P. § 865
 notice of, to plaintiff in.....C. C. P. § 864
 order, by whom given.....C. C. P. § 480; amended 1880: 3
 when made, and form of.....C. C. P. § 483
 execution of, by sheriff.....C. C. P. §§ 484, 485

ARREST. (Continued.)

Civil Action. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| return by sheriff | C. C. P. § 492 |
| security by plaintiff before issuance of order | C. C. P. § 492; amended 1873-4: 305 |
| usurpers of office | C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11 |
| vacation of order of | C. C. P. § 503; amended 1873-4: 306 |
| of order for, when granted | C. C. P. § 504 |
| when allowed in | C. C. P. § 478 |
| will, of party disobeying order to produce | C. C. P. § 1302 |
| witness, arrest of, void, when | C. C. P. § 2068 |
| discharge of, from arrest illegally made | C. C. P. § 2070 |
| exonerated from, in civil action | C. C. P. § 2067 |
| officer not liable for arresting, when | C. C. P. § 2069 |
| on failure to attend | C. C. P. § 1993 |

Criminal Action.

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation for arresting criminals without the state | 1880: 62. 1886: 63. 1887: 174. 1889: 97. 1891: 17. 1893: 148 |
| assistance, person making, may summon | Pen. C. § 839 |
| assisting evasion of, for crime against elective franchise | 1893: 23 |
| ball, defendant arrested for a misdemeanor in another county, to be admitted to | Pen. C. § 822 |
| breaking doors or windows in order to make | Pen. C. §§ 844, 845; amended 1873-4: 435 |
| causes for which may be made | Pen. C. § 836 |
| defendant, arrest of, on bench warrant | Pen. C. § 1199 |
| on order of recommitment | Pen. C. § 1312 |
| for surrender in exoneration of bail | Pen. C. § 1301 |
| to be taken before magistrate | Pen. C. § 825; amended 1880: 30 |
| to be taken before magistrate issuing warrant | Pen. C. § 821 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 834 |
| escape may be arrested at any time or place | Pen. C. § 854 |
| breaking door or window to arrest | Pen. C. § 855 |
| force necessary to effect, may be used | Pen. C. § 843 |
| fugitives from justice from another state | Pen. C. § 1550 |
| made by restraint of person | Pen. C. § 835 |
| magistrate may orally order | Pen. C. § 838 |
| making without authority, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 146 |
| manner in which made | 1851: 225. Pen. C. § 841 |
| officer making, duty of | Pen. C. § 848 |
| private person making, duty of | Pen. C. § 847 |
| may make, for what causes | Pen. C. § 837 |
| receipt for property taken from person arrested | Pen. C. § 1412 |
| refusal of officer to make, penalty for | Pen. C. § 142 |
| to aid officers in making, penalty for | Pen. C. § 150 |
| rewards for. See Rewards. | |
| telegraph, how made by | Pen. C. §§ 850, 851; amended 1880: 33 |
| time when may be made | Pen. C. § 840 |
| warrant must be shown | Pen. C. § 842 |
| duty on making, without | Pen. C. § 849 |
| weapons may be taken from prisoner | Pen. C. § 846 |
| who may make | Pen. C. § 834 |

ARREST OF JUDGMENT.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| court may arrest judgment without motion | Pen. C. § 1186 |
| defendant, when to be held or discharged | Pen. C. § 1188; amended 1880: 25 |
| effect of allowing motion in | Pen. C. § 1187; amended 1880: 25 |
| grounds of motion, in criminal action in justice's court | Pen. C. § 1452 |
| motion in, defined | Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25 |
| in justice's court, in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1450 |
| may be founded, upon what | Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25 |

ARROYO DE SAN ANTONIO (Key's Creek), declared navigable. 1860: 126; amended 1873-4: 564. Pol. C. § 2349

ARROYO DEL HAMBRA, declared navigable. 1865-6: 174

ARROYO DEL MEDO, declared navigable. 1853: 223. Pol. C. § 2349

ARROYO SECO GRANT, memorial requesting reimbursement of settlers on. 1865-6: 890

ARSON.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| "burning" defined | Pen. C. § 451 |
| of insured property, penalty for | Pen. C. § 548 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 447 |
| degrees, divided into | Pen. C. § 453 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 454 |
| ownership of building | Pen. C. § 452 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 455 |

ART, injuring work of, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 622

ART GALLERIES, founding and maintenance of, providing for. 1887: 26

ARTESIAN WELLS.

act regulating use of 1875-6: 331; repealed 1877-8: 196. — 1877-8: 196
 Santa Clara County, restriction on flow of, in 1858: 162; repealed 1862: 272. — 1865-6: 310
 regulating use of, in 1862: 271; repealed 1865-6: 310. — 1865-6: 308

ARTHUR, R. G., franchise for roads on San Miguel rancho 1862: 262

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.

amendment of 1869-70: 107. C. C. § 362, added 1885: 91; amended 1893: 131
 amount to be paid in before filing C. C. § 294
 building and loan associations, shall state what C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252
 certificate to issue on filing C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199
 colleges, articles must contain what C. C. § 649, added 1885: 133
 contents of C. C. § 290; amended 1873-4: 199; 1875-6: 70; 1880: 11; 1891: 285
 defined C. C. § 289
 evidence, certified copy received as C. C. § 297; amended 1873-4: 200
 filing, correction of erroneous C. C. § 363, added 1889: 332
 with county clerk, penalty for not C. C. § 290, added 1875-6: 71; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 13
 religious, social, and benevolent corporations, articles must contain what C. C. § 594
 signing and acknowledgment of C. C. § 292; amended 1873-4: 199
 stock to be subscribed before filing C. C. § 293

ARTILLERY. See *National Guard*.

ASHMAN, J. SCOTT, relief of 1867-8: 239. 1869-70: 518

ASSAULT.

administering stupefying drugs Pen. C. § 222
 caustic chemicals, penalty for assault with Pen. C. § 244
 corrosive liquids, penalty for throwing 1867-8: 194
 deadly weapons, having with intent to assault, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 467
 penalty for assault with Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428
 murder, with intent to commit, a felony Pen. C. § 217
 punishment of Pen. C. § 221
 rape, with intent to commit, a felony Pen. C. § 220
 security required for, when committed in presence of court Pen. C. § 710
 time for commencing action for C. C. P. § 340

ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

assault, defined Pen. C. § 240
 punishment of Pen. C. § 241
 battery, defined Pen. C. § 242
 punishment of Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11

ASSAYER, STATE.

duties of 1850: 338; repealed 1851: 307
 fees of 1850: 339; repealed 1851: 307
 office of, created 1850: 338; repealed 1851: 307
 appointment and duties of 1860: 89

ASSEMBLAGES. See also *Assembly, Unlawful; Riots*.

right to assemble Const. art. 1 § 10

ASSEMBLY. See also *Legislature*.

apportionment of members by counties Pol. C. § 230
 appropriation for contingent expenses

..... 1850: 273. 1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21. 1854: 19, 22. 1855: 2, 44, 47, 148. 1856: 46,
 81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277, 360. 1860: 124, 219,
 403. 1861: 88, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558, 572. 1863: 51, 145, 520, 744, 770. 1863-
 4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6: 33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 596. 1869-70: 2, 6,
 99, 550, 736. 1871-2: 31, 309, 745. 1873-4: 804, 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880:
 108, 115. 1881: 7, 107, 115, 122. 1883: 5, 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 4, 18, 78, 80. 1886:
 v. vi. 1887: 3, 209. 1889: 11, 140, 438. 1891: 6, 14, 108, 498. 1893: 2, 30, 125, 525
 for copying 1857: 88, 351
 for pay of officers and clerks 1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 46.
 1857: 8, 88, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863:
 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 745, 900. 1873-4: 782, 898. 1875-
 6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885:
 80, 99. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 79, 209. 1889: 140, 438. 1891: 193, 498. 1893: 81, 291, 525
 for per diem and mileage of members 1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 45, 82. 1857:
 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520,
 770. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 586. 1869-70: 352, 736. 1871-2: 745.
 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73.
 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 71, 80. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 81, 525

assistant clerks, duties of Pol. C. § 254

ayes and noes, call for and entry of Const. art. 4 § 10

chief clerk, duties of Pol. C. § 253

and assistants, compensation of Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2

and assistants, duties of, at close of session Pol. C. § 281

ASSEMBLY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| election of members | Pol. C. § 229 |
| time of | Const. art. 4 § 3 |
| engrossing clerk, powers and duties of | |
| Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. — Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426 | |
| enrolling clerk, powers and duties of | |
| Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. — Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426 | |
| expulsion of member, vote required for | Const. art. 4 § 9 |
| impeachment, has sole power of | Const. art. 4 § 17 |
| delivery of articles of | Pen. C. § 739 |
| preparation of articles of | Pen. C. § 738 |
| journal, shall be kept and published | Const. art. 4 § 10 |
| journal clerk, duties of | Pol. C. § 257; repealed 1891: 425 |
| members, judge of the election and return of its own | Const. art. 4 § 7 |
| number of | Const. art. 4 § 5. Pol. C. § 225 |
| minute clerk, duties of | Pol. C. § 255 |
| oaths of members, entry of | Pol. C. § 240 |
| officers, how chosen | Const. art. 4 § 7 |
| officers and employees, duties and salaries | 1860: 270 |
| election of | Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8 |
| enumerated | Pol. C. § 246; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 2 |
| organization of | Pol. C. § 239 |
| qualifications of members | Const. art. 4 § 4 |
| quorum, majority shall constitute | Const. art. 4 § 8 |
| rules of procedure, adoption of | Const. art. 4 § 9 |
| sergeant-at-arms, duties of | Pol. C. § 259 |
| assistant, duties of | Pol. C. § 280 |
| speaker, per diem and mileage of | Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87 |
| regent of university, ex officio | Pol. C. § 353 |
| term of office of members | Const. art. 4 § 3. Pol. C. § 226 |

ASSEMBLY, UNLAWFUL.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| arrest of persons refusing to disperse | Pen. C. § 727 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 407 |
| duties of magistrate or officers in dispersing | Pen. C. § 410 |
| military to disperse, who may order | Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32 |
| officers to command to disperse | Pen. C. § 726 |
| participation in, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 408 |
| presence at, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 409 |

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS. See also Apportionment; Legislative Districts.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| division of state into | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| of state into, provisions for | Const. art. 4 § 6 |
| to form congressional district, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 27 |
| Tehama and Colusa counties united | 1856: 96 |
| apportionment of counties into: | |
| Alameda County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Alpine County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Amador County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Butte County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Calaveras County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Colusa County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Contra Costa County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Del Norte County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| El Dorado County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Fresno County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Glenn County | 1891: 101 |
| Humboldt County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Inyo County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Kern County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Kings County | 1893: 181 |
| Lake County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Lassen County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Los Angeles County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Madera County | 1893: 172 |
| Marin County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Mariposa County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Mendocino County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Merced County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Modoc County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Mono County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Monterey County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Napa County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Nevada County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Orange County | 1891: 71 |
| Placer County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Plumas County | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ASSEMBLY DISTRICTS. (Continued.)**apportionment of counties into: (Continued.)**

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Riverside County..... | 1893 : 167 |
| Sacramento County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| San Benito County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| San Bernardino County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| San Diego County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| San Francisco..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| San Joaquin County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| San Luis Obispo County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| San Mateo County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Santa Barbara County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Santa Clara County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Santa Cruz County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Shasta County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Sierra County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Siskiyou County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Solano County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Sonoma County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Stanislaus County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Sutter County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Tehama County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Trinity County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Tulare County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Tuolumne County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Ventura County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Yolo County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |
| Yuba County..... | 1883 : 85. 1891 : 71 |

ASSEMBLY INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, witness fees, appropriation for.....1873-4 : 570**ASSESSMENT. See also Taxation ; Corporations ; Streets.**

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| damages and benefits of property sought to be condemned..... | C. C. P. § 1248 |
| list of property, refusal to give, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 429 |
| migratory herds, assessment of.....1871-2 : 754. — 1873-4 : 376 ; supplemented 1875-6 : 797 | |
| private property taken for public use, statements on appeal..... | 1899-70 : 227 |

ASSESSMENT BOOK. See Assessor ; Taxation.**ASSESSMENT ROLL. See also Taxation.**

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| correction of errors..... | 1865-6 : 5 |
| corrections of, authorized..... | 1899-70 : 531 |
| exempt property, returns of..... | 1865-6 : 347 |

ASSESSOR, CITY. See also Municipal Corporations.

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 4390 |
|----------------|----------------|

ASSESSOR, COUNTY. See also Taxation.

| | |
|---|---|
| affidavits, may require..... | Pol. C. § 3632 ; amended 1873-4 : 144 |
| agents, trustees, guardians, etc., designation of..... | Pol. C. § 3639 |
| assessment, how and when made..... | Pol. C. § 3628 ; amended 1890 : 7 |
| assessment book, affidavit on completion of..... | Pol. C. § 3652 ; amended 1890 : 13 ; 1881 : 61 |
| delivery of, to clerk of supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 3654 |
| entry of unassessed property..... | Pol. C. § 3679 ; amended 1890 : 16 |
| errors and omissions, correction with consent of district attorney..... | Pol. C. § 3881 ; amended 1875-6 : 59 |
| form of..... | Pol. C. § 3651 ; amended 1873-4 : 145 ; 1875-6 : 12 ; 1890 : 12 ; 1881 : 60 |
| insertion of names of claimants..... | Pol. C. § 3657 |
| listing of property in..... | Pol. C. § 3650 ; amended 1875-6 : 11 ; 1890 : 10 ; 1881 : 59 ; 1883 : 72 |
| must be completed when..... | Pol. C. § 3652 ; amended 1890 : 13 ; 1881 : 61 |
| penalty for failure to complete in time..... | Pol. C. § 3656 |
| blanks for statements, form of..... | Pol. C. § 3630 ; amended 1873-4 : 143 ; 1890 : 9 |
| books, state board of equalization may furnish, when..... | Pol. C. § 3704 |
| compensation for extra services..... | Pol. C. § 3893 |
| copy of assessments furnished to cities or towns..... | Pol. C. § 3653 by amendment 1891 : 14 |
| deceased persons, assessment of undistributed property of..... | Pol. C. § 3642 |
| deputies, allowance of..... | Pol. C. § 3894 |
| appointment of, in counties of the second class..... | 1891 : 338. 1893 : 393 |
| appointment and salaries of, in counties of the third class..... | 1893 : 396 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class..... | 1891 : 342 |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class..... | 1891 : 349. 1893 : 412 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class..... | 1899 : 265. 1891 : 351 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class..... | 1893 : 416 |
| appointment of, in counties of the fourteenth class..... | 1893 : 426 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class..... | 1891 : 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class..... | 1887 : 193 |
| appointment of, in counties of the twenty-fourth class..... | 1893 : 456 |
| appointment of, in counties of the twenty-ninth class..... | 1893 : 460 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirtieth class..... | 1891 : 386. 1893 : 463 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... | 1899 : 294 |

ASSESSOR, COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the thirty-eighth class | 1891: 405. 1893: 490 |
| compensation of | Pol. C. § 3895 |
| state board of equalization may allow, when | Pol. C. § 3704 |
| to be paid by assessor in certain counties | 1873-4: 393 |
| description of land, how to obtain | Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880: 9 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 4300. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383 |
| election and duties of | 1850: 117; amended |
| 1853: 138; 1860: 99. — 1861: 422; amended 1862: 266; 1863-4: 254; 1867-8: 82, 674 | |
| and term of | Pol. C. § |
| 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 | |
| equalization of taxes, to attend meetings of supervisors for | Pol. C. § 3677 |
| estimate of value, when statement is refused | Pol. C. § 3633 |
| fees for collecting personal property tax | Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65 |
| for collecting personal property tax not abolished | 1893: 5 |
| for collecting taxes | 1883: 361. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| for returning names of persons subject to military duty | 1893: 507 |
| payment into treasury in counties of second class | 1893: 507 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| ferries and toll bridges, where assessed | Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93 |
| insurance companies, information relative to | Pol. C. § 625 |
| judgment against, for lost taxes | Pol. C. § 3662 |
| lands need not be described twice | Pol. C. § 3657 |
| liable for taxes on unassessed property | Pol. C. § 3660 |
| list of land sold by state | Pol. C. § 3659 |
| listing of property, manner of | |
| Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 10; 1881: 59; 1883: 72 | |
| litigation, money and property in, how assessed | Pol. C. § 3647 |
| maps for use of, supervisors to provide | Pol. C. § 3658 |
| of property in cities or towns, making of | Pol. C. § 3653; amended 1891: 14 |
| military duty, compensation for making roll of persons subject to | |
| Pol. C. § 1901. 1893: 507 | |
| penalty for failure to return roll of persons subject to | Pol. C. § 1898 |
| roll of persons subject to | Pol. C. § 1897 |
| mortgages, etc., recorder to furnish abstract of | Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880: 15 |
| on land in two or more counties, to notify board of equalization of | |
| Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15 | |
| name, giving false, to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 429 |
| state board of equalization may provide, when | Pol. C. § 3704 |
| personal property, amount of taxes on, to be collected, how determined | |
| Pol. C. § 3823; amended 1873-4: 152 | |
| consigned for sale, how assessed | Pol. C. § 3638 |
| may collect taxes on, by seizure and sale | Pol. C. § 3821 |
| must collect taxes on, when | Pol. C. § 3820; amended 1873-4: 152 |
| provisions relating to seizure and sale | Pol. C. § 3822 |
| poll tax, collection of, by seizure and sale of personal property | |
| Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162 | |
| compensation for collecting | Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70 |
| monthly settlement for | Pol. C. § 3853 |
| must collect, when | Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161 |
| receipts, delivery of, to | Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162 |
| receipts, delivery on payment | Pol. C. § 3851 |
| roll of persons liable for | Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69 |
| roll of persons, delivery of, to auditor | Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70 |
| yearly settlement for | Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1873-4: 163 |
| property of firms and corporations assessed where situated | Pol. C. § 3641 |
| prosecution for assessing property below value | Pol. C. § 3698 |
| for lost taxes | Pol. C. § 3661 |
| road poll tax, collection of | Pol. C. § 2652 by amendment 1891: 478 |
| roll of electors kept by | Pol. C. §§ 1098, 1099 |
| copy of entries for clerk | Pol. C. § 1101 |
| salary, how paid | 1883: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510 |
| see also <i>Salaries</i> ; and under particular counties. | |
| settlement with auditor, annual | Pol. C. § 3889 |
| with auditor, monthly | Pol. C. § 3826 |
| statement, filling and return of | Pol. C. § 3631 |
| of property in another county, transmission of | Pol. C. § 3637 |
| to, of property, must contain what | Pol. C. § 3629; amended 1880: 7; 1881: 58 |
| to state board of equalization | Pol. C. § 3655 |
| to state board of equalization, penalty for failure to make | Pol. C. § 3656 |
| statistics, agricultural, collection and reporting of | 1865-6: 201 |
| report of, to surveyor-general | Pol. C. § 4081 |
| report of, to state board of equalization | 1883: 314. 1891: 312. 1893: 365 |
| survey of land, may cause to be made | Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880: 9 |
| unknown or absent owners, to estimate value of property of | Pol. C. § 3635 |
| owners, property assessed to | Pol. C. § 3636; amended 1891: 107 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ASSESSOR, COUNTY. (Continued.)

valuation of property not taxed in previous year..... Pol. C. § 3649
 of property concealed or misrepresented..... Pol. C. § 3648
 vessels, boats, and small craft, assessment of..... Pol. C. §§ 3644-3646; amended 1885: 93
 water ditches, toll roads, and telegraph lines, assessment of.....
 Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1890: 13, 59
 witnesses, power to subpoena and examine..... Pol. C. § 3632; amended 1873-4: 144

ASSIGNATION. See also Houses of Ill-Fame.

keeping or letting apartment for, a misdemeanor.....
 Pen. C. § 316 by amendment 1873-4: 430

ASSIGNEE. See also Insolvency.

accounting required of..... C. C. § 3460; amended 1883: 3
 acts done in good faith, not liable for, on void assignments..... C. C. § 3472
 bond of..... C. C. § 3467; amended 1883: 2; 1889: 83
 commission allowed to..... C. C. § 3471; amended 1889: 84
 corporations authorized to act as..... 1891: 490
 disposal and conversion, when has authority for..... C. C. § 3468; amended 1889: 83
 duties of..... C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80
 inventory, making of, when assignor fails to act..... C. C. § 3462 by amendment 1889: 82
 notice to creditors..... C. C. § 3468 by amendment 1889: 83
 rights of..... C. C. § 3460

ASSIGNMENT. See also Insolvency.**In General.**

bonds, due bills, etc..... 1850: 332
 contract, non-negotiable may pass by..... C. C. § 1459
 mortgage, assignment of debt secured by, carries security..... C. C. § 2936
 of, may be recorded..... C. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261
 of, effect of recording..... C. C. § 2935; amended 1873-4: 261
 redemptioner to produce copy of..... C. C. P. § 705
 thing in action, assignment of, not to prejudice defense..... C. C. P. § 968

For Benefit of Creditors.

accounting of assignee..... C. C. § 3469; amended 1883: 3
 acknowledgment and recording of..... C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82
 assignment of property by non-resident..... C. C. § 3451; amended 1889: 82
 bond of assignee..... C. C. § 3467; amended 1883: 2; 1889: 83
 canceled or modified by consent of creditors..... C. C. § 3473; amended 1889: 84
 dividends, payment of..... C. C. § 3468 by amendment 1889: 83
 exempt property passes by special declaration..... C. C. § 3470
 form of instrument..... C. C. § 3453; amended 1889: 82
 insolvent debtor may execute..... C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80
 inventory, filing and contents of..... C. C. § 3461
 filing of, with recorder..... C. C. §§ 3463, 3464
 effect of omission to file..... C. C. § 3465; amended 1877-8: 90; 1889: 83
 making of, when assignor fails to act..... C. C. § 3462 by amendment 1889: 82
 verification of..... C. C. § 3462; amended 1889: 82
 liability, may provide for any subsisting..... C. C. § 3452
 manner of making..... C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80
 notice to creditors..... C. C. § 3468 by amendment 1889: 83
 partner, individual, cannot make..... C. C. § 2430
 preference, what may be given..... C. C. § 3453; repealed 1873-4: 267
 must be absolute..... C. C. § 3454; repealed 1873-4: 267
 not to affect rights of creditors..... C. C. § 3455; repealed 1873-4: 267
 by joint and several debtors..... C. C. § 3456; repealed 1873-4: 267
 real property, subject to provisions on transfers..... C. C. § 3466
 recording of..... C. C. §§ 3463, 3464
 void by omission of..... C. C. § 3465; amended 1877-8: 90; 1889: 83
 transfer by sheriff, form of..... C. C. § 3458; amended 1889: 82
 void, in what cases..... C. C. § 3457; amended 1873-4: 267
 for non-compliance with provisions..... C. C. § 3459
 wages, claims for, are preferred..... C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352

ASSOCIATION. See also Corporations.

action against, brought under common name..... C. C. P. § 388

ASTIN, S. C., granted leave of absence..... 1853: 314**ASYLUMS. See Deaf and Dumb and Blind, Institution for; Insane Asylums; Orphan Asylums.****ATHEARNE, P. A., franchise for bridge across Mokelumne river 1862: 251****ATKIN, JAMES, franchise for bridge at Michigan Bar 1863: 734****ATLANTIC & PACIFIC R. R. CO.**

resolution relative to restoration of lands..... 1873-4: 980
 relative to reopening land grant..... 1875-6: 950

ATTACHMENT OF PERSON.

contempt, to answer..... C. C. P. § 1212
 executor or administrator, of, for failure to account..... C. C. P. § 1627
 or administrator, of, to compel attendance in probate proceedings..... C. C. P. § 1440

ATTACHMENT OF PERSON. (*Continued.*)

will, for not producing.....C. C. P. § 1302
 witness, of, power of judicial officer.....C. C. P. § 177

ATTACHMENT OF PROPERTY. See also *Exemption from Execution.*

act regulating proceedings by.....
1850: 412; repealed 1851: 153. — 1851: 68; amended 1853: 276;
 1854: 59; 1855: 196; 1858: 152; 1860: 298, 315; 1862: 568; 1863: 305; 1863-4: 44
 affidavit of plaintiff, what to contain.....C. C. P. § 538; amended 1873-4: 307
 attachment when in possession of third person.....C. C. P. § 543
 balance after sale, collection and disposal of.....C. C. P. § 551
 complaint, filing of, when may be made public. Pol. C. § 1032 by amendment 1873-4: 14
 debts and credits, collection of by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 547
 delivery of undertaking, proceeds, etc., to plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 553
 discharge, motion for, on ground of irregularity.....
C. C. P. § 556; amended 1873-4: 309; 1880: 4
 opposition to motion on affidavit.....C. C. P. § 557
 for irregularity.....C. C. P. § 558
 execution, attachment of property on.....C. C. P. § 588
 of writ by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 542
 proceedings on return of, unsatisfied.....C. C. P. § 552
 garnishee, citation to appear before court.....C. C. P. § 545
 when liable to plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 544
 insolvency, proceedings under, in.....1880: 98
 inventory of property by sheriff.....C. C. P. § 546
 issuance of writ, when and in what cases.....C. C. P. § 537; amended 1873-4: 306
 of writ against steamers, vessels, etc.....C. C. P. § 818; amended 1873-4: 328
 of writ by justice of the peace.....C. C. P. § 866
 jury to decide claim of third person.....C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20
 lien of officer levying.....C. C. § 3057
 materials for building, when not subject to.....C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412
 personal property claimed by third person.....C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20
 mortgaged, may be taken under.....C. C. § 2968
 record of discharge or release.....C. C. P. § 559 by amendment 1875-6: 91
 release of property on undertaking.....C. C. P. § 554; amended 1880: 4
 undertaking required for.....C. C. P. § 555; amended 1873-4: 308
 sale of perishable property.....C. C. P. § 547
 of property as under execution.....C. C. P. § 548; amended 1880: 4
 satisfaction of judgment recovered by plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 550
 shares of stock and debts, attachment and sale of.....C. C. P. § 541
 sheriff to return writ and summons, when.....C. C. P. § 559; amended 1875-6: 91
 steamers, vessels, etc., as security for judgment.....C. C. P. § 817; amended 1873-4: 328
 C. C. P. § 819; amended 1873-4: 329
 direction of writ.....C. C. P. § 822 by amendment 1873-4: 330
 discharge of, on undertaking.....C. C. P. § 823; amended 1873-4: 330
 discharge of, after appearance of owner in action.....C. C. P. § 820; amended 1873-4: 329
 execution of writ against.....C. C. P. § 868
 undertaking may be furnished by defendant in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 539; amended 1873-4: 308, 406
 of plaintiff in.....C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337
 on appeal from order dissolving.....C. C. P. § 552
 prosecution of.....C. C. P. § 867
 required before issuance of writ in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352
 wages preferred claims in cases of.....C. C. P. § 540
 writ, direction and statement of.....C. C. P. § 868
 direction of, in justice's court.....

ATTEMPT.

assault with intent to murder, a felony.....Pen. C. § 217
 conviction for, although crime was perpetrated.....Pen. C. § 663
 jury may convict for.....Pen. C. § 1159; amended 1880: 24
 penalty for, to commit crime.....Pen. C. § 664
 poison, administering with intent to kill, a felony.....Pen. C. § 216
 punishment for crime committed when other than one attempted.....Pen. C. § 665

ATTESTATION. See *Acknowledgments.*

ATTORNEY. See also *Counsel.*

accusation against, citation and answer to.....C. C. P. §§ 292, 293; amended 1880: 58
 answer to.....C. C. P. § 294; amended 1880: 58
 answer when sufficiency of, is sustained.....C. C. P. § 296; amended 1873-4: 290; 1880: 58
 demurrer to.....C. C. P. § 295; amended 1880: 58
 proceedings in.....C. C. P. §§ 290, 291; amended 1880: 58
 act prescribing regulations.....1851: 48; amended 1859: 60; 1861: 40; 1869-70: 578
 admission of, to practice from other state.....C. C. P. § 279; amended 1877-8: 99; 1880: 56
 aiding in defense of case prosecuted by an associate, penalty for.....Pen. C. § 162
 appointment of, to represent absent heirs, etc.....C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106
 of substitute on death or removal of.....C. C. P. § 286; amended 1880: 57
 authority to bind client and receive money.....C. C. P. § 283; amended 1880: 57

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ATTORNEY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| barratry, proof required for conviction of..... | Pen. C. § 159 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 158 |
| buying demands with intent to bring suit, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 161 |
| certificate of admission to practice..... | C. C. P. § 277; amended 1880: 56 |
| change of, in action before judgment..... | C. C. P. § 284; amended 1873-4: 289; 1880: 57 |
| clerks or stenographers of, may not be examined as witnesses, when..... | C. C. P. § 1881 by amendment 1893: 301 |
| compensation, measure and mode of..... | C. C. P. § 1021 |
| conviction of felony or misdemeanor, record of, to be transmitted to supreme court..... | C. C. P. § 288; amended 1880: 57 |
| county clerk not to act as..... | C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1881: 78. Pol. C. § 412L 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| defense, may aid in their own..... | Pen. C. § 163 |
| district judge not to act as..... | C. C. P. § 172; repealed 1880: 21 |
| duties of..... | C. C. P. § 282; amended 1880: 56 |
| examination for admission to practice..... | C. C. P. § 276; amended 1873-4: 289, 404; 1880: 55 |
| fees in mortgage foreclosure suits..... | 1873-4: 707 |
| judge not to act as..... | C. C. P. § 171; amended 1880: 42; 1881: 78 |
| of court of record not to practice..... | Const. art. 6 § 22 |
| or court commissioner not to have partner acting as..... | C. C. P. § 173. C. C. P. § 172 by amendment 1880: 42 |
| judgment against, on conviction of felony or misdemeanor..... | C. C. P. § 299; amended 1873-4: 290; 1880: 58 |
| jury duty, exempt from..... | C. C. P. § 200 |
| justice of supreme court not to act as..... | C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42 |
| of the peace not to act as, in justice's court..... | C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 78 |
| justice's court, who may act as, in..... | C. C. P. § 842 |
| in San Francisco, practice in..... | C. C. P. § 96, substituted 1880: 33 |
| license to practice, granting of..... | C. C. P. § 277; amended 1880: 56 |
| practicing without, when a contempt..... | C. C. P. § 281; amended 1880: 56 |
| misconduct of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 160 |
| notice of change of, to adverse party..... | C. C. P. § 285; amended 1880: 57 |
| oath on admission to practice..... | C. C. P. § 278; amended 1880: 56 |
| pleadings, verification of..... | C. C. P. § 446 |
| prisoners, entitled to visit..... | Pen. C. § 825 by amendment 1880: 30 |
| qualifications for admission as..... | C. C. P. § 275; amended 1877-8: 99; 1880: 55 |
| roll of attorneys, clerk to keep..... | C. C. P. § 280; amended 1880: 56 |
| runner or capper for, punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 647 by amendment 1891: 130 |
| service of papers upon..... | C. C. P. § 1015 |
| sheriffs and constables prohibited from practicing..... | Pol. C. § 412L 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| summons, name to be indorsed on..... | C. C. P. § 407 |
| suspension or removal, causes for..... | C. C. P. § 287; amended 1873-4: 289; 1880: 57 |
| proceedings for..... | C. C. P. § 289; amended 1880: 58 |
| trial of, on accusation..... | C. C. P. § 297; amended 1880: 58 |
| reference to committee..... | C. C. P. § 298; amended 1880: 58 |
| witness, when may not be examined as..... | C. C. P. § 1881 |

ATTORNEY, CITY. See also *Municipal Corporations*; and charters of particular places.
duties of.....Pol. C. § 4391

ATTORNEY, COUNTY, duties of.....1850: 112; repealed 1851: 189

ATTORNEY, DISTRICT. See *District Attorney*.

ATTORNEY-GENERAL. See also *Suits wherein State is a Party*.

| | |
|---|---|
| appropriation for assistant counsel, deficiency..... | 1855: 44 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1865-6: 677. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency..... | 1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1861: 347. 1885: 68. 1891: 451 |
| for copying maps, etc., deficiency..... | 1856: 82 |
| for expenses in suits in United States courts..... | 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |
| for postage, expressage, etc..... | 1865-6: 677. |
| 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 210. 1889: 137, 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 | |
| for rent of office..... | 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584 |
| for rent of office, deficiency..... | 1858: 99 |
| for rent of office in San Francisco..... | 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |
| for salary..... | 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |

ATTORNEY-GENERAL. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| appropriation for traveling expenses | 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109, 111. 1881: 116, 118. 1883: 74, 76. 1885: 82, 84. 1887: 172, 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 215, 527 |
| banks, duties in actions against unsound | 1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 91 |
| board of examiners, member of | Pol. C. § 364 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 473 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| clerk, appointment and salary of | Pol. C. § 475, added 1889: 219; amended 1891: 181 |
| appropriation for salary | 1858: 331. |
| 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. | |
| 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1869: 192. 1861: 347 |
| authorized to employ | 1862: 104 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83. — Pol. C. § 475, added 1889: 219 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 472; amended 1877-8: 4. — Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1889: 219 |
| clerk hire, appropriation for | 1860: 174 |
| corporations, examination into affairs of | C. C. § 382 |
| inquiry concerning powers of | C. C. § 358 |
| counsel in revenue cases, employment of additional | Pol. C. § 3880 |
| deputy, civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1880: 87 |
| deputies, appointment and salary | Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891: 135 |
| appropriation for salaries | 1880: 109. |
| 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 451, 500. 1893: 527 | |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891: 135 |
| dismissal of certain actions authorized | 1891: 268 |
| of suit against F. W. Gross et al., authorized | 1891: 467 |
| duties of | 1850: 55; amended 1863-4: 360. — Pol. C. § 470 |
| in defending suits on claims | 1893: 58 |
| election of | 1850: 56. Pol. C. § 348 |
| and term of | Const. art. 5 § 17 |
| escheated estates, commencement of proceedings relative to | C. C. P. § 1269; amended 1880: 110 |
| duties in matter of | Pol. C. § 474, added 1875-6: 15; amended 1880: 18 |
| harbor commissioners, legal services for | Pol. C. § 2546; amended 1875-6: 50 |
| to render service to | Pol. C. § 2553 by amendment 1875-6: 51 |
| San Diego, must render services to | Pol. C. § 2608, added 1889: 323 |
| impeachment, liable to | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 |
| inspection of books of revenue officers | Pen. C. § 440 |
| insurance companies, duties on insolvency of | Pol. C. § 601; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 7 |
| judgments, duties in collection of | 1858: 159 |
| land titles, to represent state at taking of testimony | Pol. C. § 3413 |
| military auditors, member of board of | Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1885: 105 |
| phonographic reporter, appointment and salary of | Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891: 181 |
| appropriation for salary | 1891: 231, 500. 1893: 527 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891: 181 |
| porter, appropriation for salary | 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |
| prosecution to be abandoned only as provided for | Pen. C. § 1386 |
| railroads and others, to defend actions by, to recover taxes | Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442 |
| report, number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. — Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| of bank commissioners to | 1877-8: 741; amended 1887: 91 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 852 |
| salary | 1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. — Pol. C. § 471; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87. — Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| traveling expenses in land cases | Pol. C. § 3413 |
| unclaimed property of alien heirs, duties in matter of | C. C. § 1405 |
| usurpation, action against parties for | C. C. P. § 803 |
| vacancy in office, appointment to fill | Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23 |

ATTORNEY IN FACT.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| acknowledgment by, form of certificate of | C. C. § 1192 |
| transfer of real property by | C. C. § 1095 |

ATTORNEMENT.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| grant of rent or reversion good without | C. C. § 1111 |
| vold when made without consent of landlord | C. C. § 1948 |

AUBURN.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| cemetery, removal of remains to | 1861: 167 |
| removal of human remains from | 1865-6: 276 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

AUBURN. (Continued.)

charter of 1860: 135; amended 1860: 162, 251; repealed 1867-8: 555
road district, to constitute separate 1862: 18
Sacramento, Placer, and Nevada R. R. Co., subscription to stock of 1860: 254

AUBURN ARGUS, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135

AUBURN REPUBLICAN, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 137, 139

AUBURY, ELLIOTT, name changed from William Rufus Elliott 1851: 317

AUCTION.

advertisement of, in San Francisco Pol. C. § 3307
bid may be withdrawn before fall of hammer C. C. § 1794
bidder, employment of, by seller is fraud upon buyer C. C. § 1797
rights of, at sale without reserve C. C. § 1796
live stock, record of sales Pol. C. § 3305
memorandum of sale binding C. C. § 1798; amended 1873-4: 244
mock, punishment for obtaining money, etc., by Pen. C. § 535
place of Pol. C. §§ 3303, 3304
pledged property, sale of, by C. C. § 3005
real estate of decedent, time and place of sale C. C. P. § 1548
record to be kept by auctioneers Pol. C. § 3306
sale by, defined C. C. § 1792
is complete, when C. C. § 1793
sales of delinquent stock to be by C. C. § 341
time of, in San Francisco and Sacramento Pol. C. § 3308
written conditions of sale not to be modified C. C. § 1796

AUCTIONEER.

act relative to appointment and duties 1850: 456
relative to licenses, duties, liabilities, etc., of 1859: 352; amended 1869-70: 306
acting as, unlawfully, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 436
action on bond of Pol. C. § 3324
appointment of 1850: 456
authority of, from bidder C. C. § 2363
from seller C. C. § 2362
bond, approval and filing of Pol. C. § 3285; amended 1880: 23
books to be kept by Pol. C. §§ 3305, 3306
commission, penalty for overcharge Pol. C. § 3309
compensation of 1850: 457
dues, resolution relative to the collection of 1858: 360
duties of 1850: 456; amended 1852: 40
license not required to sell government goods Pol. C. § 3286
classification and tax Pol. C. § 3376
good only for one place of business Pol. C. § 3290
not transferable Pol. C. § 3290
statement of sales to accompany application for Pol. C. § 3287
statement of sales on renewal of Pol. C. § 3288
term of renewal Pol. C. § 3289
penalties, how recovered Pol. C. § 3323
for no reports or false ones Pol. C. § 3322
place of business, must designate Pol. C. § 3302
qualifications of 1850: 456. Pol. C. § 3284
release of judgments obtained against 1862: 106
report of sales, when made Pol. C. § 3310
must show what Pol. C. § 3310
sales, city authorities may designate place of Pol. C. § 3304
when held at other than place of business Pol. C. § 3303
not to exceed class Pol. C. § 3289
sheriff or constable may act as Pol. C. § 3291
substitute when unable to perform duties Pol. C. § 3292; amended 1873-4: 136

AUDIN, ELISE CLARA, name changed to Elisé Clara Venard 1861: 8

AUDITOR, COUNTY.

accounts of persons indebted to county, settlement of Pol. C. § 4217. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375
with treasurer, keeping of Pol. C. § 4218. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375
assessment book, changes in, how made Pol. C. § 3730; amended 1873-4: 147; 1875-6: 13; 1880: 16
comparison of, with original and duplicate Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1875-6: 61; 1891: 448
delivery of, to Pol. C. § 3732; amended 1873-4: 148; 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1891: 446
duplicate, delivery to tax collector Pol. C. § 3738, added 1873-4: 156
entry of total valuations in Pol. C. § 3727
must retain original Pol. C. § 3753
to enter amount of tax on 1862: 560; amended 1863: 769; 1863-4: 134
compensation for extra services Pol. C. § 3893

AUDITOR, COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| controller, statement to, of charge against tax collector | Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72 |
| county clerk to be ex officio, in certain counties | 1863-4: 187 |
| delinquent taxes, to charge collector with amount of | Pol. C. § 3762 |
| statement of, to controller | Pol. C. § 3763 |
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class | 1891: 338. 1893: 393 |
| appointment and salary of, in counties of the third class | 1893: 396 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class | 1891: 342 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class | 1893: 410 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class | 1891: 351 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class | 1891: 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class | 1890: 294 |
| duties, discharge of, when prescribed by law | Pol. C. § 4224. 1883: 325. 1891: 323. 1893: 376 |
| and fees in redemption of property sold to state for taxes | 1880: 10 |
| election and duties of | 1861: 437; amended 1863-4: 513 |
| and term of | Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315; 1891: 314; 1893: 367 |
| estimates of revenues and expenditures | 1883: 311. 1891: 309. 1893: 362 |
| fees for licenses | Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137 |
| from sale of public lands | Pol. C. § 3428 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| licenses, monthly settlements with tax collector | Pol. C. § 3363 |
| preparation and printing of | Pol. C. § 3356 |
| signing and delivery of | Pol. C. § 3357 |
| to keep stubs and account | Pol. C. § 3358 |
| office and office hours | Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| personal property taxes, to note excess or deficiency of | Pol. C. § 3828 |
| police pension fund, report on | 1889: 60 |
| poll tax receipts, return of unused | Pol. C. § 3855 |
| signing of | Pol. C. § 3844 |
| railroads, assessment of, entry of statement | Pol. C. § 3685, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438 |
| recorders to be ex officio auditors | 1860: 153 |
| residence at county seat | Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316. — 1891: 315; amended 1893: 367 |
| salary. See <i>Salaries</i> . | |
| school tax, duty concerning | Pol. C. § 1819 |
| district, must levy, when | Pol. C. § 1847; repealed 1873-4: 84 |
| statements, must be verified | Pol. C. § 3735 |
| of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of | Pol. C. § 4083; amended 1877-8: 66. — 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365 |
| of financial condition of county to be made quarterly | Pol. C. § 4223. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376 |
| to state board of equalization | Pol. C. § 3728; amended 1891: 446 |
| to board of equalization, penalty for failure to make | Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156 |
| to controller and state board of equalization, transmission of | Pol. C. § 3729 |
| taxes, annual settlement of officers | Pol. C. § 3889 |
| computation and entry of amount of | Pol. C. § 3731; amended 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27 |
| entries in account with treasurer | Pol. C. § 3875 |
| final settlement with collector | Pol. C. § 3761 |
| report to controller | Pol. C. § 3868; amended 1877-8: 66; 1893: 65 |
| report to controller, transmission of | Pol. C. § 3869 |
| report to controller, penalty for neglecting | Pol. C. § 3870 |
| to record those paid, on receipt of assessment book | Pol. C. § 3827 |
| tax collector charged with amount of taxes | Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72 |
| charges and credits on transfer of assessment book | Pol. C. § 3736 |
| final settlement of | Pol. C. §§ 3797-3799; amended 1875-6: 59; 1891: 449 |
| treasurer, charged with moneys paid into treasury | Pol. C. § 4146. 1883: 317. 1891: 316. 1893: 369 |
| examination of books of | Pol. C. § 4220. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376 |
| treasury, counting and statement of money in | Pol. C. § 4221; amended 1880: 24, 66, 102. — 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376 |
| statement of money in, to be filed and posted | Pol. C. § 4222. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376 |
| warrants, drawing of, in payment of claims | Pol. C. § 4215. 1883: 323. 1891: 322. 1893: 375 |
| must specify, what | Pol. C. § 4216. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375 |
| numbering and form of | Pol. C. § 4219. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375 |
| to be registered when issued | Pol. C. § 4219. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 375 |

AURORA.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Esmeralda Rifle Co., property exempt from taxation | 1863: 129 |
| Esmeralda Water Co., granted franchise | 1863: 118 |
| gas works, franchise for | 1863: 127 |
| mail service to, resolution relative to | 1862: 593 |
| water supply, franchise granted | 1863: 401 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| AURORA, NEV. , removal of corporations from | 1863-4: 109 |
| AUSTEN, JAMES , relief of | 1855: 211 |
| AUSTIN, JAMES DEFENBAUGH , name changed from James Defenbaugh | 1858: 3 |
| AUSTRALIA. | |
| resolution relative to mail service to | 1883: 393 |
| steamers to, resolution urging subsidy for | 1869-70: 833 |
| AUTHENTICATION. See also <i>Acknowledgments.</i> | |
| judicial records | C. C. P. § 1905 |
| of foreign country | C. C. P. § 1906; amended 1873-4: 382 |
| official documents, how proved | C. C. P. § 1918; amended 1873-4: 383 |
| AUTHOR. | |
| liability for libelous publication | Pen. C. § 253 |
| ownership of joint product | C. C. § 981 |
| in product of mind, has exclusive | C. C. § 980 |
| subsequent, right of | C. C. § 984 |
| transfer of product of mind | C. C. § 982 |
| AUTHORITY. See also <i>Agents; Auctioneers; Factor; Shipmaster.</i> | |
| joint, construed | C. C. § 12 |
| majority may exercise | C. C. P. § 15 |
| AUTRE FOIS ACQUIT; AUTRE FOIS CONVICT. See <i>Acquittal; Jeopardy.</i> | |
| AVALINE, O. D. , payment of claim | 1859: 158 |
| AVERAGE. See <i>General Average.</i> | |
| VERY, BENJAMIN P. , appropriation for claim of | 1863: 572. 1863-4: 153 |
| VERY, ISAAC A. , Placer County authorized to reimburse | 1854: 189 |
| AVILA, MIGUEL , guardian of minor children authorized to sell real estate | 1863: 266 |
| AWARD. | |
| appeal, decision upon motion to amend, subject to appeal | C. C. P. § 1289 |
| arbitrators', making and enforcement of | C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74 |
| correction or modification of | C. C. P. § 1288 |
| filing and entry of | C. C. P. § 1296 |
| vacated, grounds on which may be | C. C. P. § 1287 |

B

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| BABCOCK, GEORGE W. , payment of claim authorized | 1873-4: 778 |
| BABCOCK, I. N. , funding of claim | 1859: 129 |
| BABER, A. J. , granted leave of absence | 1863-4: 549 |
| BACA, MANUEL , guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate | 1859: 137; supplemented 1880: 177 |
| BAGGAGE. See <i>Luggage.</i> | |
| BAGGETT, W. T. , appropriation for claim of | 1887: 76 |
| BAIL. See also <i>Undertaking.</i> | |
| In General. | |
| allowed, except in certain cases | Const. art. 1 § 8 |
| defined | C. C. § 2780 |
| excessive, shall not be required | Const. art. 1 § 6 |
| obligations of, how regulated | C. C. § 2781 |
| Civil Action. | |
| acceptance or rejection by plaintiff | C. C. P. § 492 |
| admission to | 1851: 61 |
| of person arrested for contempt | C. C. P. §§ 1213, 1215 |
| allowance of | C. C. P. § 496 |
| deposit may be made instead of | 1863-4: 423. C. C. P. § 497 |
| how applied or disposed of | C. C. P. § 500 |
| substitution of bail for | C. C. P. § 499 |
| discharge of defendant on | C. C. P. § 496 |
| exonerated by death, imprisonment, or discharge of defendant | C. C. P. § 491 |
| how given in | C. C. P. § 487 |
| judgment debtor may be required to furnish | C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6 |
| justification of | C. C. P. § 495 |
| notice of justification | C. C. P. § 493; amended 1880: 3 |
| proceedings against, after judgment | C. C. P. § 490 |
| qualifications of | C. C. P. § 494; amended 1873-4: 306 |
| reduction of | C. C. P. § 503; amended 1873-4: 308 |
| when granted | C. C. P. § 504 |
| sheriff liable as | C. C. P. § 501 |
| recovery of judgment on liability as | C. C. P. § 502 |
| surrender of defendant | C. C. P. §§ 488, 489 |
| usurper of office may be held to | C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11, 12 |

BAIL. (Continued.)

Criminal Action.

| | |
|--|--|
| admission of defendant to | 1851: 267; amended 1855: 269; 1863: 151; 1865-6: 418 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 1268 |
| after appeal | Pen. C. § 1272 |
| on appeal | Pen. C. § 1291; amended 1877-8: 122 |
| in justice's or police court | Pen. C. § 1458 |
| for misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 829 |
| on order of recommitment | Pen. C. § 1314 |
| on writ of habeas corpus | Pen. C. § 1286 |
| of fugitive from justice | Pen. C. § 1552 |
| of defendant arrested for misdemeanor in another county | Pen. C. § 822 |
| proceedings on taking, from defendant arrested for misdemeanor in another county | Pen. C. § 823 |
| when defendant may be admitted to | Pen. C. § 1271 |
| when offense is not punishable with death | Pen. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 26 |
| arrest of defendant for purpose of surrender | Pen. C. § 1301 |
| bench warrant, proceedings in giving on, in another county | Pen. C. § 984 |
| capital offense, not to be taken in | Pen. C. § 1270 |
| no admission to, on | Pen. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 26 |
| commitment of defendant after appearance for trial | Pen. C. § 1129 |
| after having furnished bail | Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27 |
| defendant to be taken before magistrate when not given | Pen. C. § 824 |
| deposit instead of, how made | Pen. C. § 1295 |
| application of, on judgment of fine | Pen. C. § 1297 |
| forfeiture of | Pen. C. § 1307 |
| may be made at any time before forfeiture of undertaking | Pen. C. § 1296 |
| refunding of, on surrender of defendant | Pen. C. § 1302 |
| discharge of defendant on | Pen. C. § 1281 |
| exonerated by commitment of defendant to asylum | Pen. C. § 1371 |
| when defendant is committed | Pen. C. § 1166 |
| on dismissal of action | Pen. C. § 1384 |
| forfeiture of, when and how discharged | Pen. C. § 1305 |
| of undertaking or deposit, how ordered | Pen. C. § 1306 |
| enforcement of, by action | Pen. C. § 1306 |
| on non-appearance of defendant for arraignment | Pen. C. § 979 |
| habeas corpus for purpose of giving | Pen. C. § 1490 |
| taking of bail on writ of | Pen. C. § 1491 |
| increase of | Pen. C. § 1289, added 1873-4: 450; amended 1880: 27 |
| on indictment for felony | Pen. C. § 985; amended 1873-4: 439; 1880: 16 |
| indorsement of order for, on bench warrant | Pen. C. § 982; amended 1880: 16 |
| justification of | Pen. C. § 1280 |
| magistrates who may admit to | Pen. C. § 1277 |
| nature of | Pen. C. § 1273; amended 1875-6: 116 |
| notice of application to be given district attorney, when | Pen. C. § 1274 |
| order for admission to, on commitment | Pen. C. § 875; amended 1880: 37 |
| put in by written undertaking | Pen. C. § 1278 |
| qualifications of | Pen. C. § 1279 |
| provisions relating to | Pen. C. § 1288; amended 1873-4: 450 |
| on appeal | Pen. C. § 1292 |
| on re-commitment | Pen. C. § 1317 |
| surrender of defendant, how made | Pen. C. § 1300 |
| taking of, defined | Pen. C. § 1269 |
| by whom taken on order for re-commitment | Pen. C. § 1315 |
| undertaking, form of | Pen. C. § 1278 |
| form of, on re-commitment | Pen. C. § 1316 |
| form of, when admitted to, on writ of habeas corpus | Pen. C. § 1287 |
| BAILEE, embezzlement, when guilty of | Pen. C. § 507 |
| BAILEY, J. T., issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1873-4: 320 |
| BAILEY, ORRIN, payment of claim | 1853: 146 |
| BAILIFF OF SUPREME COURT. See also <i>Supreme Court</i> . | |
| appointment of | C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53 |
| and duties of, where prescribed | Pol. C. § 828 |
| creation of office | 1863: 172; amended 1863-4: 186 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887: 221 |
| tenure and duties | C. C. P. § 206; amended 1880: 53 |
| BAILY, J. N., confirmation of relief of | 1873-4: 690 |
| BAKER & SWINERTON, payment of claim | 1858: 262 |
| BAKER, E. G., payment of claim | 1853: 81 |
| BAKER, F. E., appropriation for claim of | 1877-8: 748 |
| BAKER, G. S., granted franchise for boom on Mad river | 1875-6: 895 |
| BAKER, HENRY TIFFANY, name changed from Jeremiah Gove Baker | 1860: 153 |
| BAKER, JEREMIAH GOVE, name changed to Henry Tiffany Baker | 1860: 153 |
| BAKER, THOMAS, issuance of school land warrant to | 1856: 41 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|---|
| BAKERS , Sunday labor of, prohibited..... | 1890: 80 |
| BAKERSFIELD CALIFORNIAN , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 135, 138, 140 |
| BALDWIN , DEURY P. payment of claim..... | 1852: 249 |
| relief of..... | 1867-8: 6 |
| BALL , JOHN W., appropriation for services rendered..... | 1869-70: 82 |
| BALL , N. A. H., payment of claim..... | 1859: 237 |
| BALL , ROBERT C., authorized to sue the state..... | 1891: 194 |
| BALLAST . penalty for throwing in harbor..... | 1861: 224 |
| throwing overboard in harbor, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 613 |
| BALLOTS . See also <i>Elections</i> . accounting for, by ballot clerks..... | Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| binding and record of..... | Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| contents, questions not to be asked concerning..... | Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 169 |
| must not be exhibited..... | Pol. C. § 1194; amended 1891: 168 |
| counting, manner of procedure in..... | Pol. C. § 1257; amended 1889: 109; 1891: 176 |
| names substituted upon..... | Pol. C. § 1204; amended 1889: 425; 1891: 174 |
| rejection of names in certain cases..... | Pol. C. §§ 1202, 1203; amended 1891: 173 |
| two votes for same person on one ballot..... | Pol. C. § 1206; amended 1891: 174 |
| votes, method of..... | Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176 |
| definition of..... | Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 166 |
| delivery of, to inspector only..... | Pol. C. § 1192; amended 1891: 167 |
| at polling places..... | Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| destruction or carrying away, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 45 |
| distinguishing marks, must have no..... | Pol. C. § 1197; amended 1873-4: 73; 1891: 170 |
| elections must be by..... | Const. art. 2 § 5 |
| folding of..... | Pol. C. §§ 1198, 1199; amended 1873-4: 26; 1891: 172. — Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174 |
| in certain limits..... | Pol. C. § 1193; amended 1891: 168 |
| form of..... | Pol. C. § 1191; amended 1873-4: 24; 1889: 210; 1891: 167 |
| in which to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 305 |
| legality of, deciding question of..... | Pol. C. § 1211; amended 1891: 176 |
| loss of, new election may be ordered in case of..... | Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| marking of, assistance may be given..... | Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1893: 307 |
| on outside, to have none..... | Pol. C. § 1196; amended 1891: 169 |
| messengers for delivery of..... | Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| names, rejection of superfluous..... | Pol. C. § 1202; amended 1891: 173 |
| number, removal of slip containing..... | Pol. C. § 1209 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| to correspond with list..... | Pol. C. § 1255; amended 1873-4: 29 |
| for each precinct..... | Pol. C. § 1199 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| obtaining of, by voters..... | Pol. C. § 1204 by amendment 1891: 174 |
| opening or marking by officers, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 49 |
| penalty for adding, or voting more than one..... | 1893: 25 |
| preparation of, by electors..... | Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306 |
| printing and furnishing of..... | Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169 |
| directions for..... | Pol. C. § 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 305 |
| expense for..... | Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165 |
| of municipal, charged to city..... | Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165 |
| or circulating illegal, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 62, added 1873-4: 456 |
| receipts on delivery of..... | Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| record of number printed..... | Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| refusal to receive non-conforming..... | Pol. C. § 1212; amended 1891: 176 |
| rejected, indorsement of..... | Pol. C. § 1209; amended 1891: 175 |
| preservation of..... | Pol. C. § 1210; amended 1891: 175 |
| rejection of, if two are folded together..... | Pol. C. § 1200; amended 1891: 172 |
| for non-conformity..... | Pol. C. § 1208; amended 1891: 175 |
| marked..... | Pol. C. §§ 1206, 1207; amended 1891: 175 |
| not to be on account of obscurity..... | Pol. C. § 1201; amended 1891: 172 |
| when folded together..... | Pol. C. § 1254; amended 1873-4: 29 |
| removal of, from box..... | Pol. C. § 1253; amended 1873-4: 28 |
| return of unused..... | Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| sample, mailing of, by county clerk..... | Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1893: 304 |
| printing and distribution of..... | Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| school tax, no particular form required in elections on levying..... | Pol. C. § 1833 by amendment 1880: 44 |
| secrecy of, provisions for securing..... | Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178 |
| spoiled, receiving others in place of..... | Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| stamping and folding of..... | Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306 |
| stringing and sealing of..... | Pol. C. § 1259; amended 1889: 111; 1891: 177 |
| uniformity of, in size, etc..... | Pol. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 166 |
| vignettes, providing for..... | 1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209 |
| void, when..... | Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176 |

BALLOT BOXES.

opening and examination of Pol. C. § 1162
penalty for molesting 1855: 296
provision of Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173

BALLOT PAPER.

appropriation for purchase of 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112.
1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215. 1889: 135, 445. 1891: 19, 504. 1893: 531
design of watermark on Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169
keeping and sale of, by secretary of state Pol. C. §§ 1188-1190; amended 1891: 166
money from sale of, disposition of Pol. C. § 1190; amended 1885: 114; 1891: 167
secretary of state authorized to utilize 1891: 452
to supply Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169
watermark, limitation on use of Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178

BANCROFT, A. L., & CO., appropriation for claim of 1875-6: 177

BANCROFT, H. H., & CO., appropriation for claim of 1863-4: 103

BANDITTI, appropriation for suppression of 1857: 10

BANGOR GUARDS, duplicate warrant issued to 1865-6: 382

BANKS. See also *Bank Commissioners; Corporations; Savings and Loan Corporations.*

In General.

chartering by special act prohibited Const. art. 12 § 5
circulation of paper money prohibited 1855: 128
deposit, no limitation on action to recover C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293
receiving when insolvent, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 562
licenses, issuance of, by bank commissioners 1877-8: 741; amended 1887: 90
classification and tax for Pol. C. § 5379
lien of, for balance due from customer C. C. § 3054
reports to bank commissioners 1877-8: 742
statements, to make semi-annual 1875-6: 729; repealed 1893: 112
recording of 1875-6: 730; repealed 1893: 111
stockholders and directors, books showing list of C. C. § 321; added 1875-6: 72

Savings Banks.

act providing for organization of 1862: 199; amended 1863-4: 158,
631; 1865-6: 626; supplemented 1867-8: 459; amended 1869-70: 130; 1871-2: 132
deposits, relatives of deceased to collect 1873-4: 132
unclaimed, publication of statements of 1893: 183
dissolution of 1891: 271
officer overdrawing account, guilty of misdemeanor Pen. C. § 561
taxation of, resolution relative to 1877-8: 1083

BANK COMMISSIONERS.

act creating board of 1877-8: 740; amended 1887: 90
appointment of 1877-8: 740
appropriation for postage, expressage, and contingent expenses 1883: 78. 1885: 84
for rent 1883: 79. 1885: 84
for salaries 1883: 78. 1885: 84
for stationery, fuel, and light 1883: 78. 1885: 84
for traveling expenses 1883: 78. 1885: 84
assessments against banks 1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
bonds of commissioners 1877-8: 740
building and loan associations, report on C. C. § 644, added 1891: 256
clerk, appointment and salary 1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
appropriation for salary 1883: 78. 1885: 84
duties of 1877-8: 741; amended 1887: 90
in relation to corporations administering trusts 1891: 493
persons engaged in banking business, unincorporated 1887: 94
examination of banks 1877-8: 741; amended 1887: 90
of officers and agents 1877-8: 741
insolvent corporations to be reported 1877-8: 742
licenses, banks must procure 1877-8: 742
conditions of granting 1877-8: 742
office and office hours 1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
records to be kept by 1877-8: 745
reports of banks to 1877-8: 742
to legislature 1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
salary of 1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
subpoenas, issuance of 1877-8: 745
suits for recovery of money 1877-8: 745
unclaimed deposits, statements to, of 1893: 183
unsafe corporations, proceedings against 1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 91

BANK NOTE. See also *Negotiable Instruments.*

negotiable, remains so after payment C. C. § 3261
transferee, title of C. C. § 3262; repealed 1873-4: 265

BANK OF CALIFORNIA, payment to, on lost coupons 1877-8: 335

BANNING, PHINEAS, water rights granted 1863-4: 289

BARBED WIRE. See *Fences.*

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|---|
| BARBER, HENRY P. , appropriation for services..... | 1869-70: 425 |
| BARBER, M. E. , payment of claim authorized..... | 1862: 328 |
| BARBER SHOPS , Sunday opening of, unlawful in San Francisco..... | 1862: 479 |
| BARBOUR, W. T. | |
| payment of salary..... | 1852: 52 |
| of claim..... | 1860: 51 |
| BARCLAY, J. , payment of claim..... | 1861: 505 |
| BARHAM & BOLTON , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 98 |
| BARNEY, MORGAN, et al. , granted franchise for telegraph line..... | 1865-6: 102 |
| BARRATRY. | |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 158 |
| proof required for conviction..... | Pen. C. § 159 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 158 |
| BARRY, E. , relief of..... | 1852: 249 |
| BARRY, E. , authorized to remove remains of deceased persons..... | 1875-6: 47 |
| BARRY, SIR REDMOND , donation of codes to..... | 1875-6: 958 |
| BARTHOLOMEW, JACOB , heirs authorized to sell real estate..... | 1869-70: 622 |
| BARTLETT, LOUIS , payment of claim..... | 1855: 60 |
| BARTLETT, WASHINGTON. | |
| funeral expenses..... | 1889: 2 |
| portrait of..... | 1889: 327 |
| BASQUES, JOSE BENAVIDAS , name changed to José Benavidas Vioget..... | 1851: 317 |
| BASQUES, MARIA JOSEFA , name changed to Maria Josefa Vioget..... | 1851: 317 |
| BASS & CO. , issuance of war bonds to..... | 1860: 333 |
| BASTARD. See <i>Illegitimacy.</i> | |
| BATCHELOR, J. H. , granted leave of absence..... | 1867-8: 738 |
| BATEMAN, M. C. , relief of..... | 1865-6: 332 |
| BATES, GEORGE C. , issuance of duplicate warrant to..... | 1854: 149 |
| BATES, HENRY. | |
| compromise of judgment against..... | 1858: 316 |
| release of sureties on official bond..... | 1859: 120 |
| secretary of state and controller to give evidence in case of..... | 1858: 3 |
| BATTERY. See also <i>Assault and Battery.</i> | |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 242 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11 |
| limitation of action for..... | C. C. P. § 340 |
| BATTERY OF GUNS , appropriation for remounting..... | 1863-4: 410 |
| BAWDY-HOUSE. See <i>Houses of Ill-Fame.</i> | |
| BAXTER, JOHN A. , appropriation for mileage of..... | 1865-6: 218 |
| BEACON. | |
| mooring vessel to, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 614 |
| removal of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 609 |
| BEAKE, CHARLES M. , resolution in behalf of..... | 1873-4: 998 |
| BEALE, EDWARD F. , payment of claim..... | 1858: 326 |
| BEALS, JOSEPH R. , franchise for bridge across Pajaro river..... | 1854: 149; amended 1856: 123 |
| BEAR RIVER , declared navigable..... | 1850: 100; repealed 1851: 423 |
| BEAR RIVER AND GRASS VALLEY BRIDGE CO. , franchise granted..... | 1862: 437; repealed 1862: 561. — 1862: 560 |
| BEAR RIVER BRIDGE CO. , franchise granted..... | 1862: 283 |
| BEAR RIVER DISTRICT NO. 1 , organization of..... | 1877-8: 732 |
| BECKLEY, LUCIUS R. , administratrix authorized to sell real estate..... | 1862: 546 |
| BEE, A. W. , issuance of war bonds to..... | 1862: 554 |
| BEENE, E. , franchise for chute and moorings..... | 1867-8: 477 |
| BEES. | |
| act for promoting culture of..... | 1883: 285 |
| inspectors of apiaries, appointment and duties of..... | 1883: 285 |
| penalty for keeping diseased, in San Bernardino County..... | 1877-8: 563 |
| BEGGING. | |
| child, disposing of, for, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 272, added 1875-6: 110 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 647; amended 1891: 130 |
| restraintment of children under sixteen from..... | 1877-8: 812 |
| BELCHER, I. S. | |
| appointment of joint committee to confer with Belcher and others..... | 1890: 243 |
| appropriation for services of..... | 1881: 24 |

| | |
|--|---|
| BELL, JOHN , relief of | 1861: 248 |
| BELMONT , canal, J. J. Ellet authorized to construct | 1855: 276 |
| BENBROOK, CHARLES M. , et al., franchise for road in Los Angeles County | 1867-8: 45 |
| BENCH WARRANT. | |
| arrest of defendant on | Pen. C. § 1199 |
| <i>ball</i> , proceedings on giving, in another county | Pen. C. § 984 |
| taking of defendant before magistrate to give | Pen. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 26 |
| delivery of defendant, when offense is capital | Pen. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 26 |
| directions in, when offense is bailable | Pen. C. § 982; amended 1880: 16 |
| form of | Pen. C. § 935; amended 1880: 34 |
| for defendant failing to appear for judgment | Pen. C. § 1197; amended 1880: 34 |
| on non-appearance for felony | Pen. C. § 981; amended 1880: 16 |
| issuance, when and by whom | Pen. C. § 934 |
| at any time, after non-appearance of defendant for arraignment | Pen. C. § 980 |
| on presentment | Pen. C. § 933 |
| on non-appearance of defendant for arraignment | Pen. C. § 979 |
| on indictment for felony | Pen. C. § 986 |
| when order is made increasing bail | Pen. C. § 986 |
| when defendant does not appear for judgment | Pen. C. § 1196 |
| order for, when defendant does not appear for judgment | Pen. C. § 1195 |
| proceedings after arrest of defendant | Pen. C. § 937 |
| service of | Pen. C. §§ 936, 983 |
| when defendant fails to appear for judgment | Pen. C. § 1198 |
| BENEDICT, NEWTON , appropriation for claim of | 1873-4: 108 |
| BENEFICIARY. See also Trust. | |
| defined | C. C. § 2218 |
| joinder of as plaintiff, unnecessary | C. C. P. § 369 |
| trust created by mutual consent, may take advantage of | C. C. § 2251 |
| BENEFIT. | |
| acceptance of, is assumption of obligations | C. C. § 1589 |
| he who takes must bear the burden | C. C. § 3521 |
| BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS. | |
| act providing for incorporation of | 1850: 373; amended |
| 1852: 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 53; 1859: 87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402 | |
| providing for formation of | 1857: 75. — 1858: 57; amended 1858: 264 |
| articles of incorporation, must contain what | C. C. § 594 |
| directors, election of | C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6 |
| members admitted after incorporation, rights of | C. C. § 600 |
| may not transfer privileges | C. C. § 601 |
| mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for | C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179 |
| property, may hold what amount | C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9 |
| records, by-laws to provide for | C. C. § 378 |
| regulations, may enact what | C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136 |
| report of property, directors must annually make | C. C. § 597 |
| BENICIA. | |
| arsenal, resolution relative to | 1881: 97 |
| assessor, election and duties of | 1877-8: 400 |
| bonds, issuance of, to refund debt | 1869-70: 225 |
| capital located at | 1853: 24, 217; repealed 1854: 21 |
| capitol, deed for site approved | 1853: 316 |
| conveyance of site to state | 1862: 492 |
| charter of | 1850: 119; repealed 1851: 357. — |
| 1851: 348; supplemented 1854: 206; repealed 1859: 314. — 1859: 314; supplemented | |
| 1860: 118; 1861: 17; amended 1862: 231; 1867-8: 3, 206; 1869-70: 854; 1873-4: 777 | |
| Cox & Owens, settlement of claim of | 1861: 17 |
| Hastings, S. C., ratification of agreement with | 1859: 95 |
| land titles, settlement of | 1865-6: 107 |
| marshal, election and duties of | 1877-8: 400 |
| officers, powers and duties of | 1877-8: 400 |
| Pacific Mail Steamship Co., lands granted to | 1863: 138 |
| public square, purchase of lot for | 1873-4: 708 |
| improvement of, authorized | 1875-6: 121 |
| treasurer, election and duties of | 1877-8: 400 |
| United States, consent to grant of land to | 1855: 45 |
| water front ceded to | 1855: 239 |
| wharf, franchise for, granted Shirley & Storer | 1861: 204 |
| BENICIA CEMETERY ASSOCIATION , streets, authorized to close | 1862: 9 |
| BENNETT, A. A. | |
| appropriation for claim of | 1889: 65 |
| relief of | 1873-4: 298 |
| BENNETT, ELMER A. , name changed from Elmer A. Clapp | 1858: 15 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|---|
| BENNETT, NATHANIEL , leave of absence granted..... | 1850: 469 |
| BENOISTE, T. S. , franchise for road in Sonoma County | 1862: 429 |
| BENSANCON, L. A. , receipt receivable from | 1851: 535 |
| BENSON & FINE , franchise for road to Little Bear Valley | 1863: 119 |
| BEQUEST . See also <i>Legacy; Wills</i> . | |
| tax on, collection and disposition of | 1893: 193 |
| BERKELEY . | |
| charter of | 1877-8: 888 |
| First Congregational Society, conveyance of property to | 1875-6: 65 |
| BERKELEY HORSE RAILROAD CO. , resolution granting franchise to, confirmed | 1877-8: 136 |
| BERREYESSA, FRANCISCO , guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate | |
| ..... | 1859: 176; amended 1890: 54 |
| BERTINE, PETER O. , granted leave of absence | 1854: 230 |
| BETTING , elections, on, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 60. 1893: 27 |
| BEVILLE, W. T. , appropriation for claim of | 1889: 218 |
| BICKERSTAFF, J. , payment of claim | 1853: 79 |
| BID . See <i>Auction</i> . | |
| BIDWELL, J., et al. , franchise for road to Honey Lake Valley | |
| ..... | 1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1866-70: 621 |
| BIDWELL BRIDGE CO. , right to maintain bridge | 1863: 658 |
| BIDWELL'S BAR , graveyard, removal of remains from | 1859: 59 |
| BIG OAK FLAT AND YOSEMITE TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , purchase of road of | 1889: 142 |
| BIG RIVER , declared navigable | 1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| BIG RIVER BRIDGE CO. , franchise for bridge in Mendocino County | 1861: 388. 1863-4: 33 |
| BIG TREE AND CARSON VALLEY TURNPIKE CO. | |
| franchise granted | 1862: 105; time extended 1863-4: 190 |
| subscription to stock of | 1863-4: 204; amended 1863-4: 314 |
| by Calaveras County | 1863: 657 |
| by San Joaquin County | 1863: 108 |
| time for completion of road extended | 1865-6: 454 |
| BIG TREE GROVE . See <i>Yosemite Valley</i> . | |
| BIGAMY . | |
| defined | Pen. C. § 281 |
| evidence on trial for | Pen. C. § 1106 |
| exception to provisions concerning | Pen. C. § 282 |
| jurisdiction of offense of | Pen. C. § 785 |
| marrying husband or wife of another, penalty for | Pen. C. § 284 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 283 |
| BIGLER, GOV. JOHN , monument to, appropriation for | 1871-2: 79 |
| BIGLER, LAKE . | |
| fish, provisions for preservation of | 1877-8: 746 |
| official name declared | 1869-70: 64 |
| resolution relating to preservation of forest at | 1883: 391 |
| BIHLER, WILLIAM , granted franchise for wharf | 1867-8: 709 |
| BILL , presenting false, to public officer, a felony | Pen. C. § 72 |
| BILL, LEGISLATIVE . | |
| alteration of, fraudulently, a felony | Pen. C. § 83 |
| enrolled, a felony | Pen. C. § 84 |
| approval and return of, by governor | Const. art. 4 § 16 |
| law, to become, on failure of governor to return | Const. art. 4 § 16 |
| origin and passage of | Const. art. 4 § 15 |
| passage over governor's veto | Const. art. 4 § 16 |
| special appropriation, to contain but one item | Const. art. 4 § 34 |
| veto of items in appropriations | Const. art. 4 § 16 |
| BILL OF ATTAINDER prohibited | Const. art. 1 § 16 |
| BILL OF COSTS . See <i>Costs</i> . | |
| BILL OF EXCEPTIONS . See also <i>Exceptions</i> . | |
| cases in which exceptions may be taken | Pen. C. § 1170; amended 1873-4: 447; 1880: 25 |
| contents of | Pen. C. § 1175 |
| judgment roll, part of | C. C. P. § 670 |
| new trial necessary on motion for | C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314 |
| signing and filing of | C. C. P. § 649; amended 1875-6: 92 |
| time of settling and signing | Pen. C. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 447; 1881: 6 |
| of settling and filing, to decision of court | Pen. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 448 |
| when may be presented and settled | C. C. P. § 650; amended 1873-4: 313 |
| written charges need not be excepted to | Pen. C. § 1176 |

BILL OF EXCHANGE. See also *Negotiable Instruments.*

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| act relative to | 1850: 247 |
| acceptance, admits genuineness of drawer's signature | C. C. § 3199; amended 1873-4: 265 |
| and payment for honor | C. C. § 3203 |
| by separate instrument | C. C. § 3196 |
| cancellation of, before delivery | C. C. § 3198 |
| delay in presentment for, when excused | C. C. § 3219 |
| dishonored on refusal of unqualified | C. C. § 3194 |
| for honor, how made | C. C. § 3205 |
| holder may receive what, as | C. C. § 3195 |
| how made | C. C. § 3193 |
| presentment for, excused, when | C. C. § 3218 |
| promise in writing equivalent to | C. C. § 3197 |
| action against parties liable on | C. C. P. § 383 |
| agent must present for acceptance with diligence | C. C. § 2021 |
| assignable by indorsement | 1850: 332 |
| assignment of | C. C. P. § 368 |
| defined | C. C. § 3171 |
| dishonor, notice of, not excused by acceptance for honor | C. C. § 3207 |
| dishonored, to be presented to drawee in case of need before being | C. C. § 3188 |
| when not accepted within ten days | C. C. § 3133 |
| when acceptance is refused | C. C. § 3185 |
| drawee, name may be given in addition to | C. C. § 3172 |
| drawer, rights and obligations of | C. C. § 3177 |
| foreign, damages allowed on dishonor of | C. C. § 3234 |
| damages, rate of | C. C. § 3235 |
| damages on protested, how estimated | C. C. § 3237, 3238 |
| defined | C. C. § 3224 |
| dishonor given by notice of protest | C. C. § 3225 |
| interest on protested bill | C. C. § 3236 |
| payment for honor, declaration before making | C. C. § 3233 |
| protest, by whom made | C. C. § 3226 |
| protest, how made | C. C. § 3227 |
| protest for non-acceptance, where made | C. C. § 3228 |
| protest for non-payment, where made | C. C. § 3228 |
| protest, when to be made | C. C. § 3229 |
| protest, when excused | C. C. § 3230 |
| protest, notice, how given | C. C. § 3231 |
| protest, waiver of | C. C. § 3232 |
| grace, days of, not allowed | C. C. § 3181 |
| inland, defined | C. C. § 3224 |
| maturity, time of apparent | C. C. § 3134 |
| notice to drawers and indorsers, how construed | C. C. P. § 1865 |
| parts, may be drawn in any number of | C. C. § 3173 |
| when must be executed in three | C. C. § 3174 |
| payment, presentment for, at place specified in acceptance | C. C. § 3212 |
| by acceptor for honor | C. C. § 3206 |
| for honor, holder bound to accept | C. C. § 3204 |
| place, where payable | C. C. § 3176; amended 1873-4: 264 |
| presentment, manner of | C. C. § 3186; amended 1873-4: 265 |
| delay in, when payable with interest at sight, etc. | C. C. § 3214 |
| for acceptance or payment, when excused | C. C. § 3220 |
| for payment when not accepted | C. C. § 3211 |
| for payment, effect of delay in | C. C. § 3213 |
| of single part, sufficient for the whole | C. C. § 3175 |
| time of | C. C. § 3185 |
| time allowed for | C. C. § 3189 |
| to joint drawees | C. C. § 3187 |
| to drawee in case of need | C. C. § 3188 |
| promissory note, when becomes | C. C. § 3246, 3246 |
| protest of notary evidence of facts | Pol. C. § 795; amended 1873-4: 13 |
| BILL OF LADING. | |
| carrier, does not alter rights or obligations of | C. C. § 2129 |
| exonerated by delivery to holder of | C. C. § 2131 |
| must subscribe and deliver | C. C. § 2130 |
| not liable for more than value named in | C. C. § 2200 by amendment 1873-4: 261 |
| conveyance of, when made to bearer | C. C. § 2128 |
| defined | C. C. § 2126 |
| delivery of merchandise without cancelling, penalty for | Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434 |
| destruction of, or suppression, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 355 |
| duplicate, penalty for issuing without marking | Pen. C. § 580 |
| effect of acceptance of, from carrier | C. C. § 2176 |
| erroneous, no punishment for issuing in good faith | Pen. C. § 579 |
| fictitious, penalty for issuing | Pen. C. § 577 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|---|
| BILL OF LADING. (<i>Continued.</i>) | |
| negotiable | C. C. § 2127 |
| penalty for making false | Pen. C. § 541 |
| surrender of, carrier may demand | C. C. § 2132 |
| BILL OF PARTICULARS need not be pleaded | C. C. P. § 454 |
| BILLIARD TABLES , license tax on | Pol. C. § 3380 |
| BILLINGS, FREDERICK , resolution indorsing for seat in the cabinet | 1865-6: 905 |
| BINNEY, C. | |
| relief of | 1858: 256 |
| payment of claim | 1858: 292 |
| BIRCHAM, JOHN G. , release of, from judgment | 1854: 178 |
| BIRD, MATTHEW , relief of | 1863: 754 |
| BIRDS. See also <i>Game</i> . | |
| capture of mocking birds prohibited | 1871-2: 102 |
| killing or wounding in cemeteries, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 598 |
| BIRDSALL, GEORGE W. , executor authorized to sell real estate | 1861: 371 |
| BIRNEY, JAMES , payment of claim | 1853: 177 |
| BIRTHS. | |
| act providing for registration of births, etc. | 1858: 342; supplemented 1859: 102; repealed 1860: 280 |
| false pretenses as to birth of child, a felony | Pen. C. § 156 |
| parents must make report, when | Pol. C. § 3078 |
| printing and distribution of blank forms | Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61 |
| record of, in San Francisco | Pol. C. § 3023 |
| registration of, duties of physicians and midwives | Pol. C. § 3075 |
| report to recorder, time and form of | Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60 |
| returns of, to health officer in San Francisco | Pol. C. § 3024, restored 1877-8: 56 |
| BITHELL, J. , payment of claim of | 1860: 101 |
| BLACK DIAMOND COAL MINING CO. | |
| franchise for tramroad granted | 1865-6: 307 |
| wharf on San Joaquin river, franchise granted for | 1865-6: 434 |
| BLACKBURN, S. D. , payment of Gila expedition claim | 1851: 538 |
| BLACKWELL, FRANCES ANNE , name changed to Frances Anne Hopper | 1863-4: 278 |
| BLAINE, JAMES G. , memorial proceedings, publication of | 1893: 623 |
| BLAIR, JAMES , administrator authorized to sell real estate | 1860: 316 |
| BLAKE, CHARLES M. , resolution in behalf of | 1887: 250 |
| BLAKE, GEORGE N. , payment of claim | 1858: 224 |
| BLANCE, YRES C. , name changed from Irwin Blanco | 1860: 263 |
| BLANCHARD, AARON D. , issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1853: 154 |
| BLANCHARD, GEO. A. , appropriation for claim of | 1873-4: 100 |
| BLANCO, IRWIN , name changed to Yres C. Blance | 1860: 263 |
| BLANDING, WILLIAM , dismissal of action against | 1891: 268 |
| BLANKS , written words control printed | C. C. P. § 1862 |
| BLASTING POWDER. See also <i>Explosives</i> . | |
| exportation of, resolution relative to | 1863-4: 556 |
| BLEISTEIN, NEWMAN , name changed to Bleistein Newman | 1858: 211 |
| BLIND. See <i>Adult Blind, Home for; Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Institution for.</i> | |
| BLISS & CO. , payment of claim | 1858: 316, 1861: 364 |
| BLOSSOM, A. , appropriation for claim of | 1863-4: 100 |
| BLUE BOOK , publication and distribution of | 1891: 454, 1893: 218 |
| BLUE LAKE WAGON ROAD CO. , franchise granted | 1865-6: 112 |
| BLUM, E. , issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1869-70: 86 |
| BLUME, JULIUS , relief of | 1877-8: 105 |
| BLUXOME, ISAAC , authorized to remove remains of deceased persons | 1871-2: 796 |
| BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. See <i>Agriculture</i> . | |
| BOARD OF CAPITOL COMMISSIONERS. See <i>Capitol Commissioners</i> . | |
| BOARD OF EDUCATION. See under <i>Schools</i> . | |
| BOARD OF ELECTION. See <i>Elections</i> . | |
| BOARD OF EQUALIZATION. See <i>Equalization</i> . | |
| BOARD OF EXAMINERS. See <i>Examiners, State Board of</i> . | |
| BOARD OF FORESTRY. See <i>Forestry</i> . | |
| BOARD OF HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. See <i>Harbor Commissioners</i> . | |
| BOARD OF HEALTH. See <i>Health</i> . | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BOARD OF HORTICULTURE. | See <i>Horticulture</i> . | |
| BOARD OF MILITARY AUDITORS. | See <i>National Guard</i> . | |
| BOARD OF PRISON DIRECTORS. | See <i>Prison Directors</i> . | |
| BOARD OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS. | See <i>Railroad Commissioners</i> . | |
| BOARD OF REGENTS. | See <i>University of California</i> . | |
| BOARD OF SILK CULTURE. | See <i>Silk Culture</i> . | |
| BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. | See <i>Supervisors</i> . | |
| BOARD OF VITICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS. | See <i>Viticultural Commissioners</i> . | |
| BOARDS OF TRADE, | provisions for formation of. 1865-6: 469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76 | |
| BOARDS OF TRUSTEES. | See name of particular institution. | |
| BOARDING HOUSES. | See <i>Hotels; Innkeepers</i> . | |
| BOARDMAN, J. M., | appropriation for claim of..... | 1863-4: 260 |
| BOARDMAN, W. F., | appropriation for claim of..... | 1885: 56 |
| BOATS. | See also <i>Vessels</i> . | |
| adrift, duty of person finding..... | | 1850: 156 |
| assessed where owner resides..... | | Pol. C. § 3646 |
| BOCA WOOD AND LUMBER CO., | franchise for rafting on Little Truckee river..... | 1871-2: 70 |
| BODEGA RANCHO, | sale of, authorized..... | 1861: 48 |
| BODIES. | See <i>Dead Bodies</i> . | |
| BODINIER, JEAN D., | duplicate bond issued to representative of..... | 1865-6: 382 |
| BOGGS, JOHN C., | appropriation for reward of..... | 1877-8: 766 |
| BOGGS, LILBURN W., | administrators authorized to sell real estate..... | 1861: 58 |
| BOHEM, F. P., | administrator authorized to sell real estate..... | 1860: 51 |
| BOILERS. | | |
| explosion, punishment of person responsible for death by..... | | Pen. C. § 368 |
| mismanagement of, a misdemeanor..... | | Pen. C. § 349; amended 1873-4: 431 |
| BOILER INSPECTOR, | appointment of, for San Francisco..... | 1875-6: 496; repealed 1880: 8 |
| BOILER-MAKERS, | strike of, in San Francisco, resolution of sympathy for..... | 1889: 639 |
| BOLEN, JAMES L., | relief of..... | 1852: 250 |
| BOLINAS BAY, | fish, use of weirs, nets, etc., prohibited..... | |
| | 1865-6: 637; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 | |
| BOLING, JOHN, | payment of claim..... | 1854: 171 |
| BOLLES, JESSE N., | reissue of coupons of Contra Costa bonds to..... | 1860: 330 |
| BOND, SAMUEL DOUGLASS, | name changed from Samuel Snapper..... | 1865-6: 14 |
| BONDS, GEORGE M., | administratrix authorized to sell real estate..... | 1861: 485 |
| BONDS. | See also <i>Negotiable Instruments; Undertaking</i> . | |
| Money Securities. | | |
| assignable by indorsement..... | | 1850: 332 |
| cemetery corporations, issuance and sale of, by..... | | C. C. § 611; amended 1880: 12 |
| city or town, form of..... | | Pol. C. § 4445, added 1880: 106; amended 1881: 35 |
| issuance by, to refund indebtedness..... | | 1883: 370 |
| issuance and redemption of..... | | 1887: 120; repealed 1889: 402 |
| issuance and redemption of, by..... | | 1889: 339; amended 1891: 84, 94 |
| redemption of..... | | Pol. C. § 4448, added 1880: 107 |
| restriction on power to incur indebtedness..... | | Const. art. 11 § 18 |
| sale or exchange of..... | | Pol. C. § 4446, added 1880: 106 |
| tax levy for payments on..... | | Pol. C. § 4447, added 1880: 107 |
| tax for payments on, proceedings on failure to levy..... | | Pol. C. § 4449, added 1880: 107 |
| city and county, election for issuance of..... | | 1883: 375 |
| redemption of, provisions concerning..... | | 1862: 550 |
| county, act providing for issuance of..... | | 1839: 348 |
| election for issuance of..... | | 1883: 375 |
| election on question of issuance..... | | 1883: 311. 1891: 310. 1893: 362 |
| issuance of..... | | 1883: 311. 1891: 310. 1893: 362 |
| issuance of, by supervisors..... | | |
| Pol. C. § 4048, added 1880: 62; amended 1881: 22. — 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 353 | | |
| issuance to fund indebtedness outstanding January 1, 1880..... | | 1884: 8 |
| provisions for issuance to fund indebtedness..... | | 1889: 37; amended 1893: 61 |
| redemption of, by county treasurer..... | | |
| Pol. C. § 4051, added 1880: 64. — 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355 | | |
| refunding of bonded debts at lower interest..... | | 1885: 211 |
| tax levy by board of equalization, to pay principal and interest..... | | |
| Pol. C. § 4052, added 1880: 64. — 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355 | | |
| tax to pay principal and interest on..... | | |
| Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880: 63. — 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355 | | |
| treasurer, duties of, in relation to..... | | |
| Pol. C. § 4049, added 1880: 62. — 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354 | | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BONDS. (Continued.)**Money Securities. (Continued.)****irrigation.** See *Irrigation Districts.***parks and boulevards, issuance and redemption of bonds for**..... 1899 : 361**railroad, issuance and sale of**..... C. C. § 456; amended 1880 : 10**sanitary districts, issuance by**..... 1891 : 227**school, election for issuance, calling of**.....

Pol. C. § 1880, added 1881 : 62; amended 1885 : 8; 1899 : 196

election for issuance, notice for..... Pol. C. §§ 1881, 1882, added 1881 : 62**election for issuance, how held**..... Pol. C. § 1883, added 1881 : 63**election for issuance, canvassing of returns**..... Pol. C. § 1884, added 1881 : 63**form of, supervisors to prescribe**..... Pol. C. § 1885, added 1881 : 63**interest on, when payable**..... Pol. C. § 1886, added 1881 : 63**issuance by districts partly within cities of the fifth class**..... 1893 : 292**issuance for, by cities of the fifth class**..... 1891 : 264; repealed 1893 : 296**tax for payment of, levy of**..... Pol. C. § 1887, added 1881 : 64**tax for, remedy for failure to levy by supervisors**..... Pol. C. § 1888, added 1881 : 64**unsold, disposition of**..... Pol. C. § 1889, added 1899 : 197**school fund, purchase of state bonds for**..... 1863 : 296**purchase by board of examiners for**..... Pol. C. §§ 680-682; amended 1883 : 25-26**surrender of bonds held for**..... 1899-70 : 399**sewers, issuance by sanitary districts for construction of**..... 1891 : 229**state, act to contract a funded debt**..... 1860 : 352**acts for issuing, continued in force**..... Pen. C. § 23**appropriation to pay for lithographing, deficiency**..... 1856 : 82**appropriation for preparation of, deficiency**..... 1858 : 99**appropriation for redemption of bonds issued under act of 1870**..... 1893 : 49**appropriation for advertising funded debt**..... 1893 : 139, 289**Bodinier, J. D., duplicate bond issued to**..... 1865-6 : 382**bounties to volunteers, issuance for payment of**.....

1863-4 : 486; amended 1865-6 : 10; 1899-70 : 318

capitol bonds, issuance and redemption of..... 1869-70 : 724. 1871-2 : 694**coupons, issuance of duplicate to Mebius, Duissenburg & Co.**..... 1857 : 177**coupons, payment of, to Enslin & Shroebin**..... 1856 : 94**deaf, dumb, and blind institution, issuance of bonds for completing**..... 1863 : 583**examination of duplicate bonds of 1857**..... 1871-2 : 906**Indian war bonds, issuance of, authorized**..... 1857 : 262;

amended 1858 : 102; 1859 : 173; 1860 : 275; 1861 : 409; 1862 : 528; repealed 1863 : 642

Indian war bonds, act authorizing treasurer to issue..... 1863 : 640; repealed 1863-4 : 99**Indian war bonds, appropriation to pay outstanding**..... 1867-8 : 468, 601. 1869-70 : 698**interest, appropriation for payment of**..... 1853 : 118**interest on portion held in trust for university and school funds, payment of**..... 1893 : 76**issuance of, provisions for**..... Const. art. 16 § 1**issuance of, not exceeding \$300,000**..... 1850 : 53**issuance of, for loan not exceeding \$1,000,000**..... 1850 : 69**issuance of, for loan of \$200,000**..... 1850 : 458**issuance of \$700,000 to fund debt**..... 1851 : 301; supplemented 1852 : 17**issuance of, to fund indebtedness**..... 1852 : 13; supplemented 1853 : 197**issuance of, to fund outstanding warrants**.....

1855 : 48; supplemented 1855 : 69. — 1856 : 213

issuance and redemption of..... 1857 : 300; amended 1860 : 281; 1869-70 : 319**issuance of, to refund debt**..... 1891 : 210**loan commissioners authorized to issue**..... 1869-70 : 646**Pitcher, A. W., duplicate bonds issued to**..... 1865-6 : 378**prison bonds, redemption of**..... 1854 : 31**proposals for purchase of, by board of examiners**..... 1865-6 : 856**redemption of issue by loan commissioners**..... 1869-70 : 648**San Francisco depot, act providing for bonds for**..... 1891 : 110**transfer of moneys to "funded debt fund" for purchase of**..... 1881 : 48**treasurer authorized to issue**..... 1861 : 241**street improvement, provisions for issuance of**..... 1891 : 116; repealed 1893 : 38**issuance and sale of**..... 1893 : 33**swamp land district, trustees may use in purchasing lands**..... Pol. C. § 3490**receivable for lands**..... Pol. C. § 3440**transferee, title of**..... C. C. § 3262; repealed 1873-4 : 266**Official Bonds: In General.****act regulating bonds of officers**..... 1850 : 74; supplemented 1865-6 : 377**actions to enforce, in favor of state**..... 1857 : 173**on**..... Pol. C. §§ 961, 962**effect of**..... Pol. C. §§ 963, 964**additional, form of**..... Pol. C. § 965**force of original continues**..... Pol. C. § 966**approval, indorsement of, on bond**..... Pol. C. § 962**certified copies of**..... Pol. C. § 967**city officers, amounts and filing of**..... Pol. C. § 4374; amended 1873-4 : 58**council to fix amounts of**..... Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4 : 57

BONDS. (Continued.)

Official Bonds: In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| conditions of | 1853: 223. — 1857: 167; amended 1859: 71. — Pol. C. § 954 |
| construction of | Pol. C. §§ 959, 960 |
| county officers, amount of bonds | Pol. C. § 4122; amended 1873-4: 56. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368 |
| approval and filing | Pol. C. § 950; amended 1890: 20 |
| supervisors to fix, when | Pol. C. § 4123 |
| when filing consolidated offices | Pol. C. § 4108. 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| custody of | Pol. C. § 957 |
| defects in form, etc., do not vitiate | Pol. C. § 953 |
| deputies and subordinates, may be required of | 1853: 196. Pol. C. § 955 |
| filing, to be approved before | Pol. C. § 953 |
| time for | Pol. C. § 947 |
| form of | Pol. C. § 958 |
| judgments on, execution of separate | Pol. C. § 958 |
| land of bondsmen, sale of, when affected by lien | Pol. C. § 987, added 1885: 130 |
| liabilities on, payable in what kind of money | C. C. P. § 1407, added 1873-4: 361 |
| of officer and sureties | Pol. C. § 987 |
| for non-performance attaches to bonds | Pol. C. § 4117 |
| recording of | Pol. C. § 951 |
| fee not to be charged for, in counties of the thirteenth class | 1891: 357. 1893: 422 |
| fee not to be charged for, in counties of the sixteenth class | 1891: 371. 1893: 442 |
| fee not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-fifth class | 1891: 383. 1893: 457 |
| fee not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-ninth class | 1893: 460 |
| fee not to be charged for, in counties of the thirty-eighth class | 1893: 494 |
| state officers, filing and recording bonds of | Pol. C. § 948 |
| supplemental bonds, filing of | Pol. C. §§ 976-979 |
| sureties, contribution between | Pol. C. § 989 |
| corporations may become | 1885: 114. Pol. C. § 955 by amendment 1889: 220. C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889: 215 |
| discharge of | Pol. C. § 970 |
| effect of discharge | Pol. C. § 980 |
| justification of | Pol. C. § 955; amended 1873-4: 72; 1889: 220 |
| qualifications of | C. C. P. § 1057 |
| release of | Pol. C. § 972-974 |
| remedying insufficiency of | Pol. C. § 954 |
| when may be more than one | Pol. C. § 956; amended 1889: 220 |
| who may not become | Pol. C. § 955 by amendment 1873-4: 72 |
| vacancy may be declared for want of | Pol. C. § 975 |
| duty of person appointed to fill | Pol. C. § 971 |

Official Bonds: Particular Officers.

| | |
|--|---|
| adjutant-general | Pol. C. § 2116 |
| attorney-general | Pol. C. § 473 |
| auctioneer, action on official bond of | Pol. C. § 3324 |
| sureties, approval and filing | Pol. C. § 3285; amended 1880: 23 |
| bridge keeper, conditions and approval of | Pol. C. § 2850 |
| commissioner of immigration | Pol. C. § 2968; amended 1875-6: 55 |
| controller | 1850: 47. Pol. C. § 442 |
| county clerk, place of filing | Pol. C. § 986, added 1873-4: 73 |
| Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum, officers, approval and filing of | Pol. C. § 2244 |
| principal teacher | Pol. C. § 2270 |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 2282 |
| Del Norte County, officers | 1858: 206 |
| equalization, members of state board of | Pol. C. § 3703; repealed 1875-6: 14 |
| ferry keeper | Pol. C. §§ 2845, 2850 |
| Fresno County, officers | 1858: 119 |
| harbor commissioners, San Diego, chief engineer | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| San Diego, president | Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 306 |
| San Diego, secretary, assistant | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| state | Pol. C. § 2521; amended 1875-6: 32; 1883: 49 |
| state, form of | Pol. C. § 2546 by amendment 1875-6: 50 |
| state, secretary | Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32. Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222 |
| state, secretary's assistant | Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32. Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222 |
| Humboldt County, officers | 1858: 206 |
| Klamath County, officers | 1858: 206 |
| inspector of gas meters | Pol. C. § 584 |
| insurance commissioner | Pol. C. § 632 |
| librarian, state | Pol. C. § 2304 |
| Mendocino Asylum, treasurer | 1889: 27 |
| Merced County, officers | 1858: 119 |
| Napa Insane Asylum, treasurer | 1875-6: 135 |
| notaries public | Pol. C. § 799; amended 1880: 19 |
| pilots | Pol. C. § 2431 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BONDS. (Continued.)**Official Bonds: Particular Officers. (Continued.)**

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| printing, superintendent of state | Pol. C. § 537. | Pol. C. § 530 by amendment 1875-6: 18 |
| prosecuting attorney, in cities having from thirty to fifty thousand inhabitants | 1893: 42 | |
| register of state land office | Pol. C. § 502 | |
| San Bernardino County, officers | 1858: 203 | |
| San Diego County, officers | 1858: 203 | |
| San Francisco, health officer | Pol. C. § 3030 | |
| school district tax collector | Pol. C. § 1844; repealed 1880: 48 | |
| secretary of state | 1854: 117. | Pol. C. § 423 |
| filed with treasurer | | Pol. C. § 949 |
| duties of, in matter of official bonds | | Pol. C. § 408 |
| Stockton Insane Asylum, medical superintendent | | Pol. C. § 2155 |
| treasurer | | Pol. C. § 2183 |
| superintendent of public instruction | | Pol. C. § 517 |
| superintendents of streets | | 1886: 180 |
| supreme court clerk | | Pol. C. § 757 |
| surveyor-general | | Pol. C. § 487 |
| translator of laws | | Pol. C. § 415 |
| treasurer, state | | Pol. C. § 459 |
| Tulare County, officers | | 1858: 119 |

Of Persons acting under Judicial Control.

| | | |
|---|--|-----------------|
| administrator with will annexed | C. C. P. § 1426; amended 1880: 83 | |
| special | C. C. P. § 1414; amended 1880: 82 | |
| agent for absent heirs | C. C. P. § 1692; amended 1880: 104 | |
| assignee, amount and filing of | C. C. § 3467; amended 1883: 2; 1889: 83 | |
| payable to state | | Pol. C. § 982 |
| court commissioners may take and approve | | C. C. P. § 259 |
| distributees, to give to executor when | C. C. P. § 1681; amended 1880: 102 | |
| suits on bonds of | | C. C. P. § 1682 |
| executors and administrators, actions upon bonds of | | C. C. P. § 1586 |
| conditions of bond | | C. C. P. § 1390 |
| examination as to sufficiency of | C. C. P. § 1394; amended 1873-4: 359; 1880: 81 | |
| form to be furnished by | C. C. P. § 1388; amended 1880: 80 | |
| provisions to apply to | | Pol. C. § 981 |
| requirement of additional, of | C. C. P. § 1389; amended 1880: 80 | |
| separate bonds required of | C. C. P. § 1391; amended 1880: 80 | |
| several recoveries may be had on same | | C. C. P. § 1392 |
| sureties must justify | C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81 | |
| when may be dispensed with | C. C. P. § 1396; amended 1873-4: 360 | |
| guardians, filing bonds of | C. C. P. § 1804; amended 1880: 72 | |
| new, required of, when | C. C. P. § 1803; amended 1880: 72 | |
| of minors | C. C. P. § 1764; amended 1880: 65 | |
| of non-resident persons | | C. C. P. § 1795 |
| of testamentary | C. C. P. § 1758; amended 1880: 67 | |
| recording bonds of | C. C. P. § 1756; amended 1880: 66 | |
| sale of property, bonds of, on | C. C. P. § 1788; amended 1880: 69 | |
| sureties on bonds of | | C. C. P. § 1809 |
| public administrator, of, on special letters | | C. C. P. § 1727 |
| purchaser at administrator's sale, required of | C. C. P. §§ 1596, 1567; amended 1880: 97 | |
| receiver's, payable to state | | Pol. C. § 982 |

Miscellaneous.

| | | |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------|
| arms, requirement before issuance by adjutant-general | Pol. C. § 1965; amended 1880: 57 | |
| insurance companies, agent required to give separate bonds for each company | | Pol. C. § 624 |
| what required of foreign | | Pol. C. § 623 |
| physician to give on receiving body for dissection | | Pol. C. § 3095 |
| ship owners', nature of | Pol. C. § 2954; amended 1873-4: 41 | |
| preparation of, by immigration commissioner | | Pol. C. § 2965 |
| wrecked property, required of claimant of | | Pol. C. § 2409 |
| action on forfeited bond of claimant | Pol. C. § 2410; amended 1880: 22 | |

| | | |
|---|-------------|--|
| BONHAM, N. M., acknowledgments taken before, legalized | 1875-6: 572 | |
| BOOKE, S. A., time for presentation of claims against estate of | 1856: 51 | |
| BOOKER, S. A., duplicate warrant issued to | 1875-6: 3 | |

BOOKS. See also Text-books; Library, State.

| | | |
|---|--|----------------|
| court may authorize inspection and copying | C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72 | |
| defacement or injury to, a felony | | Pen. C. § 623 |
| evidence of what facts | C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386 | |
| obscene, composing or publishing, a misdemeanor | | Pen. C. § 311 |
| official, possession of | | Pol. C. § 1014 |
| enforcement of delivery to incumbent | Pol. C. § 1015, 1016; amended 1880: 20 | |
| entries in, as evidence | C. C. P. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 384 | |

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| BOOMS. See also under <i>Franchises</i> . | |
| franchises for construction of, authorized..... | 1881: 25 |
| BOOTH & CALLOWAY , grant of swamp lands to..... | 1851: 409 |
| BORDWELL, GEORGE , payment of..... | 1873-4: 131 |
| BORROWER. See also <i>Loan</i> . | |
| animals must be properly cared for..... | C. C. § 1887 |
| by exchange, acquires title..... | C. C. § 1904 |
| when required to fulfill obligations..... | C. C. § 1905 |
| care for safety of thing borrowed..... | C. C. § 1886 |
| expenses of thing, must bear what..... | C. C. § 1892 |
| injuries, must repair, when..... | C. C. § 1889 |
| lender must indemnify, when..... | C. C. §§ 1893, 1894 |
| money to be repaid in current money..... | C. C. § 1913 |
| place to which thing must be returned..... | C. C. § 1886 |
| purposes for which thing may be used..... | C. C. § 1890 |
| relending of thing forbidden..... | C. C. § 1891 |
| return of thing loaned..... | C. C. § 1895 |
| skill, bound to have and exercise..... | C. C. § 1888 |
| title, does not acquire..... | C. C. § 1885 |
| BOST, JOHN W. , granted leave of absence..... | 1863-4: 543. 1869-70: 451, 916 |
| BOSTWICK, L. C. , granted leave of absence..... | 1892: 597 |
| BOTTOMBY. See also <i>Lien; Respondentia</i> . | |
| contracts of, not affected by chapter on mortgages..... | C. C. § 2942 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 3017 |
| freightage, master may hypothecate, when..... | C. C. § 3021 |
| insurable interest of ship owner reduced by..... | C. C. § 2660 |
| interest, rate of..... | C. C. § 3022 |
| lender may enforce contract of..... | C. C. § 3023 |
| lien, lost by omission to enforce..... | C. C. § 3027 |
| preferred to other claims..... | C. C. § 3028 |
| priority of liens..... | C. C. § 3029 |
| subject to provisions relating to..... | C. C. § 2877 |
| loan becomes due, when..... | C. C. § 3026 |
| loss, lender can recover nothing on total..... | C. C. § 3025 |
| master may hypothecate ship, for what purposes..... | C. C. § 3019 |
| may hypothecate, when..... | C. C. § 3020 |
| personal liability, stipulation for, void..... | C. C. § 3024 |
| recovery in partial loss..... | C. C. § 3025 |
| ship owner may resort to, when..... | C. C. § 3018 |
| BOTTS, CHARLES T. , issuance of duplicate certificates to..... | 1852: 250 |
| BOTTS, E. M. , appropriation for salary, deficiency..... | 1857: 362 |
| BOTTS, WILLIAM S. , appropriation for claim of..... | 1861: 283 |
| BOUCHER, VICTOR , deed by administrator of estate of, confirmed..... | 1865-6: 78 |
| BOULDEN, G. T. , allowance of per diem..... | 1862: 595 |
| BOULEVARDS , acquirement and maintenance of, by municipal corporations..... | 1889: 361 |
| BOUNDARIES. See also <i>Accession</i> . | |
| In General. | |
| coterminous owners, right to lateral and subjacent support..... | C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221 |
| equally to maintain..... | C. C. § 841 |
| county, approved survey conclusive ascertainment..... | Pol. C. § 3972 |
| establishment of, by surveyor-general..... | Pol. C. § 3971 |
| report to surveyor-general when supervisors do not agree..... | Pol. C. § 3970 |
| settlement of disputed..... | Pol. C. § 3969 |
| survey of disputed, cost of..... | Pol. C. § 3974 |
| surveys and maps declared valid..... | Pol. C. § 3973; amended 1873-4: 54 |
| see also under <i>Counties</i> . | |
| election precincts, change of..... | Pol. C. § 1129; amended 1889: 424 |
| to be defined..... | Pol. C. § 1128 |
| highway, title includes soil to center of land bounded by..... | C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| municipal corporations, changing of..... | Pol. C. § 4357 |
| changing for the annexation of territory..... | 1889: 358 |
| changing to exclude territory from..... | 1889: 356, 435 |
| provisions for changing..... | 1883: 97 |
| rights of owner to things above and below surface..... | C. C. § 829 |
| rules for construing descriptive part of conveyance..... | C. C. P. § 2077; amended 1873-4: 390 |
| school districts, change of..... | Pol. C. §§ 1577- |
| 1579; amended 1873-4: 92; 1875-6: 27; 1880: 34; 1881: 40; 1885: 16; 1889: 184 | |
| trees, belong to whom..... | C. C. §§ 833, 834 |
| water, owner takes, to what point..... | C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220 |
| ways, extent of land bounded by..... | C. C. § 831 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BOUNDARIES. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| Boundaries of State. | |
| commission to establish, resolution requesting..... | 1859: 385 |
| defined..... | Const. art. 21 § 1 |
| eastern, resolution relative to survey of..... | 1857: 377 |
| commission to determine, resolution relative to..... | 1858: 356 |
| commissioner to locate..... | 1859: 313; repealed 1860: 185 |
| establishment of..... | 1860: 184; repealed 1861: 74 |
| resolution urging survey of..... | 1860: 409 |
| commissioner to locate, duties of..... | 1861: 73, 587 |
| conference with commissioners from Nevada..... | 1862: 612 |
| provisions for establishment of..... | 1863: 617 |
| resolution relative to establishment of..... | 1863: 796 |
| establishment of..... | 1863-4: 506 |
| resolution requesting United States to locate..... | 1884: 10 |
| surveyor-general to correct lines..... | 1889: 38 |
| resolution relative to..... | 1891: 536 |
| northern, survey of..... | 1854: 31 |
| appropriation for survey of..... | 1855: 108 |
| resolution relative to line between California and Oregon..... | 1873-4: 974 |

BOUNTIES.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| coyote scalps, payment for..... | 1891: 280 |
| squirrels and gophers, for destruction of..... | |
| 1869-70: 316; amended 1871-2: 474, 532; repealed as to Alameda County, | |
| 1871-2: 18; Contra Costa County, 1871-2: 834; Stanislaus County, 1875-6: 513 | |
| for destruction of, in certain counties..... | |
| 1871-2: 92; amended 1873-4: 34, 129, 691; 1877-8: 569; repealed 1890: 105 | |
| wild animals, for destruction of..... | 1876-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2 |
| supervisors authorized to pay for destruction of..... | 1883: 368 |

BOUNTIES TO VOLUNTEERS, bonds for payment of.....

1863-4: 496; amended 1865-6: 10; 1869-70: 318

| | |
|---|--------------|
| BOURN, A. J., relief of..... | 1891: 513 |
| BOURN, MORTON, authorized to construct wharf and chute..... | 1869-70: 94 |
| BOWEN, CHARLES FRENCH, name changed to Charles French Burgess..... | 1855: 3 |
| BOWEN, FRANCES SOPHIA, name changed to Frances Sophia Burgess..... | 1855: 3 |
| BOWEN, J. P., affirmation of sale of real estate..... | 1861: 72 |
| BOWIE, HAMILTON, allowance of claim..... | 1858: 325 |
| BOWIE, MARY, relief of..... | 1863-4: 102 |
| BOWMAN, C. C., franchise for wharf in Alameda County..... | 1862: 334 |
| BOWMAN, E. P., franchise for bridge over Cosumnes river..... | 1862: 131 |
| BOWMAN, JAMES, quitclaiming to successors of, state's interest in water lot No. 415..... | 1893: 151 |
| BOWNE, M. H., relief of..... | 1863-4: 223 |
| BOYD, JAMES T., appropriation for claim of..... | 1871-2: 438 |
| BOYD, JAMES T., JR., guardians authorized to sell real estate..... | 1869-70: 506 |
| BOYNTON, FRANK P., leave of absence granted to..... | 1893: 624 |
| BRADFORD, C. H., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency..... | 1857: 361 |
| BRADFORD, JOHN S., issuance of duplicate warrants to..... | 1854: 152 |
| BRADFORD, WILLIAM I., claim of, authorized paid..... | 1865-6: 620 |
| BRADY, JOHN B., appropriation to pay claim..... | 1861: 523 |
| BRANCH, GEO. W., relief of..... | 1873-4: 442 |

BRANCIORTE COUNTY.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---|
| boundaries of..... | 1850: 59; amended 1850: 155; repealed 1851: 180 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1850: 59 |
| fees, clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420 |
| coroners..... | 1850: 266, 420 |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422 |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 331, 420 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419 |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421 |
| judicial district, in which..... | 1850: 93 |
| senatorial district..... | 1850: 154 |

| | |
|--|--|
| BRANCIFORTE (TOWN) , land titles, settlement of | 1863-4: 443 |
| BRANDON, F. J. , appropriation for claim of | 1891: 282 |
| BRANDS . See <i>Marks and Brands</i> . | |
| BRANDY . | |
| resolution relative to tax on | 1875-6: 947 |
| urging reduction of tax on | 1867-8: 759 |
| BRANNAN, MARTIN , relief of | 1861: 149 |
| BRANNAN, SAMUEL , conveyance of land by, for cemetery | 1863-4: 477 |
| BRAWLEY, JAMES , payment of claim | 1853: 79 |
| BRAZOS DEL RIO , name changed to Rio Vista | 1861: 12 |
| BREACH OF PEACE . See also <i>Peace</i> . | |
| jurisdiction in actions for | C. C. P. § 115 |
| BREACH OF PROMISE . | |
| damages for | C. C. § 3319 |
| trial of action for, may be private | C. C. P. § 125 by amendment 1880: 36 |
| BRENNAN, JAMES , payment of claim authorized | 1869-70: 309 |
| BREUNER, JOHN , appropriation for claim of | 1863-4: 259. 1873-4: 296. 1875-6: 332, 796 |
| BREWEE, ANDREW JACKSON , name changed from Andrew Jackson Kneble | 1860: 58 |
| BREYFOGLE, C. C. , payment for poll tax receipts | 1859: 358 |
| BRIBEERY . | |
| boards of education, penalty for bribing members of | Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196; 1893: 266 |
| bribe, defined | Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419 |
| candidates for office, influencing nomination of, a felony | Pen. C. § 57 |
| disqualification from office by | Const. art. 20 § 10 |
| elections, penalty for use of money to influence | 1893: 22 |
| electors, attempts to influence by, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 53 |
| executive officers, offering bribe to, a felony | Pen. C. § 67 |
| receiving bribe, a felony | Pen. C. § 68 |
| judge or juror receiving bribe, guilty of felony | Pen. C. § 93 |
| giving bribes to, a felony | Pen. C. § 92 |
| jurors or referees, penalty for attempts to influence | Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| legislature, members of, a felony | Pen. C. § 85 |
| members of, penalty for | Const. art. 4 § 35 |
| members receiving bribes, guilty of felony | Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7 |
| nomination, penalty for, to secure | 1893: 25 |
| supervisors, councilmen, etc., offering bribes to, or receiving by, a felony | Pen. C. § 165 |
| telegraph operators, of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 641 |
| witness, influencing testimony of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 137; amended 1873-4: 425 |
| taking of bribe by, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 138; amended 1873-4: 425 |
| BRIDGE, SAMUEL J. , resolution of thanks to | 1873-4: 993 |
| BRIDGES . | |
| In General. | |
| burning, penalty for | Pen. C. § 600 |
| contract, supervisors must erect by, when | 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351 |
| for construction and repair | Pol. C. § 2726; |
| amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2713, added 1883: 16 | |
| county aid in construction of | Pol. C. § 2725; amended 1873-4: 130; |
| 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2712, added 1883: 16; amended 1887: 115 | |
| districts to cooperate in repairing | Pol. C. § 2727; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2714, added 1883: 17 |
| draw-bridges, municipal corporations authorized to maintain | 1883: 295 |
| highways, included as | Pol. C. §§ 2618, 2619 |
| injury to, a misdemeanor | Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18 |
| malicious, penalty for | Pen. C. § 588 |
| penalty for | Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 86 |
| railroad, penalty for | Pen. C. § 587 |
| maintenance of | Pol. C. § 2724; |
| amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2711, added 1883: 16 | |
| notices on, regarding driving | Pol. C. § 2754; |
| amended 1873-4: 129; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2741, added 1883: 19 | |
| petition for construction of | Pol. C. §§ 2729, 2730; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5 |
| provisions for erecting across navigable streams and other waters | 1881: 76 |
| repairs to, when overseers neglect | Pol. C. § 2728; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2715, added 1883: 17 |
| reports on, of commissioners and overseers | Pol. C. § 2731; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5 |
| special laws to charter, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| supervisors may exceed estimate of income to repair | 1893: 362 |
| meetings of, to hear reports on | Pol. C. § 2732; |
| amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5. — Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883: 17 | |
| water companies must build across canals or flumes | C. C. § 551 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BRIDGES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Toll Bridges. | |
| act providing for establishment and maintenance of..... | 1854: 123; repealed 1855: 187 |
| providing for establishment and maintenance of public..... | 1856: 183; supplemented 1861: 18; 1862: 247; 1869-70: 887; amended 1861: 307; 1863: 720, 747, 758; 1863-4: 192; 1867-8: 77; 1873-4: 581 |
| application for franchise, notice of..... | Pol. C. § 2844 |
| notice to be served on other proprietors..... | Pol. C. § 2853 |
| county judge to act upon if supervisor is interested..... | Pol. C. § 2852; amended 1880: 23 |
| publication of..... | Pol. C. § 2870 |
| hearing of..... | Pol. C. § 2871 |
| action of supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 52 |
| assessment of, where..... | Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93 |
| authority to construct, who may grant..... | Pol. C. § 2843 |
| banks of streams, penalty for non-repair of..... | Pol. C. § 2858 |
| bond, conditions and execution..... | Pol. C. § 2850 |
| bond of keepers..... | Pol. C. § 2845 |
| certificate of completion..... | Pol. C. § 2878 |
| conditions required by supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 2873 |
| draws, when constructed over navigable waters..... | Pol. C. § 2875 |
| driving on, regulating speed of..... | Pol. C. § 2938 |
| fast driving, penalty for..... | Pen. C. § 358 |
| highways, use of..... | Pol. C. § 2874 |
| licensing of..... | 1851: 187; repealed 1854: 128 |
| license, issuance of..... | Pol. C. § 2849 |
| rate of, and issuance..... | Pol. C. § 3378 |
| maintaining without, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 336 |
| license tax, amount of..... | Pol. C. § 2845 |
| disposition of proceeds..... | Pol. C. § 2857 |
| how fixed..... | Pol. C. § 2846 |
| payment of, when between two counties..... | Pol. C. § 2851 |
| when fixed..... | Pol. C. § 2849 |
| navigable streams, kept clear from deposits..... | Pol. C. § 2877 |
| navigation, must not obstruct..... | Pol. C. § 2875 |
| owner of land has preference for franchise..... | Pol. C. § 2854 |
| penalty for avoiding toll..... | Pol. C. § 2880. Pen. C. § 389 |
| purchase of, by county..... | Pol. C. § 2881 |
| report of owner or keeper..... | Pol. C. § 2847 |
| right of way, acquired by condemnation..... | Pol. C. § 2855 |
| road companies may bridge streams on route..... | Pol. C. § 2791 |
| rules regulating use of..... | Pol. C. § 2876 |
| sittings, requirement for..... | Pol. C. § 2878 |
| supervisors, duties in granting franchises..... | Pol. C. § 2845 |
| inquiry on fixing tolls..... | Pol. C. § 2848 |
| toll, collection of..... | Pol. C. § 2878 |
| fixing rates of..... | 1881: 77 |
| not to be taken without authority..... | C. C. § 528 |
| persons exempt from..... | Pol. C. § 2879 |
| rate of, how fixed..... | Pol. C. § 2846 |
| rates of, must be posted..... | Pol. C. § 2856 |
| supervisors to fix rates of..... | Pol. C. § 2845 |
| BRIDGE COMPANIES. See also <i>Corporations; Franchises.</i> | |
| act providing for incorporation of..... | 1850: 370; amended 1851: 424, 426 |
| existence ceases in what contingencies..... | C. C. § 529 |
| report, making and publishing of annual..... | C. C. § 530 |
| tolls not to be taken without authority..... | C. C. § 528 |
| BRIDGEPORT CHRONICLE-UNION, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 135, 138, 140 |
| BRIDGER, JOSEPH, et al., appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1861: 351 |
| BRINLEY, CHARLES H., et al., franchise for road from San Fernando..... | 1861: 303; amended 1862: 232 |
| BRITTEN, DAVID L., relief of..... | 1867-8: 661, 703 |
| BRITTON & REY, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1856: 82. 1857: 361. 1860: 59 |
| BROCK, I. N., appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 515 |
| RODERICK, DAVID C. | |
| appropriation for monument..... | 1863: 302 |
| for completion of monument..... | 1865-6: 832 |
| resolution requesting resignation of, as U. S. Senator..... | 1859: 383 |
| relative to speech in U. S. Senate, expunged..... | 1861: 670 |
| BROKERS. See also <i>Agent.</i> | |
| licenses, classification and tax for..... | Pol. C. § 3379 |
| BROOKLYN. | |
| charter of..... | 1869-70: 680; amended 1871-2: 409 |
| sewer assessment, validated..... | 1873-4: 788 |

| | |
|--|---|
| BROOKS, JUSTUS , issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1867-8: 71 |
| BROOKS, S. H. , granted leave of absence | 1861: 679 |
| "BROTHER JONATHAN" (STEAMER) , appropriation for burial of bodies from wreck of | 1865-6: 376 |
| BROWER, JOHN D. , issuance of duplicate school land warrant to | 1864: 138 |
| BROWN & O'BRIEN , granted franchise for wharf on San Joaquin river | 1862: 43 |
| BROWN, CHARLES , tax levy for claim of | 1875-6: 250 |
| BROWN, CORNELIUS , appropriation to pay salary, deficiency | 1857: 361 |
| BROWN, EDWIN A. , relief of heirs of | 1865-6: 360 |
| BROWN, FREDERICK , franchise for booms in Mendocino County | 1862: 231 |
| BROWN, JOHN , payment of claim | 1853: 200 |
| BROWN, MRS. N. P. , payment for translating laws | 1865-6: 4 |
| BROWN, T. M. relief of | 1865-6: 625 |
| reimbursement of | 1867-8: 644 |
| BROWN, THOMAS A. , granted leave of absence | 1861: 634. 1862: 611 |
| BROWN, W. B. C. , granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 398 |
| BROWN, W. T. , appropriation for claim of | 1887: 24 |
| BROWN, WILLARD JOHN , name changed from Cincinnati Schultz | 1863: 241 |
| BROWN, WILLIAM S. , appropriation for claim of | 1871-2: 334 |
| BROWNE, E. G. , admission as an attorney, authorized | 1859: 335 |
| BROWN'S VALLEY , gas pipes, J. L. Hall et al. granted franchise to lay | 1863-4: 224 |
| BEYSON, GEORGE C. , name changed from Charles G. Scott | 1863: 738 |
| BUCHANAN, MINNA C. , guardian authorized to sell real estate | 1856: 43; amended 1858: 17; 1862: 142 |
| BUCHANAN, WILLIAM , relief of | 1854: 152 |
| BUCKLEW, MARTHA , wharf franchise granted | 1860: 58 |
| BUCKNELL, GEORGE , issuance of bond to | 1869-70: 320 |
| BUCKSPORT , wharf franchise granted William Roberts | 1864: 159 |
| BUENA VISTA , mail service, resolution relative to | 1861: 671 |
| BUENA VISTA COUNTY. boundaries of | 1855: 203. 1856: 96. 1858: 36 |
| county seat, location of | 1855: 203 |
| organization of | 1855: 203; amended 1856: 96; act extended and amendment repealed 1858: 36 |
| BUENA VISTA PARK. See Parks, under <i>San Francisco</i> . | |
| BUENA VISTA VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATION , further powers granted | 1863: 324 |
| BUGBEY, B. N. , appropriation for claim of | 1863-4: 362 |
| BUILDINGS. In General. arson, ownership in case of | Pen. C. § 452 |
| burning, penalty for, when not subject of arson | Pen. C. § 600 |
| defined | Pen. C. §§ 448, 466 |
| explosives, using to injure or destroy | Pen. C. § 601 |
| inhabited, defined | Pen. C. § 449 |
| liens of mechanics, etc., on | C. C. P. §§ 1183-1203 |
| materials for, when not subject to attachment | C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412 |
| repair of by owner of life estate | C. C. § 840 |
| Public Buildings. act regulating erection of | 1871-2: 925 |
| appropriation for painting those at Sacramento | 1887: 110 |
| city and county, changes in specifications or contracts | 1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363 |
| completion of unfinished, provided for by tax | 1887: 95; amended 1891: 83; 1893: 126 |
| contracts, regulating on behalf of state | 1875-6: 427; amended 1891: 457 |
| exempt from execution, what are | C. C. P. § 690 |
| labor on, to be employed by the day | 1869-70: 777 |
| must be done by day's work | Pol. C. § 3233 |
| materials to be furnished by contract | 1869-70: 777. Pol. C. § 3234 |
| BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See also <i>Homestead Associations</i> . articles of incorporation, shall state what | C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252 |
| assessments for expenses of commissioners, collection of | 1893: 232 |
| bank commissioners, all corporations subject to provisions relating to | C. C. § 647, added 1891: 257 |
| borrow money, may | C. C. § 640; repealed 1891: 252. — C. C. § 641, added 1891: 255 |
| by-laws must specify what | C. C. § 644; repealed 1891: 252 |
| capital stock, how paid in | C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. (Continued.)

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|
| certificates of stock, act imposing tax on, not to apply | C. C. § 648½, added 1891 | 257 |
| issuance of | C. C. § 634, added 1891 | 253 |
| commissioners, creation of board of | | 1893: 229 |
| appointment and terms of | | 1893: 230 |
| duties and powers of | | 1893: 230 |
| salaries of | | 1893: 230 |
| consolidation of two or more | C. C. § 647; repealed 1891 | 252 |
| continuance of existence under new provisions | C. C. § 646, added 1891 | 257 |
| definition of terms | | 1893: 233 |
| dues, payment of | C. C. § 634, added 1891 | 253 |
| fees, entrance and transfer | C. C. § 634, added 1891 | 253 |
| finances, imposition and collection of | C. C. § 634, added 1891 | 253 |
| foreign corporations, deposit required of | C. C. § 645, added 1891 | 256 |
| forfeiture of shares | C. C. § 639, added 1891 | 255 |
| free shares, retirement of | C. C. § 635, added 1891 | 254 |
| insolvent associations, duties of commissioners relative to | | 1893: 231 |
| insurance of lives of members and debtors | C. C. § 642; repealed 1891 | 253 |
| interest on loans, rate of | C. C. § 638, added 1891 | 255 |
| investigation of, by commissioners | | 1893: 232 |
| liability of members for debts | C. C. § 646; repealed 1873-4 | 217 |
| licensing of, by commissioners | | 1893: 230, 233 |
| loans, how made | C. C. § 637, added 1891 | 254 |
| married women and minors may hold shares | C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4 | 217 |
| matured stock, payment of holders of | C. C. § 636, added 1891 | 254 |
| members, who may become | C. C. § 643, added 1891 | 256 |
| name by which to be known | C. C. § 633, added 1891 | 252 |
| includes what organizations | C. C. § 648, added 1891 | 257 |
| organization of | C. C. § 639; amended 1873-4 | 217; repealed 1891: 252 |
| powers and objects of | C. C. § 641; repealed 1891 | 252 |
| premiums, payable, how | C. C. § 637, added 1891 | 254 |
| profits and losses, how apportioned | C. C. § 642, added 1891 | 255 |
| real estate, may buy, sell, and convey | C. C. § 640, added 1891 | 255 |
| purchase and holding of | C. C. § 643; repealed 1891 | 252 |
| receivers, appointment of | | 1893: 231 |
| reports to bank commissioners | C. C. § 644, added 1891 | 256 |
| to commissioners | | 1893: 233 |
| securities for loans made, kinds of | C. C. § 638, added 1891 | 255 |
| shares, free and pledged | C. C. § 634, added 1891 | 253 |
| par value of | C. C. § 634, added 1891 | 253 |
| statement, secretary must make annually | C. C. § 645; repealed 1891 | 252 |
| withdrawal, stockholders entitled to full amount on | | 1893: 233 |
| BULLS. | | |
| license tax on | Pol. C. § 3385; amended 1875-6 | 56 |
| lien on cow in favor of owner | | 1891: 90 |
| BULL HEAD RANCH , wharf franchise granted to Frank Maynard | | 1852: 262 |
| BUMBAUGH, C. M. , appropriation for claim of | | 1889: 50 |
| BUNKER, C. D. , appropriation for suit against | | 1885: 48 |
| BUOY. | | |
| mooring vessel to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 614 | |
| penalty for mooring to | | 1861: 224 |
| for damages to | | 1873-4: 619 |
| removal of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 609 | |
| BURDEN, C. , leave of absence granted | | 1873-4: 129 |
| BURDEN. | | |
| consent of party entitled to benefit necessary to transfer of | C. C. § 1457 | |
| he who takes benefit must bear | C. C. § 3521 | |
| BURDEN OF PROOF. | | |
| consideration in instrument, where lies to show want of | C. C. § 1615 | |
| devolves upon defendant in murder trial, when | Pen. C. § 1105 | |
| lies on which party | C. C. P. § 1981 | |
| BUREAU OF LABOR. See <i>Labor Statistics</i> . | | |
| BURGESS, CHARLES FRENCH , name changed from Charles French Bowen | | 1855: 3 |
| BURGESS, FRANCES SOPHIA , name changed from Frances Sophia Bowen | | 1855: 3 |
| BURGESS, JOHN C. , patent issued to | | 1873-4: 819 |
| BURGLAR'S TOOLS. | | |
| making or altering, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 466 by amendment 1873-4 | 463 |
| possession of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 466; amended 1873-4 | 463 |
| BURGLARY. | | |
| defined | Pen. C. § 459; amended 1875-6 | 111 |
| degrees of | Pen. C. § 460 by amendment 1875-6 | 112 |
| jurisdiction, when property has been brought into another county | Pen. C. § 786 | |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 460. Pen. C. § 461 by amendment 1875-6 | 112 |

BURIAL. See also *Cemeteries; Dead Bodies.*

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| custody of body, who entitled to | Pen. C. § 294 |
| duty of, devolves upon whom | Pen. C. § 292 |
| omission to perform duty, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 293 |
| easeinent, right of, is | C. C. § 801 |
| indigent dead, supervisors to provide for burial | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| interment in unlawful places, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 297, added 1873-4: 458 |
| permit, without, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 54 |
| servitude, right of, is | C. C. § 802 |

BURIAL GROUND, STATE. See *Burying Grounds, State.*

| | |
|--|-------------|
| BURKE, E. , leave of absence granted | 1861: 679 |
| BURKE, JOHN , released from liability as surety | 1877-8: 194 |

BURLINGAME TREATY.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| appropriation for delegation to secure modification of | 1875-6: 900 |
| resolution relative to modification of | 1880: 246 |

BURNETT, PETER H.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| appropriation for salary as justice of supreme court | 1860: 327 |
| purchase of portrait | 1873-4: 520 |

BURNING. See also *Fire.*

| | |
|---|---------------|
| defined with reference to arson | Pen. C. § 451 |
| penalty for burning buildings and property not subject of arson | Pen. C. § 600 |

BURNING MOSCOW SILVER MINING CO., change of name authorized

1863-4: 302

BURNS, E. H., payment of claim

1857: 234

BURNS, JAMES F.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 913 |
| relief of | 1871-2: 79 |

BURNS, WILLIAM E., guardian authorized to sell estate

1856: 60

BURRIS, MATT., allowed expenses as witness

1867-8: 205

BURTIS, W. B., appropriation for claim of

1889: 64

BURYING GROUNDS, STATE.

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation for care of | 1861: 541. 1869-70: 451. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532 |
| for fencing | 1865-6: 193 |
| interments in | 1865-6: 781. Pol. C. § 3596 |
| purchase of | 1860: 328 |
| removal of remains to | 1860: 328 |
| title vested in state | Pol. C. § 3596 |
| trustees, appointment of Machin et al. | 1863: 176 |
| appointment of | Pol. C. § 368 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 714 |
| election and terms of | 1865-6: 780 |
| have control and management | Pol. C. § 3597 |
| terms of office | Pol. C. § 369 |

BUSHEL. See *Weights and Measures.*

BUSINESS.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| contract not to pursue, how far void | C. C. § 1673 |
| good will of, subject to ownership | C. C. §§ 655, 993 |
| partner, general, must not engage in separate | C. C. §§ 2436, 2437 |
| liability of, engaging in separate | C. C. § 2438 |
| servitude, right of transacting on land is | C. C. § 801 |

BUSINESS DAYS, defined

C. C. § 9

BUTLER, FRANCIS, name changed from Francis Butler McAlister

1860: 85

BUTLER, M. F., payment of claim

1858: 71

BUTTE COUNTY.

| | |
|--|---|
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessment for 1856 and 1857 legalized | 1859: 28 |
| assessment roll confirmed | 1867-8: 73 |
| assessor, duties and compensation of | 1863: 24 |
| bonds for rail and wagon roads, issuance and redemption of | 1858: 242 |
| railroad, redemption of | 1875-6: 501 |
| receipt of, in payment for railroad bonds | 1865-6: 338 |
| redemption of | 1873-4: 28 |
| boundaries of | 1860: 62. 1851: 177. 1853: 53. 1854: 129. 1856: 118, 124, 222. 1857: 25, 109. 1859: 359. 1860: 115. 1861: 167.— Pol. C. § 3922; amended 1873-4: 167 |
| boundary line altered to include Strawberry valley | 1860: 115 |
| at Woodville House | 1861: 167 |
| with Yuba County, survey of | 1859: 225 |
| California Northern R. R. Co., purchase of bonds of | 1860: 90; amended 1860: 133.— 1863: 237 |
| sale of bonds | 1865-6: 338 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

BUTTE COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 298. 1891: 85 |
| county seat, location of | 1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1853: 53. 1857: 120. Pol. C. § 3922 |
| located at Bidwell | 1853: 53 |
| located at Oroville | 1857: 120 |
| vote on removal of | 1856: 37 |
| courts, terms of | 1855: 8; amended 1858: 46 |
| district attorney, fees taxed as costs | 1871-2: 799 |
| district collectors and assessors, election and duties of | 1865-6: 418; amended 1867-8: 129 |
| district court, special term of | 1858: 47; amended 1858: 84 |
| Dockery school district, bonds, issuance of, for school house | 1877-8: 347 |
| trustees authorized to repay money | 1877-8: 50 |
| examiners, board of, members and duties | 1875-6: 365 |
| fees, assessor | 1861: 288. 1862: 224. 1869-70: 166, 168. 1873-4: 734. 1875-6: 753. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.); Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor | 1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: |
| 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 | |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: |
| 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: |
| 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 | |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 37 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91, 98. 1862: 228. |
| 1863-4: 184, 185. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 261. 1891: 368. 1893: 439 | |
| coroner | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: |
| 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 259. 1891: 367. 1893: 438 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: |
| 422. 1861: 280. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 257. 1891: 364. 1893: 436 | |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: |
| 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. 1873-4: 734. 1877-8: 248. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440 |
| jurors | 1860: 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: |
| 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188, 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440 | |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 831, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: |
| 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 683. 1889: 260. 1891: 367. 1893: 438 | |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 262. 1891: 369. 1893: 440 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. |
| 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 258. 1891: 368. 1893: 437 | |
| referees | C. C. P. § § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1861: |
| 287. 1862: 224. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 733. 1877-8: 248, 567. Pol. | |
| C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1889: 255. 1891: 363. 1893: 434 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1889: 259. 1891: 367 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: |
| 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793. Pol. | |
| C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90. 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. 1873-4: 733. Pol. C. § 3428. 1889: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. |
| 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1871-2: 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440 | |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, act of 1860 (p. 141) made applicable | 1861: 510 |
| division, provisions for constructing | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| lawful description of | 1871-2: 700 |
| partition, definition of | 1871-2: 701 |
| fish, protection of, in Butte creek | 1871-2: 138; amended 1873-4: 87 |
| franchise for Oroville and Beckwith Pass road | 1865-6: 491 |
| for road to Honey Lake valley | 1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621 |
| granted to Bidwell Bridge Co. | 1863: 558 |
| granted to Oroville Bridge Co. | 1863: 491; time extended 1873-4: 157. — 1865-6: 692 |
| government of | 1863-4: 328; amended 1865-6: 207; 1867-8: 292 |
| hunting on private grounds prohibited | 1871-2: 477 |
| indigent sick, tax levy for | 1857: 72 |

BUTTE COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| interest on road fund warrants, payment of, authorized | 1877-8: 323 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 127; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| jurors, in criminal cases, fees of | 1871-2: 233; amended 1873-4: 508 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 154. 1875-6: 3 (am.) |
| licenses, duty of collector | 1860: 279 |
| proceeds devoted to school fund | 1869-70: 108 |
| miners' licenses, foreign, payment of floating debt with | 1867-8: 429 |
| officers, duties and compensation of | 1861: 287; amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-6: 603; 1867-8: 348 |
| Oroville and Woodville Turnpike Co., loan to | 1863: 373; repealed 1863-4: 535. — 1863-4: 533 |
| prisoners, boarding of | 1865-6: 131 |
| records, transcription of | 1859: 119 |
| recorder authorized to make certified copies | 1858: 108 |
| office separated from county clerk | 1857: 127 |
| Reese, W. S., issuance of warrant to | 1869-70: 376 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1861: 398; amended 1865-6: 51. — 1865-6: 228; amended 1865-6: 661. — 1871-2: 322; amended 1871-2: 693. — 1873-4: 503. — 1875-6: 752; amended 1877-8: 18. — 1877-8: 402 |
| road from Dogtown, appropriation for | 1863: 346 |
| from Cold Spring house to Greenville, construction of | 1865-6: 285 |
| road fund debt, payment of | 1875-6: 492; amended 1877-8: 34 |
| road overseers, fund from which paid | 1865-6: 218 |
| salaries of officers | 1861: 287; amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-6: 603; 1867-8: 348. — 1863-4: 528; amended 1865-6: 207. — 1873-4: 733; amended 1875-6: 753, 906; 1877-8: 248. — 1883: 340. 1885: 171. 1889: 255. 1891: 362. 1893: 433 |
| salary of assessor | 1865-6: 858. 1871-2: 270 |
| of auditor | 1861: 155. 1871-2: 709 |
| of superintendent of schools | 1873-4: 170 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| of supervisors | 1857: 239. 1858: 109. — 1862: 236; amended 1863: 328 |
| of treasurer | 1871-2: 709 |
| salary fund, transfer of moneys to | 1862: 311 |
| school fund, relief of | 1867-8: 298 |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154 |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| sheep, liability for trespassing of | 1865-6: 436 |
| sheriff, fees of retiring, with process in hand | 1877-8: 567 |
| made license collector | 1877-8: 287 |
| supervisors, election and terms of | 1862: 236; amended 1862: 537 |
| powers and duties of | 1863-4: 328; amended 1865-6: 207; 1867-8: 292 |
| surveyor, election confirmed | 1859: 266 |
| swamp land fund, transfer of | 1875-6: 355 |
| taxes, time for collection extended | 1858: 62. 1860: 8. 1861: 18 |
| and licenses, collection of | 1869-70: 401 |
| delinquent, provisions for collection of | 1861: 92; repealed 1865-6: 271 |
| levy of road tax | 1860: 117 |
| special tax for contingent fund | 1859: 108; amended 1862: 36 |
| supervisors to levy tax for schools | 1865-6: 431 |
| tax collector, office separated from sheriff | 1857: 61 |
| terms of office, time of commencement | 1859: 337 |
| toll, establishment of rates of, on bridges | 1869-70: 24 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1873-4: 310; amended 1875-6: 314 |
| warrants issued prior to 1864, payment of | 1875-6: 355 |

BUTTE CREEK, declared navigable1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423

BUTTER.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| act to prevent fraud in the manufacture of | 1881: 14 |
| oleomargarine, sale of, as butter, a misdemeanor | 1877-8: 535 |
| regulating sale and use of | 1883: 20 |
| selling rolls not full weight, a misdemeanor | 1893: 151 |

BUTTERFIELD, CAROLINE, authorized to convey property1861: 526

BUYER.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| auction, by-bidding at, a fraud against | C. C. § 1797 |
| without reserve, right at | C. C. § 1796 |
| breach of warranty entitles rescission of agreement of sale | C. C. § 1786 |
| directions of, as to delivery, to be followed | C. C. § 1757 |
| payment for and taking of goods, time of | C. C. § 1784 |
| right to inspect goods | C. C. § 1785 |
| title to personal property passes to, when | C. C. § 1140-1142 |
| warranty of goods implied when inaccessible to | C. C. § 1771 |

BY-LAWS. See *Corporations; Reclamation Districts.*

BYRNE, MARGARET LOUISA, name changed from Bridget Louisa Howard....1865-6: 119

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

C

CABINET. See *Mineral Cabinet*.

CABINET, PRESIDENT'S, resolution relative to representative from Pacific coast..... 1865-6: 860

CACHE CREEK.

franchise for bridge across middle fork of..... 1863: 92
for construction of lock..... 1865-6: 542; repealed 1867-8: 57

CACHE CREEK BRIDGE CO., franchise granted..... 1862: 427

CACHE CREEK INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT CO., franchise granted..... 1868: 303

CADUC, PHILIP, appropriation for claim of..... 1862: 531

CALAVERAS COUNTY.

Amador County, payment of debt due from..... 1855: 165

assembly district, in which..... 1883: 86. 1891: 71

assessor, township, office created..... 1860: 266; amended 1862: 326

Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co., subscription to stock of..... 1863: 657.—1863-4: 204; amended 1863-4: 314
time for completion of road extended..... 1865-6: 454

bonds, issuance and redemption of..... 1867-8: 301

for roads, issuance and redemption of..... 1862: 39

to fund debt, issuance and redemption of..... 1852: 173; amended 1857: 72.—1859: 66.

1861: 364.—1863: 370; supplemented 1863-4: 401; amended 1865-6: 118.—1865-6: 472

bonded indebtedness, redemption of..... 1871-2: 716

boundaries of.....

1850: 63, 262. 1851: 175. 1854: 46. 1855: 134. 1861: 235. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3936

boundary line with San Joaquin County, survey of..... 1863-4: 262

bridge at Jenny Lind, construction of..... 1861: 157; repealed 1862: 167

Campo Seco and Mokelumne Hill Turnpike Road Co., subscription to stock of..... 1863-4: 454

congressional district, in which..... 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

constables, duties of..... 1871-2: 177

duties as tax collectors..... 1873-4: 13

number of..... 1875-6: 78

Cornwell, F. W., allowance of claim..... 1862: 215

county clerk, office separated from auditor and recorder..... 1861: 151

ex officio auditor and recorder..... 1863: 493

county seat, location of..... 1850: 63, 262. 1851: 175. 1852: 177. 1854: 45. Pol. C. § 3936

election for location of..... 1851: 328

located at Mokelumne Hill..... 1852: 177

election on removal of..... 1863: 228

courts, terms of..... 1855: 164.—1857: 28;

amended 1863: 10.—1861: 57. 1863-4: 421.—1875-6: 148; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)

court of sessions, duties of supervisors conferred upon..... 1863: 181

court-house, tax levy for..... 1855: 188

current expenses, fund set apart for..... 1856: 33; repealed 1857: 152

debt, examination of records to ascertain..... 1862: 215; amended 1863: 60

district attorney, charges for services in justices' courts unlawful without per-

sonal attendance..... 1865-6: 805

division of county, election on..... 1854: 45

fees, assessor..... 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 910. Pol.

C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);

1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor..... 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 910. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165. 1871-2: 910

clerk of county court..... 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855:

83. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910

clerk of court of sessions..... 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710

clerk of district court..... 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82.

1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 261, 710. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 137, 148. 1871-2: 910

clerk of probate court..... 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83.

1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 131, 910

constables..... 1850:

420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 13. 1877-8: 562. 1893: 492

coroner.....

1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1893: 490

county attorney..... 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk..... 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 137. 1871-2: 910. 1893: 496

court commissioners.....

1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney..... 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160.

1869-70: 134, 169. 1871-2: 910. 1875-6: 142. Pol. C. § 3553. 1889: 283. 1893: 324, 490

elisors..... 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1893: 493

jurors..... 1850:

331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 311, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 138. 1893: 492

C. C., Civil Code; C. O. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

CALAVERAS COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. |
| 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 284. 1891: 406. 1893: 325, 491. | |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1871-2: 910 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 496. |
| 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 488 | |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. |
| 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863-4: 428. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 135. 1871-2: 910. | |
| 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 489 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178, |
| 910. 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. | |
| C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. 1863: 452. 1869-70: 139. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1855: 88. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 493 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| franchise, Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co., granted to | 1862: 105; time extended 1863-4: 160 |
| Campo Seco and Mokelumne Hill Turnpike Road Co., granted to | 1863-4: 535; amended 1865-6: 120 |
| Silver Mountain Turnpike Road Co., granted to | 1863: 230 |
| Soher, L., granted franchise for road and bridge | 1862: 76 |
| fund commissioners, appointment and duties of | 1867-8: 301 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. 1859: 8. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| justices of the peace, disqualification of | 1875-6: 79 |
| number of | 1875-6: 78 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1864: 78. 1868: 256. 1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 155. 1875-6: 3 (am.) |
| licenses, collection of | 1859: 45; amended 1861: 485; 1862: 119; 1865-6: 814; 1867-8: 490 |
| mining locations, filing of notice | 1875-6: 853 |
| officers, bonds of | 1859: 7 |
| poll tax, collection of | 1859: 45; amended |
| 1861: 435; 1862: 119; 1865-6: 814; 1867-8: 480.—1873-4: 494; amended 1877-8: 35 | |
| payment of road | 1875-6: 354 |
| redemption fund, creation of | 1857: 84. 1867-8: 420 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1862: 187; amended 1863: 178 |
| location, construction, and maintenance of | 1867-8: 633.—1871-2: 160; repealed 1873-4: 358 |
| Political Code made applicable to | 1873-4: 358 |
| salaries of officers | 1863: 451; amended 1863-4: 218; |
| 1865-6: 120.—1883: 350. 1885: 182. 1887: 195. 1889: 283. 1891: 405. 1893: 324, 486 | |
| salary of county judge | 1857: 76 |
| of district attorney | 1857: 76. 1860: 9. 1875-6: 142 |
| of superintendent of schools | 1867-8: 297. 1877-8: 204 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1890: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| senatorial district | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 91. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Stockton and Copperopolis Railroad, bonds to aid | 1865-6: 759 |
| subscription to stock of | 1863: 673. 1865-6: 759 |
| supervisors, salary and term of office | 1875-6: 141 |
| surveyor authorized to rent office | 1853: 147 |
| taxes, assessment of, legalized | 1863: 10 |
| collection of | 1860: 40 |
| delinquent, collection of | 1857: 125. 1861: 79 |
| indigent sick, for maintenance of | 1860: 228 |
| live stock, on migratory bands of | 1867-8: 709 |
| tax collector, treasurer to act temporarily | 1852: 176 |
| tax levy for jury fund | 1867-8: 311 |
| for salaries | 1869-70: 219 |
| treasurer, official bond of | 1875-6: 17 |
| treasury, general fund, money set apart for | 1857: 151 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1873-4: 579; supplemented 1875-6: 901 |
| watchmen, sheriff to deputize | 1865-6: 583 |

CALENDAR.

| | |
|--|---|
| criminal actions, keeping of, by clerk | Pen. C. § 1047; amended 1880: 20 |
| order of disposal of | Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20 |
| entry of causes upon, order of | C. C. P. § 593; amended 1880: 5 |

CALIFORNIA. See Boundaries; State.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|--|
| CALIFORNIA AND OREGON R. R. CO. | |
| consent to act of congress aiding..... | 1867-8: 655 |
| resolution asking national aid..... | 1863-4: 554 |
| CALIFORNIA ART UNION , distribution of works of art authorized..... | 1865-6: 37 |
| CALIFORNIA ARTIFICIAL STONE PAVING CO. , appropriation for claim of..... | 1880: 37 |
| CALIFORNIA BIBLE SOCIETY. | |
| conveyance of real estate to C. Beach, legalized..... | 1865-6: 128 |
| exemption of property of, from taxation | 1863: 402 |
| CALIFORNIA CENTRAL R. R. CO. | |
| bonds, issuance to, by Yuba County..... | 1862: 530 |
| election for directors..... | 1863: 237 |
| CALIFORNIA COPPER SMELTING WORKS , wharf franchise granted..... | 1863: 733 |
| CALIFORNIA DRY DOCK CO. , rights and privileges granted to | 1867-8: 422 |
| CALIFORNIA FARMER , appropriation to pay claim of | 1860: 342 |
| CALIFORNIA GUARD , appropriation for support of Company "A"..... | 1862: 449 |
| CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL FOR CHRONIC INSANE. See <i>Agnews Insane Asylum.</i> | |
| CALIFORNIA, IDAHO, AND MONTANA WAGON ROAD CO. , franchise granted | 1865-6: 565 |
| CALIFORNIA IMMIGRANT UNION , resolution furnishing report of surveyor-general .. | 1871-2: 980 |
| CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB, AND THE BLIND. See <i>Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind.</i> | |
| CALIFORNIA JUTE MANUFACTURING CO. , name changed from Oakland Cotton Manufacturing Co..... | 1871-2: 45 |
| CALIFORNIA LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE. | |
| appropriation for money advanced to..... | 1869-70: 145 |
| for support of..... | 1869-70: 543 |
| CALIFORNIA NORTHERN R. R. CO. | |
| bonds, purchase of, by Butte County | 1860: 90; amended 1860: 133. — 1863: 237 |
| election, holding of annual | 1865-6: 304 |
| time for completion of road extended..... | 1862: 446 |
| CALIFORNIA, OREGON, AND MEXICO STEAMSHIP CO. , portion of San Francisco water front leased to..... | 1867-8: 408 |
| CALIFORNIA PACIFIC R. R. CO. | |
| extension of road to Suscol authorized | 1867-8: 428 |
| rights granted to..... | 1867-8: 671 |
| Sutter County bonds, to aid..... | 1867-8: 155 |
| Yolo County bonds, to aid..... | 1867-8: 263 |
| CALIFORNIA PRISON COMMISSION , appropriation for..... | 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747 |
| CALIFORNIA REPORTS. See <i>Supreme Court Reports.</i> | |
| CALIFORNIA SPIRIT OF THE TIMES , payment for publishing election proclamation..... | 1893: 142 |
| CALIFORNIA STATE TELEGRAPH CO. | |
| distribution of surplus capital stock | 1861: 213 |
| liabilities, liquidation of | 1865-6: 650 |
| CALIFORNIA STATE WOMAN'S HOSPITAL , appropriation for..... | 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897 |
| CALIFORNIA STEAM NAVIGATION CO. , authorized to improve navigation of rivers..... | 1867-8: 676 |
| CALIFORNIA VOLUNTEERS. See also <i>Soldiers in Civil War.</i> | |
| act providing for payment of..... | 1865-6: 604 |
| appropriations for claims of | 1865-6: 640 |
| for recruiting of | 1863: 246 |
| records, revision of, by adjutant-general..... | 1889: 228 |
| relief fund, creation of | 1863: 662; amended 1863-4: 172 |
| line officers', creation of | 1863-4: 424 |
| resolution urging reimbursement of soldiers discharged in distant places..... | 1865-6: 887 |
| urging bounty for First Battalion of Mountaineers..... | 1867-8: 731 |
| CALIFORNIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE , name changed to University of the Pacific..... | 1852: 173 |
| CALKIN, MILO , claim authorized paid | 1860: 143 |
| CALLAHAN, J., et al. , franchise for road in San Francisco | 1861: 261 |
| "CAMANCHE" (MONITOR) , San Francisco authorized to pay for | 1865-6: 809 |
| CAMBRIA , resolution requesting daily mail service to..... | 1877-8: 1061 |
| CAMBRIDGE, JOHN LEE , name changed from John Henry Kounse..... | 1859: 263 |
| CAMINETTI, A. | |
| appointment of, on committee on rivers and harbors, urged | 1893: 658 |
| hydraulic mining bill by, resolution urging passage of | 1893: 541 |
| resolution by, relative to river examination, urging adoption of..... | 1893: 621 |
| extending congratulations to | 1893: 625 |

| | |
|---|---|
| CAMP, JAMES , authorized to remove human remains | 1861: 55 |
| CAMP INDEPENDENCE , resolution relative to transfer of site | 1877-8: 1071 |
| CAMP MEETING , sale of liquors at, penalty for | Pen. C. §§ 304, 305 |
| CAMP SITES , acquisition of, for national guard | 1893: 123 |
| CAMPBELL, EDWIN E. , payment of claim | 1860: 280 |
| CAMPBELL, GEORGE , issuance of duplicate school land warrant | 1859: 130 |
| CAMPBELL, PATRICK , appropriation for claim of | 1869-70: 100 |
| CAMPBELL, S. E. , franchise for wharf at Pt. Arena | 1863: 752 |
| CAMPBELL, THOMAS , appropriation for funeral expenses and monument | 1863: 176 |
| CAMPO SECO AND MOKELUMNE HILL TURNPIKE ROAD CO. franchise granted | 1863-4: 535; amended 1865-6: 120 |
| subscription to stock of, by Calaveras County | 1863-4: 454 |
| CANALS . See also <i>Irrigation; Water</i> . contracts for construction of, in irrigation districts | 1887: 42; amended 1891: 146 |
| construction of, provisions for | 1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732 |
| for drainage, provisions for | 1881: 15 |
| franchise for construction of, from Tulare lake granted to McAlpin et al. | 1863: 167; amended 1865: 162 |
| for construction of, from Tulare and Kern lakes | 1857: 192; repealed 1858: 190; supplemented 1862: 190; amended 1871-2: 550 |
| for irrigation canal in San Joaquin County | 1865-6: 417 |
| joint liabilities of owners | 1889: 202 |
| penalty for injuries to | Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 96 |
| resolution urging construction of, from El Dorado to Sacramento | 1869-70: 936 |
| taking water from or obstructing flow of, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 592, added 1877-8: 118 | |
| CANAL COMPANIES . See also <i>Franchises</i> . bridges, must build and keep in repair | C. C. § 551 |
| incorporation of, provisions for | 1862: 540; amended 1865-6: 53, 604, 786; 1867-8: 134 |
| authorized | 1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732 |
| officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies | Const. art. 12 § 18 |
| right of way granted | C. C. § 550 |
| Sacramento Canal Co., organization of, authorized | 1865-6: 451 |
| CANCELLATION . acceptance, by acceptor, when allowed | C. C. § 3198 |
| contract, effect of cancellation of | C. C. §§ 1699, 1700 |
| duplicate, effect of cancellation of | C. C. § 1700 |
| instrument, when evidence of different rights, may be canceled in part | C. C. § 3414 |
| title not revested by, of grant of real property | C. C. § 1058 |
| warrants issued by controller and uncalled for | 1871-2: 119 |
| will, of, how proved | C. C. § 1293 |
| when operates as revocation of | C. C. § 1292 |
| written instrument, when may be ordered | C. C. § 3412 |
| CANCELED CLAIMS , resolution relative to destruction of damaged | 1871-2: 976 |
| CANDIDATES . See also <i>Elections</i> . appointment, agreement to procure, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 55 |
| communication of offer of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 56 |
| assessment of, prohibiting | 1877-8: 236 |
| election expenses, making and filing statement of | 1893: 14 |
| CANDY , adulteration with deleterious substances, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 401, added 1877-8: 116 |
| CANET, BLAS VICENTE , guardian authorized to sell real estate | 1860: 228 |
| CAPACITY , want of, ground for demurrer | C. C. P. § 430 |
| CAPAY , mail service, resolution relative to | 1871-2: 976 |
| CAPITAL . location of, provisions for an election to determine | 1850: 412 |
| at Vallejo | 1851: 430 |
| at Benicia | 1853: 24; repealed 1854: 21.—1853: 217; repealed 1854: 21 |
| at Sacramento | 1854: 21. Pol. C. § 145 |
| removal to San José, proposed amendment providing for | 1893: 657 |
| Sacramento declared the seat of government | Const. art. 20 § 1 |
| CAPITAL OFFENSE . bail not to be taken in | Pen. C. § 1270 |
| no admission to, on | Pen. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 26 |
| CAPITAL PUNISHMENT . See <i>Death Penalty</i> . | |
| CAPITOL . Building. appropriation for construction, deficiency | 1875-6: 326 |
| for expenses | 1871-2: 655 |
| for furniture and repairs | 1869-70: 53, 99. 1871-2: 88. 1873-4: 519. 1875-6: 750, 751. 1877-8: 702, 1008. 1880: 76, 101, 112, 123. 1881: 109, 113, 119, 120. 1883: 76, 79, 375. 1885: 71, 74, 84. 1887: 215, 216. 1889: 53, 134, 445. 1891: 11, 53, 504. 1893: 531 |

CAPITOL. (Continued.)**Building. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| appropriation for furnishing, deficiency | 1856: 81 |
| for repairs, deficiency | 1856: 82 |
| for ladies' room | 1887: 3 |
| for painting | 1887: 110 |
| for rent | 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. |
| 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586 | |
| for rent, deficiency | 1856: 82 |
| for water | 1877-8: 1 |
| 1008. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531 | |
| for water, deficiency | 1856: 82. 1857: 362. 1881: 112 |
| architect, office of, abolished | 1873-4: 662 |
| Blake & Conner, annulment of contract with | 1862: 309 |
| bonds, issuance and redemption of | 1869-70: 724. 1871-2: 604 |
| construction of, provisions for 1856: 110. — 1860: 128; amended 1861: 600; 1873-4: 662 | |
| act in relation to | 1862: 309 |
| provisions for | 1863: 351; amended 1873-4: 662 |
| draping, on the death of Governor Bartlett, payment for | 1859: 60 |
| employees, appropriation for pay of | 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531 |
| appropriation for pay of, deficiency | 1875-6: 326 |
| duties and salaries | 1873-4: 937; amended 1889: 449 |
| fuel, lights, etc. See <i>Stationery, etc.</i> | |
| janitor, salary and duties of | 1893: 46 |
| liquor, sale of, prohibited | 1890: 80 |
| selling within, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109 |
| Mouques, J., allowance of claim of | 1859: 215 |
| appropriation for claim of, for work on | 1859: 373 |
| plans, appropriation to pay for | 1858: 306 |
| superintendent, secretary of state ex officio | Pol. C. § 412 |
| tax for construction of | 1863: 113 |
| for completion of | 1865-6: 142 |

Grounds.

| | |
|--|---|
| additional land, appropriation for purchase of | 1871-2: 889 |
| possession of, taken | 1871-2: 887 |
| appropriation for claim of California Artificial Stone Paving Co. | 1890: 87 |
| for filling | 1889: 236 |
| for implements | 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531 |
| for improvement of | 1877-8: 3 |
| 702, 913, 1008. 1880: 60, 113. 1881: 37. 1885: 84. 1889: 150. 1891: 104. 1893: 133 | |
| for light and water | 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112 |
| 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 72, 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 54, 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531 | |
| deed, governor authorized to receive | 1854: 230 |
| employees, appropriation for pay of | 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531 |
| appropriation for pay of, deficiency | 1875-6: 326 |
| duties and salaries | 1873-4: 937; amended 1880: 107; 1889: 449 |
| fence, appropriation for completion of | 1885: 12 |
| appropriation for construction of | 1891: 60 |
| policemen, appointment of | Pol. C. § 425, added 1887: 151; amended 1889: 427 |
| appropriation for salaries of | 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531 |
| appropriation for salary of additional | 1889: 427 |
| sidewalk, appropriation for construction of | 1885: 11. 1891: 60 |
| steps, appropriation for granite | 1889: 153, 224. 1891: 18, 60. 1893: 133 |
| streets, appropriation for grading Fifteenth street | 1889: 151 |
| appropriation for improvements on L street | 1880: 105 |
| appropriation for grading N street | 1885: 49 |
| appropriation for improving Tenth street | 1893: 49 |
| tax to pay for | 1890: 232 |
| in Sacramento to pay advancements on | 1861: 53 |
| to pay former owners | 1873-4: 309 |
| walks, appropriation for concrete | 1889: 152, 226 |

CAPITOL COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|--|--|
| act appointing and defining duties of | 1856: 110. — 1860: 128; amended 1861: 600; 1873-4: 662 |
| board of, how constituted | 1869-70: 447. Pol. C. § 366 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| compensation of members not state officers | 1865-6: 487 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 697 |
| policemen, special, appointment of Pol. C. § 425, added 1887: 151; amended 1889: 427 | |
| report, number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| resolution relative to | 1862: 600 |

CAR. See Railroads; Street Railroads.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| CARDINELL ET AL. , franchise for road in San Joaquin County..... | 1861: 245 |
| CARE. | |
| agent, voluntary, must use ordinary..... | C. C. § 2078 |
| borrower must use great..... | C. C. § 1886 |
| carrier of goods for reward must use ordinary..... | C. C. § 2114 |
| of goods must use slight..... | C. C. § 2114 |
| of messages must use great..... | C. C. § 2162 |
| of persons for reward must use utmost..... | C. C. § 2100 |
| of persons, gratuitous, must use ordinary..... | C. C. § 2086 |
| degrees of..... | C. C. § 16; repealed 1873-4: 182 |
| depository for hire must use ordinary..... | C. C. § 1852 |
| gratuitous, must use slight..... | C. C. § 1846 |
| employee for his own benefit must use great..... | C. C. § 1979 |
| for reward must use ordinary..... | C. C. § 1978 |
| gratuitous, must use slight..... | C. C. § 1976 |
| hirer must use ordinary..... | C. C. § 1928 |
| shipmaster must use great..... | C. C. § 2043 |
| trustee must use ordinary..... | C. C. § 2259 |
| CARELESSNESS. See <i>Negligence</i> . | |
| CAREY, JOHN T. , relief of..... | 1861: 177. 1862: 77 |
| CARGO. See also <i>Jettison; General Average</i> . | |
| damaged, estimation of loss on..... | C. C. § 2742 |
| embezzlement to be made good..... | C. C. § 2085; repealed 1873-4: 247 |
| hypothecation of, by owner..... | C. C. § 3037 |
| insurance on, when reshipped..... | C. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 258 |
| repayment for portion sold..... | C. C. § 2385, added 1873-4: 252 |
| reshipment, liability of insurer for expense of..... | C. C. § 2708 |
| respondentia, ship owner bound to repay loans on..... | C. C. § 3040 |
| sale of, power of shipmaster in..... | C. C. § 2379 |
| shipmaster, authority on behalf of owners of..... | C. C. § 2375; amended 1873-4: 251 |
| may hypothecate, when..... | C. C. § 3038 |
| may sell..... | C. C. § 2377; amended 1873-4: 252 |
| CARNAL KNOWLEDGE. See <i>Adultery; Rape; Seduction</i> . | |
| CARPENTER, D. H. , allowance of claim..... | 1858: 182 |
| CARQUINEZ FERRY , franchise for ferry from Vallejo to Contra Costa County..... | 1865-6: 782 |
| CARQUINEZ STRAITS , light house and fog bell, resolution relative to appropriation for..... | 1875-6: 948 |
| CARR, JAMES E. , commission to examine claim of..... | 1871-2: 32 |
| CARR, JESSE D. | |
| relief of..... | 1852: 251 |
| San Francisco authorized to pay claim of..... | 1863: 764 |
| CARR, WILLIAM B. , granted franchise for road to Silver mountain..... | 1863: 330 |
| CARRIAGE. | |
| contract of, is what..... | C. C. § 2085 |
| freight, property carried is called..... | C. C. § 2110 |
| kinds of..... | C. C. § 2086 |
| CARRIERS. See also <i>Railroad Companies; Telegraph Companies; Vessels</i> . | |
| In General. | |
| common, what corporations are. Const. art. 12 § 17. — C. C. § 2168; amended 1873-4: 249 | |
| compensation..... | C. C. § 2173 |
| damages for breach of obligation..... | C. C. § 3315 |
| effect of accepting ticket, bill of lading, etc..... | C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249 |
| gratuitous, must complete undertaking..... | C. C. § 2080 |
| inland, what are..... | C. C. § 2087 |
| liability, cannot be exonerated from, by agreement..... | C. C. § 2175 |
| for valuables in letters..... | C. C. § 2177, added 1873-4: 250 |
| marine, what are..... | C. C. § 2087 |
| mortgage of property, where to be recorded..... | C. C. § 2961 |
| obligations of..... | C. C. § 2169 |
| how may be limited..... | C. C. § 2174; amended 1873-4: 249 |
| of gratuitous..... | C. C. § 2089 |
| preference may be given to state and United States..... | C. C. § 2171 |
| must not give..... | C. C. § 2170; amended 1880: 2 |
| rights and duties defined by acts of congress..... | C. C. § 2088 |
| schedule time, penalty for failure to start on..... | C. C. § 2170 by amendment 1880: 2 |
| sharing of earnings prohibited..... | Const. art. 12 § 20 |
| time and place of starting..... | C. C. § 2172; amended 1873-4: 249 |
| Carriers of Messages. | |
| care and diligence required..... | C. C. § 2162; amended 1873-4: 249 |
| damages when message is refused or postponed..... | C. C. § 2209 |
| obligations of..... | C. C. § 2161; amended 1873-4: 248 |
| order of transmission of telegraphic messages..... | C. C. § 2207 |
| priority given to public business..... | C. C. § 2208 |

CARRIERS. (Continued.)**Carriers of Persons.**

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| care and diligence required of gratuitous | C. C. § 2086 |
| duties of, in general | C. C. § 2100 |
| fare, addition to, when not paid before entering the train | C. C. § 2189 |
| ejected passenger not required to pay any part of | C. C. § 2190 |
| lien upon luggage for | C. C. § 2191 |
| when may demand | C. C. § 2187 |
| luggage, carrying and delivery of | C. C. § 2183; amended 1873-4: 250 |
| liability for | C. C. § 2182 |
| may consist of what | C. C. § 2181 |
| obligation to carry | C. C. § 2180; amended 1877-8: 87 |
| overloading of vehicles prohibited | C. C. § 2102 |
| passengers, ejectment of | C. C. § 2188 |
| refusal to carry, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 365 |
| must provide sufficient vehicles for accommodation of | C. C. § 2184 |
| to be provided with seats | C. C. § 2185 |
| treatment of | C. C. § 2103 |
| rules, may make and require conformity to | C. C. § 2186 |
| speed, rate of | C. C. § 2104 |
| vehicles, must be safe and adapted for purpose | C. C. § 2101 |

Carriers of Property. See also Freight.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| bill of lading, effect of, on | C. C. § 2129 |
| may demand surrender of | C. C. § 2132 |
| must give | C. C. § 2126 |
| must subscribe and deliver | C. C. § 2130 |
| care and diligence required of | C. C. § 2114 |
| damages for breach of obligation to deliver freight | C. C. § 2116 |
| for delay in delivery | C. C. § 2117 |
| delivery to holder of bill of lading, exonerates | C. C. § 2131 |
| directions, how followed, when conflicting | C. C. § 2116 |
| must be complied with | C. C. § 2115 |
| embezzlement, when guilty of | Pen. C. § 506 |
| freight, delivery of | C. C. § 2118 |
| delivery to other carrier at end of route | C. C. § 2201 |
| disposal of, when consignee is not found | C. C. § 2122; repealed 1873-4: 248 |
| manner of delivery | C. C. § 2119 |
| notice and care of, on arrival | C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247 |
| placing of, in warehouse when not removed | C. C. § 2121; amended 1873-4: 248 |
| freightage, apportionment of | C. C. §§ 2140-2142 |
| consignee liable for, when | C. C. § 2138 |
| consignor liable for, when | C. C. § 2137 |
| defined | C. C. § 2110 |
| goods may be retained until paid | Pol. C. § 3152 |
| lien for | C. C. § 2144 |
| not entitled to additional for extra performance | C. C. § 2143 |
| on what chargeable | C. C. § 2139 |
| time of payment | C. C. § 2136 |
| insurable interest, has, in thing held | C. C. § 2548 |
| liability for delay | C. C. § 2196; amended 1873-4: 251 |
| for loss caused by negligence | C. C. § 2195 |
| for valuables in letters | C. C. § 2177, added 1873-4: 250 |
| of inland carriers for loss or injury | C. C. § 2194 |
| on valuables | C. C. § 2200; amended 1873-4: 251 |
| ceases with delivery to other carrier | C. C. § 2201 |
| lien for freightage, entitled to | C. C. § 2144 |
| marine, deviation and delay to be avoided | C. C. § 2117 |
| liability of | C. C. §§ 2197, 2198 |
| when freight must not be stowed on deck | C. C. § 2117 |
| perils of the sea defined | C. C. § 2199 |
| proof to consignor in case of loss | C. C. § 2202 |
| responsibility ceases, when | Pol. C. § 3155 |
| rights and obligations in respect to service, where defined | C. C. § 2203 |
| sale of perishable property for freightage | C. C. § 2204, added 1873-4: 251 |
| selling or pledging merchandise, penalty for | Pen. C. § 581 |
| stoppage in transit, notice necessary to effect | C. C. § 3079 |

CARRILLO, G., franchise to supply water to Santa Barbara. 1861: 278; amended 1871-2: 763

CARROLL, JAMES, payment of salary of 1871-2: 560

CARROLL, MINERVA J., issuance of duplicate school land warrant to 1859: 127

CARSON, E. B., payment of claim 1857: 362

CARSON, LINDLEY, authorized to sell real estate 1858: 210; amended 1859: 306

CARSON VALLEY, annexation of, to California, resolution relative to 1856: 243

CARSON VALLEY WAGON ROAD, vote on construction of. 1857: 272; supplemented 1858: 50

CARTHECHE, JOHN, relief of 1869-70: 727

| | |
|---|--|
| CARUTHERS, JOHN , franchise for road from Stockton to Columbia | 1854: 154 |
| CARVALHO, CHARLES , payment of claim authorized | 1869-70: 334 |
| CARVALLO & LUSSEY , allowance of claims | 1857: 311 |
| CASITAS PASS , providing for construction of road | 1877-8: 19 |
| CASKS , refilling trade-marked, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 354 |
| CASSERLY, EUGENE , settlement of account as state printer | 1854: 211 |
| CASTRO, F. , payment of claim | 1859: 262 |
| CASTRO, JUANA , sale of real estate authorized | 1867-8: 642 |
| CASWELL, T. H. , granted leave of absence | 1852: 271 |
| CATHOLIC FOUNDLING HOUSE , appropriation for | 1867-8: 587 |
| CATTLE . See also <i>Animals; Judges of the Plains; Marks and Brands; Rodeos</i> . assessment of migratory herds. 1871-2: 754. — 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 787 brands of calves, regulations for | 1865-6: 322 |
| hides of slaughtered, retention of | 1863: 359; |
| amended 1863-4: 261. — 1865-6: 322; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 to be retained | 1893: 235 |
| registration of, by false pretenses, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 35 | |
| CAUSES OF ACTION . demurrer, grounds for..... | C. C. P. § 430 |
| joined, what may be | C. C. P. § 427 |
| right to object to insufficiency not waived by not demurring..... | C. C. P. § 434 |
| summons must contain statement of..... | C. C. P. § 407 |
| CECIL, JOHN B. , relief of..... | 1858: 23 |
| CEMETERIES . See also <i>Burying Ground, State; Cemetery Associations; Dead Bodies</i> . birds, killing or wounding in, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 598 |
| control of public | Pol. C. § 3109 |
| defacement of tombs and monuments, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 286 |
| definition of | Pol. C. § 3106 |
| laid out and dedicated, how | Pol. C. § 3107 |
| lots in, exempt from forced sale..... | 1861: 565 |
| transfer of | 1891: 264 |
| management of | Pol. C. § 3110 |
| Nevada County, injuries to, in, a misdemeanor | 1867-8: 26 |
| penalty for molesting | 1854: 20 |
| purchase or gift of | Pol. C. § 3108 |
| register of interments..... | Pol. C. § 3111 |
| removal of remains from, in cities..... | 1893: 234 |
| San Francisco, city cemetery, appointment and salary of superintendent..... | Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59 |
| superintendents in, duties of | Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57 |
| special legislation on, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| title to grounds | Pol. C. § 3105 |
| in whom vested | Pol. C. §§ 3105, 3108 |
| CEMETERY ASSOCIATIONS . act providing for incorporation of..... | 1859: 281; amended 1863-4: 12 |
| bonds, issuance of, authorized..... | 1859: 283; amended 1863-4: 12 |
| issuance and sale of..... | C. C. § 611; amended 1880: 12 |
| interment makes lot inalienable | C. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1 |
| land, may hold how much | C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179 |
| lots, change of price of..... | C. C. § 611 by amendment 1880: 12 |
| division into, and sale of..... | C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179 |
| transfer and sale of | C. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1 |
| members, previous owners to be | C. C. § 614 |
| who are eligible to vote | C. C. § 609 |
| property, may take and hold or use income of..... | C. C. § 612 |
| personal, may hold what amount | C. C. § 610 |
| report, directors to make annually..... | C. C. § 609 |
| sale of lands, provisions for..... | C. C. § 615, added 1889: 61 |
| surplus from sales, how disposed of | C. C. § 610 |
| CENSUS . enumeration of inhabitants, providing for..... | 1852: 66 |
| resolution requesting statement of | 1851: 528 |
| relative to compensation of enumerators..... | 1891: 534 |
| CENSUS MARSHAL . See <i>Schools</i> . CENTER, JOHN , deed by, for property at San Quentin | 1861: 506 |
| CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R. CO . See also <i>Pacific Railroad; Railroad Companies</i> . bonds, issuance of, authorized | 1863-4: 344 |
| payment of coupons | 1875-6: 881 |
| construction, act to aid | 1863: 465; repealed 1863-4: 346. — 1863-4: 344 |
| franchise granted | 1863-4: 471 |
| land grant, memorial requesting amendment to act of congress..... | 1865-6: 901 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CENTRAL PACIFIC R. R. CO. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| land patents, resolution urging stay of issuance | 1865-6: 806 |
| rights in Sacramento granted | 1863: 288 |
| route, relocation authorized | 1863: 320 |
| subscription to stock of, by Placer County | 1863: 145; amended 1869-70: 586 |
| by Sacramento County | 1863: 447 |
| by San Francisco | 1863: 380 |
| tax suits, compromise with Placer and Nevada Counties | 1875-6: 621 |
| tide lands granted for terminal depot | 1867-8: 473; amended 1869-70: 525 |
| troops, convicts, etc., free transportation of | 1863-4: 345 |

CENTRAL RAILROAD CO., S. F.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| franchise granted | 1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. — 1867-8: 711 |
| time for construction extended | 1869-70: 624 |

CERTIFICATE.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| appeal, of clerk to papers furnished on | C. C. P. § 953 |
| corporation, for continuing existence of | C. C. § 401; amended 1873-4: 209 |
| evidence, makes copy of law or public writing admissible as | C. C. P. § 1901 |
| false, liability of officer of corporation for making | C. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 203 |
| making of, by public officer, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 167 |
| foreman, of | Pol. C. §§ 3338, 3339 |
| form and contents of, for evidence | C. C. P. § 1923 |
| indenture of apprenticeship, on, by alien minor | C. C. § 275 |
| insanity, of, form and contents | Pol. C. §§ 2215, 2216 |
| insurance companies to file with commissioner | Pol. C. §§ 607, 608; amended 1887: 8 |
| judicial record, how proved in United States | C. C. P. § 1906 |
| of copy of foreign | C. C. P. §§ 1906, 1907 |
| justice's judgment in other state, how proved | C. C. P. § 1922 |
| keeper of record may certify copy | C. C. P. § 1919 |
| lands, of payment for, when not property of state | Pol. C. §§ 3571, 3572 |
| legislative bills, on | Pol. C. §§ 311, 313 |
| magistrate's, on depositions in proceedings against corporations | Pen. C. § 1394 |
| mortgage, of discharge of, filing and recording of | C. C. §§ 2939, 2940 |
| port warden's, of survey | Pol. C. §§ 2504, 2510 |
| proof of loss, under insurance, certificate may be dispensed with | C. C. § 2637 |
| registration, of, given on application | Pol. C. § 1107 |
| review, what to be certified on | C. C. P. § 1076 |
| service of summons, of | C. C. P. § 415 |
| shipmaster's, of seaman's right to wages | C. C. § 2069 |
| teacher's. See <i>Schools</i> . | |
| toll road, of completion of | Pol. C. § 2797 |
| university student, of proficiency of | Pol. C. § 1401 |
| will, certificate of proof to be attached to | C. C. P. § 1317 |
| lost, of proof of | C. C. P. § 1340 |

CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT. See Acknowledgment.**CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT. See also Negotiable Instruments.**

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| action on, after administration of estate | 1871-2: 319 |
| issuance by savings and loan corporations | C. C. § 576 |
| transferee, title of | C. C. § 3262; repealed 1873-4: 265 |

CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION.

| | |
|--|---|
| congressman, issuance of, to | Pol. C. § 1347 |
| issuance of, by county clerk | 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361 |
| legislature, is evidence of right to membership in | Pol. C. § 236; amended 1873-4: 3 |
| presentation on assembling of | Pol. C. §§ 238, 239 |
| making and delivery of | Pol. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 20, 82 |
| primary election, issuance at | Pol. C. §§ 1363, 1364 |
| school tax, on question of | Pol. C. § 1835 |
| school trustee, making and delivering to | Pol. C. § 1602; amended 1873-4: 94; 1893: 248 |
| secretary of state to certify names to governor | Pol. C. § 408 |

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| prerequisites to issuance by secretary of state | C. C. § 295 |
| secretary of state to issue | C. C. § 296 |

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE. See Marriage.**CERTIFICATE OF PARTNERSHIP. See Partnership.****CERTIFICATE OF PURCHASE, evidence of ownership** C. C. P. § 1925
see also *Lands, State*.**CERTIFICATE OF SALE.**

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| personal property, of, under execution | C. C. P. §§ 698, 699 |
| purchaser of property at judgment sale to receive | C. C. P. § 699 |
| real property, of, on execution of judgment | C. C. P. § 700 |
| taxes, of lands for | Pol. C. §§ 3776-3779 |

CERTIFICATE OF STOCK. See Corporations.**CERTIORARI, writ of, to be known as writ of review** C. C. P. § 1067; amended 1873-4: 345

CHABOLLA, POLICARPIA, guardian authorized to sell real estate.....1861: 77

CHADBOURNE & BACON, franchise for wharf at Lakeville.....1860: 209

CHAIN. See *Weights and Measures*.

CHAIN GANGS. See *Prisoners (in county jails)*.

CHALLENGE. See also *Duel*.

To Jurors.

criminal action, bias in officer, challenge to jury summoned, for Pen. C. § 1064
 decision on challenge for implied bias..... Pen. C. § 1083; amended 1873-4: 443
 defendant to be informed when challenge must be taken..... Pen. C. § 1066
 denial and trial of challenge..... Pen. C. § 1063
 discharge of jury on allowance of..... Pen. C. § 1065; amended 1880: 20
 exception by adverse party..... Pen. C. § 1077
 exception to denial of sufficiency of facts..... Pen. C. § 1061
 exemption from service on jury, not ground for..... Pen. C. § 1075
 founded upon what..... Pen. C. § 1069
 general causes of challenges..... Pen. C. § 1072
 implied bias, cause must be alleged..... Pen. C. § 1076; amended 1873-4: 443
 implied bias, ground of challenge for..... Pen. C. § 1074; amended 1873-4: 442; 1880: 20
 individual jurors, when must be taken to..... Pen. C. § 1068
 joint defendants cannot sever in..... Pen. C. § 1066
 juror may be examined as witness..... Pen. C. § 1081
 kinds of challenges for cause..... Pen. C. § 1071
 kinds of challenges to individual juror..... Pen. C. § 1067
 kinds of challenges to trial juror..... Pen. C. § 1055
 minutes of, to be entered in judgment..... Pen. C. § 1207
 order in which taken..... Pen. C. §§ 1086, 1087
 overruling or allowance of exceptions to..... Pen. C. § 1062
 panel, taking of challenge to..... Pen. C. § 1068
 panel, when and how taken to..... Pen. C. § 1060
 particular causes of challenge..... Pen. C. § 1073; amended 1873-4: 441
 peremptory challenge defined and how taken..... Pen. C. § 1069
 peremptory, may be taken after exhaustion of others..... Pen. C. § 1088
 peremptory, number allowed in..... Pen. C. § 1070; amended 1873-4: 441
 trial of challenge on denial of facts..... Pen. C. § 1078; amended 1873-4: 443
 trial, rules of evidence on..... Pen. C. § 1082
 triers, appointment and decision of..... Pen. C. § 1079; repealed 1873-4: 443
 triers, instructions to, for actual bias..... Pen. C. § 1084; repealed 1873-4: 444
 triers, oath of..... Pen. C. § 1080; repealed 1873-4: 443
 verdict of triers..... Pen. C. § 1085; repealed 1873-4: 444
grand juror, cause of challenge to..... Pen. C. § 896; amended 1873-4: 436
 effect of allowing challenge to..... Pen. C. § 900
grand jury, cause of challenge to panel..... Pen. C. § 885
 decision upon challenge..... Pen. C. § 898
 effect of allowance of challenge to panel..... Pen. C. § 899
 manner of taking and trying..... Pen. C. § 897; amended 1873-4: 436
 objections to, taken only by..... Pen. C. § 901
 panel or individual..... Pen. C. § 894
justice's court, jurors in..... C. C. P. § 885
 jury in, in criminal action..... Pen. C. § 1436
trial jury, in formation of..... C. C. P. § 601; amended 1873-4: 310
 grounds of challenge, for cause in..... C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310
 trial of challenge for cause, in formation of..... C. C. P. § 603

To Voters.

ballot to be returned on adverse decision..... Pol. C. § 1242
 felony, on ground of conviction of..... Pol. C. § 1235; amended 1880: 81
 grounds on which made..... Pol. C. § 1230; amended 1880: 80
 list of persons challenged must be kept..... Pol. C. § 1243
 non-residence, proceedings on challenge for..... Pol. C. §§ 1232, 1233; amended 1880: 81
 rules relating to, may be read..... Pol. C. § 1241
 oath on challenge of identity..... Pol. C. § 1231
 persons refusing to take, cannot vote..... Pol. C. § 1238
 primary elections, grounds on which made at..... Pol. C. § 1360
 residence, determining in case of challenge..... Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 26
 school trustees, at election for..... Pol. C. § 1600; amended 1873-4: 94; 1880: 35
 trial and determining of..... Pol. C. §§ 1236, 1237; amended 1880: 81
 voting more than once..... Pol. C. § 1234

CHAMBERS, H. B., appropriation for claim of1863-4: 99

CHAMBERS, T. J. A., appropriation for claim of1862: 442. 1863-4: 228

CHAMBERS.

provision of, for judges.....C. C. P. § 144
 superior judges, powers of, in.....C. C. P. §§ 166, 176
 supreme justices, powers of, in.....C. C. P. §§ 165, 176

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE, provisions for formation of.....
1865-6: 469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76

- CHAMPLIN, ORRIN**, patent issued to.....1873-4: 819
- CHANGE OF NAME.** See *Names*.
- CHANGE OF PARTIES**, in civil actions.....C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295
- CHANGE OF VENUE.** See *Venue*.
- CHAPMAN, BENJAMIN**, relief of.....1852: 252
- CHARACTER.**
 defamation of, how effected.....C. C. § 44
 evidence of good, when admissible.....C. C. P. § 2053
 right of protection from injury to.....C. C. § 43
 threats to injure, render contract voidable.....C. C. §§ 1567, 1570
- CHARGE**, against county. See *Counties*.
- CHARGE OF COURT.**
 grand jury, to.....Pen. C. § 905. 1883: 300. 1891: 206. 1893: 348
 jury, to, not to be on matters of fact.....Const. art. 6 § 19
 trial jury, to.....Pen. C. § 1127
 further instructions to.....C. C. P. § 614
 on question of insanity.....Pen. C. § 1369
 what to be stated to.....C. C. P. § 608
- CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.** See also *Benevolent Associations; Indigents; Orphan Asylums*.
 appropriation for aged persons in indigent circumstances.....1883: 380
 for support of.....1869-70: 778. 1873-4: 897. 1875-6: 828
 record of inmates, etc.....1880: 380
- CHARITABLE USES.**
 bequests for, limitation on making.....C. C. § 1313, added 1873-4: 275
 confirming conveyance of property for charitable purposes.....1889: 84
- CHARTERS.** See also *Corporations; Franchises; Incorporation; Municipal Corporations*.
 In General.
 consolidated cities and counties, act for organization and government of.....1890: 137
 continued in force.....Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19
 framing and adoption of, by municipal corporations.....
Const. art. 11 § 8; amended April 12th, 1887; Nov. 4th, 1890; Nov. 8th, 1892
 general law providing for the government of cities.....1850: 87
 charters of municipal corporations subject to.....Const. art. 11 § 6
 providing for the government of municipal corporations.....1883:
 93; amended 1885: 127, 134; 1887: 12; 1889: 371, 389; 1891: 21, 28, 54, 55, 114, 233
- Granted by Special Acts.**
Alameda (town). 1854: 209.—1871-2: 276; amended 1873-4: 448; 1875-6: 367.—1877-8: 89
Alviso.....1852: 222
Anaheim.....1869-70: 66; repealed 1871-2: 273.—1877-8: 309
Auburn.....1860: 135; amended 1860: 162, 251; repealed 1867-8: 555
Benicia.....1850: 119; repealed 1851: 357.—1851:
 348; supplemented 1854: 206; repealed 1859: 314.—1859: 314; supplemented
 1860: 118; 1861: 17; amended 1862: 231; 1867-8: 3, 206; 1869-70: 854; 1873-4: 777
Berkeley.....1877-8: 888
Brooklyn, Alameda County.....1869-70: 680; amended 1871-2: 409
Chico.....1871-2: 11; amended 1871-2: 248; 1873-4: 213; 1875-6: 22; 1877-8: 456; 1887: 63
Cloverdale.....1871-2: 164; amended 1871-2: 550; 1875-6: 171
Coloma.....1858: 207
Columbia.....1857: 188; amended 1858: 85; 1863: 272; repealed 1869-70: 430
Colusa (town).....1869-70: 809; amended
 1871-2: 236; 1873-4: 538; repealed 1875-6: 679.—1875-6: 669; amended 1877-8: 248
Crescent City.....1854: 197; amended 1857: 56, 225; 1858: 233
Dixon.....1877-8: 712
Downieville.....1863: 74; amended 1863-4: 275; repealed 1865-6: 649.—1865-6: 642
Dutch Flat.....1863: 255; repealed 1865-6: 10
El Dorado (town).....1855: 116; repealed 1857: 7
Etna.....1877-8: 261
Eureka.....1856: 103;
 amended 1857: 22; repealed 1859: 196.—1859: 192; amended 1862: 55; 1863-4:
 165; 1871-2: 186.—1873-4: 91; supplemented 1875-6: 333; amended 1875-6: 334
Felton.....1877-8: 185
Fort Jones.....1871-2: 387
Gilroy.....1869-70: 263; amended 1871-2: 356; 1875-6: 724
Grass Valley.....1861: 153; amended
 1862: 98.—1863-4: 57; amended 1865-6: 363; 1869-70: 16, 47; 1877-8: 192.—1893: 628
Haywards.....1875-6: 215
Healdsburg.....1873-4: 665; amended 1875-6: 891
 incorporation proceedings legalized.....1867-8: 170
Hollister.....1873-4: 675
Hornitos.....1861: 118; repealed 1867-8: 195.—1869-70: 471
Livermore.....1875-6: 913

CHARTERS. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| Los Angeles | 1850: 155; supplemented 1851: 329; 1852: 186; 1854: 205; 1862: 9; amended 1863-4: 80; 1865-6: 15; 1867-8: 89; 97, 609; 1871-2: 123, 623. — 1873-4: 633; amended 1875-6: 692; 1877-8: 642. — 1889: 455 |
| Markleeville | 1863-4: 441 |
| Martinez | 1875-6: 822; amended 1877-8: 297 |
| Marysville | 1861: 330; amended 1851: 338; supplemented 1852: 247; 1853: 141; amended 1854: 135, 173, 188; repealed 1855: 33. — 1855: 23; supplemented 1855: 131, 189; amended 1856: 97; repealed 1857: 53. — 1857: 40; amended 1857: 257; 1859: 319; 1861: 281; 1865-6: 69; 1867-8: 34; 1871-2: 588; repealed 1875-6: 151. — 1875-6: 149; amended 1877-8: 593 |
| Meadow Lake | 1865-6: 372 |
| Menlo Park | 1873-4: 533; repealed 1875-6: 400 |
| Monterey | 1850: 131; repealed 1851: 375. — 1851: 367; repealed 1853: 161. — 1863: 159; amended 1857: 55; 1862: 274; 1865-6: 834; repealed 1889: 227 |
| Napa City | 1871-2: 542. — 1873-4: 140; amended 1875-6: 550; 1877-8: 1011. — 1893: 641 |
| Nevada City | 1851: 339; repealed 1852: 188. — 1856: 216; amended 1857: 10, 312; 1858: 125; 1860: 295; 1869-70: 652. — 1877-8: 221 |
| Oakland | 1852: 180; repealed 1854: 187. — 1854: 183; amended 1860: 67; 1861: 367, 384; supplemented 1863-4: 393; 1875-6: 567; repealed 1862: 354; 1863: 473. — 1862: 337; supplemented 1863: 471, 773; 1873-4: 804. — 1889: 513 |
| Oroville | 1857: 77; amended 1858: 220; repealed 1859: 32 |
| Petaluma | 1858: 140; amended 1859: 210, 336; 1862: 133; supplemented 1863: 558; repealed 1867-8: 402. — 1867-8: 383; amended 1871-2: 48; 1873-4: 23, 357, 703, 865; 1875-6: 288 |
| Placerville | 1854: 140; amended 1857: 244; repealed 1859: 86. — 1859: 77; amended 1860: 188; 1861: 291; 1862: 270. — 1863: 211; amended 1863-4: 493; 1871-2: 431 |
| Red Bluff | 1875-6: 637; amended 1877-8: 116; 1891: 108 |
| Redwood City | 1867-8: 411; amended 1869-70: 364; 1871-2: 712, 742. — 1873-4: 946 |
| Sacramento City | 1850: 70; supplemented 1850: 96; repealed 1851: 401. — 1851: 391; amended 1852: 194; 1853: 38; 1855: 63, 129; 1857: 265; 1858: 83; repealed 1858: 289. — 1863: 415; supplemented 1863-4: 258, 295; amended 1863-4: 198, 484; 1865-6: 639; 1867-8: 310; 1869-70: 339; 1871-2: 243, 697, 768, 860; 1877-8: 590; 1889: 148. — 1893: 545 |
| Sacramento City and County | 1853: 267; amended 1859: 182, 359; 1861: 96, 171, 205, 226, 233, 262, 308, 542, 583, 586; repealed 1863: 440 |
| St. Helena | 1875-6: 444; amended 1877-8: 791 |
| Salinas City | 1873-4: 242; repealed 1875-6: 119 |
| reincorporation | 1875-6: 94 |
| San Bernardino City | 1854: 200; election on repeal of, 1861: 508; repealed 1863: 36 |
| San Buenaventura | 1865-6: 216 |
| reincorporation | 1873-4: 54. — 1875-6: 534; amended 1877-8: 537 |
| San Diego City | 1850: 121; repealed 1852: 223. — 1871-2: 285; repealed 1875-6: 815. — 1875-6: 806; amended 1889: 302. — 1889: 643 |
| San Francisco | 1850: 223; repealed 1851: 366; 1856: 175 |
| reincorporation | 1851: 357; |
| repealed 1855: 267; 1856: 175. — 1855: 251; amended 1855: 284; repealed 1856: 175 | |
| "consolidation act" | 1856: 145; amended 1857: 209, 253; 1859: 131, 141, 257; 1861: 5, 375, 544; 1862: 391, 468; 1863: 34, 525, 541; 1865-6: 436, 549; 1867-8: 358; 1869-70: 874, 890; 1871-2: 804; 1877-8: 139 |
| San Jose | 1850: 124; amended 1850: 261; 1851: 329; 1853: 150; 1854: 132; repealed 1857: 119; 1865-6: 269 |
| reincorporation | 1857: 113; amended 1858: 156; repealed 1859: 117; 1865-6: 269. — 1859: 109; amended 1860: 340; 1862: 117; 1863: 61; repealed 1865-6: 269. — 1865-6: 246; repealed 1871-2: 355. — 1871-2: 333. — 1873-4: 395; amended 1875-6: 627; 1877-8: 289, 846; 1891: 97 |
| San Juan | 1869-70: 245 |
| San Leandro | 1871-2: 458; revised 1873-4: 63 |
| San Luis Obispo | 1856: 30; repealed 1858: 315. — 1863: 293; amended 1869-70: 369. — 1871-2: 220; amended 1871-2: 434; 1873-4: 328. — 1875-6: 361; amended 1877-8: 683 |
| San Rafael | 1873-4: 111; amended 1877-8: 767 |
| Santa Barbara | 1850: 172; supplemented 1852: 220; 1858: 171; repealed 1860: 199; 1861: 504. — 1860: 197; amended 1860: 250; repealed 1861: 504. — 1861: 502; repealed 1863-4: 70. — 1863-4: 68; amended 1869-70: 854; 1871-2: 78. — 1873-4: 330; amended 1875-6: 285; 1877-8: 776; 1887: 108 |
| Santa Clara, reincorporation | 1865-6: 493. — 1871-2: 251; amended 1873-4: 591 |
| Santa Cruz City | 1865-6: 547; amended 1869-70: 32; supplemented 1869-70: 578; 1871-2: 471. — 1875-6: 189; supplemented 1877-8: 870 |
| Santa Rosa, incorporation proceedings legalized | 1867-8: 170 |
| reincorporation | 1871-2: 628; amended 1873-4: 378; 1875-6: 251. — 1875-6: 251 |
| Sonoma City | 1850: 150; repealed 1862: 460 |
| Sonora | 1851: 375; amended 1854: 160; repealed 1855: 37. — 1855: 35; supplemented 1857: 13; amended 1860: 17. — 1862: 228; amended 1863: 38; 1869-70: 394, 406; 1875-6: 524; repealed 1877-8: 25. — 1877-8: 23; supplemented 1877-8: 467 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CHARTERS. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| Stockton | 1852: 211; amended 1853: 74; repealed 1857: 144; 1862: 326. — 1857: 133; amended 1857: 197; 1859: 72. — 1862: 314; amended 1865-6: 596; 1869-70: 24; repealed 1869-70: 621. — 1869-70: 587; repealed 1871-2: 621. — 1871-2: 596; amended 1873-4: 193, 439; 1875-6: 523; 1877-8: 220. — 1889: 577 |
| Sutter Creek | 1873-4: 887; repealed 1875-6: 40 |
| Ukiah | 1875-6: 162 |
| Union | 1858: 7; amended 1869-70: 414; 1873-4: 280 |
| University of California | 1867-8: 248; amended 1871-2: 655 |
| Vallejo | 1865-6: 431. — 1867-8: 618. — 1871-2: 566; amended 1871-2: 757; 1873-4: 360, 381; 1875-6: 25; 1877-8: 396 |
| Visalia | 1873-4: 171; amended 1875-6: 119 |
| Watsonville | 1867-8: 688; amended 1873-4: 43; 1875-6: 511; 1877-8: 363 |
| Wheatland | 1873-4: 351; amended 1875-6: 19; 1877-8: 441 |
| Wilmington | 1871-2: 108; amended 1871-2: 446; repealed 1887: 106 |
| Woodland | 1873-4: 557; amended 1875-6: 818; 1877-8: 84, 446 |
| Yreka | 1857: 229; amended 1890: 313 |
| Yuba City | 1877-8: 733 |

CHARTER PARTY.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| defined and regulated | C. C. § 1969 |
| insurable interest in expected freightage | C. C. § 2663 |
| ship's manager, power of, to enter into | C. C. § 2338 |
| shipmaster may enter into, in foreign port | C. C. § 2376 |

CHARTERER.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| insurable interest of, in ship | C. C. § 2665 |
| master or part owner of ship may be | C. C. § 1969 |

CHASE, M. S., franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County

1863: 376

CHATTEL INTERESTS, estates at will are C. C. § 765**CHATTEL MORTGAGES. See also Mortgages.**

| | |
|--|--|
| act relative to | 1853: 153. — 1857: 347; amended 1861: 197; 1863: 331; 1863-4: 226; 1867-8: 111 |
| acknowledgment and recording of | C. C. § 2963 |
| attachment or execution, property may be taken under | C. C. § 2968 |
| certified copy may be recorded, when | C. C. § 2964 |
| common carrier, property recorded, where | C. C. § 2961 |
| distribution of proceeds of sale under process | C. C. § 2970 |
| exemption on removal from county, when | C. C. § 2966 |
| foreclosure of | C. C. § 2967 |
| form of | C. C. § 2966 |
| growing crop, lien on, continues while crop remains on land | C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89 |
| limitations on right of levy | C. C. § 2969 |
| mortgagee may take possession on removal of property | C. C. § 2966 |
| property on which may be made | C. C. § 2955; amended 1875-6: 79; 1877-8: 88; 1887: 5; 1893: 64 |
| record of property in transit | C. C. § 2960 |
| recorded, where must be | C. C. § 2969 |
| recording of, when several things are embraced | C. C. § 2962 |
| removal of property, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119 | |
| sale or further incumbrance of property is larceny | Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120 |
| ship, on, when void as to third persons | C. C. § 2958 |
| provisions not applicable to | C. C. § 2971 |
| void as against creditors, when | C. C. § 2967 |

CHATTELS REAL.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| estates become, on death of third person | C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| for years are | C. C. § 765 |
| limitation of | C. C. § 770; amended 1873-4: 218 |

CHAVEZ, C., appropriation for capture of 1877-8: 137**CHEATS.**

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| conspiracy to cheat, penalty for | Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426 |
| offenses of | Pen. C. §§ 528-535; amended 1889: 14 |

CHECK. See also Negotiable Instruments.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| defined | C. C. § 3254 |
| delay in presentment, exonerates drawer and indorser, to what extent | C. C. § 3255 |
| forgery of | Pen. C. § 470 |
| indorsee, title of, after maturity | C. C. § 3255 |
| negotiable instrument, a check is | C. C. § 3066 |
| penalty for making or passing fictitious | Pen. C. § 476 |
| provisions relating to bill of exchange, applicable to | C. C. § 3255 |

CHEDIC, GEORGE W., authorized to sell property of daughter 1858: 163**CHEENY, CYRUS, granted franchise for wharf at Antioch** 1867-8: 199

| | |
|--|---|
| CHEESE , act to prevent fraud in manufacture of..... | 1881: 14 |
| CHESTER, HENRY , name changed from Henry Nathan | 1861: 272 |
| CHICO , charter of | |
| .. 1871-2: 11; amended 1871-2: 248; 1873-4: 213; 1875-6: 22; 1877-8: 456; 1887: 63 | |
| CHICO CREEK , declared navigable | 1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423 |
| CHICO ENTERPRISE , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 134 |
| CHICO NORMAL SCHOOL . | |
| act providing for establishment of | 1887: 60 |
| appropriation for support of | 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| for completing and furnishing building | 1889: 51 |
| for completing building | 1891: 496 |
| for trustees, traveling expenses of | 1889: 48 |
| CHICO SCHOOL DISTRICT . | |
| bonds for building purposes | 1873-4: 735; amended 1875-6: 59 |
| tax levy legalized | 1865-6: 222 |
| CHICOBY , resolution opposing reduction of duty on | 1871-2: 960 |
| CHIEF JUSTICE . See <i>Supreme Court</i> . | |
| CHILDREN . See also <i>Adoption; Guardians; Minors; Parent and Child</i> . | |
| abandoned, adoption of | C. C. § 224 by amendment 1891: 24 |
| penalty for abandonment | 1873-4: 297 |
| placing of, in charitable institution | 1877-8: 813 |
| abuse of parental authority, remedy for | C. C. § 203 |
| action for death or injury to, who may bring | C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294 |
| for exclusive control of | C. C. § 199 |
| adopted, former parents relieved of responsibility | C. C. § 229 |
| may be | C. C. § 221 |
| adoption, act providing for | 1869-70: 530 |
| age of person adopting | C. C. § 222; amended 1873-4: 195 |
| consent of child, when necessary | C. C. § 225 |
| consent of husband or wife necessary | C. C. § 223; amended 1873-4: 195 |
| consent of parents, when necessary | C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 24 |
| effect of | C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195 |
| judge's order for | C. C. § 227 |
| proceedings on | C. C. § 228; amended 1875-6: 69; 1880: 4 |
| adult, compensation and support of | C. C. § 210 |
| contract of parent avoided by duress of, when | C. C. §§ 1569, 1570 |
| crime, incapable of committing when under fourteen years | Pen. C. § 26 |
| custody of, action for, when parents live separate | C. C. § 214 |
| in action for divorce | C. C. § 138 |
| legitimate | C. C. § 197; amended 1873-4: 194 |
| of children of annulled marriage | C. C. § 85 |
| rules to guide court in awarding | C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4: 196 |
| while parents are separated | 1869-70: 323. C. C. § 198 |
| definition of term | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| desertion of, punishment of | Pen. C. § 271 |
| disposing of, for begging or mendicant purposes | Pen. C. § 272, added 1875-6: 110 |
| educational rights of, enforcement of | 1873-4: 751 |
| employment of, in public exhibitions, etc., prohibited | 1877-8: 813 |
| false pretenses as to birth of, a felony | Pen. C. § 156 |
| guardian to represent infant in action against | C. C. P. § 372; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63 |
| illegitimate, how adopted by father | C. C. § 230 |
| inherit, in what cases | C. C. § 1387 |
| mother entitled to custody of | C. C. § 200 |
| mother succeeds to estate on death of | C. C. § 1388 |
| legitimacy of, born after dissolution of marriage | C. C. § 194; amended 1873-4: 194 |
| born in wedlock | C. C. § 193 |
| of children of annulled marriages | C. C. § 84 |
| of children of divorced marriages | C. C. §§ 144, 145 |
| who may dispute | C. C. § 195 |
| legitimized by marriage of parents | C. C. § 215, added 1873-4: 195 |
| legitimizing of | 1869-70: 631 |
| maintenance of, by sole trader | C. C. P. § 1820 |
| neglect to provide for, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 270 |
| parent liable for necessities supplied to | C. C. § 207 |
| not liable for support of, when | C. C. § 208 |
| obligation of, for support and education | C. C. § 196 |
| parental authority ceases when | C. C. § 204 |
| partition, payment of portion of infant, in | C. C. P. § 793 |
| pauper, town officers may bind | C. C. § 269 |
| posthumous child considered alive at death of parent | C. C. § 1403 |
| future interest defeated by birth of | C. C. § 739 |
| right in future interest | C. C. § 698 |
| takes under a disposition to a class, by will | C. C. § 1339 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CHILDREN. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| property of, parent cannot control | C. C. § 202 |
| residence, right of parent to determine | C. C. § 213 |
| services and custody, relinquishment of | C. C. § 211 |
| societies for prevention of cruelty to, incorporation of | 1875-6: 830 |
| stealing of, jurisdiction of offense | Pen. C. § 784; amended 1880: 11 |
| punishment for | Pen. C. § 278 |
| substitution of one child for another, penalty for | Pen. C. § 157 |
| support and education, allowance to parent from property of child | C. C. § 201 |
| and education of, after divorce | C. C. § 143 |
| by husband after divorce granted to wife | C. C. § 139 |
| when parent dies without providing for | C. C. § 205 |
| wife's by former marriage, husband not bound for | C. C. § 209 |
| unborn, deemed an existing person | C. C. § 29 |
| wages, to whom paid | C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194 |
| wills, advancement of portion to, during life of testator | C. C. § 1309 |
| portion when born after making | C. C. § 1306 |
| share paid from what part of estate, when not provided for in will | C. C. § 1308 |
| share when no provision is made in | C. C. § 1307 |
| witnesses, incapable of being, when under ten years | C. C. P. § 1890 |
| security for appearance as | Pen. C. § 880 |

CHINA.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Burlingame treaty, appropriation for delegation to secure modification of | 1875-6: 908 |
| treaty with, resolution relative to modification of | 1875-6: 938. 1877-8: 1058, 1063 |
| resolution urging confirmation of | 1881: 127 |

CHINA MAIL SERVICE, resolution urging subsidy 1871-2: 967**CHINESE. See also Aliens.**

| | |
|---|---|
| certificates of residence, appropriation for lithographing | 1893: 144 |
| electors, prohibited from exercising privileges of | Const. art. 2 § 1 |
| employment of, by corporations prohibited | Const. art. 19 § 2 |
| by corporations, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2 |
| in drainage districts prohibited | 1880: 131 |
| on public works prohibited | Const. art. 19 § 3 |
| fishermen, licensing of | 1880: 307; repealed 1863-4: 492 |
| fishing, prohibited from | 1880: 123 |
| houses of ill-fame, act for suppression of | 1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84 |
| importation of, without permit, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 174 |
| without permit, prosecution for | Pen. C. § 175 |
| investigation of condition of population | 1862: 609 |
| notice to, appropriation to pay for advertising | 1893: 137 |
| patients in insane asylums, resolution relative to removal of | 1891: 535 |
| police tax, levy and collection of | 1862: 462 |
| registration and certificates of residence of | 1891: 185 |
| removal of, from within city limits | Const. art. 19 § 4. 1880: 22 |
| schools, establishment of separate for children | Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1885: 100 |
| supplies manufactured by, not to be purchased for public institutions | Pol. C. § 3235, added 1887: 171 |
| tax on immigrants, resolution relative to | 1884: 230 |
| women, importation of, for immoral purposes, prevention of | 1869-70: 330 |
| penalty for importing for immoral purposes | 1893: 217 |
| resolution urging restriction of importation | 1869-70: 931 |

CHINESE COMPANIES, sale of real estate authorized 1855: 202**CHINESE IMMIGRATION.**

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| discouragement of, by treaty, resolution relative to | 1871-2: 970 |
| resolution relative to | 1873-4: 979 |
| election to ascertain will of people on | 1877-8: 3 |
| prohibiting the coming of Chinese persons to this state | 1891: 185 |
| resolution relative to | 1873-4: 965 |
| restriction of | 1858: 295. 1869-70: 332 |
| memorial to Congress relative to | 1899: 572 |
| resolution relative to | 1883: 388 |
| restriction act, resolution relative to an amendment to | 1885: 232 |
| restriction bill, resolution relative to passage of | 1884: 6 |
| Scott exclusion act, appropriation for counsel to defend | 1889: 11 |
| Shelly bill, resolution indorsing | 1877-8: 1056 |

CHISHOLM, ALEXANDER, release of J. Van Arnam from bond of 1856: 36**CHOLERA, appropriation to prevent introduction of** 1893: 189**CHOSE IN ACTION.**

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| assessment of | Pol. C. § 3647 |
| assignment of, not to prejudice defense | C. C. P. § 368 |
| defined | C. C. § 953; amended 1873-4: 223 |
| personal property includes | Pol. C. § 17 |
| sale of, belonging to estate of decedent | C. C. P. § 1524 |

| | |
|---|---|
| CHOSE IN ACTION. (Continued.) | |
| transfer and survivorship..... | C. C. § 954 |
| value of, estimation of, for damages..... | C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266 |
| CHRISTY, EDWARD , relief of..... | 1877-8: 766 |
| CHURCH. | |
| easement, right of seat in, is..... | C. C. § 801 |
| incorporation of. See <i>Religious Associations.</i> | |
| pews exempt from forced sale..... | 1861: 565 |
| servitude, right of a seat, is..... | C. C. § 802 |
| CHUTES. See <i>Franchises; Wharves, Chutes, and Piers.</i> | |
| CIECHANOWIECKI, MEYER , name changed to Charles Meyer..... | 1862: 241 |
| CIRCUIT COURT , removal of cases to..... | 1855: 80 |
| CIRCULATION , misrepresentation of, by newspapers, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132 |
| CIRCUMVENTION , contract obtained through, cannot be specifically enforced..... | C. C. § 3391 |
| CIRCUS , license tax for..... | Pol. C. § 3380 |
| CISSNA, J. C. | |
| franchise for breakwater at San Luis Obispo..... | 1860: 263 |
| for wharf at San Luis Point..... | 1861: 411 |
| CITATION. See also <i>Service; Summons.</i> | |
| administrator, to, on petition for revocation of letters..... | C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359 |
| attorney, to answer accusation..... | C. C. P. § 292 |
| contest of will, to parties interested..... | C. C. P. § 1328; amended 1873-4: 358 |
| direction and contents of, in probate proceedings..... | C. C. P. § 1707 |
| estate of deceased person, to person suspected of embezzling..... | C. C. P. §§ 1459-1461; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86, 87 |
| executor or administrator, to, relative to further security..... | C. C. P. §§ 1398, 1402, 1403; amended 1880: 81, 82 |
| to render exhibit..... | C. C. P. §§ 1623-1625; amended 1880: 100 |
| to render full account..... | C. C. P. § 1628; amended 1875-6: 104 |
| issued by whom, in probate proceedings..... | C. C. P. § 1708 |
| minor, to, to nominate guardian..... | C. C. P. § 1749; amended 1880: 65 |
| service of, in probate proceedings..... | C. C. P. § 1709 |
| time of, in probate proceedings..... | C. C. P. § 1711 |
| sureties in probate, to, for examination..... | C. C. P. § 1394 |
| CITIES. See <i>Municipal Corporations.</i> | |
| CITIES AND COUNTIES. | |
| act for the organization and government of consolidated, having more than 100,000 population..... | 1880: 137 |
| consolidation of..... | Const. art. 11 § 7 |
| CITIZENS. | |
| allegiance of..... | Pol. C. §§ 55, 56 |
| index of names of persons having made declarations of intention to become..... | 1871-2: 80 |
| non-resident, rights and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 60 |
| rights and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 59 |
| special legislation restoring person convicted of infamous crime to citizenship, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| who are..... | Pol. C. § 51 |
| are not..... | Pol. C. § 57 |
| CITRUS FAIRS , appropriation for..... | 1889: 446. 1891: 506. 1893: 534 |
| CITY BOARDS OF EXAMINATION. See <i>Schools (Boards of Examination).</i> | |
| CITY COURTS , abolishment of, in cities of more than 10,000 population..... | 1887: 51 |
| CIVIL ACTIONS. See also <i>Actions; Criminal Actions; Practice Act; Limitation of Actions.</i> | |
| act regulating proceedings in, in district court, superior court of San Francisco, and supreme court..... | 1850: 428; repealed 1851: 153 |
| "Practice Act"..... | 1851: 51; supplemented 1854: 59; amended 1853: 276; 1855: 61, 196, 250, 303; 1857: 29; 1858: 82, 152; 1859: 39, 139, 155, 218, 224; 1860: 298, 315; 1861: 116, 305, 306, 494, 496, 521, 590; 1862: 38, 88, 119, 562, 567, 568, 572, 573; 1863: 60, 232, 305, 360, 495, 498, 502, 578, 643, 687, 701, 756, 771; 1863-4: 29, 44, 117, 246, 452, 523; 1865-6: 467, 701, 843; 1867-8: 550, 629; 1869-70: 66, 106, 223, 295, 384, 511, 574, 637, 662; 1871-2: 75, 139, 190, 230, 864; 1875-6: 96 (am.) |
| adverse claim, for determination of..... | C. C. P. § 1050 |
| arbitration, submission to, of questions involved in..... | C. C. P. § 1281 |
| arise from obligations or injuries..... | C. C. P. § 25 |
| bail, against, for judgment..... | C. C. P. § 490 |
| causes which may be united..... | C. C. P. § 427 |
| code not to affect pending..... | C. C. P. § 8 |
| commencement, manner of..... | C. C. P. §§ 405-416; amended 1873-4: 296-299; 1875-6: 90; 1880: 13; 1887: 50; 1893: 207, 225 |
| time for. See <i>Limitation of Actions.</i> | |

CIVIL ACTIONS. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--|
| condemnation of land, proceedings for. See <i>Eminent Domain; Right of Way.</i> | |
| consolidation of several actions..... | C. C. P. § 1048 |
| continuance of, in case of death, etc..... | C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 298 |
| counties, maintenance of, against..... | 1854: 45 |
| by and against, payment of fees and costs..... | 1889: 223; repealed 1883-4: 362 |
| suits on claims against..... | Pol. C. § 4075. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364 |
| damages for death of person, maintenance for..... | C. C. P. § 377; amended 1873-4: 294 |
| delivery of personal property, for..... | C. C. P. §§ 509-521 |
| dismissal of..... | C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1886: 76; 1889: 398 |
| executor or administrator, by and against..... | C. C. P. §§ 1582-1584, 1590; amended 1880: 98 |
| on bond of..... | C. C. P. § 1586 |
| fees for serving writ..... | 1891: 56 |
| foreclosure of mortgage, for..... | C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118 |
| form of, one only..... | C. C. P. § 307 |
| guardian, by, for property of ward..... | C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1890: 68 |
| on bond of..... | C. C. P. § 1804; amended 1880: 72 |
| joint debtors, proceedings against..... | C. C. P. §§ 969-994 |
| justices' courts, in. See <i>Justices' Courts.</i> | |
| liens, joining actions on..... | C. C. P. § 1196. C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146 |
| limitation of. See <i>Limitation of Actions.</i> | |
| name in which prosecuted..... | C. C. P. § 367; amended 1880: 63 |
| notice of pendency, when given..... | C. C. P. §§ 409, 756; amended 1873-4: 297, 325; 1890: 11 |
| nuisance, for..... | C. C. P. § 731 |
| parties to, designation of..... | C. C. P. § 308 |
| see also <i>Parties.</i> | |
| partition of real property. See <i>Partition.</i> | |
| pending, ground for demurrer..... | C. C. P. § 430 |
| when deemed..... | C. C. P. § 1049 |
| place of trial of. See <i>Venue.</i> | |
| pleading in. See <i>Pleading.</i> | |
| police courts, commencement in..... | C. C. P. § 929 |
| postponement of trial..... | C. C. P. § 596; amended 1880: 1 |
| prosecuted by whom, and for what..... | C. C. P. § 30 |
| purchaser at sheriff's sale, by, after eviction..... | C. C. P. § 708 |
| quieting title, for. See <i>Quieting Title; Title to Property.</i> | |
| real estate, in relation to, to be commenced where..... | C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28 |
| receiver, power of, to bring and defend..... | C. C. P. § 568 |
| recovery of estate sold by guardian, for..... | C. C. P. § 1806 |
| personal property. See <i>Recovery of Personal Property.</i> | |
| redemption, by, for accounting for rents, etc..... | C. C. P. § 707 |
| register of..... | C. C. P. § 1062 |
| remedies by, preserved..... | Pen. C. § 9 |
| retrial on failure of verdict..... | C. C. P. § 618 |
| seduction, who may prosecute for..... | C. C. P. §§ 374, 375 |
| several defendants, proceedings when service is not made on all of..... | C. C. P. § 414 |
| sheriff, against, for official acts..... | C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880: 73 |
| submission of question without action..... | C. C. P. § 1138 |
| successive actions on the same contract, etc..... | C. C. P. § 1047 |
| summons. See <i>Summons.</i> | |
| surety, by, to compel satisfaction of debt..... | C. C. P. § 1050 |
| time of commencement, general provisions as to..... | C. C. P. §§ 350-363 |
| see also <i>Limitation of Actions.</i> | |
| trespass on realty, for..... | C. C. P. §§ 733, 1583 |
| trial of issues not made by pleadings..... | C. C. P. § 309 |
| see also <i>Trial.</i> | |
| undertaking, on, in provisional remedies..... | C. C. P. § 552 |
| usurpation of office or franchise. See <i>Usurpation.</i> | |
| vessels, proceedings against..... | C. C. P. §§ 813-827; amended 1873-4: 327-331; 1880: 12 |
| waste, for..... | C. C. P. §§ 732, 1583 |
| witness, against defaulting, for damages..... | C. C. P. § 1892 |

CIVIL CODE. See *Codes.*

CIVIL DEATH, person sentenced to life imprisonment is civilly dead.....Pen. C. § 674

CIVIL EXECUTIVE OFFICERS. See also *Officers.*

| | |
|---|---|
| enumerated..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435 |
| attorney-general, clerk of..... | Pol. C. § 475, added 1889: 219 |
| deputies..... | Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891: 135 |
| phonographic reporter..... | Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891: 181 |
| examiners, assistant secretary of board of..... | Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194 |
| secretary of board of..... | Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 67 |
| oaths, may administer..... | Pol. C. § 1028 |
| seals of..... | Pol. C. § 1026 |
| superintendent of public instruction..... | Const. art. 9 § 2 |

| | |
|--|---|
| CIVIL FUND. | |
| resolution relative to right of state to..... | 1851: 540 |
| relative to repayment of | 1852: 284. 1853: 318. 1859: 384 |
| CIVIL GOVERNMENT , compilation of book on | 1889: 327 |
| CIVIL PROCESS , relief of persons imprisoned on..... | 1850: 407; amended 1863: 93 |
| CIVIL RIGHTS. See also <i>Rights</i> . | |
| rights of convict suspended | Pen. C. § 673 |
| CIVIL WAR. See also <i>Soldiers in Civil War</i> . | |
| resolution relative to prosecution of..... | 1863: 791 |
| CLAIMS. See also <i>Indian War Claims; Mechanics' Liens; Preferred Claims; Wages; and names of claimants.</i> | |
| adverse, for personal property | C. C. P. § 1050 |
| for real property | C. C. P. § 738 |
| attachment, by third person in | C. C. P. § 549 |
| counties, against, county officers must not advocate | |
| Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65. | 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363 |
| how made and presented | Pol. C. § 4072. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363 |
| liability of officers for allowing illegal | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347 |
| limitation of | 1863-4: 152. C. C. P. § 342 |
| presentation to supervisors | Pol. C. § 4343. 1883: 384. 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| rejection or allowance in part | Pol. C. § 4074. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364 |
| suits on | Pol. C. § 4075. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364 |
| time for presentation of | |
|1857: 167; amended 1863: 233. Pol. C. § 4073. | 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364 |
| void when made in violation of law | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347 |
| estate of deceased person, against. See <i>Estates of Deceased Persons</i> . | |
| execution, by third person in | C. C. P. § 689 |
| fraudulent presentation to public officers, a felony | Pen. C. § 72 |
| lienholder, of, when to be filed | C. C. P. § 1187; amended 1873-4: 410; 1887: 154 |
| military. See <i>National Guard (Board of Auditors)</i> . | |
| payment of, when created without authority of law, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 32 |
| state, of counties against, settlement of | 1893: 109 |
| manner of liquidation of | 1899-70: 544; amended 1871-2: 61 |
| presentation of, to board of examiners | Pol. C. § 660-667 |
| suits on, authorized | 1893: 67 |
| United States, resolution relative to payment of claims against..... | 1853: 318. 1889: 735 |
| treasurer authorized to receive moneys on behalf of state..... | 1852: 63 |
| CLAIM AND DELIVERY. | |
| affidavit and its requirements | C. C. P. § 510 |
| concealed property, how taken | C. C. P. § 517 |
| costs allowed on actions for | C. C. P. § 1022 |
| defendant, when entitled to redelivery | C. C. P. § 514 |
| delivery, when to be claimed | C. C. P. § 509 |
| execution, what to recite | C. C. P. § 682 |
| to whom issued | C. C. P. § 687 |
| finding of jury in action for | C. C. P. § 627 |
| judgment in, how enforced | C. C. P. §§ 684-687; amended 1873-4: 321 |
| to be alternative | C. C. P. § 667 |
| justices' courts, how enforced in | C. C. P. § 870 |
| limitations, application of statute of | C. C. P. § 338 |
| property, how kept | C. C. P. § 518 |
| replevin, by third person in | C. C. P. § 519 |
| requisition to sheriff | C. C. P. § 511 |
| security on part of plaintiff | C. C. P. § 512 |
| service of process | C. C. P. § 512 |
| sheriff, return of | C. C. P. § 520 |
| sureties, justification of defendant's | C. C. P. § 515 |
| proceedings on exceptions to | C. C. P. § 513 |
| qualifications of | C. C. P. § 516 |
| third party, proceedings on claim by | C. C. P. § 519 |
| OLAPP, ELMER A. , name changed to Elmer A. Bennett | 1858: 15 |
| OLARK & DALZIEL , appropriation for claim of | 1863-4: 260 |
| OLARK, DODGE & CO. , issuance of bonds to | 1861: 628 |
| OLARK, CHARLES A. , payment of claim of | 1860: 251 |
| OLARK, EDWIN PATT , name changed from Edwin Clark Patt | 1855: 144 |
| OLARK, JAMES H. , relief of | 1875-6: 327 |
| OLARK, JANE A. , authorized to sell and mortgage property | 1865-6: 468 |
| OLARK, REUBEN. | |
| relief of | 1853: 148 |
| payment for drawings for capitol | 1858: 306 |
| OLARK, SAMUEL J. , franchise for bridge across Feather river..... | 1858: 336; amended 1860: 107 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|---|
| CLARK, WILLIAM , payment of claim | 1858: 211 |
| CLARKEN & DEVLIN , appropriation for claim of | 1887: 74 |
| CLAYES, O. M. , appropriation for claim of | 1865-6: 92 |
| CLAYTON, SAMUEL , issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1869-70: 102 |
| CLEAR CREEK MINES , road to, from Los Angeles, franchise for | 1865-6: 690 |
| CLEAR LAKE , declared navigable | 1877-8: 630 |
| resolution relative to improvement of | 1881: 103 |
| CLERGYMAN , communications to, privileged | C. C. P. § 1881 |
| CLERK, CITY , duties of | Pol. C. § 4393 |
| CLERK, COUNTY . See <i>County Clerk</i> . | |
| CLERKS . See also <i>Officers</i> . | |
| aliens not to be appointed as | 1880: 23 |
| embezzlement by, what constitutes | Pen. C. § 508 |
| legislative. See <i>Legislature</i> . | |
| oath of office by | Pol. C. § 910 |
| official bonds of | Pol. C. § 865 |
| salaries of, in state offices | Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| tenure of office of | Pol. C. § 371 |
| CLERK OF COURT . See also <i>County Clerk</i> . | |
| acknowledgment, clerk of court of record may take | C. C. § 1181 |
| affidavits, may take | C. C. P. § 2012 |
| appeal, duty of clerk upon | Pen. C. § 1246; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 325 |
| duties on remittance of judgment on | C. C. P. § 858 |
| arbitration, entry of, in registry of actions | C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1880: 74 |
| attorneys, roll of | C. C. P. § 280; amended 1880: 56 |
| calendar, to make up | C. C. P. § 593; amended 1880: 5 |
| of criminal actions, keeping of | Pen. C. § 1047; amended 1880: 20 |
| citation in probate matter, issuance of | C. C. P. §§ 1707, 1708 |
| claims against estate, entry in register | C. C. P. § 1497 |
| complaint, indorsement on | C. C. P. § 406 |
| confession of judgment, duty of clerk on | C. C. P. § 1134 |
| contested election, to notify disbursing officer in case of | Pol. C. § 937 |
| duty in | C. C. P. §§ 1119, 1120; amended 1880: 75 |
| county clerk to be ex officio | Const. art. 6 § 14 |
| entry of judgment and filing of papers in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26 |
| execution of judgment, record of | C. C. P. § 683 |
| executors and administrators, to record letters and bonds of | C. C. P. § 1387 |
| judgment, entry of | C. C. P. § 664 |
| judgment book, to keep | C. C. P. § 668 |
| judgment docket, keeping of | C. C. P. §§ 671-673; amended 1873-4: 320 |
| judgment roll, to make up | C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319 |
| what must be entered on | Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26 |
| jurors, preservation of ballots for | C. C. P. § 220; amended 1875-6: 88; 1880: 48 |
| jury, drawing of. C. C. P. §§ 215-220; amended 1873-4: 287; 1875-6: 88; 1880: 47; 1881: 71 | |
| manner in which drawn | C. C. P. § 219; amended 1880: 47; 1881: 71 |
| letters of administration, issuance of citation on petition for revocation of | C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359 |
| issuance of special | C. C. P. § 1412; amended 1880: 82 |
| notices of petition for | C. C. P. § 1373; amended 1880: 80; 1891: 427 |
| petitions for, to be filed with | C. C. P. § 1371 |
| to sign and seal | C. C. P. § 1356 |
| moneys, receipt and deposit of | C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4: 394 |
| partition, duties in matter of securities and investments on | C. C. P. § 791 |
| investment of proceeds in securities to be in name of | C. C. P. § 789 |
| to attest decree in | C. C. P. § 1684; amended 1880: 104 |
| petition for appraisement of homestead to be filed with. C. C. § 1247; amended 1880: 8 | |
| register of actions to be kept by | C. C. P. § 1052 |
| testimony, when may be required to take | C. C. P. § 1051 |
| transmission of papers on appeal in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1246; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 325 |
| verdict on mandate, what to transmit on | C. C. P. § 1065 |
| will and proof, to file and record | C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61 |
| writ of review, to return with transcript | C. C. P. § 1070 |
| CLERK OF POLICE COURT . See <i>Police Court</i> . | |
| CLERK OF SUPERVISORS . See <i>Supervisors</i> . | |
| CLERK OF SUPREME COURT . See <i>Supreme Court Clerk</i> . | |
| CLOCK, HIRAM , appropriation for claim of | 1877-8: 500 |
| CLOUD, JOSEPH J. , franchise for wharf granted | 1861: 78 |
| CLOVERDALE , charter of | 1871-2: 164; amended 1871-2: 550; 1875-6: 171 |
| CLOVERDALE AND YREKA WAGON ROAD , counties to retain poll tax for construction of | 1859: 323; amended 1861: 173 |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| CLUNIE, THOMAS JEFFERSON , declared of lawful age..... | 1867-8: 88 |
| COAL LANDS , resolution urging settlement of title to | 1865-6: 889 |
| COAL MINES , ventilation of..... | 1873-4: 726 |
| COAST DEFENSE , resolution relative to..... | 1891: 525 |
| COATES, WILLIAM . | |
| payment of claim..... | 1854: 194. 1855: 14 |
| appropriation to pay salary, deficiency..... | 1857: 361 |
| COATS, THOMAS H. , relief of..... | 1852: 252 |
| COBB, SOLOMON , appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency..... | 1869-70: 561 |

CODES.

In General.

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| acts continued in force by..... | Pol. C. § 19. Pen. C. § 23 |
| see also <i>Acts Continued in Force</i> . | |
| adaptation to new constitution, appropriation for..... | 1881: 24 |
| amendments to, publication of..... | 1873-4: 806 |
| to be published separately..... | 1875-6: 311 |
| conflict between articles, which to prevail..... | Pol. C. § 4483 |
| between chapters, which to prevail..... | Pol. C. § 4482 |
| between sections, which to prevail..... | Pol. C. § 4484 |
| between titles, which to prevail..... | Pol. C. § 4481 |
| construction of, in relation to each other..... | Pol. C. § 4480 |
| as though passed on first day of session..... | Pol. C. § 4478 |
| in relation to statutes..... | Pol. C. § 4479 |
| counties exempted from provisions of act putting into effect..... | 1871-2: 845 |
| examiners of, appropriation for..... | 1873-4: 516 |
| printing and distribution of..... | 1871-2: 483 |
| publication, provision must be made for..... | Pol. C. § 4494 |
| repeal of offices by..... | C. C. P. § 7 |
| revision commission, duties in preparation of..... | 1871-2: 482 |

Civil Code.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| actions commenced, not affected by..... | C. C. § 6 |
| bridge corporations, provisions relative to, apply also to persons..... | C. C. § 531 |
| cited, how..... | C. C. § 21 |
| construed, how to be..... | C. C. § 4 |
| construction of provisions similar to existing statutes..... | C. C. § 5 |
| corporations, application of provisions relative to..... | C. C. § 403 |
| effect of amendment or repeal of sections relative to..... | C. C. § 384 |
| effect, time of taking..... | C. C. § 2 |
| ferry corporations, provisions relative to, apply also to persons..... | C. C. § 531 |
| repeal of laws by..... | C. C. § 20 |
| retroactive, provisions not to be..... | C. C. § 3 |
| road corporations, provisions relative to, apply also to persons..... | C. C. § 523 |
| water rights, provisions relative to, made effective..... | 1871-2: 622 |
| wharf, chute, and pier corporations, provisions apply also to persons..... | C. C. § 531 |

Code of Civil Procedure.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| action or proceeding commenced, not affected by..... | C. C. P. § 8 |
| citation, mode of..... | C. C. P. § 19 |
| construction of provisions similar to existing statutes..... | C. C. P. § 5 |
| of words and phrases..... | C. C. P. § 16 |
| rule of..... | C. C. P. § 4 |
| definitions of terms used in..... | C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280 |
| division of..... | C. C. P. § 1 |
| effect upon statutes..... | C. C. P. § 18 |
| insolvency, application to proceedings in..... | 1880: 98 |
| justices' courts, provisions applicable to..... | C. C. P. §§ 869, 925 |
| limitation, effect of adoption of code upon..... | C. C. P. § 9; amended 1873-4: 279 |
| retroactive, no part to be, unless so declared..... | C. C. P. § 3 |
| tenure of office preserved..... | C. C. P. § 6 |
| time of taking effect..... | C. C. P. § 2 |
| title of..... | C. C. P. § 1 |

Penal Code.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| citation of..... | Pen. C. § 24 |
| construction of provisions..... | Pen. C. § 4 |
| of provisions when similar to existing statutes..... | Pen. C. § 5 |
| definition of terms used in..... | Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419 |
| departure from prescribed forms, not material, when..... | Pen. C. § 1404 |
| effect of, on offenses..... | Pen. C. § 6 |
| part of, put into..... | 1871-2: 382, 481 |
| time of taking..... | Pen. C. § 2 |
| Folsom prison, made applicable to..... | 1873-4: 787 |
| retroactive, no part to be..... | Pen. C. § 3 |
| title of act..... | Pen. C. § 1 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODES. (Continued.)**Political Code.**

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Calaveras County, made applicable to roads in | 1873-4: 358 |
| citation, manner of | Pol. C. § 20 |
| construction of | Pol. C. § 4 |
| of provisions similar to existing acts | Pol. C. § 5 |
| definitions of terms used in | Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| effect, parts of, put into | 1871-2: 481 |
| on pending actions | Pol. C. § 8 |
| when to take | Pol. C. § 2 |
| Fresno County, made applicable to roads in | 1873-4: 342 |
| sections 2743-2755 made applicable to | 1873-4: 178 |
| limitation, how affected by | Pol. C. § 9; amended 1873-4: 1 |
| reclamation districts, application of provisions to | 1885: 77 |
| retroactive, not, unless so declared | Pol. C. § 3 |
| revenue laws put into effect | 1871-2: 382 |
| San Bernardino County, made applicable to roads and highways in | 1875-6: 57 |
| statutes, effect upon | Pol. C. § 18 |
| supreme court reporter, provisions relative to, made effective | 1871-2: 825 |
| title and divisions of | Pol. C. § 1 |
| Tulare County, provisions relative to roads made applicable to | 1875-6: 531 |

CODE COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| act providing for | 1869-70: 774 |
| advisory committee, salaries of | 1871-2: 18 |
| appointment of Tuttle and Johnson ratified | 1871-2: 18 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses | 1871-2: 242, 746. 1873-4: 516 |
| for salaries | 1871-2: 746, 892. 1873-4: 516 |
| clerk, appropriation for salary | 1871-2: 746, 892 |
| duties in preparation of the codes | 1871-2: 482 |
| porter, appropriation for salary | 1871-2: 746 |
| secretary, appropriation for salary | 1871-2: 746, 892 |

CO-DEFENDANT. See Defendant.**CODICIL.**

| | |
|---|--|
| execution of, effects republication of will | C. C. § 1287 |
| included in term will | C. C. P. § 17. C. C. § 14. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17 |
| revoked by revocation of will | C. C. § 1305 |

COFFEY, GEORGE W., issuance of duplicate land warrant to

1854: 175. 1856: 40

COGSWELL, HENRY D., regents authorized to convey property to

1883: 62

COHABITATION. See Adultery.

COHEN, BEN, appropriation for claim of

1889: 65

COIN. See also Money.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| counterfeit, punishment for possessing or passing | Pen. C. § 479 |
| counterfeiting, crime of | Pen. C. § 477 |

COINAGE.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| coining by individuals prohibited | 1850: 274; repealed 1851: 404 |
| by individuals regulated | 1851: 171 |

COLD SPRINGS, removal of remains to cemetery

1868: 41

COLE, CORNELIUS, payment of claim

1864: 154

COLE, JOHN, relief of administrator of

1859: 334

COLE, JOHN A., appropriation for claim of

1889: 42

COLE, N. P., & CO., appropriation for claim of

1889: 51

COLE, RICHARD, payment for translating laws

1857: 18

COLEMAN, J. W. C., payment of, for state stamps

1877-8: 439

COLEMAN, RICHARD, appropriation for claim of

1887: 235

COLLATERAL INHERITANCES, tax on, collection and disposition of

1893: 193

COLLECTION.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| agent for, duty of | C. C. § 2021 |
| guaranty of collectibility, effect of | C. C. § 2200 |
| partner acting in liquidation may make | C. C. § 2461 |

COLLECTION OF LICENSES. See Licenses.**COLLECTION OF TAXES. See Taxation.****COLLEGES. See also University of California.**

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| arms and accoutrements issued to | 1858: 252 |
| issuance of, to | 1862: 483 |
| articles of incorporation to contain what | C. C. § 649, added 1885: 133 |
| consolidation of | C. C. § 652, added 1893: 4 |
| transfer of property on | C. C. § 653, added 1893: 4 |
| establishment of, by fraternal organizations | 1871-2: 10; amended 1873-4: 85 |
| existing institutions may transfer property and rights to | C. C. § 651, added 1885: 134 |

COLLEGES. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|---|
| incorporation of, provisions for | 1850: 273; supplemented 1863: 775; 1871-2: 10; amended 1855: 110; 1867-8: 69, 218; 1869-70: 419 |
| provisions for | 1867-8: 204 |
| trustees, powers of | C. C. § 650, added 1885: 133 |
| terms of | C. C. § 650, added 1885: 133 |
| COLLEGES OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS , assent of state to congressional endowment of | 1891: 458 |
| COLLEGE CITY , intoxicating liquors, prohibiting sale within one mile | 1875-6: 691 |
| COLLINS, CHARLES J. | |
| franchise for wharf at Point Collberg | 1857: 230; time extended 1860: 138 |
| for ferry and wharf | 1861: 300 |
| COLLINS, JOSEPH B. , resolution relative to restoration of | 1877-8: 1084 |
| COLLINSVILLE , ferry to Antioch, franchise granted | 1867-8: 600 |
| COLLISIONS. | |
| railroad, punishment of persons responsible for | Pen. C. § 369 |
| ships, apportionment of losses | C. C. § 973 |
| damages occasioned by willful default | C. C. § 972 |
| rules for, when meeting | C. C. § 970 |
| when owner cannot recover damages | C. C. § 971 |
| COLLUSION. | |
| divorce, defined as a ground for denial of | C. C. § 114 |
| ground for denial of | C. C. § 111 |
| presumption of, established by lapse of time | C. C. § 125 |
| COLOMA , charter of | 1858: 207 |
| COLORADO BRIDGE CO. | |
| franchise for bridge at Fort Yuma | 1859: 260 |
| granted | 1861: 268 |
| COLORADO DESERT. | |
| cession of, requested | 1859: 392 |
| water supply, land granted to encourage | 1859: 238 |
| wells, appropriation for completion of | 1860: 310 |
| COLORADO RIVER. | |
| franchise for bridge across | 1863-4: 308; time extended 1865-6: 51 |
| for ferry across | 1865-6: 638 |
| COLTON, D. D. , payment of claim | 1854: 132 |
| COLUMBIA. | |
| charter of | 1857: 188; amended 1858: 85; 1863: 272; repealed 1869-70: 430 |
| disincorporation of | 1866-70: 430 |
| COLUSA (TOWN). | |
| bridge across Sacramento river, construction and maintenance of | 1877-8: 241 |
| charter of | 1869-70: 809; amended 1871-2: 236; 1873-4: 538; repealed 1875-6: 679. — 1875-6: 669; amended 1877-8: 248 |
| road bonds, issuance of | 1877-8: 399; amended 1880: 9 |
| COLUSA AND YOLO DRAINAGE DISTRICT , creation and government of | 1877-8: 1037 |
| COLUSA COUNTY. | |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| bonds, road, issuance and redemption of | 1867-8: 100; corrected 1867-8: 200 |
| to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of | 1863-4: 515 |
| boundaries of | 1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1856: 118, 124. 1891: 98. Pol. C. § 3916 |
| boundary with Glenn County defined | 1893: 158 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county clerk, ex officio auditor and recorder | 1863-4: 473 |
| county judge, power in relation to official bonds | 1877-8: 567 |
| residence of | 1863: 101 |
| county seat, location of | 1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1853: 193. Pol. C. § 3916 |
| vote on location of | 1853: 193 |
| courts, terms of | 1857: 207. 1859: 128. — 1873-4: 155; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.) |
| court of sessions, duties of supervisors conferred upon | 1853: 181 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1873-4: 877. 1877-8: 40. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1851: 85. 1855: 86. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 877. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165. 1873-4: 877 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1877-8: 37 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 57. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 37 |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 38 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COLUSA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 37 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. |
| 1855: 85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879, 883. 1877-8: 43 | |
| coroner | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: |
| 85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794, 879, 883. 1877-8: 41 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 38, 39 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. |
| 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 42. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 239. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | |
| 1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44 | |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 239. 1855: 86. |
| 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 881. 1877-8: 43 | |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 239. |
| 1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 42, 782 | |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879. 1877-8: 41 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: |
| 83. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 38. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: |
| 37, 41, 239. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873- | |
| 4: 876, 883. 1877-8: 39. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | |
| 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 41 | |
| tax collector | 1869- |
| 70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: |
| 86. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44 | |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, act concerning lawful | 1859: 279 |
| partition, erection of | 1875-6: 207 |
| franchise for road from Salt Creek cañon | 1865-6: 219 |
| game, protection of, act of 1852 to apply | 1854: 181 |
| Glenn County, transfer of moneys to | 1893: 235 |
| jailer, appointment of, authorized | 1877-8: 563 |
| judicial district, in which | |
| 1850: 83. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) | |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 156. 1875-6: 3 (am.) |
| mapper, appointment of, authorized | 1877-8: 563 |
| official bonds, amounts of | 1877-8: 569 |
| authorizing approval of | 1877-8: 77; repealed 1877-8: 113 |
| reclamation district No. 124, formation of, legalized | 1873-4: 967 |
| warrants of, receivable for assessments | 1875-6: 801 |
| reimbursement of | 1877-8: 738 |
| road on boundary with Yolo | 1873-4: 213 |
| roads, act of 1861 applicable | 1863: 309 |
| construction and maintenance of | 1873-4: 621; amended 1875-6: 401, 481; 1877-8: 327 |
| Contra Costa, act of 1868 to apply | 1867-8: 469 |
| location, construction and maintenance of | 1871-2: 826 |
| salaries of officers | 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 36. 1883: 343. 1885: 174. 1891: 379. 1893: 453 |
| salary of superior judge | |
| Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 | |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| supervisors, duties in relation to official bonds | 1877-8: 567 |
| time of meetings | 1877-8: 567 |
| tax for building purposes, levy of | 1860: 33 |
| for contingent fund, levy of | 1862: 8 |
| for special fund, levy of | 1871-2: 98; repealed 1873-4: 885 |
| taxes, collection of delinquent | 1860: 246 |
| time for collection extended | 1859: 6. 1860: 4. 1861: 5 |
| treasurer, payment of salary of | 1869-70: 808 |
| treasury, supervisors authorized to transfer moneys in | 1867-8: 501 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1871-2: 685; amended 1873-4: 760 |
| Zumwalt school district, trustees authorized to borrow money | 1877-8: 243 |
| COLUSA HERALD , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 137, 139 |
| COLUSA SUN , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 134 |

| | |
|---|--|
| COLVIG, C. S., appropriation for claim of..... | 1877-8: 137 |
| COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. See <i>National Guard.</i> | |
| COMMENCEMENT OF ACTION. See also <i>Civil Actions; Criminal Actions; Limitation of Actions.</i> | |
| manner of..... | C. C. P. § 405; amended 1873-4: 296 |
| COMMERCIAL PAPER. See <i>Bills of Exchange; Negotiable Instruments; Promissory Notes.</i> | |
| COMMISSION FOR EXAMINATION OF WITNESS. See also <i>Court Commissioner; Depositions.</i> | |
| commissioner, duties of..... | Pen. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4: 451 |
| to take deposition out of state, authority and duties of..... | C. C. P. § 2026 |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 1351 |
| depositions out of state, manner of taking..... | |
| C. C. P. § 2024; amended 1880: 115; 1891: 51 | |
| fees of commissioner..... | 1851: 37, 43; repealed 1855: 99 |
| provisions relative to..... | Pen. C. §§ 1349-1362; amended 1873-4: 451; 1880: 6, 28 |
| COMMISSION MERCHANT. See <i>Factor.</i> | |
| COMMISSIONS, executive, form and sealing of..... | Const. art. 5 § 14 |
| COMMISSIONS OF OFFICERS. | |
| form of..... | Pol. C. §§ 892, 893 |
| governor to issue..... | Pol. C. §§ 891, 1291 |
| national guard, issuance to officers of..... | Pol. C. § 1955; amended 1880: 51 |
| COMMISSIONERS. See <i>Capitol Commissioners; Court Commissioners; Drainage Commissioners; Fire Commissioners; Fish Commissioners; Harbor Commissioners; Horticultural Commissioners; Immigration Commissioner; Insurance Commissioner; Labor Commissioner; Pilot Commissioners; Railroad Commissioners; Reclamation Districts; Viticultural Commissioners; Water Commissioners; Yosemite Valley.</i> | |
| COMMISSIONERS IN EQUITY, appointment and fees of..... | 1861: 183 |
| COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS. | |
| acknowledgments may be taken before..... | C. C. §§ 1182, 1183 |
| appointment and duties of..... | 1850: 100; amended 1858: 22 |
| by governor..... | Pol. C. § 811 |
| code provisions relative to, secretary of state must transmit..... | Pol. C. § 817 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 812 |
| effect of acts done by..... | Pol. C. § 813 |
| fees..... | Pol. C. § 815 |
| names of, publication of..... | Pol. C. § 818 |
| oaths, when to be filed..... | Pol. C. § 814 |
| powers of, conferred upon certain officers of U. S. army..... | 1863-4: 74 |
| COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS. | |
| appointment and term of..... | 1893: 345 |
| appropriation for..... | 1893: 345 |
| oath and bond of..... | 1893: 345 |
| powers and duties of..... | 1893: 345 |
| salary of..... | 1893: 345 |
| secretary, appointment and salary of..... | 1893: 345 |
| COMMISSIONERS OF TRANSPORTATION. See also <i>Railroad Commissioners.</i> | |
| appointment and duties of..... | 1875-6: 783 |
| office of commissioner created, and powers and duties defined..... | 1877-8: 969 |
| COMMITMENT. | |
| arrest of judgment, on allowing motion of..... | Pen. C. § 1185 |
| defendant, for failure to appear for judgment..... | Pen. C. § 1313 |
| may be committed after appearance for trial..... | Pen. C. § 1129 |
| form of..... | Pen. C. § 877 |
| for examination..... | Pen. C. § 863 |
| fugitive from justice from another state..... | Pen. C. §§ 1550, 1551 |
| making and delivery of..... | Pen. C. § 876 |
| order for, for bailable offense..... | Pen. C. § 875; amended 1880: 37 |
| in criminal action, when bail is taken..... | Pen. C. § 874; repealed 1880: 37 |
| in police and justice's courts..... | Pen. C. § 1429 by amendment 1880: 30 |
| of defendant in criminal action..... | Pen. C. § 872; amended 1880: 37 |
| when offense is not bailable..... | Pen. C. § 873 |
| postponement, defendant to be committed or discharged on bail in case of..... | Pen. C. § 862 |
| recommitment of defendant after giving bail..... | Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27 |
| warrant of, for witnesses..... | C. C. P. § 1894; amended 1880: 115 |
| COMMITTEE. | |
| legislative, contest of election of governor or lieutenant-governor, trial of, by.. | Pol. C. §§ 292-295 |
| oaths, members may administer..... | Pol. C. § 252 |
| witnesses, attendance and examination of..... | Pol. C. §§ 300-304 |
| supervisors, of, powers of..... | 1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- COMMITMENT**, ownership of things formed by.....C. C. §§ 1025-1027, 1029, 1030
- COMMON CARRIER**. See *Carriers*.
- COMMON LAW**.
 adoption of common law of England.....1850: 219
 code provisions to be construed as continuations of.....C. C. § 5
 rule of common law for construction of statutes, not to apply to codes.....
 C. C. § 4. C. C. P. § 4. Pen. C. § 4. Pol. C. § 4
 of decisions, when to be.....Pol. C. § 4468
- COMMON SCHOOLS**. See *Schools*.
- COMMUNICATION**.
 contract, communication of acceptance.....C. C. § 1582
 communication of consent.....C. C. § 1581
 communication of consent complete, when.....C. C. § 1583
 convicts, having unauthorized communication with, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 171
 ownership of private writing.....C. C. § 985
 privileged, defined.....C. C.
 § 47; amended 1873-4: 184.—C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893: 301.—Pen. C. § 236
- COMMUNITY PROPERTY**.
 actions relative to property conveyed by married woman prior to May, 1889,
 barred.....C. C. § 164 by amendment 1893: 71
 conveyance of, consent of wife necessary.....C. C. § 172 by amendment 1891: 425
 definition of.....C. C. § 687.—C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71
 disposition of, on divorce.....C. C. § 148; amended 1873-4: 191
 divorce, disposition of, on orders for.....C. C. § 147; amended 1873-4: 192
 disposition of, on, subject to revision.....C. C. § 148; amended 1873-4: 192
 may be resorted to in actions for.....C. C. § 141
 distribution on death of husband.....C. C. § 1402
 on death of wife.....C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238
 husband, power of, over.....C. C. § 172; amended 1891: 425
 and wife may hold.....C. C. § 161
 sole trader, amount that may be invested in business of.....C. C. P. § 1814
 wife, not liable for contracts of.....C. C. § 167 by amendment 1873-4: 193
- COMPUTATION OF SENTENCE**. See also *Prisoners*.
 power of governor to grant.....Pen. C. § 1417
 report of governor to legislature on.....Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1890: 3
- COMPENSATION**. See also *Fees; Salaries; Wages*.
 delay in performance, after.....C. C. § 1492
 depositary, of voluntary.....C. C. § 2078
 finder entitled to.....C. C. § 1897
 mistake, may be allowed for, and contract specifically enforced otherwise.....C. C. § 3391
 partition of land, for unequal.....C. C. P. § 792
 relief from forfeiture by.....C. C. § 3275
 rescission, may be required on.....C. C. § 3408
 stipulation does not affect right of, when.....C. C. § 1690
 specific performance, for partial failure on.....C. C. § 3392
 tenant for life, amount allowed to, to be fixed by court.....C. C. P. § 779
 entitled to, for estate sold.....C. C. P. § 778
- COMPETENCY**, of prisoners as witnesses and to make conveyances.....
 Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435
- COMPLAINANT**.
 designation of party prosecuting special proceedings.....Pen. C. § 1562
 examination of, before issuing search warrant.....Pen. C. § 1526
 of threatened offense.....Pen. C. § 702
- COMPLAINT**. See also *Answer; Demurrer; Parties to Actions; Pleadings*.
 account, not necessary to set forth items of.....C. C. P. § 454; amended 1890: 2
 action is commenced on filing of.....C. C. P. § 350
 allegations of, when taken as true.....C. C. P. § 462
 amended, proceedings to be had on.....C. C. P. § 432; amended 1890: 2
 amendments, allowance of, by court.....C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1890: 2
 in forcible entry and detainer.....C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102
 of course.....C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302
 answer to, what to contain.....C. C. P. §§ 437, 441; amended 1873-4: 300
 to part and demurrer to rest of causes in.....C. C. P. § 441
 causes of action, what, may be united in.....C. C. P. § 427
 civil actions commenced by filing.....C. C. P. § 405; amended 1873-4: 296
 commencement of civil action in police court by.....C. C. P. § 929
 of proceedings by.....Pen. C. § 1426
 conditions precedent, pleading performance of.....C. C. P. § 457
 contents of.....C. C. P. § 426
 contested election, statement to be filed in.....C. C. P. § 1115
 copy of written instrument in, when admitted.....C. C. P. § 447
 defined.....Pen. C. § 806 by amendment 1890: 12
 delinquent taxes, form of complaint in actions to recover.....1890: 136
- C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

COMPLAINT. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|--|
| demurrer to | C. C. P. § 430 |
| description of real property in | C. C. P. § 455 |
| dissolution of corporations, application for | C. C. P. § 1228 |
| eminent domain, in proceedings under | C. C. P. § 1244; amended 1873-4: 355; 1880: 118 |
| forcible entry and detainer, amendment in cases of | C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102 |
| in cases of | C. C. P. § 1186; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8 |
| verification in proceedings for | C. C. P. § 1175 |
| foreclosure, in proceedings in | C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118 |
| indorsement on by clerk | C. C. P. § 406; amended 1873-4: 296 |
| injunction, what required for | C. C. P. § 527 |
| intervention, filing and service of, in | C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296 |
| judgment, how pleaded | C. C. P. § 466 |
| judgment roll, one of papers constituting | C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319; 1875-6: 93 |
| justice's court, action in, commenced by filing | C. C. P. § 839; amended 1875-6: 98 |
| in, defined | C. C. P. § 853 |
| libel and slander, statement of, in | C. C. P. § 490 |
| lost, how supplied | C. C. P. § 1045 |
| married woman, husband to be joined with, when | C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293 |
| material allegation defined | C. C. P. § 463 |
| money, may allege kind of | C. C. P. § 667 |
| name of defendant, fictitious may be used when | C. C. P. § 474 |
| objections to, taken by answer | C. C. P. § 433 |
| waiver of | C. C. P. § 434 |
| partition, amending to include lienholders in action for | C. C. P. § 761 |
| interests to be set forth in | C. C. P. § 763 |
| pleading, allowance as | C. C. P. § 422 |
| is first, on part of plaintiff | C. C. P. § 426 |
| proof of service, how made | C. C. P. § 415 |
| service of copy of | C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207 |
| statutes, private, how pleaded | C. C. P. § 459 |
| statute of limitations, how pleaded | C. C. P. § 458 |
| striking out of irrelevant and redundant matter | C. C. P. § 453 |
| supplemental, allowance of | C. C. P. § 464 |
| threat to commit offense, of | Pen. C. § 701 |
| usurpation, private party may make, in action for | C. C. P. § 803 |
| what to be set forth in, on action for | C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11 |
| verification of | C. C. P. § 446 |
| vessels, form of, in action against | C. C. P. § 815 |
| COMPOUND INTEREST , definition of term | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| COMPOUNDING CRIME , penalty for | Pen. C. § 153 |
| COMPROMISE. | |
| debt due decedent, of | C. C. P. § 1588 |
| due estate of ward, of | C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880: 68 |
| misdeemeanor, compromise by permission, a bar to prosecution | Pen. C. § 1378 |
| when there is remedy by civil action | Pen. C. § 1377 |
| objections to tender must be specified | C. C. P. § 2076 |
| offenses not to be compromised, except as provided in code | Pen. C. § 1379 |
| offer of, does not admit anything due | C. C. P. § 2078 |
| in justice's court | C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103 |
| proceedings on offer of defendant, before judgment | C. C. P. § 997; amended 1873-4: 341 |
| receipt may be demanded | C. C. P. § 2075 |
| COMPROMISE MEASURE , resolution of indorsement | 1852: 275 |
| COMPULSION. See <i>Duress.</i> | |
| COMPUTATION , time in which act is to be done | C. C. P. § 12. C. C. § 12. Pol. C. § 12 |
| COMSTOCK, MARY , authorized to sell homestead | 1862: 294 |
| CONCEALED WEAPONS. See <i>Weapons.</i> | |
| CONCEALMENT. | |
| divorce, of facts constituting cause for, avoids condonation | C. C. § 120 |
| insurance, in. See <i>Insurance.</i> | |
| possession of property in, how demanded | C. C. P. § 517 |
| service, how made on defendant in | C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13; 1893: 285 |
| how made on witness in | C. C. P. § 1988 |
| trustee not to gain advantage by | C. C. § 2228 |
| CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE. | |
| defined | C. C. P. § 1837 |
| evidence conclusive when so declared by code | C. C. P. § 1978 |
| CONCLUSIVE PRESUMPTIONS , specified | C. C. P. § 1962 |
| CONDEMNATION OF LAND. See <i>Eminent Domain.</i> | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONDITIONS. See also *Apprenticeship; Contracts; Ownership.*

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| acceptance of contract, of communicating | C. C. § 1582 |
| auction, written conditions of not alterable by verbal | C. C. § 1795 |
| conditional disposition, defined | C. C. § 1345 |
| offer of performance must be free from what | C. C. § 1494 |
| ownership, of, delivery to grantee must be absolute | C. C. § 1056 |
| delivery of grant in escrow | C. C. § 1057 |
| enjoyment of property upon | C. C. § 707 |
| in restraint of marriage, when void | C. C. § 710; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| kinds of | C. C. § 708 |
| restraint upon, alienation, when void | C. C. § 711 |
| will, conditional, may be denied probate | C. C. § 1291 |

CONDITIONS CONCURRENT.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| defined | C. C. § 1437 |
| offer may depend on performance of | C. C. § 1496 |

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| defined | C. C. § 1436 |
| in will | C. C. § 1346 |
| disposition not to vest until fulfilled | C. C. § 1347 |
| instrument granting property on | C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| offer of performance, may be made to depend upon | C. C. § 1498 |
| performed, when deemed | C. C. § 1348 |
| pleading of | C. C. P. § 457 |
| void when requiring unlawful act | C. C. § 709 |

CONDITIONS SUBSEQUENT.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| condonation implies | C. C. § 1117 |
| defined | C. C. § 1438 |
| in will | C. C. § 1349 |
| reconveyance of property for non-performance | C. C. § 1109 |
| re-entry, right of, for breach of, transferable | C. C. § 1046 |

CONDITIONAL EXAMINATIONS, of witnesses in criminal cases.

Pen. C. §§ 1335-1345; amended 1880: 5, 27

CONDON, EDWARD O'MEAGHER, resolution relative to release of 1875-6: 951**CONDONATION.**

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| bar to recriminatory defense, when | C. C. § 123; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| concealment of facts makes void | C. C. § 120 |
| desertion cured by | C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| defined as a ground for denying divorce | C. C. § 115 |
| evidence of, as a ground for denying divorce | C. C. § 118; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| ground for denial of divorce | C. C. § 111 |
| implies what as ground for denying divorce | C. C. § 117 |
| presumption of, when established by lapse of time | C. C. § 125 |
| refusal of, is desertion by party refusing | C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| requirements of, as a ground for denying divorce | C. C. § 116 |
| revoked, how | C. C. § 121 |
| when can be made | C. C. § 119; amended 1873-4: 190 |

CONFEDERATE STATES, representation in congress, resolution opposing 1865-6: 909**CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT.**

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| entering of judgment | C. C. P. § 1134 |
| justice's court, how made in | C. C. P. § 1135 |
| made for debt due or contingent liability | C. C. P. § 1132 |
| statement by defendant on | C. C. P. § 1133 |
| filing of | C. C. P. § 1134 |

CONFINEMENT. See *Duress; Imprisonment; Prisoners.***CONFLICTING ENACTMENTS.** See *Codes; Construction; Statutes.***CONGER LARD BILL, resolution relative to passage of** 1891: 529**CONGRESSMEN.**

| | |
|--|---|
| certificates of election, issued by governor | Pol. C. § 1347 |
| election of | 1852: 146 |
| resolution relative to | 1873-4: 977 |
| time of | 1858: 164; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1863-4: 287; amended 1865-6: 234; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1867-8: 120; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1869-70: 697; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1871-2: 910. — Pol. C. § 1343; amended 1880: 82 |
| election returns, duty of secretary of state | Pol. C. § 1346 |
| making and transmission of | Pol. C. §§ 1344, 1345 |

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| division of state into | 1863-4: 287. 1865-6: 768. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| formation of | Const. art. 4 § 27 |
| first district, how constituted | 1863-4: 287. 1865-6: 768. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--|
| second district, how constituted | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| third district, how constituted | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| fourth district, how constituted | 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| fifth district, how constituted | 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| sixth district, how constituted | 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| seventh district, how constituted | 1891: 85 |

CONLIN, JOHN J.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| payment of claim authorized | 1871-2: 861 |
| relief of | 1875-6: 794. 1891: 513 |

CONNELLY, CATHERINE T., relief of

| |
|-------------|
| 1873-4: 663 |
|-------------|

CONNER, COL., vote of thanks tendered

| |
|-----------|
| 1863: 782 |
|-----------|

CONNER, EDWARD, payment of claim

| |
|-----------|
| 1861: 505 |
|-----------|

CONNESS, JOHN, indorsement of action on Freedmen's Bureau Bill

| |
|-------------|
| 1865-6: 886 |
|-------------|

CONNIFF, MICHAEL, payment of, authorized

| |
|-------------|
| 1871-2: 230 |
|-------------|

CONNIVANCE.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| contract obtained through, may be rescinded | C. C. § 1689 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| divorce, ground for denial of | C. C. § 111 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| defined as a ground for denial of | C. C. § 112 |
|---|-------------|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| presumption established in, how | C. C. § 125 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|

CONSCIENTIOUSNESS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| judge disqualified by | C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234 |
|-----------------------------|---|

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| juror, ground for challenge of | C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

| | |
|--|----------------|
| referee, ground for objection to | C. C. P. § 641 |
|--|----------------|

CONSCIOUSNESS, person committing act without, incapable of crime

| |
|--------------|
| Pen. C. § 26 |
|--------------|

CONSENT. See also *Adoption; Contract.*

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| apprenticeship of child | C. C. §§ 265, 266; amended 1880: 5 |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| contract may be rescinded by mutual | C. C. § 1689 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| corrupt, how manifested | C. C. § 113 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| guaranty, not necessary to create | C. C. § 2788 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| husband's, not required for transfer of wife's separate property | C. C. § 162 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| marriage, annulment of, for irregularity | C. C. § 82; amended 1873-4: 187 |
|--|---------------------------------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| consent does not constitute | C. C. § 55 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|

| | |
|--|------------|
| consent of parties to, necessary | C. C. § 55 |
|--|------------|

| | |
|---|------------|
| consent to, how may be manifested | C. C. § 57 |
|---|------------|

| | |
|--|------------|
| who are capable of giving consent to | C. C. § 56 |
|--|------------|

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| mother's, for transfer of custody of child | C. C. § 197; amended 1873-4: 194 |
|--|----------------------------------|

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| partnership, for creation of | C. C. § 2397 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| rescission of ratification, consent not necessary for | C. C. § 2314 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| separation by, is not desertion | C. C. § 99 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| consent to, is revocable | C. C. § 101 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| mutual consent is sufficient consideration for | C. C. § 160 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| thing obtained without, to be returned | C. C. § 1712 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| trust, mutual, necessary to create | C. C. § 2251 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| trustee to obtain beneficiary's, before holding adverse interest | C. C. § 2232 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| voluntary interference with property without | C. C. § 2078 |
|--|--------------|

CONSIDERATION. See also *Contract.*

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| agency, not necessary to create | C. C. § 2308 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| amount in contract, how ascertained | C. C. § 1811 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| contract, burden of, showing want of, in | C. C. § 1815 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| consideration of, must be lawful | C. C. § 1807 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| effect of impossible exclusive method of ascertaining, in | C. C. §§ 1612, 1613 |
|---|---------------------|

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| what is good consideration in | C. C. § 1805 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| written instrument presumptive evidence of, in | C. C. § 1614 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| executed or executory, may be | C. C. § 1809 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| executory, amount need not be specified | C. C. § 1610 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| guaranty, necessary to creation of | C. C. § 2792 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| need not be expressed in | C. C. § 2793 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|
| illegal, contract void, when | C. C. § 1608 |
|------------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| minor must restore, on disaffirmance of contract | C. C. § 35; amended 1873-4: 183 |
|--|---------------------------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| negotiable instrument, effect of want of, in | C. C. § 3122 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| presumed to have been made for | C. C. § 3104 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| obligation extinguished by | C. C. § 1541 |
|----------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| legal or moral, how far good consideration | C. C. § 1606 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| rescission for failure of | C. C. § 1689 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| transfer, voluntary, may be made without | C. C. §§ 1040, 1146 |
|--|---------------------|

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| trust created when paid by third party | C. C. § 853; amended 1873-4: 221 |
|--|----------------------------------|

CONSIGNEE.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| assent to terms by acceptance of bill of lading | C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249 |
|---|-----------------------------------|

| | |
|---------------|----------------|
| defined | C. C. § 2110 . |
|---------------|----------------|

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSIGNEE. (Continued.)

false statement by, penalty for Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37
 freightage, when liable for C. C. § 2138
 insolvent, when deemed C. C. § 3077
 notice of freight, carrier must give C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247

CONSIGNOR.

assent to terms by acceptance of bill of lading C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249
 defined C. C. § 2110
 freightage, when liable for C. C. § 2137
 stoppage of goods in transit, by C. C. § 3076

CONSOLIDATION.

actions for liens, of C. C. P. § 1196; amended 1873-4: 412
 court may order, of actions C. C. P. § 1048

CONSOLIDATION ACTS. See also San Francisco.

continued in force Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19

CONSPIRACY.

criminal, penalty for Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 436
 what not to be punished as Pen. C. § 183
 evidence on trial for Pen. C. § 1104; amended 1880: 22
 facts which may be proved in C. C. P. § 1870
 mask, wearing of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 426
 overt act, when necessary Pen. C. § 184

CONSTABLE. See also Peace Officer; and under names of counties.

acts of constables declared valid 1873-4: 700
 action against, time for commencing C. C. P. § 339
 arrest, penalty for refusing to make or receive Pen. C. § 142
 attachment of property, code sections applicable C. C. P. § 869
 on writ C. C. P. § 868
 attorney, prohibited from acting as Pol. C. § 4121. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 auctioneer, may act as, when Pol. C. § 3291
 bonds fixed by supervisors 1858: 100
 code provisions relative to Pol. C. § 4315. 1883: 332. 1891: 331. 1893: 384
 deputies, appointment in counties of the second class 1893: 393
 duties of 1850: 263; amended
 1861: 28. — Pol. C. § 4314; amended 1880: 103. — 1883: 332. 1891: 331. 1893: 384
 escape of prisoner, penalty for permitting Pen. C. § 108
 execution of judgment from justice's court C. C. P. §§ 904, 906
 fees in payment for services Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104
 see also *Fees*.
 fines, failure to pay over, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 427
 gambling, duties in suppressing Pen. C. § 335
 number of constables to be elected 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366
 purchase of judgment by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 97
 salary. See *Salaries*.
 special legislation on, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25

CONSTITUTION OF STATE.

absence, judicial officers forfeit office by, when art. 6 § 9
 actions against state, how may be brought art. 20 § 6
 adjournment of legislature, neither house to adjourn for more than three days art. 4 § 14
 power of governor in art. 5 § 11
 adoption, special law authorizing, prohibited art. 4 § 25
 age of majority, special legislation declaring person of, prohibited art. 4 § 25
 aliens, protection from paupers, vagrants, etc. art. 19 § 1
 amendments to constitution, manner in which made art. 18 § 1
 see also *Constitutional Amendments*.
 appointments, members of legislature not to receive what, during term of office art. 4 § 19
 appropriations, general appropriation bill to contain what items art. 4 § 29
 limitation on what may be made from treasury art. 4 § 22
 religious institutions, in aid of, prohibited art. 4 § 30
 special, bills for, to contain but one item art. 4 § 34
 army, standing, not to be kept in time of peace art. 1 § 12
 arrest, electors exempt from, on election days art. 2 § 2
 members of legislature privileged from art. 4 § 11
 assemblages, right to assemble art. 1 § 10
 assembly, ayes and noes, call for and entry of art. 4 § 10
 election of members, time of art. 4 § 3
 expulsion of member, vote required art. 4 § 9
 impeachment, has sole power of art. 4 § 17
 journal, shall be kept and published art. 4 § 10
 members, judge of the election and return of its own art. 4 § 7
 members, number of art. 4 § 5
 officers, how chosen art. 4 § 7

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| assembly, qualifications of members | art. 4 § 4 |
| quorum, majority shall constitute | art. 4 § 8 |
| rules of procedure, adoption of | art. 4 § 9 |
| term of office of members | art. 4 § 3 |
| assembly districts, division of state into, provisions for | art. 4 § 6 |
| division to form congressional district, prohibited | art. 4 § 27 |
| attorney, judge of court of record not to practice | art. 6 § 22 |
| attorney-general, election and term of | art. 5 § 17 |
| impeachment, liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| salary of | art. 5 § 19 |
| bail, allowed, except in certain cases | art. 1 § 6 |
| excessive, shall not be required | art. 1 § 6 |
| ballots for votes on constitution | art. 22 §§ 6, 8 |
| banks, chartering by special act prohibited | art. 12 § 5 |
| bills, legislative, approval and return of, by governor | art. 4 § 16 |
| origin and passage of | art. 4 § 15 |
| passage over governor's veto | art. 4 § 16 |
| special appropriation, to contain but one item | art. 4 § 34 |
| to become laws on failure of governor to return | art. 4 § 16 |
| veto of items in appropriations | art. 4 § 16 |
| bill of attainder, prohibited | art. 1 § 18 |
| bonds, municipal, restriction on power to incur indebtedness | art. 11 § 18 |
| state, provisions for issuance of | art. 16 § 1 |
| boundaries, of state, defined | art. 21 § 1 |
| bribery, disqualification from office by | art. 20 § 10 |
| of members of legislature, penalty for | art. 4 § 35 |
| bridges, special laws to charter, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| canal companies, officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies | art. 12 § 18 |
| capital, Sacramento declared to be the seat of government | art. 20 § 1 |
| carriers, common, sharing of earnings prohibited | art. 12 § 20 |
| what corporations are | art. 12 § 17 |
| cemeteries, special legislation on, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| charge to jury | art. 6 § 19 |
| charters, framing and adoption of, by municipal corporations | art. 11 § 8; amended April 12th, 1887; Nov. 4th, 1890; Nov. 8th, 1892 |
| of municipal corporations subject to general laws | art. 11 § 6 |
| Chinese, employment of, by corporations prohibited | art. 19 § 2 |
| employment of, on public works prohibited | art. 19 § 3 |
| prohibited from exercising privileges of electors | art. 2 § 1 |
| removal of, from within city limits | art. 19 § 4 |
| cities and counties, consolidation of | art. 11 § 7 |
| citizenship, special legislation restoring person convicted of infamous crime, prohibited | art. 4 § 23 |
| civil action, special law for limitation of, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| claims, payment of, when created without authority of law, prohibited | art. 4 § 32 |
| clerk of court, county clerk to be ex officio | art. 6 § 14 |
| commissions, executive, form and sealing of | art. 5 § 14 |
| congressional districts, formation of | art. 4 § 27 |
| constables, special legislation on, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| constitution, is the organic law | C. C. P. § 1897 |
| provisions mandatory and prohibitory | art. 1 § 22 |
| secretary of state custodian of enrolled copy | Pol. C. § 407 |
| time of taking effect | art. 22 § 12 |
| of United States is supreme law of the land | art. 1 § 3 |
| constitutional convention, expenses, constitution not to prevent payment of | art. 20 § 19 |
| contracts, laws impairing obligations of, prohibited | art. 1 § 16 |
| controller, election and term of | art. 5 § 17 |
| impeachment, liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| member of state board of equalization | art. 13 § 9 |
| salary of | art. 5 § 19 |
| convicts, regulation of labor of | art. 10 § 6 |
| coolieism, provisions against | art. 19 § 4 |
| corporations, actions against, where brought | art. 12 § 16 |
| banking, formation of, under general law | art. 12 § 5 |
| common carriers, what are | art. 12 § 17 |
| construction of terms as used in constitution | art. 12 § 4 |
| directors, liability for funds misappropriated by officers | art. 12 § 3 |
| election of directors, manner in which conducted | art. 12 § 12 |
| eminent domain, property of corporations subject to | art. 12 § 8 |
| foreign, conditions on which allowed to transact business | art. 12 § 15 |
| formation to be under general law | art. 12 § 1 |
| franchises, existing, when invalid | art. 12 § 6 |
| franchises, extending or remitting forfeiture of, prohibited | art. 12 § 7 |
| gas, laws for regulation of charges | art. 4 § 33 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| corporations, indebtedness, restrictions on increase of | art. 13 § 11 |
| laws relative to, alteration or repeal of | art. 12 § 1 |
| liability of corporators for dues | art. 12 § 2 |
| liability of franchise under lease or grant | art. 12 § 10 |
| liability of stockholders for debts of | art. 12 § 3 |
| place of business, maintenance of | art. 12 § 14 |
| real estate, restrictions on holding of | art. 12 § 9 |
| restrictions on powers of | art. 12 § 9 |
| state not to loan credit to, nor be interested in | art. 12 § 13 |
| stock, legislature to regulate sale of shares | art. 4 § 26 |
| stock, restrictions on issuance of | art. 12 § 11 |
| telegraph, laws for regulation of charges | art. 4 § 33 |
| counties, classification of, by legislature | art. 11 § 5 |
| delegation of municipal functions prohibited | art. 11 § 13 |
| laws, enforcement of local police and sanitary | art. 11 § 11 |
| new, establishment of | art. 11 § 3 |
| officers, uniform laws for election and compensation of | art. 11 § 5 |
| recognized as legal subdivisions | art. 11 § 1 |
| special legislation respecting, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| county clerk, ex officio clerk of court | art. 6 § 14 |
| county government, establishment of uniform system of | art. 11 § 4 |
| county seat, removal of | art. 11 § 2 |
| special legislation changing, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| courts, laws applicable to judicial system unchanged by constitution | art. 22 § 11 |
| transfer of records of abolished | art. 22 § 3 |
| courts of record, courts which shall be | art. 6 § 12 |
| court commissioners, appointment of, by superior court | art. 6 § 14 |
| credit, legislature shall not give or lend | art. 4 § 31 |
| crime, persons convicted of, ineligible to office | art. 20 § 11 |
| rights of persons accused of | art. 1 § 13 |
| criminal action, special law for limitation of, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| declaration of rights | art. 1 |
| debts, private property not liable for corporate debt of municipality | art. 11 § 15 |
| special legislation releasing, to state, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| state, restriction on contracting | art. 16 § 1 |
| definition of lucrative office | art. 4 § 20 |
| depositions, legislature may provide for taking | art. 1 § 13 |
| descent, special legislation changing law of, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| divorce, special legislation granting, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| dueling, disabilities arising from | art. 20 § 2 |
| education, legislature shall encourage | art. 9 § 1 |
| see below, <i>Schools</i> . | |
| elections, ballot, must be by | art. 2 § 5 |
| corporation, manner in which conducted | art. 12 § 12 |
| legislature, manner of election by | art. 4 § 28 |
| legislature, writ to fill vacancy in | art. 4 § 12 |
| plurality of votes to constitute a choice | art. 20 § 13 |
| special legislation on, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| state officers, time of electing | art. 5 § 17 |
| time of holding state | art. 20 § 20 |
| voters, exempt from arrest on election days | art. 2 § 2 |
| voters, exemption from military duty on election days | art. 2 § 3 |
| voters, property qualification prohibited | art. 1 § 24 |
| voters, qualifications of | art. 2 § 1 |
| voters, residence, gained or lost how | art. 2 § 4 |
| voters, who are disqualified | art. 2 § 1 |
| election on constitution | art. 22 § 6 |
| canvass of returns | art. 22 § 8 |
| proclamation of result | art. 22 § 9 |
| who entitled to vote at | art. 22 § 7 |
| eligibility, exclusion from office of persons convicted of crime | art. 20 § 11 |
| persons convicted of embezzlement ineligible to office | art. 4 § 21 |
| United States officers ineligible to civil office | art. 4 § 20 |
| embezzlement, persons convicted of, of public funds, ineligible to office | art. 4 § 21 |
| punishment of, of public funds as a felony | art. 4 § 21 |
| eminent domain, exercise of powers | art. 1 § 14 |
| property and franchises of corporations, subject to | art. 12 § 8 |
| right of, exists to frontages on navigable waters | art. 15 § 1 |
| enacting clause, form of, for laws | art. 4 § 1 |
| English language, official writings and proceedings shall be in | art. 4 § 24 |
| equalization, county board of, supervisors to constitute | art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| equalization, state board of, assessment of railroads | art. 13 § 10 |
| controller ex officio member of | art. 13 § 9 |
| election of members | art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| equalization, state board of, powers and duties of. | art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| escheated estates, what appropriated to school fund | art. 9 § 4 |
| estates of deceased persons, special legislation on, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| what appropriated to school fund | art. 9 § 4 |
| executive, supreme power of state vested in governor | art. 5 § 1 |
| executive officer, superintendent of public instruction to be | art. 9 § 2 |
| exempt from execution, portion of homestead to be | art. 17 § 1 |
| ex post facto laws prohibited | art. 1 § 18 |
| facts, judges shall not charge juries with respect to | art. 6 § 9 |
| fares, increase of, after reduction, prohibited | art. 12 § 20 |
| fees, judicial officers who may receive | art. 6 § 15 |
| special laws affecting, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| state officers prohibited from receiving | art. 5 § 19 |
| felony, lobbying in legislature | art. 4 § 35 |
| unauthorized use of public funds | art. 11 § 17 |
| ferries, special laws to charter, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| finer, special law remitting, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| fiscal year, commences July first | art. 20 § 5 |
| flags, military organizations may carry what | art. 8 § 2 |
| forcible entry, jurisdiction of justices of the peace in cases of | art. 6 § 11 |
| foreigners, rights in matter of property | art. 1 § 17 |
| forfeiture, special law remitting, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| franchises, extending or remitting forfeiture of, prohibited | art. 12 § 7 |
| invalidity of existing, of corporations | art. 12 § 6 |
| liabilities of, under lease or grant | art. 12 § 10 |
| water, right to collect rates for use of | art. 14 § 2 |
| freedom of speech and the press, liberty not to be abridged | art. 1 § 9 |
| freight, discrimination in charges or facilities prohibited | art. 12 § 21 |
| rates once reduced not to be raised | art. 12 § 20 |
| funds, public, unauthorized use of, a felony | art. 11 § 17 |
| gas, regulation of rates by municipal corporations | art. 11 § 19 |
| gas companies, laws for regulation of charges | art. 4 § 33 |
| gas pipes, conditions on which may be laid in streets | art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| gifts, legislature shall not make | art. 4 § 31 |
| government, for what instituted | art. 1 § 2 |
| of state, legislative power, how vested and designated | art. 4 § 1 |
| of state, powers, how divided | art. 3 § 1 |
| governor, commander-in-chief of militia | art. 5 § 5 |
| commissions, form and sealing of | art. 5 § 14 |
| disability to hold other offices | art. 5 § 12 |
| duties to devolve upon lieutenant-governor, when | art. 5 § 16 |
| election and term of | art. 5 § 2 |
| election, choice by legislature in case of tie | art. 5 § 4 |
| election for, returns of | art. 5 § 4 |
| eligibility to office of | art. 5 § 3 |
| execution of laws, to see to | art. 5 § 7 |
| impeachment, liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| legislative bills, action on and return of | art. 4 § 16 |
| legislative bills, time allowed for signing | art. 4 § 16 |
| legislative bills, veto of items in appropriations | art. 4 § 16 |
| legislature, power to adjourn | art. 5 § 11 |
| legislature, power to convene in extra session | art. 5 § 9 |
| message to legislature | art. 5 § 10 |
| militia, power to call forth | art. 8 § 1 |
| pardons, powers and duties in matters of | art. 7 § 1 |
| powers and duties | art. 5 § 6 |
| president pro tem. of senate to act as, when | art. 5 § 15 |
| salary of | art. 5 § 19 |
| seal of state, keeping and use of | art. 5 § 13 |
| senator, United States, not to be elected | art. 5 § 20 |
| vacancies, appointments to fill | art. 5 § 8 |
| vacancy in legislature, issuance of writ of election to fill | art. 4 § 12 |
| grand jury, drawn and summoned once a year | art. 1 § 8 |
| growing crops, exemption of, from taxation | art. 13 § 1 |
| habeas corpus, privilege of writ may be suspended, when | art. 1 § 5 |
| health, state board of, legislature to provide for maintenance of | art. 20 § 14 |
| high schools, state fund not applicable to | art. 9 § 6 |
| holidays, service of writs upon | art. 6 § 5 |
| homestead, protection of property from forced sale | art. 17 § 1 |
| hours of labor, eight hours a legal day on public work | art. 20 § 17 |
| husband and wife, separate property of | art. 20 § 8 |
| illegitimate child, special law for legitimization of, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| impeachment, assembly has sole power of | art. 4 § 17 |
| extent of judgment of | art. 4 § 18 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--------------|
| impeachment, officers liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| trial of, by senate | art. 4 § 17 |
| imprisonment, restriction on, in civil cases | art. 1 § 15 |
| inalienable rights, men have certain | art. 1 § 1 |
| income tax, power to levy and collect | art. 13 § 11 |
| indebtedness, restriction on powers of municipalities to incur | art. 11 § 18 |
| indictment, prosecution of offenses by | art. 1 § 8 |
| indictments or informations not affected | art. 22 § 2 |
| information, prosecution of offenses by | art. 1 § 8 |
| inspection, state office for, not to be created in municipality | art. 11 § 14 |
| instruments in writing, special legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| interest, special legislation regulating rate of, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| invalid act, special legislation legalizing, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| jeopardy, persons not to be twice put in | art. 1 § 13 |
| judges, absence from state for more than sixty days forfeits office | art. 6 § 9 |
| judge of court of record not to practice law | art. 6 § 22 |
| removal of, from office | art. 6 § 10 |
| superior, liable to impeachment | art. 4 § 18 |
| judicial officers, election, time and manner of | art. 22 § 10 |
| fees, who may receive | art. 6 § 15 |
| judicial power, vested in what bodies | art. 6 § 1 |
| jurisdiction, justices of the peace, of | art. 6 § 11 |
| legislature shall fix, of inferior courts | art. 6 § 13 |
| superior court, of | art. 6 § 5 |
| supreme court, of | art. 6 § 4 |
| jurors, competent, notwithstanding religious belief | art. 1 § 4 |
| charge, by judge shall not be with respect to matters of fact | art. 6 § 12 |
| number to compose in civil actions and misdemeanors | art. 1 § 7 |
| special legislation on, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| jury, grand, drawn and summoned once a year | art. 1 § 8 |
| jury trial, right of, secured to all | art. 1 § 7 |
| waived by consent, in certain cases | art. 1 § 7 |
| justices of supreme court, compensation of | art. 6 § 17 |
| election and terms of | art. 6 § 3 |
| eligibility to office of | art. 6 § 23 |
| impeachment, liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| ineligible to other office | art. 6 § 18 |
| removal of, from office | art. 6 § 10 |
| salary, condition precedent to draft of | art. 6 § 24 |
| vacancy, appointment to fill | art. 6 § 3 |
| justices of the peace, jurisdiction of | art. 6 § 11 |
| number of, to be elected, legislature to determine | art. 6 § 11 |
| powers and duties, legislature shall fix | art. 6 § 11 |
| special legislation on, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| labor, hours of, on public work | art. 20 § 17 |
| land, assessment of | art. 13 § 2 |
| assessment of, by sections | art. 13 § 3 |
| public, granting of, to actual settlers only | art. 17 § 3 |
| school, proceeds to constitute school fund | art. 9 § 4 |
| tide, grant or sale of, withheld | art. 15 § 3 |
| land monopoly, holding of large tracts of land to be discouraged | art. 17 § 2 |
| laws, bills of attainder prohibited | art. 1 § 16 |
| constitution of United States supreme law | art. 1 § 3 |
| contracts, laws impairing, prohibited | art. 1 § 16 |
| enacting clause, form of | art. 4 § 1 |
| ex post facto, prohibited | art. 1 § 16 |
| local, making and enforcement of | art. 11 § 11 |
| passed by bill only | art. 4 § 15 |
| special, cases in which prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| uniform operation, general laws shall have | art. 1 § 11 |
| what to remain in force | art. 22 § 1 |
| legislative districts, provisions for division of state into | art. 4 § 6 |
| legislature: In general. | |
| absent members, attendance may be compelled | art. 4 § 8 |
| act, subject of, to be expressed in title | art. 4 § 24 |
| act to contain but one subject | art. 4 § 24 |
| adjournment, limitation on length of | art. 4 § 14 |
| adjournment, power of governor as to | art. 5 § 11 |
| amended section or act to be printed in full | art. 4 § 24 |
| appropriations, general appropriation bill to contain what items | art. 4 § 29 |
| arrest, exemption of members from | art. 4 § 11 |
| attachés, pay not to be increased after appointment | art. 4 § 23 |
| bills, appropriation, veto of separate items in | art. 4 § 16 |
| bills, approval and return of, by governor | art. 4 § 16 |

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

legislature. In general. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--------------|
| bills, limit on time for introduction of..... | art. 4 § 2 |
| bills, origin and passage of..... | art. 4 § 15 |
| bills, passage over veto..... | art. 4 § 16 |
| bills, special appropriation, to contain but one item..... | art. 4 § 34 |
| bills to become laws when not returned by governor..... | art. 4 § 18 |
| bribes, penalty for giving or receiving..... | art. 4 § 35 |
| contingent expenses, allowance to members for..... | art. 4 § 23 |
| corporations, to pass laws enforcing provisions relative to..... | art. 12 § 24 |
| corporations, to regulate sale of stock of..... | art. 4 § 26 |
| counties, to classify..... | art. 11 § 5 |
| credit, shall not give or lend..... | art. 4 § 31 |
| doors to be open, when..... | art. 4 § 13 |
| elections by, manner of..... | art. 4 § 28 |
| enacting clause, form of..... | art. 4 § 1 |
| English language, proceedings shall be in..... | art. 4 § 24 |
| extra session, convening of, in..... | art. 5 § 9 |
| gifts, shall not make..... | art. 4 § 31 |
| journals shall be kept and published..... | art. 4 § 10 |
| judges, removal of, from office..... | art. 6 § 10 |
| laws passed only by bill..... | art. 4 § 15 |
| leave of absence to judicial officer, no power to grant..... | art. 6 § 9 |
| lotteries, to prohibit sale of tickets of..... | art. 4 § 26 |
| members, each house to judge of qualifications, election, and return of..... | art. 4 § 7 |
| members not to be appointed to office created during term..... | art. 4 § 19 |
| members, qualifications of..... | art. 4 § 4 |
| mileage of members..... | art. 4 § 23 |
| officers, how chosen..... | art. 4 § 7 |
| pay of members during recess..... | art. 4 § 14 |
| per diem of members, allowance of..... | art. 4 § 23 |
| place, not to adjourn to other than where sitting..... | art. 4 § 14 |
| prisons, to pass laws regulating..... | art. 10 § 5 |
| process, members not subject to, when..... | art. 4 § 11 |
| quorum, majority shall constitute..... | art. 4 § 8 |
| regulation of charges of telegraph and gas companies..... | art. 4 § 33 |
| revenue and taxation, to carry out provisions of constitution relative to..... | art. 13 § 13 |
| rules of procedure, each house shall determine..... | art. 4 § 9 |
| schools, to provide for a system of..... | art. 9 § 5 |
| secret sessions, doors to be open except during..... | art. 4 § 13 |
| sessions, length of..... | art. 4 § 2 |
| sessions, when held..... | art. 4 § 2 |
| special laws, cases in which prohibited..... | art. 4 § 25 |
| state board of health, to provide for maintenance of..... | art. 20 § 14 |
| vacancy, issuance of writ of election to fill..... | art. 4 § 12 |

legislature: Assembly.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| ayes and noes, call for and entry of..... | art. 4 § 10 |
| election of members, time of..... | art. 4 § 3 |
| expulsion of member, vote required for..... | art. 4 § 9 |
| impeachment, has sole power of..... | art. 4 § 17 |
| journal shall be kept and published..... | art. 4 § 10 |
| members, judge of election and return of its own..... | art. 4 § 7 |
| members, number of..... | art. 4 § 5 |
| officers, how chosen..... | art. 4 § 7 |
| qualifications of members..... | art. 4 § 4 |
| quorum, majority shall constitute..... | art. 4 § 8 |
| rules of procedure, adoption of..... | art. 4 § 9 |
| term of office of members..... | art. 4 § 3 |

legislature: Senate.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| ayes and noes, call for and entry of..... | art. 4 § 10 |
| election of members, time of..... | art. 4 § 4 |
| election of one half of members every two years..... | art. 4 § 5 |
| expulsion of member, vote required for..... | art. 4 § 9 |
| impeachment, trial of..... | art. 4 § 17 |
| journal shall be kept and published..... | art. 4 § 10 |
| members, judge of election and return of its own..... | art. 4 § 7 |
| members, number of..... | art. 4 § 5 |
| officers, how chosen..... | art. 4 § 7 |
| qualifications of members..... | art. 4 § 4 |
| quorum, majority shall constitute..... | art. 4 § 8 |
| rules of procedure, adoption of..... | art. 4 § 9 |
| term of office of members..... | art. 4 § 4 |
| libel, acquittal on showing truth of libelous matter..... | art. 1 § 9 |
| jury to judge of law and fact..... | art. 1 § 9 |
| place of trial for..... | art. 1 § 9 |
| liberty of speech, restraint of, prohibited..... | art. 1 § 9 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--------------|
| liens, special legislation affecting, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| of mechanics and others, constitutional provision for | art. 20 § 15 |
| lieutenant-governor, election and qualification of | art. 5 § 15 |
| impeachment, liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| powers and duties of governor to devolve upon, when | art. 5 § 16 |
| president pro tem. of senate to act as governor, when | art. 5 § 15 |
| salary of | art. 5 § 19 |
| lobbying, defined | art. 4 § 35 |
| punishment for | art. 4 § 35 |
| lotteries, prohibition of | art. 4 § 26 |
| marriage contract, non-conformity to religious requirements does not invali- | |
| date | art. 20 § 7 |
| mechanic's lien, constitutional provision for | art. 20 § 15 |
| militia, exemption of electors from duty on election days | art. 2 § 3 |
| imprisonment for fines prohibited in time of peace | art. 1 § 15 |
| legislature shall provide for organization of | art. 8 § 1 |
| military, subordinate to civil power | art. 1 § 12 |
| minors, special legislation affecting estates of, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| special legislation respecting, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| money, circulation of any but lawful, prohibited | art. 12 § 5 |
| public, deposit of, with legal depositaries | art. 11 § 16 |
| public, making profit from, a felony | art. 11 § 17 |
| mortgages, contracts to pay tax on, void | art. 13 § 5 |
| taxation of | art. 13 § 4 |
| municipal corporations, charters, framing and adoption of | |
| art. 11 § 8; amended April 12th, 1887; Nov. 4th, 1890; Nov. 8th, 1892 | |
| charters subject to general laws | art. 11 § 6 |
| debts, private property not liable for | art. 11 § 15 |
| delegation of powers prohibited | art. 11 § 13 |
| indebtedness, restriction on power to incur | art. 11 § 18 |
| laws, enforcement of local police and sanitary | art. 11 § 11 |
| moneys to be deposited with legal depositary | art. 11 § 16 |
| organization and control of, by general laws | art. 11 § 6 |
| names, special legislation for changing, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| national guard, calling out of, by governor | art. 8 § 1 |
| commander-in-chief, governor shall be | art. 5 § 5 |
| flags, banners, etc., which may be carried | art. 8 § 2 |
| organization of, legislature shall provide for | art. 8 § 1 |
| naturalization, superior court has power of | art. 6 § 5 |
| navigable waters, owners of frontage not to obstruct navigation | art. 15 § 2 |
| right of way to, not to be excluded | art. 15 § 2 |
| newspapers, freedom of the press secured | art. 1 § 9 |
| non-judicial days, service of writs on | art. 6 § 5 |
| oaths, form of official | art. 20 § 3 |
| obligations, special legislation releasing, to state, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| offenses, jeopardy twice for same, prohibited | art. 1 § 13 |
| prosecution by indictment or information | art. 1 § 8 |
| office, criminals excluded from holding | art. 20 § 11 |
| eligibility to, persons convicted of embezzlement of public funds deprived of | |
| lucrative, defined | art. 4 § 21 |
| property qualification prohibited | art. 4 § 20 |
| special law creating, prohibited in certain cases | art. 1 § 24 |
| United States officers ineligible to civil office | art. 4 § 20 |
| officers, election or appointment when not provided for by constitution | art. 20 § 4 |
| extra compensation after service has been rendered, prohibited | art. 4 § 32 |
| impeachment, who are liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| oath, form of | art. 20 § 3 |
| railroad passes, prohibited from accepting | art. 12 § 19 |
| salaries not to be increased during term of office | art. 11 § 9 |
| special laws prescribing powers and duties, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| term of office when not provided for by constitution | art. 20 § 16 |
| trial for misdemeanor in office | art. 4 § 18 |
| officers, county, uniform laws for election and compensation of | art. 11 § 5 |
| officers, judicial, election, time and manner of | art. 22 § 10 |
| officers, state, election and terms of | art. 5 § 17 |
| election, time of | art. 20 § 20 |
| fees and perquisites, prohibited from receiving | art. 5 § 19 |
| salaries, regulation of | art. 5 § 19 |
| terms to commence, when | art. 20 § 20 |
| orphans, state aid in support of | art. 4 § 22 |
| pardons, power of governor in granting | art. 7 § 1 |
| parks, special legislation concerning, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| passes, railroad, officials prohibited from accepting | art. 12 § 19 |
| paupers, aliens liable to become, legislature to prescribe regulations against | art. 19 § 1 |

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|------------------|
| penalties, for bribery of members of legislature..... | art. 4 § 35 |
| special law remitting, prohibited..... | art. 4 § 25 |
| people, political power inherent in..... | art. 1 § 2 |
| perpetuity, allowed for eleemosynary purposes..... | art. 20 § 9 |
| persons, corporations may sue and be sued as..... | art. 12 § 4 |
| rights of..... | art. 1 § 13 |
| plurality, constitutes a choice when not otherwise provided..... | art. 20 § 13 |
| police judges, special legislation on, prohibited..... | art. 4 § 25 |
| poll taxes, assessment and collection of..... | art. 13 § 12 |
| popular assemblages, right of people to assemble..... | art. 1 § 10 |
| powers of government, division of, into three departments..... | art. 3 § 1 |
| legislative, how vested and designated..... | art. 4 § 1 |
| practice, special legislation on, prohibited..... | art. 4 § 25 |
| press, liberty of, secured..... | art. 1 § 9 |
| printing and distribution of constitution..... | art. 22 § 4 |
| prisons, state, appointment of officers..... | art. 10 § 3 |
| legislature to pass laws regulating..... | art. 10 § 5 |
| regulation of labor of convicts..... | art. 10 § 6 |
| prison directors, appointment and terms of..... | art. 10 § 1 |
| appointment of prison officers..... | art. 10 § 3 |
| expenses, allowance for..... | art. 10 § 4 |
| powers and duties of..... | art. 10 § 2 |
| removal of, by governor..... | art. 10 § 1 |
| privilege, granting and repeal of..... | art. 1 § 21 |
| special legislation granting, prohibited..... | art. 4 § 25 |
| process, members of legislature not subject to civil, when..... | art. 4 § 11 |
| style of..... | art. 6 § 20 |
| property, assessed, where to be..... | art. 13 § 10 |
| compensation when taken for public use..... | art. 1 § 14 |
| defined with reference to taxes..... | art. 13 § 1 |
| deprival of, without due process of law, prohibited..... | art. 1 § 13 |
| right to acquire, possess, and defend..... | art. 1 § 1 |
| rights of foreigners..... | art. 1 § 17 |
| prosecution, by indictment or information..... | art. 1 § 8 |
| punishment, cruel or unusual, shall not be inflicted..... | art. 1 § 6 |
| special legislation on, prohibited..... | art. 4 § 25 |
| railroads, assessment of, by state board of equalization..... | art. 13 § 10 |
| crossings, right to lay..... | art. 12 § 17 |
| passes, officers not to accept..... | art. 12 § 19 |
| rate of transportation, regulation of..... | art. 12 § 20 |
| railroad commissioners, election of..... | art. 12 § 22 |
| powers and duties of..... | art. 12 § 22 |
| removal of, from office..... | art. 12 § 22 |
| vacancies, appointments to fill..... | art. 12 § 22 |
| railroad companies, discrimination in charges prohibited..... | art. 12 § 21 |
| officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies..... | art. 12 § 18 |
| penalty for disobeying regulations of railroad commission..... | art. 12 § 22 |
| railroad districts, division of state into..... | art. 12 § 22, 23 |
| recognizances and obligations, etc., not affected..... | art. 22 § 2 |
| religious institutions, appropriations in aid of, prohibited..... | art. 4 § 30 |
| religious worship, freedom in..... | art. 1 § 4 |
| reprieves, powers of governor in granting..... | art. 7 § 1 |
| residence, absence from state on business not to affect..... | art. 20 § 12 |
| revision, convention for..... | art. 18 § 2 |
| rights, declaration of..... | art. 1 |
| enumeration of, not to impair others..... | art. 1 § 23 |
| foreigners, rights in matter of property..... | art. 1 § 17 |
| of person and property, guaranteed..... | art. 1 § 13 |
| search and seizure, security from..... | art. 1 § 19 |
| right of way, compensation for..... | art. 1 § 14 |
| navigable waters, right of way to, not to be excluded..... | art. 15 § 2 |
| roads, special laws to charter, prohibited..... | art. 4 § 25 |
| special legislation concerning, prohibited..... | art. 4 § 25 |
| Sacramento city, declared to be the seat of government..... | art. 20 § 1 |
| salaries: In general..... | |
| extra compensation to public servants prohibited..... | art. 4 § 32 |
| increase of, during term of office prohibited..... | art. 11 § 9 |
| special laws affecting, prohibited..... | art. 4 § 25 |
| salaries: Of particular officers..... | |
| attorney-general..... | art. 5 § 19 |
| controller..... | art. 5 § 19 |
| governor..... | art. 5 § 19 |
| justices of supreme court..... | art. 6 § 17 |
| justices of supreme court, condition precedent to draft of..... | art. 6 § 24 |
| legislature, per diem of members..... | art. 4 § 23 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)**salaries: Of particular officers. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| lieutenant-governor | art. 5 § 19 |
| secretary of state | art. 5 § 19 |
| state officers, regulation of | art. 5 § 19 |
| state treasurer | art. 5 § 19 |
| superior judges, amount and payment | art. 6 § 17 |
| superior judges, condition precedent to draft of | art. 6 § 24 |
| superintendent of public instruction | art. 9 § 2 |
| supreme court reporter | art. 6 § 21 |
| surveyor-general | art. 5 § 19 |
| San Francisco, superior court, how constituted | art. 6 § 6 |
| schools, county superintendents, election of | art. 9 § 3 |
| grades to be included in system | art. 9 § 6 |
| sectarian, not to receive public money | art. 9 § 8 |
| sectarian doctrines not to be taught | art. 9 § 8 |
| special laws for management of, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| superintendent of public instruction, election and term of | art. 9 § 2 |
| superintendent of public instruction is an executive officer | art. 9 § 2 |
| superintendent of public instruction, salary of | art. 9 § 2 |
| text-books, adoption of | art. 9 § 7; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| text-books, publication of state series of | art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| time to be maintained in each district | art. 9 § 5 |
| school funds, sources and appropriation for | art. 9 § 4 |
| state, application of, to what schools | art. 9 § 6 |
| school lands, proceeds to constitute school fund | art. 9 § 4 |
| seal, custody and use of great seal of state | art. 5 § 13 |
| search warrant, restriction on issuance of | art. 1 § 19 |
| seat of government, Sacramento declared to be | art. 20 § 1 |
| secretary of state, duties of | art. 5 § 18 |
| election and term of | art. 5 § 17 |
| impeachment, liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| salary of | art. 5 § 19 |
| senate, ayes and noes, call for and entry of | art. 4 § 10 |
| election of members, time of | art. 4 § 4 |
| election of one half of members every two years | art. 4 § 5 |
| expulsion of member, vote required for | art. 4 § 9 |
| impeachment, trial of | art. 4 § 17 |
| journal shall be kept and published | art. 4 § 10 |
| judicial power vested in | art. 6 § 1 |
| members, judge of election and return of its own | art. 4 § 7 |
| members, number of | art. 4 § 5 |
| officers, how chosen | art. 4 § 7 |
| qualifications of members | art. 4 § 4 |
| quorum, majority shall constitute | art. 4 § 8 |
| rules of procedure, adoption of | art. 4 § 9 |
| term of office of members | art. 4 § 4 |
| senator, United States, governor ineligible to office of | art. 5 § 20 |
| senatorial districts, division of state into, provisions for | art. 4 § 6 |
| sex, not a bar to admission to University of California | art. 9 § 9 |
| not to disqualify from any lawful occupation | art. 20 § 18 |
| slavery, prohibited | art. 1 § 18 |
| soldiers, quartered in private houses, when | art. 1 § 12 |
| special legislation, cases in which prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| speech, liberty of, not to be abridged | art. 1 § 9 |
| state, boundaries of, defined | art. 21 § 1 |
| indebtedness, restriction on incurrence | art. 16 § 1 |
| legislative power, how vested | art. 4 § 1 |
| not to be interested in corporations | art. 12 § 13 |
| powers of government, how divided | art. 3 § 1 |
| suits against, how may be brought | art. 20 § 6 |
| stocks, contracts for sale of, on margin, void | art. 4 § 26 |
| storage, laws for regulation of charges | art. 4 § 33 |
| streets, gas and water pipes, conditions upon which may be laid | art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| improvements, provisions respecting | art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| special legislation concerning, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| students, absence not to prejudice right to vote | art. 2 § 4 |
| subject, act of legislature to contain but one | art. 4 § 24 |
| succession, special legislation changing law of, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| suffrage, elections shall be by ballot | art. 2 § 5 |
| electors exempt from arrest on election days | art. 2 § 2 |
| electors exempt from militia duty, when | art. 2 § 3 |
| privilege of free, to be protected | art. 20 § 11 |
| qualifications of voters | art. 2 § 1 |
| residence, how gained or lost | art. 2 § 4 |

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| superintendent of public instruction, election and term of | art. 9 § 2 |
| election, time and manner of | art. 22 § 10 |
| is an executive officer | art. 9 § 2 |
| salary of | art. 9 § 2 |
| superintendents of schools, county, election of | art. 9 § 8 |
| superior court, apportionment of business | art. 6 § 7 |
| constituted, how | art. 6 § 6 |
| county clerk to be ex officio clerk of | art. 6 § 14 |
| court of record, shall be | art. 6 § 12 |
| judge may hold court in any county | art. 6 § 8 |
| judge pro tempore | art. 6 § 8 |
| jurisdiction of | art. 6 § 5 |
| superior judges, compensation of | art. 6 § 17 |
| election and terms of | art. 6 § 6 |
| eligibility to office of | art. 6 § 23 |
| holding of court by, in other counties | art. 6 § 8 |
| impeachment, liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| ineligible to other office | art. 6 § 18 |
| legislature may increase or diminish number of | art. 6 § 9 |
| removal of, from office | art. 6 § 10 |
| salaries, condition precedent to draft of | art. 6 § 24 |
| supervisors, constitute county board of equalization | art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| supreme court, bank, hearing of cases in | art. 6 § 2 |
| chief justice, selection of, during absence or inability to act | art. 6 § 2 |
| constituted, how | art. 6 § 2 |
| court of record, shall be | art. 6 § 12 |
| departments, transaction of business in | art. 6 § 2 |
| judgment by department, when final | art. 6 § 2 |
| jurisdiction of | art. 6 § 4 |
| justice, appointment to fill vacancy in office of | art. 6 § 3 |
| justice, eligibility to office of | art. 6 § 23 |
| justices, compensation of | art. 6 § 17 |
| justices, condition precedent to draft of salaries | art. 6 § 24 |
| justices, election and terms of | art. 6 § 3 |
| justices, ineligible to other office | art. 6 § 18 |
| justices, liability to impeachment | art. 4 § 18 |
| justices, removal of, from office | art. 6 § 10 |
| reports, legislature to provide for publication of | art. 6 § 16 |
| supreme court clerk, election and compensation, legislature to provide for | art. 6 § 14 |
| supreme court reporter, appointment and compensation of | art. 6 § 21 |
| surveyor-general, abolition of office in discretion of legislature | art. 5 § 19 |
| election and term of | art. 5 § 17 |
| impeachment, liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| salary of | art. 5 § 19 |
| taxation, assessment of lands and improvements separately | art. 13 § 2 |
| assessment of mortgages, etc. | art. 13 § 4 |
| assessment of sectionized and unsectionized land | art. 13 § 3 |
| assessment to be in proportion to value | art. 13 § 1 |
| assessments, place where levied | art. 13 § 10 |
| counties and towns not to be released from payment of taxes | art. 11 § 10 |
| cultivated and uncultivated land assessed at same value | art. 13 § 2 |
| equalization of valuations | art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| exempt, what property is | art. 13 § 1 |
| income taxes, power to assess and collect | art. 13 § 11 |
| mortgage, contract to pay taxes on, void | art. 13 § 5 |
| payment of taxes by installments | art. 13 § 7 |
| power of, shall not be surrendered | art. 13 § 6 |
| power to impose taxes in counties and towns | art. 11 § 12 |
| special legislation exempting property from, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| special legislation extending time for collection, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| special legislation on, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| statement of property by taxpayers | art. 13 § 8 |
| taxes, poll, levy and collection of | art. 13 § 12 |
| telegraph companies, laws for regulation of charges | art. 4 § 33 |
| term of office, commencement of, for state officers | art. 20 § 20 |
| of officers elected at first election | art. 22 § 10 |
| when not provided for by constitution | art. 20 § 16 |
| text-books, publication of state series of | art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| tide lands, grant or sale of, withheld | art. 15 § 3 |
| time, fiscal year to commence July first | art. 20 § 5 |
| townships, special legislation respecting, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| treason, against the state, consists in what | art. 1 § 20 |
| conviction of | art. 1 § 20 |
| suspension of execution of sentence | art. 7 § 1 |

Numbers before and after colon (:): refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONSTITUTION OF STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| treasurer, state, election and term of | art. 5 § 17 |
| impeachment, liable to | art. 4 § 18 |
| salary of | art. 5 § 19 |
| treasury, state, money to be drawn only by appropriation and upon warrant | art. 4 § 22 |
| special legislation refunding money paid into, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| trial by jury, number of jurymen in civil actions and misdemeanors | art. 1 § 7 |
| right of, secured to all | art. 1 § 7 |
| waived by consent in certain cases | art. 1 § 7 |
| union, state an inseparable part of | art. 1 § 3 |
| University of California, funds, management of | art. 9 § 9 |
| legislative control, subject to what | art. 9 § 9 |
| sex not a bar to admission to | art. 9 § 9 |
| to constitute a public trust | art. 9 § 9 |
| vacancy, appointment to fill, power of governor to make | art. 5 § 8 |
| justice of supreme court, appointment to fill, in office of | art. 6 § 3 |
| legislature, issuance of writ of election to fill, in | art. 4 § 12 |
| railroad commissioner, appointment to fill vacancy in office of | art. 12 § 22 |
| venue, special legislation for changing, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| voters, exempt from arrest on election days | art. 2 § 2 |
| exemption from militia duty on election days | art. 2 § 3 |
| property qualification prohibited | art. 1 § 24 |
| qualifications of | art. 2 § 1 |
| residence, gained or lost how | art. 2 § 4 |
| who are disqualified | art. 2 § 1 |
| warden, appointment and removal of, by directors | art. 10 § 3 |
| water, right to collect compensation for use of, is a franchise | art. 14 § 2 |
| use of, declared a public use | art. 14 § 1 |
| water pipes, conditions on which may be laid in streets | art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| water rates, fixing of, in cities and towns | art. 14 § 1 |
| penalty for collection of illegal | art. 14 § 1 |
| regulation of, by municipal corporations | art. 11 § 19 |
| weights and measures, state office for inspection, not to be created in municipality | art. 11 § 14 |
| wharfrage, laws for regulation of charges | art. 4 § 33 |
| wharves, chutes, and piers, right of eminent domain exists to frontages on navigable waters | art. 15 § 1 |
| will, special legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited | art. 4 § 25 |
| witnesses, confinement with criminals prohibited | art. 1 § 6 |
| no person compelled to be witness against himself | art. 1 § 13 |
| not rendered incompetent on account of religious belief | art. 1 § 4 |
| unreasonable detention prohibited | art. 1 § 6 |
| writs, issuance of, by superior court | art. 6 § 5 |
| issuance of, by supreme court | art. 6 § 4 |
| service of, on non-judicial days | art. 6 § 5 |
| year, fiscal, commences July first | art. 20 § 5 |

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| amendment prohibiting slavery ratified | 1865-6: 896 |
| fifteenth amendment disapproved | 1869-70: 913 |
| printing of, with statutes | 1863-4: 551 |
| supreme law of the land | Const. art. 1 § 3 |

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.**In General.**

| | |
|---|---|
| adoption of amendments ratified in 1862, resolution declaring | 1863: 785 |
| of amendments 1, 2, 3, resolution declaring | 1885: 228 |
| advertising, appropriation to pay for | 1893: 144 |
| proposal and submission of | Const. art. 18 § 1 |
| publication of proposed | 1861: 585. 1873-4: 939. 1883: 53. Pol. C. § 1195 by amendment 1891: 169 |
| submission of, to electors, providing for | 1869-70: 367. 1883: 53. 1887: 122 |
| of amendments adopted by legislature of 1862 | 1862: 434 |

Amendments proposed to Constitution of 1849.

| | |
|---|---|
| appropriations by the legislature | 1865-6: 875. 1867-8: 685 |
| bill of rights | 1873-4: 913 |
| constitutional convention, calling of | 1866: 138 |
| education | 1873-4: 933 |
| executive department | 1861: 661. 1862: 582. 1873-4: 923 |
| judicial department | 1861: 663. 1862: 583. 1865-6: 873. 1869-70: 904. 1873-4: 925. 1875-6: 931 |
| laws, publication of | 1871-2: 892. 1873-4: 719 |
| legislation, special | 1862: 588 |
| legislative department | 1855: 311. 1861: 662. 1862: 581. 1873-4: 917 |
| legislature, sessions of | 1869-70: 905 |

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS. (Continued.)

Amendments proposed to Constitution of 1849. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| manner of amending constitution..... | 1873-4: 934 |
| miscellaneous provisions..... | 1873-4: 934 |
| municipal corporations..... | 1873-4: 931 |
| oath of office..... | 1855: 312 |
| poll taxes, payment required of voters..... | 1865-6: 874 |
| private corporations..... | 1873-4: 932 |
| suffrage and elections..... | 1873-4: 915. 1875-6: 930 |
| superintendent of public instruction..... | 1861: 682. 1862: 586 |
| election of..... | 1865-6: 874. 1869-70: 905 |
| taxation and finance..... | 1873-4: 930 |
| property exempt from..... | 1869-70: 906 |
| uniform..... | 1869-70: 903 |

Amendments proposed to Constitution of 1879.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| aliens, relative to acquisition of real estate by..... | 1893: 624 |
| appropriations by the legislature, relative to..... | 1891: 531 |
| bonds, relative to time of payment of, by county, city, etc..... | 1891: 523 |
| capital, relative to removal of, to San José..... | 1893: 657 |
| charters for cities, framing of..... | 1887: 88. 1889: 340. 1891: 533 |
| consolidated city and county governments, relative to..... | 1893: 625 |
| counties, relative to creation of..... | 1893: 617 |
| educational qualification of voters, providing for..... | 1893: 543 |
| judiciary department, relative to..... | 1887: 242 |
| legislature, relative to pay of members..... | 1893: 660 |
| relative to sessions of..... | 1891: 3 |
| lieutenant-governor, relative to duties of..... | 1891: 528 |
| mortgages and deeds of trust, relative to..... | 1884: 12 |
| pipes, rights of individuals to lay, in cities..... | 1883: 2 |
| state board of education, relative to membership of..... | 1893: 659 |
| state board of equalization, relative to number of members..... | 1893: 627 |
| supreme court, relative to..... | 1887: 96 |
| taxation, amending article 13 in relation to..... | 1885: 27 |
| exempting libraries and museums from..... | 1893: 658 |
| exempting trees and vines from..... | 1893: 623 |
| text-books, duties of state board of education in relation to..... | 1883: 365 |

Note.—See table at end of volume for list of amendments adopted.

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for..... | 1877-8: 759 |
| calling of, for revision of constitution..... | Const. art. 18 § 2 |
| debates of convention of 1849, distribution of..... | 1851: 532 |
| resolution relative to securing..... | 1850: 467 |
| debates of convention of 1878-9, appropriation for transcribing..... | 1880: 112 |
| distribution of..... | 1880: 18 |
| providing for publication of..... | 1880: 17 |
| resolution supplying members with copies..... | 1883: 400 |
| election on question of holding..... | 1857: 161. 1859: 226. 1880: 335. 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 791 |
| expenses of convention of 1878-9, constitution not to prevent payment of..... | Const. art. 20 § 19 |
| votes on, resolution relative to transmission of..... | 1877-8: 1057 |

CONSTRUCTION. See also Codes; Statutes.

| | |
|--|---|
| codes, provisions of..... | C. C. § 4. C. C. P. § 4. Pen. C. § 4. Pol. C. § 4 |
| provisions similar to existing statutes..... | C. C. § 5. C. C. P. § 5. Pen. C. § 5. Pol. C. § 5 |
| instrument, circumstances under which made to be considered..... | C. C. P. § 1860 |
| joint authority, words giving..... | C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pol. C. § 15 |
| statutes or instruments, general rule..... | C. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859 |
| interpretation in favor of natural right preferred..... | C. C. P. § 1866 |
| technical words and phrases..... | C. C. § 13. C. C. P. § 16. Pol. C. § 16 |
| terms of agreement, which of two preferred..... | C. C. P. § 1864 |
| words used in an indictment..... | Pen. C. § 957; amended 1880: 13 |
| writing, language of..... | C. C. P. § 1857 |
| terms to be taken in general acceptance..... | C. C. P. § 1861 |
| written instruments, according to ordinary acceptance..... | C. C. P. § 1865 |

CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD, defined..... C. C. § 1573

CONSTRUCTIVE NOTICE.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| consists in what..... | C. C. § 18 |
| person has, when..... | C. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 182 |

CONSULS.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| acknowledgments may be taken before..... | C. C. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 227 |
| appointment of, at Mexican ports, resolution urging..... | 1859: 358 |

CONSUMPTIVES, resolution appointing a committee to consider subject of hospital for..... 1880: 245

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| appropriation to prevent introduction of | 1887: 18 |
| domestic animals, failure to isolate infected, a misdemeanor | 1893: 302 |
| exposure of persons afflicted with, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 394 |
| inspection of railroad cars to prevent introduction | 1883: 376 |

CONTEMPT.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| acts which are considered contempts | C. C. P. § 1209; amended 1891: 6 |
| affidavit, when not committed in view of court | C. C. P. § 1211 |
| arrest of person on warrant of attachment | C. C. P. § 1214 |
| ball, may be given on warrant of attachment | C. C. P. § 1213 |
| ball bond, form and conditions of | C. C. P. § 1215 |
| confinement of person under arrest | C. C. P. § 1221 |
| definition and punishment of | 1851: 126 |
| disobedience to subpoena, may be punished as | C. C. P. § 1991 |
| embellishment of estate of decedent, for refusal to submit to examination on charge of | C. C. P. § 1734; amended 1880: 107 |
| hearing on charge of | C. C. P. § 1217 |
| illness sufficient excuse for non-appearance | C. C. P. § 1221 |
| imprisonment until performance of act | C. C. P. § 1219 |
| judge may punish for | C. C. P. § 178; amended 1880: 42 |
| judgment and orders of court are final | C. C. P. § 1222 |
| and penalty | C. C. P. § 1218 |
| juror, failure to attend as | C. C. P. § 238; amended 1880: 49 |
| justice's court, acts punishable in, as for contempt | C. C. P. § 906 |
| arrest and hearing on charge | C. C. P. § 908 |
| conviction to be entered in docket | C. C. P. § 910 |
| penalties for contempt in | C. C. P. § 909 |
| punishment of contempt when committed in presence of justice | C. C. P. § 907 |
| mandate, disobedience to | C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345 |
| misdemeanor, kinds which constitute | Pen. C. § 166 |
| mitigation of punishment in certain cases | Pen. C. § 658 |
| proceedings when party arrested fails to appear | C. C. P. § 1220 |
| punishable also as a crime | Pen. C. § 657 |
| punishment of | 1862: 115 |
| authority to impose, preserved | Pen. C. § 11 |
| when committed in view of the court | C. C. P. § 1211 |
| re-entry on property after eviction is | C. C. P. § 1210; amended 1893: 281 |
| service, provisions not to apply to bring party into contempt | C. C. P. § 1016 |
| subsequent application for order may be punished | C. C. P. § 183; amended 1880: 43 |
| warrant and undertaking, return of | C. C. P. § 1216 |
| of attachment against person charged | C. C. P. § 1212 |
| of commitment, issuance of | C. C. P. § 1212 |
| witnesses refusing to appear or testify before supervisors, guilty of | 1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361 |

CONTEST.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| letters of administration, on petition for | C. C. P. § 1374 |
| nuncupative will | C. C. P. § 1346 |
| will, proceedings in contest of | C. C. P. § 1312 |
| who may contest | C. C. P. § 1307; amended 1873-4: 357 |

CONTESTED ELECTIONS.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| appeal from judgment | C. C. P. § 1128; amended 1880: 75 |
| citation to respondent | C. C. P. § 1119; amended 1880: 75 |
| costs | C. C. P. § 1125; amended 1880: 75 |
| court may declare who was elected | C. C. P. § 1123 |
| fees of officers and witnesses | C. C. P. § 1124; repealed 1880: 76 |
| Galvin & McCurdy, claim for reporting case of | 1855: 14 |
| governor or lieutenant-governor, judgment of committee in contest of election of | Pol. C. §§ 294, 295 |
| notice to legislature | Pol. C. § 291 |
| service of notice of contest | Pol. C. § 290 |
| specification of grounds of contest | Pol. C. § 289 |
| trial committee, notice of choice of | Pol. C. § 293 |
| trial committee, selection of | Pol. C. § 292 |
| trial, conduct and continuance of | Pol. C. § 294 |
| who may contest election of | Pol. C. § 288 |
| grounds for contest | C. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100 |
| illegal votes, testimony of | C. C. P. § 1116; amended 1880: 74 |
| vitiating election, when | C. C. P. § 1114 |
| judges of election, irregularity of, when avoids election | C. C. P. §§ 1112, 1113 |
| judgment of court | C. C. P. § 1122 |
| of members of legislature, commission to take testimony | Pol. C. §§ 276, 279 |
| depositions of witnesses | Pol. C. § 278 |
| depositions, taking and disposition of | Pol. C. § 282 |
| fees | Pol. C. § 280 |
| notice of contest, service of | Pol. C. § 276 |

CONTESTED ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| of members of legislature, house may take further evidence..... | Pol. C. § 283 |
| statement of cause of contest..... | Pol. C. § 274; amended 1873-4: 4 |
| transmission of testimony to secretary of state..... | Pol. C. § 281 |
| who may contest..... | Pol. C. § 273 |
| witnesses, compelling attendance of..... | Pol. C. § 277 |
| place of trial, for violation of purity law..... | 1893: 21 |
| power of court..... | C. C. P. § 1121 |
| proceedings on..... | C. C. P. § 1115 |
| procedure in cases for violation of purity law..... | 1893: 19, 20 |
| rules governing court in trial..... | C. C. P. § 1122 |
| salaries of officers withheld during..... | Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 23 |
| statement of cause of contest..... | C. C. P. § 1116; amended 1880: 74 |
| of grounds of, form of..... | C. C. P. § 1117 |
| trial, continuance of..... | C. C. P. § 1121 |
| special session of court for..... | C. C. P. § 1118; amended 1880: 75 |
| vacancy in office, when, on annulment of election..... | C. C. P. § 1127; amended 1880: 76 |
| who may contest..... | C. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-8: 100 |
| witnesses, attendance of..... | C. C. P. § 1120; amended 1880: 75 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| CONTINGENT INTEREST , future interest is, when..... | C. C. § 696 |
|--|-------------|

CONTINGENT REMAINDER.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| created on a term of years, how..... | C. C. § 776 |
| on prior remainder..... | C. C. § 772 |
| when may be..... | C. C. § 773 |
| remainder upon a contingency, how limited..... | C. C. § 778 |

CONTINUANCE.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| absence of evidence, on ground of..... | C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1 |
| commission to take deposition, postponement for non-return of..... | C. C. P. § 2027 |
| costs occasioned by, imposition of..... | C. C. P. § 1029 |
| criminal action, continuance of, from term to term..... | Pen. C. § 1383; amended 1880: 29 |
| forcible entry, not allowed on amended complaint in..... | C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102 |
| justice's court, of trials in..... | C. C. P. § 874-876. Pen. C. § 1433 |
| legislature, because of duties in..... | C. C. P. § 695 by amendment 1880: 1 |
| mandate, when may be ordered in proceedings for..... | C. C. P. § 1090 |
| testimony of witness may be taken on postponement of trial..... | C. C. P. § 596 |

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY.

| | |
|---|---|
| Alameda County, adjustment of indebtedness of..... | 1854: 155; amended 1857: 105.—1858: 160 |
| claims due from..... | 1862: 406 |
| appeals from decisions of supervisors..... | 1860: 343 |
| Arroyo del Hambra, declared navigable..... | 1865-6: 174 |
| assembly district, in which..... | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessor, appointment of deputy..... | 1869-70: 403 |
| Barber, M. E., payment of claim authorized..... | 1862: 328 |
| bonds, re-issuance to E. Bartlett..... | 1859: 50 |
| re-issue of coupons to J. N. Bolles..... | 1860: 330 |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of..... | 1855: 9; amended 1855: 211; 1856: 221; 1857: 107; repealed 1858: 111 |
| boundaries of..... | 1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1852: 178. 1853: 66. Pol. C. § 3954 |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| contingent fund, creation of..... | 1862: 545 |
| coroner, public administrator to act as, ex officio..... | 1871-2: 170 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1850: 60. 1851: 174. Pol. C. § 3954 |
| courts, terms of..... | 1855: 17. 1859: 31. 1862: 484. 1865-6: 6. 416 |
| court-house claims, funding commissioners to audit..... | 1855: 41 |
| current expenses, fund set apart for..... | 1857: 148 |
| debt, funding of..... | 1856: 221; repealed 1858: 111 |
| district court, saving and transfer of causes in..... | 1863-4: 500 |
| fees, assessor..... | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 529. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. |
| 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 85 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1863: 666. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 84 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 85 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 88 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, coroners | 1850: 306. |
| 420. 1861: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1861: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1858: 16. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 85 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761 |
| 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. 1875-6: 88. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 88. Pol. C. § 3533 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 263, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1875-6: 88. 1877-8: 134, 269 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1023 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 276. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1875-6: 88. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164, 234. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 173 |
| officers to keep record of | 1861: 376 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, lawful, definition of | 1857: 54; repealed 1858: 41.—1858: 40; supplemented 1861: 277 |
| division, provisions for constructing | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| franchise granted for railroad from Central coal mine | 1865-6: 685 |
| granted for railroad from Martinez | 1865-6: 569; time extended 1867-8: 617 |
| granted to Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for wharf | 1865-6: 434 |
| granted to Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for tram-road | 1865-6: 307 |
| granted to Brown & O'Brien, for wharf | 1862: 43 |
| granted to California Copper Smelting Works, for wharf | 1863: 733 |
| granted to M. S. Chase, for wharf | 1863: 376 |
| granted to Fitzpatrick et al., for railroad | 1861: 264; supplemented 1861: 278; time extended 1863: 360 |
| granted to G. McCoy, for wharf | 1861: 418 |
| granted to L. E. Morgan, for wharf | 1862: 168 |
| granted to O'Connell and others, for wharf | 1862: 139 |
| granted to Pittsburg Railroad Co., for wharf | 1862: 116 |
| granted to J. M. Tewksbury, for wharf | 1862: 138 |
| granted to H. Thorne, for road | 1862: 240; amended 1863: 578 |
| granted to W. H. Tillinghast, for wharf | 1862: 213 |
| granted to Todd & Morgan, to cultivate oysters | 1865-6: 721; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941 |
| Gilman judgment fund, transfer of surplus moneys | 1862: 44 |
| Gilman, T. O., payment of claim authorized | 1860: 94 |
| hogs, trespassing of | 1861: 271. 1863: 774 |
| prohibited from running at large | 1867-8: 239 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. |
| 1853: 289. 1862: 97. 1863: 486. 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. § 140; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) | |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 157; 1875-6: 3 (am.); 1877-8: 1 (am.) |
| Martinez & Danville E. R. Co., bonds to aid, election on | 1867-8: 531 |
| probate court, terms of | 1868: 95 |
| public administrator, official bond of | 1871-2: 183 |
| reclamation district No. 118, assessment, levy of | 1875-6: 140 |
| expenses of, report on | 1875-6: 140 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; 1860: 25, 327. — 1867-8: 223; amended 1869-70: 133; repealed 1873-4: 170. — 1871-2: 779; repealed 1873-4: 170. — 1875-6: 237; amended 1877-8: 611 |
| road laws, repeal of special | 1873-4: 170 |
| road to Alameda County, construction of | 1862: 506 |
| salaries of officers | 1875-6: 91. 1883: 344. 1885: 176. 1887: 192. 1889: 269. 1891: 332. 1893: 457 |
| salary of county judge | 1857: 2. 1860: 315 |
| of district attorney | 1857: 13. — 1860: 24; amended 1865-6: 634; 1871-2: 514 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by am. 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by am. 1891: 267 |

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| salt marsh and tide lands, sales of, confirmed | 1873-4: 616 |
| school money, apportionment of | 1875-6: 332. 1877-8: 182 |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| sheriff, bonds of | 1871-2: 158 |
| sinking fund, creation of | 1858: 109; amended 1861: 239 |
| squirrels, extermination of | 1877-8: 815 |
| supervisors, duties transferred to court of sessions | 1854: 182 |
| swamp land district No. 118, formation and assessments, confirmed | 1873-4: 689 |
| taxes, collection of road poll taxes | 1862: 251 |
| completion of levy of road taxes | 1861: 284 |
| delinquent, provisions for collection of | 1861: 119 |
| extension of time for levying | 1859: 107 |
| levy for deficiencies in school funds | 1871-2: 234 |
| levy for road fund | 1860: 327 |
| levy for road purposes | 1873-4: 705 |
| levy for roads and bridges | 1862: 32 |
| levy for school house in New York district, legalized | 1877-8: 283 |
| proceedings of supervisors in assessments, legalized | 1865-6: 475 |
| sheriff to collect | 1859: 94 |
| special tax for schools | 1861: 475 |
| time for collection extended | 1857: 32. 1859: 7. 1860: 5. 1861: 1 |
| tax collector, treasurer authorized to act as | 1865-6: 690; amended 1867-8: 677 |
| treasurer to be ex officio | 1869-70: 284 |
| Walnut creek, opening channel of | 1867-8: 484 |

CONTRA COSTA COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, appropriation for, authorized.
1860: 146; amended 1861: 64

CONTRA COSTA EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, authorized to sell or mortgage property
1861: 179

CONTRACTS. See also *Agreements; Obligations.*

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| acceptance, must be absolute | C. C. § 1585 |
| performance of conditions of proposal, is | C. C. § 1584 |
| action upon, time for commencing | C. C. P. § 337; amended 1873-4: 291 |
| time for commencing, when not founded upon instrument of writing | C. C. P. § 339; amended 1873-4: 292 |
| alteration of, when in writing | C. C. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| altered, may be, by consent | C. C. § 1697; amended 1873-4: 242 |
| arrest of defendant in action on | C. C. P. § 479; amended 1873-4: 304 |
| attachment, when may issue in actions on | C. C. P. § 537; amended 1873-4: 306 |
| building, etc., payments on C. C. P. § 1184 by amendment 1885: 144; amended 1887: 153 | |
| cancellation of, extinguishes | C. C. § 1699 |
| or alteration extinguishes obligations | C. C. § 1700 |
| carriage, contract of, is what | C. C. § 2085 |
| code provisions on transfers apply to | C. C. § 1627 |
| complaint, express or implied, may be united in | C. C. P. § 427 |
| conditions void, when | C. C. § 1441 |
| consent, actual fraud a question of fact | C. C. § 1574 |
| acceptance of benefits equivalent to | C. C. § 1589 |
| apparent, when not free | C. C. § 1567 |
| communication of acceptance, mode of | C. C. § 1582 |
| communication, when deemed complete | C. C. § 1583 |
| communicated with effect, how | C. C. § 1581 |
| duress consists in what | C. C. § 1569 |
| essentials of | C. C. § 1565 |
| fraud, actual, defined | C. C. § 1572 |
| fraud, constructive, defined | C. C. § 1573 |
| fraud, either actual or constructive | C. C. § 1571 |
| menace defined | C. C. § 1570 |
| mistake may be what | C. C. § 1576 |
| mistake of fact is what | C. C. § 1577 |
| mistake of foreign laws | C. C. § 1579 |
| mistake of law | C. C. § 1578 |
| mutual, when deemed | C. C. § 1580 |
| ratification when void for want of | C. C. § 1588 |
| rescission when not free | C. C. § 1566 |
| undue influence defined | C. C. § 1575 |
| when deemed to have been obtained by fraud, etc. | C. C. § 1568 |
| consideration, amount ascertained, how | C. C. § 1611 |
| effect of impossible exclusive method of ascertaining | C. C. §§ 1612, 1613 |
| executory, may not specify amount | C. C. § 1610 |
| if illegal, contract is void | C. C. § 1608 |
| legal or moral obligation, extent to which good | C. C. § 1606 |
| meaning of lawful | C. C. § 1607 |
| want of, burden of showing | C. C. § 1615 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONTRACTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| consideration, what is good..... | C. C. § 1605 |
| written instrument is presumptive evidence of..... | C. C. § 1614 |
| conveyance of real estate, performance of, by executor or administrator..... | C. C. P. §§ 1597-1607; amended 1873-4: 371; 1880: 90 |
| damages, amount caused by breach of contract to pay money..... | C. C. § 3302 |
| contracts fixing amount of, in anticipation, void..... | C. C. § 1670 |
| for breach of, must be certain..... | C. C. § 3301 |
| for breach of obligation, measure of..... | C. C. § 3300; amended 1873-4: 285 |
| presumed amount of, may be fixed..... | C. C. § 1671 |
| decedent's, sale of, for purchase of land..... | C. C. P. § 1565 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 1549 |
| duplicate, effect of cancellation or alteration of..... | C. C. § 1701 |
| enforcement when made for benefit of third person..... | C. C. § 1569 |
| essential elements of..... | C. C. § 1550 |
| evidence of new or continuing, to remove from limitation..... | C. C. P. § 930 |
| executed or executory, contract may be..... | C. C. § 1608 |
| voluntary transfer is..... | C. C. § 1040 |
| what is..... | C. C. § 1661 |
| executory, grant on condition precedent is..... | C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| what is..... | C. C. § 1661 |
| express, defined..... | C. C. § 1620 |
| extinction by cancellation..... | C. C. § 1699 |
| by rescission..... | C. C. §§ 1688-1691 |
| by unauthorized alteration..... | C. C. § 1700 |
| manner of..... | C. C. § 1682 |
| guarantor not liable on illegal..... | C. C. § 2810 |
| guaranty of, what is implied in..... | C. C. § 2799 |
| husband or wife may make..... | C. C. § 153 |
| implied, defined..... | C. C. § 1621 |
| interest stipulated in, remains chargeable after breach of..... | C. C. § 3289 |
| interpretation, ambiguous terms, sense in which to be taken..... | C. C. § 1649 |
| erroneous parts of writing to be disregarded..... | C. C. § 1640 |
| explanation by circumstances..... | C. C. § 1647 |
| extent of contract restricted..... | C. C. § 1648 |
| incidents necessary are implied..... | C. C. § 1656 |
| inconsistent words to be rejected..... | C. C. § 1653 |
| intention of parties, how ascertained..... | C. C. § 1637 |
| intention to be ascertained from writing..... | C. C. § 1639 |
| joint and several, promise so deemed, when..... | C. C. §§ 1659, 1660 |
| language taken most strongly against one causing uncertainty..... | C. C. § 1654 |
| language to govern..... | C. C. § 1638 |
| must be according to law of place..... | C. C. § 1646 |
| must give effect to mutual intention..... | C. C. § 1636 |
| particular clauses subordinate to intent..... | C. C. § 1650 |
| repugnancy to be reconciled..... | C. C. § 1652 |
| several contracts, when taken together..... | C. C. § 1642 |
| stipulations are implied, when..... | C. C. § 1655 |
| technical words, how interpreted..... | C. C. § 1645 |
| time of performance..... | C. C. § 1657 |
| to be in favor of contract..... | C. C. § 1643 |
| uniformity of..... | C. C. § 1635 |
| whole to be taken so as to give effect to all parts..... | C. C. § 1641 |
| words to be taken in ordinary sense..... | C. C. § 1644 |
| written parts control printed..... | C. C. § 1651 |
| insurance. See Insurance. | |
| judgment by default may be taken in action on..... | C. C. P. § 585 |
| for payment of money, in action on..... | C. C. P. § 667 |
| kinds of..... | C. C. § 1619 |
| laws impairing obligations of, prohibited..... | Const. art. 1 § 16 |
| legal proceedings, restraint upon enforcing rights by, void..... | C. C. § 1672; repealed 1873-4: 242 |
| lien, contract for forfeiture of property subject to, void..... | C. C. § 2389 |
| contract in restraint of right of redemption from, void..... | C. C. § 2389 |
| form and filing of contract to constitute..... | C. C. P. § 1183 by amendment 1885: 143; amended 1887: 152 |
| may be created by contract..... | C. C. § 2384 |
| marriage, for, how annulled..... | C. C. § 62; amended 1873-4: 185 |
| in restraint of, void..... | C. C. § 1676 |
| mining partnerships, member cannot bind by, without authority..... | C. C. § 2519 |
| minor cannot make, when..... | C. C. § 33 by amendment 1873-4: 182 |
| made by, cannot be disaffirmed, when..... | C. C. §§ 36, 37; amended 1873-4: 183 |
| made by, may be disaffirmed, when..... | C. C. § 35; amended 1873-4: 183 |
| may make, subject to disaffirmance..... | C. C. § 34; amended 1873-4: 183 |
| object of, defined..... | C. C. § 1595 |
| contract partially void, when..... | C. C. § 1599 |

CONTRACTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| object of contract void if unlawful..... | C. C. § 1598 |
| requisites of..... | C. C. § 1596 |
| officers dealing in, guilty of felony..... | Pen. C. § 71 |
| interest of, renders contract voidable..... | Pol. C. § 922 |
| prohibited from being interested in..... | 1851: 522. Pol. C. § 920 |
| oral, enforcement of, against fraudulent party..... | C. C. § 1623 |
| what may be..... | C. C. § 1622 |
| parties, capacity of minors and persons of unsound mind..... | C. C. § 1557 |
| enforcement when made for third person..... | C. C. § 1559 |
| identification, possibility of, necessary..... | C. C. § 1558 |
| waiver of benefit of code provisions..... | C. C. § 3238 |
| who may be..... | C. C. § 1556 |
| penalty imposed for non-performance, void..... | C. C. § 1669; repealed 1873-4: 242 |
| performance, time allowed for..... | C. C. § 1657 |
| persons of unsound mind, made by, subject to rescission..... | C. C. § 39; amended 1873-4: 184 |
| whose incapacity has been adjudged..... | C. C. § 40; amended 1877-8: 75 |
| person without understanding has no power to contract..... | C. C. § 38; amended 1873-4: 183 |
| pleading of condition precedent..... | C. C. P. § 457 |
| possible, what things deemed..... | C. C. § 1597 |
| proposal is revoked, how..... | C. C. § 1587 |
| may be revoked, when..... | C. C. § 1586 |
| public buildings, regulating contracts for, on behalf of state..... | 1875-6: 427; amended 1891: 457 |
| recording of..... | C. C. P. § 1183 by amendment 1885: 143; amended 1887: 152 |
| rescission, compensation on..... | C. C. § 3408 |
| contract extinguished by..... | C. C. § 1688 |
| not to be adjudged for mistake..... | C. C. § 3407 |
| party may rescind contract, when..... | C. C. § 1689 |
| rules by which may be accomplished..... | C. C. § 1691 |
| stipulation does not take away right of, when..... | C. C. § 1690 |
| when may be adjudged..... | C. C. § 3406 |
| restraint of trade, contracts in, void..... | C. C. § 1673 |
| partners on dissolution may make agreement..... | C. C. § 1675 |
| seller of good will, excepted from provisions..... | C. C. § 1674 |
| revision on failure to truly express intention..... | C. C. § 3399 |
| presumption as to intent of parties..... | C. C. § 3400 |
| sale of personal property, requisites of contracts for..... | C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| of real property, requisites of contracts for..... | C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| school trustees must not be interested in..... | Pol. C. § 1876 |
| seal, how may be affixed..... | C. C. § 1628 |
| sealed and unsealed instruments, distinctions between, abolished..... | C. C. § 1629 |
| shipmaster, power of, to make..... | C. C. § 2376 |
| specific performance, action against executor or administrator to enforce..... | C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99 |
| agreement to sell property, when cannot be enforced..... | C. C. § 3394 |
| compelled, when may be..... | C. C. § 3384; amended 1873-4: 266 |
| contract may be first revised..... | C. C. § 3402 |
| enforced, not to be, in favor of party failing to perform conditions precedent..... | C. C. § 3392 |
| enforced, when cannot be..... | C. C. § 3391 |
| enforcement against party claiming under person bound to perform..... | C. C. § 3395 |
| liquidation of damages does not bar enforcement..... | C. C. § 3389 |
| obligations, what, cannot be specifically enforced..... | C. C. § 3390 |
| oppressive, performance cannot be compelled, when..... | C. C. § 3393; repealed 1873-4: 267 |
| party signing contract may be required to perform..... | C. C. § 3388 |
| remedy for breach of agreements to transfer property..... | C. C. § 3387 |
| remedy is mutual..... | C. C. § 3385; repealed 1873-4: 267 |
| remedy, none unless mutual..... | C. C. § 3386 |
| testator, contract for sale of property by, subject to remedies..... | C. C. § 1301 |
| time not considered essence of..... | C. C. § 1658; repealed 1873-4: 242 |
| of effect when in writing..... | C. C. § 1626 |
| transfer of non-negotiable..... | C. C. § 1459 |
| trial by jury, how waived in actions on contracts..... | C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311 |
| unlawful, defined..... | C. C. § 1667 |
| contracts to exempt from responsibility are..... | C. C. § 1668 |
| voidable when officers are interested therein..... | Pol. C. § 922 |
| wife cannot make, for payment of money..... | C. C. § 167; amended 1873-4: 193 |
| writing, what must be in..... | C. C. § 1624; amended 1873-4: 241; 1877-8: 86 |
| written contracts supersede oral stipulations..... | C. C. § 1625 |

CONTRACTORS. See Mechanics' Liens.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONTRIBUTION.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| co-sureties, between | C. C. § 2948 |
| devises and legatees, by, on sale of estate | C. C. P. § 1564; amended 1880: 97 |
| entire loss may be claimed from insurer | C. C. § 2745; amended 1873-4: 259 |
| general average loss, to | C. C. § 2152 |
| insurer liable through | C. C. § 2744 |
| joint debtors, release of, does not affect rights of others to | C. C. § 1548 |
| judgment, by party paying more than share in | C. C. P. § 709 |
| requirement of, by party to joint obligation | C. C. § 1432 |

CONTROLLER.

| | |
|---|--|
| actions, designation of county where may be had | Pol. C. § 3879 |
| appropriation for contingent and traveling expenses | 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 48. 1857: 86, 350, 584. 1859-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency | 1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1860: 148. 1862: 554. 1863-4: 452. 1863: 294 |
| for postage, expressage, etc. | 1857: 350, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency | 1863: 728. 1863-4: 452 |
| for printing warrants, deficiency | 1855: 44. 1857: 361. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899 |
| for prosecution of delinquents | 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 405. 1861: 541. 1862: 556. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899 |
| for prosecution of delinquents, deficiency | 1863-4: 452 |
| for salary | 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 187, 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| for salary, deficiency | 1858: 98 |
| auditors, reports of, to controller | Pol. C. §§ 3868-3870; amended 1877-8: 66; 1893: 55 |
| bond of | 1850: 47. Pol. C. § 442 |
| bookkeeper, appropriation for salary | 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 111, 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 440; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86 |
| books, examination by board of examiners | Pol. C. § 675, 678 |
| of officers, may examine in relation to taxes | Pol. C. § 3877 |
| of revenue officers, inspection of | Pen. C. § 440 |
| cancellation of uncalled for warrants | 1871-2: 119 |
| certificates of settlement | Pol. C. § 434 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| clerk, appointment of additional | 1853: 43. 1869-70: 562 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1858: 98 |
| license, appropriation for salary of, deficiency | 1863-4: 453 |
| license, payment of | 1853: 146 |
| clerks, appropriation for salaries | 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| appropriation for salaries, deficiency | 1859: 192. 1862: 554. 1871-2: 892 |
| additional, appropriation for salaries | 1887: 113, 210 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1887: 54 |
| salaries of | 1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 441; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87 |
| collateral inheritance tax, duties relative to | 1893: 195 |
| commissioned by the governor | 1850: 47 |
| counsel, employment of additional | Pol. C. § 3880 |
| counties, authorized to credit | 1873-4: 802 |
| coupons, money for payment of, to be placed in general fund, when | 1871-2: 121 |
| defaulters, proceedings against | Pol. C. § 437; amended 1873-4: 7 |
| deputy, appropriation for salary | 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1860: 148. 1862: 554 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 439; amended 1877-8: 4 |
| to sign licenses, etc., appointment and salary of | 1859: 262; repealed 1861: 457 |
| duties of | 1850: 47; amended 1854: 29; 1863: 96, 167. — Pol. C. § 433 |
| in regard to public funds | 1850: 52 |
| election and term of | Const. art. 5 § 17 |
| mode of | Pol. C. § 348 |

CONTROLLER. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| equalization, member of state board of..... | Const. art. 13 § 9. Pol. C. § 352 |
| escheated estates, duty in matter of..... | C. C. § 1406 |
| fishing, to furnish licenses for..... | 1887: 233 |
| funds, transfer of, on purchase of bonds for school fund..... | Pol. C. § 683 |
| general fund, authorized to make charge against, to adjust discrepancies..... | 1891: 244 |
| grammar school course fund, estimate for..... | Pol. C. § 444, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 150 |
| impeachment, liable to..... | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 |
| lands, repayment for, when not property of state..... | Pol. C. § 3572; amended 1877-8: 63 |
| settlement with county treasurers for receipts from sale of..... | Pol. C. § 3425 |
| legislature, requiring to audit demands of members..... | 1855: 3 |
| salaries of members withheld until return of library books..... | Pol. C. § 2297 |
| poll tax and military receipts, deputy to sign..... | 1859: 282 |
| porter, appropriation for salary..... | 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 559. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency..... | 1857: 361. 1863-4: 452 |
| prosecution of officers, when delinquent in matter of revenue..... | Pol. C. § 3878 |
| railroad companies, computation of assessments of..... | Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440 |
| controller to notify auditors and treasurers of payments by..... | Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441 |
| records from board of equalization of assessments..... | Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440 |
| suits against, for delinquent taxes..... | Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442 |
| to transmit plat of right of way to controller..... | C. C. § 478 |
| report to governor, contents of..... | Pol. C. § 433 |
| number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| time for making..... | Pol. C. § 332; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 65 |
| residence of..... | Pol. C. § 852 |
| Sacramento County, authorized to draw warrants on..... | 1852: 68 |
| salary of..... | 1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. — Pol. C. § 438; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86. — Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| San Bernardino County, settlement with treasurer of..... | 1861: 387 |
| school expenses, annual estimate for..... | Pol. C. § 443, added 1873-4: 84 |
| school fund, duties in matter of..... | Pol. C. § 435; amended 1891: 471. — Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56 |
| scrip, prohibited from dealing in..... | Pol. C. § 923 |
| seal, official..... | 1850: 48 |
| supreme court clerk, settlement of, for fees..... | Pol. C. § 754; amended 1877-8: 23 |
| taxes, auditor's report, entry on..... | Pol. C. § 3873 |
| auditor's report, return to treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3873 |
| auditor's statement of, to be transmitted to..... | Pol. C. § 3729 |
| books of officers, may examine..... | Pol. C. § 3877 |
| delinquent, action for recovery of..... | Pol. C. § 3899, added 1873-4: 154 |
| delinquent, auditors to transmit statements of..... | Pol. C. § 3763 |
| publication of notice when payable..... | Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441 |
| statement of amount charged against collector..... | Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72 |
| treasurers, county, allowance of mileage to..... | Pol. C. § 3876 |
| deductions for fees, etc., on settlement..... | Pol. C. § 3871 |
| must settle when ordered..... | Pol. C. § 3865 |
| penalty for neglecting to settle..... | Pol. C. § 3867 |
| time of settlement..... | Pol. C. § 3866; amended 1873-4: 165; 1875-6: 64; 1877-8: 66; 1891: 450 |
| treasurer, state, lists and reports to be furnished to..... | 1871-2: 118 |
| vacancy in office, appointment to fill..... | Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23 |
| violation of law relating to examiners, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 441 |
| warrants, approval by board of examiners before drawing..... | Pol. C. § 672 |
| canceled, register of..... | 1871-2: 120 |
| designing and printing of..... | 1861: 509. 1869-70: 28 |
| directions for drawing of..... | 1862: 4 |
| drawing of, for approved claims..... | 1863: 362. Pol. C. § 661 |
| drawing of, before approval of claims by examiners, prohibited..... | Pol. C. § 672 |
| drawn without approval of board of examiners, what may be..... | Pol. C. § 673 |
| drawing of, on order of normal school trustees..... | Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139 |
| duplicate, for normal school..... | 1871-2: 38; repealed 1871-2: 537 |
| duplicate, providing for issuance of, for lost warrants..... | 1891: 294 |
| for absentee claimants to estates of deceased persons..... | C. C. P. § 1696; amended 1880: 105 |
| for claims allowed by military auditors..... | Pol. C. § 2097; amended 1877-8: 39 |
| in payment of judgments on claims against state..... | 1893: 58 |
| must specify what..... | 1857: 16 |
| or claims, controller prohibited from dealing in..... | 1852: 64 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CONTROLLER. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| warrants, order in which drawn..... | Pol. C. § 436 |
| stopping of payment by board of examiners..... | Pol. C. § 674 |
| taxes, controller's warrants receivable for..... | 1853: 68; amended 1853: 213 |
| wine labels, controller to provide..... | 1887: 48 |

CONTROVERSY.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| submission of to arbitration..... | C. C. P. § 1281 |
| without action..... | C. C. P. §§ 1138-1140 |

CONVENTION. See also Constitutional Convention.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| nominating, definition of term..... | Pol. C. § 1186 by amendment 1891: 165 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|

CONVERSE, CHARLES P., issuance of bonds to, by Fresno County.....

1867-8: 9

CONVERSION.

| | |
|--|---|
| action by or against executor or administrator for..... | C. C. P. §§ 1563, 1584 |
| damages for wrongful, of personal property..... | C. C. § 3336; amended 1873-4: 266; 1877-8: 90 |
| effect of, when directed by will..... | C. C. § 1338 |
| lien, extinction of, by..... | C. C. § 2910 |
| personal property, damages of lienor for..... | C. C. § 3338 |
| wrongful, of personal property, presumption of damages not to be repelled..... | C. C. § 3337 |

CONVEYANCE. See also Acknowledgments; Instruments; Transfer.**In General.**

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for conveyance of real estate..... | 1850: 249; amended 1855: 171; supplemented 1860: 357; amended 1861: 531; 1862: 578; 1863-4: 85; 1865-6: 429, 848 |
| agreement to sell, binds seller to execute..... | C. C. § 1731; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| breach of agreement, damages for..... | C. C. § 3306 |
| covenants implied by grant..... | C. C. § 1113 |
| defeasance must be recorded to affect grant..... | C. C. § 2960 |
| description, rules for construing..... | C. C. P. § 2077; amended 1873-4: 390 |
| evidence, force of conveyances, as, when made prior to adoption of code..... | C. C. § 1306 |
| record or copy of, may be read in..... | C. C. P. § 1951, added 1873-4: 388; amended 1880: 45 |
| execution of, in partition of property..... | C. C. P. § 785 |
| executor or administrator, by, decree for..... | C. C. P. § 1600 |
| decree, effect of recorded copy of..... | C. C. P. § 1604; amended 1880: 99 |
| effect of..... | C. C. P. § 1603; amended 1880: 99 |
| enforcement of decree..... | C. C. P. §§ 1605, 1606 |
| execution and recording of..... | C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371 |
| hearing and contest of petition..... | C. C. P. § 1599 |
| petition, dismissal of..... | C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99 |
| petition for..... | C. C. P. § 1598; amended 1880: 99 |
| possession on production of copy of decree..... | C. C. P. § 1607 |
| to complete contract for conveyance..... | C. C. P. § 1597; amended 1880: 99 |
| forgery of, defined..... | Pen. C. § 470 |
| judgment sale, purchaser at, entitled to, when..... | C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323 |
| legality of, dependent on existing laws..... | C. C. § 1205 |
| married woman, by..... | C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137 |
| minor may make, subject to disaffirmance..... | C. C. § 34; amended 1873-4: 183 |
| mortgage not to be deemed..... | C. C. P. § 744 |
| person of unsound mind may make, when..... | C. C. §§ 39, 40; amended 1873-4: 184; 1877-8: 75 |
| prisoner competent to make..... | Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435 |
| recording of, in partition of property..... | C. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326 |
| void without..... | C. C. § 1214 |
| real estate, name by which title was derived, to be stated..... | 1873-4: 345 |
| of decedent, execution and record..... | C. C. P. § 1555; amended 1880: 96 |
| stay of execution of, by appeal..... | C. C. P. § 944 |
| term includes what..... | C. C. § 1215 |
| unrecorded, validity of..... | C. C. § 1217 |
| void, instrument not to be, against purchaser having notice..... | C. C. § 1228 |
| when made with intent to defraud..... | C. C. § 1227 |
| will, is a revocation of, when..... | C. C. § 1304 |
| when not a revocation of..... | C. C. § 1303 |

Fraudulent Conveyance.

| | |
|--|--|
| act relating to..... | 1850: 266; amended 1856: 87; 1867-8: 110 |
| creditors can avoid, when..... | C. C. § 3441 |
| transfers with intent to defraud, void..... | C. C. § 3439 |
| insolvents, fraudulent preferences and transfers by..... | 1880: 66 |
| parties to, guilty of misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 531 |
| question of fraud, how determined..... | C. C. § 3442 |
| recovery of property by executor or administrator..... | C. C. P. §§ 1589, 1590; amended 1880: 98 |
| transfer of personal property presumed fraudulent, when..... | C. C. § 3440 |

CONVICTS. See also Prisoners.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| costs of trials of..... | 1880: 43 |
| importation of, forbidden..... | 1850: 202 |

CONVICTS. (Continued.)

importation of foreign, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 173
of, prosecution for Pen. C. § 175

CONVICTION.

bar to prosecution, when jurisdiction is concurrent Pen. C. §§ 793, 794
corroboration of testimony of accomplice necessary for Pen. C. § 1111
degree of crime, conviction of lowest, when there is doubt..... Pen. C. § 1097
foreign, sufficient defense on trial for same act..... Pen. C. § 656
forfeiture of property, when worked by Pen. C. § 677
prior, a bar to prosecution, when Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45
statement of, in indictment..... Pen. C. § 969; amended 1873-4: 438; repealed 1880: 15
trial of..... Pen. C. § 1025, added 1873-4: 439; repealed 1880: 19
verdict on charge of..... Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4: 446; 1880: 24
punishment for crime committed after Pen. C. § 666
for crime committed after conviction of state prison offense..... Pen. C. § 667
for subsequent crime after conviction in other state..... Pen. C. § 668
for two or more crimes..... Pen. C. § 669
to be given after conviction..... Pen. C. § 681
second prosecution prohibited..... Pen. C. § 687
verdict of judgment, to be upon..... Pen. C. § 689; amended 1880: 4

COOK, J. B., relief of..... 1865-6: 126

COOK, MARTIN E., administrator authorized to sell real estate..... 1859: 72

COOKE & LE COUNT, relief of..... 1852: 253

COOKE'S SCHOOL ENTOMOLOGY, appropriation for purchase of copyright of..... 1889: 448
COOLISM, provisions against..... Const. art. 19 § 4

COOMBS, NATHAN, relief of..... 1862: 253

COOMBS, WILLIAM, appropriation to purchase land from, for Napa Asylum..... 1880: 111
CO-OPERATIVE BUSINESS CORPORATIONS. See also *Building and Loan Associations*.
organization of..... 1877-8: 883

CO-PARTNER. See *Partners; Partnership*.

COPY.

admissible as evidence when under seal..... C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381
certificate of, must state what..... C. C. P. § 1923; amended 1873-4: 384

CORBETT, WILLIAM.

administrators authorized to sell real estate 1861: 657
payment of claim 1863: 147

CORONEL, ANTONIO F., granted leave of absence..... 1869-70: 571

CORONER.

action against, time of commencing C. C. P. § 339
burial of bodies, charge against county for Pol. C. § 4286. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
duties of 1850: 264; amended 1852: 167; 1862: 552
election and term of..... Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
fees of 1873-4: 794
in payment for services..... Pol. C. § 4248, added 1880: 104
see also *Fees*.
inquest, duty to hold, when Pen. C. § 1510
holding of..... Pol. C. § 4285. 1883: 330. 1889: 241. 1891: 329. 1893: 383
summoning physicians or chemists as witnesses..... Pol. C. § 4292, added 1880: 103. 1883: 330. 1889: 241. 1891: 329. 1893: 383
testimony delivered to magistrate Pen. C. § 1516; amended 1880: 35
testimony, filing of Pen. C. § 1515; amended 1880: 35
verdict of jury..... Pen. C. § 1514
jurors, swearing of Pen. C. § 1511
justice of the peace may act as Pol. C. § 4289. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
property found on dead bodies, delivery of..... Pol. C. § 4287. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
public administrator, to perform duties of, in certain counties..... 1862: 43; amended 1863: 23
salary. See *Salaries*.
San Francisco, appointment and salaries of assistants in 1893: 190
sheriff, coroner to act as, when Pol. C. §§ 4191, 4290. 1883: 322, 331. 1891: 321, 330. 1893: 374, 383
statement of property found on deceased persons..... Pol. C. § 4288. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
testimony taken before, in counties of the ninth class 1891: 350. 1893: 412
treasurer must sue, when Pol. C. § 4158. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370
warrant for arrest of person charged, issuance of..... Pen. C. § 1517
form of..... Pen. C. § 1518
service of Pen. C. § 1519
witnesses may be compelled to attend Pen. C. § 1513
summoning of Pen. C. § 1512

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CORPORATIONS. See also *Franchises; Municipal Corporations.***In General.**

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for formation of | 1860: 347; |
| amended 1851: 424, 426; 1852: 168; 1853: 92, 140, 176; 1854: 53; 1856: 57, 264; | |
| 1859: 87; 1861: 84; 1862: 110, 125; 1863: 34, 747, 766; 1865-6: 748; 1869-70: 46, 402; | |
| supplemented 1862: 17, 110; 1863: 766; extended 1867: 75; repealed 1851: 443 | |
| acknowledgments, form of certificates of | C. C. § 1190 |
| actions against, where brought | Const. art. 12 § 16 |
| advertisement of, unauthorized use of names in, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 559 |
| articles of incorporation, amendment of | |
| 1869-70: 107. — C. C. § 362, added 1885: 91; amended 1893: 131 | |
| amount paid in prior to filing | C. C. § 294 |
| certificate to issue on filing | C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199 |
| certified copy received as evidence | C. C. § 297; amended 1873-4: 200 |
| contents of | C. C. § 290; amended 1873-4: 199; 1875-6: 70; 1880: 11; 1891: 285 |
| defined | C. C. § 239 |
| facts stated by road or telegraph companies | C. C. § 291 |
| filing, correction of erroneous | C. C. § 363, added 1899: 332 |
| penalty for not filing with county clerk | |
| C. C. § 299, added 1875-6: 71; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 13 | |
| signing and acknowledgment of | C. C. § 292; amended 1873-4: 199 |
| stock subscribed before filing | C. C. § 293 |
| assessments, action to recover amount of | C. C. § 349 |
| affidavit of publication of notice | 1869-70: 229 |
| delinquent notice, form of | C. C. § 337 |
| delinquent notice, publication of | C. C. § 339 |
| delinquent notice, to specify what | C. C. § 338 |
| delinquent stock, action for recovery of | C. C. § 347 |
| directors may levy | C. C. § 331; amended 1873-4: 206 |
| limitation on amount | C. C. § 332 |
| notice, form of | C. C. § 335 |
| notice, publication and service of | C. C. § 336; amended 1873-4: 206 |
| notice, proof of publication | C. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 207 |
| order levying must specify what | C. C. § 334 |
| valid notwithstanding non-performance of certain acts | C. C. § 346 |
| waiver of proceedings for collection | C. C. § 349 |
| when may be levied | C. C. § 333 |
| bonded indebtedness, provisions for creation or increase of | |
| C. C. § 359; amended 1873-4: 207; 1883: 81; 1885: 141; 1889: 364; 1893: 191 | |
| books of, penalty for fraud in keeping | Pen. C. § 563 |
| buildings, holding of, for transaction of business | C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67 |
| by-laws, adoption, when and by whom | C. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 200 |
| how recorded and amended | C. C. § 304; amended 1873-4: 201; 1885: 130 |
| penalties for violation of | C. C. § 303 |
| provisions that may be specified in | C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201; 1889: 365 |
| capital stock, division and distribution of | C. C. § 309; amended 1891: 468 |
| may elect to have | C. C. § 300, added 1877-8: 77 |
| punishment for fraud in increasing | Pen. C. § 558 |
| certificates of incorporation, acts illegal from defective, validated | 1863-4: 303 |
| affidavit filed before issuance of | C. C. § 295 |
| amendment of | C. C. § 362, added 1885: 91 |
| secretary of state to issue | C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199 |
| certificates of stock, tax on issue of | 1877-8: 955 |
| act imposing tax on, not to apply to building and loan associations | |
| C. C. § 648½, added 1891: 257 | |
| Chinese, employment of, by corporations, a misdemeanor | |
| Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2 | |
| code provisions relative to, amendment or repeal of | C. C. § 384 |
| application of | C. C. § 403 |
| continuance of existence under | C. C. § 287; amended 1873-4: 198 |
| not to affect existing corporations | C. C. § 288 |
| common carriers, what are | Const. art. 12 § 17 |
| debts, liability of stockholders for | C. C. § 322; amended 1873-4: 203; 1875-6: 73 |
| definition of term | C. C. § 283 |
| of term as used in constitution | Const. art. 12 § 4 |
| directors, acts prohibited | C. C. § 309; amended 1891: 468 |
| annual election, by-laws may provide for | C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201; 1889: 365 |
| assessments, power to levy | C. C. § 331; amended 1873-4: 206 |
| concurrence of, in proceedings | Pen. C. §§ 569, 570 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 572 |
| election of, at first meeting | C. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 202; repealed 1889: 365 |
| election, time of | C. C. § 302 |
| knowledge of affairs, presumed to have | Pen. C. §§ 568, 569 |
| liability, contracts to relieve from, void | C. C. § 327, added 1880: 9 |
| liability for funds misappropriated by officers | Const. art. 12 § 3 |
| misconduct of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 560 |

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| directors, notice in writing of meeting, to be given when..... | C. C. § 320 |
| number and qualifications of..... | C. C. § 305; amended 1875-6: 71 |
| number of..... | C. C. § 290; amended 1873-4: 199; 1875-6: 70; 1880: 11; 1891: 285 |
| organization of board..... | C. C. § 308 |
| quorum, majority constitutes..... | C. C. § 308 |
| removal of, from office..... | C. C. § 310 |
| trustees for creditors on dissolution of corporation..... | C. C. § 400 |
| dissolution, appeal from judgment..... | C. C. P. § 1233; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109 |
| application, filing and notice of..... | C. C. P. § 1230; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109 |
| application, form and contents of..... | C. C. P. § 1228 |
| application, signing and verification of..... | C. C. P. § 1229 |
| appointment of receivers..... | C. C. P. § 565; amended 1880: 4 |
| by failure to organize..... | C. C. § 358 |
| court may dissolve on application..... | C. C. P. § 1227; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109 |
| directors to be trustees for creditors..... | C. C. § 400 |
| hearing of application..... | C. C. P. § 1232; amended 1877-8: 108 |
| judgment roll, what constitutes..... | C. C. P. § 1233; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 109 |
| objections to application..... | C. C. P. § 1231 |
| where provided for..... | C. C. § 399 |
| dividends, made from surplus profits..... | C. C. § 309; amended 1891: 468 |
| elections, complaints and quo warranto proceedings..... | C. C. § 315; amended 1877-8: 79 |
| elections for directors, manner in which conducted..... | Const. art. 12 § 12 — C. C. § 307; amended 1873-4: 202; 1877-8: 78; 1887: 95 |
| majority of stock must be represented..... | C. C. § 312; amended 1877-8: 79 |
| may be postponed..... | C. C. § 314 |
| minor, how represented..... | C. C. § 313; amended 1873-4: 203 |
| votes by proxy, by-laws may provide for..... | C. C. § 303 |
| when held..... | C. C. § 302 |
| eminent domain, property of corporations subject to..... | Const. art. 12 § 8 |
| employees of, time of payment..... | 1891: 195 |
| examination of, attorney-general or district attorney must make, when..... | C. C. § 382 |
| of charges against..... | Pen. C. § 1393 |
| of charge, certificate of magistrate and return of deposition..... | Pen. C. § 1394 |
| legislature may make..... | C. C. § 383 |
| executors, administrators, guardians, etc., authorized to act as..... | 1891: 490 |
| appointment of corporations to act as..... | C. C. P. § 1348, added 1887: 21 |
| existence, continuance of..... | C. C. § 402; repealed 1873-4: 209 |
| how continued under the code..... | C. C. § 287; amended 1873-4: 198 |
| renewal of term of..... | 1869-70: 364 |
| term of..... | C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199 |
| existing, not affected by the code..... | C. C. § 288 |
| extension of corporate existence..... | C. C. § 401; amended 1873-4: 209 |
| false certificates, reports, etc., liability of officers making..... | C. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 203 |
| finances imposed upon, collection of..... | Pen. C. § 1397 |
| formation of..... | C. C. § 285; amended 1873-4: 197 |
| to be under general law..... | Const. art. 12 § 1 |
| franchises, existing, when invalid..... | Const. art. 12 § 6 |
| extending or remitting of forfeiture prohibited..... | Const. art. 12 § 7 |
| levy on, and sale of as property..... | C. C. § 338; amended 1873-4: 208 |
| liability of, under lease or grant..... | Const. art. 12 § 10 |
| proceedings under execution, place of..... | C. C. § 398; amended 1873-4: 209 |
| redemption of..... | C. C. § 392 |
| frauds and misrepresentations, penalty for..... | 1877-8: 695 |
| indebtedness, restrictions on increase of..... | Const. art. 12 § 11 |
| indictment, appearance to answer..... | Pen. C. § 1396; amended 1880: 29 |
| information against, filing of..... | Pen. C. § 1395 by amendment 1880: 29 |
| injunction to suspend business of, how granted..... | C. C. P. § 531 |
| insolvency of..... | 1880: 91 |
| inspection of books by stockholders, refusal of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 565 |
| laws relative to, alteration or repeal of..... | Const. art. 12 § 1 |
| liability of corporators for dues..... | Const. art. 12 § 2 |
| of stockholders for debts of..... | Const. art. 12 § 3 |
| limitation of action to recover against directors or stockholders..... | C. C. P. § 359 |
| meetings, by-laws may provide for..... | C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201; 1889: 365 |
| election of directors at first..... | C. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 202; repealed 1889: 365 |
| first, calling of..... | C. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 200 |
| justice of the peace may order, when..... | C. C. § 311 |
| majority of stock must be represented..... | C. C. § 312; amended 1877-8: 79 |
| notice of, in writing, when to be given..... | C. C. § 320 |
| proceedings at, binding..... | C. C. § 318 |
| publication of notice of..... | C. C. § 303 by amendment 1889: 365 |
| valid, made so by consent of stockholders..... | C. C. § 317 |
| where held..... | C. C. § 319 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| members, election of successors | C. C. § 299; repealed 1873-4: 200 |
| who are | C. C. § 298 |
| misnomer does not invalidate instrument | C. C. § 357 |
| names, change of, how made | C. C. P. § 1276 by amendment 1877-8: 110; amended 1880: 117; 1885: 112 |
| officers, compensation and duties, by-laws may provide for | C. C. § 303 |
| election and tenure, by-laws may provide for | C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201 |
| false certificate, report, etc., liability for making | C. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 203 |
| organization, punishment for fraud in | Pen. C. § 558 |
| person, corporation included in term | C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. — Pol. C. § 17 |
| place of business, maintenance of | Const. art 12 § 14 |
| removal of | C. C. § 321, added 1875-6: 73 |
| pleadings, how verified | C. C. P. § 446 |
| powers, attorney-general may inquire as to right to exercise | C. C. § 358 |
| bills, notes, etc., issuance of, prohibited | C. C. § 356 |
| capital stock, increasing and diminishing of | C. C. § 359; amended 1873-4: 207; 1883: 31; 1885: 141; 1889: 364 |
| cease on failure to organize | C. C. § 358 |
| defined and enumerated | C. C. § 354 |
| limitation of | C. C. § 355 |
| real property, holding of, for transacting business | C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67 |
| real property, limitation on holding of | C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208 |
| sale of franchise not to affect | C. C. § 391 |
| private, how formed | C. C. § 286; amended 1873-4: 197 |
| what are | C. C. § 284; amended 1873-4: 197 |
| property in which business is conducted, authorized to own and improve | 1875-6: 653 |
| public, what are | C. C. § 284; amended 1873-4: 197 |
| purchaser of franchise, duties of | C. C. §§ 389, 390 |
| purposes for which may be formed | C. C. § 286; amended 1873-4: 198 |
| quorum, by-laws may provide for number constituting | C. C. § 303; amended 1873-4: 201 |
| real property, acquiring for place of business | C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67 |
| limitation on acquiring and holding | C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208 |
| restriction on holding | Const. art. 12 § 9 |
| receivers for, appointment of | C. C. P. § 564 |
| records, contents and manner of keeping | C. C. § 377 |
| open to inspection by members or creditors | C. C. § 377 |
| stock and transfer book | C. C. § 378 |
| removal of, from Aurora, authorized | 1863-4: 109 |
| reports, publication of false, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 564; amended 1875-6: 112 |
| restrictions on power of | Const. art. 12 § 9 |
| sale of delinquent stock | C. C. § 341 |
| corporation may purchase | C. C. § 343 |
| extension of time for | C. C. § 345 |
| jurisdiction acquired, how | C. C. § 340 |
| proof of | C. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 207 |
| to highest bidder | C. C. § 342 |
| sale of franchise not to affect powers | C. C. § 391 |
| purchaser to transact business | C. C. § 389 |
| service upon, how made | C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298 |
| sole, religious associations may become | C. C. § 602, added 1877-8: 84; amended 1880: 6 |
| state not to loan credit to, nor be interested in | Const. art. 12 § 13 |
| stock, amount subscribed before filing articles | C. C. § 293 |
| certificates, issuance of | C. C. § 323 |
| delinquent, action for recovery of | C. C. § 347 |
| disposition of stock purchased by corporation | C. C. § 344 |
| increasing and diminishing of | C. C. § 359; amended 1873-4: 207; 1883: 31; 1885: 141; 1889: 364; 1893: 191 |
| legislature to regulate sale of shares | Const. art. 4 § 26 |
| record of stockholders and transfers | C. C. § 378 |
| restrictions on issuance of | Const. art. 12 § 11 |
| sale, corporation acquires jurisdiction for | C. C. § 340 |
| sale of delinquent | C. C. §§ 341-343 |
| shares of, not taxable | Pol. C. § 3608, added 1881: 56 |
| transfer of shares | C. C. § 324 |
| transfer of shares by married women | C. C. § 325 |
| transfer of shares of non-resident owners | C. C. § 326; amended 1873-4: 205; 1883: 4 |
| stockholders, liabilities of | C. C. § 322; amended 1873-4: 203; 1875-6: 73 |
| married women, rights of | C. C. § 325 |
| non-resident | C. C. § 326; amended 1873-4: 205; 1883: 4 |
| who are | C. C. § 298 |
| subscription for stock of, fraud in, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 557 |
| summons to, form of, in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1391 |
| against, issuance of, in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1390 |
| service on, in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1392 |

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| sureties on bonds or undertakings, provisions for becoming | C. C. P. § 1056, added 1889: 215 |
| taxation of, act providing for | 1850: 143 |
| assessment of stock | 1863-4: 402; repealed 1865-6: 461 |
| assessment of capital stock, levy and collection of | 1865-6: 458; supplemented 1869-70: 229 |
| assessment of stock in | Pol. C. § 3640; amended 1880: 10; repealed 1881: 59 |
| assessment of property where situated | Pol. C. § 3641 |
| taxes, actions for recovery of | Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442 |
| payable to state treasurer | Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442 |
| testamentary dispositions not to be made to | C. C. § 1275; amended 1873-4: 275 |
| trusts, regulating administration of, by | 1891: 490 |

Agricultural Fair Corporations.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| debts, limitation on contracting | C. C. § 621 |
| fees, provisions respecting | C. C. § 622 |
| real estate, may acquire and hold, how much | C. C. § 620 |

Banks. See also Banks in main alphabet, and Savings and Loan Associations.

| | |
|---|---|
| books to show lists of stockholders and directors | C. C. § 321, added 1875-6: 72 |
| formation of, under general law | Const. art. 12 § 5 |
| savings banks, act providing for organization of | 1862: 199; amended 1863-4: 158, 531; 1865-6: 626; supplemented 1867-8: 459; amended 1869-70: 130; 1871-2: 132 |

Benevolent Associations.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for incorporation of | 1850: 373; amended 1852: 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 53; 1859: 87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402 |
| providing for formation of | 1857: 75. — 1858: 57; amended 1858: 264 |
| articles of incorporation, must contain what | C. C. § 594 |
| directors, election of | C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6 |
| members admitted after incorporation, rights of | C. C. § 600 |
| may not transfer privileges | C. C. § 601 |
| mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for | C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179 |
| property, may hold what amount | C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9 |
| records, by-laws to provide for | C. C. § 378 |
| regulations, may enact what | C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136 |
| report of property, directors must annually make | C. C. § 597 |

Bridge Companies.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| act providing for incorporation of | 1850: 370; amended 1851: 424, 426 |
| code provisions apply also to natural persons | C. C. § 581 |
| existence ceases in what contingencies | C. C. § 529 |
| report, making and publishing of annual | C. C. § 530 |
| tolls not to be taken without authority | C. C. § 528 |

Building and Loan Associations. See also Homestead Associations; Savings and Loan Associations.

| | |
|--|---|
| articles of incorporation, shall state what | C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252 |
| assessments for expenses of commissioners, collection of | 1893: 232 |
| bank commissioners, all corporations subject to provisions relating to | C. C. § 647, added 1891: 257 |
| borrow money, may | C. C. § 640; repealed 1891: 252. — C. C. § 641, added 1891: 255 |
| by-laws must specify what | C. C. § 644; repealed 1891: 252 |
| capital stock, how paid in | C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253 |
| certificates of stock, act imposing tax on, not to apply | C. C. § 648½, added 1891: 257 |
| issuance of | C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253 |
| commissioners, creation of board of | 1893: 229 |
| appointment and terms of | 1893: 230 |
| duties and powers of | 1893: 230 |
| salaries of | 1893: 230 |
| consolidation of two or more | C. C. § 647; repealed 1891: 252 |
| continuance of existence under new provisions | C. C. § 646, added 1891: 257 |
| definition of terms | 1893: 233 |
| dues, payment of | C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253 |
| fees, entrance and transfer | C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253 |
| finer, imposition and collection of | C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253 |
| foreign corporations, deposit required of | C. C. § 645, added 1891: 256 |
| forfeiture of shares | C. C. § 639, added 1891: 255 |
| free shares, retirement of | C. C. § 635, added 1891: 254 |
| insolvent associations, duties of commissioners relative to | 1893: 231 |
| insurance of lives of members and debtors | C. C. § 642; repealed 1891: 252 |
| interest on loans, rate of | C. C. § 638, added 1891: 255 |
| investigation of, by commissioners | 1893: 232 |
| liability of members for debts | C. C. § 646; repealed 1873-4: 217 |
| licensing of, by commissioners | 1893: 230, 233 |
| loans, how made | C. C. § 637, added 1891: 254 |
| married women and minors may hold shares | C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4: 217 |

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Building and Loan Associations. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| matured stock, payment of holders of | C. C. § 636, added 1891: 254 |
| members, who may become | C. C. § 643, added 1891: 256 |
| name by which to be known | C. C. § 633, added 1891: 252 |
| includes what organizations | C. C. § 648, added 1891: 257 |
| organization of | C. C. § 639; amended 1873-4: 217; repealed 1891: 252 |
| powers and objects of | C. C. § 641; repealed 1891: 252 |
| premiums, payable, how | C. C. § 637, added 1891: 254 |
| profits and losses, how apportioned | C. C. § 642, added 1891: 255 |
| real estate, may buy, sell, and convey | C. C. § 640, added 1891: 255 |
| purchase and holding of | C. C. § 643; repealed 1891: 252 |
| receivers, appointment of | 1893: 231 |
| reports to bank commissioners | C. C. § 644, added 1891: 256 |
| to commissioners | 1893: 233 |
| securities for loans made, kinds of | C. C. § 638, added 1891: 255 |
| shares, free and pledged | C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253 |
| par value of | C. C. § 634, added 1891: 253 |
| statement, secretary must make annually | C. C. § 645; repealed 1891: 252 |
| withdrawal, stockholders entitled to full amount on | 1893: 233 |

Canal Companies. See also Irrigation Districts; Water Companies.

| | |
|--|--|
| bridges, must build and keep in repair | C. C. § 551 |
| incorporation of, provisions for | 1862: 540; amended 1865-6: 53, 604, 786; 1867-8: 134 |
| authorized | 1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 733 |
| right of way granted | C. C. § 550 |

Cemetery Associations.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| act providing for incorporation of | 1859: 281; amended 1863-4: 12 |
| bonds, authorizing issuance of | 1859: 283; amended 1863-4: 12 |
| issuance and sale of | C. C. § 611; amended 1890: 12 |
| interment makes lot inalienable | C. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1 |
| land, may hold how much | C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179 |
| lots, change of price of | C. C. § 611 by amendment 1890: 12 |
| division into, and sale of | C. C. § 608; amended 1891: 179 |
| transfer and sale of | C. C. § 613; amended 1885: 1 |
| members, previous owners to be | C. C. § 614 |
| who are eligible to vote | C. C. § 609 |
| property, may take and hold or use income of | C. C. § 612 |
| personal, may hold what amount | C. C. § 610 |
| report, directors to make annually | C. C. § 609 |
| sale of lands, provisions for | C. C. § 615, added 1889: 61 |
| surplus from sales, how disposed of | C. C. § 610 |

Chambers of Commerce, etc.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| provisions for formation of | 1865-6: 469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76 |
|-----------------------------|--|

Colleges.

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for incorporation of | 1850: 273; supplemented 1863: 775; 1871-2: 10; amended 1885: 110; 1867-8: 69, 218; 1869-70: 419. — 1867-8: 204 |
| articles of incorporation, to contain what | C. C. § 649, added 1885: 133 |
| consolidation of | C. C. §§ 652, 653, added 1893: 4 |
| existing institutions may transfer rights and franchises to | C. C. § 651, added 1885: 134 |
| trustees, powers of | C. C. § 650, added 1885: 133 |
| terms of | C. C. § 650, added 1885: 133 |

Co-operative Business Associations.

| | |
|-----------------|-------------|
| organization of | 1877-8: 893 |
|-----------------|-------------|

Ferry Companies. See also Ferries.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| code provisions apply also to natural persons | C. C. § 531 |
| existence ceases in what contingencies | C. C. § 529 |
| license must be obtained before tolls can be taken | C. C. § 528 |
| report, making and publishing of annual | C. C. § 530 |

Foreign Corporations.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| conditions on which allowed to transact business | Const. art. 12 § 15 |
| designation of resident on whom process may be served | 1869-70: 881. 1871-2: 826 |
| violation of laws by | Pen. C. § 571 |

Gas Companies.

| | |
|--|--|
| charges, laws for regulation of | Const. art. 4 § 33 |
| damages for refusal to supply gas | C. C. § 629 |
| franchises, corporate authorities may grant | 1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| must be obtained from city or town | C. C. § 628 |
| gas must be supplied on written application | C. C. § 629 |
| inspection of meters, right to enter buildings for | C. C. § 631 |
| laying of service pipe, may require deposit for | C. C. § 630 |
| pipes, granting of authority to lay | Pol. C. § 4110 |
| shutting off gas from persons who refuse to pay | C. C. § 632 |

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Homestead Associations.

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for formation of | 1861: 567; amended 1863-4: 492; 1867-8: 539; 1869-70: 474; supplemented 1873-4: 525 |
| by-laws, copies to be furnished shareholders | C. C. § 558 |
| must specify what | C. C. § 558 |
| definition of | C. C. § 557 |
| existence, time of corporate | C. C. § 557 |
| funds, borrowing and loaning of | C. C. § 580 |
| minors and married women may hold stock | C. C. § 561 |
| premium, payment of | C. C. § 564 |
| property, limitation on amount of | C. C. § 562 |
| report, publication of annual | C. C. § 565 |
| where may be published | C. C. § 566 |
| sale of forfeited shares | C. C. § 569 |
| speculation, limitation on | C. C. § 562 |
| winding up of affairs | C. C. § 563 |

Insurance Companies: In General. See also Insurance; Insurance Commissioner.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for incorporation of | 1850: 351; amended 1863: 747; repealed 1865-6: 748 |
| for government of | 1865-6: 743; amended 1867-8: 330 |
| agents, licensing of | Pol. C. § 633, added 1873-4: 66; amended 1880: 90; 1893: 118 |
| capital stock, amount that must be subscribed and paid up | C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80 |
| amount required | C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80 |
| increase of | 1865-6: 23 |
| proceedings on failure to make up | Pol. C. § 601; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 7 |
| certificate of insurance commissioner necessary | Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89 |
| directors liable for losses, when | C. C. § 418 |
| dividends, amounts reserved before making | C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8: 81; 1887: 23 |
| of what and when declared | C. C. § 417 |
| insolvency, proceedings by insurance commissioner | Pol. C. § 600 |
| what constitutes | Pol. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 9, 62; 1877-8: 14; 1887: 19 |
| insurance commissioner, certificates to be filed with | Pol. C. § 607; amended 1887: 8 |
| investment of funds | C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1887: 22 |
| names of new companies, submission of, to insurance commissioner | Pol. C. § 609 |
| policies, by whom signed | C. C. § 416 |
| real estate, purchase and conveyance of | C. C. § 415 |
| renewal premiums, collection of | Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89 |
| securities, deposited with insurance commissioner | Pol. C. § 618; amended 1877-8: 18 |
| annual examination of | Pol. C. § 621; amended 1877-8: 19 |
| receipts for | Pol. C. § 619; amended 1877-8: 19 |
| return of | Pol. C. § 620; amended 1877-8: 19 |
| statement to insurance commissioner | Pol. C. § 610; amended 1873-4: 10; 1887: 9 |
| penalty for failure to make | Pol. C. § 617; amended 1873-4: 65; 1877-8: 18; 1887: 11 |
| when made | Pol. C. § 611; amended 1873-4: 10; 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9 |
| statements based on gold coin values | Pol. C. § 627 |
| subscription to capital stock, opening and collection of | C. C. § 414 |

Insurance Companies: Fire and Marine.

| | |
|--|--|
| capital stock, must be paid up, when | C. C. § 424 |
| certificate of paid-up capital, filing of | C. C. § 425 |
| dividends, amount reserved by companies with capital less than \$200,000 | C. C. § 430 |
| amounts reserved before making | C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8: 81; 1887: 23 |
| investment of funds | C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1887: 22 |
| risks, limitation on amount of | C. C. § 428; amended 1873-4: 210 |
| taken on insurable interests | C. C. § 426 |
| statement to insurance commissioner, must show what | Pol. C. § 612; amended 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9 |

Insurance Companies: Foreign.

| | |
|---|---|
| agents, certificates filed with insurance commissioner | Pol. C. § 608 |
| on whom process may be served | Pol. C. § 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17 |
| attachment of bonds and stock | 1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 341 |
| bonds filed with insurance commissioner | Pol. C. §§ 623, 624 |
| capital, amount of paid-up | C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80 |
| insuring with, when laws have not been complied with, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 439 |
| license to do business on the assessment plan | 1891: 128 |
| policies not valid until issuance of controller's certificate | 1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 330 |
| relinquishment of business | 1863-4: 133; repealed 1867-8: 341 |
| retaliatory clause relative to | Pol. C. § 622; amended 1873-4: 11; 1877-8: 20 |
| tax on, act providing for | 1862: 243; amended 1863-4: 131, 394; 1867-8: 330, 341 |
| license, payment of | 1863-4: 133 |
| to be paid for fireman's relief fund | 1885: 13; amended 1887: 15 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Insurance Companies: Life.**

- deposit of securities with insurance commissioner 1869-70: 321
- dividends, amounts reserved before making C. C. § 431, added 1877-8: 81
- registry of policies with insurance commissioner Pol. C. § 634, added 1877-8: 20
- statement to insurance commissioner must show what Pol. C. § 613

Insurance Companies: Mutual.

- act providing for incorporation of 1851: 523
- cash assets required C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80
- stock notes, report of, to insurance commissioner Pol. C. § 614

Insurance Companies: Mutual Life, Health, and Accident.

- act providing for incorporation of 1865-6: 752; amended 1867-8: 530, 661; 1880: 229
- capital, deficiency in must be made up C. C. § 439
- fixed, filing declaration of C. C. § 440
- how constituted C. C. § 439
- capital stock, what required C. C. § 437
- directors, number may be altered C. C. § 443
- fraternal and benevolent societies not insurance companies C. C. § 451, added 1886: 221
- guarantee fund, amount of C. C. § 437
- consists of what C. C. § 438
- when discharged from obligation C. C. § 440
- guarantee notes, interest and commission on C. C. § 441; amended 1873-4: 210
- investment of capital stock C. C. § 444; amended 1873-4: 211
- policies, cancellation and payment of C. C. § 451, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; repealed 1880: 92
- net value of C. C. § 452, added 1877-8: 83; repealed 1880: 92
- stipulations that must be contained in C. C. § 450, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; 1880: 91
- premiums, how payable C. C. § 446
- shares, limitation on holding of one person C. C. § 445
- stamp not required on accident insurance contract C. C. § 448
- valuation of policies, to furnish insurance commissioner with data for C. C. § 447; amended 1873-4: 211; 1880: 35
- of policies when certificate is not accepted C. C. § 449, added 1873-4: 270
- vote, who entitled to C. C. § 442

Land and Building Associations. See Building and Loan Associations; Homestead Associations.**Land Title Insurance Companies.**

- dividends, amounts reserved before making C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23
- fund, amount to be set apart annually C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23

Manufacturing Companies.

- act providing for incorporation of 1850: 365;
- repealed 1853: 92. — 1853: 87; amended 1855: 205; 1857: 121; 1858: 133;
- 1859: 93; 1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526. — 1869-70: 622

Mining Companies.

- act providing for incorporation of 1850: 365; repealed 1853: 92
- providing for incorporation and government of 1853: 87; amended 1855: 205; 1858: 133; 1859: 93; 1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526
- agencies for transfer of stock C. C. § 586
- in other states, authorized 1863-4: 429
- assessments by companies doing business without the state 1861: 41
- books of, subject to examination 1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134
- when to close 1880: 132
- consolidation of C. C. § 361, added 1875-6: 75
- elections, stock to be voted by bona fide owners 1880: 132
- meeting of shareholders, notice of 1871-2: 443; amended 1875-6: 730
- proceedings at 1871-2: 443
- place of business, change of 1863-4: 76
- certified copies of consent for removal C. C. § 585
- removal of C. C. § 584; repealed 1875-6: 73
- sale of property, consent of two thirds of capital stock necessary 1880: 131
- statement of financial condition 1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134
- stock, issuance of, at transfer agencies C. C. § 587
- to be in name of owner or trustee 1880: 132
- stockholders, protection of 1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134
- right to examine property 1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134

Mutual Benefit Associations.

- formation and powers of 1873-4: 745; amended 1880: 25

Mutual Building and Loan Associations. See Building and Loan Associations.**Navigation Companies.**

- incorporation of 1850: 376

Railroad Companies.

- act providing for incorporation of 1850: 353;
- repealed 1851: 443. — 1851: 433; supplemented 1852: 172. — 1853: 99; amended 1854: 82; 1855: 100; 1856: 89; 1857: 197; 1858: 317, 326; repealed 1861: 627. — 1861: 607; amended 1862: 498, 547; 1863: 610; 1865-6: 310; 1867-8: 705; 1869-70: 577

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Railroad Companies. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| amount to be paid in before filing articles..... | C. C. § 294 |
| articles must state what..... | C. C. § 291 |
| baggage, damages for refusal to check..... | C. C. § 479 |
| checks, use of..... | C. C. § 479 |
| bells on engines, requirements for..... | C. C. § 486 |
| bonds, conversion of, into stock..... | C. C. § 457 |
| issuance and sale of..... | C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10 |
| borrow money, may..... | C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10 |
| capital stock, certificate of fixed..... | C. C. § 453 |
| filing of certificate of..... | C. C. § 459 |
| consolidation of two or more corporations..... | C. C. § 473 |
| construction and equipment, time allowed for..... | C. C. § 468 |
| counties authorized to become stockholders..... | 1859: 263; amended 1880: 208 |
| crossings, right of way for..... | C. C. § 472 |
| with other roads, right of way for..... | C. C. § 469 |
| damages for refusal to carry persons or property..... | C. C. § 482 |
| when liable for, for killing domestic animals..... | C. C. § 485 |
| debts, contraction of, in excess of means, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 566 |
| validity of, when contracted in excess of means..... | Pen. C. § 567 |
| directors, election, time of..... | C. C. § 454 |
| discrimination in charges prohibited..... | Const. art. 12 § 21 |
| duties in matter of transportation and service..... | C. C. § 481 |
| employees must wear badges..... | C. C. § 488 |
| fare not to be charged within city limits..... | C. C. § 471; amended 1875-6: 76; repealed 1877-8: 84 |
| fencing of line..... | C. C. § 485 |
| foreign companies to have equal rights with those organized in California..... | 1880: 21 |
| lands to revert to state, when..... | C. C. § 477 |
| line, change of..... | C. C. § 467 |
| map and profile of road, filing of..... | C. C. § 466 |
| materials, right to take from public lands adjacent..... | C. C. § 476 |
| officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies..... | Const. art. 12 § 18 |
| passengers, care and responsibility for..... | C. C. § 483 |
| ejection for refusal to pay fare..... | C. C. § 487 |
| penalty for disobeying regulations of railroad commission..... | Const. art. 12 § 22 |
| powers enumerated..... | C. C. § 465 |
| rails, pattern and quality of..... | C. C. § 491; amended 1873-4: 212 |
| rates of charges, fixing and publishing of..... | C. C. § 489 |
| report, annual, form of..... | C. C. § 480 |
| annual, making and filing of..... | C. C. § 480 |
| right of way, grant of, not to include public lands within corporate limits..... | C. C. § 475 |
| over state lands..... | C. C. § 474 |
| selection and plat of..... | C. C. § 478 |
| see also <i>Eminent Domain</i> . | |
| rules and regulations, posting of..... | C. C. § 484 |
| sinking fund, provisions for..... | C. C. § 457 |
| stock, amount that must be subscribed..... | C. C. § 293 |
| provisions for transfer of..... | C. C. § 455 |
| streets, etc., permission to use..... | C. C. § 470 |
| tickets good for six months..... | C. C. § 490 |
| issuance of..... | C. C. § 490 |
| trains, regulations for running at crossings, etc..... | C. C. § 486 |

Religious Associations.

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for incorporation of..... | 1850: 373; amended 1852: 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 53; 1859: 87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402 |
| articles of incorporation must contain what..... | C. C. § 594 |
| directors, election of..... | C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6 |
| incorporation of..... | C. C. § 603, added 1885: 109 |
| when composed of two or more societies..... | C. C. § 604, added 1887: 104 |
| members admitted after incorporation, rights of..... | C. C. § 600 |
| may not transfer privileges..... | C. C. § 601 |
| mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for..... | C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179 |
| property, may hold what amount..... | C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9 |
| records, by-laws to provide for..... | C. C. § 378 |
| regulations, may enact what..... | C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136 |
| report of property, directors must annually make..... | C. C. § 597 |
| sole corporations, may become..... | C. C. § 602, added 1877-8: 84; amended 1880: 6 |

Road Companies.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for incorporation of..... | 1850: 359; repealed 1853: 176. — 1853: 114; amended 1856: 71 |
| providing for formation of, for construction of plank or turnpike roads..... | 1853: 169; amended 1854: 74; 1857: 171, 280; 1858: 145, 265 |
| amount to be paid in before filing articles..... | C. C. § 294 |

Numbers before and after colon (:): refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Road Companies. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| articles must state what | C. C. § 291 |
| code provisions apply also to natural persons | C. C. § 523 |
| commissioners and surveyor to lay out | C. C. § 512; amended 1873-4: 214 |
| map filed with supervisors for approval | C. C. § 513 |
| mortgages on property, when valid | C. C. § 522 |
| stock, amount that must be subscribed | C. C. § 293 |
| toll must be reduced when capital is repaid | C. C. § 521; amended 1873-4: 215 |
| not to be taken on highways | C. C. § 515 |
| penalty for avoiding payment of | C. C. § 519 |
| persons may be detained until paid | C. C. § 517 |
| rate and collection of | C. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 272 |
| rates of to be posted | C. C. § 516 |
| toll gatherer, forfeiture for overcharge or unreasonable detention | C. C. § 518 |
| trespass on property, penalty for | C. C. § 520 |

Savings and Loan Associations. See also Building and Loan Associations.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| act providing for formation of | 1869-70: 523 |
| capital stock, rights and privileges of | C. C. § 572 |
| certificates of deposit, issuance of | C. C. § 576 |
| create debts, construction of phrase | C. C. § 579 |
| dividends, payable from profits | C. C. § 573 |
| funds, loaning and investment of | C. C. § 571 |
| liabilities to be contracted only for deposits | C. C. § 573 |
| married women and minors may own stock in | C. C. § 575 |
| officer must not be obligor for moneys borrowed | C. C. § 578 |
| property, purchase, holding, or conveyance of | C. C. § 574; amended 1873-4: 273 |
| repayments to depositors | C. C. § 577 |
| reserve fund, provision for | C. C. § 577 |
| security, depositors have priority over stockholders | C. C. § 573 |

Social Organizations.

| | |
|--|---|
| articles of incorporation must contain what | C. C. § 594 |
| directors, election of | C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6 |
| members admitted after incorporation, rights of | C. C. § 600 |
| may not transfer privileges | C. C. § 601 |
| mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for | C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179 |
| property, may hold what amount | C. C. § 596; amended 1881: 9 |
| regulations, may enact what | C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136 |
| report of property, directors must annually make | C. C. § 597 |

Street Railroad Companies. See also Street Railroads, in main alphabet.

| | |
|---|---|
| actions against, trial, proof, and limitation | C. C. § 506; amended 1873-4: 213 |
| cars, construction and equipment | C. C. § 501 |
| code provisions applicable to | C. C. § 510; amended 1873-4: 214 |
| provisions apply also to persons | C. C. § 511 |
| crossing of tracks, permission for | C. C. § 500 |
| electric roads, validating ordinances granting franchises for | 1891: 12 |
| employees, hours of labor | Pol. C. §§ 3246-3250, added 1887: 101 |
| fare, limiting rate to five cents | 1877-8: 18 |
| penalty for overcharging | 1863: 296. C. C. § 504 |
| rates of | C. C. § 501 |
| franchises, granting of | C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12 |
| granting of, by trustees or supervisors | 1869-70: 481; amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 615 |
| provisions for sale of | 1893: 288 |
| time within which may be granted | 1893: 29 |
| licenses to be paid city or town | C. C. § 508 |
| propelling power, what may be used as | C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12 |
| regulations governing, cities and towns may make | C. C. § 503 |
| right of way, conditions required on granting | C. C. § 498; amended 1873-4: 212; 1875-6: 77 |
| speed, rate of | C. C. § 501 |
| street improvements, city or town must reserve right to make | C. C. § 507; amended 1873-4: 214 |

see also *Streets*.

| | |
|--|--|
| tickets, to provide passengers with | C. C. § 505; amended 1873-4: 213; 1883: 84 |
| time allowed for construction | C. C. § 502 |
| track for grading purposes, right to lay | C. C. § 509 |
| two may use same street, when | C. C. § 499; amended 1891: 13 |

Telegraph Companies.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| act providing for incorporation of | 1850: 369; amended 1861: 84 |
| amount to be paid in before filing articles | C. C. § 294 |
| articles must show what | C. C. § 291 |
| cables, conditions under which damages may be recovered for injuries | C. C. § 539 |
| care and diligence required in transmission of messages | C. C. § 2162; amended 1873-4: 249 |

CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Telegraph Companies. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| charges for messages, fixing of rates for..... | C. C. § 541; repealed 1873-4: 216 |
| laws for regulation of..... | Const. art. 4 § 33 |
| injury to property, persons liable for..... | C. C. § 537 |
| to property, penalty for malicious..... | C. C. § 538 |
| messages, order in which transmitted..... | C. C. § 2207 |
| obligations of..... | C. C. § 2161; amended 1873-4: 248 |
| rights, what may be sold..... | C. C. § 540 |
| right of way granted..... | C. C. § 536 |
| stock, amount that must be subscribed..... | C. C. § 238 |

Trading Companies.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------|
| formation of..... | 1869-70: 822 |
|-------------------|--------------|

Wagon Road Companies. See Road Companies.

Water Companies.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for incorporation of..... | 1852: 171. — 1858: 218; amended 1861: 228 |
| bridges across canals or flumes, must build and keep in repair..... | C. C. § 551 |
| contracts to supply cities or towns..... | C. C. § 548 |
| duties of, in matter of supplying water..... | C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216 |
| frauds on, penalties for..... | 1861: 533 |
| irrigation, easement and water rates..... | C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77 |
| pipes, granting of authority to lay..... | Pol. C. § 4410 |
| rates, fixing of, in cities and towns..... | Const. art. 11 § 19. Const. art. 14 § 1. 1881: 54. 1885: 96 |
| how fixed..... | C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216 |
| penalty for collection of illegal..... | Const. art. 14 § 1 |
| right of way granted..... | C. C. § 550 |
| rules for delivery of water, authorities may prescribe..... | C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216 |
| statements, annual, to be made by..... | 1881: 54 |

Wharf, Chute, and Pier Companies. See also Wharves, Chutes, and Piers, in main alphabet.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| code provisions apply also to natural persons..... | C. C. § 531 |
| existence ceases in what contingencies..... | C. C. § 529 |
| license must be obtained before collection of tolls..... | C. C. § 528 |
| report, making and publishing of annual..... | C. C. § 530 |

CORPSE. See Dead Bodies.

CORROBORATIVE EVIDENCE, defined..... C. C. P. § 1839

CORRUPTLY, defined..... Pen. C. § 7

CORTE MADEIRA, declared navigable..... 1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663. — Pol. C. § 2349

COSMOS, AMOR DE, name changed from William Alexander Smith..... 1854: 176

COSO COUNTY.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| attached to first congressional district..... | 1863-4: 532 |
| boundaries of..... | 1863-4: 528 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1863-4: 528 |
| organization and boundaries of..... | 1863-4: 528 |

COSTA RICA, resolution relative to protection of adopted citizens in..... 1881: 101

COSTER, H. H., name changed from H. H. Custer..... 1865-6: 154

COSTIGAN, W. J., granted leave of absence..... 1867-8: 754

COSTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| act relative to, in civil actions..... | 1851: 128; amended 1853: 276; 1855: 250; 1859: 224; 1862: 88; 1863: 498; 1865-6: 843; 1869-70: 65 |
| allowance and apportionment at discretion of court..... | C. C. P. § 1025 |
| appeal, cases in which costs are discretionary..... | C. C. P. § 1027 |
| application for order for sale of property of ward..... | C. C. P. § 1786 |
| attorneys, compensation left to agreement..... | C. C. P. § 1021 |
| bill of, filing and affidavit..... | C. C. P. § 1033; amended 1873-4: 343 |
| in appellate court..... | C. C. P. § 1034 |
| motion to have taxed..... | C. C. P. § 1033 by amendment 1873-4: 343 |
| clerk to include interest and costs in judgment..... | C. C. P. § 1035 |
| contested election, who liable for, in..... | C. C. P. § 1125; amended 1880: 75 |
| county to pay out of treasury..... | C. C. P. § 1039 |
| criminal actions, costs and fees allowed in..... | 1850: 331; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 289; amended 1856: 50; 1857: 181; 1880: 160 |
| removal before trial, payment of costs in..... | Pol. C. § 4346, added 1873-4: 175. — 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 512 |
| defendants allowed of course..... | C. C. P. § 1024 |
| allowance to some, when judgment is in their favor..... | C. C. P. § 1026 |
| dismissal of action, on..... | C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100 |
| eminent domain, apportionment in proceedings under..... | C. C. P. § 1255 |
| fines and forfeitures, application of, in payment of costs..... | Pen. C. § 1570; amended 1873-4: 454 |
| homestead, execution against..... | C. C. § 1259 |
| proceedings on setting apart of..... | C. C. P. § 1485; amended 1880: 89 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COSTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| insolvency proceedings, award of costs in | 1890: 98 |
| judgment by default, in case of | C. C. P. § 585 |
| justice may require security for | C. C. P. § 823 |
| justice's court, costs must be included in judgment | C. C. P. § 896 |
| criminal action in | Pen. C. §§ 1447, 1448 |
| prevailing party entitled to, in | C. C. P. § 924; amended 1873-4: 335 |
| mechanic's lien, allowance of costs in proceedings on | |
| C. C. P. § 1193. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1886: 146 | |
| parties to actions entitled to | C. C. P. § 1021 |
| partition, allowance of expenses of litigation incidental to | |
| C. C. P. § 798; repealed 1873-4: 326; added 1875-6: 97 | |
| apportionment of fees of referees in | C. C. P. § 798 |
| costs a lien upon shares of parcellers | C. C. P. § 798; amended 1873-4: 326 |
| of abstract of title in | C. C. P. § 799 |
| plaintiff must pay, when, after offer of compromise | C. C. P. § 987; amended 1873-4: 341 |
| must pay defendant in action to recover money, when | C. C. P. § 1030 |
| when allowed of course | C. C. P. § 1022 |
| postponement, imposition of costs occasioned by | C. C. P. § 1029 |
| preferred claims, costs are, in actions for wages | |
| C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87 | |
| quieting title, when plaintiff cannot recover, in action for | C. C. P. § 739 |
| referees, fees of | C. C. P. § 1028 |
| review, costs of, other than by appeal | C. C. P. § 1032 |
| security for, dismissal of action when not furnished | C. C. P. § 1037 |
| when plaintiff is non-resident | C. C. P. § 1036 |
| several actions on one cause carry costs in but one | C. C. P. § 1023 |
| state, payment of costs for, out of treasury | C. C. P. § 1038 |
| suits wherein state is party, payment of costs in | 1852: 160 |
| see also <i>Suits wherein State is Party.</i> | |
| tax suits, no costs when sum is less than \$10 | 1875-6: 286 |
| usurpation of office, in action for | C. C. P. § 809 |
| ward's estate, on hearing of application for sale of | C. C. P. § 1736 |
| writ of mandate, recovery of costs on | C. C. P. § 1096 |
| In Probate Proceedings. | |
| administrator, in actions by or against | C. C. P. § 1031 |
| claim against estate, in action on | C. C. P. § 1503 |
| in action by executor or administrator on | C. C. P. § 1510; amended 1890: 92 |
| contest of will after probate | C. C. P. § 1332 |
| executors and administrators liable for | C. C. P. § 1509 |
| partition of estate of decedent | C. C. P. § 1661; amended 1890: 102 |
| payment of costs in | C. C. P. § 1720; amended 1890: 106 |
| referees, of | C. C. P. § 1508 |
| COSUMNES COPPER MINING CO., conveyance of shares in, authorized | 1893: 316 |
| COSUMNES RIVER. | |
| bridge, franchise for | 1892: 422 |
| franchise for, at Michigan Bar | 1893: 734 |
| franchise for, granted Bowman | 1892: 131 |
| franchise for, granted L. Lamb | 1893: 40 |
| COTERMINOUS OWNERS. | |
| fences and monuments, maintenance of | C. C. § 841 |
| right to lateral and subjacent support | C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221 |
| trees, rights to line | C. C. § 834 |
| COTLE, FRANKLIN D., franchise for bridge across Mission creek | 1855: 270 |
| COULTERVILLE AND YOSEMITE TURNPIKE CO., authorized to sue the state | 1891: 275 |
| COUNSEL. See also Attorney. | |
| defendant in criminal action may procure | Pen. C. § 859 |
| number heard in argument on appeal | Pen. C. § 1254 |
| right of defendant in criminal action | Pen. C. §§ 858, 987 |
| COUNTER-CLAIM. See also Set-off. | |
| amount of recovery, jury must find, when | C. C. P. § 626 |
| application of, in insolvency proceedings | 1890: 92 |
| barred, not to be, by death or assignment | C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300 |
| causes from which must arise | C. C. P. § 438 |
| defendant may set up, in answer | C. C. P. § 437 |
| may set up as many counter-claims as he may have | C. C. P. § 441 |
| effect of filing, on motion to dismiss action | C. C. P. § 581 |
| failure to set up, prevents subsequent action | C. C. P. § 439 |
| judgment to be given for excess | C. C. P. § 666 |
| justice's court, effect of omission to set up, in | C. C. P. § 856 |
| pleading of instrument in | C. C. P. § 886 |
| COUNTERFEITING. | |
| dies, plates, etc., penalty for making or possessing | Pen. C. § 480 |
| gold, silver, etc., crime of counterfeiting | Pen. C. § 477 |
| penalty for counterfeiting | 1855: 178 |

COUNTERFEITING. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| possession of counterfeit coin, punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 479 |
| punishment of..... | 1850: 237. Pen. C. § 478 |
| quicksilver stamps, counterfeiting, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 366 |
| railroad tickets, etc., penalty for counterfeiting..... | Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433 |
| trade marks, counterfeiting, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 350; amended 1885: 57 |
| penalty for counterfeiting..... | 1863: 156; amended 1867-8: 423 |

COUNTIES.

| | |
|--|---|
| actions against, place of trial of..... | C. C. P. § 394 |
| advertising, supervisors to fix rates of..... | 1883: 308. 1889: 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357 |
| bonds, duties of treasurer in relation to..... | Pol. C. § 4049, added 1880: 62.—1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354 |
| election for issuance of..... | 1893: 375 |
| issuance of, by supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 4048, added 1880: 62; amended 1881: 22; 1883: 305; 1891: 302; 1893: 353 |
| issuance of, to fund indebtedness outstanding January 1, 1880..... | 1884: 8 |
| issuance of, to fund outstanding indebtedness..... | 1889: 37 |
| provisions for issuance of..... | 1889: 348 |
| redemption of, by county treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 4061, added 1880: 64.—1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355 |
| tax levy by board of equalization to pay principal and interest on..... | Pol. C. § 4062, added 1880: 64.—1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355 |
| tax to pay principal and interest on..... | Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880: 63.—1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355 |
| bonded indebtedness, how may be contracted..... | 1883: 311. 1891: 310. 1893: 362 |
| refunding of..... | 1886: 211 |
| see also under the various counties. | |
| boundaries, approved survey conclusive ascertainment..... | Pol. C. § 3972 |
| establishment of, by surveyor-general..... | Pol. C. § 3971 |
| report to surveyor-general when supervisors do not agree..... | Pol. C. § 3970 |
| settlement of disputed..... | Pol. C. § 3969 |
| survey of disputed, cost of..... | Pol. C. § 3974 |
| surveys and maps declared valid..... | Pol. C. § 3973; amended 1873-4: 64 |
| boundaries and county seats: | |
| Alameda..... | 1853: 56. 1856: 26. Pol. C. § 3953; amended 1873-4: 168 |
| Alpine..... | 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3931 |
| Amador..... | 1854: 45. 1856: 113, 134. 1857: 251. 1863: 231. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3930 |
| Branciforte..... | 1850: 59, 155; repealed 1851: 180 |
| Buena Vista..... | 1855: 203. 1856: 96. 1858: 36 (unorganized) |
| Butte..... | 1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1853: 53. 1854: 129. 1856: 118, 124, 222. 1857: 25, 109, 120. 1859: 359. 1860: 115. 1861: 167. Pol. C. § 3922; amended 1873-4: 167 |
| Calaveras..... | 1850: 63, 262. |
| 1851: 175. 1852: 177. 1854: 45. 1855: 134. 1861: 235. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3936 | |
| Colusa..... | 1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1853: 193. 1856: 118, 124. 1891: 98. 1893: 158. Pol. C. § 3916 |
| Contra Costa..... | 1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1852: 178. 1853: 56. Pol. C. § 3954 |
| Coso..... | 1863-4: 523 (unorganized) |
| Del Norte..... | 1857: 35. 1858: 21. Pol. C. § 3909; amended 1887: 106 |
| El Dorado..... | 1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1855: 113. 1857: 33. 1863: 231, 349. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3927 |
| Fresno..... | 1856: 183. 1861: 235. |
| 1869-70: 449. 1871-2: 891. 1873-4: 100, 700, 913. 1875-6: 397. 1893: 168. Pol. C. § 3939 | |
| Glenn..... | 1891: 98. 1893: 158 |
| Humboldt..... | 1853: 161. 1856: 37. 1862: 6. 1873-4: 755. Pol. C. § 3914 |
| Inyo..... | 1865-6: 355. 1869-70: 421. Pol. C. § 3942 |
| Kern..... | 1865-6: 796. 1867-8: 40. 1885: 139. Pol. C. § 3941 |
| Kings..... | 1893: 176 |
| Klamath..... | 1851: 180. 1855: 200. 1856: 32. 1857: 35. 1873-4: 755. Pol. C. § 3910 |
| Lake..... | 1861: 560. 1863-4: 97, 111. 1867-8: 269. 1869-70: 442. 1871-2: 305, 903. Pol. C. § 3917 |
| Lassen..... | 1863-4: 264. 1865-6: 453. Pol. C. § 3912 |
| Los Angeles..... | 1850: 59. 1851: 172. |
| 1853: 119. 1856: 53. 1857: 165. 1865-6: 796. 1867-8: 604. 1889: 123. Pol. C. § 3945 | |
| Madera..... | 1893: 168 |
| Marin..... | 1850: 60, 406. 1851: 177. 1854: 121. 1860: 269. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 347. Pol. C. § 3957 |
| Mariposa..... | 1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 240. 1855: 125. 1856: 183. 1861: 235. 1869-70: 449. 1871-2: 891. 1873-4: 100. Pol. C. § 3938 |
| Mendocino..... | 1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1859: 98, 177. 1860: 334. Pol. C. § 3918 |
| Merced..... | 1855: 125. 1856: 183. 1867-8: 56. Pol. C. § 3934 |
| Modoc..... | 1873-4: 124, 517 |
| Mono..... | 1861: 235. 1863-4: 90, 178, 528. 1865-6: 144, 355. 1869-70: 20, 421. Pol. C. § 3935 |
| Monterey..... | 1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. 1869-70: 411. Pol. C. § 3948 |
| Napa..... | 1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1852: 192. 1855: 77. 1861: 560. 1871-2: 305. Pol. C. § 3958 |
| Nevada..... | 1851: 177. 1852: 190, 191. 1856: 143. Pol. C. § 3923 |
| Orange..... | 1889: 123 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTIES. (Continued.)**boundaries and county seats: (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| Pautah..... | 1852: 193; repealed 1859: 136 |
| Placer..... | 1851: 176. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3924; amended 1889: 402 |
| Plumas..... | 1854: 129. 1860: 339. 1863: 114. 1863-4: 264. 1865-6: 605. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3920 |
| Riverside..... | 1893: 159 |
| Sacramento..... | 1850: 61. 1851: 174. |
| 1857: 132. 1861: 221. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3923; amended 1877-8: 70 | |
| San Benito..... | 1873-4: 95, 428. 1875-6: 177. 1887: 103 |
| San Bernardino..... | 1853: 119. 1857: 135. 1863: 159. Pol. C. § 3943 |
| San Diego..... | 1850: 58. 1851: 172. 1867-8: 604. 1893: 159. Pol. C. § 3944 |
| San Francisco..... | |
| 1850: 59, 156. 1851: 174. 1855: 223. 1856: 145, 176. 1857: 209, 222. Pol. C. § 3950 | |
| San Joaquin..... | 1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 178, 180. 1860: 34. Pol. C. § 3932 |
| San Luis Obispo..... | |
| 1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1854: 148. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. 1885: 159. Pol. C. § 3947 | |
| San Mateo..... | 1856: 176. |
| 1857: 222. 1858: 18. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3951; amended 1877-8: 71 | |
| Santa Barbara..... | 1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1852: 218. 1854: 148. 1871-2: 484. Pol. C. § 3946 |
| Santa Clara..... | 1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1855: 223. Pol. C. § 3952 |
| Santa Cruz..... | 1850: 155. 1851: 173. 1855: 223. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3949 |
| Shasta..... | 1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1852: 223. 1856: 118. 1863-4: 264. Pol. C. § 3911 |
| Sierra..... | |
| 1852: 230. 1863: 114. 1865-6: 223. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3921; amended 1873-4: 166 | |
| Siskiyou..... | 1852: 233. 1873-4: 124, 755. Pol. C. § 3913; amended 1887: 106 |
| Solano..... | 1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1852: 236. 1853: 20. 1873-4: 783. Pol. C. § 3956 |
| Sonoma..... | |
| 1850: 60. 1851: 173. 1852: 236. 1855: 150. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 42. Pol. C. § 3955 | |
| Stanislaus..... | 1854: 40, 191. 1855: 245. 1860: 34. 1867-8: 56. 1869-70: 776. Pol. C. § 3933 |
| Sutter..... | 1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1852: 237. 1854: 26. 1856: 231. 1863-4: 301. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3926; amended 1891: 455 |
| Tehama..... | 1856: 118, 222. 1857: 25, 109, 144. 1869: 359. Pol. C. § 3915 |
| Trinity..... | 1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1852: 240. 1853: 161. 1855: 200. Pol. C. § 3919 |
| Tulare..... | 1852: 240. 1856: 183. 1863-4: 628. 1865-6: 355, 796. 1893: 173. Pol. C. § 3940 |
| Tuolumne..... | 1850: 63, 263. 1851: 175. 1854: 191. 1855: 245. 1869: 213. Pol. C. § 3937 |
| Ventura..... | 1871-2: 484 |
| Yolo..... | 1850: 61, 156. 1851: 179. 1855: 287. 1857: 92, 108. 1860: 209. 1861: 60. 1862: 45. 1865-6: 162. 1871-2: 305, 903. Pol. C. § 3929 |
| Yuba..... | 1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1860: 115. 1861: 167. 1865-6: 223. Pol. C. § 3925 |
| buildings, changes in contracts..... | 1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 353 |
| changes in plans and specifications for..... | 1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 353 |
| completion of unfinished, providing for, by tax..... | 1887: 95; amended 1891: 83 |
| erection and furnishing of..... | 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 352 |
| charges, what are county..... | |
| Pol. C. § 4344; amended 1880: 104. — 1883: 364. 1889: 301. 1891: 420. 1893: 511 | |
| claims against, county officers must not advocate..... | |
| Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 353 | |
| how made and presented..... | Pol. C. § 4072. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 353 |
| liability of officers for allowing illegal..... | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347 |
| limitation of..... | 1863-4: 152 |
| made in violation of law, void..... | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347 |
| must be filed, when..... | Pol. C. § 4073. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 354 |
| presentation to supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 4343. 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| rejection or allowance in part..... | Pol. C. § 4074. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 354 |
| suits on..... | Pol. C. § 4075. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 354 |
| time for presentation of..... | 1857: 167; amended 1863: 233 |
| claims of, against state, settlement of..... | 1893: 109 |
| classification of..... | Pol. C. § 4006. |
| 4007; amended 1880: 94. — 1883: 332. 1885: 195. 1889: 241. 1891: 331. 1893: 354 | |
| according to population..... | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348 |
| by legislature..... | Const. art. 11 § 5 |
| code provisions in relation to, put into effect..... | 1871-2: 481 |
| corporate bodies, counties are..... | Pol. C. § 4000; amended 1880: 98 |
| powers of..... | 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346 |
| costs in actions, payment of..... | C. C. P. § 1039 |
| how charged on removal of criminal actions..... | |
| Pol. C. § 4345, added 1873-4: 175. — 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 511 | |
| payment of, in criminal actions removed before trial..... | |
| Pol. C. § 4346, added 1873-4: 175. — 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 512 | |
| court-houses, erection of..... | 1850: 176; repealed 1855: 56 |
| definition of term..... | Pol. C. § 3901 |
| of words of description..... | Pol. C. §§ 3903-3908 |
| delegation of municipal functions prohibited..... | Const. art. 11 § 13 |
| districts, assessment and collection, acts providing, preserved by code..... | Pol. C. § 19 |
| redistricting of supervisor..... | Pol. C. § 4025; amended 1880: 96 |

COUNTIES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| districts, supervisors to divide into township, election, road, school, etc. | 1883: 303. 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351 |
| division of state into | 1850: 58; amended 1850: 155, 262; repealed 1851: 180. — 1851: 172; amended 1852: 178, 190, 191, 192, 218, 228, 236, 237; 1853: 63; 1854: 26, 121; 1855: 77, 150, 200; 1856: 53, 143, 175, 231; 1857: 132; 1861: 221; 1867-8: 42, 604; supplemented 1852: 193. — Pol. C. § 75, 3902 |
| elections. See County Officers; Elections. | |
| exemption of property of, from execution | 1854: 38, 62. 1862: 573. 1863-4: 523. 1869-70: 354. 1871-2: 864. C. C. P. § 690 |
| financial condition. See Supervisors. | |
| gifts, acceptance of. | 1881: 2 |
| government of. See County Government Act. | |
| indebtedness, restriction on incurrence of | 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 347 |
| see above, bonds. | |
| laws, enforcement of local police and sanitary | Const. art. 11 § 11 |
| licenses, supervisors to fix rate | 1883: 308. 1891: 308. 1893: 353 |
| loans, must be made payable, when | Pol. C. § 4005; repealed 1880: 94 |
| loan of credit, limitation on | Pol. C. § 4004; amended 1880: 93 |
| prohibited | 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 347 |
| name by which must be designated | Pol. C. § 4002. 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346 |
| new, classification of. | 1891: 422. 1893: 513 |
| collection of taxes after creation of. | Pol. C. § 3975 |
| county government act to apply | 1883: 365. 1891: 422. 1893: 512 |
| creation of, proposed amendment to constitution relative to | 1893: 617 |
| establishment of. | Const. art. 11 § 3 |
| transfer of moneys to | 1893: 235 |
| offices, consolidation of, by supervisors | Pol. C. § 4106 |
| consolidation of, in counties of third class | Pol. C. § 4105 |
| election to fill, when not consolidated. | Pol. C. § 4107 |
| eligibility to. | Pol. C. § 4101. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366 |
| vacancies, how filled | Pol. C. § 4115; amended 1880: 101 |
| which must be kept at county seat. | Pol. C. § 4116; amended 1880: 101. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| officers. See County Officers. | |
| ordinances, adoption of, by popular vote | 1893: 348 |
| organization of | 1850: 259 |
| of unorganized. | 1850: 406 |
| powers as bodies corporate. | Pol. C. § 4000; amended 1880: 93. — 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346 |
| enumerated | Pol. C. § 4003; amended 1880: 93 |
| how exercised. Pol. C. § 4001; amended 1873-4: 171. | 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346 |
| restriction on | 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346 |
| recognized as legal subdivisions. | Const. art. 11 § 1 |
| roads, authorized to receive grants from United States for. | 1867-8: 69 |
| sale of property by supervisors. | 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353 |
| sanitary districts, division into | 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351 |
| special legislation respecting, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| stationery and supplies, contracts for. | 1883: 308. 1889: 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357 |
| summons, how served on | C. C. P. § 411 |
| suits to recover or restrain illegal payments | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347 |
| taxes, levy of, by supervisors | 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353 |
| township office, eligibility to. | Pol. C. § 4102. 1883: 314. 1891: 313 |
| officers enumerated | Pol. C. § 4104; amended 1880: 100. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366 |
| undertakings not required of, in civil actions | C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76 |
| warrants, legalizing those drawn by auditors | 1857: 245 |

COUNTS, J. P., title to land, confirmed......1873-4: 803

COUNTY ASSESSOR. See Assessor.

COUNTY ATTORNEY. See also District Attorney.

duties of.....1850: 112; repealed 1851: 189

COUNTY AUDITOR. See Auditor.

COUNTY BOARDS OF EDUCATION. See also Schools.

| | |
|--|--|
| appointment of members. | Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257 |
| certificates, granting or renewal without examination. Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4: 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260 | |
| powers in granting. | Pol. C. § 1771 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259 |
| standing to be indorsed on. | Pol. C. § 1774; amended 1880: 42 |
| to whom issued. Pol. C. § 1772 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1889: 193; 1893: 260 | |
| composed of whom. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257 | |
| examinations, how conducted. | Pol. C. § 1773 by amendment 1887: 130; amended 1889: 193 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY BOARDS OF EDUCATION. (Continued.)

- meetings of
 ..Pol. C. § 1770 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1889: 191; 1893: 258
 members prohibited from preparing applicants for certificates
 ..Pol. C. § 1776, added 1889: 196; amended 1893: 261
 powers in general
 ..Pol. C. § 1771 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259
 president, election of
 ..Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257
 quorum and proceedings of. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191
 secretary, superintendent to be
 ..Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257

COUNTY BOARDS OF EXAMINATION. See Schools: Boards of Examination.**COUNTY CLERK. See also Clerk of Court.**

- articles of incorporation to be filed with C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199
 attorney, not to act as C. C. P.
 § 171 by amendment 1881: 78. Pol. C. § 4121. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 ballots, duties in furnishing Pol. C. §§ 1196-1201 by amendment 1891: 169
 sample, printing and distribution of Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175
 sample, mailing of, to voters Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1893: 304
 bond, where filed Pol. C. § 986, added 1873-4: 73
 certificate of, to accompany acknowledgment of justice of peace C. C. § 1194
 of election, issuance of 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361
 of election, making and delivery of Pol. C. § 1284; amended 1880: 20, 82
 of nominations, preservation of Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167
 clerk of court ex officio Const. art. 6 § 14
 compensation as clerk of supervisors Pol. C. § 4029
 congressional election returns, making of Pol. C. §§ 1344, 1345
 deputies, allowance of additional 1887: 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 506
 appointment of, in counties of the second class 1891: 338. 1893: 398
 appointment of, in counties of the sixth class 1891: 342
 appointment of, in counties of the seventh class 1883: 339. 1889: 253
 appointment of, in counties of the eighth class 1891: 347. 1893: 409
 appointment of, in counties of the ninth class 1891: 349. 1893: 411
 appointment of, in counties of the tenth class 1891: 351
 appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class 1893: 416
 appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class 1891: 372
 appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class 1893: 445
 appointment of, in counties of the twenty-sixth class 1889: 280
 appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class 1889: 294
 appointment of, in San Francisco 1880: 20; amended 1891: 5
 assignment and compensation of 1880: 5
 duties of, defined 1850: 261; amended 1863: 56; 1863-4: 197
 in general Pol. C. § 4204; amended 1880: 102. — 1883: 323. 1891: 322. 1893: 374
 performance of, when prescribed by law. Pol. C. § 4205. 1883: 323. 1891: 322. 1893: 375
 election and term of Pol. C.
 § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 cards of instructions to voters, furnishing of. Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175
 transmission of record of conviction for violation of purity law 1893: 22
 election returns, duties concerning Pol. C. §§ 1265-1268; amended 1893: 309
 district, duties in Pol. C. §§ 1285-1287; amended 1880: 82
 for governor and lieutenant-governor, making and transmission of
 ..Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295
 for presidential electors, making and transmission of
 ..Pol. C. §§ 1308-1311; amended 1880: 21, 82
 state, making and transmission of Pol. C. §§ 1288, 1289; amended 1880: 82
 exempt firemen, may issue certificates to Pol. C. § 3339
 fees. See Fees.
 firm names, register of C. C. § 2470; amended 1873-4: 254
 great register, entry of names from assessor's roll Pol. C. § 1102
 inheritance taxes, duties in matter of 1893: 197
 insane persons, record of commitments Pol. C. § 2217 by amendment 1881: 7
 jury lists, duty on receiving C. C. P. § 209; amended 1875-6: 87; 1880: 47; 1881: 70
 to furnish copy of C. C. P. § 221; repealed 1880: 21
 to be placed in possession of clerk C. C. P. § 208; amended 1880: 46; 1881: 70
 marriage license must show what C. C. § 69; amended 1873-4: 185; 1890: 3
 moneys paid into court, receipt and deposit of C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4: 394
 names, return of those changed. C. C. P. § 1279, added 1873-4: 413; amended 1880: 118
 nominations of candidates, publication of
 ..Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304
 office and office hours Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
 partnership, certificate of formation of special, to be filed with C. C. § 2480
 notice of dissolution of special, to be filed with C. C. § 2509
 register of names of firms C. C. § 2470; amended 1873-4: 254
 pension claimants, authorized to take affidavits for, without fee 1887: 81

COUNTY CLERK. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| prisoners kept in contiguous county, service of order of revocation for. Pen. C. § 1808 | 1889: 294 |
| recorder, deputy, appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class. | 1863-4: 386 |
| to be ex officio. | C. C. P. § 1052 |
| register of actions, keeping of. | Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1889: 424 |
| registration of voters, duties in. | see also <i>Registration of Voters</i> . |
| residence at county seat. | Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 318. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| salary. See <i>Salaries</i> ; and under name of county. | |
| sealer of weights and measures, ex officio. | Pol. C. § 562 |
| statement of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of. | Pol. C. § 4083; amended 1877-8: 68. — 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365 |
| supervisors, ex officio clerk of. | Pol. C. § 4029. 1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 350 |

COUNTY COURTS. See also *Superior Courts*.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for organization of. | 1850: 217; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 17; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 293; amended 1861: 348; repealed 1863: 346 |
| organization and jurisdiction of. | 1863: 336; amended 1865-6: 75 |
| appeal to supreme court, cases in which taken. | C. C. P. § 966; amended 1873-4: 340; 1880: 15 |
| held in each county. | C. C. P. § 82; repealed 1880: 21 |
| judge, designation of, to hold in case of disability. C. C. P. § 162; repealed 1873-4: 285 | |
| jurisdiction of two kinds. | C. C. P. § 84; repealed 1880: 21 |
| extent of appellate. | C. C. P. § 86; repealed 1880: 21 |
| extent of original. | C. C. P. § 85; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21 |
| place of holding. | C. C. P. § 90; repealed 1880: 21 |
| proceedings, how construed. | C. C. P. § 87; repealed 1880: 21 |
| in cases of appeal from justices' courts. | 1850: 203; repealed 1851: 153 |
| session, court open and in, when. | C. C. P. § 89; repealed 1880: 21 |
| terms of. | 1863-4: 113. — 1871-2: 182; repealed 1877-8: 95 (am.) |
| in respective counties, when held. | C. C. P. § 88; amended 1877-8: 96; repealed 1880: 21 |
| see also under names of respective counties. | |
| transfer of records and actions to superior court. | C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28. — 1880: 3 |

COUNTY GOVERNMENT, establishment of uniform system of. Const. art. 11 § 4**COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT.****General Provisions.**

| | |
|---|--|
| act establishing uniform system of county government. | 1883: 299; amended 1885: 125, 166, 195; 1887: 168, 178; 1889: 232. — 1891: 295; amended 1893: 310. — 1893: 346 |
| effect of. | 1883: 365. 1891: 421. 1893: 508, 512 |
| effect on fees and salaries of incumbents. | 1883: 365. 1891: 421. 1893: 512 |
| absence of officers from state, consent necessary. | 1883: 318. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| bonds, duties of treasurer relative to. | 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354 |
| issuance and form of. | 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 353 |
| redemption of, by county treasurer. | 1883: 308. 1891: 303. 1893: 355 |
| sale of, by treasurer. | 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354 |
| tax levy by board of equalization for payments on. | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355 |
| tax to pay interest and principal of. | 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355 |
| bonds of officers, amount, supervisors to prescribe. | 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368 |
| approval and filing of. | 1883: 318. 1891: 315. 1893: 368 |
| fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the thirteenth class. | 1891: 357. 1893: 422 |
| fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the sixteenth class. | 1891: 371. 1893: 442 |
| fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the twenty-fifth class. | 1891: 383. 1893: 457 |
| fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the twenty-ninth class. | 1893: 460 |
| fee not to be charged for recording, in counties of the thirty-eighth class. | 1893: 494 |
| certificates of election, issuance of. | 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361 |
| claims against county, in violation of act, void. | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347 |
| liability of officers for allowing illegal. | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347 |
| officers not to advocate. | 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363 |
| classification of counties. | 1883: 332. 1885: 195. 1889: 241. 1891: 331. 1893: 384 |
| by population. | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348 |
| counties, corporate powers of. | 1883: 299. 1891: 295. 1893: 346 |
| division of, not to affect salaries of officers. | 1883: 365. 1891: 422. 1893: 512 |
| new, classification of. | 1891: 422. 1893: 513 |
| new, to come under provisions of act. | 1883: 365. 1891: 422. 1893: 512 |
| county charges, enumeration of. | 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| supervisors to audit. | 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| county seat, election on question of removal. | 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 348 |
| vote required for removal of. | 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 348 |
| criminal actions, collection of costs on removal. | 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 511 |
| costs in, a county charge when removed before trial. | 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 511 |
| dead bodies, money found on, may be claimed, when. | 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**General Provisions. (Continued.)**

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| deputies, appointment and salaries in counties of the second class | 1891: 338. | 1893: 366 |
| appointment and salary of emergency clerks in counties of the sixth class | 1893: 400 | |
| appointment of emergency clerks in counties of the ninth class | 1893: 412 | |
| appointment of necessary | 1893: 316. | 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| division of county not to affect number of | | 1893: 512 |
| officers in counties of the sixth class may revoke appointments | 1891: 343. | 1893: 399 |
| supervisors may allow, to officers | 1885: 125. 1887: 207. | 1891: 417 |
| election officers, compensation in counties of the sixteenth class | 1891: 369. | 1893: 440 |
| elisor, process and orders executed by, when | 1883: 322. | 1891: 321. 1893: 374 |
| equalization, state board of, to levy tax for payments on county bonds | | 1893: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355 |
| fees, illegal, office of person receiving, must be declared vacant | | 1893: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 510 |
| justices must post statement of | 1883: 363. | 1891: 420. 1893: 510 |
| monthly settlement for | 1883: 362. | 1891: 418. 1893: 509 |
| payment of, into treasury | 1883: 362. | 1891: 418. 1893: 508 |
| receipt may be required for | 1883: 363. | 1891: 419. 1893: 510 |
| to be prepaid | 1883: 363. | 1891: 419. 1893: 510 |
| see also Fees in main alphabet. | | |
| fee book, recording of fees in | 1883: 362. | 1891: 418. 1893: 509 |
| grand jury, instructions to, by superior judge | 1883: 300. | 1891: 296. 1893: 348 |
| habeas corpus, fee not to be charged for services in | 1883: 363. | 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| immigration, allowance for, in counties of the eighth class | | 1891: 348. 1893: 410 |
| indebtedness, funding of outstanding | 1883: 305. | 1891: 302. 1893: 353 |
| restriction on incurrence of | 1883: 299. | 1891: 295. 1893: 347 |
| jailer, duties of | | 1893: 311 |
| jurors, fees in counties of the sixth class | | 1893: 404 |
| fees in counties of the thirteenth class | | 1893: 425 |
| fees in counties of the twentieth class | | 1891: 377. 1893: 443 |
| fees in counties of the thirty-eighth class | | 1893: 492 |
| law, sheriffs, clerks, etc., prohibited from practicing | 1883: 316. | 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| licenses, payment of moneys collected for, to cities and counties of the twenty-sixth class | | 1893: 290 |
| loan of credit, prohibited | 1883: 299. | 1891: 295. 1893: 347 |
| name by which county must be designated | 1883: 299. | 1891: 295. 1893: 346 |
| naturalization proceedings, fee not to be charged for | 1883: 364. | 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| notice, definition of term | 1883: 320. | 1891: 319. 1893: 371 |
| oaths, officers may administer | 1883: 316. | 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| oath of office, fee not to be charged for administering | 1883: 364. | 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| fee not to be charged for, in counties of the thirteenth class | | 1891: 357. 1893: 422 |
| fee not to be charged for, in counties of the sixteenth class | | 1891: 371. 1893: 442 |
| fee not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-fifth class | | 1891: 383. 1893: 457 |
| fee not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-ninth class | | 1893: 460 |
| fee not to be charged for, in counties of the thirty-eighth class | | 1893: 494 |
| office, eligibility to | 1883: 314. | 1891: 313. 1893: 366 |
| officers, absence from state, consent necessary | 1883: 316. | 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| bonds, approval and filing of | 1883: 316. | 1891: 315. 1893: 368 |
| bonds, supervisors to prescribe amounts of | 1883: 316. | 1891: 315. 1893: 368 |
| business must be completed by expiration of term | 1883: 363. | 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| claims, liability for allowing illegal | 1883: 300. | 1891: 296. 1893: 347 |
| consolidated offices, bonds and compensation for | 1883: 315. | 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| creation of additional in certain counties | | 1893: 310 |
| deputies, appointment of necessary | 1883: 316. | 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| deputies, supervisors may allow | 1885: 125. 1887: 207. | 1891: 417 |
| election and terms of | 1883: 315. | 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| election and terms of, in counties of the eighth class | | 1891: 348. 1893: 411 |
| election and terms of, in counties of the seventeenth class | | 1891: 373 |
| election and terms of, in counties of the twenty-second class | | 1891: 379. 1893: 452 |
| election and terms of, in counties of the thirty-seventh class | | 1891: 405. 1893: 486 |
| election and terms of, in counties of the forty-eighth class | | 1891: 413 |
| enumeration of | 1883: 315. | 1889: 240. 1891: 313. 1893: 366 |
| liability on bond for non-performance of duty | 1883: 316. | 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| name of principal includes deputies | 1883: 316. | 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| offices must be at county seat | 1883: 316. | 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| reside at county seat, who must | 1883: 316. | 1887: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| ordinances, adoption of, by vote of people | | 1893: 348 |
| powers of counties | 1883: 299. | 1891: 295. 1893: 346 |
| how exercised | 1883: 299. | 1891: 295. 1893: 346 |
| restrictions on | 1883: 299. | 1891: 295. 1893: 346 |
| process, definition of term | 1883: 320. | 1891: 319. 1893: 371 |
| register of deeds, duties of | | 1893: 311 |
| reporter, court, claims for services at preliminary examinations, etc. | | 1893: 477 |
| claims must be presented to supervisors, in counties of the eighth class | | 1891: 348. 1893: 410 |

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)

General Provisions. (Continued.)

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| reporter, court, salary in counties of the twelfth class | 1893: | 420 |
| salary in counties of the thirteenth class | 1893: | 421 |
| salary in counties of the sixteenth class | 1891: 363. 1893: | 434 |
| salary in counties of the twenty-first class | 1893: | 451 |
| salary in counties of the thirty-sixth class | 1891: 403. 1893: | 484 |
| salary in counties of the forty-third class | 1891: 410. 1893: | 500 |
| road tax, levy of, in counties of the seventh class | 1893: | 407 |
| salaries, how paid | 1883: 332, 363. 1891: 331, 419. 1893: | 384, 509 |
| not to be affected by division of county | 1883: 365. 1891: 422. 1893: | 512 |
| not to be drawn until settlement for fees | 1883: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: | 510 |
| of officers created in 1893 in counties of the sixth class | 1893: | 313 |
| of officers created in 1893 in counties of the tenth class | 1893: | 314 |
| of officers created in 1893 in counties of the eleventh class | 1893: | 315 |
| of officers created in 1893 in counties of the twenty-fourth class | 1893: | 318 |
| of officers created in 1893 in counties of the thirty-second class | 1893: | 321 |
| of officers created in 1893 in counties of the thirty-fifth class | 1893: | 323 |
| of officers created in 1893 in counties of the thirty-eighth class | 1893: | 324 |
| of officers created in 1893 in counties of the forty-first class | 1893: | 326 |
| of officers created in 1893 in counties of the fifty-second class | 1893: | 327 |
| salaries and fees shall be in full compensation for services | 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1891: 416. 1893: | 507 |
| salary fund, fees to be set apart as | 1883: 362. 1891: 419. 1893: | 509 |
| sanitary districts, creation of | 1887: 183. 1891: 300, 305. 1893: | 356 |
| division of counties into | 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: | 351 |
| superior court, duties of bailiff | 1893: | 312 |
| superior judge, allowance for stationery, etc., in counties of the eighth class | 1891: 348 | |
| instructions to grand jury | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: | 348 |
| surveys, order for, when land lies in two counties | 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: | 381 |
| township officers enumerated | 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: | 386 |
| transcriber, duties of | 1893: | 312 |
| vacancies, appointments by supervisors to fill | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: | 356 |
| warrants of arrest, issuance by justices in counties of the eighth class | 1893: | 408 |
| witnesses, fees in counties of the sixth class | 1893: | 404 |
| fees in counties of the thirteenth class | 1893: | 425 |
| fees in counties of the sixteenth class | 1891: 369. 1893: | 440 |
| fees in counties of the thirty-eighth class | 1893: | 493 |
| fees in criminal cases, in counties of the seventeenth class | 1891: 373. 1893: | 443 |
| fees in criminal cases, in counties of the twenty-eighth class | 1891: 385 | |
| fees in criminal cases, in counties of the fortieth class | 1891: 408. 1893: | 498 |
| fees in justices' courts, in counties of the twentieth class | 1891: 377. 1893: | 448 |
| women, eligibility to school offices | 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: | 366 |
| Assessor. | | |
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class | 1891: 338. 1893: | 393 |
| appointment and salaries of, in counties of the third class | 1893: | 396 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class | 1891: 342 | |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class | 1891: 349. 1893: | 412 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class | 1889: 265. 1891: 351 | |
| appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class | 1893: | 416 |
| appointment of, in counties of the fourteenth class | 1893: | 426 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class | 1891: 372 | |
| appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class | 1887: 193 | |
| appointment of, in counties of the twenty-fourth class | 1893: | 456 |
| appointment of, in counties of the twenty-ninth class | 1893: | 460 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirtieth class | 1891: 386. 1893: | 463 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class | 1889: 294 | |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-eighth class | 1891: 405. 1893: | 490 |
| duties of | 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: | 383 |
| fees for collecting taxes | 1883: 361. 1891: 416. 1893: | 507 |
| for returning names of persons subject to military duty | 1893: | 507 |
| payment into treasury in counties of the second class | 1893: | 507 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | | |
| report to state board of equalization | 1883: 314. 1891: 312. 1893: | 365 |
| salary, how paid | 1883: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: | 510 |
| salary, in counties of:— | | |
| first class | 1883: 335. 1891: 334. 1893: | 387 |
| second class | 1883: 335. 1891: 335. 1893: | 390 |
| third class | 1883: 336. 1885: 167. 1891: 339. 1893: | 396 |
| fourth class | 1883: 336. 1891: 340. 1893: | 398 |
| fifth class | 1883: 337. 1889: 247. 1891: 341. 1893: | 399 |
| sixth class | 1883: 338. 1889: 251. 1891: 342. 1893: | 399 |
| seventh class | 1883: 338. 1891: 343. 1893: | 405 |
| eighth class | 1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1889: 254. 1891: 345. 1893: | 407 |
| ninth class | 1883: 340. 1891: 349. 1893: | 411 |
| tenth class | 1883: 340. 1889: 265. 1891: 350. 1893: | 415 |

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Assessor. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------|
| eleventh class | 1883: 341. | 1891: 352. | 1893: 415 |
| twelfth class | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 419 |
| thirteenth class | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 420 |
| fourteenth class | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 426 |
| fifteenth class | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 433 |
| sixteenth class | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 433 |
| seventeenth class | 1883: 345. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 443 |
| eighteenth class | 1883: 345. | 1891: 373. | 1893: 444 |
| nineteenth class | 1883: 346. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 445 |
| twentieth class | 1883: 347. | 1891: 376. | 1893: 447 |
| twenty-first class | 1883: 347. | 1891: 377. | 1893: 450 |
| twenty-second class | 1883: 347. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class | 1883: 348. | 1891: 379. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fourth class | 1883: 348. | 1891: 380. | 1893: 456 |
| twenty-fifth class | 1883: 349. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 457 |
| twenty-sixth class | 1883: 349. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-sixth and one half class | | | 1899: 281 |
| twenty-seventh class | 1883: 350. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-eighth class | 1883: 350. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-ninth class | 1883: 351. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 460 |
| thirtieth class | 1883: 351. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 463 |
| thirty-first class | 1883: 351. | 1891: 394. | 1893: 471 |
| thirty-second class | 1883: 352. | 1891: 396. | 1893: 476 |
| thirty-third class | 1883: 353. | 1891: 400. | 1893: 480 |
| thirty-fourth class | 1883: 353. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 481 |
| thirty-fifth class | 1883: 354. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-sixth class | 1883: 354. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class | 1883: 355. | 1891: 404. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-eighth class | 1883: 355. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 490 |
| thirty-ninth class | 1883: 356. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 497 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class | | | 1899: 297 |
| fortieth class | 1883: 357. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-first class | 1883: 357. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-second class | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-third class | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fourth class | 1883: 359. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-fifth class | 1883: 359. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-sixth class | 1883: 360. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class | 1883: 360. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-eighth class | 1883: 361. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class | | 1891: 413. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-first class | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-second class | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 506 |
| fifty-third class | | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506, 507 |

Auditor.

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|
| accounts of persons indebted to county, settlement of | 1883: 324. | 1891: 323. | 1893: 375 |
| with treasurer | 1883: 324. | 1891: 323. | 1893: 375 |
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class | | 1891: 338. | 1893: 393 |
| appointment of, in counties of the third class | | | 1893: 396 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class | | | 1891: 342 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class | | | 1893: 410 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class | | | 1891: 351 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class | | | 1891: 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class | | | 1899: 294 |
| duties, discharge of, when prescribed by law | 1883: 325. | 1891: 323. | 1893: 376 |
| estimate of revenues and expenditures | 1883: 311. | 1891: 309. | 1893: 362 |
| salary, in counties of:— | | | |
| first class | 1883: 335. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 |
| second class | 1883: 335. | 1891: 335. | 1893: 389 |
| third class | 1883: 336. | 1891: 339. | 1893: 396 |
| fourth class | 1883: 336. | 1891: 340. | 1893: 397 |
| fifth class | 1883: 337. | 1891: 341. | 1893: 398 |
| sixth class | 1883: 338. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 399 |
| seventh class | 1883: 338. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 405 |
| eighth class | 1883: 339. | 1891: 345. | 1893: 407 |
| ninth class | 1883: 340. | 1891: 349. | 1893: 411 |
| tenth class | 1883: 340. | 1891: 350. | 1893: 415 |
| eleventh class | 1883: 341. | 1891: 351. | 1893: 415 |
| twelfth class | 1883: 342. | 1891: 355. | 1893: 419 |
| thirteenth class | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 420 |
| fourteenth class | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 426 |
| fifteenth class | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 433 |

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)

Auditor. (Continued.)

salary, in counties of:—

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| sixteenth class | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 433 |
| seventeenth class | 1883: 344. | 1886: 176. | 1891: 372. |
| eighteenth class | 1883: 345. | 1887: 193. | 1891: 373. |
| nineteenth class | 1883: 346. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 445 |
| twentieth class | 1883: 347. | 1891: 376. | 1893: 447 |
| twenty-first class | 1883: 347. | 1886: 179. | 1891: 377. |
| twenty-second class | 1883: 347. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class | 1883: 348. | 1891: 379. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fourth class | 1883: 348. | 1891: 380. | 1893: 456 |
| twenty-fifth class | 1883: 349. | 1887: 195. | 1891: 383. |
| twenty-sixth class | 1883: 349. | 1886: 181. | 1891: 383. |
| twenty-sixth and one half class | 1883: 350. | 1886: 181. | 1891: 384. |
| twenty-seventh class | 1883: 350. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-eighth class | 1883: 351. | 1889: 287. | 1891: 385. |
| thirtieth class | 1883: 351. | 1886: 183. | 1887: 199. |
| thirty-first class | 1883: 351. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 386. |
| thirty-second class | 1883: 351. | 1889: 294. | 1891: 394. |
| thirty-third class | 1883: 352. | 1891: 396. | 1893: 476 |
| thirty-fourth class | 1883: 353. | 1886: 186. | 1889: 296. |
| thirty-fifth class | 1883: 354. | 1886: 186. | 1891: 401. |
| thirty-sixth class | 1883: 354. | 1886: 186. | 1891: 402. |
| thirty-seventh class | 1883: 355. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-eighth class | 1883: 355. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-ninth class | 1883: 356. | 1886: 189. | 1889: 296. |
| thirty-ninth and one half class | 1883: 356. | 1886: 189. | 1889: 296. |
| fortieth class | 1883: 357. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-first class | 1883: 357. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-second class | 1883: 358. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-third class | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fourth class | 1883: 359. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 410. |
| forty-fifth class | 1883: 359. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-sixth class | 1883: 360. | 1886: 193. | 1891: 411. |
| forty-seventh class | 1883: 360. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-eighth class | 1883: 361. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class | 1883: 361. | 1891: 413. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class | 1883: 361. | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-first class | 1883: 361. | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-second class | 1883: 361. | 1891: 415. | 1893: 506 |
| fifty-third class | 1883: 361. | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506 |

statement of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of

| | | | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|
| of financial condition of county | 1883: 314. | 1891: 313. | 1893: 365 |
| treasurer, charged with money paid into treasury | 1883: 324. | 1891: 323. | 1893: 376 |
| examination of books of | 1883: 317. | 1891: 316. | 1893: 369 |
| treasury, counting and statement of money in | 1883: 324. | 1891: 323. | 1893: 376 |
| statement of money in, to be filed and posted | 1883: 324. | 1891: 323. | 1893: 376 |
| warrants, drawing of, in payment of claims | 1883: 323. | 1891: 322. | 1893: 375 |
| must specify what | 1883: 324. | 1891: 323. | 1893: 375 |
| numbering and form of | 1883: 324. | 1891: 323. | 1893: 375 |
| to be registered when issued | 1883: 324. | 1891: 323. | 1893: 375 |

Constables.

deputies, appointment and salary in counties of the second class

| | | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|
| duties of | 1883: 332. | 1891: 331. | 1893: 384 |
|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|

salaries, in counties of:—

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| first class | 1883: 335. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 |
| second class | 1883: 335. | 1889: 245. | 1891: 335. |
| third class | 1883: 336. | 1887: 186. | 1889: 246. |
| fourth class | 1883: 337. | 1887: 187. | 1889: 247. |
| fifth class | 1883: 337. | 1887: 187. | 1889: 247. |
| sixth class | 1883: 338. | 1887: 189. | 1891: 342. |
| seventh class | 1883: 339. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 406 |
| eighth class | 1883: 340. | 1891: 345. | 1893: 408 |
| ninth class | 1883: 340. | 1889: 261. | 1891: 349. |
| tenth class | 1883: 341. | 1889: 265. | 1891: 351. |
| eleventh class | 1883: 341. | 1891: 352. | 1893: 415, 416 |
| twelfth class | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 420 |
| thirteenth class | 1883: 342. | 1891: 357. | 1893: 422 |
| fourteenth class | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 426, 431 |
| fifteenth class | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 433 |
| sixteenth class | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362, 368. | 1893: 434, 439 |
| seventeenth class | 1883: 345. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 443 |
| eighteenth class | 1883: 345. | 1891: 373. | 1893: 444 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Constables. (Continued.)****salaries, in counties of:—**

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| nineteenth class..... | 1883: 346. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 445 |
| twentieth class..... | 1883: 347. | 1891: 376. | 1893: 447 |
| twenty-first class..... | 1883: 347. | 1885: 179. | 1891: 377. |
| twenty-second class..... | 1883: 348. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class..... | 1883: 348. | 1891: 379. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fourth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1891: 380. | 1893: 457 |
| twenty-fifth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 457 |
| twenty-sixth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1889: 279. | 1891: 384. |
| twenty-sixth and one half class..... | | | 1889: 281 |
| twenty-seventh class..... | 1883: 350. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-eighth class..... | 1883: 350. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-ninth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 460 |
| thirtieth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1885: 184. | 1887: 205. |
| thirty-first class..... | 1883: 352. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 473 |
| thirty-second class..... | 1883: 352. | 1891: 387. | 1893: 476 |
| thirty-third class..... | 1883: 353. | 1891: 400. | 1893: 480 |
| thirty-fourth class..... | 1883: 353. | 1885: 186. | 1891: 401. |
| thirty-fifth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-sixth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class..... | 1883: 355. | 1891: 404. | 1893: 486 |
| thirty-eighth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1891: 406. | 1893: 482 |
| thirty-ninth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1889: 297. | 1891: 407. |
| thirty-ninth and one half class..... | | | 1889: 297 |
| fortieth class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 486 |
| forty-first class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 489 |
| forty-second class..... | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 489 |
| forty-third class..... | 1883: 359. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fourth class..... | 1883: 359. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 410. |
| forty-fifth class..... | 1883: 360. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-sixth class..... | 1883: 360. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class..... | 1883: 361. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-eighth class..... | 1883: 361. | 1891: 413. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class..... | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class..... | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-first class..... | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-second class..... | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 506 |
| fifty-third class..... | | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506 |

Coroner.

| | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|
| burial of bodies, charge against county for..... | 1883: 331. | 1891: 330. | 1893: 383 |
| inquests, holding of..... | 1883: 330. | 1889: 241. | 1891: 329. |
| justice of the peace may act as, when..... | 1883: 331. | 1891: 330. | 1893: 383 |
| property found on dead bodies, delivery of..... | 1883: 331. | 1891: 330. | 1893: 383 |
| register, how to be kept..... | 1883: 331. | 1891: 330. | 1893: 383 |
| salary, in counties of:— | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| first class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 |
| second class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 335. | 1893: 390 |
| third class..... | 1883: 336. | 1891: 339. | 1893: 397 |
| fourth class..... | 1883: 336. | 1891: 340. | 1893: 398 |
| fifth class..... | 1883: 337. | 1891: 341. | 1893: 399 |
| sixth class..... | 1883: 338. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 399 |
| seventh class..... | 1883: 339. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 405 |
| eighth class..... | 1883: 339. | 1891: 345. | 1893: 407 |
| ninth class..... | 1883: 340. | 1889: 259. | 1891: 349. |
| tenth class..... | 1883: 341. | 1891: 350. | 1893: 415 |
| eleventh class..... | 1883: 341. | 1891: 352. | 1893: 415 |
| twelfth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 419 |
| thirteenth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 421 |
| fourteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 426 |
| fifteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 433 |
| sixteenth class..... | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362, 367. | 1893: 434, 438 |
| seventeenth class..... | 1883: 345. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 443 |
| eighteenth class..... | 1883: 345. | 1891: 373. | 1893: 444 |
| nineteenth class..... | 1883: 346. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 445 |
| twentieth class..... | 1883: 347. | 1891: 376. | 1893: 447 |
| twenty-first class..... | 1883: 347. | 1885: 179. | 1891: 377. |
| twenty-second class..... | 1883: 347. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class..... | 1883: 348. | 1891: 379. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fourth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1891: 380. | 1893: 456 |
| twenty-fifth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1887: 195. | 1891: 383. |
| twenty-sixth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-sixth and one half class..... | | | 1889: 281 |
| twenty-seventh class..... | 1883: 350. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-eighth class..... | 1883: 350. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 459 |

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)

Coroner. (Continued.)

salary, in counties of:—

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| twenty-ninth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1885: 184. | 1887: 203. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 460 |
| thirtieth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1885: 184. | 1887: 203. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 463 |
| thirty-first class..... | 1883: 352. | 1885: 184. | 1887: 204. | 1891: 394. | 1893: 472 |
| thirty-second class..... | 1883: 352. | 1885: 184. | 1887: 204. | 1891: 396. | 1893: 476 |
| thirty-third class..... | 1883: 353. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 400. | 1893: 480 |
| thirty-fourth class..... | 1883: 353. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 481 |
| thirty-fifth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-sixth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class..... | 1883: 355. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 404. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-eighth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 490 |
| thirty-ninth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 497 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class..... | 1883: 357. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 498 |
| fortieth class..... | 1883: 357. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-first class..... | 1883: 357. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-second class..... | 1883: 358. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-third class..... | 1883: 358. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-fourth class..... | 1883: 359. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-fifth class..... | 1883: 360. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-sixth class..... | 1883: 361. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class..... | 1883: 361. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-eighth class..... | 1883: 361. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 504 |
| forty-ninth class..... | 1883: 361. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class..... | 1883: 361. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-first class..... | 1883: 361. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-second class..... | 1883: 361. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 415. | 1893: 506 |
| fifty-third class..... | 1883: 361. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506 |
| sheriff, when to act as..... | 1883: 322, 331. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 321, 330. | 1893: 374, 383 |
| statement of property found on deceased persons..... | 1883: 331. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 330. | 1893: 383 |
| testimony taken before, in counties of the ninth class..... | 1883: 331. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 350. | 1893: 412 |
| treasurer must sue, when..... | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |

County Clerk.

| | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| certificates of election, issuance of..... | 1883: 310. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 309. | 1893: 361 |
| deputies, allowance of additional..... | 1883: 207. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 417. | 1893: 508 |
| appointment of, in counties of the second class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 338. | 1893: 393 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 393 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventh class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 393 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 347. | 1893: 409 |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 349. | 1893: 411 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 351. | 1893: 411 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 351. | 1893: 416 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 416 |
| appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 445 |
| appointment of, in counties of the twenty-sixth class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 445 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 280 |
| duties in general..... | 1883: 323. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 322. | 1893: 280 |
| salary, in counties of:— | 1883: 323. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 322. | 1893: 294 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| first class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 377, 388 |
| second class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 389, 391 |
| third class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 339. | 1893: 396 |
| fourth class..... | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 340. | 1893: 397 |
| fifth class..... | 1883: 337. | 1885: 187. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 341. | 1893: 398 |
| sixth class..... | 1883: 337. | 1885: 187. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 399, 400 |
| seventh class..... | 1883: 337. | 1885: 187. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 404 |
| eighth class..... | 1883: 339. | 1885: 187. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 345, 346. | 1893: 407, 408 |
| ninth class..... | 1883: 340. | 1885: 187. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 349. | 1893: 411, 413 |
| tenth class..... | 1883: 340. | 1885: 187. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 350. | 1893: 414 |
| eleventh class..... | 1883: 341. | 1885: 173. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 351, 352. | 1893: 415, 416 |
| twelfth class..... | 1883: 341. | 1885: 173. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 355. | 1893: 419 |
| thirteenth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1885: 173. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 356, 358. | 1893: 420, 423 |
| fourteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1885: 173. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 420, 427 |
| fifteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1885: 173. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 433 |
| sixteenth class..... | 1883: 344. | 1885: 173. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 362, 364. | 1893: 433, 436 |
| seventeenth class..... | 1883: 344. | 1885: 173. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 443 |
| eighteenth class..... | 1883: 345. | 1885: 173. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 373. | 1893: 444 |
| nineteenth class..... | 1883: 346. | 1885: 173. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 444 |
| twentieth class..... | 1883: 346. | 1885: 173. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 445 |
| twenty-first class..... | 1883: 347. | 1885: 179. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 377, 378. | 1893: 448 |
| twenty-second class..... | 1883: 347. | 1885: 179. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class..... | 1883: 348. | 1885: 179. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 379. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fourth class..... | 1883: 348. | 1885: 180. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 379, 381. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fifth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1885: 180. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 382. | 1893: 457 |
| twenty-sixth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1885: 181. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-sixth and one half class..... | 1883: 349. | 1885: 181. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 281 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**County Clerk. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------------|
| twenty-seventh class | 1883: 349. | 1885: 181. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 456 |
| twenty-eighth class | | 1883: 350. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-ninth class | 1883: 351. | 1887: 196. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 460, 461 |
| thirtieth class | 1883: 351. | 1887: 199. | 1889: 288. | 1891: 386, 387. |
| thirty-first class | | 1883: 351. | 1891: 390. | 1893: 468 |
| thirty-second class | | 1883: 352. | 1891: 396. | 1893: 473 |
| thirty-third class | | 1883: 352. | 1891: 397. | 1893: 477 |
| thirty-fourth class | | 1883: 353. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 481 |
| thirty-fifth class | 1883: 354. | 1885: 186. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 482 |
| thirty-sixth class | | 1883: 354. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class | 1883: 355. | 1885: 188. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-eighth class | | 1883: 355. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 486 |
| thirty-ninth class | 1883: 356. | 1885: 189. | 1891: 406. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class | | | | 1899: 297 |
| fortieth class | | 1883: 356. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 488 |
| forty-first class | | 1883: 357. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 488 |
| forty-second class | | 1883: 358. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 489 |
| forty-third class | | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fourth class | 1883: 359. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fifth class | | 1883: 359. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-sixth class | 1883: 360. | 1885: 193. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class | | 1883: 360. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-eighth class | | 1883: 361. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class | | | 1891: 413. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class | | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-first class | | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-second class | | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-third class | | | 1891: 416. | 1893: 505 |

statement of county property, indebtedness, etc., preparation of.....

| | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1883: 314. | 1891: 313. | 1893: 365 |
|------------|------------|-----------|

supervisors, ex officio clerk of.....

| | | |
|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1883: 302. | 1891: 296. | 1893: 350 |
|------------|------------|-----------|

District Attorney.

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|
| accounting, treasurer may bring action for..... | 1883: 319. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|
| assistance, supervisors may employ..... | 1883: 307. | 1891: 304. | 1893: 356 |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|

assistant, supervisors may authorize appointment of.....

| | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| 1883: 309. | 1889: 240. | 1891: 307. | 1893: 359 |
|------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the second class..... | 1891: 339. | 1893: 394 |
|--|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class..... | 1891: 343. | 1893: 400 |
|---|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class..... | 1891: 348. | 1893: 410 |
|--|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class..... | 1891: 349. | 1893: 412 |
|---|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... | 1889: 294. | 1893: 381 |
|--|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|
| claims against county, must not advocate..... | 1883: 329. | 1891: 329. | 1893: 381 |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| clerk, appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... | 1889: 294. | 1893: 381 |
|---|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------|
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class..... | 1891: 339. | 1893: 394 |
|--|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the third class..... | 1891: 343. | 1893: 400 |
|---|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class..... | 1891: 348. | 1893: 410 |
|---|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class..... | 1891: 349. | 1893: 412 |
|--|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class..... | 1891: 349. | 1893: 412 |
|---|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class..... | 1891: 372. | 1893: 416 |
|--|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class..... | 1891: 372. | 1893: 416 |
|---|------------|-----------|

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... | 1889: 294. | 1893: 381 |
|--|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| duties in general..... | 1883: 329. | 1891: 328. | 1893: 380 |
|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|
| in recovery of money illegally paid..... | 1883: 300. | 1891: 296. | 1893: 347 |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| expenses in criminal cases a county charge in counties of the third class..... | 1893: 397 |
|--|-----------|

salary, in counties of:—

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| first class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| second class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 335. | 1893: 390 |
|-------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| third class..... | 1883: 336. | 1891: 339. | 1893: 396 |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| fourth class..... | 1883: 336. | 1891: 340. | 1893: 398 |
|-------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| fifth class..... | 1883: 337. | 1891: 341. | 1893: 399 |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| sixth class..... | 1883: 338. | 1887: 188. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 399 |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| seventh class..... | 1883: 338. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 405 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| eighth class..... | 1883: 339. | 1889: 254. | 1891: 345. | 1893: 407 |
|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| ninth class..... | 1883: 340. | 1891: 349. | 1893: 411 |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| tenth class..... | 1883: 340. | 1891: 350. | 1893: 415 |
|------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| eleventh class..... | 1883: 341. | 1885: 173. | 1891: 352. | 1893: 415 |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|--------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| twelfth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 419 |
|--------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| thirteenth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 421 |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| fourteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 426 |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| fifteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 433 |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| sixteenth class..... | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 434 |
|----------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| seventeenth class..... | 1883: 345. | 1885: 176. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 443 |
|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| eighteenth class..... | 1883: 345. | 1887: 193. | 1891: 373. | 1893: 444 |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)

District Attorney. (Continued.)

salary, in counties of:—

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| nineteenth class | 1883: 346. | 1889: 271. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 445 |
| twentieth class | 1883: 347. | 1889: 276. | 1891: 376. | 1893: 447 |
| twenty-first class | 1883: 347. | 1885: 179. | 1889: 275. | 1891: 377. |
| twenty-second class | 1883: 347. | 1889: 275. | 1891: 377. | 1893: 450 |
| twenty-third class | 1883: 348. | 1889: 276. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-fourth class | 1883: 348. | 1889: 276. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fifth class | 1883: 349. | 1887: 196. | 1891: 380. | 1893: 456 |
| twenty-sixth class | 1883: 349. | 1887: 196. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 457 |
| twenty-sixth and one half class | 1883: 349. | 1885: 181. | 1889: 279. | 1891: 383. |
| twenty-seventh class | 1883: 350. | 1889: 283. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-eighth class | 1883: 350. | 1889: 283. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-ninth class | 1883: 351. | 1889: 283. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 460 |
| thirtieth class | 1883: 351. | 1885: 183. | 1887: 203. | 1889: 292. |
| thirty-first class | 1883: 351. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 463 |
| thirty-second class | 1883: 351. | 1887: 205. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 471 |
| thirty-third class | 1883: 352. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 476 |
| thirty-fourth class | 1883: 353. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 400. | 1893: 480 |
| thirty-fifth class | 1883: 353. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 401. |
| thirty-sixth class | 1883: 354. | 1885: 186. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 481 |
| thirty-seventh class | 1883: 354. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-eighth class | 1883: 354. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-ninth class | 1883: 355. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 404. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class | 1883: 355. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 490 |
| fortieth class | 1883: 356. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 497 |
| forty-first class | 1883: 357. | 1889: 297. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-second class | 1883: 357. | 1885: 190. | 1889: 298. | 1891: 408. |
| forty-third class | 1883: 358. | 1889: 298. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-fourth class | 1883: 358. | 1889: 298. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-fifth class | 1883: 358. | 1889: 298. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-sixth class | 1883: 359. | 1885: 192. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 410. |
| forty-seventh class | 1883: 359. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-eighth class | 1883: 359. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-ninth class | 1883: 360. | 1885: 193. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 411. |
| fiftieth class | 1883: 360. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| fifty-first class | 1883: 361. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| fifty-second class | 1883: 361. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-third class | 1883: 361. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |

stenographer, appointment of, in counties of the twenty-sixth class 1889: 280

supervisors, legal adviser of the board of 1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 381

Justices of the Peace.

clerks, appointment and salary of, in counties of the second class 1893: 393

coroners, may act as, when 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383

duties of 1883: 332. 1891: 331. 1893: 384

fees, must post statement of 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 510

office and supplies may be furnished in counties of the second class 1893: 390

salaries, in counties of:—

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| first class | 1883: 335. | 1889: 245. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 |
| second class | 1883: 335. | 1889: 245. | 1891: 335. | 1893: 390 |
| third class | 1883: 336. | 1887: 186. | 1889: 246. | 1891: 339. |
| fourth class | 1883: 337. | 1889: 246. | 1891: 339. | 1893: 397 |
| fifth class | 1883: 337. | 1887: 187. | 1889: 247. | 1891: 340. |
| sixth class | 1883: 337. | 1887: 187. | 1889: 247. | 1891: 341. |
| seventh class | 1883: 338. | 1889: 247. | 1891: 341. | 1893: 398 |
| eighth class | 1883: 338. | 1889: 247. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 399 |
| ninth class | 1883: 339. | 1889: 247. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 403 |
| tenth class | 1883: 339. | 1889: 247. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 406 |
| eleventh class | 1883: 340. | 1889: 248. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 407 |
| twelfth class | 1883: 340. | 1889: 248. | 1891: 344. | 1893: 407 |
| thirteenth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 249. | 1891: 349. |
| fourteenth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 249. | 1891: 349. |
| fifteenth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| sixteenth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| seventeenth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| eighteenth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| nineteenth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| twentieth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| twenty-first class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| twenty-second class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| twenty-third class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| twenty-fourth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| twenty-fifth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| twenty-sixth class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |
| twenty-sixth and one half class | 1883: 341. | 1887: 190. | 1889: 250. | 1891: 350. |

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Justices of the Peace. (Continued.)****salaries, in counties of:—**

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| twenty-seventh class..... | 1883: 350. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-eighth class..... | 1883: 350. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-ninth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 460 |
| thirtieth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 464 |
| thirty-first class..... | 1883: 352. | 1891: 394. | 1893: 472 |
| thirty-second class..... | 1883: 352. | 1891: 397. | 1893: 476 |
| thirty-third class..... | 1883: 353. | 1891: 400. | 1893: 480 |
| thirty-fourth class..... | 1883: 353. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 481 |
| thirty-fifth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-sixth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class..... | 1883: 355. | 1891: 404. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-eighth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 491 |
| thirty-ninth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 497 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class..... | 1889: 297. | | |
| fortieth class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-first class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-second class..... | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-third class..... | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fourth class..... | 1883: 359. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-fifth class..... | 1883: 360. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-sixth class..... | 1883: 360. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class..... | 1883: 361. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-eighth class..... | 1883: 361. | 1891: 413. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class..... | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 | |
| fiftieth class..... | 1891: 414. | 1893: 505 | |
| fifty-first class..... | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 | |
| fifty-second class..... | 1891: 415. | 1893: 506 | |
| fifty-third class..... | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506 | |

Public Administrator.

| | | | |
|--|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| duties of..... | 1883: 331. | 1891: 330. | 1893: 384 |
| register of estates administered on..... | 1883: 331. | 1891: 331. | 1893: 384 |
| salary, in counties of:— | | | |
| first class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 |
| second class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 335. | 1893: 390 |
| third class..... | 1883: 336. | 1891: 339. | 1893: 397 |
| fourth class..... | 1883: 336. | 1891: 340. | 1893: 398 |
| fifth class..... | 1883: 337. | 1891: 341. | 1893: 399 |
| sixth class..... | 1883: 338. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 399 |
| seventh class..... | 1883: 339. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 405 |
| eighth class..... | 1883: 339. | 1885: 171. | 1891: 345. |
| ninth class..... | 1883: 340. | 1891: 349. | 1893: 411 |
| tenth class..... | 1883: 341. | 1891: 350. | 1893: 415 |
| eleventh class..... | 1883: 341. | 1891: 352. | 1893: 415 |
| twelfth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 419 |
| thirteenth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 421 |
| fourteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 426, 432 |
| fifteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 433 |
| sixteenth class..... | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362, 369. | 1893: 434, 440 |
| seventeenth class..... | 1883: 345. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 443 |
| eighteenth class..... | 1883: 345. | 1891: 373. | 1893: 444 |
| nineteenth class..... | 1883: 346. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 445 |
| twentieth class..... | 1883: 347. | 1891: 376. | 1893: 447 |
| twenty-first class..... | 1883: 347. | 1891: 377. | 1893: 450 |
| twenty-second class..... | 1883: 347. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class..... | 1883: 348. | 1891: 379. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fourth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1891: 380. | 1893: 456 |
| twenty-fifth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 457 |
| twenty-sixth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-sixth and one half class..... | 1889: 281. | | |
| twenty-seventh class..... | 1883: 350. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-eighth class..... | 1883: 350. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-ninth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 460 |
| thirtieth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 463 |
| thirty-first class..... | 1883: 352. | 1891: 394. | 1893: 472 |
| thirty-second class..... | 1883: 352. | 1891: 398. | 1893: 476 |
| thirty-third class..... | 1883: 353. | 1891: 400. | 1893: 480 |
| thirty-fourth class..... | 1883: 353. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 481 |
| thirty-fifth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-sixth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class..... | 1883: 355. | 1891: 404. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-eighth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 491 |
| thirty-ninth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 497 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class..... | 1889: 297. | | |

Public Administrator. (Continued.)

fortieth class.....

Recorder.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| certificates of sale, record of..... | 1883 : 327. | 1891 : 326. | 1893 : 379 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| appointment of, in counties of the fourteenth class | 1893: 429 |
|---|-----------|

decrees of partition, filing of, imparts notice.....1883 : 327. 1891 : 326. 1893 : 379

deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class1891 : 338. 1893 : 393

appointment of, in counties of the seventh class.....1883: 339. 1889: 253

| | | |
|--|-------------|------------|
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class | 1891 : 349. | 1893 : 412 |
|--|-------------|------------|

appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class 1893: 416

| | | |
|--|--------|-----|
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class | 1881 : | 312 |
| appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class | 1893 : | 445 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------|
| documents that must be recorded | 1883 : 320. | 1891 : 324. | 1893 : 316 |
| duty on receiving instruments to be recorded | 1883 : 328. | 1891 : 327. | 1893 : 379 |

see also *Fees*.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Indexes that must be kept | 1883 : 325. | 1891 : 324. | 1893 : 377 |
| may keep two or more in same volume | 1883 : 327 | 1891 : 326 | 1893 : 379 |

| | | | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|
| indorsement on recorded instruments..... | 1883: 328. | 1891: 327. | 1893: 379 |
| record books how obtained | 1883: 325. | 1891: 324. | 1893: 376 |

records open for inspection.....1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 380

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| first class..... | 1883 : 335. | 1891 : 334. | 1893 : 387 |
| second class..... | 1882 : 325. | 1891 : 325. | 1892 : 320. |

third class.....1883: 336. 1891: 339. 1893: 396

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| fourth class | 1883: 330. | 1889: 330. | 1891: 340. | 1893: 367. |
| fifth class | 1883: 337. | 1889: 247. | 1891: 341. | 1893: 398. |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|
| sixth class | 1883: 536. | 1885: 109. | 1887: 188. | 1891: 542. | 1893: 596, 402 |
| seventh class | | | | 1883: 338. | 1891: 343. 1893: 405 |

eighth class.....1883: 339. 1891: 345, 346. 1893: 407, 409
ninth class.....1882: 240. 1889: 255, 258. 1901: 240. 1902: 411

tenth class 1883: 340. 1891: 350. 1893: 415

| | | | | |
|----------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| eleventh class | 1889: 541. | 1889: 230. | 1891: 301. | 1893: 419 |
| twelfth class | 1883: 342. | 1891: 355. | 1893: 419 | |

| | | | |
|------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|
| thirteenth class | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356, 360. | 1893: 420, 424 |
| fourteenth class | 1883: 343 | 1891: 361 | 1893: 426, 428 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| fifteenth class | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 433 |
| sixteenth class | 1883: 244. | 1891: 101. | 1893: 222. |
| seventeenth class | 1883: 100. | 1891: 222. | 1893: 127. |

seventeenth class 1883: 344. 1885: 176. 1891: 372. 1893: 443

| | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| eighteenth class | 1885 : 349. | 1887 : 193. | 1891 : 373. | 1893 : 444. |
| nineteenth class | 1883 : 346. | 1889 : 275. | 1891 : 374. | 1893 : 444. |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| twentieth class..... | 1883: 346. | 1891: 376. | 1893: 447 |
| twenty first class..... | 1882: 247. | 1895: 170. | 1890: 275. 1891: 277. 278. 1893: 450. |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| twenty-second class..... | 1883: 347. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| twenty-third class..... | 1883: 518. | 1885: 518. | 1891: 469. | 1893: 469. |
| twenty-fourth class..... | 1883: 348. | 1885: 180. | 1891: 380, 382. | 1893: 456. |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| twenty-fifth class | 1883: 349. | 1887: 195. | 1889: 278. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 457. |
| twenty-sixth class | | 1883: 349. | 1885: 181. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 458. |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| twenty-sixth and one half class..... | 1889: 281 |
| twenty-seventh class..... | 1892: 250 1895: 181 1899: 200 1901: 284 1902: 159 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| twenty-eighth class | 1883: 350. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 459 |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|

thirtieth class

-----1883: 351. 1885: 183. 1887: 199, 202. 1889: 291. 1891: 386, 390. 1893: 463, 467

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Recorder. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| thirty-first class..... | 1883: 351. | 1891: 393. | 1893: 471 |
| thirty-second class..... | 1883: 352. | 1891: 396. | 1893: 475 |
| thirty-third class..... | 1883: 352. | 1891: 399. | 1893: 479 |
| thirty-fourth class..... | 1883: 353. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 481 |
| thirty-fifth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1886: 186. | 1891: 401. |
| thirty-sixth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class..... | 1883: 355. | 1886: 188. | 1891: 403. |
| thirty-eighth class..... | 1883: 355. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 488 |
| thirty-ninth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1886: 189. | 1891: 408. |
| thirty-ninth and one half class..... | | | 1893: 496 |
| fortieth class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-first class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-second class..... | 1883: 358. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-third class..... | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fourth class..... | 1883: 359. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 410. |
| forty-fifth class..... | 1883: 359. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-sixth class..... | 1883: 360. | 1886: 193. | 1891: 411. |
| forty-seventh class..... | 1883: 360. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-eighth class..... | 1883: 361. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class..... | | 1891: 413. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class..... | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-first class..... | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-second class..... | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-third class..... | | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506 |
| searches, must make, when..... | 1883: 322. | 1891: 327. | 1893: 380 |

Sheriff.**action for escape or rescue cannot be maintained after recapture.....**

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| coroner to act as, when..... | 1883: 321. | 1891: 320. | 1893: 373 |
| court, attendance upon..... | 1883: 322, 331. | 1891: 321, 330. | 1893: 374, 393 |
| damages for refusing to pay over money..... | 1883: 321. | 1891: 320. | 1893: 372 |
| definition of terms..... | 1883: 320. | 1891: 319. | 1893: 371 |
| deputies, allowance of additional..... | 1887: 207. | 1891: 417. | 1893: 507 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class..... | | | 1891: 342 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventh class..... | | 1883: 339. | 1889: 253 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class..... | | 1891: 348. | 1893: 410 |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class..... | | 1891: 350. | 1893: 412 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class..... | | | 1891: 351 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class..... | | | 1891: 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... | | | 1889: 294 |
| duties in general..... | 1883: 320. | 1891: 319. | 1893: 372 |
| elisor, cases in which may act..... | 1883: 322. | 1891: 321. | 1893: 374 |
| escapes, liability for permitting..... | 1883: 321. | 1891: 320. | 1893: 372 |
| execution of process, justified in, when..... | 1883: 322. | 1891: 321. | 1893: 373 |
| expenses in keeping property, allowance of..... | | 1891: 417. | 1893: 507 |
| on criminal business, allowance of..... | 1883: 362. | 1891: 416. | 1893: 507 |
| insane persons, payment for transportation of..... | 1883: 362. | 1891: 416. | 1893: 507 |
| liability for rescues..... | 1883: 321. | 1891: 320. | 1893: 373 |
| on refusing to levy..... | 1883: 321. | 1891: 320. | 1893: 372 |
| penalty for non-return of process..... | 1883: 321. | 1891: 320. | 1893: 372 |
| prisoners, allowance for boarding..... | 1883: 362. | 1891: 416. | 1893: 507 |
| payment for conveying to state prison..... | 1883: 362. | 1891: 416. | 1893: 507 |
| process, officer must exhibit, in executing..... | 1883: 322. | 1891: 321. | 1893: 373 |
| return of, to other counties..... | 1883: 321. | 1891: 319. | 1893: 372 |
| return upon process is prima facie evidence..... | 1883: 321. | 1891: 320. | 1893: 372 |
| salary, in counties of:— | | | |
| first class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 |
| second class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 335. | 1893: 389, 394 |
| third class..... | 1883: 336. | 1891: 339. | 1893: 396 |
| fourth class..... | 1883: 336. | 1885: 168. | 1891: 340. |
| fifth class..... | 1883: 336. | 1889: 247. | 1891: 341. |
| sixth class..... | 1883: 337. | 1886: 184. | 1887: 188. |
| seventh class..... | 1883: 338. | 1889: 253. | 1891: 342. |
| eighth class..... | 1883: 339. | 1885: 171. | 1889: 254. |
| ninth class..... | 1883: 340. | 1889: 255. | 1891: 349. |
| tenth class..... | 1883: 340. | 1885: 172. | 1891: 350. |
| eleventh class..... | 1883: 341. | 1885: 173. | 1891: 351. |
| twelfth class..... | 1883: 341. | 1889: 267. | 1891: 355. |
| thirteenth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356, 357. | 1893: 420, 422 |
| fourteenth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 426, 429 |
| fifteenth class..... | | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. |
| sixteenth class..... | 1883: 344. | 1887: 191. | 1891: 362, 363. |
| seventeenth class..... | 1883: 344. | 1889: 262. | 1891: 372. |

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)

Sheriff. (Continued.)

salary, in counties of:—

| | | | | |
|---|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| eighteenth class..... | 1883: 345. | 1887: 193. | 1891: 373. | 1893: 444 |
| nineteenth class..... | 1883: 346. | 1889: 273. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 444 |
| twentieth class..... | | 1883: 348. | 1891: 375. | 1893: 446 |
| twenty-first class..... | 1883: 347. | 1886: 179. | 1889: 275. | 1891: 377, 378. |
| twenty-second class..... | | 1883: 347. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class..... | | 1883: 347. | 1891: 379. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fourth class..... | | 1883: 348. | 1891: 380. | 1893: 455 |
| twenty-fifth class..... | | 1883: 349. | 1891: 382. | 1893: 457 |
| twenty-sixth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1886: 181. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-sixth and one half class..... | | | | 1889: 281 |
| twenty-seventh class..... | 1883: 350. | 1886: 181. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-eighth class..... | | 1883: 350. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-ninth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1887: 197. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 460, 462 |
| thirtieth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1889: 290. | 1891: 386, 389. | 1893: 463, 466 |
| thirty-first class..... | | 1883: 351. | 1891: 392. | 1893: 469 |
| thirty-second class..... | 1883: 352. | 1886: 185. | 1891: 396. | 1893: 475 |
| thirty-third class..... | | 1883: 352. | 1891: 398. | 1893: 478 |
| thirty-fourth class..... | 1883: 353. | 1886: 186. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 481 |
| thirty-fifth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1886: 186. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-sixth class..... | | 1883: 354. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class..... | | 1883: 355. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-eighth class..... | | 1883: 355. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 489 |
| thirty-ninth class..... | | 1883: 356. | 1891: 406. | 1893: 495 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class..... | | | | 1889: 297 |
| fortieth class..... | | 1883: 357. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 496 |
| forty-first class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 408. | | 1893: 498 |
| forty-second class..... | 1883: 358. | 1891: 408. | | 1893: 499 |
| forty-third class..... | | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fourth class..... | 1883: 359. | 1886: 192. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fifth class..... | | 1883: 359. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-sixth class..... | 1883: 360. | 1886: 193. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class..... | | 1883: 360. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-eighth class..... | | 1883: 361. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class..... | | | 1891: 413. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class..... | | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-first class..... | | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-second class..... | | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-third class..... | | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506, 507 | |
| service and execution of process..... | 1883: 321. | 1891: 319. | 1893: 372 | |
| how made on sheriff..... | 1883: 322. | 1891: 321. | 1893: 373 | |
| under sheriff, appointment of, in counties of the second class..... | | 1891: 338. | 1893: 393 | |
| vacancy deemed in office of, when..... | 1883: 322. | 1891: 320. | 1893: 373 | |
| writing, directions to, must be in..... | 1883: 321. | 1891: 320. | 1893: 373 | |

Superintendent of Schools.

| | | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| assistant, appointment of, in counties of the second class..... | 1891: 338. | 1893: 394 | | |
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the sixth class..... | | 1891: 342 | | |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class..... | | 1893: 410 | | |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class..... | | 1891: 351 | | |
| appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class..... | | 1893: 416 | | |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class..... | | 1891: 372 | | |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... | | 1889: 294 | | |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-third class..... | | 1891: 400. | 1893: 490 | |
| duties of..... | 1883: 331. | 1891: 330. | 1893: 383 | |
| salary, in counties of:— | | | | |
| first class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 | |
| second class..... | 1883: 335. | 1889: 245. | 1891: 335. | 1893: 390 |
| third class..... | 1883: 336. | 1886: 167. | 1891: 339. | 1893: 397 |
| fourth class..... | 1883: 337. | 1889: 246. | 1891: 340. | 1893: 398 |
| fifth class..... | 1883: 337. | 1889: 247. | 1891: 341. | 1893: 399 |
| sixth class..... | 1883: 338. | 1886: 169. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 399 |
| seventh class..... | | 1883: 339. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 405 |
| eighth class..... | | 1883: 339. | 1891: 345. | 1893: 407 |
| ninth class..... | 1883: 340. | 1891: 349. | 1893: 411 | |
| tenth class..... | | 1883: 341. | 1891: 350. | 1893: 415 |
| eleventh class..... | 1883: 341. | 1889: 266. | 1891: 352. | 1893: 415 |
| twelfth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1889: 267. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 420 |
| thirteenth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 421 |
| fourteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1886: 175. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 426 |
| fifteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1886: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 362. |
| sixteenth class..... | | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 434 |
| seventeenth class..... | | 1883: 345. | 1886: 177. | 1891: 372. |
| eighteenth class..... | 1883: 345. | 1887: 193. | 1891: 373. | 1893: 444 |
| nineteenth class..... | 1883: 346. | 1887: 194. | 1889: 271. | 1891: 374. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Superintendent of Schools. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| twentieth class | 1883: 347. | 1885: 179. | 1891: 376. | 1893: 447 |
| twenty-first class | 1883: 347. | 1885: 179. | 1889: 275. | 1891: 377. |
| twenty-second class | 1883: 347. | 1889: 276. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class | 1883: 348. | 1891: 379. | 1893: 453 | |
| twenty-fourth class | 1883: 349. | 1889: 278. | 1891: 380. | 1893: 457 |
| twenty-fifth class | 1883: 349. | 1889: 279. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 457 |
| twenty-sixth class | 1883: 349. | 1885: 181. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-sixth and one half class | | | | 1889: 281 |
| twenty-seventh class | 1883: 350. | 1889: 283. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-eighth class | 1883: 350. | 1887: 196. | 1889: 284. | 1891: 385. |
| twenty-ninth class | 1883: 351. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 460 | |
| thirtieth class | 1883: 351. | 1885: 184. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 386. |
| thirty-first class | 1883: 352. | 1887: 205. | 1889: 294. | 1891: 394. |
| thirty-second class | 1883: 352. | 1891: 397. | 1893: 476 | |
| thirty-third class | 1883: 353. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 401. |
| thirty-fourth class | 1883: 353. | 1885: 187. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-fifth class | 1883: 354. | 1885: 187. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-sixth class | 1883: 355. | 1885: 188. | 1891: 404. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-seventh class | 1883: 355. | 1885: 188. | 1891: 404. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-eighth class | 1883: 356. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 497 |
| thirty-ninth class | 1883: 356. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 497 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class | | | | 1889: 297 |
| fortieth class | 1883: 357. | 1885: 189. | 1889: 298. | 1891: 407. |
| forty-first class | 1883: 357. | 1887: 206. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-second class | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 | |
| forty-third class | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 | |
| forty-fourth class | 1883: 359. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-fifth class | 1883: 360. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 | |
| forty-sixth class | 1883: 360. | 1885: 193. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class | 1883: 361. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 | |
| forty-eighth class | 1883: 361. | 1891: 413. | 1893: 503 | |
| forty-ninth class | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 | | |
| fiftieth class | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 | | |
| fifty-first class | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 | | |
| fifty-second class | 1891: 415. | 1893: 506 | | |
| fifty-third class | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506 | | |

Supervisors.

| | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|
| accounts, examination and auditing of | 1883: 304. | 1891: 301. | 1893: 353 |
| advertising, to fix price of | 1883: 308. | 1889: 239. | 1891: 305. |
| assessments, equalization of | 1883: 307. | 1891: 304. | 1893: 356 |
| assessors, to report to state board of equalization | 1883: 314. | 1891: 312. | 1893: 365 |
| bonded indebtedness, how may be contracted | 1883: 311. | 1891: 310. | 1893: 362 |
| bonds, tax to pay interest and principal of | 1883: 306. | 1891: 303. | 1893: 355 |
| bonds of officers, to prescribe amounts of | 1883: 316. | 1891: 315. | 1893: 368 |
| books to be kept by | 1883: 302. | 1891: 299. | 1893: 350 |
| buildings, change of plans and specifications for | 1883: 312. | 1891: 310. | 1893: 363 |
| erection and furnishing of | 1883: 304. | 1891: 301. | 1893: 352 |
| chairman, election and duties of | 1883: 301. | 1891: 298. | 1893: 349 |
| chairman of committee, powers of | 1883: 310. | 1891: 308. | 1893: 361 |
| claims against county, how made and presented | 1883: 312. | 1891: 311. | 1893: 363 |
| rejection or allowance in part | 1883: 313. | 1891: 311. | 1893: 364 |
| suits on rejected | 1883: 313. | 1891: 311. | 1893: 364 |
| time of filing | 1883: 313. | 1891: 311. | 1893: 364 |
| claims of members, verification of | 1883: 314. | 1891: 312. | 1893: 365 |
| clerk, county clerk is ex officio | 1883: 302. | 1891: 298. | 1893: 350 |
| duties of | 1883: 302. | 1891: 298. | 1893: 311. |
| contracts for construction, change in | 1883: 312. | 1891: 310. | 1893: 363 |
| counties must have boards of | 1883: 301. | 1891: 297. | 1893: 349 |
| county charges, auditing of | 1883: 304. | 1891: 420. | 1893: 611 |
| county farm, provision for | 1883: 304. | 1891: 300. | 1893: 352 |
| debts, limitation on contracting | 1883: 311. | 1891: 309. | 1893: 361 |
| destruction of animals and noxious weeds, to provide for | 1883: 308. | 1891: 306. | 1893: 358 |
| district attorney legal adviser of board | 1883: 329. | 1891: 328. | 1893: 381 |
| dogs, to levy tax on | 1883: 308. | 1891: 306. | 1893: 358 |
| donation of land, etc., receipt of | 1883: 314. | 1891: 313. | 1893: 365 |
| elections, to provide blanks for | 1883: 310. | 1891: 309. | 1893: 361 |
| fishing, kind of nets to be used in | 1889: 240. | 1891: 307. | 1893: 358 |
| franchises, transfer of applications for, to superior court when members are interested | 1883: 313. | 1891: 312. | 1893: 364 |
| granting of | 1891: 307. | 1893: 359 | |
| funds, establishment of | 1883: 307. | 1891: 304. | 1893: 356 |
| game and fish, protection of | 1891: 306. | 1893: 358 | |
| health, preservation of public | 1883: 308. | 1887: 183. | 1891: 305. |

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)

Supervisors. (Continued.)

| | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|
| hospitals, maintenance of | 1883: 304. | 1891: 300. | 1893: 352 |
| immigration, appropriation to aid in securing | 1887: 185. | 1891: 307. | 1893: 359 |
| indebtedness, funding of outstanding | 1883: 305. | 1891: 302. | 1893: 353 |
| indigents, provisions for care of | 1883: 303. | 1891: 300. | 1893: 352 |
| indigent dead, burial of | 1883: 303. | 1891: 306. | 1893: 358 |
| insurance of county buildings | 1883: 307. | 1891: 304. | 1893: 356 |
| liabilities of, on official bonds | 1883: 314. | 1891: 313. | 1893: 366 |
| licenses, establishment of rate and collection | 1883: 308. | 1891: 306. | 1893: 358 |
| meetings must be public | 1883: 303. | 1891: 299. | 1893: 351 |
| special, holding of | 1883: 303. | 1891: 299. | 1893: 351 |
| time for holding regular | 1883: 303. | 1891: 299. | 1893: 351 |
| merchandise, inspection and measurement of | 1883: 308. | 1891: 306. | 1893: 358 |
| minutes, chairman and clerk must sign | 1883: 302. | 1891: 298. | 1893: 350 |
| notices of proceedings, publication of | 1883: 313. | 1891: 312. | 1893: 364 |
| number composing board | 1883: 301. | 1891: 297. | 1893: 349 |
| oaths, may administer | 1883: 302. | 1891: 298. | 1893: 349 |
| ordinances, form and requisites of | 1883: 309. | 1891: 307. | 1893: 360 |
| pounds, maintenance of public | 1883: 307. | 1891: 304. | 1893: 356 |
| powder, regulations for storing of | 1883: 309. | 1891: 307. | 1893: 358 |
| powers, general permanent, enumerated | 1883: 303. | 1891: 300. | 1893: 351 |
| prisoners, to provide for working of | 1883: 308. | 1891: 306. | 1893: 358 |
| property, purchase and control of | 1883: 304. | 1891: 301. | 1893: 352 |
| qualifications of | 1883: 301. | 1891: 297. | 1893: 349 |
| quorum, number constituting | 1883: 302. | 1891: 298. | 1893: 349 |
| roads, duties in relation to | 1883: 303. | 1891: 300. | 1893: 351 |
| powers relative to | 1889: 233. | | 1893: 359 |
| road fund tax, levy of | | | 1893: 360 |
| rooms for county purposes, to provide | 1883: 304. | 1891: 301. | 1893: 352 |
| salaries, in counties of:— | | | |
| first class | 1883: 335. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 |
| second class | 1883: 335. | 1887: 186. | 1899: 245. |
| third class | 1883: 336. | 1886: 168. | 1891: 340. |
| fourth class | 1883: 337. | 1885: 168. | 1891: 341. |
| fifth class | 1883: 337. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 399 |
| sixth class | 1883: 338. | 1885: 170. | 1891: 342. |
| seventh class | 1883: 339. | 1889: 253. | 1891: 345. |
| eighth class | 1883: 340. | 1889: 255. | 1891: 346. |
| ninth class | 1883: 340. | 1891: 349. | 1893: 411 |
| tenth class | 1883: 341. | 1889: 265. | 1891: 350. |
| eleventh class | 1883: 341. | 1891: 352. | 1893: 416 |
| twelfth class | 1883: 342. | 1889: 267. | 1891: 356. |
| thirteenth class | 1883: 342. | 1887: 191. | 1891: 357. |
| fourteenth class | 1883: 343. | 1885: 175. | 1891: 361. |
| fifteenth class | 1883: 344. | 1885: 175. | 1891: 362. |
| sixteenth class | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 434 |
| seventeenth class | 1883: 345. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 443 |
| eighteenth class | 1883: 345. | 1885: 177. | 1887: 193. |
| nineteenth class | 1883: 346. | 1889: 271. | 1891: 374. |
| twentieth class | 1883: 347. | 1891: 377. | 1893: 448 |
| twenty-first class | 1883: 347. | 1885: 179. | 1889: 276. |
| twenty-second class | 1883: 348. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class | 1883: 348. | 1889: 278. | 1891: 379. |
| twenty-fourth class | 1883: 349. | 1887: 195. | 1891: 380. |
| twenty-fifth class | 1883: 349. | 1883: 349. | 1891: 383. |
| twenty-sixth class | 1883: 349. | 1885: 181. | 1891: 384. |
| twenty-sixth and one half class | | | 1889: 281 |
| twenty-seventh class | 1883: 350. | 1889: 283. | 1891: 384. |
| twenty-eighth class | 1883: 351. | 1885: 182. | 1887: 196. |
| twenty-ninth class | 1883: 351. | 1889: 288. | 1891: 386. |
| thirtieth class | 1883: 351. | 1885: 184. | 1887: 205. |
| thirty-first class | 1883: 352. | 1891: 396. | 1893: 473 |
| thirty-second class | 1883: 352. | 1891: 397. | 1893: 477 |
| thirty-third class | 1883: 353. | 1885: 185. | 1891: 400. |
| thirty-fourth class | 1883: 353. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 401. |
| thirty-fifth class | 1883: 354. | 1885: 187. | 1891: 402. |
| thirty-sixth class | 1883: 354. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class | 1883: 355. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 486 |
| thirty-eighth class | 1883: 356. | 1891: 406. | 1893: 492 |
| thirty-ninth class | 1883: 356. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 497 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class | | | 1889: 297 |
| fortieth class | 1883: 357. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-first class | 1883: 358. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-second class | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-third class | 1883: 359. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Supervisors. (Continued.)****salaries, in counties of:—**

| | | | | |
|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| forty-fourth class | 1883: 359. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-fifth class | 1883: 360. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-sixth class | 1883: 360. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class | 1883: 361. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-eighth class | 1883: 361. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 413. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class | 1883: 361. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class | 1883: 361. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 414. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-first class | 1883: 361. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-second class | 1883: 361. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 415. | 1893: 506 |
| fifty-third class | 1883: 361. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506 |

sale of county property 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353

seal, adoption and filing of 1883: 308. 1891: 308. 1893: 358

sheriff to attend meetings 1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 360

statement of indebtedness, etc., to be prepared annually 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365

publication of semi-annual 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 357

stationery and supplies, contracts for 1883: 308. 1891: 305. 1893: 357

streams, improvement of innavigable 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365

subpoenas for witnesses, issuance of 1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 360

service of, by sheriff 1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 360

suits, prosecution and defense of 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356

supervisor districts, boundaries of 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 349

taxes, levy of 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353

term of office 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 349

tolls, licenses and franchises for taking 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356

transactions in which members must not be interested 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364

treasurer, may suspend 1883: 320. 1891: 318. 1893: 371

to report at each session 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370

trees, encouragement of planting 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 365

vacancy in board, how filled 1883: 301. 1891: 298. 1893: 349

wagon tires, regulation of 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 359

warrants on treasury, must specify what 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364

water for county use, power to provide 1891: 301. 1893: 352

witnesses, compensation for expenses 1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361

penalty for failing to appear or testify 1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361

world's fair, appropriations for 1891: 307; amended 1893: 359

Surveyor.

appointment of other person when surveyor is interested 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382

assistants, employment of 1883: 330. 1891: 329

courses to be run by true meridian 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382

maps, duties in copying and filing 1893: 382

must be a licensed land surveyor 1893: 381

office to be provided 1893: 382

order for survey when land lies in two counties 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382

roads, duties in work on 1893: 382

salary of 1893: 382

salary, in counties of:—

| | | | |
|---------------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|
| first class | 1883: 335. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 |
| second class | 1883: 335. | 1891: 335. | 1893: 390 |
| third class | 1883: 336. | 1891: 339. | 1893: 397 |
| fourth class | 1883: 337. | 1891: 340. | 1893: 398 |
| fifth class | 1883: 337. | 1891: 341. | 1893: 399 |
| sixth class | 1883: 338. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 399 |
| seventh class | 1883: 339. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 405 |
| eighth class | 1883: 339. | 1891: 345. | 1893: 407 |
| ninth class | 1883: 340. | 1891: 349. | 1893: 411 |
| tenth class | 1883: 341. | 1891: 350. | 1893: 415 |
| eleventh class | 1883: 341. | 1891: 352. | 1893: 415 |
| twelfth class | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 420 |
| thirteenth class | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 421 |
| fourteenth class | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 426 |
| fifteenth class | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 433 |
| sixteenth class | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362, 367. | 1893: 434 |
| seventeenth class | 1883: 345. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 443 |
| eighteenth class | 1883: 345. | 1891: 373. | 1893: 444 |
| nineteenth class | 1883: 346. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 445 |
| twentieth class | 1883: 347. | 1891: 376. | 1893: 447 |
| twenty-first class | 1883: 347. | 1891: 377. | 1893: 451 |
| twenty-second class | 1883: 348. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class | 1883: 348. | 1891: 379. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fourth class | 1883: 349. | 1891: 380. | 1893: 457 |
| twenty-fifth class | 1883: 349. | 1891: 383. | 1893: 457 |

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)

Surveyor. (Continued.)

salary, in counties of:—

| | | | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|
| twenty-sixth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 458 |
| twenty-sixth and one half class..... | | | 1899: 281 |
| twenty-seventh class..... | 1883: 350. | 1891: 384. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-eighth class..... | 1883: 350. | 1891: 385. | 1893: 459 |
| twenty-ninth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 460 |
| thirtieth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 464 |
| thirty-first class..... | 1883: 352. | 1891: 394. | 1893: 472 |
| thirty-second class..... | 1883: 352. | 1891: 397. | 1893: 476 |
| thirty-third class..... | 1883: 353. | 1891: 400. | 1893: 480 |
| thirty-fourth class..... | 1883: 353. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 481 |
| thirty-fifth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-sixth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class..... | 1883: 355. | 1891: 404. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-eighth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 491 |
| thirty-ninth class..... | 1883: 356. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 497 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class..... | | | 1899: 287 |
| fortieth class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-first class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-second class..... | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-third class..... | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fourth class..... | 1883: 359. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-fifth class..... | 1883: 360. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-sixth class..... | 1883: 360. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class..... | 1883: 361. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-eighth class..... | 1883: 361. | 1891: 413. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class..... | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class..... | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-first class..... | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-second class..... | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 506 |
| fifty-third class..... | | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506 |
| surveyor-general, must assist, when..... | 1883: 330. | 1891: 329. | 1893: 382 |
| surveys, must make on application..... | 1883: 330. | 1891: 329. | 1893: 381 |
| of land in two counties..... | 1883: 330. | 1891: 329. | 1893: 381 |

Tax Collector.

| | | |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| collection of taxes and licenses..... | 1887: 208 ; repealed | 1899: 302 |
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class..... | 1891: 338. | 1893: 393 |
| appointment of, in counties of the third class..... | | 1893: 396 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class..... | | 1891: 342 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class..... | | 1891: 351 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class..... | | 1891: 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... | | 1899: 294 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-eighth class..... | 1891: 406. | 1893: 490 |
| duties of..... | 1883: 331. | 1891: 330. 1893: 383 |
| salary, in counties of:— | | |
| first class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 334. 1893: 387 |
| second class..... | 1883: 335. | 1891: 335. 1893: 390 |
| third class..... | 1883: 336. 1885: 167. | 1899: 245. 1891: 339. 1893: 396 |
| fourth class..... | 1883: 336. 1887: 186. | 1891: 340. 1893: 398 |
| fifth class..... | 1883: 337. 1885: 168. | 1899: 247. 1891: 341. 1893: 398 |
| sixth class..... | 1883: 338. | 1899: 251. 1891: 342. 1893: 399 |
| seventh class..... | 1883: 338. | 1891: 343. 1893: 405 |
| eighth class..... | 1883: 339. 1885: 171. | 1899: 254. 1891: 345. 1893: 407 |
| ninth class..... | 1883: 340. 1899: 255. | 1891: 349. 1893: 411 |
| tenth class..... | 1883: 340. 1899: 261. | 1891: 350. 1893: 415 |
| eleventh class..... | 1883: 341. 1885: 173. | 1891: 352. 1893: 415 |
| twelfth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. 1893: 419 |
| thirteenth class..... | 1883: 342. | 1891: 356. 1893: 420 |
| fourteenth class..... | 1883: 343. 1885: 174. | 1891: 361. 1893: 426 |
| fifteenth class..... | 1883: 343. | 1891: 361. 1893: 433 |
| sixteenth class..... | 1883: 344. | 1891: 362. 1893: 434 |
| seventeenth class..... | 1883: 345. | 1891: 372. 1893: 443 |
| eighteenth class..... | 1883: 345. 1887: 193. | 1891: 373. 1893: 444 |
| nineteenth class..... | 1883: 346. | 1891: 374. 1893: 445 |
| twentieth class..... | 1883: 347. | 1891: 376. 1893: 447 |
| twenty-first class..... | 1883: 347. 1885: 179. | 1891: 377. 1893: 450 |
| twenty-second class..... | 1883: 347. | 1891: 378. 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class..... | 1883: 348. | 1891: 379. 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fourth class..... | 1883: 348. 1899: 278. | 1891: 380. 1893: 456 |
| twenty-fifth class..... | 1883: 349. 1887: 195. | 1891: 383. 1893: 457 |
| twenty-sixth class..... | 1883: 349. 1899: 279. | 1891: 383. 1893: 458 |
| twenty-sixth and one half class..... | | 1899: 281 |
| twenty-seventh class..... | 1883: 350. 1885: 181. | 1899: 283. 1891: 384. 1893: 458 |
| twenty-eighth class..... | 1883: 350. 1887: 195. | 1891: 385. 1893: 459 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)**Tax Collector. (Continued.)****salary, in counties of:—**

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| twenty-ninth class | 1883: 351. | 1885: 183. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 460 |
| thirtieth class | 1883: 351. | 1885: 183. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 463 |
| thirty-first class | 1883: 351. | 1885: 183. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 471 |
| thirty-second class | 1883: 352. | 1885: 183. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 386. | 1893: 476 |
| thirty-third class | 1883: 353. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 400. | 1893: 480 |
| thirty-fourth class | 1883: 353. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 401. | 1893: 481 |
| thirty-fifth class | 1883: 354. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 402. | 1893: 483 |
| thirty-sixth class | 1883: 354. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 403. | 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class | 1883: 355. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 404. | 1893: 485 |
| thirty-eighth class | 1883: 355. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 405. | 1893: 489 |
| thirty-ninth class | 1883: 356. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 497 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class | 1883: 357. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 498 |
| fortieth class | 1883: 357. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-first class | 1883: 357. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-second class | 1883: 358. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-third class | 1883: 358. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 296. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fourth class | 1883: 359. | 1885: 192. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-fifth class | 1883: 359. | 1885: 192. | 1889: 299. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-sixth class | 1883: 360. | 1885: 193. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class | 1883: 360. | 1885: 193. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-eighth class | 1883: 361. | 1885: 193. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class | 1883: 361. | 1885: 193. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 413. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class | 1883: 361. | 1885: 193. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-first class | 1883: 361. | 1885: 193. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 415. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-second class | 1883: 361. | 1885: 193. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 415. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-third class | 1883: 361. | 1885: 193. | 1889: 300. | 1891: 416. | 1893: 504 |

Treasurer.

| | | | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| bonds, duties relative to | 1883: 305. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 302. | 1893: 354 |
| redemption of | 1883: 306. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 303. | 1893: 355 |
| bookkeeper, appointment of, in counties of the second class | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| coroner, must sue, when | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the sixth class | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventh class | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| district attorney, action against, for an accounting | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| duties in general | 1883: 317. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 316. | 1893: 368 |
| examination of books, must permit | 1883: 320. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 319. | 1893: 371 |
| inspection, books and vouchers subject to | 1883: 320. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 319. | 1893: 371 |
| interest on warrants, account of | 1883: 318. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 317. | 1893: 370 |
| money found on dead bodies, may be claimed, when | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 371 |
| in treasury, counting of | 1883: 320. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 371 |
| must be kept in his own possession | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 371 |
| property received from coroner, disposition of | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 371 |
| receipt for money paid into treasury | 1883: 317. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 316. | 1893: 369 |
| of money only on auditor's certificate | 1883: 317. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 316. | 1893: 369 |
| report, penalty for not making | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| to supervisors of receipts and disbursements | 1883: 319. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 370 |
| salary, in counties of:— | | | | | |
| first class | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 334. | 1893: 387 |
| second class | 1883: 335. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 335. | 1893: 390 |
| third class | 1883: 336. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 339. | 1893: 396 |
| fourth class | 1883: 336. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 340. | 1893: 397 |
| fifth class | 1883: 337. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 341. | 1893: 398 |
| sixth class | 1883: 338. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 342. | 1893: 399 |
| seventh class | 1883: 338. | 1885: 186. | 1889: 292. | 1891: 343. | 1893: 405 |
| eighth class | 1883: 339. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 346. | 1893: 407 |
| ninth class | 1883: 340. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 349. | 1893: 411 |
| tenth class | 1883: 340. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 350. | 1893: 415 |
| eleventh class | 1883: 341. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 352. | 1893: 415 |
| twelfth class | 1883: 342. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 355. | 1893: 419 |
| thirteenth class | 1883: 342. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 356. | 1893: 420 |
| fourteenth class | 1883: 343. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 426 |
| fifteenth class | 1883: 343. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 361. | 1893: 433 |
| sixteenth class | 1883: 344. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 362. | 1893: 433 |
| seventeenth class | 1883: 345. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 372. | 1893: 443 |
| eighteenth class | 1883: 345. | 1885: 175. | 1889: 268. | 1891: 373. | 1893: 444 |
| nineteenth class | 1883: 346. | 1885: 178. | 1889: 275. | 1891: 374. | 1893: 445 |
| twentieth class | 1883: 347. | 1885: 179. | 1889: 275. | 1891: 376. | 1893: 447 |
| twenty-first class | 1883: 347. | 1885: 179. | 1889: 275. | 1891: 377. | 1893: 450 |

COUNTY GOVERNMENT ACT. (Continued.)

Treasurer. (Continued.)

salary, in counties of:—

| | | | |
|--|------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| twenty-second class..... | 1883: 347. | 1891: 378. | 1893: 452 |
| twenty-third class..... | 1883: 348. | 1891: 379. | 1893: 453 |
| twenty-fourth class..... | 1883: 348. | 1885: 180. | 1891: 380. 1893: 456 |
| twenty-fifth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1887: 196. | 1891: 383. 1893: 457 |
| twenty-sixth class..... | 1883: 349. | 1885: 181. | 1891: 383. 1893: 458 |
| twenty-sixth and one half class..... | | | 1889: 281 |
| twenty-seventh class..... | 1883: 350. | 1885: 181. | 1891: 384. 1893: 458 |
| twenty-eighth class..... | | 1883: 350. | 1891: 385. 1893: 459 |
| twenty-ninth class..... | | 1883: 351. | 1891: 385. 1893: 460 |
| thirtieth class..... | 1883: 351. | 1885: 183. | 1889: 292. 1891: 386. 1893: 463 |
| thirty-first class..... | 1883: 351. | 1889: 294. | 1891: 394. 1893: 471 |
| thirty-second class..... | 1883: 352. | 1885: 185. | 1891: 396. 1893: 476 |
| thirty-third class..... | | 1883: 353. | 1891: 400. 1893: 480 |
| thirty-fourth class..... | 1883: 353. | 1885: 186. | 1891: 402. 1893: 481 |
| thirty-fifth class..... | 1883: 354. | 1886: 186. | 1891: 402. 1893: 483 |
| thirty-sixth class..... | | 1883: 354. | 1891: 403. 1893: 484 |
| thirty-seventh class..... | | 1883: 355. | 1891: 404. 1893: 485 |
| thirty-eighth class..... | | 1883: 355. | 1891: 405. 1893: 490 |
| thirty-ninth class..... | | 1883: 356. | 1891: 406. 1893: 497 |
| thirty-ninth and one half class..... | | | 1889: 287 |
| fortieth class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 407. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-first class..... | 1883: 357. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 498 |
| forty-second class..... | 1883: 358. | 1891: 408. | 1893: 499 |
| forty-third class..... | 1883: 358. | 1891: 409. | 1893: 500 |
| forty-fourth class..... | 1883: 359. | 1891: 410. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-fifth class..... | 1883: 359. | 1891: 411. | 1893: 501 |
| forty-sixth class..... | 1883: 360. | 1885: 193. | 1891: 411. 1893: 502 |
| forty-seventh class..... | 1883: 360. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 502 |
| forty-eighth class..... | 1883: 361. | 1891: 412. | 1893: 503 |
| forty-ninth class..... | | 1891: 413. | 1893: 504 |
| fiftieth class..... | | 1891: 414. | 1893: 504 |
| fifty-first class..... | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 505 |
| fifty-second class..... | | 1891: 415. | 1893: 506 |
| fifty-third class..... | | 1891: 416. | 1893: 506 |
| settlements with auditor, when and how made..... | 1883: 318. | 1891: 317. | 1893: 370 |
| statement of financial condition of county..... | 1883: 324. | 1891: 323. | 1893: 376 |
| suspension of, by supervisors..... | 1883: 320. | 1891: 318. | 1893: 371 |
| transfer of moneys and accounts to successor in case of death..... | | | |
| ..... | 1883: 320. | 1891: 319. | 1893: 371 |
| warrants, fund reserved for payment of..... | 1883: 318. | 1891: 317. | 1893: 369 |
| mode of redeeming..... | 1883: 317. | 1891: 316. | 1893: 369 |
| notice of funds on hand to pay..... | 1883: 318. | 1891: 317. | 1893: 369 |
| notice of redemption, must state what..... | 1883: 318. | 1891: 317. | 1893: 369 |
| order in which paid..... | 1883: 318. | 1891: 317. | 1893: 369 |
| order of payment..... | 1883: 313. | 1891: 312. | 1893: 364 |
| registry of, when funds are exhausted..... | 1883: 318. | 1891: 316. | 1893: 369 |

COUNTY HIGH SCHOOLS. See High Schools.

COUNTY INFIRMARIES, establishment of..... 1860: 213; amended 1869-70: 351

COUNTY JAILS. See Jails.

COUNTY JUDGES. See also Superior Judges.

| | |
|--|--|
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 4134; amended 1880: 24; repealed 1880: 101 |
| election and terms of..... | 1851: 17. 1853: 293. |
| ..... | 1863: 336. Pol. C. § 4110; repealed 1880: 101. C. C. P. § 83; repealed 1880: 21 |
| holding court in other counties..... | |
| ..... | 1867-8: 145. C. C. P. § 161; amended 1873-4: 284; repealed 1880: 21 |
| powers of, at chambers..... | C. C. P. § 166; amended 1880: 41 |
| residence to be at county seat..... | |
| ..... | 1854: 27; amended 1855: 2, 151, 223, 288; 1856: 106; 1857: 202; repealed 1861: 212 |
| salaries of..... | 1850: |
| ..... | 410. 1853: 179. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 4329; repealed 1880: 1; amended 1880: 104 |
| how payable..... | Pol. C. § 4328; amended 1880: 104 |
| see also under names of respective counties. | |
| town lands, directed to execute trusts in relation to..... | |
| ..... | 1867-8: 692; amended 1873-4: 37; 1885: 115; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442 |
| vacancy in office, how filled..... | Pol. C. § 4115; amended 1880: 101 |

COUNTY OFFICERS. See also Officers, and titles of office, as follows: Auditor; Assessor; Constables; Coroner; County Clerk; District Attorney; Justices of the Peace; Public Administrator; Recorder; Sheriff; Supervisors; Superior Judges; Superintendent of Schools; Surveyor; Tax Collector; Treasurer.

absence from state, consent necessary
 .. Pol. C. § 4120; amended 1873-4: 174; 1875-6: 65. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COUNTY OFFICERS. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--|
| bonds of, amounts | Pol. C. § 4122; amended 1873-4: 56. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368 |
| approval and filing | Pol. C. § 950; amended 1890: 20 |
| supervisors to fix, when | Pol. C. § 4123 |
| when filling consolidated offices | Pol. C. § 4108. 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| business must be completed by expiration of term | 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| claims against county, liability for allowing illegal | 1883: 300. 1891: 286. 1893: 347 |
| must not advocate | Pol. C. § 4071, by amendment 1875-6: 65. — 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363 |
| delivery of statutes, etc., to successor | 1865-6: 270 |
| deputies, acts authorizing appointment of, preserved | Pol. C. § 19 |
| appointment of necessary | Pol. C. §§ 4112, 4113. 1883: 316. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| name of principal includes | Pol. C. § 4114. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| other officers not eligible | Pol. C. § 843, added 1873-4: 14; amended 1875-6: 23 |
| supervisors may allow | 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 507 |
| election of, act providing for | 1850: 81, 85 |
| and terms of | Pol. C. |
| § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 | |
| in counties of the eighth class | 1891: 348. 1893: 411 |
| in counties of the thirty-seventh class | 1891: 405. 1893: 486 |
| enumerated | |
| Pol. C. § 4103; amended 1880: 100. — 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891: 313. 1893: 366 | |
| fees of, act regulating | 1850: 416; repealed except as to certain |
| counties 1851: 48; repealed 1855: 99. — 1851: 35; repealed 1855: 99. — 1855: 81; | |
| amended 1855: 212; 1856: 70, 83; 1857: 185; 1858: 39, 121; 1861: 610; 1863: 710; | |
| 1871-2: 776. — 1857: 273; amended 1859: 220, 304; 1860: 20; 1861: 114, 361; 1863: | |
| 110; § 16 repealed as to Humboldt County 1858: 19. — 1867-8: 436; amended | |
| 1871-2: 131; repealed, with exceptions, 1869-70: 198. — 1869-70: 148; amended | |
| 1869-70: 677, 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738 | |
| record of | 1861: 477 |
| salaried officers to pay fees to treasurer | Pol. C. § 4334, added 1891: 67 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| jury duty, exempt from | C. C. P. § 300 |
| liability on bond for non-performance of duty | |
| Pol. C. § 4117. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 | |
| oaths, may administer | Pol. C. § 4118. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| place of filing | Pol. C. § 909 |
| residence of certain officers to be at county seat | |
| Pol. C. § 4119; amended 1880: 101. — 1883: 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 | |
| restrictions upon | Pol. C. § 856 |
| salaries of | 1857: 256. — |
| 1867-8: 448; repealed, with exceptions, 1869-70: 198. — 1869-70: 148; amended | |
| 1869-70: 677, 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738 | |
| and fees shall compensate in full | 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| not to be increased during term of office | Const. art. 11 § 9 |
| see also <i>County Government Act</i> ; and under the names of the respective counties. | |
| terms of | 1861: 454; amended 1862: 171 |
| see above, <i>election</i> . | |
| uniform laws for election and compensation of | Const. art. 11 § 5 |
| warrants or claims, prohibited from dealing in | 1852: 64 |

COUNTY RECORDER. See *Recorder*.**COUNTY SEATS.**

| | |
|--|--|
| act designating | 1850: 58; repealed 1851: 180. — 1851: 172; amended 1852: |
| 178, 190, 191, 192, 218, 228, 236, 237; 1853: 53; 1854: 26, 121; 1855: 77, 150, 200; 1856: | |
| 53, 143, 175, 231; 1857: 132; 1861: 221; 1867-8: 42, 604; supplemented 1852: 193 | |
| providing for the permanent location of | 1850: 199; amended 1854: 54; 1855: 4 |
| officers who must reside at | 1883: 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| offices which must be kept at | |
| Pol. C. § 4116; amended 1880: 101. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 | |
| removal | Const. art. 11 § 2 |
| after having once been changed | Pol. C. § 3985; amended 1873-4: 55, 171; 1875-6: 64 |
| declaration of place chosen | Pol. C. § 3982 |
| election for, how conducted | Pol. C. § 3979; amended 1880: 2 |
| election for, notice of | Pol. C. § 3978; amended 1873-4: 55; repealed 1880: 3 |
| election on question of | 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 348 |
| notice of result of election for | Pol. C. § 3981; amended 1873-4: 55; 1880: 2 |
| petition for | Pol. C. § 3976 |
| second election on, may be held, when | Pol. C. § 3984; amended 1880: 3 |
| statement of result of election | Pol. C. § 3983 |
| supervisors to order election for | Pol. C. § 3977; amended 1873-4: 54, 170; 1880: 2 |
| vote required for | 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 348 |
| voter to designate place of preference | Pol. C. § 3980 |
| special legislation changing, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS. See *Superintendent of Schools*.

COUNTY SURVEYOR. See *Surveyor, County.*
COUNTY TAX COLLECTOR. See *Tax Collector.*
COUNTY TREASURER. See *Treasurer, County.*

COURTS.

In General.

act providing for establishment and jurisdiction of
 1851: 9; amended 1851: 31, 185; 1852: 163; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 287;
 amended 1854: 23, 28, 74; 1855: 14, 117, 149, 302; 1856: 133; 1857: 130, 248; 1858:
 83; 1859: 22; 1860: 23, 27, 31; 1861: 348, 512; 1862: 27; repealed 1863: 346. —
 1863: 333; amended 1863-4: 67, 229, 398; 1865-6: 75; 1869-70: 382, 579; 1871-2: 21
 abbreviations and numerals, use of C. C. P. § 186; amended 1880: 43
 acknowledgment may be taken before clerk of court of record
 C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2
 adjournment for absence of judge C. C. P. § 139, 140; amended 1880: 38
 to non-judicial day, effect of C. C. P. § 135; amended 1880: 38
 application for order once refused, when prohibited. C. C. P. § 182; amended 1880: 43
 clerks. See *Clerk of Court.*
 contempts of court which constitute misdemeanors Pen. C. § 166
 days on which court may be held C. C. P. § 133; amended 1880: 37
 on which not to be open C. C. P. § 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 187
 deposits of money. See *Deposits in Court.*
 enumerated C. C. P. § 33; amended 1880: 21
 laws applicable to judicial system unchanged by constitution Const. art. 22 § 11
 ministerial officers, election, etc., where prescribed. C. C. P. § 262; amended 1880: 52
 municipal, inferior, jurisdiction of 1863: 341
 place of holding, change of, in case of war, pestilence, etc.
 C. C. P. §§ 142, 143; amended 1880: 38
 powers of court respecting conduct of judicial proceedings
 C. C. P. § 128; amended 1880: 37
 means to execute judicial C. C. P. § 187; amended 1880: 43
 proceedings to be in the English language C. C. P. § 185; amended 1880: 43
 record, what courts shall be of 1863: 301;
 repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 342. — C. C. P. § 34; amended 1880: 21. Const. art. 6 § 12
 rules, may make what C. C. P. § 129; amended 1880: 37
 when to take effect C. C. P. § 130; amended 1880: 37
 seals, affixed to what documents
 C. C. P. § 152; amended 1873-4: 284. C. C. P. § 153 by amendment 1880: 40
 by whom kept C. C. P. § 151. C. C. P. § 152 by amendment 1880: 40
 courts which may have
 1851: 28; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 303; amended 1860: 23; repealed 1863: 346
 courts which shall have 1863: 344. C. C. P. § 147; amended 1880: 39
 how provided C. C. P. § 151, substituted 1880: 39
 private, may be used, when C. C. P. § 150; repealed 1880: 21
 sittings, public C. C. P. § 124; amended 1880: 36
 when private C. C. P. § 125; amended 1873-4: 284; 1880: 36
 terms of 1863: 607; amended
 1863-4: 7, 234, 302, 483; 1865-6: 101, 328; 1867-8: 4, 95, 617, 688; 1869-70: 317
 transfer of cases pending January 1st, 1864 1863-4: 1
 records and business of courts existing December 31st, 1879 1880: 2
 of records of abolished courts Const. art. 22 § 3
 vacancy in office of judge not to affect proceedings. C. C. P. § 184; amended 1880: 43
 appointment to fill 1852: 162; repealed 1853: 23

City Courts.

abolition of, in cities of over 10,000 population 1887: 51

County Courts. See also *Superior Courts.*

act providing for organization of
 1850: 217; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 17; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853:
 293; amended 1861: 348; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 336; amended 1865-6: 75
 appeal to supreme court, cases in which taken
 C. C. P. § 966; amended 1873-4: 340; 1880: 15
 designation of judge to hold in case of disability. C. C. P. § 162; repealed 1873-4: 285
 held in each county C. C. P. § 82; repealed 1880: 21
 jurisdiction of two kinds C. C. P. § 84; repealed 1880: 21
 extent of appellate C. C. P. § 86; repealed 1880: 21
 extent of original C. C. P. § 85; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21
 place of holding C. C. P. § 90; repealed 1880: 21
 proceedings, how construed C. C. P. § 87; repealed 1880: 21
 in cases on appeal from justice's court 1850: 203; repealed 1851: 153
 session, when open and in C. C. P. § 89; repealed 1880: 21
 terms of 1863-4: 113. — 1871-2: 182; repealed 1877-8: 95 (am.)
 in respective counties, when held. C. C. P. § 88; amended 1877-8: 95; repealed 1880: 21
 see also under names of respective counties.
 transfer of records and actions to superior court. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28. — 1880: 3
Court of First Instance.
 appeals from, to supreme court 1850: 77

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COURTS. (Continued.)**Court of Second Instance.**

superseded

1850: 77

Court of Third Instance.

superseded

1850: 77

Court of Impeachment. See Impeachment.**Court of Sessions.**

act providing for organization of

1850: 210; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 18; amended 1851: 34; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 294; amended 1854: 23, 23; 1860: 31; repealed 1863: 346
 associate justices, salaries of 1853: 179
 judges, compensation of, in the various counties 1850: 410; repealed 1853: 180

District Courts.

act providing for

1850: 83; amended

1850: 280; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 11; amended 1851: 31; repealed 1853: 305.
 — 1853: 289; amended 1854: 28, 74; 1855: 14, 117; 1857: 248; 1858: 83; 1859: 22;
 1860: 27; 1861: 512; 1862: 27; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 335; amended 1863-4: 398

adjournment of C. C. P. § 77; repealed 1880: 21
 to certain days 1863-4: 118

judgments and orders, when entered C. C. P. § 78; repealed 1880: 21

jurisdiction of C. C. P. § 57; repealed 1880: 21

one held in each judicial district C. C. P. § 55; repealed 1880: 21

records, index of 1863: 260

San Diego County, special term in 1862: 4

terms of 1853: 228; amended 1855: 242; 1856: 19, 29, 44; 1857: 6; 1858: 2, 131; 1859: 13, 178

continuance authorized 1851: 320

duration of C. C. P. § 76; amended 1873-4: 281; repealed 1880: 21

in each district C. C. P. §§ 58-75; amended 1873-4: 398, 399; 1875-6: 84; repealed 1880: 21

see also *Judicial Districts*.

transfer of records and actions to superior court. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 23. — 1880: 3

Justices' Courts.

act providing for

1851: 22; amended 1852: 163; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 298; amended 1855: 302;
 1856: 133; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 340; amended 1863-4: 67; 1869-70: 579

acquittal, discharge of defendant on Pen. C. § 1447

affidavit, validity not affected by defective title Pen. C. § 1460

appeal from, manner in which taken C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15

on questions of law and fact C. C. P. § 976; amended 1880: 16

statement on Pen. C. § 1468; amended 1880: 35

statement on question of law C. C. P. § 975; amended 1880: 16

stay of proceedings by C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17

taking, hearing, and determination of Pen. C. § 1467

transmission of papers C. C. P. § 977; amended 1880: 16

undertaking on C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16

when allowed Pen. C. § 1466; amended 1880: 34

arrest, affidavit and undertaking for order of C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334

notice of, to be given C. C. P. § 864

order for, may be issued in what cases C. C. P. § 861

arrest of judgment, motion in Pen. C. § 1450

grounds of motion in Pen. C. § 1452

attachment, code sections applicable C. C. P. § 869

direction of writ C. C. P. § 868

issuance of writ on affidavit C. C. P. § 866

undertaking required before issuance of writ C. C. P. § 867

bail, admission of defendant to Pen. C. § 1458

claim and delivery of personal property C. C. P. § 870

clerk, appointment of, in cities and counties C. C. P. § 86, substituted 1880: 29

code provisions applicable to C. C. P. § 925

commencement of actions, alias summons, issuance of C. C. P. §§ 846, 847

appearance in person or by attorney C. C. P. § 842

appearance, time for C. C. P. § 850; amended 1875-6: 99

manner of C. C. P. § 839; amended 1875-6: 98

summons, issuance and contents of C. C. P. § 844; amended 1875-6: 98; 1880: 19

summons, limitation on service of C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99

summons, service of, how and by whom C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51

summons, waiver of, by defendant C. C. P. § 841

summons, when may be issued C. C. P. § 840

time specified for appearance of defendant C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4: 407; 1875-6: 99; 1880: 19

confession of judgment, how made in C. C. P. § 1135

contempt, arrest and hearing on charge of C. C. P. § 908

conviction of, to be entered in docket C. C. P. § 910

offenses which justices may punish C. C. P. § 906

COURTS. (Continued.)

Justices' Courts. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| contempt, penalties for..... | C. C. P. § 909 |
| punishment of, when committed in presence of justice..... | C. C. P. § 907 |
| costs, justices may require security for..... | C. C. P. § 923 |
| must be included in judgment..... | C. C. P. § 896 |
| payment of, in criminal actions..... | Pen. C. §§ 1447, 1448 |
| prevailing party entitled to..... | C. C. P. § 924; amended 1873-4: 335 |
| criminal proceedings in..... | 1851: 280; amended 1880: 71 |
| custody of defendant when arrested..... | C. C. P. § 865 |
| defendant to be present in criminal action..... | Pen. C. § 1434 |
| to be taken before justice on arrest..... | C. C. P. § 863 |
| deposit in place of undertaking in civil cases..... | C. C. P. § 926, added 1877-8: 103 |
| discharge of defendant on judgment of acquittal or fine..... | Pen. C. § 1454 |
| docket, contents of..... | C. C. P. § 911; amended 1873-4: 334 |
| custody during vacancy in office..... | C. C. P. § 915 |
| delivery of, to successor..... | C. C. P. § 914 |
| entries in, primary evidence of fact..... | C. C. P. § 912; amended 1880: 20 |
| index to..... | C. C. P. § 913 |
| keeping of..... | C. C. P. § 93, added 1880: 32 |
| execution, direction and contents of..... | C. C. P. § 902 |
| duty of officer receiving..... | C. C. P. § 904 |
| issuance within five years..... | C. C. P. § 901 |
| renewal of..... | C. C. P. § 903 |
| fact, court can give no charge in matter of..... | Pen. C. § 1439 |
| finer, disposition of..... | Pen. C. § 1457 |
| imprisonment until paid..... | Pen. C. § 1456 |
| guardian, appointment of, when necessary..... | C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18 |
| instrument filed, signatures to, when admitted..... | C. C. P. § 887 |
| issues, kinds of..... | C. C. P. § 878 |
| which cannot be tried in..... | C. C. P. § 838; amended 1880: 18 |
| issue of fact, how raised..... | C. C. P. § 880 |
| how tried..... | C. C. P. § 882 |
| issue of law, how raised..... | C. C. P. § 879 |
| to be tried by court..... | C. C. P. § 881 |
| judgment, abstract, effect of docketing..... | C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20 |
| abstract, filing and docketing of..... | C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20 |
| abstract, when to be furnished..... | C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19 |
| against defendant on demurrer..... | C. C. P. § 872 |
| by confession, where may be entered..... | C. C. P. § 889 |
| compromise, offer to..... | C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103 |
| entry of, upon trial by court..... | C. C. P. § 892 |
| form of entry..... | C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334 |
| lien created by filing and recording abstract..... | C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114 |
| of dismissal, when may be entered without prejudice..... | C. C. P. § 890 |
| of fine may direct imprisonment..... | Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 455 |
| of imprisonment, how executed..... | Pen. C. § 1455 |
| on plea of guilty or on conviction..... | Pen. C. § 1445; amended 1873-4: 453 |
| on verdict, entry of..... | C. C. P. § 891 |
| pronouncing and entry of..... | Pen. C. § 1453 |
| remittance of excess..... | C. C. P. § 894 |
| when defendant fails to appear..... | C. C. P. § 871; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113 |
| when to be rendered in criminal action..... | Pen. C. § 1449; amended 1873-4: 454 |
| jurisdiction, civil..... | C. C. P. § 114. C. C. P. § 112 by amendment 1880: 35 |
| civil, restriction on..... | C. C. P. § 115; amended 1873-4: 399; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 116. C. C. P. § 114 by amendment 1880: 36 |
| concurrent..... | C. C. P. § 113, substituted 1880: 35 |
| criminal..... | C. C. P. § 117; amended 1873-4: 283; 1875-6: 85. C. C. P. § 115 by amendment 1880: 36 |
| goes with docket..... | C. C. P. § 916 |
| of court to which action is transferred..... | C. C. P. § 837 |
| territorial..... | C. C. P. § 106, substituted 1880: 34 |
| jurors, challenges to..... | C. C. P. § 885 |
| challenges which may be taken to..... | Pen. C. § 1436 |
| summoning of..... | C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49 |
| jury, defendant may demand trial by..... | Pen. C. § 1435; amended 1880: 5 |
| how waived..... | C. C. P. § 883 |
| impaneling of..... | C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51 |
| may decide in court or retire..... | Pen. C. § 1440 |
| proceedings after being sworn..... | Pen. C. § 1438 |
| when may be discharged without verdict..... | Pen. C. § 1443 |
| new trial, grounds for granting in criminal action..... | Pen. C. § 1451 |
| when may be moved for..... | Pen. C. § 1450 |
| oath of jurors..... | Pen. C. § 1437 |
| of officer in charge of jury..... | Pen. C. § 1440 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COURTS. (Continued.)**Supreme Court. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| apportionment of business | C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23 |
| appropriations for. See <i>Supreme Court</i> in main alphabet. | |
| balliff, appointment of | C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53 |
| appointment and duties of, where prescribed | Pol. C. § 828 |
| office of, created | 1863: 172; amended 1863-4: 186 |
| tenure and duties | C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887: 221 |
| bank, convening in | C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24 |
| hearing of cases in | Const. art. 6 § 2 C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23 |
| chief justice, justice having shortest term to be | C. C. P. § 41; amended 1880: 23 |
| performance of duties in absence of | C. C. P. § 46 by amendment 1880: 24 |
| selection of, during absence or inability to act | Const. art. 6 § 2 |
| who to serve as | 1871-2: 364 |
| clerk. See <i>Supreme Court Clerk</i> . | |
| commissioners, appointment of | 1885: 101 |
| appointment and duties of | 1889: 13 |
| appointment and terms of | 1893: 1 |
| appropriation for furnishing chambers | 1887: 157 |
| appropriation for rent of chambers | 1887: 75 |
| appropriation for salaries | 1887: 77. 1889: 13. 1893: 2 |
| removal of, by supreme court | 1889: 13 |
| removal of, power for | 1893: 1 |
| salaries of | 1885: 101 |
| salaries and terms of | 1893: 1 |
| secretary, appointment and salary | 1885: 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1 |
| concurrence necessary to transact business | C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| constituted, how | Const. art. 6 § 2 |
| contempt, power to punish | 1850: 58; repealed 1861: 30 |
| court of record, shall be | Const. art. 6 § 12 |
| decisions in civil cases to be filed within six months | 1871-2: 391 |
| to be given in writing | C. C. P. §§ 49, 53 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| departments, provisions for sitting in | C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23 |
| transaction of business in | Const. art. 6 § 2 |
| expenses, allowance of | C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24 |
| habeas corpus, right of justice to issue writ of | C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| index of cases, clerk authorized to make | 1877-8: 1002 |
| judgment by department, when final | Const. art. 6 § 2 |
| concurrence of justices necessary to pronounce | C. C. P. § 47. C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23 |
| in bank | C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24 |
| pronouncement of | 1850: 58; repealed 1861: 30 |
| when becomes final | C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23 |
| jurisdiction of | Const. art. 6 § 4. C. C. P. § 42. C. C. P. § 50 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| appellate, extent of | C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| original, extends to what | C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. § 51 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| justices, acknowledgments may be taken before | C. C. § 1180 |
| attorneys, not to act as | C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42 |
| disqualified if interested in suit | 1850: 57; repealed 1861: 30 |
| election and terms of | Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 40; amended 1880: 22 |
| eligibility to office of | Const. art. 6 § 23. C. C. P. § 156; amended 1880: 40 |
| impeachment, liable to | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 |
| ineligible to other office | Const. art. 6 § 18. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41 |
| number necessary to transact business | C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| powers of, at chambers | C. C. P. § 165; amended 1880: 41 |
| removal of, from office | Const. art. 6 § 10 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 852 |
| resolution classifying | 1850: 462 |
| salaries of | 1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736. Const. art. 6 § 17 |
| term of office, computation of | C. C. P. § 41 by amendment 1880: 23 |
| vacancies in office, appointment to fill | Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 42 by amendment 1880: 23 |
| library. See <i>Supreme Court Library</i> . | |
| open always for the issuance of writs, etc. | C. C. P. § 48. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24 |
| phonographic reporter, appointment and duties | C. C. P. § 269 by amendment 1880: 53 |
| appointment and term of | Pol. C. § 769 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 770 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 739 |
| power to reverse, affirm, modify, etc. | C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25 |

COURTS. (Continued.)

Supreme Court. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| remittitur in transferred cases | C. C. P. § 56 by amendment 1880: 26 |
| to courts from which appeals were taken | C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| report of cases, form of | Pol. C. § 773 |
| reports. See <i>Supreme Court Reports</i> . | |
| reporter. See <i>Supreme Court Reporter</i> . | |
| rooms at Los Angeles, appropriation for refurnishing | 1893: 8 |
| rules adopted by, take effect when | C. C. P. § 130; amended 1880: 37 |
| seal of | C. C. P. § 148; amended 1880: 39 |
| justices authorized to procure | 1865-6: 65 |
| secretary, appointment of | 1855: 210; repealed 1857: 205. C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53 |
| appointment and duties of | Pol. C. § 828 |
| justices authorized to employ | 1858: 254; amended 1869-70: 350 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221 |
| tenure and duties | C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53 |
| sessions, time and place of holding | C. C. P. § 49. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24 |
| to be held at the capital | 1854: 25 |
| to be held in San Francisco | 1852: 162 |
| sheriff of county in which court sits to attend | 1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30 |
| terms of | 1850: 57; amended 1850: 219 |
| special, in San Francisco, provisions for | 1851: 321. 1852: 161 |
| where held | C. C. P. |
| § 50; amended 1873-4: 395; 1877-8: 22. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24 | |
| transfer of records and business to, of court abolished January 1st, 1880 | 1880: 2. C. C. P. § 55 by amendment 1880: 25 |

COURT COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|--|--|
| acknowledgments may be taken before | C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2; 1891: 214 |
| taken by, legalized | 1891: 20 |
| act relative to appointment and powers of | 1863: 338; amended 1863-4: 229 |
| application of | 1863-4: 230; amended 1866-70: 104 |
| appointment and duties of | Pol. C. § 827 |
| and qualifications of | C. C. P. § 258; amended 1880: 51 |
| by superior court | Const. art. 6 § 14 |
| fees of | 1863: |
| 761. 1863-4: 229. C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1877-8: 98; amended 1880: 51 | |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| findings, effect of | C. C. P. § 644 |
| exceptions to, or review of | C. C. P. §§ 259, 645 |
| when to report | C. C. P. § 643 |
| partner acting as attorney, commissioner not to have | C. C. P. § 173. C. C. P. § 172 by amendment 1880: 42 |
| powers of | C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51 |
| reference may be made to | C. C. P. § 640 |
| seals of | C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1877-8: 98; amended 1880: 51 |

COURT-HOUSES.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| erection of | 1850: 176; repealed 1855: 56 |
| see also <i>Buildings; Counties</i> . | |

COURT-MARTIAL.

| | |
|---|--|
| action against member of | Pol. C. § 2081 |
| appointment of, in national guard | Pol. C. § 2076; amended 1877-8: 37 |
| authority of, preserved | Pen. C. § 11 |
| conduct and proceedings | Pol. C. § 2076 by amendment 1877-8: 37 |
| finer and penalties | Pol. C. § 2067, added 1877-8: 38 |
| collection of | Pol. C. § 2080 |
| organization and rules of | Pol. C. § 2077; amended 1880: 55 |
| powers of | Pol. C. § 2078; amended 1889: 431 |
| sentence, revision and approval of | Pol. C. § 2079 |
| subpoena, sheriff or constable must serve | Pol. C. § 2084 |
| trial and sentence of officers | Pol. C. § 2085, added 1877-8: 38 |
| of officer for retaining money | Pol. C. § 2086, added 1877-8: 38 |

COURT OF INQUIRY.

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| ordered by whom | Pol. C. § 2082 |
| rules governing | Pol. C. § 2083 |

COURT REPORTERS. See *Reporters*.

COURT-ROOMS, court may direct sheriff to provide, when

C. C. P. § 144; amended 1880: 39

COVAREUBIAS, N. A., allowance of claim

1875-6: 511

COVENANTS.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| agreement of sale requires usual covenants of seller | C. C. § 1733 |
| apportionment of covenant running with land | C. C. § 1467 |
| authority to sell includes authority to give | C. C. § 2324 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

COVENANTS. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| bind whom, when running with land | C. C. § 1465 |
| damages for breach of | C. C. § 3504 |
| form of, required by agreement for sale | C. C. § 1734 |
| grant of property includes what | C. C. § 1113 |
| liability for breach of, before acquirement | C. C. § 1468 |
| obligations transferred by grants of estates | C. C. § 1460 |
| run with land so far as assigns are concerned | C. C. § 1464 |
| what run with land | C. C. §§ 1461-1463 |

COWAN, WILLIAM D., allowance of claim 1857: 365

COY, CHARLES ERASTUS, name changed to Charles Lyman Snow 1863-4: 477

COYOTES. See also *Bounties.*

bounty on scalps of 1891: 280

CRAIG, AMASA MAURICE, name changed to Amasa Craig Maurice 1863-4: 297

CRAIG, E. L., authority as district attorney extended 1899-70: 367

CRAIG, LAURA, name changed to Laura Craig Maurice 1863-4: 297

CRANE, WILLIAM.

payment of claim authorized 1899-70: 307

relief of 1853: 148

CRANES, prohibiting the destruction of blue cranes 1889: 205

CRANSTON, JAMES M., payment of claim 1853: 81

GRAVENS, JOHN, appropriation for claim of 1889: 199

CRAWFORD, J. J., appropriation for claim of 1891: 466

CRAWFORD, W. E., payment of claim, authorized 1899-70: 455

CREANOR, CHARLES, granted leave of absence 1851: 527

CREDIT.

counties prohibited from loaning

Pol. C. § 4004; amended 1890: 93. — 1883: 299. 1891: 285. 1893: 347

definition of term "credits"

Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1890: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204

legislature shall not give or lend Const. art. 4 § 31

CREDITOR. See also *Accord; Assignment; Debtor; Estates of Deceased Persons; Guarantor; Insolvency; Offer of Performance; Performance; Preferred Claims; Release; Sureties.*

definition of term C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 3430

defrauding, penalty for Pen. C. § 154

fraudulent transfer of debtor, when may avoid C. C. § 3441

meeting of creditors on assignment of debtor C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80

offer of performance must be made to C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240

preference may be given to, by debtor C. C. § 3432

relative rights of different creditors C. C. § 3433

security held by surety, entitled to benefit of C. C. § 2854

trusts, surplus profits of, liable to claims C. C. § 859

wage earner is preferred C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352

will, competent witness to C. C. § 1262

CREDITS, allowance of, to prisoners. See *Prisoners.*

CREMATION, without permit, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1899: 34

CREMONY, JOHN C., relief of 1853: 275

CRENSHAW, MILES E., payment of Gila expedition claim 1851: 638

CRESCENT CITY.

breakwater, resolutions relative to 1855: 306. 1899-70: 914. 1873-4: 964

charter of 1854: 197; amended 1857: 55, 225; 1858: 233

franchise for wharf granted to S. G. Whipple et al. 1853: 201

harbor, resolution relative to improvement of 1875-6: 941

resolution asking for appropriation for improvement of 1877-8: 1059

lighthouse, resolution relative to the establishment of 1855: 305

mail service to, resolutions relative to 1862: 598. 1875-6: 940

taxes, collection of road and poll 1877-8: 204

town site, location of 1859: 24; supplemented 1860: 279; amended 1862: 226

water front ceded to 1867-8: 335; amended 1869-70: 131

CRESCENT CITY PLANK ROAD AND TURNPIKE CO., acts legalized 1859: 60

CRESCENT CITY RECORD, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 134, 137, 144

CRIMES. See also *Conviction; Felonies; Misdemeanors; Penalties.*

act concerning crimes and punishments

1850: 229; supplemented 1859: 297; 1863: 350; 1863-4:

104, 298; 1867-8: 49; 1869-70: 234; 1871-2: 435; amended 1851: 406; 1852: 111;

1853: 32; 1855: 105, 152; 1856: 131, 219; 1858: 206; 1859: 188; 1860: 125; 1861:

415, 588; 1863: 58, 69, 645; 1863-4: 40; 1865-6: 463; 1869-70: 70, 654; 1871-2: 895

accessory defined 1850: 230

CRIMES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| act and intent, must be joint operation of..... | Pen. C. § 20 |
| attempts to commit, punishment of..... | Pen. C. §§ 663, 664 |
| code provisions relative to crimes against the state put into effect..... | 1871-2: 481 |
| commitment of, who are capable..... | |
|1850: 229; amended 1856: 219. Pen. C. § 26; amended 1873-4: 422 | |
| compounding of, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 153 |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 15 |
| degree of, jury to find..... | Pen. C. § 1157 |
| intoxication does not excuse..... | Pen. C. § 22 |
| jeopardy twice for same offense prohibited..... | Const. art. 1 § 13 |
| kinds of..... | Pen. C. § 16 |
| offenses against chastity, decency, etc., defined..... | 1850: 244; amended 1861: 415 |
| against internal police, enumerated..... | 1860: 244 |
| against public justice, peace, etc., defined..... | 1850: 239; amended 1855: 105; 1856: 219; 1859: 188; 1860: 125; 1863: 645; 1869-70: 654 |
| parties to, classification of..... | Pen. C. § 30 |
| persons convicted of, ineligible to office..... | Const. art. 20 § 11 |
| prevention of..... | Pen. C. § 697 |
| prosecution by indictment or information..... | Const. art. 1 § 8 |
| manner of..... | Pen. C. § 682; amended 1880: 10 |
| punishment of, by imprisonment..... | Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455 |
| to be only after conviction..... | Pen. C. § 681 |
| rights of persons accused of..... | Const. art. 1 § 13 |

CRIME AGAINST NATURE.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| assault with intent to commit, punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 220 |
| penetration sufficient to complete crime..... | Pen. C. § 287 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 288 |

CRIMINAL ACTIONS. See also *Actions; Criminal Procedure Act.*

| | |
|---|---|
| attorney, court may appoint, when district attorney fails to attend..... | Pen. C. § 1130 |
| calendar, preparation of, by clerk..... | Pen. C. § 1047; amended 1880: 20 |
| continuance of, and discharge of defendant..... | Pen. C. § 1383; amended 1880: 29 |
| conviction upon verdict or judgment..... | Pen. C. § 689; amended 1880: 4 |
| corporation, proceedings against..... | Pen. C. § 1390 |
| costs on removal before trial..... | 1851: 185 |
| on removal, a county charge..... | |
|Pol. C. § 4345, added 1873-4: 175. — 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 611 | |
| on removal, payment of..... | |
|Pol. C. § 4346, added 1873-4: 175. — 1883: 364. 1891: 421. 1893: 612 | |
| defendant, rights of..... | Pen. C. § 686 |
| who is, in..... | Pen. C. § 685 |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 683 |
| discharge of defendant on dismissal of..... | Pen. C. § 1384 |
| dismissal of, when court must order..... | Pen. C. § 1382; amended 1880: 29 |
| order for..... | Pen. C. § 1385 |
| evidence, rules of, in civil actions, applicable..... | Pen. C. § 1102 |
| limitation of..... | Pen. C. §§ 799-803; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 192 |
| order of disposing of issues on calendar..... | Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20 |
| parties to..... | Pen. C. § 684 |
| proceedings, departure from prescribed forms not material, when..... | Pen. C. § 1404 |
| prosecution of, where provided for..... | C. C. P. § 31 |
| questions of law, court must decide..... | Pen. C. § 1124 |
| removal, application for..... | Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1887: 61 |
| application for, granting of..... | Pen. C. § 1035; amended 1887: 62 |
| custody of defendant..... | Pen. C. § 1037 |
| order for..... | Pen. C. § 1036 |
| proceedings on..... | Pen. C. § 1038 |
| when may be removed..... | Pen. C. § 1033; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 61 |
| see also <i>Venue</i> . | |
| special law for limitation of, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| trial, order in, when may be departed from..... | Pen. C. § 1094 |
| order of proceeding in..... | Pen. C. § 1093; amended 1873-4: 444; 1880: 21 |
| witnesses, husband and wife competent..... | 1865-6: 46 |
| persons charged with offenses may become..... | 1865-6: 865; amended 1871-2: 319 |
| persons not compelled to be, against themselves..... | Pen. C. § 688 |
| who may be..... | 1850: 230; amended 1863: 69 |

CRIMINAL LAWS, repeal of. See *Repeal*.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE ACT.

| | |
|---|--|
| act regulating proceedings in criminal actions..... | 1850: 275; amended 1850: 281; 1851: 407; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 212; amended 1854: 80; 1855: 269, 275; 1856: 50; 1857: 17, 71, 164, 181; 1858: 217; 1859: 186; 1860: 31, 71, 160; 1862: 53, 536; 1863: 151, 158; 1863-4: 394; 1865-6: 418; 1867-8: 704; 1869-70: 786, 787; 1871-2: 82, 391, 528 |
| appeals..... | 1851: 285; amended 1854: 80; 1858: 217; 1862: 536 |
| ball..... | 1851: 267; amended 1855: 269; 1863: 151; 1865-6: 418 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE ACT. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| complaint and proceedings thereon | 1851: 223; amended 1855: 269; 1869-70: 787; 1871-2: 528 |
| costs and fees | 1851: 239; amended 1856: 50; 1857: 181; 1860: 160 |
| finer and forfeitures | 1851: 288 |
| fugitives from justice | 1851: 286; amended 1854: 80 |
| general provisions and definitions | 1851: 212; amended 1863: 158 |
| impeachment of public officers | 1851: 217; amended 1857: 17 |
| indictment, proceedings in cases prosecuted by | 1850: 281; amended 1850: 332; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 237; amended 1857: 71; 1860: 31; 1863: 158 |
| judgment and execution | 1851: 281; amended 1857: 164 |
| jurisdiction of public offenses | 1851: 220 |
| justices', recorders', and mayors' courts | 1851: 290; amended 1860: 71 |
| limitation of actions | 1851: 222 |
| miscellaneous proceedings | 1851: 273; amended 1871-2: 82 |
| prevention of public offenses | 1851: 213; amended 1863: 158 |
| proceedings after commitment | 1851: 231; amended 1854: 80; 1859: 186; 1863: 158; 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 391 |
| before judgment | 1851: 259 |
| on indictment before trial | 1851: 246; amended 1863-4: 394; 1867-8: 704 |
| removal of civil officers | 1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 219; amended 1863: 158 |
| search warrants | 1851: 284 |
| special proceedings | 1850: 327; repealed 1851: 290 |
| trial | 1851: 251; amended 1854: 80; 1855: 275; 1862: 53 |
| CRIPPEN, JOSHUA D., relief of | 1860: 49 |
| CRITTENDEN, LILY ANN, name changed to Lillie Ann Cutter | 1865-6: 57 |
| CROCKER, CHARLES, appropriation to repay money advanced for jute | 1865: 47 |
| CROMWELL, E. C., appropriation for claim of | 1863: 757 |
| CRONIN & MARKLEY, relief of | 1852: 254 |
| CROOK, GEN. GEORGE. | |
| resolution relative to military operations in Arizona | 1871-2: 974 |
| relative to confirmation of | 1873-4: 963 |
| CROOKS, MATTHEW, relief of | 1863: 738 |
| CROPS. | |
| growing crops, assessment of, as part of land | 1869-70: 393 |
| definition of term | Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1890: 5; repealed 1881: 56; added 1889: 205 |
| exemption of, from taxation | Const. art. 13 § 1 |
| mortgage may be made upon | C. C. § 2955; amended 1863: 84 |
| mortgage on, lien of, continues after severance | C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89 |
| malicious injury to standing, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 604 |
| right of tenant for years or at will to harvest | C. C. § 819 |
| CROSBY, ELISHA O., appropriation for claim of | 1887: 14 |
| CROSBY, SAMUEL J., administrator authorized to sell real estate | 1860: 26 |
| CROSS, GEORGE JAMES, name changed from George Krantz | 1852: 270 |
| CROSS, SAMUEL, payment of, for legal services | 1871-2: 893 |
| CROSS-COMPLAINT, filing of, in addition to answer | C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301 |
| CROSS-DEMANDS. See Counter-claim. | |
| CROWLEY, JOHN D., appropriation for claim of | 1863-4: 260. 1865-6: 781 |
| CROWN, SOLOMON, relief of | 1865-6: 376 |
| CROZIER, ROBERT G., payment of claim | 1858: 151 |
| CRUELTY. | |
| animals, cruelty to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 597 |
| societies for prevention of cruelty to, incorporation of | 1867-8: 604; amended 1871-2: 393; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 502 |
| societies for prevention of cruelty to, provisions for formation of | 1873-4: 499 |
| apprenticeship, indenture of, may be annulled on account of | C. C. § 276 |
| children, incorporation of societies for prevention of cruelty to | 1875-6: 830 |
| desertion, which commits, when husband or wife leaves on account of | C. C. § 98 |
| extreme cruelty a cause for divorce | C. C. § 92 |
| as a cause for divorce, defined | C. C. § 94 |
| idiots or insane persons, harsh treatment of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 361 |
| prisoners, penalty for cruelty to | Pen. C. § 147 |
| CRUSSELL, FRANCIS, payment of claim | 1859: 237 |
| CUBA, resolution relative to European colonization of | 1853: 316 |
| CUFFEY'S COVE, construction of chute and landing authorized | 1867-8: 486 |
| CULLEN, MORRIS A. J., name changed to Cullen A. Johnson | 1851: 317 |
| CULVERWELL, S. S., granted franchise for wharf at San Diego | 1867-8: 26 |
| CUMMINGS, H. N., appropriation for salary of, deficiency | 1863-4: 453 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| CUMMINGS, JULIA, governor authorized to execute deed to..... | 1861: 125 |
| CUMULATIVE EVIDENCE, defined..... | C. C. P. § 1838 |
| CUNNINGHAM, BARBARA, governor to convey lot to..... | 1862: 236 |
| CURBAN, MICHAEL, relief for the heirs of..... | 1891: 182 |
| CURRENCY, legal tender notes receivable for taxes and debts..... | 1880: 8 |
| CURRIE, GEORGE CURTIS, name changed from George Davenport Parmalee..... | 1854: 135 |
| CURRIER, A. M., granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo..... | 1867-8: 615 |
| CURTESY, estate not allowed husband as tenant by..... | C. C. § 173 |
| CURTIS, E. J., granted leave of absence..... | 1862: 612 |
| CURTIS, JAMES F., allowance of claim..... | 1858: 236 |
| CURTIS, L. B., et al., appropriation for witness fees..... | 1858: 304 |
| CUSTER, H. H., name changed to H. H. Coster..... | 1865-6: 154 |
| CUSTODY, retaking goods from, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 102 |
| CUSTOMARY, definition of term..... | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| CUTLER, ALBERT, administrator authorized to sell real estate..... | 1861: 15; amended 1862: 8 |
| CUTTER, LILLIE ANN, name changed from Lily Ann Crittenden..... | 1865-6: 57 |

D

| | |
|---|---|
| DALE, D. R., claim authorized paid..... | 1859: 40 |
| DALL, JOHN, payment of claim..... | 1858: 223 |
| DAILY AND OTHERS, appropriation for salaries of, deficiency..... | 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453 |
| DAMS. | |
| fish ladders, failure to construct, a misdemeanor ... | Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891: 93 |
| penalty for injuries to..... | Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36 |
| DAMAGES. See also <i>Eminent Domain</i> ; <i>Indemnity</i> ; <i>Streets</i> . | |
| abatement of nuisance does not prejudice right to recover..... | C. C. § 3484 |
| accidents on streets out of repair, who liable..... | 1885: 161 |
| ascertainable in nature and origin, must be..... | C. C. § 3301 |
| assessment of, in proceedings under eminent domain..... | C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343 |
| awarding of, for detriment resulting or probable..... | C. C. § 3283 |
| bill of exchange, allowance on protested..... | C. C. §§ 3234-3238 |
| foreign, where prescribed for dishonor of..... | C. C. § 3303 |
| breach of promise of marriage..... | C. C. § 3319 |
| complaint, must be claimed in..... | C. C. P. § 426 |
| contract fixing amount of, in anticipation, void..... | C. C. § 1670 |
| may fix presumed amount of..... | C. C. § 1671 |
| conversion, wrongful, of personal property..... | C. C. § 3336; amended 1873-4: 266; 1877-8: 90 |
| presumption not to be repelled..... | C. C. § 3337 |
| costs allowed in action to recover..... | C. C. P. § 1022 |
| not allowed, when..... | C. C. P. § 1025 |
| death by neglect or default, compensation for..... | 1862: 447 |
| time of commencing action for recovery of, for..... | C. C. P. § 339 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 3281 |
| depository, liability of, for..... | C. C. § 1836 |
| detriment, defined..... | C. C. § 3282 |
| by breach of agreement to convey real property..... | C. C. § 3306 |
| by breach of agreement to purchase real property..... | C. C. § 3307 |
| by breach of buyer's agreement to pay for personal property..... | C. C. §§ 3310, 3311 |
| by breach of carrier's obligation..... | C. C. § 3315 |
| by breach of carrier's obligation to deliver freight..... | C. C. § 3316 |
| by breach of contract to pay money..... | C. C. § 3302 |
| by breach of covenant against incumbrances..... | C. C. § 3305 |
| by breach of covenant of seizin, etc., is what..... | C. C. § 3304 |
| by breach of seller's agreement to deliver personal property..... | C. C. §§ 3308, 3309 |
| by breach of warranty of fitness..... | C. C. § 3314 |
| by breach of warranty of quality of personal property..... | C. C. § 3313 |
| by breach of warranty of title to personal property..... | C. C. § 3312 |
| by breach of warranty of authority..... | C. C. § 3318 |
| by carrier's delay in delivery of freight..... | C. C. § 3317 |
| dogs killing or wounding sheep or goats, for..... | C. C. § 3341, added 1883: 283 |
| eminent domain, payment of, in proceedings under..... | C. C. P. § 1251 |
| excessive, ground for new trial..... | C. C. P. § 657 |
| executor or administrator liable for fraudulent sale..... | C. C. P. § 1572 |
| exemplary, when allowed..... | C. C. § 3294 |
| finder liable for, for failure to give notice..... | C. C. § 1865 |
| forcible entry and detainer, in cases of..... | C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349 |
| judgment for treble damages in..... | C. C. P. § 735 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DAMAGES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| improvements, when set-off to claim for | C. C. P. § 741 |
| indemnity against | C. C. § 2778 |
| injuries to animals, exemplary damages for | C. C. § 3340 |
| interest chargeable after breach of contract | C. C. § 3289 |
| claim to, how waived | C. C. § 3290 |
| in action for breach of obligation | C. C. § 3288 |
| upon damages, recovery of | C. C. § 3287 |
| joinder of claims for | C. C. P. § 427 |
| judgment by default, on | C. C. P. § 585 |
| jury to assess, when | C. C. P. § 585 |
| levees, recovery of damages for injuries to, by mobs | Pol. C. § 4457, added 1873-4: 59 |
| lienor, damages of, for conversion | C. C. § 3338 |
| limitation of amount of | C. C. § 3358 |
| mandate, in proceedings for | C. C. P. § 1095 |
| measure of, for breach of contract | C. C. § 3300; amended 1873-4: 265 |
| for breach of obligation other than contract | C. C. § 3333 |
| minor or person of unsound mind not liable | C. C. § 41 |
| mob, time of commencing action for injuries by | C. C. P. § 340 by amendment 1873-4: 292 |
| mortgage, for refusal to acknowledge satisfaction of | C. C. § 2941; amended 1873-4: 261; 1880: 11 |
| nominal, recovery of, for breach of duty | C. C. § 3360 |
| nuisance, in action for | C. C. P. § 731 |
| occupation, wrongful, of real property | C. C. § 3334 |
| penal, duel, for injuries inflicted in | C. C. § 3347 |
| duel, slayer liable for debts of slain | C. C. § 3348 |
| failure to quit after notice | C. C. § 3344 |
| injuries to timber, trees, etc. | C. C. § 3346 |
| tenant willfully holding over | C. C. § 3345 |
| reasonable, must be, in all cases | C. C. § 3359 |
| recovery of, for detriment | C. C. § 3281 |
| for injury to property after sale on execution | C. C. P. § 746 |
| for usurpation of office | C. C. P. § 807 |
| from municipal corporations on account of mobs | Pol. C. §§ 4452-4456 |
| seduction, amount of damages for, to be in discretion of jury | C. C. § 3339 |
| sheriff's liability for | Pol. C. §§ 4179-4184 |
| steamboat collisions, when not recoverable in | Pol. C. § 2369 |
| subpoena, for disobedience to | C. C. P. § 1992 |
| trespass, in actions for | C. C. P. § 733 |
| trespasser liable for | C. C. § 1033 |
| value, estimation in favor of seller | C. C. § 3353 |
| estimation in favor of buyer | C. C. § 3354 |
| estimation of, of thing in action | C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266 |
| estimation of, when property has peculiar | C. C. § 3355 |
| exclusive of exemplary damages | C. C. § 3357 |
| waste, allowance of, for | C. C. P. § 732 |
| water, by, owner on bank of stream liable for, when | Pol. C. §§ 3486, 3487 |
| willful holding over real property | C. C. § 3335 |
| DARLINGTON, DAVID N., et al., granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo | 1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441 |
| DATE. | |
| negotiable instrument, insertion of, in | C. C. § 3094 |
| may be without | C. C. § 3091 |
| DAVENPORT & KING, granted franchise for wharf in Santa Cruz County | 1867-8: 240 |
| DAVENPORT, THOMAS T., relief of | 1869-70: 819 |
| DAVIDSON, PROF. GEORGE, payment for services, authorized | 1877-8: 956 |
| DAVIDSON, PETER. | |
| authorized to convey real estate | 1858: 35 |
| deed on behalf of children | 1861: 150 |
| DAVIS & COWELL, franchise to lay water pipes | 1873-4: 229 |
| DAVIS & JORDAN, franchise for wharf at Santa Cruz | 1855: 291. 1856: 79 |
| DAVIS, HENRY L., payment of claim | 1859: 13 |
| DAVIS, J. E., et al., extension of franchise for wharf | 1875-6: 388 |
| DAVIS, W. E., appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 99 |
| DAVISVILLE, hogs and goats, prevention of, from running at large | 1873-4: 82 |
| DAWSON, THOMAS W., granted leave of absence | 1854: 227 |
| DAY, SHEERMAN. | |
| allowance of claim | 1857: 364 |
| appropriation for claim of | 1885: 56 |
| DAYS. See also Holidays; Sunday; Time. | |
| business days, what are | C. C. § 9 |
| defined | Pol. C. § 3259 |

DAYS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| grace, of, not allowed..... | C. C. § 3181 |
| judicial days, what are..... | C. C. P. § 133; amended 1880: 37 |
| non-judicial days, what are..... | C. C. P. § 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 187 |
| DAYTON, J. B. , payment for fees..... | 1860: 342 |
| DEABLE, CYRUS W. , governor empowered to pardon..... | 1858: 84 |
| DEAD ANIMALS , putting carcasses in rivers and highways, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111 |

DEAD BODIES. See also Burial; Cemeteries.

| | |
|--|--|
| arresting or attachment of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 295 |
| burial, duty devolves upon whom..... | Pen. C. § 292 |
| in unlawful places, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 297, added 1873-4: 458 |
| omission to perform duty, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 293 |
| coroner to bury, when..... | Pol. C. § 4286. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383 |
| custody of, who entitled to..... | Pen. C. § 294 |
| disinterment of, regulating..... | 1877-8: 1050; amended 1889: 139 |
| or mutilation of, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 290 |
| disposal of, without permit, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| dissection, bond and certificate on receiving, for..... | Pol. C. § 3095 |
| may be given for, when..... | Pol. C. § 3094 |
| physicians may have for..... | 1863-4: 321; amended 1865-6: 526 |
| physicians and students may obtain for..... | Pol. C. § 3093 |
| punishment of removal for..... | Pen. C. § 291 |
| surrender of, for..... | 1869-70: 406 |
| interments in San Francisco, returns of, made to health officer..... | Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57 |
| permits required for..... | Pol. C. § 3025; amended 1877-8: 56 |
| record of..... | Pol. C. § 3023 |
| money found on, may be reclaimed, when..... | Pol. C. § 4180. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371 |
| permits for burial, obtaining and filing of..... | Pol. C. § 3084, added 1885: 55; amended 1889: 36 |
| removal from cemeteries in cities..... | 1893: 234 |
| penalty for..... | 1854: 20 |
| permit for..... | Pol. C. § 3027 |
| supervisors may authorize..... | 1863: 26 |

DEAD LETTER OFFICE, resolution relative to branch department of..1880: 244. 1881: 98

DEADLY WEAPON.

| | |
|---|--|
| penalty for assault with..... | Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428 |
| for carrying concealed..... | 1863: 748; amended 1863-4: 115; repealed 1869-70: 67 |
| for unlawful use of..... | 1855: 268 |
| possession of, with intent to assault, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 467 |
| taking of, from person arrested..... | Pen. C. § 846 |
| unlawful use of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 417 |

DEAF AND DUMB, AND THE BLIND, INSTITUTION FOR.

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for establishment of asylum for indigents..... | 1860: 211; supplemented 1861: 81; 1863-4: 211 |
| regulating management of..... | 1865-6: 579 |
| admission of non-residents..... | Pol. C. § 2239 |
| who are entitled to..... | Pol. C. § 2238 |
| appropriation for..... | 1862: 87. 1869-70: 113. 1871-2: 34. 1875-6: 53, 593. 1880: 37. 1881: 78. 1885: 71. 1887: 16. 1889: 303. 1893: 292 |
| for industrial department..... | 1883: 63 |
| for reimbursement of..... | 1880: 118 |
| for support of..... | 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 630 |
| for support of, deficiency..... | 1863: 729 |
| for sewer..... | 1885: 88 |
| blindness, what constitutes..... | Pol. C. § 2241 |
| bonds for completing asylum..... | 1863: 683 |
| issuance of, suspended..... | 1863-4: 397 |
| bonds of officers, approval and filing of..... | Pol. C. § 2244 |
| cabinet, donation of..... | 1869-70: 700 |
| geologist and regents may prepare..... | Pol. C. § 2242 |
| clothing and maintenance of pupils..... | Pol. C. § 2240; amended 1873-4: 115; 1880: 21 |
| contract with W. E. Boone, stipulation of forfeiture waived..... | 1877-8: 193 |
| conveyance of property in San Francisco..... | 1863-4: 260. 1867-8: 132 |
| deafness, what constitutes..... | Pol. C. § 2241 |
| directors, appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 368 |
| authorized to invest moneys..... | 1875-6: 686 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 713 |
| estimate of expenses, approval of..... | Pol. C. § 2256 |
| have control and management of asylum..... | Pol. C. § 2254 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DEAF AND DUMB, AND THE BLIND, INSTITUTION FOR. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| directors, powers and duties of board..... | Pol. C. § 2255; amended 1873-4: 36 |
| report to governor..... | Pol. C. § 2255; amended 1873-4: 36 |
| report, number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 68 |
| terms of office..... | Pol. C. § 369 |
| to receive no compensation..... | Pol. C. § 2257 |
| investigation of, resolution relative to..... | 1863-4: 555 |
| location of, changed..... | 1865-6: 540; supplemented 1867-8: 156 |
| McNally & Hawkins, payment of claim..... | 1869-70: 582 |
| moneys, how drawn from state..... | Pol. C. § 2256 |
| objects of..... | Pol. C. § 2237 |
| principal teacher, bond of..... | Pol. C. §§ 2270, 2244 |
| powers and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2268 |
| qualifications of..... | Pol. C. § 2267 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2269 |
| salaries, how paid..... | Pol. C. § 2243 |
| site for, San Francisco authorized to convey..... | 1860: 277 |
| treasurer, bond of..... | Pol. C. §§ 2282, 2244 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2280 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2281; amended 1891: 3 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| DEAL, SAMUEL , payment of claim..... | 1858: 253 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| DEAL, WILLIAM G. , resolution urging relief of..... | 1857: 372 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| DEARDORFF, S. R. , release of sureties on bond of..... | 1877-8: 341 |
|---|-------------|

DEATH.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| action for death caused by wrongful act or neglect..... | C. C. P. § 377; amended 1873-4: 294 |
| civil death of person sentenced to life imprisonment..... | Pen. C. § 674 |
| continuance of action after death of party..... | C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 285 |
| counter-claim, not to bar..... | C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300 |
| execution, death after judgment not to stay..... | C. C. P. § 686 |
| gift in view of. See <i>Gift</i> . | |
| judgment may be rendered in case of death after verdict..... | C. C. P. § 669 |
| limitation, effect on..... | C. C. P. §§ 327, 353 |
| partition, not to invalidate judgment in..... | C. C. P. § 788 |
| possession of land, effect on right to..... | C. C. P. § 328 |
| presumed, when..... | C. C. P. § 1963 |
| public administrator, when to be reported to..... | C. C. P. § 1728 |
| record of deaths in San Francisco..... | Pol. C. § 3023 |
| registration of deaths, duties of physicians, clergymen, coroners, sextons, and undertakers..... | Pol. C. § 3076; amended 1873-4: 42 |
| printing and distribution of blank forms..... | Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61 |
| violation of law relating to, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| report to recorder, time and form of..... | Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60 |
| San Francisco, health officer, returns of deaths to..... | Pol. C. § 3024; restored 1877-8: 56 |
| set-off not affected by..... | C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300 |

DEATH PENALTY.

| | |
|---|---|
| execution of judgment of..... | Pen. C. § 1217; amended 1891: 272 |
| persons present at..... | Pen. C. § 1229; amended 1891: 274 |
| stayed by appeal to supreme court..... | Pen. C. § 1243; amended 1873-4: 450 |
| to be private..... | 1858: 192 |
| governor may require opinion upon judgment of..... | Pen. C. § 1219 |
| hanging, must be inflicted by..... | Pen. C. § 1228 |
| place of execution of..... | Pen. C. § 1229; amended 1891: 274 |
| proceedings when judgment has not been executed..... | Pen. C. § 1227; amended 1891: 274 |
| return upon death warrant after execution..... | Pen. C. § 1230; amended 1891: 274 |
| statement of conviction and judgment to be transmitted to governor..... | Pen. C. § 1218 |
| suspension of execution of..... | Pen. C. § 1220; amended 1891: 273 |
| of execution against female supposed to be pregnant..... | Pen. C. §§ 1225, 1226; amended 1891: 273, 274 |
| to inquire into sanity of defendant..... | Pen. C. §§ 1221-1224; amended 1891: 273 |

DEBRIS, MINING.

| | |
|---|--|
| act to promote drainage and provide for control of..... | 1880: 123 |
| appropriation for impounding works..... | 1893: 340 |
| resolutions and memorials on question of..... | 1875-6: 955. 1880: 244. 1881: 96. 1887: 253. 1891: 531 |

DEBRIS COMMISSIONER.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| appointment, duties, and salary of..... | 1893: 339 |
| secretary, appointment and salary of..... | 1893: 340 |
| term of office, oath, and bond of..... | 1893: 340 |

DEBTS.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| accord of liquidated..... | C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241 |
| agreement to answer for debts of another..... | C. C. § 1624; amended 1873-4: 241 |
| attachment of..... | C. C. P. § 541 |
| manner of..... | C. C. P. § 542 |

DEBTS. (Continued.)

collection of attached, by sheriff C. C. P. § 547
 definition of term. Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204
 extinguished by offer of payment, how C. C. § 1500
 private property not liable for corporate debt of municipality Const. art. 11 § 15
 special legislation releasing, to state, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
 state, restriction on contracting Const. art. 16 § 1
 taxation of solvent 1873-4: 753; repealed 1875-6: 56 (am.)

DEBTS OF DECEDENT. See Estates of Deceased Persons.

DEBTOR. See also Assignment; Creditor; Insolvency; Judgment Debtor; Performance.

answer of, as to property C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880: 5
 appearance, proceedings to compel C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6
 assignment may provide for any subsisting liability C. C. § 3452
 when may execute C. C. § 3449; amended 1889: 80
 compromise with creditors, to be in writing 1867-8: 31
 contract of, valid against creditors without liens C. C. § 3431
 definition of term C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 3429
 defrauding creditors, penalty for Pen. C. § 154
 insolvent, when C. C. § 3450
 joint, release of one does not extinguish obligations of all C. C. § 1543
 see also *Joint Debtors*.
 preferred creditors C. C. § 3432
 transfer of property by non-resident C. C. § 3451; amended 1889: 82

DEBTOR OF DEBTOR.

claim of creditor, may pay C. C. P. § 716
 disobedience of order, how punished C. C. P. § 721
 examination of, how conducted C. C. P. § 717
 proceedings on denial of indebtedness C. C. P. § 720

DECEIT.

contract rendered voidable by C. C. § 1567
 definition of C. C. § 1710
 fraud, essential element of C. C. § 1572
 liability for damage suffered by C. C. § 1709
 public, practiced with intent to defraud C. C. § 1711

DECISION.

form of, on question of fact C. C. P. § 633
 question of fact, time of filing, in trial of C. C. P. § 632; amended 1873-4: 312
 supreme court, of, to be in writing C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25
 C. C. P. § 49 by amendment 1880: 25.

DECLARATION. See also Evidence.

oath includes C. C. P. § 2097

DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, printing of, with statutes 1863-4: 551

DECLARATION OF RIGHTS Const. art. 1

DECREE OF PARTITION.

filing with recorder imparts notice Pol. C. § 4239. 1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379
 recording of 1869-70: 798

DEEDS. See Acknowledgments; Conveyances; Instruments; Title to Property; Transfer.

DEER.

destruction of, on Mount Diablo prohibited 1877-8: 599
 killing of, a misdemeanor, when Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed
 1883: 82.— Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1891: 472; 1893: 278
 San Mateo County, hunting with dogs in, prohibited 1869-70: 279

DEER CREEK, declared navigable 1850: 101. 1851: 423. Pol. C. § 2349

DEERING, ALEXANDER, appropriation for claim of 1873-4: 521

DEERING, J. H. & C. H., franchise for bridge at Jacksonville 1862: 112; amended 1863: 356

DE FACTO OFFICERS, validity of acts of Pen. C. § 96

DEFAMATION.

effected by libel and slander C. C. § 44
 right of protection from C. C. § 43

DEFAULT.

judgment by, in justices' courts C. C. P. §§ 871, 872; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113
 on, relief from C. C. P. § 473
 to be rendered on, when C. C. P. § 585
 mandate not granted by C. C. P. § 1088
 relief to be awarded to plaintiff on C. C. P. § 580

DEFAULTERS, proceedings against, by controller Pol. C. § 437; amended 1873-4: 7

DEFEASANCE, instrument of, to be recorded C. C. § 2950

DEFECT, implied warranty of manufacturer against latent C. C. § 1769

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DEFINITIONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| beneficiary | C. C. § 2218 |
| bigamy | Pen. C. § 281 |
| bill of exchange | C. C. § 3171 |
| bill of lading | C. C. § 2128 |
| bottomry | C. C. § 3017 |
| bribe | Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419 |
| building | Pen. C. § 448 |
| inhabited | Pen. C. § 449 |
| building and loan association | 1893: 233 |
| burglary | Pen. C. § 459; amended 1875-6: 111 |
| burning | Pen. C. § 451 |
| cemeteries | Pol. C. § 3106 |
| challenge to the panel | Pen. C. § 1068 |
| check | C. C. § 3254 |
| children | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| codes, of terms used in | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 290. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| complaint | Pen. C. § 806 by amendment 1880: 12 |
| in justice's court | C. C. P. § 863 |
| community property | C. C. § 687 |
| compound interest | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| condition concurrent | C. C. § 1437 |
| condition precedent | C. C. § 1436 |
| in will | C. C. § 1346 |
| condition subsequent | C. C. § 1438 |
| in will | C. C. § 1349 |
| conditional disposition | C. C. § 1345 |
| consignee | C. C. § 2110 |
| consignor | C. C. § 2110 |
| contract | C. C. § 1549 |
| express | C. C. § 1620 |
| implied | C. C. § 1621 |
| conveyance | C. C. § 1215 |
| corporations | C. C. § 283 |
| corruptly | Pen. C. § 7 |
| county | Pol. C. § 3901 |
| courses | Pol. C. § 3904 |
| creditor | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 3430 |
| credits | Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 66; 1889: 204 |
| crime | Pen. C. § 15 |
| criminal action | Pen. C. § 683 |
| customary | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| debtor | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 3429 |
| debts | Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 66; 1889: 204 |
| deceit | C. C. § 1710 |
| depose | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| deposition | C. C. P. § 2004 |
| detriment | C. C. § 3282 |
| director of corporation | Pen. C. § 572 |
| divorce | C. C. § 91; amended 1873-4: 189 |
| dominant tenement | C. C. § 803 |
| due courses | Pol. C. § 3903 |
| duel | Pen. C. § 225 |
| duress | C. C. § 1569 |
| embezzlement | Pen. C. § 503 |
| eminent domain | C. C. P. § 1237 |
| employee | C. C. § 1985 |
| employer | C. C. § 1985 |
| evidence | C. C. P. §§ 1823-1839; amended 1873-4: 379 |
| exchange | C. C. § 1804 |
| execution of instrument | C. C. P. § 1933 |
| extortion | Pen. C. § 518 |
| extreme cruelty | C. C. § 94 |
| factor | C. C. § 2026 |
| false imprisonment | Pen. C. § 236 |
| fee simple | C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| felony | Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455 |
| fixtures | C. C. § 680 |
| forcible detainer | C. C. P. § 1160 |
| forcible entry | C. C. P. § 1159 |
| freight | C. C. § 2110 |
| freightage | C. C. § 2110 |
| full cash value | Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5 |
| general average | C. C. § 2148 |
| gift | C. C. § 1146 |

DEFINITIONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| good-will | C. C. § 992 |
| grand jury | C. C. P. § 192; amended 1875-6: 86; 1880: 44 |
| growing crops | Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; repealed 1881: 56; added 1889: 205 |
| guaranty | C. C. § 2787 |
| continuing | C. C. § 2814 |
| guardian | C. C. § 236 |
| head of family | C. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123 |
| highways | Pol. C. § 2618; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2618, added 1883: 6 |
| hiring | C. C. § 1925 |
| holographic will | C. C. § 1277 |
| homestead | C. C. § 1237; amended 1873-4: 228 |
| house-breaking | Pen. C. § 461; amended 1875-6: 112 |
| hydraulic mining | C. C. § 1425, added 1893: 337 |
| improvements | Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1889: 203 |
| incapable | C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68 |
| income | C. C. § 748 |
| incompetent | C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68 |
| indemnity | C. C. § 2772 |
| indictment | Pen. C. § 917 |
| indorsement | C. C. § 3108 |
| inference | C. C. P. § 1958 |
| information | Pen. C. § 806; amended 1880: 12 |
| injunction | C. C. P. § 525; amended 1880: 3 |
| insolvency | C. C. § 3450 |
| insurable interest | C. C. § 2546 |
| insurance | C. C. § 2527 |
| marine | C. C. § 2655 |
| insured | C. C. § 2538 |
| insurer | C. C. § 2538 |
| intemperance as a cause for divorce | C. C. § 106 |
| interest in common | C. C. § 685 |
| issue | C. C. P. § 588 |
| of fact | Pen. C. § 1041; amended 1880: 45 |
| jettison | C. C. § 2148 |
| joint interest | C. C. § 683 |
| judgment | C. C. P. § 577 |
| judicial record | C. C. P. § 1904 |
| judicial remedies | C. C. P. § 20 |
| jury | C. C. P. § 190; amended 1880: 44 |
| of inquest | C. C. P. § 195; amended 1880: 44 |
| trial | C. C. P. § 193; amended 1880: 44 |
| kidnapping | Pen. C. § 207 |
| knowingly | Pen. C. § 7 |
| land | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 659. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 230. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| larceny | Pen. C. § 484 |
| grand | Pen. C. § 487 |
| law | Pol. C. § 4466 |
| unwritten | C. C. P. § 1899 |
| written | C. C. P. § 1896 |
| legacy, demonstrative | C. C. § 1357 |
| residuary | C. C. § 1357 |
| specific | C. C. § 1357 |
| letter of credit | C. C. § 2858 |
| libel | C. C. § 45. Pen. C. § 248; amended 1873-4: 428 |
| lien | C. C. P. § 1180. C. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 88 |
| lobbying | Const. art. 4 § 35 |
| lottery | Pen. C. § 319 |
| lucrative office | Const. art. 4 § 20 |
| lumber | Pol. C. § 2389 |
| magistrate | C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 230. Pen. C. §§ 7, 807. Pol. C. § 17 |
| malice | Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pen. C. § 188 |
| malicious mischief | Pen. C. § 594 |
| mate | C. C. § 2048 |
| material allegation | C. C. P. § 463 |
| manslaughter | Pen. C. § 192 |
| master | C. C. § 2009 |
| mayhem | Pen. C. § 203; amended 1873-4: 427 |
| menace | C. C. § 1570 |
| misdeemeanor | Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455 |
| month | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. |
| | C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| mortgage | C. C. § 2920 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DEFINITIONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|-----------------------|---|
| motions | C. C. P. § 1003 |
| in arrest of judgment | Pen. C. § 1185; amended 1880: 25 |
| municipal corporation | Pol. C. § 4356 |
| murder | Pen. C. § 187 |
| neglect | Pen. C. § 7 |
| negotiable instrument | C. C. § 3087 |
| new trial | C. C. P. § 658. Pen. C. § 1179 |
| night time | Pen. C. §§ 450, 463 |
| notice | Pol. C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371 |
| novation | C. C. § 1530 |
| nuisance | C. C. P. § 731 |
| public | Pen. C. § 370; amended 1873-4: 421 |
| number | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. |
| | C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| oath | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. |
| | Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pen. C. § 119. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| obligation | C. C. § 1427. C. C. P. § 26; amended 1873-4: 231 |
| oral examination | C. C. P. § 2006 |
| orders | C. C. P. § 1003 |
| ownership | C. C. § 654 |
| panel | Pen. C. § 1057 |
| paper | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| partnership | C. C. § 2395 |
| general | C. C. § 2424 |
| partnership interest | C. C. § 684 |
| peace officer | C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17 |
| perjury | Pen. C. § 118 |
| person | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended |
| | 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| of unsound mind | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| personal property | C. C. § 14; |
| | amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 663. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. |
| | C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3617 |
| physician | 1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 920 |
| pleading | C. C. P. § 420 |
| pledge | C. C. § 2586 |
| policy of insurance | C. C. § 2586 |
| open | C. C. § 2595 |
| running | C. C. § 2597 |
| valued | C. C. § 2596 |
| presentment | Pen. C. § 914 |
| presumption | C. C. P. § 1959 |
| process | C. C. P. § 17. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. |
| | C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371. Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1873-4: 419 |
| promissory note | C. C. § 3244 |
| proof | C. C. P. § 1824 |
| property | C. C. § 14; |
| | amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 654. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended |
| | 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5 |
| public moneys | Pen. C. § 426 |
| rape | Pen. C. § 261; amended 1880: 223 |
| real estate | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended |
| | 1873-4: 280. Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 53; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5 |
| real property | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended |
| | 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| respondent | C. C. P. § 993. Pen. C. § 1236 |
| respondentia | C. C. § 3036 |
| reversion | C. C. § 768 |
| riot | Pen. C. § 404 |
| robbery | Pen. C. § 211 |
| route | Pen. C. § 406 |
| sale | C. C. § 1721 |
| seal | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 14. C. C. P. § |
| | 1930, 1931; amended 1873-4: 385. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 14 |
| search warrant | Pen. C. § 1523 |
| seaworthy | C. C. § 2682 |
| servant | C. C. § 2009 |
| servient tenement | C. C. § 803 |
| several | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| ship | C. C. § 960; amended 1873-4: 224 |
| signature | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended |
| | 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| slander | C. C. § 46 |
| special proceedings | C. C. P. § 23 |
| state | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |

DEFINITIONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| statutes | C. C. P. § 1898 |
| subpoena | C. C. P. § 1985. Pen. C. § 1326 |
| succession | C. C. § 1383 |
| surety | C. C. § 2831 |
| swear | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| testify | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| thing in action | C. C. § 953; amended 1873-4: 223 |
| third person | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| ticket | Pol. C. § 1185; amended 1891: 165 |
| trade mark | Pen. C. § 353. Pol. C. § 3196 |
| forged and counterfeited | Pen. C. § 352 |
| transfer | C. C. § 1039 |
| trustee | C. C. § 2218 |
| trustor | C. C. § 2218 |
| trusts, involuntary | C. C. § 2217 |
| voluntary | C. C. § 2216 |
| undue influence | C. C. § 1575 |
| unlawful assembly | Pen. C. § 407 |
| unlawful detainer | C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106 |
| usage | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| usual | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| valuable consideration | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| value | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| verdict | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| general and special | C. C. P. § 624 |
| vessel | Pol. C. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419 |
| voluntary transfer | C. C. § 1040 |
| ward | C. C. § 237 |
| warranty | C. C. § 1763 |
| weights and measures, false | Pen. C. § 552 |
| will | C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17 |
| willful desertion | C. C. § 95 |
| willful neglect | C. C. § 105 |
| willfully | Pen. C. § 7 |
| witness | C. C. P. § 1878 |
| subscribing | C. C. P. § 1935 |
| words of description | Pol. C. §§ 3903-3908 |
| writ | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| of prohibition | C. C. P. § 1102; amended 1881: 20 |
| writing | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. C. C. P. §§ 1837-1889 |
| year | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| DEFORMITIES , exhibiting for hire, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4: 462 |
| DEFRAUD , appearance of intent to, sufficient | Pen. C. § 8 |
| DEFRAUDING CREDITORS , penalty for | Pen. C. § 154 |
| DEGREE OF CRIME . | |
| conviction of lowest, when there is doubt | Pen. C. § 1097 |
| court to decide, on plea of guilty | Pen. C. § 1192 |
| jury to find | Pen. C. § 1157 |
| DE LA GUERRA, ANTONIO M. , relief of | 1852: 268 |
| DE LA GUERRA, PABLO , relief of | 1862: 2 |
| DE LA OSA, RITA , authorized to sell real estate | 1862: 497 |
| DELAY in examination of person arrested on criminal charge, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 145 |
| DE LEEUW, ABRAHAM , relief of heirs of | 1862: 439 |
| DE LETTA, WILSON , relief of | 1889: 399 |
| DELINQUENTS . | |
| appropriation for prosecution of | 1855: |
| 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 405. 1861: 541. 1862: | |
| 556. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899 | |
| for prosecution of, deficiency | 1863-4: 452 |
| DELINQUENT TAXES . See <i>Taxation</i> . | |
| DELIVERY . See also <i>Claim and Delivery</i> . | |
| after sale | C. C. § 1753 |
| buyer must take goods, when | C. C. § 1784 |
| compelled, when may be | C. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 266 |
| execution of judgment, of property sold in | C. C. P. § 698 |
| hours, delivery can be demanded only within reasonable | C. C. § 1758 |
| notice as to choice of time or manner | C. C. § 1756 |
| risk and expense of transportation | C. C. § 1755 |
| of buyer, delivery is at, when directions are followed | C. C. § 1757 |
| where personal property is deliverable | C. C. § 1754 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DEPOSIT IN COURT. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| ball, application of deposit for, on fine | Pen. C. § 1297 |
| making deposit instead of | Pen. C. § 1296 |
| may be made instead of, when | Pen. C. § 1296 |
| substitution of, for deposit | C. C. P. § 499 |
| clerk to place with county treasurer | C. C. P. § 573 |
| defendant, giving of deposit by | C. C. P. § 497 |
| enforcement of order for | C. C. P. § 574 |
| forfeiture of deposit for bail | Pen. C. § 1307 |
| in justice's court, when made in place of undertaking | C. C. P. § 928, added 1877-8: 103 |
| of moneys, etc., in litigation | C. C. P. § 572 |
| receipt and deposit of | C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4: 394 |
| refund of, on surrender of defendant | Pen. C. § 1302 |
| responsibility for | 1863-4: 468 |
| substitution of new defendant, on | C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19 |
| surplus money, of, after sale of steamer or boat | C. C. P. § 825 |
| of, in foreclosure suits | C. C. P. § 727 |

DEPOSIT FOR EXCHANGE.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| defined | C. C. § 1818 |
| creates relation of debtor and creditor | C. C. § 1878 |
| title to thing transferred by | C. C. § 1878 |

DEPOSIT FOR KEEPING.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| animals, depositary must provide food for | C. C. § 1834 |
| damages, liability of depositary for | C. C. § 1836 |
| depositor must indemnify depositary | C. C. § 1833 |
| loss or injury, when caused by negligence | C. C. § 1838 |
| sale of thing in danger of perishing | C. C. § 1837 |
| thing deposited not to be opened or used | C. C. § 1835 |

DEPOSITARY.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| adverse claim, notice to owner of | C. C. § 1825 |
| animals, obligations for keeping | C. C. § 1834 |
| corporations authorized to act as depositaries | 1891: 490 |
| creditor is, of thing offered by way of performance | C. C. § 1505 |
| damages, liability for | C. C. § 1836 |
| delivery of thing owned jointly | C. C. § 1827 |
| on demand | C. C. § 1822 |
| without demand, not required | C. C. § 1823 |
| duties and liabilities, where prescribed | C. C. § 1839 |
| gratuitous, care required from | C. C. § 1846 |
| duties cease, when | C. C. § 1847 |
| insurable interest, has, in thing held | C. C. § 2548 |
| negligence, amount of liability limited | C. C. § 1840; amended 1873-4: 244 |
| notice to owner of thing wrongfully detained | C. C. § 1826 |
| place of delivery | C. C. § 1824 |
| pledge holder, liabilities of gratuitous | C. C. § 2998 |
| selling or pledging property on storage, penalty for | Pen. C. § 581 |

DEPOSITARY FOR HIRE.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| care, must use ordinary | C. C. § 1852 |
| compensation for care of animals | C. C. § 1853 |
| finder is, on taking charge of thing lost | C. C. § 1864 |
| lien for storage charges, has | C. C. § 1856, added 1891: 470 |
| pledge holder, liabilities as | C. C. § 2997 |
| sale of perishable property | C. C. § 1857, added 1891: 470 |
| seller of personal property, to act as | C. C. § 1748 |
| termination of deposit | C. C. § 1854 |
| thing offered as performance of obligation, custody of | C. C. § 1503 |

DEPOSITION. See also Commission for Examination of Witness.

| | |
|--|---|
| adjournment, may be taken in case of | C. C. P. § 596 |
| authorization to take, in perpetuation of testimony | C. C. P. § 2085; amended 1873-4: 392 |
| commission for taking, out of state | C. C. P. § 2024; amended 1873-4: 389; 1880: 115; 1891: 51 |
| commissioner to take, out of state, authority of | C. C. P. § 2026 |
| contents of, of prosecutor and witnesses | Pen. C. § 812 |
| continuance for non-return of commission | C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1 |
| corporations, of charges against | Pen. C. § 1394 |
| court commissioners may take | C. C. P. § 259; amended 1877-8: 98; 1880: 51 |
| custody of, in criminal actions | Pen. C. § 870 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 2004 |
| evidence, deposition taken under commission may be read in | Pen. C. § 1392 |
| when deposition of witness conditionally examined may be read in | Pen. C. § 1345 |
| exclusion for want of notice, etc. | C. C. P. § 2033 |
| form in which taken | C. C. P. § 2006 |
| grand jury, return of deposition when indictment is not found | Pen. C. § 941 |

DEPOSITION. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| informant of threatened offense, deposition of | Pen. C. § 702 |
| interrogatories for witnesses out of state | C. C. P. § 2025 |
| judge, authority of, to take | C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42 |
| legislature may provide for taking | Const. art. 1 § 13 |
| making of, when deemed complete for prosecution for perjury | Pen. C. § 124 |
| objections, subject to | Pen. C. § 1345 |
| oral testimony, has same effect as | C. C. P. § 2089 |
| party in other state may obtain | C. C. P. § 2035 |
| prisoner, deposition of, as witness, taken how | Pen. C. § 1346, added 1877-8: 123; amended 1880: 28 |
| production of, in evidence | C. C. P. § 2088; amended 1873-4: 393 |
| reading of, at any stage of proceeding | C. C. P. § 2034 |
| to defendant upon examination of charge | Pen. C. § 864 |
| return of, in criminal action, to court of trial | Pen. C. § 883 |
| sealing and transmission of, on conditional examination | Pen. C. § 1344 |
| search warrant, of witness, on application for | Pen. C. § 1527 |
| taking of | 1851: 118; amended 1850: 218 |
| and transmission of, for party in other state | C. C. P. § 2038 |
| in foreign countries | 1861: 553 |
| in perpetuation of testimony | C. C. P. § 2086; amended 1873-4: 392 |
| in state, manner of | C. C. P. § 2032 |
| in state, notice of | C. C. P. § 2031 |
| on commission from other state | C. C. P. § 2036; amended 1880: 115 |
| without commission from other state | C. C. P. § 2037; amended 1880: 115 |
| testimony of witness in state, when may be taken | C. C. P. § 2021; amended 1875-6: 105; 1877-8: 112 |
| of witness out of state, when may be taken | C. C. P. § 2020 |
| title, valid without, or with erroneous | Pen. C. § 1401; amended 1880: 30 |
| use of, by either party | C. C. P. § 2032 |
| when taken out of state | C. C. P. § 2028 |
| used in what cases | C. C. P. § 2019 |

DEPUTIES. See also Officers; and under title of office.

| | |
|--|---|
| acknowledgments may be taken before | C. C. § 1184 |
| appointment, mode of | Pol. C. § 876 |
| and terms of | Pol. C. § 371 |
| to be in writing | Pol. C. § 894 |
| bonds may be required of | Pol. C. § 985 |
| county officers, appointment of necessary deputies by | Pol. C. §§ 4112, 4113 |
| authorized to appoint | 1883: 316. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| deputies included in name of principal | Pol. C. § 4114. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| emergency clerks, appointment of, in counties of the sixth class | 1893: 400 |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class | 1893: 412 |
| number that may be appointed | Pol. C. § 877 |
| oaths, taking and filing of | Pol. C. § 910 |
| powers of | Pol. C. § 865 |
| superintendent of schools in San Francisco, salary of deputy | Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880: 33; 1881: 40 |
| superintendents of schools, appointments by | Pol. C. § 1549; amended 1873-4: 90 |

DERBY, E. L., claim against Santa Clara County, authorized paid 1877-8: 850 |

DESCENT. See Succession.

DESCRIPTION, construction of, in conveyance of real property
C. C. P. § 2077; amended 1873-4: 390

DESERE, VICTOR, name changed to William Henry Roberts 1863: 144 |

DESERT LANDS, resolution relative to restoration of, to public domain 1889: 643 |

DESSERTERS, resolution relative to relief of 1877-8: 1076 |

DESSERTION. See also Abandonment; Divorce.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| by husband or wife, absence on account of cruelty is desertion by party inflicting | C. C. § 98 |
| absence or separation may become | C. C. § 100; amended 1873-4: 189 |
| condonation, effect of refusing | C. C. § 103; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| cured, how | C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| husband, desertion is on part of, if wife refuse to live in unfit place | C. C. § 104 |
| manifested, how | C. C. § 96 |
| separation by consent is not desertion | C. C. § 99 |
| who commits, in cases of stratagem or fraud | C. C. § 97 |
| wife must conform to husband's choice of home | C. C. § 103 |
| willful desertion a cause for divorce | C. C. § 92 |
| willful desertion as a cause for divorce | C. C. § 95 |
| willful desertion must continue one year to constitute ground for divorce | C. C. § 107 |
| seaman forfeits wages by | C. C. § 2063 |
| penalty for enticing to desert | 1853: 186 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DETAINER. See also *Forcible Entry and Detainer*.

forcible, defined C. C. P. § 1160
 unlawful, act in relation to 1850: 425; amended 1862: 158; 1858: 90; 1861:
 582; 1862: 420; repealed 1863: 655.—1863: 652; amended 1871-2: 318.—1865-6: 768
 act concerning holding over of lands and other possessions 1863: 596
 acts in force in 1863 revived 1863-4: 369
 arrest of defendant C. C. P. § 1168; amended 1880: 9
 complaint in cases of C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8
 defined C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106
 execution of judgment in cases of C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349
 parties defendant to proceedings in C. C. P. § 1164; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129
 service of notice C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347

DETRIMENT. See also *Damages*.

defined C. C. § 3262

DEVISE. See *Wills*.**DEVISEE.** See *Estates of Deceased Persons; Wills*.

DEVOE, BENJAMIN O., claim authorized paid 1863: 221

DEXTER, ANNIE B., sale of real estate authorized 1867-8: 641

DIABLO CREEK, declared navigable 1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349

DIBBLE, A. B., appropriation for claim of 1887: 76. 1891: 181

DICKINSON, J. W., official bond approved 1863-4: 450

DICKINSON, JOHN B., issuance of duplicate bonds to 1860: 2

DIFFENDAFFER, MICHAEL NICHOLAS, name changed to Addison Diffendaffer Martin 1858: 25

DILIGENCE. See also *Care*.

degrees of C. C. § 16; repealed 1873-4: 182

DILLON, PATRICE, relief of heirs 1860: 329

DINGLEY, GEORGE, payment of claim 1863: 127

DIOSSY, JOHN T., appropriation for claim of 1863-4: 123, 164

DIRECT EVIDENCE, defined C. C. P. § 1831

DIRECT TAX.

collection and payment of state's quota 1862: 205; supplemented 1862: 425

notice of state's intention to pay 1862: 566

resolution authorizing governor to receive moneys levied by 1891: 537

DIRECTOR. See also *Corporations*.

defined as to corporations Pen. C. § 572

DISABILITIES.

action not abated by C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295

existence of, when right of action accrued C. C. P. §§ 357, 358

justices, of C. C. P. § 822

time of, excluded from limit for commencement of action for recovery of real
 property C. C. P. § 328

excluded from limit for commencement of civil action C. C. P. § 352

DISCHARGE.

arrest, from, effect of C. C. P. § 486

attachment, of writ of, for irregularity C. C. P. § 556; amended 1873-4: 309; 1880: 4

ball exonerated by C. C. P. § 491

defendant, of, for want of jurisdiction Pen. C. § 1114; amended 1880: 22

on acquittal in justice's court Pen. C. § 1447

on allowance of bail Pen. C. § 1281

on continuance of action Pen. C. § 1383; amended 1880: 29

on dismissal of action Pen. C. § 1384

on judgment of acquittal Pen. C. § 1165; amended 1880: 25

on judgment of acquittal or fine in justice's court Pen. C. § 1454

on reversal of judgment Pen. C. § 1262

when facts do not constitute punishable offense Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23

when warrant is not from proper county Pen. C. § 1116

employee, of C. C. §§ 1896, 2000

from imprisonment on civil process, application, how often made C. C. P. § 1150

conditions for C. C. P. § 1143

examination of applicant by court C. C. P. § 1146

final discharge exempts from arrest C. C. P. § 1151

judgment remains in force C. C. P. § 1152

notice of application for discharge C. C. P. § 1144; amended 1880: 114

notice of application, service of C. C. P. § 1145

oath administered to prisoner C. C. P. § 1148

order for discharge C. C. P. § 1149

plaintiff may order discharge at any time C. C. P. § 1153

plaintiff may propose questions on examination C. C. P. § 1147

support of prisoner by plaintiff C. C. P. § 1154

DISCHARGE. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| fugitive from justice, when not arrested on warrant of governor | Pen. C. § 1555 |
| guarantor not exonerated by discharge of principal, when | C. C. § 2825 |
| habeas corpus, on writ of | Pen. C. § 1485 |
| grounds of discharge on writ of | Pen. C. §§ 1487, 1488 |
| jury, of, for want of jurisdiction | Pen. C. § 1113; amended 1880: 22 |
| on account of illness | Pen. C. § 1139 |
| when may be discharged | Pen. C. § 1140 |
| when verdict is complete | Pen. C. § 1164 |
| person informed against as about to commit offense | Pen. C. § 705 |
| servant, of | C. C. § 2015 |

DISCLAIMER, plaintiff prevented from recovering costs by C. C. P. § 739

DISEASE. See also *Contagious Diseases; Health.*

| | |
|---|---------------|
| bringing diseased animals into state, a misdemeanor | |
| Pen. C. § 400 by amendment 1889: 353. Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 28 | |
| exposure of person afflicted with contagious or infectious, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 394 |

DISFRANCHISEMENT. See also *Voters.*

| | |
|---|---------------|
| dueling, for | Pen. C. § 228 |
| legislator, of, for receiving bribe | Pen. C. § 86 |

DISGUISE, wearing of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 426

DISHONOR. See also *Acceptance; Bill of Exchange; Negotiable Instruments.*

| | |
|---|--------------|
| indorsee, rights of, without notice of dishonor | C. C. § 3255 |
| negotiable instrument, of, defined | C. C. § 3141 |

DISINTERMENT. See *Dead Bodies.*

DISMISSAL.

| | |
|---|--|
| action may be dismissed in what cases | C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398 |
| when security is not furnished for costs | C. C. P. § 1037 |
| appeal, effect of dismissal of | C. C. P. § 955 |
| for want of requisite papers | C. C. P. § 954 |
| in criminal action, for irregularity | Pen. C. § 1248; amended 1880: 10 |
| in criminal action, for want of return | Pen. C. § 1249 |
| criminal action, when court must order dismissal of | Pen. C. § 1382; amended 1880: 29 |
| judgment of, in justice's court | C. C. P. § 890 |
| order for, a bar to prosecution for misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 1387 |
| in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1385 |

DISORDERLY HOUSE, keeping of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 430

DISPATCH. See *Telegraphic Message.*

DISQUALIFICATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| judge, of, ground for removal of cause | C. C. P. § 397 |
| or justice of the peace, how disqualified | C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234 |
| in probate proceedings, when disqualified | C. C. P. § 1430; amended 1880: 83 |
| juror, disqualifications of, enumerated | C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310 |
| referee, disqualifications of, enumerated | C. C. P. § 641 |

DISECTION.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| bodies may be given for, when | Pol. C. § 3094 |
| physicians may have | 1863-4: 321; amended 1865-6: 326 |
| physicians and students may obtain | Pol. C. § 3093 |
| punishment for removal of | Pen. C. § 291 |
| surrender of, for anatomical purposes | 1869-70: 405 |
| bond and certificate on receiving body for | Pol. C. § 3095 |

DISSOLUTION OF CORPORATIONS. See also *Corporations.*

| | |
|--|-----------|
| act providing for dissolution of banks and trust companies | 1891: 271 |
|--|-----------|

DISTANCES, LEGAL. See *Legal Distances.*

DISTRIBUTION. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Succession.*

| | |
|---|---|
| act to regulate descents and distributions | 1850: 219; amended 1882: 569 |
| advancement constitutes part of share | C. C. § 1395 |
| heir not required to refund | C. C. § 1396 |
| value of, how determined | C. C. § 1398 |
| when heir dies before decedent | C. C. § 1399 |
| community property, husband succeeds to, on death of wife | C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238 |
| on death of husband | C. C. § 1402 |
| intestate, property of | C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236; 1880: 14 |

DISTRICTS. See *Congressional Districts; Judicial Districts; Legislative Districts; Schools.*

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

| | |
|---|---|
| accounts against counties, duties in auditing | 1853: 164 |
| accusation against officer, service of | Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32 |
| action for recovery of money illegally paid | Pol. C. § 4001 by amendment 1873-4: 171 |
| appointment of attorney to act for, in trial of criminal action | Pen. C. § 1130 |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| assessor, must prosecute for lost taxes | Pol. C. § 3961 |
| assistance, supervisors may employ | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| assistant, appointment of | 1883: 309. 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 359 |
| appointment of, in counties of the second class | 1891: 339. 1893: 394 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class | 1891: 343. 1893: 400 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class | 1891: 348. 1893: 410 |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class | 1891: 349. 1893: 412 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class | 1889: 294 |
| appointment of, in cities of over 125,000 inhabitants | 1891: 21 |
| bail, notice of application for, when to be given to | Pen. C. § 1274 |
| claims against county, must not advocate | Pol. C. § 4258. 1889: 329. 1891: 329. 1893: 381 |
| clerk, appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class | 1889: 294 |
| corporations, examination into affairs of | C. C. § 382 |
| delinquent purchasers of public lands, proceedings against | Pol. C. §§ 3547, 3548; amended 1880: 110 |
| filing of judgments | Pol. C. § 3560 |
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class | 1891: 339. 1893: 394 |
| appointment of, in counties of the third class | 1893: 396 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class | 1891: 343. 1893: 400 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class | 1891: 348. 1893: 410 |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class | 1891: 349. 1893: 412 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class | 1893: 416 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class | 1891: 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class | 1889: 294 |
| disclosing fact of presentment or indictment, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 168 |
| duties of | 1850: 112; repealed 1861: 189 |
| in general | Pol. C. § 4256; amended 1880: 102. — 1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 380 |
| in recovery of money illegally paid | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347 |
| election and duties of | 1851: 187; amended 1863: 95 |
| and term of | Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| expenses in criminal cases a county charge in counties of the third class | 1893: 397 |
| fees, apportionment of, with successor | 1865-6: 163; amended 1866-6: 325 |
| chargeable as costs in certain counties | 1871-2: 799 |
| for suits against delinquent purchasers of public lands | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| forfeiture of bail, enforcement of | Pen. C. § 1306 |
| fugitive from justice, duty on arrest of | Pen. C. §§ 1553, 1554 |
| gambling, duties in suppressing | Pen. C. § 335 |
| grand jury, presence before, for advice, etc. | Pen. C. § 925 |
| immigration laws, duties in enforcing | Pol. C. § 2967; repealed 1873-4: 42 |
| information, filing of, in superior court | Pen. C. § 809, added 1880: 12 |
| insane persons, duties relative to | 1880: 329 |
| insanity of defendant under judgment of death, duty of, on inquiry into | Pen. C. § 1222 |
| office and office hours | Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| pardon, notice of application for, to be served upon | Pen. C. §§ 1421, 1423 |
| prosecution to be abandoned only as provided for | Pen. C. § 1386 |
| public administrator, proceedings against, for moneys withheld | C. C. P. § 1740; amended 1880: 109 |
| purity of elections law, duties in prosecuting violations of | 1893: 22 |
| qualifications, must have been admitted to practice | Pol. C. § 4259, added 1891: 287 |
| removal from office, proceedings for | Pen. C. § 771; amended 1880: 32 |
| residence at county seat | Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| salary of | 1850: 83; repealed 1851: 445; 1852: 50. — 1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 50; repealed 1856: 225. — 1855: 244. — 1871-2: 653; repealed in relation to Sacramento County, 1873-4: 212. — Pol. C. § 4330; amended 1871-2: 653; 1873-4: 212 |
| how payable | Pol. C. § 4328; amended 1880: 104 |
| see also <i>County Government Act; Salaries</i> ; and under names of respective counties. | |
| stenographer, appointment of, in counties of the twenty-sixth class | 1889: 280 |
| subpoena, may issue | Pen. C. § 1326; amended 1880: 27 |
| supervisors, legal adviser of board of | Pol. C. § 4257. 1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 381 |
| taxes, annual settlement with auditor | Pol. C. § 3889 |
| treasurer may bring action for an accounting | Pol. C. § 4157. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370 |
| undertaking to keep the peace, prosecution of, when broken | Pen. C. § 712; amended 1880: 32 |

DISTRICT COURT. See also Judicial Districts; Superior Courts.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| act providing for | 1850: 93; amended 1850: 260; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 11; amended 1851: 31; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 289; amended 1854: 28, 74; 1855: 14, 117; 1857: 248; 1858: 83; 1859: 22; 1860: 27; 1861: 512; 1862: 27; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 335; amended 1863-4: 398 |
| adjournment of | C. C. P. § 77; repealed 1880: 21 |
| to certain days | 1863-4: 118 |
| judgments and orders, when entered | C. C. P. § 78; repealed 1880: 21 |

DISTRICT COURT. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|---|
| jurisdiction of | C. C. P. § 57; repealed 1880: 21 |
| one held in each judicial district | C. C. P. § 55; repealed 1880: 21 |
| records, index of | 1863: 260 |
| San Diego County, special term in | 1862: 4 |
| terms of | |
| 1853: 228; amended 1855: 242; 1856: 19, 29, 44; 1857: 6; 1858: 2, 131; 1859: 13, 178 | |
| continuance authorized | 1851: 820 |
| duration of | C. C. P. § 76; amended 1873-4: 281; repealed 1880: 21 |
| in each district | |
|C. C. P. §§ 58-75; amended 1873-4: 398, 399; 1875-6: 84; repealed 1880: 21 | |
| see also <i>Judicial Districts</i> . | |
| transfer of records and business to superior court. 1880: 3. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28 | |

DISTRICT JUDGES. See also *Judicial Districts*.

| | |
|---|---|
| appropriation for salaries. | 1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007 |
| for salaries, deficiency | 1857: 361. 1858: 99. 1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 103 |
| for salary of judge of twenty-third judicial district | 1877-8: 1007 |
| attorneys, not to act as | C. C. P. § 172; repealed 1880: 21 |
| election and terms of | C. C. P. § 56; repealed 1880: 21 |
| eligibility to office of | C. C. P. § 157; amended 1880: 40 |
| may hold court in any county. C. C. P. § 160; amended 1875-6: 85; 1880: 41; 1887: 147 | |
| powers of, at chambers | C. C. P. § 166; amended 1880: 41 |
| records and statements, authorized to sign and settle | 1859: 220 |
| residence of | C. C. P. § 158; amended 1880: 40 |
| salaries of | 1851: 445. |
| 1862: 49. 1866: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. §§ 737, 738; amended 1873-4: 12; 1880: 88 | |
| first district | 1858: 81 |
| twelfth district | 1854: 75 |
| thirteenth district | 1855: 182 |
| fourteenth district | 1855: 182 |
| fifteenth district | 1855: 182 |

DISTURBANCE.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| court, security against, in | Pen. C. § 710 |
| legislature, of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 82 |
| meetings, of public, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 59 |
| peace at night time, penalty for | Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117 |
| public meetings other than political, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 403 |
| refusal of assemblage to disperse, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 416 |
| religious meetings, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 302 |

DITCHES. See also *Canals; Irrigation; Water*.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| construction of, provisions for | 1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732 |
| for drainage, etc. | 1881: 15 |
| joint liabilities of owners | 1889: 202 |

DIVISION FENCES. See *Fences*.

DIVORCE.

| | |
|---|---|
| act relative to granting of causes, etc. | 1851: 186; amended 1853: 70; 1869-70: 291 |
| adultery, action must be commenced, when | C. C. § 124; amended 1873-4: 191 |
| confession of, not sufficient to justify judgment | C. C. P. § 2079 |
| defined | C. C. § 93 |
| advertising to procure, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 159½, added 1893: 48 |
| alimony and expenses of action, requirement of | C. C. § 137; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4 |
| court may require security for | C. C. § 140 |
| may be withheld when wife has separate property | C. C. § 142 |
| property resorted to for alimony, etc. | C. C. § 141 |
| support of wife and children | C. C. § 139 |
| bar to recriminatory defense, when | C. C. § 123; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| causes for which granted | C. C. § 92; amended 1873-4: 189 |
| children, legitimacy of, on adultery of husband | C. C. § 144 |
| legitimacy of, on adultery of wife | C. C. § 145 |
| orders respecting custody of | C. C. § 138 |
| what property subjected to support of | C. C. § 143 |
| collusion, defined | C. C. § 114 |
| community property, disposition of | C. C. § 146; amended 1873-4: 191 |
| orders for disposition of | C. C. § 147; amended 1873-4: 192 |
| condonation, can be made, when | C. C. § 119; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| concealment of facts avoids condonation | C. C. § 120 |
| defined | C. C. § 115 |
| evidence of | C. C. § 118; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| how revoked | C. C. § 121 |
| implies conjugal kindness | C. C. § 117 |
| requirements necessary to | C. C. § 116 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

DIVORCE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| connivance defined | C. C. § 112 |
| corrupt consent, how manifested | C. C. § 113 |
| default, must not be granted by | C. C. § 130; amended 1873-4: 191 |
| definition of | C. C. § 91; amended 1873-4: 189 |
| denial of, causes for | C. C. § 111 |
| for unreasonable lapse of time | C. C. § 124 |
| desertion, absence or separation may be converted into | |
| C. C. § 100; amended 1873-4: 189 | |
| effect of refusing condonation | C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| how cured | C. C. § 102; amended 1873-4: 190 |
| how manifested | C. C. § 96 |
| is by party causing absence of other party | C. C. § 98 |
| separation by consent is not | C. C. § 99 |
| who commits in cases of stratagem or fraud | C. C. § 97 |
| extreme cruelty, defined | C. C. § 94 |
| felony, action for divorce for, must be commenced when | C. C. § 124 |
| habitual intemperance defined | C. C. § 106 |
| must continue one year | C. C. § 107 |
| homestead, disposition of | C. C. § 146 by amendment 1873-4: 191 |
| judgment of, effect of | C. C. § 91; amended 1873-4: 189 |
| lapse of time, rebuttal of presumptions arising from | C. C. § 128 |
| what is unreasonable | C. C. § 125 |
| limitation of action for | C. C. § 127 |
| proof required for | 1857: 240 |
| property, what subjected to support of children | C. C. § 143 |
| records in action for, not open to inspection | Pol. C. § 1082 by amendment 1873-4: 14 |
| recrimination defined | C. C. § 132 |
| relief, granting of, though separation is denied | C. C. § 136 |
| residence, proof of | C. C. § 129 |
| time required | C. C. § 128; amended 1891: 52 |
| separation, consent to, revocable | C. C. § 101 |
| special legislation granting, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| trial of, may be private | C. C. P. § 125; amended 1873-4: 284; 1890: 36 |
| willful desertion, defined | C. C. § 95 |
| must continue one year | C. C. § 107 |
| willful neglect, defined | C. C. § 105 |
| must continue one year | C. C. § 107 |

DIXON, charter of 1877-8: 712

DOAN, W. E., appropriation for claim of 1889: 48

DOANE, S. F., appropriation for services as witness 1895-6: 626

DOCKET.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| contents of and how kept | C. C. P. § 672 |
| execution may issue on | C. C. P. § 916 |
| filing transcript of, with recorder constitutes lien | C. C. P. § 674 |
| inspection, to be open for | C. C. P. § 673 |
| judgment for balance due after foreclosure may be put on | C. C. P. § 726 |
| justice's, abstract of judgment, docketing of | C. C. P. § 898; amended 1890: 20 |
| contents of | C. C. P. § 911; amended 1873-4: 334 |
| custody of, during vacancy in office | C. C. P. § 915 |
| delivery of, to successor | C. C. P. § 914 |
| entries in, primary evidence of fact | C. C. P. § 912; amended 1890: 20 |
| index to | C. C. P. § 913 |
| keeping of | Pen. C. § 1428 |
| keeping of, in San Francisco | C. C. P. § 93, added 1890: 32 |
| pleadings to be entered in | C. C. P. § 851 |
| redemptor to produce copy of | C. C. P. § 705 |
| satisfaction of judgment, entry of | C. C. P. § 675; amended 1873-4: 320 |
| transcript of, how authenticated | C. C. P. § 1922 |
| of foreign justice as evidence | C. C. P. § 1921 |

DOCUMENTS, PUBLIC. See also *Archives; Printing, State; Reports, Official; Secretary of State.*

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| distribution of | 1853: 187 |
| printing of | 1854: 33; amended 1857: 194; 1859: 121; 1861: 279; 1865-6: 805 |
| and distribution of | 1850: 340; repealed 1852: 118 — 1869-70: 909 |
| and distribution of reports | 1869-70: 359 |

DODGE, J. W., appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency 1863-4: 453

DOGS.

| | |
|--|--|
| damages for injuries to sheep or goats by | C. C. § 3341, added 1883: 283 |
| property and value in reference to larceny | Pen. C. § 491; amended 1887: 131 |
| protection of sheep from | 1861: 501; amended 1865-6: 56; 1867-8: 423; 1869-70: 223 |
| stealing, penalty for | 1860: 70 |
| tax on | 1865-6: 225 |
| supervisors to levy | 1883: 308. 1891: 308. 1893: 358 |

| | |
|--|---|
| DOGHERTY, GEORGE O., payment of claim | 1854: 194 |
| DOGTOWN, graveyard, removal of remains from | 1862: 166 |
| DOHERTY, J. O., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency | 1856: 81 |
| DOMESTIC ANIMALS. See <i>Animals</i> . | |
| DOMINANT TENEMENT, defined | C. C. § 803 |
| DOMINGOS, JOHN, providing for settlement of claim | 1873-4: 604 |
| DONAHUE, JAMES, probate court authorized to rectify error in matter of estate of | 1871-2: 91 |
| DONAHUE, resolution relative to post office at | 1873-4: 981 |
| DONNER LUMBER AND BOOM CO., authorized to improve Truckee river | 1869-70: 771 |
| DONOHUE, KELLY & CO., payment for lost coupons | 1871-2: 54 |
| DONOHUE, PATRICK, payment of claim, authorized | 1869-70: 309 |
| DONOVAN, TIMOTHY, governor authorized to pardon | 1854: 172 |
| DOOLY, MAURICE J., issuance of patent to | 1862: 448 |
| DOOR. | |
| breaking open in execution of search warrant | Pen. C. §§ 1531, 1532 |
| in order to make arrest | Pen. C. §§ 844, 845; amended 1873-4: 435 |
| DORAN, JOHN, allowance of mileage to | 1865-6: 885 |
| DORANTE, ALBERT, guardian authorized to sell real estate | 1862: 149 |
| DORRIS, PRESLEY A., payment of, authorized | 1871-2: 802 |
| DORRIS BRIDGE, name changed to Alturas | 1875-6: 513 |
| DORSEY, CALEB, appropriation for relief of | 1869-70: 878 |
| DOUGHERTY, M. O. | |
| payment of claim | 1858: 79 |
| relief of | 1852: 255 |
| DOUGHERTY, W. F., & CO., allowance to, for discount | 1873-4: 887 |
| DOVES. See also <i>Game</i> . | |
| killing of, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1877-8: 119 |
| DOWER, estate in, not allotted to wife | C. C. § 173 |
| DOWNEY, JOHN G., purchase of portrait | 1873-4: 520 |
| DOWNIEVILLE. | |
| charter of | 1863: 74; amended 1863-4: 275; repealed 1865-6: 649 |
| as amended | 1865-6: 642 |
| delinquent taxes, collection of | 1865-6: 40 |
| fire department, establishment and regulation of | 1863: 70 |
| DOWNIEVILLE MOUNTAIN MESSENGER, appropriation to pay claim of | 1863: 135, 137, 139 |
| DOWNES, J. S., relief of | 1867-8: 110 |
| DRAFT OF MILITIA. | |
| election of officers | Pol. C. § 2052 |
| substitutes, furnishing of | Pol. C. §§ 2056-2058 |
| summoning of persons drafted | Pol. C. § 2051 |
| when may be ordered | Pol. C. § 2049 |
| who to superintend | Pol. C. § 2050 |
| DRAINAGE. See also <i>Commissioner of Public Works</i> . | |
| act for promotion of | 1880: 123 |
| agricultural swamp and overflowed lands, providing for drainage of | 1881: 16 |
| DRAINAGE CLAIMS. | |
| appropriation for | 1889: 55, 219. 1891: 19 |
| controller authorized to pay | 1889: 55 |
| funds to be drawn upon | 1889: 55 |
| DRAINAGE COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF. | |
| drainage districts, formation of | 1880: 124 |
| officers of | 1880: 123 |
| state engineer to submit report to | 1880: 124 |
| who shall compose | 1880: 123 |
| DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION FUND. | |
| abolition of | 1893: 64 |
| disbursement of | 1880: 131 |
| transfer of moneys in, to general fund | 1891: 237 |
| tax levy for | 1880: 130 |
| DRAINAGE DISTRICTS. | |
| assessment of reclaimed lands | 1880: 130 |
| assessors, compensation of | 1880: 128 |
| auditors, compensation of | 1880: 128 |
| Chinese not to be employed | 1880: 131 |
| commissioners for, appointment of | 1885: 205 |

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| condemnation, directors to have right of..... | 1880: 126 |
| contracts, award of..... | 1880: 125 |
| construction fund, disbursement of..... | 1880: 126 |
| how provided..... | 1880: 126 |
| directors, appointment of..... | 1880: 124 |
| bonds of..... | 1880: 124 |
| reports of..... | 1880: 124 |
| salaries of..... | 1880: 125 |
| drainage works, construction of..... | 1880: 125 |
| engineer, resident, appointment and duties..... | 1880: 125 |
| formation of..... | 1880: 124 |
| hydraulic mines, assessments on..... | 1880: 129 |
| owners of, to render statement to assessor..... | 1880: 129 |
| list of reclaimed lands..... | 1880: 130 |
| map of unreclaimed lands..... | 1880: 129 |
| officers, responsibility of..... | 1880: 131 |
| organization of..... | 1885: 204; amended 1891: 262 |
| secretary, appointment and salary of..... | 1880: 125 |
| tax levy..... | 1880: 127 |
| levy of state tax..... | 1880: 130 |
| works, state engineer to have charge of..... | 1880: 126 |

DRAINAGE DISTRICT NO. 1.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| claims against, authorized to be paid..... | 1885: 78 |
| transfer of moneys to credit of, to general fund..... | 1891: 279 |

DRAWBRIDGES. See also Bridges.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| municipal corporations authorized to erect and maintain..... | 1883: 235 |
| DRAY, F. E., granted leave of absence..... | 1899-70: 397 |

DRIVERS:

| | |
|---|----------------|
| damages by, liability of owner for..... | Pol. C. § 2936 |
| exceptions to provisions concerning..... | Pol. C. § 2937 |
| intoxication, restriction on employment when addicted to..... | Pol. C. § 2932 |
| notice of intoxication to employer..... | Pol. C. § 2933 |
| penalties for violation of law..... | Pol. C. § 2936 |

DRUGS. See also Pharmacy.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| administering stupefying, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 222 |
| label, penalty for omission of..... | Pen. C. § 380 |

DRUGGISTS. See Pharmacy.**DRUNKARDS. See also Intoxication.**

| | |
|--|--|
| selling liquor to habitual, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1873-4: 462 |
|--|--|

DUANE, CHARLES P.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| authorized to sue San Francisco..... | 1865-6: 452 |
| claim authorized paid..... | 1860: 144 |

DUANE, JOHN, relief of.....

| | |
|--|-----------|
| | 1861: 218 |
|--|-----------|

DUCKS. See also Game.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| killing of, a misdemeanor, when..... | Pen. C. § 626 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|

DUCOMMUN, AUGUSTE, relief of sureties on bond of.....

| | |
|--|-------------|
| | 1877-8: 915 |
|--|-------------|

DUDDING, RICHARD, appropriation for.....

| | |
|--|-------------|
| | 1877-8: 968 |
|--|-------------|

DUELING.

| | |
|---|---|
| act relative to penalties for..... | 1850: 233; amended 1855: 152 |
| damages for injuries inflicted in duel..... | C. C. § 8347 |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 225 |
| disabilities arising from..... | Const. art. 20 § 2 |
| disqualification of persons engaged in..... | Pen. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 428; 1880: 8 |
| jurisdiction of offense..... | Pen. C. § 779 |
| when inhabitant leaves state..... | Pen. C. § 780 |
| officers, duties of, to prevent..... | Pen. C. § 230 |
| punishment for, when death ensues..... | Pen. C. § 226 |
| of persons leaving state to evade law..... | Pen. C. § 231 |
| when death does not ensue..... | Pen. C. § 227; amended 1873-4: 428 |
| reproachful language for not fighting, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 229 |
| slayer liable for debts of slain..... | C. C. § 8348 |
| witnesses, privilege of, in trial for..... | Pen. C. § 232 |

DUNBAR, S. G. S., claim of, authorized paid.....

| | |
|--|------------|
| | 1877-8: 88 |
|--|------------|

DUNN, JOHN, payment of judgment in favor of.....

| | |
|--|-------------|
| | 1863-4: 228 |
|--|-------------|

DUNPHY, WILLIAM, et al., granted lands for slaughtering purposes.....

| | |
|--|-------------|
| | 1867-8: 625 |
|--|-------------|

DUPPLICATE RECEIPTS, penalty for issuing without marking.....

| | |
|--|---------------|
| | Pen. C. § 580 |
|--|---------------|

DURAND, GEORGE, payment of claim of.....

| | |
|--|-------------|
| | 1873-4: 722 |
|--|-------------|

DURESS.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| consent to contract not free, when obtained through..... | C. C. § 1567 |
| contract procured by, void..... | C. C. § 1689 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| DURESS. (<i>Continued.</i>) | |
| defense for crime, when..... | Pen. C. § 26 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 1569 |
| revocation of will, procured through, void..... | C. C. § 1272 |
| will procured through, may be denied probate..... | C. C. § 1272 |
| DUTCH FLAT , charter of..... | 1863: 255; repealed 1865-6: 10 |
| DWINELL, JOHN W. | |
| appropriation for..... | 1873-4: 516 |
| issuance of duplicate bonds to..... | 1855: 72 |
| DWELLING , included in homestead..... | C. C. § 1237 by amendment 1873-4: 228 |
| DYNAMITE. See also <i>Explosives.</i> | |
| possession of, penalty for illegitimate..... | 1887: 111 |
| regulations for handling of..... | 1887: 111 |
| sales of, to be recorded..... | 1887: 110 |

E

| | |
|---|---|
| EARL & LAWTON , franchise for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1865-6: 775 |
| EARL LAKE , declared navigable..... | 1873-4: 59 |
| EARLY, THOMAS , allowance of claim..... | 1857: 365 |
| EARNINGS. See <i>Wages.</i> | |
| EASEMENTS. | |
| action for enforcement, who may maintain..... | C. C. § 809 |
| dominant tenement, what is..... | C. C. § 803 |
| enumeration of..... | C. C. § 801 |
| expectant owner, rights of..... | C. C. § 808 |
| partition of..... | C. C. § 807 |
| transfer of, with real property..... | C. C. § 1104 |
| water, right to the use of, is, when..... | C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77 |
| EASTMAN, J. F. , granted leave of absence..... | 1869-70: 928 |
| ECKERT, HIRAM , authorized to convey real estate..... | 1860: 127 |
| EDDY, WILLIAM M. , map of state by, declared official..... | 1863: 55 |
| EDGAR, JOHN C. , appropriation for claim of..... | 1887: 144. 1889: 218 |
| EDITOR , liability for libelous publication..... | Pen. C. § 253 |
| EDUCATION. See also <i>Schools.</i> | |
| legislature shall encourage..... | Const. art. 9 § 1 |
| EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF. See <i>County Boards of Education.</i> | |
| EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF. | |
| appropriation for salaries, deficiency..... | 1875-6: 882 |
| for traveling expenses..... | 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 79, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 77. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531 |
| diplomas, issuance of..... | |
|Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237 | |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 708 |
| journal, designation of..... | Pol. C. § 1726; repealed 1875-6: 27. |
|Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 179; 1891: 151; 1893: 238 | |
| life diplomas, fee for..... | |
|Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237 | |
| majority, concurrence of, necessary..... | Pol. C. § 1519 |
| meetings, frequency of..... | Pol. C. § 1520; amended 1889: 178; 1893: 237 |
| members, amending constitution relative to..... | 1893: 659 |
| appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 355 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54 |
| who compose..... | Pol. C. § 1517; amended 1880: 28; 1889: 178 |
| organization of board..... | Pol. C. § 1518 |
| powers and duties of..... | |
|Pol. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 79; 1880: 29; 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237 | |
| seal, adoption and use of..... | Pol. C. § 1521 |
| text-books, preparation and sale of state series..... | 1885: 6; amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453 |
| traveling expenses, allowance of..... | Pol. C. § 1522 |
| EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS. See also <i>Colleges; Schools; University of California.</i> | |
| confirming conveyance of property for use of..... | 1889: 94 |
| creation of trusts for the founding of..... | 1886: 49; amended 1891: 454 |
| EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION OF VOTERS. | |
| proposed amendment providing for..... | 1893: 543 |
| to ascertain will of people on subject of..... | 1891: 115 |
| EDWARDS, JAMES CARLOS. | |
| name changed from Carlos Moon..... | 1865-6: 305 |
| changed from C. Moore..... | 1865-6: 86; repealed 1865-6: 305 |

| | |
|---|---|
| EDWARDS, THOMAS , quitclaim to | 1871-2: 49 |
| EEL RIVER. | |
| improvement of, memorial to Congress relative to | 1890: 573 |
| of bar at mouth of, resolution relating to | 1887: 252 |
| resolution relative to | 1891: 95 |
| salmon fishing on, regulation of, 1859: 298; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 | |
| survey at mouth of, resolution relative to | 1867-8: 727 |
| EEL RIVER AND LONG VALLEY ROAD CO. , conditional franchise granted | 1865-6: 480 |
| EFFORD, NOAH C. , issuance of duplicate bonds to | 1861: 406 |
| EGANHOFF, DAVID , allowance of claim of | 1875-6: 506 |
| EJECTMENT. | |
| action of, not prejudiced by alienation | C. C. P. § 740 |
| findings of jury in actions of | C. C. P. § 625 |
| joinder of claims in action of | C. C. P. § 427 |
| set-off for improvements | C. C. P. § 741 |
| survey of property | C. C. P. §§ 742, 743; amended 1880: 11 |
| title terminating during suit | C. C. P. § 740 |
| EL DORADO COUNTY. | |
| Amador County, portion of El Dorado County annexed to | 1855: 113 |
| assembly district, in which | 1888: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessor, appointment of deputies | 1877-8: 110 |
| auditor, directed to allow claims for salaries | 1873-4: 282 |
| auditors, board of, created | 1873-4: 825; amended 1875-6: 681; 1877-8: 281 |
| Baber, A. J., allowed percentage on taxes | 1865-6: 143 |
| bonds, issuance of, to refund indebtedness | 1877-8: 1046 |
| of officers | 1859: 199 |
| providing for redemption of | 1877-8: 75 |
| tax levy for redemption of | 1875-6: 684 |
| boundaries of, 1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1855: 113. 1863: 231, 349. 1863-4: 178. Pol. C. § 3927 | |
| boundary line with Amador County | 1863: 231 |
| Brookliss' bridge, levy of toll on | 1860: 144; amended 1861: 90 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county court, term of | 1875-6: 522; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.) |
| county judge, residence of | 1857: 196 |
| county lot in Placerville, sale of | 1863-4: 83 |
| county seat, location of | 1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1857: 33. Pol. C. § 3927 |
| election on question of removal | 1854: 207. 1856: 102 |
| courts, terms of | 1859: 226; amended 1862: 61. — 1863-4: 7. 1863-6: 84 |
| court of sessions, duties of supervisors transferred to | 1853: 227 |
| court-house, purchase of building for | 1861: 534 |
| district court, special term of | 1851: 320 |
| Donahue, William M., auditors to consider claim of | 1877-8: 579 |
| elections, creating board of canvassers | 1873-4: 5 |
| expenses, provisions for defraying | 1860-70: 432 |
| fees, assessor | 1860-70: 166, 199. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor | 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1860-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1860-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: 419. 1851: |
| 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 203 | |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: 418. 1851: 38, |
| 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 362. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 202, 747 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: |
| 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 203. 1871-2: 131 | |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 37 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 488. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 207 |
| coroner | |
| 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 206. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1859: 364. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 204 |
| court commissioners | |
| — 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 206. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. |
| 1851: 189, 289. 1855: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 199, 206. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 209 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1859: 367. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 208 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. |
| 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 441. 1869-70: 207. 1889: 277. 1891: 404. 1893: 485 | |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1859: 365 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1858: 114. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 206 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. |
| 1855: 83. 1859: 364. 1860: 350. 1861: 127. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 204. Pol. C. § 3517 | |

EL DORADO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, referees | 1869-70: 209. C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: |
| 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 365. 1860: 349. 1861: 126. 1862: 129. | |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 201. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 205 |
| tax collector | 1859: 367. 1860: 350. 1869-70: 199, 747. 1871-2: |
| 593, 894. 1873-4: 710. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 60; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. 1869-70: 199, 747. 1871-2: 593. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1859: 367. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 209 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, division, provisions for constructing | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| lawful, defined | 1855: 155. 1869-70: 584 |
| franchise granted for road from Cave valley to Auburn | 1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333 |
| granted to W. B. Carr for road to Silver mountain | 1863: 330 |
| granted to Knox, Shannon, et al., for road from Georgetown | 1863: 324 |
| great register, transcription of | 1877-8: 637 |
| hogs, trespassing of | 1862: 85 |
| and goats, unlawful for, to run at large | 1875-6: 644 |
| indebtedness, issuance of certificates of stock to fund | 1852: 182; repealed 1853: 25 |
| provisions for ascertaining | 1853: 61 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. 1851: 11. Pol. C. § 136; repealed 1890: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 159; 1875-6: 3 (am.) |
| licenses, receipts from, payable to salary fund | 1871-2: 793 |
| Negro Hill school district, portion of, consolidated with Mormon Island school district | 1871-2: 475 |
| Placerville and Sacramento Valley E. & Co., subscription to stock of | 1863: 122. 1863-4: 378 |
| taxes, collection of | 1867-8: 404 |
| public administrator, official bond of | 1863-4: 36 |
| redemption fund, provisions for | 1869-70: 432 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1861: 519. 1862: 22; amended |
| 1862: 161; 1863: 144; 1865-6: 813. — 1871-2: 372; amended 1873-4: 771. — 1877-8: 545 | |
| construction of Georgetown branch road | 1858: 48 |
| lease of branch wagon road authorized | 1863: 557 |
| lease of Sacramento and El Dorado wagon road, authorized | 1862: 162 |
| road overseers, appointment and duties of | 1877-8: 545 |
| salaries of officers | 1860: 349; amended 1861: 126; 1862: 129; 1865-6: 865. — 1865-6: 127; amended |
| 1867-8: 43. — 1869-70: 198; amended 1869-70: 747; 1871-2: 412, 592, 894; 1873-4: | |
| 710. — 1877-8: 778. 1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893: 484 | |
| salary of county judge | 1857: 57 |
| of district attorney | 1859: 59. 1871-2: 794 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| of supervisors | 1858: 115; amended 1865-6: 85 |
| senatorial district | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 93. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| sheriff ex officio treasurer and collector | 1871-2: 378 |
| superintendent of schools authorized to teach | 1857: 252 |
| supervisors, authorized to sit as board of equalization | 1867-8: 96 |
| election, terms, etc. | 1858: 115; amended 1865-6: 85 |
| organization and duties of | 1873-4: 872 |
| taxes, assessment of property, time for, extended | 1863-4: 26 |
| assessment roll validated | 1869-70: 55 |
| levy for county purposes | 1873-4: 791 |
| levy for current expenses | 1871-2: 793 |
| levy of additional, authorized | 1867-8: 85 |
| levying of | 1877-8: 75 |
| poll, payable to school fund | 1873-4: 941 |
| road, collection of | 1867-8: 506 |
| tax collector, compensation of | 1859: 63; repealed 1862: 130. — 1863: 742 |
| election of | 1871-2: 377 |
| office separated from sheriff | 1857: 313 |
| township collectors, election and duties of | 1862: 429; amended 1863: 44; 1863-4: 466; 1865-6: 474; |
| amendment repealed 1867-8: 559; amended 1865-6: 618; act repealed 1869-70: 637 | |
| treasurer authorized to pay Edward Hunt | 1877-8: 26 |
| treasury, transfer of funds authorized | 1875-6: 311; amended 1877-8: 638 |
| trespassing of animals, liabilities for | 1869-70: 586 |
| prevention of | 1873-4: 859. — 1875-6: 356; repealed 1877-8: 557 |
| EL DORADO (TOWN), charter of | 1855: 116; repealed 1857: 7 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ELDRIDGE, THOMAS R., payment of claim

----- 1858: 100. 1860: 299. 1860: 138. 1861: 125, 250, 526. 1869-70: 550

ELECTIONS.**In General.****act providing for holding first county elections**----- 1850: 81, 85

regulating general, county, and special elections.----- 1850: 101. 1851: 180. 1855: 160.

1858: 165. 1861: 529. 1863: 353, 398, 745. 1863-4: 467. 1865-6: 509, 512. 1867-8: 680

relative to state officers and manner of election----- 1850: 205; repealed 1851: 422

relative to time and manner of election of state and county officers-----

----- 1863: 386; supplemented 1863-4: 323; amended 1863-4: 8; 1867-8: 32

arrest, electors privileged from, during----- Pol. C. § 1069. Const. art. 2 § 2**ballots, superior judge may order packages opened for inspection**-----

----- Pol. C. § 1265 by amendment 1893: 309

betting on, a misdemeanor----- Pen. C. § 60. 1893: 27**candidates.** See below, *Expenses of Candidates; Nominations.***certificate of election, issuance of**----- 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 351

making and delivery of----- Pol. C. § 1284; amended 1890: 20, 82

commissions, issuance of, by governor----- Pol. C. § 1291**committee on finance and auditing, duties of**----- 1893: 13

names to be filed----- 1893: 13

statements by, of moneys received and expended----- 1893: 13

vacancies in----- 1893: 13

congressmen, certificates of election issued by governor----- Pol. C. § 1347

election of----- 1852: 146

returns for, making and transmission of----- Pol. C. §§ 1344, 1345

secretary of state to canvass returns----- Pol. C. § 1346

time of electing----- 1858: 164; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1863-4: 287;

amended 1865-6: 234; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1867-8: 120; repealed 1871-2: 910. —

1869-70: 687; repealed 1871-2: 910. — 1871-2: 910. — Pol. C. § 1343; amended 1890: 82

time of electing, resolution relative to----- 1873-4: 977

constitutional amendments, secretary of state to certify-----

----- Pol. C. § 1195 by amendment 1891: 169

convention, definition of term----- Pol. C. § 1186 by amendment 1891: 165**corporation, manner in which conducted**----- Const. art. 12 § 12**equal number of votes for governor, choice in case of**----- Pol. C. § 1068

for lieutenant-governor, choice in case of----- Pol. C. § 1068

reflection to decide in case of----- Pol. C. § 1067

fraud in, aiding or abetting, a misdemeanor----- Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423**inspector to retain papers for inspection**----- Pol. C. § 1262; amended 1873-4: 30**interference with, a felony**----- Pen. C. § 45**intoxicating liquors, sale of, on election days prohibited**----- 1873-4: 297**judicial, provisions for holding**----- 1863: 91**legislature, manner of electing by**----- Const. art. 4 § 28

vacancy in, writ to fill----- Const. art. 4 § 12

militia duty, electors exempt from, when----- Pol. C. § 1070. Const. art. 2 § 3**money, furnishing of, for certain purposes, a misdemeanor**----- Pen. C. § 54**municipal corporations, date of first election fixed by act of incorporation**-----

----- Pol. C. § 4366

notice of first, publication of----- Pol. C. § 4367

new election, ordering of, in case of loss of ballots----- Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172**officers of, aiding in fraud, a felony**----- Pen. C. § 48

compensation of----- Pol. C. § 1072; amended 1899: 423

payment of----- 1855: 228

violation of laws, a felony----- Pen. C. § 41

pamphlets and other matter to bear name of printer----- 1893: 18**plurality of votes to constitute a choice**----- Const. art. 20 § 13**polls, designation of**----- Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1899: 424

designation of, by justices of the peace----- Pol. C. § 1132; amended 1873-4: 21

precincts, boundaries, change of----- Pol. C. § 1129; amended 1899: 424

boundaries must be defined----- Pol. C. § 1128

limitations on powers of supervisors----- Pol. C. § 1130; amended 1890: 80

supervisors to establish----- Pol. C. § 1127; amended 1897: 234; 1899: 424

proclamations by supervisors----- Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1899: 424

issuance by governor----- Pol. C. § 1053; amended 1877-8: 25; 1890: 77

publication of, by supervisors-----

----- Pol. C. § 1065; amended 1875-6: 24; 1877-8: 26; 1890: 77

what to contain----- Pol. C. § 1064

purity of, act to promote----- 1893: 12

offenses against law declared infamous crimes----- 1893: 21

refusal to be sworn or answer questions, a misdemeanor-----

----- Pen. C. § 43; amended 1873-4: 423

school bonds, on issuance of-----

----- Pol. C. §§ 1880-1884, added 1881: 62, 63; amended 1885: 8; 1899: 196; 1893: 267

school districts, on levy of tax in-----

----- Pol. C. §§ 1830-1836; amended 1880: 43, 44; 1881: 47; 1893: 263

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)****school trustees, of**

Pol. C. §§ 1596-1602; amended 1873-4: 94; 1880: 35; 1891: 157; 1893: 247

senator, U. S., vacancy in office, election to fill Pol. C. § 1333

when to be elected Pol. C. § 1332

soldiers in civil war, voting of

1863-4: 279; repealed 1865-6: 277; 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277

votes, provisions for returns of

1863: 549; supplemented 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277

special legislation on, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25

supervisors, powers in establishing precincts, appointing officers, etc. 1883: 303. 1891: 300. 1893: 351

time for holding general election

1852: 144. Pol. C. § 1041; amended 1880: 77. Const. art. 20 § 20

for holding judicial election Pol. C. § 1042; repealed 1880: 77

for holding special election Pol. C. § 1043

of electing state officers Const. art. 5 § 17

township officers, manner of election 1850: 205; repealed 1851: 422

see also County Officers.**votes, plurality to elect** Pol. C. § 1066**voters, attempts of employers to influence, prohibited** 1893: 28

educational qualification, amendment providing for 1893: 543

educational qualification, to ascertain will of people concerning 1891: 115

influencing or defrauding, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7

influencing or defrauding, a felony Pen. C. § 53 by amendment 1893: 7

penalty for receiving inducements to influence 1893: 24

providing refreshments for, for corrupt purposes, a misdemeanor 1893: 27

qualifications of Const. art. 2 § 1. Pol. C. § 1083; amended 1880: 77; 1893: 124

qualifications of, in cities Pol. C. § 4368

property qualification prohibited Const. art. 1 § 24

residence, gained or lost how Const. art. 2 § 4

unlawful acts to influence, defined 1893: 22

who are disqualified Const. art. 2 § 1. Pol. C. § 1084; amended 1880: 78

see also below, *Registration of Voters.*

voting, illegal, a felony Pen. C. § 45

penalty for illegal 1893: 24

time allowed to employees for Pol. C. § 1212 by amendment 1891: 176

witnesses, persons offending against purity law competent to testify 1893: 26

prosecution not to be had against Pen. C. § 64, added 1891: 185

Canvass and Returns.

ballots, number to correspond with list Pol. C. § 1255; amended 1873-4: 29

rejection when folded together Pol. C. § 1254; amended 1873-4: 29

stringing and sealing of Pol. C. § 1259; amended 1889: 111; 1891: 177

taking from box Pol. C. § 1253; amended 1873-4: 28

canvass by supervisors to be in public Pol. C. § 1281

must be public and continuous Pol. C. § 1252

counting, manner of procedure in

Pol. C. § 1257; amended 1889: 109; 1891: 176; 1893: 308

county clerk, duties of, in matter of returns

1855: 241; repealed 1861: 530. — Pol. C. §§ 1265-1268; amended 1893: 309

transmission of returns by 1853: 269; repealed 1861: 530

defects in form of returns, when disregarded Pol. C. § 1297**district returns, compilation of** Pol. C. § 1287

county clerk to make statement of Pol. C. § 1285; amended 1880: 82

sealing and transmission of Pol. C. § 1286

governor, legislature to canvass returns for Pol. C. § 1296

making and transmission of abstract of returns for Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295

great register, etc., return to county clerk Pol. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 29**lieutenant-governor, legislature to canvass returns for** Pol. C. § 1296

making and transmission of abstract of returns for Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295

lists, signing of, by officers of election Pol. C. § 1256

of voters, challenges, etc., returned to county clerk Pol. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 29

result, declaration of Pol. C. § 1283**returns, altering of, a felony** Pen. C. § 51

altering of, by officers, a felony Pen. C. § 48

blanks for, furnishing of 1863-4: 278; repealed 1865-6: 512

destruction or mutilation of, a felony Pen. C. § 45

forging or altering, a felony Pen. C. § 50

penalty for altering or counterfeiting 1893: 25

want of form not to vitiate Pol. C. § 1175

returns and ballots, delivery of Pol. C. § 1263

delivery to county clerk Pol. C. § 1264; amended 1873-4: 30; 1893: 308

return lists, making up and signing of Pol. C. § 1260**secretary of state, duties of** Pol. C. § 1290; amended 1880: 82

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)**Canvass and Returns. (Continued.)**

state returns, making and transmission of... Pol. C. §§ 1288, 1289; amended 1880: 82
 statement of result, entered of record..... Pol. C. § 1282
 supervisors, meetings of, to canvass returns... Pol. C. §§ 1278-1280; amended 1887: 119
 tallies, clerks to keep..... Pol. C. § 1258; amended 1889: 110; 1891: 177

Contested Elections.

appeal from judgment..... C. C. P. § 1126; amended 1890: 75
 citation to respondent..... C. C. P. § 1119; amended 1890: 75
 costs..... C. C. P. § 1125; amended 1890: 75
 court may declare who was elected..... C. C. P. § 1123
 fees of officers and witnesses..... C. C. P. § 1124; repealed 1880: 76
 Galvin & McGurdy, claim for reporting case of..... 1855: 14
 governor or lieutenant-governor, judgment of committee in contest of election
 of..... Pol. C. §§ 294, 295
 notice to legislature..... Pol. C. § 291
 service of notice of contest..... Pol. C. § 290
 specification of grounds of contest..... Pol. C. § 289
 trial committee, notice of choice of..... Pol. C. § 293
 trial committee, selection of..... Pol. C. § 292
 trial, conduct and continuance of..... Pol. C. § 294
 who may contest election of..... Pol. C. § 288
 grounds for contest..... C. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100
 illegal votes, testimony of..... C. C. P. § 1116; amended 1890: 74
 vitiate election, when..... C. C. P. § 1114
 judges of election, irregularity of, when avoids election..... C. C. P. §§ 1112, 1113
 judgment of court..... C. C. P. § 1122
 of members of legislature, commission to take testimony..... Pol. C. §§ 275, 279
 depositions of witnesses..... Pol. C. § 278
 depositions, taking and disposition of..... Pol. C. § 282
 fees..... Pol. C. § 280
 house may take further evidence..... Pol. C. § 283
 notice of contest, service of..... Pol. C. § 276
 statement of cause of contest..... Pol. C. § 274; amended 1873-4: 4
 transmission of testimony to secretary of state..... Pol. C. § 281
 who may contest..... Pol. C. § 273
 witnesses, compelling attendance of..... Pol. C. § 277
 place of trial for violation of purity law..... 1893: 21
 power of court..... C. C. P. § 1121
 proceedings on..... C. C. P. § 1115
 procedure in cases for violation of purity law..... 1893: 19, 20
 rules governing court in trial..... C. C. P. § 1122
 salaries of officers withheld during..... Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 28
 statement of cause of contest..... C. C. P. § 1116; amended 1890: 74
 of grounds of, form of..... C. C. P. § 1117
 trial, continuance of..... C. C. P. § 1121
 special session of court for..... C. C. P. § 1118; amended 1890: 75
 vacancy in office, when, on annulment of election..... C. C. P. § 1127; amended 1890: 76
 who may contest..... C. C. P. § 1111; amended 1875-6: 100
 witnesses, attendance of..... C. C. P. § 1120; amended 1890: 75

Expenses of Candidates.

accounts filed, where..... 1893: 15
 making and filing of itemized..... 1893: 14
 affidavit attached to statement, form of..... 1893: 15
 allowance of claims presented after time specified..... 1893: 17
 applications for statements, etc., where made..... 1893: 21
 appointment of candidates to forfeited offices prohibited..... 1893: 21
 assessment of candidates, restrictions on..... 1877-8: 236
 candidates not liable for acts of third parties, when..... 1893: 20
 claims, when must be presented..... 1893: 16
 committee on finance, penalty for concealing names of..... 1893: 26
 powers and duties of..... 1893: 13
 contests for violation of law, procedure in..... 1893: 19, 20
 place of trial of..... 1893: 21
 district attorney, duties relative to prosecutions for violation of law..... 1893: 22
 expenditures may be made by whom..... 1893: 18
 forfeiture of office by illegal expenditures..... 1893: 18, 19
 legitimate expenses, what are..... 1893: 15
 limit of amount of..... 1893: 16
 objects for which payment is prohibited..... 1893: 18
 offenses against law defined..... 1893: 22
 payment of illegal, a misdemeanor..... 1893: 27
 printed matter to bear name of printer..... 1893: 18
 renting of rooms where liquor is sold, prohibited..... 1893: 18
 statements of expenses, by committees and candidates..... 1893: 13
 failure to file, works forfeiture of office..... 1893: 15

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Expenses of Candidates. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| statements, false, penalty for making..... | 1893: 26 |
| making and filing of..... | 1893: 14 |
| refusal or neglect to file, a misdemeanor..... | 1893: 27 |
| vouchers, filing of..... | 1893: 15 |

Nominations.

| | |
|--|--|
| certificates of nominations by convention..... | Pol. C. § 1187 by amendment 1891: 166 |
| filing of..... | Pol. C. § 1189 by amendment 1891: 167 |
| not to be falsely made..... | Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178 |
| signing and filing of..... | 1893: 12 |
| to be preserved..... | Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167 |
| when to be filed..... | Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167 |
| errors in publication, correction of..... | Pol. C. § 1200 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| indorsement of two candidates by one person not allowed..... | Pol. C. § 1190 by amendment 1891: 167 |
| other than by convention..... | Pol. C. § 1188 by amendment 1891: 166; amended 1893: 303 |
| penalty for falsely signing certificates of..... | Pol. C. § 1188 by amendment 1893: 303 |
| publication of, by county clerk..... | Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304 |
| in cities and towns..... | Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304 |
| secretary of state to certify to..... | Pol. C. § 1193 by amendment 1891: 168 |
| vacancy in list of, filling of..... | Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167 |
| withdrawal of names..... | Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167 |

Preparations for and Conduct of.

| | |
|---|--|
| ballots, accounting for, by ballot clerks..... | Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| contents must not be exhibited..... | Pol. C. § 1194; amended 1891: 163 |
| definition of "ballot"..... | Pol. C. § 1186; amended 1891: 166 |
| delivery of, at polling places..... | Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| delivery of, to inspector..... | Pol. C. § 1192; amended 1891: 167 |
| destruction or carrying away, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 45 |
| distinguishing marks, must not have..... | Pol. C. § 1197; amended 1873-4: 73; 1891: 170 |
| elections must be by ballot..... | Const. art. 2 § 5 |
| folding of..... | Pol. C. §§ 1198, 1199; amended 1873-4: 26; 1891: 172 |
| folding of, in certain limits..... | Pol. C. § 1193; amended 1891: 168 |
| form in which to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 306 |
| form of..... | Pol. C. § 1191; amended 1873-4: 24; 1889: 210; 1891: 167 |
| new election may be ordered in case of loss..... | Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| marking of, assistance may be given..... | Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1893: 307 |
| marks on outside, not to have..... | Pol. C. § 1196; amended 1891: 169 |
| municipal, printing charged to city..... | Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165 |
| number for each precinct..... | Pol. C. § 1199 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| number on, removal of slip containing..... | Pol. C. § 1209 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| number on, to correspond with list..... | Pol. C. § 1255; amended 1873-4: 29 |
| obtaining of, by voters..... | Pol. C. § 1204 by amendment 1891: 174 |
| opening or marking by officers, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 49 |
| penalty for adding, or voting more than one..... | 1893: 25 |
| preparation of, by electors..... | Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174; amended 1893: 306 |
| printing and distribution a public expense..... | Pol. C. § 1185 by amendment 1891: 165 |
| printing and furnishing of..... | Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169 |
| printing, directions for..... | Pol. C. § 1197 by amendment 1891: 170; amended 1893: 306 |
| printing or circulating illegal, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 62, added 1873-4: 456 |
| questions not to be asked concerning contents of..... | Pol. C. § 1195; amended 1891: 169 |
| questions of legality, decisions on..... | Pol. C. § 1211; amended 1891: 176 |
| receipt on delivery of..... | Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| receiving of, in place of spoiled..... | Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| record to be kept of number printed..... | Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| refusal to receive non-conforming..... | Pol. C. § 1212; amended 1891: 176 |
| rejected, indorsement of..... | Pol. C. § 1209; amended 1891: 175 |
| rejected, preservation of..... | Pol. C. § 1210; amended 1891: 175 |
| rejection for non-conformity..... | Pol. C. § 1208; amended 1891: 175 |
| rejection if two are folded together..... | Pol. C. § 1200; amended 1891: 172 |
| rejection not to be for obscurity..... | Pol. C. § 1201; amended 1891: 172 |
| rejection of marked..... | Pol. C. §§ 1206, 1207; amended 1891: 175 |
| rejection of unnecessary names on..... | Pol. C. § 1202; amended 1891: 173 |
| removal of perforated slip from..... | Pol. C. § 1209 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| return of unused..... | Pol. C. § 1207 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| stamping and folding of..... | Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174 |
| to be bound in books..... | Pol. C. § 1198 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| unfolding or marking, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 49 |
| vignettes, providing for..... | 1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209 |
| when void..... | Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176 |

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)**Preparations for and Conduct of. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| ballot boxes, opening and examination of | Pol. C. § 1162 |
| penalty for molesting | 1885: 286 |
| provision of | Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173 |
| ballot clerks, appointment and qualifications of | Pol. C. § 1202 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 303 |
| compensation of | Pol. C. § 1202 by amendment 1891: 173 |
| ballot paper, design of watermark | Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169 |
| disposition of money from sale of | Pol. C. § 1190; amended 1886: 114; 1891: 167 |
| sale of, by secretary of state | Pol. C. §§ 1189, 1190; amended 1891: 167 |
| secretary of state to supply | Pol. C. § 1188; amended 1891: 166. Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169 |
| watermark, limitation on use of | Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178 |
| blanks, etc., supervisors must provide | Pol. C. § 4064. 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361 |
| printing of | Pol. C. § 1073 |
| board of election, appointment of | Pol. C. § 1142; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 425 |
| inspector is chairman of | Pol. C. § 1145; amended 1889: 425 |
| precinct electors may fill vacancies | Pol. C. § 1144; amended 1873-4: 22 |
| qualifications of members | Pol. C. § 1142 by amendment 1889: 425 |
| booths, admission of voters within rail | Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173 |
| conveniences not to be removed from | Pol. C. § 1214, added 1891: 178 |
| occupancy of | Pol. C. § 1206 by amendment 1891: 173 |
| provision and arrangement of | Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 306 |
| challenge for conviction of felony | Pol. C. § 1235; amended 1880: 81 |
| for having already voted | Pol. C. § 1234 |
| for non-residence, proceedings on | Pol. C. §§ 1232, 1233; amended 1880: 81 |
| for non-residence, rules may be read | Pol. C. § 1241 |
| for want of identity | Pol. C. § 1231 |
| grounds on which made | Pol. C. § 1230; amended 1880: 80 |
| how determined | Pol. C. §§ 1236, 1237; amended 1880: 81 |
| list of challenges to be kept | Pol. C. § 1243 |
| return of ballot in case of adverse decision | Pol. C. § 1242 |
| challenged person cannot vote on refusal to take oath | Pol. C. § 1238 |
| clerks of election, appointment of | Pol. C. § 1147; amended 1880: 80; repealed 1889: 425 |
| compensation of election officers | Pol. C. § 1072; amended 1889: 423 |
| counting of votes, method of | Pol. C. § 1211 by amendment 1891: 176 |
| names substituted on ballots | Pol. C. § 1204; amended 1889: 425; 1891: 174 |
| rejection of certain names | Pol. C. §§ 1202, 1203; amended 1891: 173 |
| two votes for same person on one ballot | Pol. C. § 1206; amended 1891: 174 |
| great register, copies must not be defaced | Pol. C. § 1150 |
| posting copies of | Pol. C. § 1149; amended 1873-4: 22 |
| inspector, powers of | Pol. C. § 1145; amended 1889: 425 |
| instructions to voters, not to be defaced or removed | Pol. C. § 1214, added 1891: 178 |
| printing and posting of | Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| judges, not to be of same political party | Pol. C. § 1143 |
| marking of ballots, assistance may be given | Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1891: 175; amended 1893: 307 |
| messengers for delivery of ballots | Pol. C. § 1201 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| neglect of duty, penalty for | 1893: 26 |
| oaths, form of, for illiterate voters | Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1893: 307 |
| officers of election may administer | Pol. C. § 1146 |
| officers, appointment of additional | Pol. C. § 1202 by amendment 1891: 172 |
| swearing of | Pol. C. § 1148 |
| penalties for illegal acts of officers | 1893: 25 |
| for misconduct of officers | 1893: 28 |
| for offenses at the polls | 1893: 24 |
| polls, closing of, for recess | Pol. C. § 1161; repealed 1873-4: 23 |
| construction and arrangement of | Pol. C. § 1203 by amendment 1891: 173; amended 1893: 306 |
| proclamation of opening | Pol. C. § 1163 |
| proclamation of closing | Pol. C. § 1164 |
| time of opening and closing | Pol. C. § 1160; amended 1873-4: 22; 1875-6: 25; 1887: 149; 1889: 425 |
| poll lists, form of | Pol. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 23 |
| record of persons voting, keeping of | Pol. C. §§ 1228, 1229; amended 1877-8: 27; 1880: 80 |
| residence of voters, determination of, in case of challenge | Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 26 |
| term of, how computed | Pol. C. § 1240 |
| sample ballots, mailing of, to voters | Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1893: 304 |
| printing and distribution of | Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 175 |
| secrecy of ballot, provisions for securing | Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178 |
| soliciting of votes, prohibited within certain limits | Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178 |
| tickets, definition of "ticket" | Pol. C. § 1185; amended 1891: 165 |
| uniformity of, in size, etc. | Pol. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 166 |

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Preparations for and Conduct of. (Continued.)

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| voting, announcement of voter's name | Pol. C. § 1226; amended 1875-6: 26; 1877-8: 26 |
| manner of | Pol. C. § 1225; amended 1875-6: 26; 1877-8: 26 |
| manner of proceeding | Pol. C. § 1205 by amendment 1891: 174 |
| placing ballot in box | Pol. C. § 1227; amended 1873-4: 26; 1877-8: 26 |
| when to commence | Pol. C. § 1224 |

Presidential Electors.

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation for carrying returns | 1861: 347. 1871-2: 747 |
| for expenses of | 1877-8: 157 |
| for per diem and mileage | 1861: 91. 1862: 333. 1865-6: 24. |
| 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1877-8: 80. 1880: 113. 1883: 78. 1887: 108. 1891: 504 | |
| to pay messenger for delivering returns | 1881: 111 |
| certificates of election, governor to transmit | Pol. C. § 1314 |
| compensation of | Pol. C. § 1321 |
| election and duties of | 1862: 144; amended 1865-6: 433; repealed 1867-8: 432 |
| and returns of | 1867-8: 430 |
| time of | Pol. C. § 1307 |
| meeting of electors | Pol. C. § 1315; amended 1889: 1 |
| resolution relative to time of | 1862: 277. 1877-8: 1082 |
| messenger to convey returns to secretary of state | Pol. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 21, 82 |
| affidavit of clerk for employment of | Pol. C. § 1311; amended 1880: 82 |
| compensation of | Pol. C. § 1312 |
| result of vote, transmission of, to U. S. senate | Pol. C. §§ 1319, 1320 |
| returns, making and transmission by county clerk | Pol. C. §§ 1308, 1309 |
| secretary of state, duties in canvassing returns | Pol. C. § 1313 |
| vacancies, election to fill | Pol. C. § 1316 |
| voting of, for president and vice-president | Pol. C. §§ 1317, 1318 |
| warrants, drawing and payment of | Pol. C. § 1322 |

Primary Elections.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| certificates of election, issuance of | Pol. C. § 1363 |
| challenges, grounds on which may be made | Pol. C. § 1360 |
| laws, provisions of, applicable | Pol. C. § 1365 |
| committee may elect to hold under | Pol. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4: 74 |
| notice, form and publication of | Pol. C. § 1359 |
| persons qualified to participate | Pol. C. § 1361 |
| Porter election law | 1865-6: 438 |
| resolution calling, form of | Pol. C. § 1358 |
| returns, canvassing of, by committee | Pol. C. § 1364 |
| how made | Pol. C. § 1362 |

Registration of Voters.

| | |
|---|---|
| act in relation to | 1865-6: 288; amended 1867-8: 647 |
| action to compel entry of name | Pol. C. § 1108; amended 1880: 20, 79 |
| parties to | Pol. C. § 1110 |
| against clerk, recovery of costs | Pol. C. § 1112 |
| affidavits, preservation of, by clerk | Pol. C. § 1103 |
| assessor, roll of electors kept by | Pol. C. §§ 1096, 1099 |
| to return to clerk copy of entries on roll | Pol. C. § 1101 |
| cancellation of entry, action to compel | Pol. C. § 1109; amended 1873-4: 17; 1880: 20, 79 |
| manner of | Pol. C. § 1105 |
| parties to action to compel | Pol. C. § 1111 |
| when | Pol. C. § 1106; amended 1873-4: 16; 1880: 78 |
| certificate of registration given on application | Pol. C. § 1107 |
| entry, conditions of | Pol. C. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 15; 1880: 78; 1883: 284 |
| must show what | Pol. C. § 1096; amended 1891: 231 |
| of names from assessor's roll | Pol. C. § 1102 |
| evidence of being an elector | Pol. C. § 1117; amended 1873-4: 20 |
| fees, no charge of, for | Pol. C. § 1071 |
| fraudulent registration, a felony | Pen. C. § 42 |
| cancellation of | Pen. C. § 42 |
| great register, arrangement of names | Pol. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 19 |
| distribution of printed copies | Pol. C. § 1116; amended 1873-4: 20; 1875-6: 25 |
| kept by county clerk | Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1889: 424 |
| preparation and distribution of | Pol. C. § 1113; amended 1873-4: 17; 1877-8: 27; 1880: 79 |
| names of electors, entering of | Pol. C. § 1095 |
| to be enrolled fifteen days prior to election | Pol. C. § 1083 by amendment 1893: 125 |
| naturalization, indorsement on certificate of | Pol. C. § 1100 |
| new registration, ordering of | Pol. C. § 1094 by amendment 1877-8: 27; amended 1889: 424 |
| penalty for procuring illegal registration | 1893: 24 |
| printing of register | Pol. C. § 1115; amended 1873-4: 19; 1875-6: 24 |
| registrars to perform duties conferred upon county clerks | |
| registration in but one county at same time | Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891: 178 |
| | Pol. C. § 1104 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ELECTIONS. (*Continued.*)**Registration of Voters.** (*Continued.*)

re-registration in certain counties, provisions for.....1877-8: 683
 summons, by board of registration, refusal to obey, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 44

Special Elections.

proclamation for, publication of.....Pol. C. § 1056
 registers, supervisors to furnish, for use.....1877-8: 73
 time for holding.....Pol. C. § 1043

ELECTORS. See also *Voters.*

rights and duties of.....Pol. C. § 59

ELECTRIC RAILROADS. See also *Street Railroads.*

permission to use electricity as motive power.....1893: 208
 validating ordinances granting permission to propel cars by electricity.....1891: 12

ELECTRICITY.

eminent domain, right of, may be exercised for generating and transmitting.....
 C. C. P. § 1238 by amendment 1893: 146

ELIGIBILITY.

candidates ineligible to forfeited offices.....1893: 21
 exclusion from office of persons convicted of crime.....Const. art. 20 § 11
 persons convicted of embezzlement deprived of, to office.....Const. art. 4 § 21
 United States officers not eligible to civil office.....Const. art. 4 § 20
 women, eligibility to educational offices. 1873-4: 366. 1893: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 368
 eligibility to office of school trustee.....Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1890: 35

ELISOR.

appointment and duties of.....1851: 197
 fees of.....1873-4: 794
 jurors, compensation for summoning.....
 C. C. P. § 228, added 1875-6: 88; amended 1890: 49
 may be directed to summon, when.....
 C. C. P. § 226 by amendment 1873-4: 288; amended 1890: 48
 may be directed to summon to complete panel.....
 C. C. P. § 227 by amendment 1873-4: 288; amended 1890: 48
 process and orders executed by, when.....
 Pol. C. § 4192; amended 1890: 24, 101; 1893: 322; 1891: 321; 1893: 374

ELK, killing of, a misdemeanor, when.....Pen. C. § 628; amended
 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1893: 82. Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1890: 41

ELK RIVER, booms, maintenance of, authorized.....1877-8: 697

ELKHORN SLOUGH, declared navigable.....1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349

ELLET, J. J., franchise for canal at Belmont.....1855: 276

ELLIOTT, L. W., granted leave of absence.....1893-4: 550

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM RUFUS, name changed to Elliott Aubury.....1851: 317

ELLIS, JOHN S., granted leave of absence.....1892: 595

ELLUG, JOHN, executor authorized to sell real estate.....1856: 39

EL MONTE, name of Lexington changed to.....1875-6: 854

ELTON, WILLIAM MYER, name changed from William Myer.....1854: 189

ELY, ELIHU, JR., name changed to Hubbard C. M. Ely.....1851: 316

EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION.

printing of, with statutes.....1863-4: 551
 resolution relative to.....1863: 793

EMBEZZLED PROPERTY. See *Stolen Property.***EMBEZZLEMENT.**

arrest, ground for.....C. C. P. § 479
 assignees in insolvency, penalty for embezzlement by.....1890: 88
 bailee or tenant guilty of, when.....Pen. C. § 507
 carriers guilty of, when.....Pen. C. § 505
 clerk or agent guilty of, when.....Pen. C. § 508
 defense, claim of title a ground of.....Pen. C. § 511
 defined.....Pen. C. § 503
 distinct act of taking not necessary.....Pen. C. § 509
 estate of deceased person, citation to suspected person.....
 C. C. P. § 1459; amended 1890: 85
 citation, penalty for refusal to obey.....C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1890: 86
 examination by public administrator on charge of embezzlement.....
 C. C. P. §§ 1733, 1734; amended 1890: 107
 liability for.....C. C. P. § 1458
 recovery of property and damages.....C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1890: 86
 evidence necessary to sustain allegation on trial for.....
 Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1890: 24
 of debt may be subject of.....Pen. C. § 510
 indictment for, pleading in.....Pen. C. § 967; amended 1873-4: 438; 1890: 15

EMBEZZLEMENT. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| jurisdiction when property is taken into another county..... | Pen. C. § 786 |
| letters of administration may be revoked for..... | C. C. P. § 1628 |
| public funds, persons convicted of embezzlement of, not eligible to office..... | Const. art. 4 § 21 |
| punishment for embezzlement of..... | 1851: 425 |
| punishment for embezzlement of, as a felony..... | Const. art. 4 § 21 |
| public officer, penalty for embezzlement by..... | Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39 |
| when guilty of..... | Pen. C. § 504; amended 1880: 8 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 514; amended 1880: 8 |
| restoration authorizes mitigation of punishment..... | Pen. C. § 513 |
| intent not ground of defense..... | Pen. C. § 512 |
| time for commencing action for, no limitation on..... | Pen. C. § 799 by amendment 1891: 192 |
| trustee, agent, etc., when guilty of..... | Pen. C. § 506 |
| ward's property, examination of person suspected of embezzling..... | C. C. P. § 1800; amended 1880: 71 |

EMBRACERY.

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. §§ 92, 95 |
|--------------------|-------------------|

EMERY, JOSEPH S., relief of.....

1871-2: 665

EMIGRATION. See also *Chinese Immigration; Immigration.*

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| promotion of, from the state..... | 1880: 15 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|

EMINENT DOMAIN. See also *Right of Way.*

| | |
|---|---|
| acquisition of property by right of..... | C. C. § 100L Pol. C. § 44 |
| appeal, provisions applicable to..... | C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109 |
| assessment of damages and benefits..... | C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343 |
| code, time of taking effect..... | C. C. P. § 1259 |
| compensation, date and measure of..... | C. C. P. § 1249 |
| complaint, contents of..... | C. C. P. § 1244; amended 1873-4: 355; 1880: 118 |
| condemnation, estates in lands subject to..... | C. C. P. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 355 |
| final order of..... | C. C. P. § 1253 |
| of land for government purposes..... | Pol. C. §§ 33, 34 |
| construction of code provisions..... | C. C. P. § 1258 |
| corporations, property and franchises of, subject to..... | Const. art. 12 § 8 |
| costs, apportionment of..... | C. C. P. § 1255 |
| damages, court or jury to assess..... | C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343 |
| payment of, or bond for..... | C. C. P. § 1251 |
| to whom paid..... | C. C. P. § 1252 |
| defense to proceedings under..... | C. C. P. § 1246 |
| defined..... | C. C. P. § 1237 |
| estates which may be acquired under..... | C. C. P. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 355 |
| exercise of powers..... | Const. art. 1 § 14 |
| in procuring right of way for irrigation purposes..... | 1885: 98 |
| facts to be found before condemnation..... | C. C. P. § 1241 |
| hearing..... | C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343 |
| jurisdiction of proceedings under..... | C. C. P. § 1243; amended 1880: 118 |
| municipal authorities may exercise right of..... | Pol. C. § 4372 |
| new trial, provisions applicable to..... | C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109 |
| payments to defendant..... | C. C. P. § 1254 by amendment 1877-8: 108; amended 1880: 119 |
| pending proceedings not affected by code..... | C. C. P. § 1261 |
| possession, putting plaintiff in..... | C. C. P. § 1254; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 119 |
| powers of court..... | C. C. P. § 1247 |
| property, classes of, enumerated..... | C. C. P. § 1240 |
| purposes for which it may be exercised..... | C. C. P. § 1238; amended 1873-4: 353; 1891: 48; 1893: 146 |
| repeal of laws in relation to..... | C. C. P. §§ 1258, 1280 |
| right of, exists to frontages on navigable waters..... | Const. art. 15 § 1 |
| rules of practice..... | C. C. P. § 1256 |
| when to take effect..... | C. C. P. § 1262 |
| streets, code not to affect laws relative to taking property for..... | C. C. P. § 1263 |
| condemnation proceedings for opening, etc..... | 1889: 75. 1893: 226 |
| summons, contents of..... | C. C. P. § 1245 |
| issuance and service of..... | C. C. P. § 1245 |
| survey and location of land necessary for public use..... | C. C. P. § 1242 |
| title, proceedings to cure defective..... | C. C. P. § 1250 |

ENMET RIFLES, appropriation for claim of.....

1863: 11

EMPIRE (STEAMER), payment of, for freight.....

1852: 54

EMPLOYEE. See also *Agent; Factor; Labor; Master and Servant.*

| | |
|---|--------------|
| account of transactions, to render on demand..... | C. C. § 1986 |
| compensation when dismissed for cause..... | C. C. § 2002 |
| when leaving for good cause..... | C. C. § 2003 |
| continuance of service after death or incapacity of employer..... | C. C. § 1998 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 1965 |
| deliver without demand, when not bound to..... | C. C. § 1987 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EMPLOYEE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| duties of employee for reward | C. C. § 1978 |
| gratuitous, duties of | C. C. § 1975 |
| when may relinquish service | C. C. § 1976 |
| interest of employer, protection of | C. C. § 1979 |
| negligence, responsibility for damage caused by | C. C. § 1980 |
| obedience to employer | C. C. § 1981; amended 1873-4: 246 |
| power of attorney, must act under, while in force | C. C. § 1977 |
| preference to be given to employer's business | C. C. § 1988; amended 1873-4: 247 |
| skill, to exercise reasonable degree of | C. C. § 1983 |
| to use such as he has | C. C. § 1984; amended 1873-4: 247 |
| substitute, responsibility for | C. C. § 1989 |
| survivor must act alone, when | C. C. § 1991 |
| term of service, how terminated | C. C. §§ 1996, 1997 |
| may terminate for breach of obligation | C. C. § 2001 |
| things acquired by, belong to employer | C. C. § 1985 |
| usage, must conform to | C. C. § 1982 |

EMPLOYER.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| defined | C. C. § 1965 |
| indemnity of employee | C. C. § 1969 |
| for loss caused by negligence | C. C. § 1971 |
| when not required | C. C. § 1970 |
| things acquired by employee belong to | C. C. § 1985 |
| votes of employees, attempts to influence | 1885: 28 |

EMPLOYMENT. See also Master and Servant.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| confidential, obligations defined, where | C. C. § 1992 |
| contract of, defined | C. C. § 1965 |
| for service limited to two years | C. C. § 1980 |
| terminated, how | C. C. §§ 1996, 1997 |
| termination at will | C. C. § 1989 |
| for breach of duty | C. C. § 2000 |
| for breach of obligation of employer | C. C. § 2001 |

ENACTING CLAUSE, form of, for laws Const. art. 4 § 1**ENDICOTT, WILLIAM H., relief of** 1852: 255**ENGINE, STEAM, mortgage may be made upon** C. C. § 2565**ENGINEER.**

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| boiler, mismanagement of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 349; amended 1873-4: 431 |
| locomotive engineer, intoxication while on duty, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 391 |
| omission to ring bell or to whistle at crossings, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 390 |

ENGINEER, STATE.

| | |
|--|---|
| act creating office | 1877-8: 634 |
| appropriation for | 1877-8: 636 |
| for continuation of survey with regard to subject of irrigation | 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213 |
| for salary | 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 447 |
| assistants, employment of | 1877-8: 636 |
| consulting engineers, appropriation for salaries | 1880: 112 |
| continuance of office | 1889: 328 |
| drainage, duties in relation to | 1880: 124 |
| duty of | 1877-8: 634 |
| report, final, distribution and sale of | 1885: 241 |
| distribution of | 1889: 732 |
| resolution relative to printing of | 1885: 241 |
| resolution supplying legislature with | 1891: 536 |
| report on irrigation, resolution requesting | 1883: 396 |
| salary of | 1877-8: 634 |
| secretary, appointment of, by governor | 1877-8: 636 |
| appropriation for salary | 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 59, 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 60 |
| sewage of state institutions at Berkeley, to devise plan for disposal of | 1883: 386 |

ENGLISH, JAMES L., payment of attorney fees 1858: 180**ENGLISH, WILLIAM HENRY, name changed to Henry Kirk Goddard** 1863: 300**ENGLISH LANGUAGE.**

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| official writings and proceedings shall be in | Const. art. 4 § 24 |
| proceedings in courts of justice shall be in | C. C. P. § 185; amended 1880: 43 |
| schools must be taught in | Pol. C. § 1664 |

ENGROSSING CLERK. See Legislature.**ENROLLING CLERK. See Legislature.****ENSLIN & SHORELIN, coupons paid to** 1856: 94**ENTOMOLOGY. See also Horticulture, State Board of; Insect Pests.**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| appropriation for importing parasites from Australia | 1891: 277 |
| Cooke's text-book on, purchase of copyright | 1899: 448 |

ENTOMOLOGY. (Continued.)

instruction to be given in, in schools..... Pol. C. § 1665 by amendment 1887: 142; amended 1893: 254

ENTRY OF JUDGMENT.

confession, entry on, without action C. C. P. § 1134
 controversy submitted without action C. C. P. § 1139
 criminal actions, in Pen. C. § 1207; amended 1873-4: 449; 1880: 26
 costs and interest to be included in C. C. P. § 1035
 in justice's court, dismissal without prejudice C. C. P. § 890
 form of C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334
 on trial by court C. C. P. § 892
 upon confession C. C. P. § 889
 upon verdict C. C. P. § 891
 probate proceedings, entry and enforcement in C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106
 question of fact, on decision of C. C. P. § 633
 referee, on findings of C. C. P. § 644
 when judgment must be entered C. C. P. § 664

EQUALIZATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF.

additional assessments, supervisors may direct Pol. C. § 3681
 assessor to attend meeting of supervisors for equalization Pol. C. § 3677
 changes, record and entry of Pol. C. § 3682
 entry of unassessed property Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
 evidence, preservation of Pol. C. § 3680; amended 1873-4: 159; repealed 1880: 17
 notice of meeting of supervisors Pol. C. § 3654
 records and information for supervisors Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16
 reduction, applicant must be examined under oath Pol. C. § 3675
 to be only upon verified application Pol. C. § 3674
 witnesses and evidence relative to Pol. C. § 3676
 supervisors empowered to equalize assessment Pol. C. § 3673; amended 1880: 15
 meetings of, as board of equalization 1881: 427; amended 1863: 30
 to constitute Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
 to meet as board of, when Pol. C. § 3672; amended 1891: 444

EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF.

act creating 1869-70: 714
 appointment of members Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11
 apportionment of valuation of securities among counties Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15
 transmission of, to assessors Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
 appropriation for contingent expenses 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
 for contingent expenses, deficiency 1885: 59
 for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency 1871-2: 892
 for salaries 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
 for salaries, deficiency 1875-6: 391, 882
 for traveling expenses of members 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84
 for traveling expenses, deficiency 1886: 63. 1889: 93
 assessors, board may furnish with deputies, books, etc., when Pol. C. § 3704
 prosecution of, for assessing below value Pol. C. § 3698
 statement to be made by Pol. C. § 3655
 auditor, recovery of penalty from, on failure to make statement Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156
 bonds, county, duties in relation to 1891: 304
 tax levy to pay principal and interest on Pol. C. § 4052, added 1880: 64. — 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355
 bonds of members Pol. C. § 3703; repealed 1875-6: 14
 chairman, election of Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
 clerk, appointment and term of office Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25
 appropriation for salary 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
 appropriation for salary, deficiency 1875-6: 391. 1885: 63
 civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83
 transmission of changes in assessment Pol. C. § 3696; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
 salary of Pol. C. § 3700, added 1880: 27. Pol. C. § 3701; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1883: 374
 constitution of board Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 25
 controller ex officio member of Const. art. 13 § 9
 duplicate assessment book, may order dispensed with Pol. C. § 3696
 duties of Pol. C. § 706
 election of members Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884. Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
 equalization of assessments, manner of Pol. C. § 3693; amended 1873-4: 147; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF. (Continued.)

- forms for assessment, preparation of..... Pol. C. § 3692
 members, civil executive officers..... Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
 number of, proposed amendment relative to..... 1893: 627
 meetings, time for holding..... Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444
 mortgages affecting property in two or more counties..... Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
 oaths, clerks and members may administer..... Pol. C. § 3699
 office and supplies, furnishing of..... Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1880: 27
 penalty for refusal to obey regulations of board..... Pol. C. § 3697
 porter, appropriation for salary..... 1871-2: 746; 1880: 112; 1881: 119; 1883: 75; 1885: 84; 1887: 213; 1889: 442; 1891: 502; 1893: 529
 appropriation for salary, deficiency..... 1871-2: 892
 powers and duties of board..... 1869-70: 714; Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444; Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
 railroads, assessment of..... Const. art. 13 § 10; Pol. C. § 3694, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65; Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
 apportionment of assessment to counties..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
 correction of assessments..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
 record of apportionment of assessments..... Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440
 record of assessments of..... Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440
 transmission of record of assessments to controller..... Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440
 recovery of property purchased by state..... Pol. C. § 3697, added 1873-4: 153
 report to governor, contents of..... Pol. C. § 3692
 number to be printed..... Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 rules and regulations for assessors and supervisors..... Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25
 salaries of members..... Pol. C. § 3700; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
 sale of property for taxes, may direct..... Pol. C. § 3814, added 1873-4: 151
 school tax, levy of..... Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 64
 statement, must obtain elsewhere if auditor fails to make..... Pol. C. § 3694; amended 1875-6: 13
 to auditor of changes in assessment..... Pol. C. § 3696; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
 subpoenas, issuance of..... Pol. C. § 3692
 tax levy, action valid in absence of action by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 3715
 amount to be raised..... Pol. C. § 3713; amended 1871-2: 886; 1873-4: 160; 1875-6: 60; 1877-8: 67; 1880: 66; 1881: 123; 1885: 101; 1887: 151; 1889: 346; 1891: 470; 1893: 300
 determination of amount..... Pol. C. § 3696; amended 1873-4: 147, 159; 1875-6: 13; 1877-8: 65; 1891: 445; 1893: 300
 for University of California..... 1887: 2
 terms of members..... Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25
 time for performance of act in matter of revenue, extension of..... Pol. C. § 3706
 travelling expenses, members entitled to..... Pol. C. § 3702; amended 1875-6: 13; 1880: 27; 1887: 56
 continuous appropriation for..... Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1887: 56

EQUITABLE LIFE ASSURANCE CO., authorized to invest in California..... 1873-4: 777

ERROR. See also Mistake.

- disregarded in pleading and proceedings, when..... C. C. P. § 475
 indictment, in, does not invalidate..... Pen. C. § 960; amended 1880: 14
 new trial, error of law ground for..... C. C. P. § 657
 pleading, in, does not invalidate..... Pen. C. § 1404

ESCAPE.

- arrest of person at any time or place..... Pen. C. § 854
 breaking door or window to make..... Pen. C. § 855
 assisting prisoners in, a felony..... Pen. C. §§ 108, 110
 attempt of prisoners to escape, a felony..... Pen. C. § 106; amended 1880: 42
 from other than state prisons, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 107
 costs of trial for, payment of..... Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9
 jurisdiction of action for..... Pen. C. § 787; amended 1880: 11
 keepers aiding in, guilty of felony..... Pen. C. § 108
 punishment of prisoners escaping..... Pen. C. § 105; amended 1880: 42
 reward by governor for apprehension of..... Pen. C. § 1547
 sheriff, liability of, for permitting..... Pol. C. § 4182; 1883: 521; 1891: 320; 1893: 372
 time of commencing action against officer for..... C. C. P. § 340
 trial and punishment of escapes..... 1855: 203; supplemented 1858: 181

ESCHEATED ESTATES.

- aliens, property to be forfeited to state, when..... 1856: 137
 appropriation for prosecution of..... 1855: 57
 attorney-general, duties of..... Pol. C. § 474, added 1875-6: 15; amended 1880: 18

ESCHEATED ESTATES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| commencement of proceedings relative to | C. C. P. § 1269; amended 1880: 110 |
| proceedings by persons claiming | C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110 |
| in matter of | 1852: 103; amended 1855: 221; 1862: 27; 1869-70: 72 |
| to recover real estate of J. M. Lewis, authorized | 1869-70: 881 |
| real property passing under escheat, subject to charges and trusts | C. C. § 1407 |
| receiver, appointment of, on application | C. C. P. § 1270 |
| sale of, provisions for | 1867-8: 215. C. C. P. § 1271; amended 1881: 11 |
| school fund, what appropriated to | Const. art. 9 § 4 |
| state takes property by escheat, when | C. C. § 1408. Pol. C. § 41 |
| trial, appearance, pleadings, etc. | C. C. P. § 1271; amended 1881: 11 |
| ESCROW , grant may be delivered in | C. C. § 1057 |
| ESMERALDA RIFLE CO. , property in Aurora exempt from taxation | 1863: 129 |
| ESMERALDA WATER CO. , franchise granted to | 1863: 118 |
| ESTATES. See also <i>Real Property; Succession.</i> | |
| appointment, effect of power of | C. C. § 781 |
| chattel interests, estates at will are | C. C. § 765 |
| chattels real, estates for years are | C. C. § 765 |
| limitation of | C. C. § 770; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| dower and curtesy, estates by, abolished | C. C. § 173 |
| enumeration of, in real property | C. C. § 761 |
| estates tail abolished | C. C. § 763 |
| fee simple, what estate is | C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| freehold, estate during life of third person is | C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| what are | C. C. § 765 |
| future, how limited | C. C. § 767 |
| in common, partition or distribution of | C. C. P. § 1675; amended 1880: 103 |
| injuries to, remedies for | C. C. § 826 |
| interests in real property are | C. C. § 701 |
| life, decree on termination of, by death | C. C. P. § 1723, added 1881: 35 |
| duties of owner | C. C. § 840 |
| limitation on successive estates for | C. C. § 774; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| limited as remainder on term of years | C. C. § 777 |
| remainders on successive estates for | C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| setting off of, on partitioning property | C. C. P. § 770 |
| remainder, contingent, how may be created | C. C. § 776 |
| future and contingent remainders, created how | C. C. § 773 |
| future estate may be called, when | C. C. § 769 |
| valid as contingent limitation | C. C. § 764 |
| reversions | C. C. § 768 |
| tenancy at will, termination of | C. C. § 789 |
| ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. See also <i>Executors and Administrators; Letters of Administration; Public Administrator; Succession; Wills.</i> | |
| act providing for settlement of | 1850: 377; repealed 1851: 489 |
| "probate act" | 1851: 448; amended 1852: 105; 1855: 132, 299; 1856: 20; 1858: 105; 1860: 17, 176, 357; 1861: 628; 1862: 424; 1863: 23, 37, 698; 1863-4: 367, 522; 1865-6: 328, 765, 850; 1867-8: 172, 628; 1869-70: 400, 636; 1871-2: 52, 85, 94; supplemented 1856: 93; 1869-70: 793; 1871-2: 696 |
| absentees, appointment of agent to take possession for | C. C. P. § 1691 |
| appointment of attorney to represent | C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106 |
| payment of claims of | C. C. P. § 1696; amended 1880: 105 |
| accounts, citation of persons intrusted with estate to give | C. C. P. § 1461; amended 1880: 87 |
| debts paid without affidavit, allowance of | 1871-2: 696 |
| rendering of annual, by agent of absentee | C. C. P. § 1694; amended 1880: 105 |
| trustees', appeal from decree settling | C. C. P. § 1701, added 1889: 338 |
| trustees', presentation of | C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337 |
| accounting by executors and administrators , attachment for refusal to obey | |
| citation | C. C. P. § 1627 |
| citation to render account | C. C. P. § 1623; amended 1880: 100 |
| citation to render account, issuance of | C. C. P. § 1625; amended 1880: 100 |
| citation to render account, petition for | C. C. P. § 1624; amended 1880: 100 |
| contest by heirs | C. C. P. § 1636 |
| exceptions to account | C. C. P. § 1635 |
| final account, proceedings on failure to render | C. C. P. § 1653 |
| final account, when must be rendered | C. C. P. § 1652 |
| final settlement of accounts, notice of | C. C. P. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1891: 428 |
| objections to accounts | C. C. P. § 1626 |
| proof of notice of settlement of accounts | C. C. P. § 1638 |
| rendering of account after expiration of authority | C. C. P. § 1629; amended 1880: 101 |
| revocation of letters for failure to render account | C. C. P. § 1630 |
| settlement, notice of | C. C. P. § 1633; amended 1880: 101; 1891: 428 |
| settlement, when conclusive | C. C. P. § 1637; amended 1873-4: 372 |
| vouchers, items for which may not be produced | C. C. P. § 1632; amended 1880: 101 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| accounting by executors and administrators, vouchers, production and filing of | C. C. P. § 1631 |
| when account must be rendered | C. C. P. § 1622; amended 1880: 100. C. C. P. § 1623; amended 1875-6: 104 |
| accounting by public administrator, may be ordered at any time | C. C. P. § 1735; amended 1880: 107 |
| rendering of accounts | C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107 |
| advancements, determination of questions as to | C. C. P. § 1696; amended 1880: 104 |
| agents for absentees, appointment of | C. C. P. § 1691 |
| bonds of | C. C. P. § 1692; amended 1880: 104 |
| compensation of | C. C. P. § 1692; amended 1880: 104 |
| liability of, on bond | C. C. P. § 1695 |
| rendering of annual accounts | C. C. P. § 1694; amended 1880: 105 |
| sale of unclaimed property | C. C. P. § 1693; amended 1880: 104 |
| appraisement, manner of making | C. C. P. § 1445 |
| of after-discovered property | C. C. P. § 1451 |
| of portion in another county | C. C. P. § 1444; amended 1880: 85 |
| of real estate offered at private sale | C. C. P. § 1550 |
| appraisers, appointment and compensation of | C. C. P. § 1444; amended 1880: 85; 1895: 185 |
| oaths of | C. C. P. § 1445 |
| assessment of undistributed property | Pol. C. § 3642 |
| bank deposits, relatives may collect | 1873-4: 132 |
| claims against, actions pending at time of decease | C. C. P. § 1502 |
| affidavit on presentation of | C. C. P. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 89 |
| allowance or rejection of | C. C. P. § 1496; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 90 |
| allowance of, in part | C. C. P. § 1503; amended 1880: 91 |
| barred when not presented within time limited | C. C. P. § 1493; amended 1873-4: 364; 1880: 89 |
| costs, liability of executor for | C. C. P. § 1509 |
| description, entry of, by clerk | C. C. P. § 1497; amended 1880: 90 |
| execution not to issue after death | C. C. P. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 413 |
| executors and administrators, claims of | C. C. P. § 1510; amended 1880: 92 |
| filing of, after approval | C. C. P. § 1497; amended 1880: 90 |
| interest, rate allowed | C. C. P. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 89 |
| interest-bearing claims, payment of | C. C. P. § 1513, added 1873-4: 366 |
| judge, action when presented by | C. C. P. § 1495; amended 1880: 90 |
| judgment after death not a lien on real property | C. C. P. § 1506 |
| lien, description of claim, when secured by | C. C. P. § 1497; amended 1880: 90 |
| limitations, not to be allowed when barred by statute of | C. C. P. § 1499; amended 1880: 91 |
| limitations, time of vacancy not to be included in | C. C. P. § 1501 |
| mortgage, action on | C. C. P. § 1500; amended 1873-4: 366; 1875-6: 103 |
| notice to creditors to present | C. C. P. § 1490 |
| notice to creditors, proof and decree on | C. C. P. § 1492 |
| notice to creditors, removal of executor or administrator for not giving | C. C. P. § 1511 |
| presentation at hearing of petition for sale of real estate | C. C. P. § 1540; amended 1880: 95 |
| reference of doubtful claims | C. C. P. §§ 1507, 1508; amended 1880: 91 |
| statement of, executor or administrator to return | C. C. P. § 1512; amended 1880: 92 |
| suit on rejected, when must be commenced | C. C. P. § 1498; amended 1880: 91 |
| suit not to be brought before presentation of | C. C. P. § 1500; amended 1873-4: 366; 1875-6: 103 |
| time within which to be presented | C. C. P. § 1491 |
| wages, for | C. C. P. § 1205; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97 |
| witnesses, who incapable of being | C. C. P. § 1880 by amendment 1873-4: 381; amended 1880: 112 |
| continuance of administration, proceedings for | C. C. P. § 1670, added 1891: 423 |
| contribution by devisees and legatees | C. C. P. § 1564; amended 1880: 97 |
| conveyance of real estate, decree for, making and recording of | C. C. P. § 1600 |
| decree, effect of recorded copy of | C. C. P. § 1604; amended 1880: 99 |
| decree for, enforcement of | C. C. P. §§ 1605, 1606 |
| effect of conveyance by executor or administrator | C. C. P. § 1603; amended 1880: 99 |
| execution and recording of | C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371 |
| executors to complete contracts for | C. C. P. § 1597; amended 1880: 99 |
| hearing and contest of petition for | C. C. P. § 1599 |
| petition for, and notice of hearing | C. C. P. § 1598; amended 1880: 99 |
| petition for, dismissal when right to specific performance is doubtful | C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99 |
| possession on production of copy of decree | C. C. P. § 1607 |
| debts against executor and others, discharge or bequest of | C. C. P. § 1448 |
| claims not included in order for payment, how disposed of | C. C. P. § 1650 |
| contingent or disputed claims, payment of | C. C. P. § 1648 |
| dividends, payment of, when estate is insufficient | C. C. P. § 1645 |
| expenses of funeral, etc., payment of | C. C. P. § 1646 |

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| debts, intestate's property, how disposed of in payment of debts..... | C. C. § 1358 |
| legacies, how charged with debts..... | C. C. §§ 1360, 1361 |
| liability of executor or administrator for claims allowed..... | C. C. P. § 1649; amended 1880: 101 |
| mortgage, what preference given to..... | C. C. P. § 1644 |
| order for payment of, and discharge of executor..... | C. C. P. § 1647; amended 1875-6: 104 |
| order in which paid..... | C. C. P. § 1643 |
| payment according to provisions of will..... | C. C. P. § 1560 |
| property chargeable for..... | C. C. P. § 1516; amended 1873-4: 367 |
| proportionate liability of estate for..... | C. C. P. § 1563 |
| sale of property, when provision by will is insufficient..... | C. C. P. § 1562 |
| testator's property, how disposed of in payment of debts..... | C. C. § 1359 |
| debtor, compounding with insolvent..... | C. C. P. § 1588; amended 1880: 98 |
| discovery of property, final settlement not to prevent further administration on..... | C. C. P. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 373 |
| distribution, partial, bonds furnished on payment of legacy, payment of..... | C. C. P. § 1662 |
| legacy, notice of application for..... | C. C. P. § 1659 |
| legacy, order for payment of..... | C. C. P. § 1661; amended 1880: 102 |
| legacy, payment of, on giving bonds..... | C. C. P. § 1658 |
| legacy, resistance to application for..... | C. C. P. § 1660 |
| order for, requirements of..... | C. C. P. § 1663, added 1889: 92 |
| distribution and partition, advancements, determination of questions as to..... | C. C. P. § 1696; amended 1880: 104 |
| assignment of real estate when undividable..... | C. C. P. § 1680; amended 1880: 103 |
| commissioners to partition estate in common..... | C. C. P. § 1676; amended 1880: 103 |
| commissioners, appointment unnecessary, when..... | C. C. P. § 1685; amended 1880: 104 |
| decree of final distribution, form and effect of..... | C. C. P. § 1696 |
| delivery of estate of non-resident..... | C. C. P. § 1687; amended 1880: 102 |
| distribution on final settlement had without further proceedings on settle- ment of account..... | C. C. P. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1891: 428 |
| further administration not prevented by final settlement..... | C. C. P. § 1698; amended 1873-4: 373 |
| manner of final distribution..... | C. C. P. § 1686 |
| manner of, when original heirs have parted with interests..... | C. C. P. § 1678 |
| notice of application for decree of final distribution..... | C. C. P. § 1668; amended 1873-4: 373; 1893: 71 |
| order for distribution after payment of debts..... | C. C. P. § 1651 |
| payments to equalize partition..... | C. C. P. § 1681 |
| sale of estate..... | C. C. P. § 1682 |
| shares to be set out by metes and bounds..... | C. C. P. § 1679 |
| taxes on personal property to be paid before distribution..... | C. C. P. § 1669; amended 1880: 102 |
| embezzlement of, before grant of letters, liability for..... | C. C. P. § 1458 |
| citation to suspected person..... | C. C. P. § 1459; amended 1880: 86 |
| citation, penalty for refusal to obey..... | C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86 |
| commitment for refusal to submit to examination on charge of..... | C. C. P. § 1734; amended 1880: 107 |
| examination on charge of, by public administrator..... | C. C. P. § 1733; amended 1880: 107 |
| judgment recovered for..... | C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86 |
| suspected person required to disclose knowledge..... | C. C. P. § 1460; amended 1873-4: 360; 1880: 86 |
| executor, claims against..... | C. C. P. § 1447 |
| or administrator to take possession of estate..... | C. C. P. § 1581 |
| or administrator, decree of discharge of..... | C. C. P. § 1697 |
| expenses, payment of, as provided by will..... | C. C. P. § 1560 |
| family, provisions for support of, allowance, court may make extra..... | C. C. P. § 1466; amended 1880: 87 |
| allowance, payment of..... | C. C. P. § 1467 |
| apportionment of property set apart for..... | C. C. P. § 1463; amended 1873-4: 361; 1880: 87; 1881: 8 |
| assignment of whole of estate if less than \$1,500..... | C. C. P. § 1469; amended 1875-6: 102; 1880: 88 |
| children, property to go to, when widow has separate property..... | C. C. P. § 1470; amended 1880: 88 |
| payment of allowance for..... | C. C. P. § 1646 |
| property exempt from execution to be set apart..... | C. C. P. § 1465; amended 1880: 87 |
| widow and children may remain in house, etc..... | C. C. P. § 1464; amended 1880: 87 |
| heirship, proceedings to determine..... | C. C. P. § 1664, added 1885: 208 |
| homestead, appointment of new appraisers on rejection of report..... | C. C. P. § 1479; repealed 1873-4: 364 |
| appraisement when held as community or separate property..... | C. C. P. § 1483; repealed 1873-4: 364 |
| appraisers' report upon..... | C. C. P. § 1477 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| homestead, appraisers' report, hearing upon | C. C. P. § 1478; amended 1873-4: 363 |
| appraisers to carve out of original, when | C. C. P. § 1478; amended 1873-4: 363 |
| costs of proceeding, to whom chargeable | C. C. P. § 1486; amended 1880: 89 |
| interest of widow in | 1869-70: 738 |
| partition when owned in common | C. C. P. § 1482; repealed 1873-4: 364 |
| payment of excess of value for | C. C. P. § 1480; repealed 1873-4: 364 |
| payment of incumbrances on | C. C. P. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88 |
| petition for setting apart of | C. C. P. § 1481; repealed 1873-4: 364 |
| recording of final orders | C. C. P. § 1486 |
| rights of survivor to | C. C. P. § 1474; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88 |
| sale of, instead of allowing heirs to take | C. C. P. § 1484; repealed 1873-4: 364 |
| setting off of, to person entitled to | C. C. P. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88 |
| intestates, distribution of estates of | 1860: 219 |
| inventory, appraisal of after-discovered property | C. C. P. § 1451 |
| claims against executors and others to be included | C. C. P. §§ 1447, 1448 |
| how made | C. C. P. § 1445 |
| liability for not returning on time | C. C. P. § 1450 |
| making and return of | C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85 |
| must contain account of moneys | C. C. P. § 1446 |
| signing and acknowledgment of | C. C. P. § 1449 |
| investment of moneys of | C. C. P. § 1640, added 1873-4: 373; amended 1880: 101 |
| judgment against executor, effect of | C. C. P. § 1504; amended 1880: 91 |
| lease of, superior court may authorize | C. C. P. § 1577, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247 |
| leasing of realty, proceedings for | C. C. P. § 1578, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247 |
| legacies, order in which property is resorted to, for payment of | C. C. § 1360; amended 1873-4: 235 |
| when may be ordered paid | C. C. P. § 1661 |
| mortgage, preference given to, in payment of debts | C. C. P. § 1644 |
| mortgage upon, superior court may authorize | C. C. P. § 1577, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72 |
| proceedings to obtain order | C. C. P. § 1578, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72 |
| non-resident decedent, delivery of estate of | C. C. P. § 1667; amended 1880: 102 |
| orders and decrees, entry of, in minutes | C. C. P. § 1704; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 105 |
| recording of, imparts notice | C. C. P. § 1706; amended 1880: 105 |
| partition, decree of distribution not to affect jurisdiction in | C. C. P. § 1668; amended 1873-4: 373 |
| notice to be given interested persons | C. C. P. § 1683 |
| of real estate when in different counties | C. C. P. § 1677; amended 1880: 103 |
| petition for | C. C. P. § 1676; amended 1880: 103 |
| report of commissioners | C. C. P. § 1684; amended 1880: 104 |
| partnership, settlement of business of | C. C. P. § 1586; amended 1880: 98 |
| possession, delivery of, to heirs or devisees | C. C. P. § 1453; amended 1880: 85 |
| executor or administrator entitled to | C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85 |
| publication, how often to be made | C. C. P. § 1705; amended 1880: 105 |
| recovered property, disposition of | C. C. P. § 1561; amended 1880: 98 |
| sales, accounts, return of | C. C. P. § 1575; amended 1880: 98 |
| debts, all of property chargeable with payment of | C. C. P. § 1516; amended 1873-4: 367 |
| executor liable for neglect or misconduct in | C. C. P. § 1571 |
| executor or administrator must not be purchaser | C. C. P. § 1576 |
| fraudulent, liability of executor or administrator | C. C. P. § 1572 |
| limitation of actions for vacating | C. C. P. §§ 1573, 1574; amended 1880: 112 |
| made without order, when directed by will | C. C. P. § 1561; amended 1873-4: 371; 1880: 96 |
| order of sale in case of intestate | C. C. § 1358; amended 1873-4: 234 |
| order of sale of property of testator | C. C. § 1359; amended 1873-4: 234 |
| petition for, in one proceeding | C. C. P. § 1519; amended 1873-4: 367; 1880: 92 |
| petitions for orders of | C. C. P. § 1518; amended 1873-4: 367 |
| validity of, what is necessary for | C. C. P. § 1517; amended 1880: 92 |
| when may take place | C. C. P. § 1536; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 94; 1893: 212 |
| when not subject to fair division | C. C. P. § 1662 |
| sale of mines, act providing for | 1865-6: 359 |
| order of court, mines may be sold under | C. C. P. § 1529; amended 1880: 93 |
| order for, when to be made | C. C. P. § 1532; amended 1880: 94 |
| order to show cause | C. C. P. § 1531; amended 1880: 94 |
| petition for | C. C. P. § 1530; amended 1880: 93 |
| proceedings after order of | C. C. P. § 1533 |
| sale of personal property, decree of | C. C. P. § 1639, added 1873-4: 373 |
| manner of | C. C. P. § 1528; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 93 |
| order for, what to direct | C. C. P. § 1525; amended 1873-4: 368 |
| partnership interest and thing in action, sale of | C. C. P. § 1524 |
| personal property of absentee | C. C. P. § 1693; amended 1880: 104 |

ESTATES OF DECEASED PERSONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| sale of personal property, perishable property to be sold | C. C. P. § 1522 |
| petition for order of | C. C. P. § 1523; amended 1873-4: 368; 1880: 93 |
| sale of real estate, authorization of sale of whole or part | C. C. P. § 1542; amended 1893: 213 |
| confirmation, order of, when to be made | C. C. P. § 1554 |
| confirmation, order of, must show proof of notice | C. C. P. § 1556 |
| contracts for purchase of land, assignment of | C. C. P. § 1568 |
| contracts for purchase of land, bond of purchaser | C. C. P. § 1567 |
| contracts for purchase of land, conditions of sale of | C. C. P. § 1566; amended 1880: 97 |
| contracts for purchase of land, sale of interests in | C. C. P. § 1565 |
| conveyances, execution and recording of | C. C. P. § 1555; amended 1880: 96 |
| court may accept offer ten per cent in advance | C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 96; 1891: 427 |
| description need not be published in subsequent notice | C. C. P. § 1712 |
| examination of witnesses | C. C. P. § 1541; amended 1880: 95 |
| hearing on petition for | C. C. P. § 1540; amended 1880: 95 |
| hearing upon return of proceedings | C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 96; 1891: 427 |
| legacy, in order to pay | C. C. P. § 1559; repealed 1873-4: 371 |
| mortgage, satisfaction of, with purchase money | C. C. P. § 1569; amended 1880: 97 |
| mortgagee, purchase of property by | C. C. P. § 1570; amended 1880: 97 |
| new sale, when may be ordered | C. C. P. § 1562; amended 1880: 96; 1891: 427 |
| notice of order to show cause | C. C. P. § 1539; amended 1873-4: 370 |
| notice, publication of | C. C. P. § 1547 |
| notice of private sale | C. C. P. § 1549; amended 1880: 95 |
| objections to confirmation of | C. C. P. § 1553 |
| order for, copy delivered to executor | C. C. P. § 1546; repealed 1873-4: 371 |
| order for, directions to be contained in | C. C. P. § 1544 |
| order for, making of | C. C. P. § 1543; amended 1893: 213 |
| order for appearance of interested persons | C. C. P. § 1538; amended 1893: 213 |
| order to show cause, service of | C. C. P. § 1539; amended 1873-4: 370 |
| petition for, what to set forth | C. C. P. § 1537; amended 1873-4: 370; 1880: 94; 1893: 212 |
| petition for, when executor neglects to apply | C. C. P. § 1545; amended 1893: 214 |
| postponement of, from time to time | C. C. P. § 1557 |
| postponement, notice of | C. C. P. § 1558 |
| private sale | C. C. P. § 1549; amended 1880: 95 |
| private sale, what sum must be offered at | C. C. P. § 1550 |
| public or private sale | C. C. P. § 1544 |
| security for purchase made on credit | C. C. P. § 1551 |
| time and place of auction | C. C. P. § 1548 |
| re-sale when purchaser fails to comply with terms | C. C. P. § 1554 |
| return of proceedings on sale | C. C. P. § 1552; amended 1880: 96; 1891: 427 |
| when real estate may be sold | C. C. P. § 1536; amended 1873-4: 369; 1880: 94; 1893: 212 |
| school fund, what appropriated to | Const. art. 9 § 4 |
| special legislation on, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| surplus in hands of public administrator payable to county treasurer | 1859: 213 |
| tax on collateral inheritances, bequests, etc., collection and disposition of | 1893: 193 |
| taxes, payment of | Pol. C. § 3752; amended 1880: 16 |
| titles to land validated in defective proceedings | 1865-6: 824 |
| trustees, accounts of, jurisdiction of court after final settlement | C. C. P. § 1699; added 1889: 337 |
| appointments to fill vacancies | C. C. P. § 1702; added 1891: 15 |
| compensation of, on accounting | C. C. P. § 1700; added 1889: 338 |
| jurisdiction in appointment of | C. C. P. § 1703; added 1891: 16 |

ESTATES OF MISSING PERSONS, appointment and duties of trustees for 1893: 218

ESTELL, A. H.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| appropriation for services rendered | 1869-70: 700 |
| payment of claim | 1869: 164 |

ESTELL, JAMES M.

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| bond in relation to prison convicts | 1862: 134 |
| settlement of account of | 1858: 339 |
| of claims in matter of prison contract | 1860: 249; amended 1860: 348 |
| warrant drawn in favor of | 1857: 81 |

ESTERO VIEJO, declared navigable 1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349

ESTOPPEL.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| judgment conclusive as to what | C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382 |
| presumptions, what are conclusive | C. C. P. § 1962 |
| sureties bound by | C. C. P. § 1912 |

ESTRAYS. See also Pounds; Trespassing of Animals.

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for taking and disposition of | 1851: 299; |
| repealed 1856: 188. — 1856: 186; amended 1859: 147; 1860: 9; 1863-4: 336. — 1863: 697 | |
| acts in relation to, continued in force | Pol. C. § 19 |
| Napa County, disposition of, in | 1863: 590. — 1871-2: 434; repealed 1873-4: 705 |
| San Joaquin County, establishment of pounds for estrays | 1863-4: 418; amended 1865-6: 588 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ESTRAYS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| Santa Clara County, taking up and disposition of estrays | 1863: 581; amended 1863-4: 98; 1871-2: 580 |
| Santa Cruz County, taking up and sale of estrays | 1866-70: 860 |
| Sutter County exempt from provisions of act of 1863 | 1863-4: 29 |
| taking up and sale of estrays | 1865-6: 279 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| ESTUDILLO, JUANA M. , authorized to sell real estate | 1861: 169 |
|---|-----------|

ETNA.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| charter of | 1877-8: 261 |
| name changed from Rough and Ready | 1873-4: 346 |

EUREKA.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| charter of | 1866: 103; |
| amended 1867: 22; repealed 1869: 198. — 1869: 192; amended 1862: 55; 1863-4: 165; 1871-2: 186. — 1873-4: 91; supplemented 1875-6: 333; amended 1876-6: 334 | |
| Clark's addition, survey of, legalized | 1869-70: 395 |
| common council to sit as board of equalization | 1877-8: 184 |
| election of officers legalized | 1867-8: 169 |
| mail service to | 1867-8: 732 |
| resolution relative to | 1875-6: 949 |
| policemen, appointment of | 1869-70: 396 |
| public building, resolution requesting | 1891: 518 |
| resolution urging erection of | 1893: 621 |
| titles from I. Wilson, maintenance of | 1863: 151 |
| trustees, election in 1866 legalized | 1857: 22 |
| water front, ceded to town | 1857: 76 |

EUREKA HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| act creating board of | 1869-70: 744 |
| board, how constituted | Pol. C. § 2567; amended 1877-8: 51 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| compensation and expenses of board | Pol. C. § 2571; amended 1889: 88 |
| duties of board | Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51 |
| harbormaster, duties of | Pol. C. § 2570 |
| fees of | Pol. C. § 2572 |
| town marshal to be | Pol. C. § 2570 |
| jurisdiction of board | Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51 |
| powers of board | Pol. C. § 2569; amended 1889: 87 |
| survey of water front | Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| EUREKA TIMES , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 134, 139 |
|---|----------------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| EVANS, CHARLES , estate exempt from administration | 1859: 306 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| EVANS, JOSEPH , relief of | 1851: 318 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| EVANS, MARK A. , relief of sureties on bond of | 1865-6: 244 |
|---|-------------|

EVANS, O. M.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| issuance of duplicate school land warrant to | 1858: 132; amended 1859: 30 |
| of school land warrants to | 1859: 209 |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| EVERGREEN , resolution relative to mail route | 1869-70: 920 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--|--|
| EVIDENCE. See also <i>Affidavit; Depositions; Examination of Witness; Testimony; Witnesses.</i> | |
|--|--|

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| abortion, corroborative evidence necessary for conviction | Pen. C. § 1106 |
| accomplice, testimony of, must be corroborated | Pen. C. § 1111 |
| acquit, court may advise jury to, when evidence is insufficient | Pen. C. § 1118 |
| bigamy, what is necessary on trial for | Pen. C. § 1106 |
| adjudged, what deemed to have been, in former judgment | C. C. P. § 1911 |
| affirmative only to be proved | C. C. P. § 1869 |
| agreement in writing, considered as containing all the terms | C. C. P. § 1856 |
| books, maps, etc., prima facie evidence | C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| certificate of purchase evidence of ownership | C. C. P. § 1925 |
| character, when admissible as to | C. C. P. § 2053 |
| conclusive, only when so declared by code | C. C. P. § 1978 |
| conspiracy, on trial for | Pen. C. § 1104; amended 1880: 22 |
| construction in favor of natural right preferred | C. C. P. § 1866 |
| of agreement, which of two preferred | C. C. P. § 1864 |
| of instrument, circumstances to be considered | C. C. P. § 1860 |
| of statutes or instruments | C. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859 |
| copy of writing under seal admissible | C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 881 |
| certified copy of record may be read in evidence | C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228 |
| of public records, copies to be received | 1856: 21; amended 1857: 103 |
| see below, <i>writings.</i> | |
| corporations, certified copy of articles received as | C. C. § 297; amended 1873-4: 206 |
| criminal action, rules in civil action applicable to | Pen. C. § 1102 |
| declaration, when evidence as part of transaction | C. C. P. § 1850 |
| of decedent admissible | C. C. P. § 1862 |
| of decedent admissible against successor in interest | C. C. P. § 1853 |

EVIDENCE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| definitions, conclusive evidence | C. C. P. § 1837 |
| corroborative evidence | C. C. P. § 1839 |
| cumulative evidence | C. C. P. § 1838 |
| direct evidence | C. C. P. § 1831 |
| indirect evidence | C. C. P. § 1832 |
| indispensable evidence | C. C. P. § 1836 |
| judicial evidence | C. C. P. § 1823 |
| law of evidence | C. C. P. § 1825 |
| partial evidence | C. C. P. § 1834 |
| prima facie evidence | C. C. P. § 1833; amended 1873-4: 379 |
| primary evidence | C. C. P. § 1829; amended 1873-4: 379 |
| satisfactory evidence | C. C. P. § 1835 |
| secondary evidence | C. C. P. § 1830; amended 1873-4: 379 |
| degree of, to warrant indictment | Pen. C. § 921 |
| of proof required | C. C. P. § 1826 |
| of, enumerated | C. C. P. § 1828; amended 1873-4: 379 |
| deposition of witness on conditional examination may be read in, when | Pen. C. § 1345 |
| taken under commission may be read in | Pen. C. § 1362 |
| destruction or concealment of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 135 |
| effect of judgment or final order | C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382 |
| executors or administrators, transcript showing appointment of, may be received in evidence | C. C. P. § 1429 |
| facts which may be proved on trial | C. C. P. § 1870 |
| false, offering of, a felony | Pen. C. § 132 |
| preparation of, a felony | Pen. C. § 134 |
| false pretenses, what is necessary on trial for | Pen. C. § 1110 |
| forgery, trial for | Pen. C. § 1107 |
| grand jury not bound to hear, for defendant | Pen. C. § 920 |
| what evidence is receivable before | Pen. C. § 919 |
| indirect, inference defined | C. C. P. § 1968 |
| inference, on what founded | C. C. P. § 1960 |
| kinds of | C. C. P. § 1957 |
| presumption defined | C. C. P. § 1959 |
| presumption may be controverted | C. C. P. § 1961 |
| presumptions, what are conclusive | C. C. P. § 1962 |
| presumptions, what are disputable | C. C. P. § 1963 |
| indispensable, agreements not in writing invalid | C. C. P. § 1973 |
| certain evidence made so by law | C. C. P. § 1967 |
| credit of third person, representation as to, must be in writing | C. C. P. § 1974 |
| perjury and treason, more than one witness required to prove | C. C. P. § 1968 |
| transfer of property, must be in writing | C. C. P. § 1971 |
| will, production of | C. C. P. § 1969; amended 1873-4: 388 |
| instruments affecting real property, admissible | C. C. P. § 1951, added 1873-4: 388; amended 1889: 45 |
| establishment of execution by proof of handwriting | C. C. § 1199 |
| judgment of foreign tribunal, effect of | C. C. P. § 1915 |
| of justice in other state, admissible | C. C. P. §§ 1921, 1922 |
| judicial record | C. C. P. § 1905 |
| of foreign country | C. C. P. §§ 1906, 1907; amended 1873-4: 382 |
| jury, instruction of, on certain points | C. C. P. § 2061 |
| is judge of effect of evidence | C. C. P. § 2061 |
| kinds of, enumerated | C. C. P. § 1827 |
| knowledge of the court | C. C. P. § 1875 |
| larceny or embezzlement, what is necessary on trial for | Pen. C. § 1181, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24 |
| laws of other states, books admissible as evidence of | C. C. P. § 1900 |
| lottery, trial of offense in connection with | Pen. C. § 1109 |
| material allegation, must correspond with substance of | C. C. P. § 1868 |
| only, need be proved | C. C. P. § 1867 |
| material objects, exhibition or proof of | C. C. P. § 1864 |
| murder, burden of proof in trial for | Pen. C. § 1105 |
| new trial, on discovery of new evidence | Pen. C. § 1181 |
| order of proof | C. C. P. § 2042 |
| part of an act admits more | C. C. P. § 1854 |
| perjury, witness' testimony may be read against him on prosecution for | Pen. C. § 14 |
| plea of not guilty, what may be introduced to sustain | Pen. C. § 1020; amended 1880: 44 |
| presumptive, written instrument is, of consideration | C. C. § 1614 |
| presumptions created by judicial orders | C. C. P. § 1909 |
| prima facie, in question relative to third person | C. C. P. § 1851; amended 1873-4: 380 |
| production, affirmative party must furnish proof | C. C. P. § 1981 |
| explanation as to alteration of writing | C. C. P. § 1982 |
| proof defined | C. C. P. § 1824 |
| recitals and statutes, how far evidence | C. C. P. § 1903 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EVIDENCE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| rights of one person not affected by acts of another..... | C. C. P. § 1848; amended 1873-4: 390 |
| rules of, on trial of challenge..... | Pen. C. § 1062 |
| seduction, corroborative evidence necessary for conviction..... | Pen. C. § 1108 |
| testimony confined to personal knowledge..... | C. C. P. § 1845 |
| to be in presence of persons affected..... | C. C. P. § 1846 |
| third person, prima facie evidence between parties relative to..... | C. C. P. § 1851; amended 1873-4: 390 |
| title to real property, effect of declarations of predecessor..... | C. C. P. § 1849 |
| treason, on trial for..... | Pen. C. § 1103; amended 1880: 22 |
| unwritten law, oral testimony as to, admissible..... | C. C. P. § 1802 |
| witness, deception of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 133 |
| one sufficient to prove a fact..... | C. C. P. § 1844 |
| presumed to speak the truth..... | C. C. P. § 1847 |
| writings, certified copies of, admissible..... | C. C. P. § 1893 by amendment 1873-4: 381 |
| contents of, how proved..... | C. C. P. § 1855; amended 1873-4: 390 |
| construction of language of..... | C. C. P. § 1867 |
| expert may declare meaning of..... | C. C. P. § 1863 |
| of decedent, may be read in what cases..... | C. C. P. § 1846; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| production of, in evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72 |
| terms of, construed in general acceptance..... | C. C. P. § 1861 |
| written instrument construed as understood by parties..... | C. C. P. § 1865 |
| written words control printed in blank form..... | C. C. P. § 1862 |

EWER, W. B., appointed commissioner to world's fair in Paris 1865-6: 894

EXAMINATION, BOARDS OF. See Schools.

EXAMINATION, STATE BOARD OF, appropriation to pay for services of.....
1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007

EXAMINATION OF CHARGE.

| | |
|--|--|
| commitment for, form of..... | Pen. C. § 863 |
| making and delivery of..... | Pen. C. § 876 |
| order of..... | Pen. C. § 872; amended 1880: 37 |
| order of, for bailable offense..... | Pen. C. § 875; amended 1880: 37 |
| order of, when bail is taken..... | Pen. C. § 874; repealed 1880: 37 |
| when offense is not bailable..... | Pen. C. § 873 |
| completed, when to be..... | Pen. C. § 861 |
| corporation, proceedings on charge against..... | Pen. C. § 1393 |
| certificate of magistrate and return of deposition..... | Pen. C. § 1394 |
| depositions, custody of..... | Pen. C. § 870 |
| reading of, to defendant..... | Pen. C. § 864 |
| discharge of defendant for want of sufficient cause..... | Pen. C. § 871 |
| postponement, commitment or discharge on bail on..... | Pen. C. § 862 |
| time allowed for..... | Pen. C. § 861 |
| present, who may be..... | Pen. C. § 868 |
| return of depositions, etc., to court of trial..... | Pen. C. § 883 |
| subpoenas for witnesses..... | Pen. C. § 864 |
| testimony, how taken and authenticated..... | Pen. C. § 869; amended 1880: 30; 1881: 18; 1885: 131 |
| when to proceed..... | Pen. C. § 860 |
| witnesses, examination of defendant's..... | Pen. C. § 866 |
| exclusion and separation of..... | Pen. C. § 867 |
| to be examined in presence of defendant..... | Pen. C. § 865 |

EXAMINATION OF WITNESS. See also Commission for Examination of Witness; Evidence; Testimony; Witnesses.

| | |
|---|--|
| conditional, application for order, how and to whom made..... | Pen. C. §§ 1337, 1338; amended 1880: 5 |
| defendant's right to..... | Pen. C. § 1335; amended 1880: 27 |
| deposition of witness to be transmitted..... | Pen. C. § 1344 |
| order for, granting and contents of..... | Pen. C. § 1339 |
| order may be applied for in what cases..... | Pen. C. § 1336 |
| when to proceed..... | Pen. C. §§ 1340, 1341 |
| court may exercise control over interrogation..... | C. C. P. § 2044 |
| cross-examination defined..... | C. C. P. § 2045 |
| scope of..... | C. C. P. § 2048 |
| direct examination defined..... | C. C. P. § 2045 |
| inspection of writings shown to witness..... | C. C. P. § 2054 |
| leading question, when not allowed..... | C. C. P. § 2046 |
| oral examination defined..... | C. C. P. § 2005 |
| order of proof, how regulated..... | C. C. P. § 2042 |
| re-examination by leave of court..... | C. C. P. § 2050 |
| testimony, party producing witness may how far discredit..... | C. C. P. § 2049 |
| witness may be excluded, when..... | C. C. P. § 2043 |
| writing, refreshment of memory from..... | C. C. P. § 2047 |

EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF.

| | |
|---|--|
| act creating..... | 1856: 100; amended 1857: 268; 1865-6: 691; repealed 1858: 215 |
| creating and defining duties of..... | 1858: 212; supplemented 1859: 5; amended 1863: 235; 1867-8: 208 |
| appeals from decisions of..... | Pol. C. § 671 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863-4: 413. |
| 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 | |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency..... | 1863-4: 452 |
| for postage, expressage, etc..... | 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency..... | 1893: 63 |
| for salaries..... | 1857: 351, 352, 353. |
| 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403. 1861: 539. 1871-2: 745. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006 | |
| for salaries, deficiency..... | 1859: 191. 1860: 148. 1875-6: 882 |
| to pay deficiencies in any departments of the state government..... | 1889: 446. 1891: 506 |
| bonds, bidders for purchase of..... | Pol. C. § 683 |
| state, proposals for purchase of..... | 1865-6: 856 |
| chairman of board..... | Pol. C. § 654; amended 1887: 57; 1891: 71 |
| claims, action upon..... | Pol. C. § 660-662 |
| examination of..... | 1869-70: 544; amended 1871-2: 61 |
| exempt from approval by, what are..... | Pol. C. § 673 |
| presentation of..... | Pol. C. § 660 |
| report on, to legislature..... | Pol. C. § 663 |
| claims unprovided for, examination of..... | Pol. C. § 665 |
| proof and recommendation concerning..... | Pol. C. § 666 |
| report on..... | Pol. C. § 667 |
| time for presentation of..... | Pol. C. § 664 |
| clerk, appropriation for salary..... | 1857: 87. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. |
| 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: | |
| 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1893: 526 | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency..... | 1859: 192 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 685; repealed 1880: 88 |
| controller, examination of books of..... | Pol. C. § 675 |
| board may stop payment of warrant..... | Pol. C. § 674 |
| counting of moneys in state treasury..... | 1871-2: 119 |
| depositions, members may take..... | Pol. C. § 659 |
| disqualification of members..... | Pol. C. § 668 |
| duties in relation to institutions for the care of indigents..... | 1883: 380 |
| furniture, authorized to sell old..... | 1891: 452 |
| meetings, time and place of..... | Pol. C. § 655 |
| members authorized to sue the state for salaries..... | 1875-6: 680 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2 |
| who comprise..... | Pol. C. § 364; amended 1893: 182 |
| military claims exempt from action of..... | Pol. C. § 2098 |
| orphans, duties in relation to institutions receiving aid for..... | 1880: 14 |
| porter, appropriation for salary..... | 1893: 526 |
| printing expert, appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 679 |
| record of proceedings..... | Pol. C. § 656; amended 1873-4: 67 |
| rejected claims, when may be reheard..... | Pol. C. § 670 |
| reports of state officers, ordering printed..... | Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| rules for government of board..... | Pol. C. § 657 |
| salary of members..... | Pol. C. § 684; repealed 1877-8: 4; 1880: 2 |
| school funds, conversion of, into bonds..... | Pol. C. §§ 680-682; amended 1883: 25, 26 |
| investment of..... | 1871-2: 54; repealed 1883: 25 |
| secretary, appointment and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57; amended 1891: 71 |
| appropriation for salary..... | 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1887: 58, 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 142, 526 |
| assistant, appointment and salary..... | Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194 |
| assistant, appropriation for salary..... | 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| assistant, civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1887: 54. Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57 |
| clerk for, appointment and salary of..... | Pol. C. § 685, added 1893: 182 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57; amended 1891: 71; 1893: 182 |
| to be ex officio member, when..... | Pol. C. § 364 by amendment 1893: 182 |
| secretary of state, auditing expenses incurred by..... | Pol. C. § 414 |
| stationery, fuel, and lights, auditing bills for..... | Pol. C. § 414 |
| supplies, awarding contracts for..... | 1875-6: 314 |
| duties in relation to..... | 1875-6: 314 |
| transportation of prisoners and insane, payment to sheriff for..... | 1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| treasurer, examination of books of..... | Pol. C. § 675 |
| to act in place of disqualified member..... | Pol. C. § 669 |
| treasury, counting of moneys in..... | Pol. C. §§ 676-678 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Veteran's Home, powers and duties in relation to | 1883: 56 |
| violation of law by members, a felony | Pen. C. § 441 |
| warrants, approval of claims before drawing | Pol. C. § 672 |
| witnesses, requiring attendance of | Pol. C. § 658 |

EXAMINERS OF WAR CLAIMS. See Indian War Claims.**EXAMINING COMMISSION ON RIVERS AND HARBORS.**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| act providing for appointment, duties, and compensation of | 1889: 420 |
| appropriation for expenses of | 1891: 466 |

EXCEPTIONS.

| | |
|--|---|
| after judgment, presentment and settlement of | C. C. P. § 651; amended 1873-4: 314 |
| application to supreme court to prove | C. C. P. § 652 |
| bill of, signing and filing of | C. C. P. § 649; amended 1875-6: 92 |
| necessary on motion for new trial | C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314 |
| part of judgment roll | C. C. P. § 670 |
| when may be presented and settled | C. C. P. § 660; amended 1873-4: 313 |
| cases in which may be taken | Pen. C. § 1170; amended 1873-4: 447; 1880: 25 |
| defendant may take what exceptions to decisions of the court | Pen. C. § 1173 |
| form of | C. C. P. § 648; amended 1875-6: 92 |
| matters of law upon which may be taken | Pen. C. § 1172; amended 1885: 58 |
| referee's report, may be taken to | C. C. P. § 645 |
| settlement of, when judge ceases to hold office, etc. | C. C. P. § 653; amended 1875-6: 93 |
| sureties in replevin, when taken to | C. C. P. § 513 |
| on undertakings, how taken to | C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6 |
| taken by either party | C. C. P. § 646; amended 1873-4: 312; 1875-6: 91 |
| time of settling and signing bill of | Pen. C. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 447; 1881: 6 |
| of settling and filing bill of, to decision of court | Pen. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 448 |
| when taken | C. C. P. § 646; amended 1873-4: 312; 1875-6: 91 |
| what deemed excepted to | C. C. P. § 647; amended 1875-6: 92 |
| written charges need not be embodied in | Pen. C. § 1176 |

EXCHANGE. See also Bill of Exchange.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| defined | C. C. § 1804 |
| loan for, defined | C. C. § 1902 |
| provisions of title on "sale" to apply | C. C. § 1806 |
| relating to contract for sale of property to apply | C. C. § 1805 |
| warranty of money on | C. C. § 1807 |

EXECUTION. See also Exemption from Execution; Redemption.**In Civil Action.**

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for | 1851: 83; |
| amended 1854: 59; 1859: 139; 1860: 298; 1861: 116; 1862: 568, 573; 1863: 687; | |
| 1863-4: 452, 523; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 108, 384; 1871-2: 864; 1875-6: 96 (am.) | |
| contribution, party paying more than share may compel | C. C. P. § 709 |
| delivery of property on sale | C. C. P. § 698 |
| enforcement of execution | C. C. P. § 684; amended 1873-4: 321 |
| estate of deceased person, levy against | C. C. P. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 413 |
| execution after five years | C. C. P. § 685 |
| fees of officer when proceedings are stayed | C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17 |
| foreclosure, for deficit on | C. C. P. § 726 |
| homestead, against, application for appointment of appraisers | |
| | C. C. §§ 1245, 1246; amended 1880: 7 |
| appointment of appraisers | C. C. § 1249 |
| bids at sale, limitation on amount of | C. C. § 1255 |
| compensation of appraisers | C. C. § 1258 |
| costs, payment of | C. C. § 1259 |
| duties of appraisers | C. C. §§ 1250-1252 |
| money from sale entitled to protection | C. C. § 1257; amended 1873-4: 230 |
| order directing sale | C. C. §§ 1253, 1254 |
| petition for appointment of appraisers, filing of | C. C. § 1247; amended 1880: 8 |
| proceeds from sale, disposition of | C. C. § 1256 |
| service of petition | C. C. § 1248 |
| when homestead is subject to execution | |
| | C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 81 |
| injunction may be issued before conveyance of real property | C. C. P. § 745 |
| issuance and form of writ | C. C. P. § 682 |
| after death of party | C. C. P. § 686 |
| time of | C. C. P. § 681 |
| issued to whom | C. C. P. § 687 |
| justice's court, direction and contents of execution from | C. C. P. § 902 |
| duty of officer receiving execution | C. C. P. § 904 |
| execution after docketing abstract | C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20 |
| issuance within five years | C. C. P. § 901 |
| renewal of execution | C. C. P. § 903 |
| levying on property by sheriff | C. C. P. § 691; amended 1873-4: 321 |
| lien of officer levying | C. C. § 3057 |

EXECUTION. (Continued.)

In Civil Action. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| new execution may be taken out..... | C. C. P. § 1152 |
| notice of sale of property..... | C. C. P. § 692; amended 1873-4: 322 |
| penalty for selling without notice..... | C. C. P. § 693 |
| personal property mortgaged, may be taken under..... | C. C. § 2968 |
| probate proceedings, on issues of fact in..... | C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106 |
| property claimed by third person..... | C. C. P. § 689; amended 1891: 20 |
| liable to execution..... | C. C. P. § 688 |
| purchaser of real property may recover on eviction..... | C. C. P. § 708 |
| rents and profits of property sold..... | C. C. P. § 707 |
| return of execution..... | C. C. P. § 683 |
| sale, certificate of..... | C. C. P. § 699 |
| how conducted..... | C. C. P. § 694 |
| of real property..... | C. C. P. § 700 |
| officer not liable for more than second bid, when..... | C. C. P. § 697 |
| warranty implied upon..... | C. C. § 1777 |
| when purchaser refuses to pay..... | C. C. P. § 696; amended 1873-4: 323 |
| stay of..... | 1850: 77, 78 |
| by appeal..... | C. C. P. §§ 942-946; amended 1873-4: 336, 337; 1880: 6 |
| on appeal to superior court..... | C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17 |
| supplementary proceedings, debtor, proceedings to compel appearance of..... | C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6 |
| debtor required to answer concerning his property, when..... | C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880: 5 |
| disobedience of parties, punishment of..... | C. C. P. § 721 |
| examination of persons owing or having property of judgment debtor..... | C. C. P. § 717 |
| justices' courts, provisions applicable to..... | C. C. P. § 905 |
| payments by debtor of judgment debtor..... | C. C. P. § 716 |
| proceedings on claim of third person..... | C. C. P. § 720 |
| property ordered applied in satisfaction of judgment..... | C. C. P. § 719 |
| provisions respecting supplementary proceedings..... | 1851: 90; amended 1854: 59 |
| witnesses may be required to testify..... | C. C. P. § 718 |
| unlawful detainer, in proceedings for..... | C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349 |
| vessels, application of proceeds of sale..... | C. C. P. § 824; amended 1873-4: 330 |

In Criminal Action.

| | |
|---|---|
| affirmance, original judgment to be enforced on..... | Pen. C. § 1263 |
| authority for, of judgment, other than death..... | Pen. C. § 1213 |
| fine, execution issued as on judgment in civil action..... | Pen. C. § 1214 |
| and imprisonment, how executed..... | Pen. C. § 1215 |
| imprisonment in state prison, delivery of defendant..... | Pen. C. § 1216 |
| on judgment in justice's court..... | Pen. C. § 1455 |
| judgment of death, place of execution and persons to be present..... | Pen. C. § 1229; amended 1891: 274 |
| proceedings when judgment has not been executed..... | Pen. C. § 1227; amended 1891: 274 |
| public executions abolished..... | 1853: 192 |
| punishment must be inflicted by hanging..... | Pen. C. § 1228 |
| return by warden, upon warrant of execution..... | Pen. C. § 1230 by amendment 1891: 274 |
| statement of conviction and judgment to be transmitted to governor..... | Pen. C. § 1218 |
| suspension of execution of..... | Pen. C. § 1220; amended 1891: 273 |
| suspension of execution against female supposed to be pregnant..... | Pen. C. §§ 1225, 1226; amended 1891: 273, 274 |
| suspension of execution to inquire into sanity..... | Pen. C. § 1221-1224; amended 1891: 273 |
| warrant of execution upon..... | Pen. C. § 1217; amended 1891: 272 |
| stayed by appeal, in what cases..... | Pen. C. § 1243; amended 1873-4: 450 |

EXECUTION OF INSTRUMENT. See also Instruments in Writing.

| | |
|---|--|
| certificate of proof of..... | C. C. § 1200 |
| defined..... | C. C. P. § 1933 |
| establishment by proof of handwriting..... | C. C. §§ 1198, 1199; amended 1873-4: 227 |
| execution not admitted if demand to inspect is refused..... | C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111 |
| proof of..... | C. C. P. §§ 1940-1942; amended 1873-4: 336 |

EXECUTIVE. See Governor.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS. See Civil Executive Officers.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY. See under Governor.

EXECUTORS. See also Executors and Administrators.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| actions of portion of, valid..... | C. C. P. § 1355 |
| appointment by court when executor named does not petition..... | C. C. P. § 1301 |
| of executor by an executor, void..... | C. C. § 1372 |
| binding of child to service by..... | C. C. § 267 |
| bond, when may be dispensed with..... | C. C. P. § 1396; amended 1873-4: 360 |
| claims of estate against, not discharged by appointment..... | C. C. P. § 1447 |
| executor of an executor not authorized to administer..... | C. C. P. § 1353 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EXECUTORS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| incompetent to act as, who are | C. C. P. § 1350; amended 1877-8: 111 |
| letters, to whom may be issued | C. C. P. § 1349 |
| objections to granting | C. C. P. § 1351 |
| of administration during absence or minority | C. C. P. § 1354 |
| testamentary, persons entitled to, according to tenor of will | C. C. § 1371 |
| married women as | C. C. P. § 1352; amended 1891: 136 |
| notification to, of petition of probate of will | C. C. P. § 1304; amended 1873-4: 357 |
| parties to actions by or against | C. C. P. § 1587 |
| powers, have none before qualifying | C. C. § 1373 |

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. See also Administrators; Executors; Estates of Deceased Persons; Letters of Administration; Letters Testamentary; Public Administrator.

| | |
|--|--|
| accounts rendered by, etc. | 1851: 476; amended 1861: 628 |
| attachment for refusal to render | C. C. P. § 1627 |
| citation to render | C. C. P. § 1623; amended 1880: 100 |
| citation to render, issuance of | C. C. P. § 1625; amended 1880: 100 |
| contest by heirs | C. C. P. § 1636 |
| exceptions to | C. C. P. § 1635 |
| final, proceedings on failure to render | C. C. P. § 1653 |
| final, when must render | C. C. P. § 1652 |
| final settlement of, notice of | C. C. P. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1891: 428 |
| may be required of person intrusted with part of estate | C. C. P. § 1461; amended 1880: 87 |
| not to make or suffer by profit or loss | C. C. P. § 1614 |
| objections to | C. C. P. § 1626 |
| petition for citation to render | C. C. P. § 1624; amended 1880: 100 |
| proof of notice of settlement | C. C. P. § 1638 |
| rendering of, after expiration of authority | C. C. P. § 1629; amended 1880: 101 |
| revocation of letters for failure to render | C. C. P. § 1630 |
| settlement, notice of | C. C. P. § 1633; amended 1880: 101; 1891: 428 |
| settlement, when conclusive | C. C. P. § 1637; amended 1873-4: 372 |
| time of rendering | C. C. P. § 1628; amended 1875-6: 104 |
| vouchers, items for which may not be produced | C. C. P. § 1632; amended 1880: 101 |
| vouchers, production and filing of | C. C. P. § 1631 |
| account of sales, return of | C. C. P. § 1575; amended 1880: 98 |
| accountability for debts not collected | C. C. P. § 1615 |
| actions by and against | C. C. P. § 1582 |
| for waste, conversion or trespass | C. C. P. §§ 1583, 1584 |
| acts valid until revocation of letters | C. C. P. § 1428 |
| bonds, additional, when required | C. C. P. § 1398; amended 1880: 80 |
| administrator may maintain action upon | C. C. P. § 1586 |
| approval of | C. C. P. § 1398; amended 1880: 81 |
| citation and examination as to sufficiency of | C. C. P. § 1394; amended 1873-4: 359; 1880: 81 |
| citation to show cause against giving further security on | C. C. P. § 1398; amended 1880: 81 |
| conditions of | C. C. P. § 1390 |
| form and requirements of | C. C. P. § 1398; amended 1880: 80 |
| further security on, judge may order citation, when | C. C. P. § 1402; amended 1880: 81 |
| hearing of application relative to sureties on | C. C. P. § 1406; amended 1880: 82 |
| kind of money in which liability is payable | C. C. P. § 1407, added 1873-4: 361 |
| order for further security on | C. C. P. § 1399 |
| petition showing failing sureties on | C. C. P. § 1397; amended 1880: 81 |
| provisions of code to apply | Pol. C. § 981 |
| recording of, by clerk of court | C. C. P. § 1387 |
| revocation of letters for failure to give additional security | C. C. P. § 1400 |
| separate required from each | C. C. P. § 1391; amended 1880: 80 |
| several recoveries may be had on same | C. C. P. § 1392 |
| when may be dispensed with | C. C. P. § 1396; amended 1873-4: 360 |
| chargeable in account with whole of estate | C. C. P. § 1613 |
| claims against estate, not to purchase | C. C. P. § 1617 |
| of executor or administrator, when creditor of decedent | C. C. P. § 1510; amended 1880: 92 |
| conveyance of real estate, decree for, making and recording of | C. C. P. § 1600 |
| effect of | C. C. P. § 1603; amended 1880: 99 |
| execution and recording of | C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371 |
| hearing and contest of petition for | C. C. P. § 1599 |
| petition and notice | C. C. P. § 1598; amended 1880: 99 |
| to complete contracts for | C. C. P. § 1597; amended 1880: 99 |
| corporations, appointment of, to act as | C. C. P. § 1348, added 1887: 21 |
| authorized to act as | 1891: 490 |
| costs in actions by or against | C. C. P. § 1031 |
| liability of executor or administrator for | C. C. P. § 1509 |

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| debtor, may compound with | C. C. P. § 1588; amended 1880: 98 |
| discharge from liability, decree of | C. C. P. § 1607 |
| duties of, where prescribed | C. C. P. § 304 by amendment 1880: 59 |
| evidence as to appointment, etc., effect of transcript in | C. C. P. § 1429 |
| exhibit of condition of estate, when must be rendered | C. C. P. § 1622; amended 1880: 100 |
| fees of | 1850: 396, 1851: 476, 1861: 646, C. C. P. § 1616; amended 1873-4: 414; 1880: 99, C. C. P. § 1618; amended 1873-4: 415; 1880: 100; 1881: 36 |
| fraudulent sales, liability for | C. C. P. § 1572 |
| incompetency, survivors to act in case of | C. C. P. § 1425 |
| injurious acts, restraint of, during proceedings on lost will | C. C. P. § 1341 |
| inventory, making and return of | C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85 |
| liability for failure to return on time | C. C. P. § 1450 |
| leasing of property of decedent | C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1579, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247 |
| letters and bonds of | 1851: 452; amended 1852: 105; 1855: 152, 299; 1858: 105; 1861: 628; 1862: 424; 1863: 23; 1863-4: 367, 522; 1865-6: 328, 765; 1869-70: 400, 636; 1871-2: 94 |
| issuance of, in case of death or incapability | C. C. P. § 1426; amended 1880: 83 |
| liable for allowed claims against estate | C. C. P. § 1649; amended 1880: 101 |
| for damages, or to pay debt of decedent, when | C. C. P. § 1612 |
| mortgaging of property of decedent | C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1578, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 72 |
| notice to creditors to present claims | C. C. P. § 1490 |
| removal for not giving | C. C. P. § 1511 |
| oath, taking and attachment of, to letters | C. C. P. § 1387 |
| orders relative to, to be entered upon minutes | C. C. P. § 1406; amended 1880: 82 |
| possession of estate of decedent, entitled to | C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85 |
| delivery to heirs or devisees | C. C. P. § 1453; amended 1880: 85 |
| executor or administrator must take | C. C. P. § 1581 |
| powers and duties | 1851: 472; amended 1861: 628 |
| with will annexed, after revocation of letters | C. C. P. § 1424 |
| purchase of property of estate by, prohibited | C. C. P. § 1576 |
| recording of letters and bonds | C. C. P. § 1387 |
| recovered property, disposition of | C. C. P. § 1591; amended 1880: 98 |
| recovery of property fraudulently conveyed by testator | C. C. P. § 1589 |
| suit brought on application of creditors | C. C. P. § 1590; amended 1880: 98 |
| removal of | 1851: 485; amended 1861: 628 |
| on failure to appear | C. C. P. § 1437 |
| powers of court in proceedings for | C. C. P. § 1440 |
| resignation of | C. C. P. § 1427; amended 1880: 83 |
| revocation of letters for contempt of court | C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1880: 106 |
| for failure to render accounts | C. C. P. § 1630 |
| for want of new sureties | C. C. P. § 1405 |
| for waste, failure to render accounts, etc. | C. C. P. §§ 1626, 1627 |
| revocation of probate, effect of | C. C. P. § 1331 |
| right ceases when, by insufficiency of security | C. C. P. § 1395 |
| sale of property, liable for neglect in | C. C. P. § 1571 |
| special administrator. See Administrators. | |
| statement of claims against estate | C. C. P. § 1512; amended 1880: 92 |
| sue, may, without joining persons interested | C. C. P. § 369 |
| sureties, justification and approval of | C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81 |
| release of | C. C. P. §§ 1403, 1404; amended 1880: 82 |
| revocation of letters when new surety is not furnished | C. C. P. § 1405 |
| survivors to execute will or administration | C. C. P. § 1425 |
| suspension of powers of | C. C. P. § 1436; amended 1880: 84 |
| during examination as to bond | C. C. P. § 1401 |
| hearing and proceedings on | C. C. P. § 1438 |
| notice to be given of | C. C. P. § 1437 |
| notice when parties have removed from state | C. C. P. § 1439 |
| tax on bequests to | 1893: 194 |
| on inheritances, payment of | 1893: 195 |
| undertaking on appeal, bonds stand in place of | C. C. P. § 970; repealed 1880: 64, C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15 |
| validity of acts when appointment is vacated | C. C. P. § 971; amended 1873-4: 341; repealed 1880: 64, C. C. P. § 966 by amendment 1880: 15 |

EXECUTORY.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| amount of executory consideration need not be specified | C. C. § 1610 |
| consideration for contract may be | C. C. § 1609 |
| contract defined | C. C. § 1661 |

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| allowance of | C. C. § 3294 |
| animals, for wrongful injuries to | C. C. § 3340 |

EXEMPT FIREMEN. See Firemen.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION.

| | |
|--|---|
| assignment of exempt property by special declaration | C. C. § 3470 |
| building and loan stock, to the value of \$1,000 | C. C. § 643, added 1891: 256 |
| cemetery lots | 1861: 665 |
| county buildings and fixtures exempt from forced sale | 1854: 38 |
| exempt property enumerated | 1851: 83. 1854: 62. 1862: 573. 1863-4: 523. |
| 1869-70: 384. 1871-2: 864. C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94; 1877-8: 101; 1887: 99 | |
| homestead | 1851: 296; amended 1860: 311; 1861: 232; 1862: 519; extended 1880: 87 |
| except as provided | C. C. § 1240 |
| portion of, to be exempt | Const. art. 17 § 1 |
| insurance on life exempt from execution | 1867-8: 500 |
| law libraries of state and federal judges | 1865-6: 271 |
| pews in churches | 1861: 665 |
| searchers of records, books, etc., of | 1867-8: 126 |
| sewing machines exempted from execution | 1863-4: 92 |

EXEMPTION FROM JURY DUTY.

| | |
|--|---|
| acts providing for | 1853: 59; |
| supplemented 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. — 1863: 630. 1863-4: 525 | |
| affidavit of exempt received as an excuse for non-attendance | C. C. P. § 202, added 1873-4: 286; amended 1880: 46 |
| challenge, not ground for | Pen. C. § 1075 |
| firemen, of | 1851: 401. Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8: 62 |
| in Sacramento | 1863-4: 99 |
| in Nevada County | 1863-4: 113 |
| national guard, members of | |
| who are exempt | Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51 |
| | C. C. P. § 200; amended 1873-4: 285; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 45 |

EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION. See also *Poll Taxes.*

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| buildings of literary, charitable, or scientific institutions | 1850: 136 |
| fruit trees and grape vines, proposed constitutional amendment providing for exemption of | 1893: 623 |
| property of United States and of state | 1850: 135 |
| what property is exempt | Const. art. 13 § 1 |
| public libraries and museums, amendment relative to | 1893: 658 |
| school lands | 1850: 136 |
| widows and orphans, property of, to amount of \$1,000 | 1850: 136 |

EXHIBITIONS, indecent, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429**EXONERATION OF BAIL.** See *Bail.***EXPENDITURES.** See also *Appropriations; Examiners, State Board of.*

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| state officers, itemized accounts by | Pol. C. § 424 by amendment 1877-8: 5 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|

EXPERTS.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| evidence of, admissible when | C. C. P. § 1863 |
| facts which may be proved by | C. C. P. § 1870 |
| forgery, as witnesses in trial for | Pen. C. § 1107 |
| testimony of, as to unwritten law of other state or country | C. C. P. § 1902 |

EXPLOSIONS.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| steam boilers, person responsible for death by, guilty of felony | Pen. C. § 368 |
| malicious destruction of buildings by, a felony | Pen. C. § 601 |

EXPLOSIVES.

| | |
|---|---|
| fish, destroying by use of explosives, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 635; amended 1875-6: 115; 1889: 61. Pen. C. § 632 by amendment 1883: 81 |
| keeping within city or town, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 375 |
| sales of dynamite, etc., to be recorded | 1887: 110 |
| San Francisco, supervisors to regulate the manufacture of explosives in | 1875-6: 360 |
| transportation of dynamite, etc., regulations for | 1887: 112 |

EX POST FACTO laws prohibited. Const. art. 1 § 16**EXPOSURE, indecent, of person, a misdemeanor.** Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429**EXTENSION of time for performance of act, court may grant, for cause**

| | |
|--|---|
| | C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1873-4: 344; 1880: 7; 1889: 45 |
|--|---|

EXTORTION.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| candidates, penalty for practicing on | 1877-8: 236 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 518 |
| judicial officers receiving gratuity, etc., guilty of misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 94 |
| officers practicing, guilty of misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 70; amended 1873-4: 423 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 520 |
| for obtaining signature by threat | Pen. C. § 522 |
| when committed under color of official right | Pen. C. § 521 |
| railway employees, overcharges by, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 525 |
| threats which may constitute | Pen. C. § 519 |
| unsuccessful verbal threat, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 524 |
| threatening letters with intent to commit | Pen. C. § 1123 |

F

FACTS. See also *Issue of Fact*.

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| agreement on, on submission of controversy | C. C. P. § 1138 |
| demurrer, insufficiency of facts ground for | C. C. P. § 430 |
| findings of | C. C. P. §§ 633, 634 |
| judges shall not charge juries with respect to | Const. art. 6 § 19 |
| judicial notice taken of what | C. C. P. § 1875 |
| mistake of foreign law is mistake of | C. C. § 1579 |
| statement of, in complaint | C. C. P. § 428 |
| what may be proved on trial | C. C. P. § 1870 |

FACTOR. See also *Agent; Principal*.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| agent, factor is | C. C. § 2367 |
| authority, has what actual | C. C. § 2368 |
| has what ostensible | C. C. § 2369 |
| defined | C. C. § 2026 |
| false statement by, penalties for | Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37 |
| guaranty of, need not be in writing | C. C. § 2794 |
| liability of, under guaranty commission | C. C. § 2029 |
| lien of, for amount due | C. C. § 3053 |
| obedience to instructions required | C. C. § 2027 |
| responsibility, cannot relieve himself from | C. C. § 2030 |
| sale of property on which advances are made | Pol. C. § 3156 |
| on credit, terms of | C. C. § 2028 |

FACTORIES.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| sanitary provisions in | 1889: 3 |
| seats for female employees | 1889: 3 |
| ventilation of | 1889: 3 |
| water-closets for each sex | 1889: 3 |

FAIRFAX, CHARLES F., appropriation for claim of

1862: 165

FAIRVIEW, resolution relative to mail route to

1877-8: 1079

FALSE CERTIFICATE, officers making, guilty of misdemeanor

Pen. C. § 167

FALSE EVIDENCE.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| offering of, a felony | Pen. C. § 132 |
| preparation of, a felony | Pen. C. § 134 |

FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| defined | Pen. C. § 236 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 237 |
| time for commencing action for | C. C. P. § 340 |

FALSE PERSONATION.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| marrying under, a felony | Pen. C. § 528 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 529 |
| for receiving property by | Pen. C. § 530 |

FALSE PRETENSES.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| birth of child, as to, a felony | Pen. C. § 156 |
| conspiracy to obtain money or property by, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426 |
| evidence necessary in trial for | Pen. C. § 1110 |
| married person selling land under, guilty of felony | Pen. C. § 534 |
| punishment for obtaining money, etc., by | Pen. C. § 532; amended 1889: 14 |

FALSE STATEMENTS, commission merchants or consignees making, guilty of misdemeanor

Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37

FALSIFICATION.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| of accounts, by public officers, penalties for | Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39 |
| of records, no limit on time for commencing action for | Pen. C. § 799 by amendment 1891: 192 |

FAMILY, head of, defined

C. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123

FARE.

| | |
|---|--|
| ejected passenger not required to pay | C. C. § 2190 |
| increasing, after reduction, prohibited | Const. art. 12 § 20 |
| lien upon luggage for | C. C. § 2191 |
| payable, when | C. C. § 2187 |
| railroad not to charge within city limits | C. C. § 471; amended 1875-6: 76; repealed 1877-8: 84 |
| rates of, fixing and publishing | C. C. § 489 |
| when not paid before entering the train | C. C. § 2189 |
| street railroad, rate on | C. C. § 501 |
| limiting rate on | 1877-8: 18 |
| penalty for overcharging on | C. C. § 504 |

FARGO, F. F.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| appropriation for claim of | 1863: 303 |
| payment of claim | 1863-4: 29 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- PARIS, THOMAS C.**, allowance of claim 1860: 230
- PARQUHAR, RICHARD H.**, administrator authorized to sell lands 1867-8: 195
- FARREN, SULLIVAN MILTON**, name changed from Sullivan Milton Farrer 1861: 251
- FARRER, SULLIVAN MILTON**, name changed to Sullivan M. Farren 1861: 251
- FAST FREIGHT AND EXPRESS CO.**, change of place of business authorized... 1863-4: 496
- FATHER.** See also *Husband; Parent.*
- entitled to guardianship of minor C. C. P. § 1751
- may sue for death or injury of child C. C. P. § 376
- for seduction of daughter C. C. P. § 375
- rank in order of persons entitled to administer C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111
- FAUCHEE, H. S.**, payment of moneys due 1861: 534
- FEATHER RIVER.**
- bridge at Marysville declared free 1891: 263
- at Marysville, Sutter County authorized to build 1859: 201; amended 1860: 21; 1861: 311; 1862: 15; supplemented 1865-6: 110; amended 1889: 323
- franchise for, granted S. J. Clark 1858: 336; amended 1860: 107
- franchise for, granted J. M. Clark and others 1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 157
- declared navigable 1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349
- by special act 1857: 77; amended 1858: 251; repealed 1861: 362
- navigability of, secretary of war requested to preserve 1893: 615
- survey for additional outlet 1867-8: 91
- FEDERAL.** See also *United States.*
- collection districts, resolution relative to creating district of Humboldt... 1862: 600
- poll tax, collection of 1862: 205
- FEE SIMPLE.**
- defined C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218
- title, when intended to pass by grant C. C. § 1105
- FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, HOME FOR.**
- act creating 1885: 196; repealed 1887: 73
- providing for government and management of 1887: 69; amended 1889: 155
- admission to 1887: 71; amended 1889: 155
- appropriation for buildings 1889: 69. 1891: 485
- for furnishing 1889: 174
- for care of children 1889: 97
- for improvements 1887: 53. 1893: 53
- for support of 1887: 216. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 630
- for water supply 1889: 175
- investigation of, resolution providing for 1893: 542
- matron, appointment and salary of 1887: 70
- right of way granted through lands of 1893: 277
- sale of Santa Clara site 1891: 133
- site, location and purchase of 1889: 69
- superintendent, duties of 1887: 70; amended 1889: 155
- salary and bond of 1887: 70
- supplies, contracts for 1887: 72
- treasurer, election and bond of 1887: 69; amended 1889: 155
- trustees, appointment of 1887: 69
- FEES.** See also *Salaries.*
- criminal actions
- 1850: 331; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 289; amended 1856: 50; 1857: 181; 1860: 160
- estates in hands of public administrator, payment of, when chargeable to C. C. P. § 1741
- habeas corpus, not chargeable in proceedings upon Pol. C. § 4333. 1893: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
- illegal, office of person receiving, must be declared vacant 1893: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 510
- judicial officers who may receive Const. art. 6 § 15
- libel and slander, allowance of counsel fees in actions for 1871-2: 534
- municipal corporation, second class, fees to be paid into city treasury 1893: 185
- national guard, acts requiring fees for commissions repealed 1867-8: 668
- naturalization, fees of court clerk for 1863: 267
- etc., fees not to be charged for proceedings upon 1893: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
- oath of office, not to be charged for administering in counties 1893: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511
- overcharges, penalty for 1853: 40
- receipts, officers must give 1893: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510
- record and statement of, by officers 1863-4: 277
- school lands, for application for purchase of 1899: 434
- school moneys, fees allowed only for collecting poll taxes Pol. C. § 1857; amended 1880: 44; 1881: 1; 1893: 264
- service of process in civil actions, for, by persons other than sheriff 1891: 56
- special laws affecting, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
- state officers prohibited from receiving Const. art. 5 § 19

FEEs. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| taxes, allowance to counties for collecting | 1893: 109 |
| unclaimed property, fees of officers for services in connection with | Pol. C. § 3157 |
| Particular Offices. | |
| appraisers of estates subject to inheritance tax | 1893: 198 |
| attorney, in suit for foreclosure of mortgage | 1873-4: 707 |
| commissioners in equity | 1881: 183 |
| of deeds | Pol. C. § 815 |
| to sell mortgaged property | C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119 |
| contested election, of officers and witnesses in | C. C. P. § 1124; repealed 1880: 76 |
| Eureka harbor-master | Pol. C. § 2572 |
| executors and administrators | 1850: 396, 1851: 476, 1861: 646, C. C. P. § 1616; amended 1873-4: 414; 1880: 99, C. C. P. § 1618; amended 1873-4: 415; 1880: 100; 1881: 36 |
| immigration commissioner | Pol. C. § 2965 |
| for inspection of immigrants | Pol. C. § 2965 by amendment 1875-6: 54 |
| inspector of gas meters | Pol. C. § 582 |
| insurance commissioner | Pol. C. § 905 |
| notaries public | 1850: 417, 1851: 35, 42, 1855: 82, 1857: 278, 1867-8: 437, 1869-70: 157, Pol. C. § 798; amended 1873-4: 71 |
| physicians and surgeons, as witnesses | 1871-2: 81 |
| for examination of insane persons | Pol. C. § 2222 |
| pilots and pilot commissioners. See <i>Pilot Commissioners; Pilotage.</i> | |
| port warden, fees for surveys and certificates | Pol. C. § 2510 |
| register of state land office | Pol. C. § 501 |
| disposition of fees for applications | Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57 |
| for locating school lands | 1867-8: 90 |
| secretary of state | 1850: 417, 1851: 35, — 1854: 119; amended 1861: 413, Pol. C. § 418; amended 1881: 65 |
| sealers of weights and measures | 1891: 489 |
| supreme court clerk | 1850: 417, 1851: 35, 1855: 81, 1867-8: 436, 1869-70: 157, Pol. C. § 752; amended 1877-8: 23 |
| disposition of fees | Pol. C. § 753; amended 1877-8: 23 |
| toll roads, of commissioner for inspection of | Pol. C. § 2831 |
| witnesses, attorney-general or district attorney not required to tender fees in advance | 1869-70: 180 |

County Officers: In General.

| | |
|--|---|
| act regulating | 1850: 416; repealed except as to certain counties 1851: 48; repealed 1855: 99, — 1851: 35; repealed 1855: 99, — 1855: 81; amended 1855: 212; 1858: 70, 83; 1857: 185; 1858: 99, 121; 1861: 510; 1863: 710; 1871-2: 776; supplemented 1859: 179; supplemental act repealed 1863: 700 |
| regulating in certain counties | 1857: 273; amended 1859: 220, 304; 1860: 20; 1861: 114, 361; 1862: 110; § 16 repealed as to Humboldt County 1858: 19; repealed as to Alameda and San Joaquin Counties 1858: 40 |
| regulating | 1867-8: 436; amended 1871-2: 131; repealed 1869-70: 198, — 1869-70: 148; amended 1869-70: 677, 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738 |
| fee book, officers to record fees in | 1883: 362, 1891: 418, 1893: 509 |
| officers receiving fees, thereby paid in full for services | Pol. C. § 4343, added 1880: 104 |
| receiving salaries, to pay fees to treasurer | Pol. C. § 4334, added 1891: 67 |
| to pay into treasury | 1883: 362, 1891: 418, 1893: 508 |
| prepayment of | Pol. C. § 4332, 1883: 363, 1891: 419, 1893: 510 |
| record of | 1861: 477 |
| settlement with treasurer | 1883: 362, 1891: 418, 1893: 509 |
| statutes relative to, continued in force | Pol. C. § 4331 |

County Officers: In Particular.

| | |
|--|---|
| auditor, fees for licenses | Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137 |
| county clerk to take affidavits for pension claimants without charge | 1887: 81 |
| district attorney, fees chargeable as costs in certain counties | 1871-2: 799 |
| justices of the peace, collection and report of fees | C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456 |
| must post statement of fees | 1883: 363, 1891: 420, 1893: 510 |
| recorder, fees for making searches, payable to county | 1893: 380 |
| for recording marks and brands | Pol. C. § 3168 |
| for registration of births, marriages, and deaths | Pol. C. § 3081; amended 1877-8: 60 |
| prepayment of fees | Pol. C. § 4245, 1883: 329, 1891: 328, 1893: 380 |

County Officers: By Counties.

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. For fees specially provided for, as recording marks and brands, taking up estrays, etc., see references under those topics.

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Alameda County, assessor | 1869-70: 166, 1883: 361, 1885: 125, 1887: 207, 1889: 300, 1891: 418, 1893: 507, Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.), Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.) |
| auditor | 1855: 92, 1857: 278, 1858: 40, 1863: 547, 1869-70: 166, 1871-2: 179, Pol. C. § 3428, 1890: 10 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Alameda County, clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165. 1875-6: 129 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 128 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 88. 1857: 274. 1858: 40. 1863: 545. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 127 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1853: 267. 1857: |
| 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 151. 1875-6: 128 | |
| constables..... | 1855: |
| 97. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1863-4: 439. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 | |
| coroner. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 130 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney | |
| 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1855: 92. |
| 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1863: 740. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 187 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. |
| 1858: 40. 1863: 547. 1863-4: 438. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134 | |
| Oakland, police judge..... | 1865-6: 193 |
| probate judge..... | 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1858: 40 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1855: |
| 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1858: 40. 1863-4: 439. 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. 1877-8: 922. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. |
| 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 | |
| tax collector..... | 1858: 112. 1869-70: |
| 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. | |
| C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1858: 112. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Alpine County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| C. § 3829. 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1863-4: 180. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373 |
| coroner..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney | 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| public administrator..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: |
| 158. 1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1863-4: 180. |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. 1863-4: 180. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Amador County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1855: 83. 1859: 160 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1855: 82. 1859: 159. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |

FRES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

Amador County, clerk of probate court.

1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables.....1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner.....1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 272. 1891: 387. 1893: 465
 court commissioners.....
 ..1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney.....1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors.....1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators.....1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 138
 justices of the peace.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge.....1855: 88
 public administrator.....1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder.....1855: 83. 1859:
 161. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 276. 1891: 390. 1893: 467
 referees.....C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1855: 84, 98. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 153. Pol.
 C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1889: 273. 1891: 389. 1893: 466
 surveyor.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector.....

1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.

Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198

witnesses.....1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Branciforte County, clerk of county court.

clerk of district court.....1850: 419

clerk of probate court.....1850: 418

constables.....1850: 419

coroner.....1850: 420

county attorney.....1850: 266, 420

county clerk.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

district attorney.....1850: 422

jurors.....1850: 113, 331

justices of the peace.....1850: 331, 421

probate judge.....1850: 331, 420

recorder.....1850: 417, 422

sheriff.....1850: 418

surveyor.....1850: 331, 419

witnesses.....1850: 421

Butte County, assessor. 1861: 288. 1862: 224. 1869-70: 166, 168. 1873-4: 734. 1875-6: 753.

Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164

(am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor.....1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165

clerk of county court.....1850: 419

clerk of court of sessions.....1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of district court.....1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225

clerk of probate court.....1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

commissioner to take testimony.....1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

constables.....1851: 37

1863-4: 184, 185. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440

coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91,

98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 259. 1891: 367. 1893: 438

county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk.....1850: 422. 1861: 290. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 257. 1891: 364. 1893: 436

court commissioners.....

..1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney.....1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857:

181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. 1873-4: 734. 1877-8: 248. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors.....1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators.....

jurors.....1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440

justices of the peace.....1850: 421. 1851: 39, 239. 1855: 92. 1867-8:

443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188, 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440

probate judge.....1850: 331, 420. 1851: 39, 239. 1855: 93.

1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 683. 1889: 260. 1891: 367. 1893: 438

public administrator.....1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94

.....1861: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 262. 1891: 369. 1893: 440

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Butte County, recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 80. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 258. 1891: 366. 1893: 437 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1861: 287. 1862: 224. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 733. 1877-8: 248, 567. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 255. 1891: 363. 1893: 434 |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1866: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1889: 259. 1891: 367 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. 1873-4: 733. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1871-2: 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440 |
| Calaveras County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165. 1871-2: 910 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 261, 710. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 137, 148. 1871-2: 910 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 131, 910 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 13. 1877-8: 592. 1893: 462 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1893: 490 |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 137. 1871-2: 910. 1893: 496 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 134, 169. 1871-2: 910. 1875-6: 142. Pol. C. § 3553. 1889: 253. 1893: 324, 490 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1893: 493 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 311, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 492 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 284. 1891: 405. 1893: 325, 491 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1861: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1871-2: 910 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 493 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863-4: 428. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 135. 1871-2: 910. 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 439 |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178, 910. 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. 1863: 452. 1869-70: 139. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 493 |
| Colusa County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1873-4: 877. 1877-8: 40. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 877. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165. 1873-4: 877 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1877-8: 37 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 261, 710. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 37 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 38 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879, 883. 1877-8: 43 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794, 879, 883. 1877-8: 41 |

FEEs. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| Colusa County, county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1857-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 38, 39 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. |
| 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 42. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1857: |
| 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 881. 1877-8: 43 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, |
| 289. 1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 42, 782 | |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879. 1877-8: 41 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. |
| 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 38. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. |
| 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. | |
| 1873-4: 876, 883. 1877-8: 39. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 41 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: |
| 86. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44 | |
| Contra Costa County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 529. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 166 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. |
| 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 85 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: |
| 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1863: 666. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 84 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. |
| 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 85 | |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1861: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: |
| 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 88 | |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266. |
| 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1858: 16. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 85 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. |
| 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. 1875-6: 88. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: |
| 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 88. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: |
| 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. |
| 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1875-6: 88. 1877-8: 134, 269 | |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. |
| 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, |
| 446. 1869-70: 162. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: |
| 164, 284. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| Del Norte County, assessor | 1899-70: 193. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1869-70: 168. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 149 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1867: 181. 1869: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| public administrator..... | 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1863: 241 |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| El Dorado County, assessor | 1869-70: 166, 199. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 168. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 203 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 362. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 202, 747 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 363. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 203, 747. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 488. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 207 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 420, 421. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 206. 1873-4: 794 |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1859: 364. 1863: 188. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 204 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 206. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. |
| 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 199, 205. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 209 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1859: 367. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 208 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 296, 331, 420. |
| 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 441. 1869-70: 207. 1889: 277. 1891: 404. 1893: 485 | |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1859: 365 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1858: 114. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 206 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. |
| 1855: 83. 1859: 364. 1860: 350. 1861: 127. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 204. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees..... | 1869-70: 209. C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. |
| 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 365. 1860: 349. 1861: 126. 1862: 129. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 201. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 206 |
| tax collector..... | 1859: 367. 1860: 350. 1869-70: 199, 747. 1871-2: 593, 894. 1873-4: 710. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. 1869-70: 199, 747. 1871-2: 593. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1859: 367. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 209 |
| Fresno County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |

FERS. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| Fresno County, auditor. | 1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1863-4: 234 |
| clerk of district court | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 |
| clerk of probate court | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1889: 230. 1891: 346, 347. 1893: 408 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229, 234. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677 |
| public administrators | 1861: 525. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 346. 1893: 409 |
| referees | C. C. P. § § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1863-4: 234. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1860: 171. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Glenn County, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| coroner | 1873-4: 794 |
| court commissioners | C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| recorder | Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. § § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| tax collector | Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| Humboldt County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court | 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152 |
| clerk of probate court | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419 |
| referees | C. C. P. § § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 19. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| Humboldt County, tax collector | 1865-6: 233. |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Inyo County, assessor | 1869-70: 168. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1865-6: 357. 1869-70: 168. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373 |
| coroner..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. |
| 1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1855-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Kern County, assessor | 1869-70: 168. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1865-6: 797. 1869-70: 168. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1891: 402 |
| coroner..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1893: 323, 482 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | |
| 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1891: 402. 1893: 324, 483 | |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | |
| 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 401. 1893: 323, 483 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1871-2: |
| 141. 1875-6: 45. 1877-8: 559. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 |
| tax collector | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1855-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Kings County, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); |
| 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| coroner..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| court commissioners..... | C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| recorder..... | Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

Kings County, tax collector. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer..... Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198

Klamath County, assessor...... 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.).

auditor..... 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3428

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court..... 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions..... 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57

clerk of district court..... 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court..... 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

commissioner to take testimony..... 1851: 37

constables..... 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171

coroner..... 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172

county clerk..... 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150

court commissioners..... 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259

district attorney..... 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

interpreters and translators..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors..... 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace..... 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677

probate judge..... 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88

public administrator..... 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder..... 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517

referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

sheriff..... 1851: 37, 41. 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58, 284. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221. C. C. § 3449

surveyor..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

tax collector..... 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157

treasurer..... 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428

witnesses..... 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 85. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Lake County, assessor...... 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor..... 1862: 110. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 602. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions..... 1862: 110

clerk of district court..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 181

constables..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171

coroner..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county clerk..... 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 600

court commissioners..... 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney..... 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 600. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors..... 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134

probate judge..... 1862: 110

public administrator..... 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517

referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

sheriff..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80

surveyor..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

tax collector..... 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793

Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

treasurer..... 1862: 468. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198

witnesses..... 1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1891: 408. 1893: 498

Lassen County, assessor...... 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor..... 1863-4: 267. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court..... 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of district court..... 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court..... 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| Alameda County, clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 129 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1863: 267. 1855: |
| 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 128 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1853: 267. 1856: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 88. 1857: 274. 1858: 40. 1863: 545. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 127 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1853: 267. 1857: |
| 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 128 | |
| constables..... | 1855: |
| 97. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1863-4: 439. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 | |
| coroner. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 130 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | |
| 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1855: 92 |
| 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1863: 740. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 187 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. |
| 1858: 40. 1863: 547. 1863-4: 438. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134 | |
| Oakland, police judge..... | 1865-6: 193 |
| probate judge..... | 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1858: 40 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1855: |
| 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1863: 546. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1858: 40. 1863-4: 439. 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. 1877-8: 922. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. |
| 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1863: 548. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 | |
| tax collector..... | 1858: 112. 1869-70: |
| 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. Pol. | |
| C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1858: 112. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 173 |
| Alpine County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| C. § 3829. 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1863-4: 180. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373 |
| coroner..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| public administrator..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: |
| 158. 1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1863-4: 180. |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. 1863-4: 180. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1863-4: 180. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Amador County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1855: 83. 1859: 160 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1855: 82. 1859: 159. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |

FRES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)****Amador County, clerk of probate court.**

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| constables | 1855: 83. 1859: 160. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| coroner | 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 272. 1891: 387. 1893: 465 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 100. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1855: 88 |
| public administrator | 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1855: 83. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 275. 1891: 390. 1893: 467 |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1023 |
| sheriff | 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 161. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1889: 273. 1891: 389. 1893: 466 |
| surveyor | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| witnesses | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |

Branciforte County, clerk of county court.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| clerk of district court | 1850: 419 |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 418 |
| constables | 1850: 419 |
| coroner | 1850: 420 |
| county attorney | 1850: 296, 420 |
| county clerk | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| district attorney | 1850: 422 |
| jurors | 1850: 113, 331 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 331, 421 |
| probate judge | 1850: 331, 420 |
| recorder | 1850: 417, 422 |
| sheriff | 1850: 418 |
| surveyor | 1850: 331, 419 |
| witnesses | 1850: 171 |

Butte County, assessor.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1861: 238. 1862: 224. 1869-70: 166, 168. 1873-4: 734. 1875-6: 753. | |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 | |
| (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor | 1861: 35. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: 419 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1862: 225 |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 418. 1861: 36, 41. 1863: 267. 1855: 88. 1862: 225. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1850: 419. 1851: 37 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91, 98. 1862: 226. |
| coroner | 1863-4: 184, 185. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 261. 1891: 368. 1893: 439 |
| county attorney | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 259. 1891: 367. 1893: 438 |
| county clerk | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| court commissioners | 422. 1861: 290. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 257. 1891: 364. 1893: 436 |
| district attorney | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| elisors | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 239. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. 1873-4: 734. 1877-8: 248. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| interpreters and translators | 1873-4: 794 |
| jurors | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188, 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440 |
| probate judge | 1850: 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 93. |
| public administrator | 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 683. 1889: 260. 1891: 367. 1893: 438 |
| | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94 |
| | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1889: 262. 1891: 369. 1893: 440 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Butte County, recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. |
| 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 258. 1891: 366. 1893: 437 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1861: |
| 287. 1862: 224. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 733. 1877-8: 248, 567. Pol. | |
| C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 255. 1891: 363. 1893: 434 | |
| surveyor..... | |
| 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1890: 259. 1891: 367 | |
| tax collector..... | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. 1863: 452. 1869-70: 139. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198. |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1871-2: 233. 1873-4: 508. 1889: 261. 1891: 369. 1893: 440 |
| Calaveras County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. |
| § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165. 1871-2: 910 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 83. 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. |
| 1861: 580. 1862: 436. 1863: 261, 710. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 137, 148. 1871-2: 910 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. |
| 1861: 581. 1862: 436. 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 131, 910 | |
| constables..... | 1850: |
| 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 13. 1877-8: 592. 1893: 492 | |
| coroner..... | |
| 1850: 263, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1893: 490 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 137. 1871-2: 910. 1893: 496 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1859: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. |
| 1869-70: 134, 169. 1871-2: 910. 1875-6: 142. Pol. C. § 3553. 1889: 283. 1893: 324, 490 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1893: 493 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331. |
| 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 311, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 492 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. |
| 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 284. 1891: 405. 1893: 325, 491 | |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1871-2: 910 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1861: 581. 1862: 436. |
| 1863: 262, 710. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 138. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 498 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331. |
| 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863-4: 428. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 135. 1871-2: | |
| 910. 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 499 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. |
| 910. 1873-4: 13. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. | |
| C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. 1863: 452. 1869-70: 139. 1871-2: 910. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198. |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 493 |
| Colusa County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1873-4: 877. 1877-8: 40. Pol. C. |
| § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 35. 1855: |
| 86. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 877. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165. 1873-4: 877 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: |
| 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1877-8: 37 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 82. 1856: 57. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 37 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 83. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 38 | |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. |
| 1855: 85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879, 883. 1877-8: 43 | |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: |
| 85, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794, 879, 883. 1877-8: 41 | |

FEEs. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Colusa County, county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 38, 39 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. |
| | 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 42. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113. |
| | 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | |
| | 1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1857: |
| | 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1873-4: 881. 1877-8: 43 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 59, |
| | 289. 1855: 87. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 42, 782 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | |
| | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 879. 1877-8: 41 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. |
| | 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 38. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. |
| | 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. |
| | 1873-4: 876, 883. 1877-8: 39. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | |
| | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 880. 1877-8: 41 |
| tax collector | |
| | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: |
| | 86. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 882. 1877-8: 44 |
| Contra Costa County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 529. Pol. |
| | C. § 3829; 1873-4: 158 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); |
| | 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 418. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | |
| | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. |
| | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 85 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: |
| | 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1863: 666. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1875-6: 84 |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. |
| | 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 85 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 43 |
| constables | 1850: |
| | 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 88 |
| coroner | 1850: 266, |
| | 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1856: 16. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1875-6: 85 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. |
| | 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. 1875-6: 88. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: |
| | 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 88. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: |
| | 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. |
| | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1875-6: 88. 1877-8: 134, 269 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. |
| | 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863: 667. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, |
| | 446. 1869-70: 162. 1875-6: 86. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: |
| | 164, 284. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | |
| | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| Del Norte County, assessor | 1869-70 : 166. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4 : 153 (am.); 1877-8 : 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4 : 164 (am.); 1877-8 : 70 (am.). 1883 : 361. 1885 : 125. 1887 : 207. 1889 : 300. 1891 : 416. 1893 : 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1869-70 : 166. 1871-2 : 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890 : 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70 : 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1867-8 : 436, 438. 1869-70 : 150 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1867-8 : 436, 437. 1869-70 : 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1867-8 : 436, 439. 1869-70 : 150. 1871-2 : 131 |
| constables..... | 1867-8 : 445, 446. 1869-70 : 171 |
| coroner..... | 1867-8 : 442, 446. 1869-70 : 172. 1873-4 : 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8 : 436, 439. 1869-70 : 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863 : 761. 1863-4 : 229. 1867-8 : 445. 1869-70 : 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890 : 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1857 : 181. 1860 : 160. 1869-70 : 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4 : 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 179 |
| jurors..... | 1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 177. 1871-2 : 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1867-8 : 444. 1869-70 : 174, 677. 1877-8 : 134 |
| public administrator..... | 1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 171 |
| recorder..... | 1867-8 : 439. 1869-70 : 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1863 : 241 |
| surveyor..... | 1867-8 : 440, 446. 1869-70 : 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880 : 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889 : 80 |
| tax collector..... | 1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 172 |
| treasurer..... | 1869-70 : 164. 1871-2 : 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4 : 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| witnesses..... | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4 : 157; amended 1875-6 : 62; 1885 : 90; 1891 : 134 |
| El Dorado County, assessor | 1862 : 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893 : 196 |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4 : 153 (am.); 1877-8 : 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4 : 164 (am.); 1877-8 : 70 (am.). 1883 : 361. 1885 : 125. 1887 : 207. 1889 : 300. 1891 : 416. 1893 : 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1861 : 35. 1855 : 86. 1869-70 : 166. 1871-2 : 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890 : 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70 : 166 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850 : 419. 1851 : 36, 41. 1853 : 267. 1855 : 83. 1859 : 363. 1863 : 188. 1867-8 : 436, 438. 1869-70 : 203 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851 : 36, 41. 1853 : 267. 1855 : 83. 1859 : 363 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850 : 418. 1851 : 36, 41. 1853 : 267. 1855 : 82. 1859 : 362. 1863 : 188. 1867-8 : 436, 437. 1869-70 : 202, 747 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850 : 419. 1851 : 36, 41. 1853 : 267. 1855 : 83. 1859 : 363. 1867-8 : 436, 439. 1869-70 : 203, 747. 1871-2 : 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851 : 37 |
| constables..... | 1850 : 420. 1851 : 38. 1855 : 85, 98. 1863 : 438. 1867-8 : 445, 446. 1869-70 : 207 |
| coroner..... | 1850 : 266, 420. 1851 : 38, 41. 1855 : 85, 98. 1867-8 : 442, 446. 1869-70 : 206. 1873-4 : 794 |
| county attorney..... | 1850 : 112, 331. 1851 : 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850 : 422. 1859 : 364. 1863 : 188. 1867-8 : 436, 439. 1869-70 : 204 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863 : 761. 1863-4 : 229. 1867-8 : 445. 1869-70 : 206. C. C. P. § 259; 1890 : 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850 : 113, 331. |
| elisors..... | 1851 : 189, 289. 1856 : 50. 1857 : 181. 1860 : 160. 1869-70 : 199, 205. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1873-4 : 794 |
| jurors..... | 1855 : 87. 1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 209 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850 : 331, 421. 1851 : 39, 289. 1855 : 86. 1859 : 367. 1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 206 |
| probate judge..... | 1850 : 266, 331, 420. |
| public administrator..... | 1851 : 39, 289. 1855 : 87. 1867-8 : 441. 1869-70 : 207. 1889 : 277. 1891 : 404. 1893 : 485 |
| recorder..... | 1850 : 417, 422. 1851 : 37, 40. 1855 : 88. 1859 : 365 |
| referees..... | 1851 : 525. 1858 : 114. 1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 206 |
| sheriff..... | 1850 : 418. 1851 : 37. |
| surveyor..... | 1855 : 83. 1859 : 364. 1860 : 350. 1861 : 127. 1867-8 : 439. 1869-70 : 204. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70 : 209. C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| treasurer..... | 1850 : 331, 419. |
| witnesses..... | 1851 : 37, 41, 289. 1855 : 84, 98. 1859 : 365. 1860 : 349. 1861 : 126. 1862 : 129. 1867-8 : 440, 446. 1869-70 : 201. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880 : 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889 : 80 |
| Fresno County, assessor | 1850 : 171. 1855 : 87. 1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 205 |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4 : 153 (am.); 1877-8 : 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4 : 164 (am.); 1877-8 : 70 (am.). 1883 : 361. 1885 : 125. 1887 : 207. 1889 : 300. 1891 : 416. 1893 : 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1859 : 367. 1860 : 350. 1869-70 : 199, 747. 1871-2 : 593, 894. 1873-4 : 710. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4 : 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4 : 157; amended 1875-6 : 62; 1885 : 90; 1891 : 134 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1862 : 468. 1869-70 : 199, 747. 1871-2 : 593. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893 : 196 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850 : 421. 1851 : 39. 1855 : 86. 1857 : 185. 1859 : 367. 1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 209 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850 : 421. 1851 : 39. 1855 : 86. 1857 : 185. 1859 : 367. 1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 209 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851 : 37. 1855 : 87. 1867-8 : 441. 1869-70 : 207. 1889 : 277. 1891 : 404. 1893 : 485 |
| constables..... | 1850 : 417, 422. 1851 : 37, 40. 1855 : 88. 1859 : 365 |
| coroner..... | 1851 : 525. 1858 : 114. 1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 206 |
| county attorney..... | 1850 : 418. 1851 : 37. |
| county clerk..... | 1855 : 83. 1859 : 364. 1860 : 350. 1861 : 127. 1867-8 : 439. 1869-70 : 204. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| court commissioners..... | 1869-70 : 209. C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| district attorney..... | 1850 : 331, 420. |
| elisors..... | 1851 : 39, 289. 1855 : 87. 1867-8 : 441. 1869-70 : 207. 1889 : 277. 1891 : 404. 1893 : 485 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1850 : 417, 422. 1851 : 37, 40. 1855 : 88. 1859 : 365 |
| jurors..... | 1851 : 525. 1858 : 114. 1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 206 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850 : 418. 1851 : 37. |
| probate judge..... | 1855 : 83. 1859 : 364. 1860 : 350. 1861 : 127. 1867-8 : 439. 1869-70 : 204. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| public administrator..... | 1869-70 : 209. C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| recorder..... | 1850 : 331, 419. |
| referees..... | 1851 : 37, 41, 289. 1855 : 84, 98. 1859 : 365. 1860 : 349. 1861 : 126. 1862 : 129. 1867-8 : 440, 446. 1869-70 : 201. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880 : 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889 : 80 |
| sheriff..... | 1850 : 171. 1855 : 87. 1867-8 : 442. 1869-70 : 205 |
| surveyor..... | 1859 : 367. 1860 : 350. 1869-70 : 199, 747. 1871-2 : 593, 894. 1873-4 : 710. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4 : 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| tax collector..... | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4 : 157; amended 1875-6 : 62; 1885 : 90; 1891 : 134 |
| treasurer..... | 1862 : 468. 1869-70 : 199, 747. 1871-2 : 593. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893 : 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1850 : 421. 1851 : 39. 1855 : 86. 1857 : 185. 1859 : 367. 1867-8 : 443. 1869-70 : 209 |

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| Fresno County, auditor | 1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1863-4: 234 |
| clerk of district court | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 |
| clerk of probate court | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1889: 280. 1891: 346, 347. 1893: 408 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229, 234. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677 |
| public administrators | 1851: 525. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 346. 1893: 409 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1863-4: 234. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Glenn County, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: |
| 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor | Pol. C. § 3423. 1890: 10 |
| coroner | 1873-4: 794 |
| court commissioners | C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| recorder | Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| tax collector | Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| Humboldt County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor | 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court | 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152 |
| clerk of probate court | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1855: 89. 1857: |
| 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419 | |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 19. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Humboldt County, tax collector | 1865-6: 233. |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1865: 92. 1867: 185, 277. 1869: 220. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Inyo County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1865-6: 357. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373 |
| coroner..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. |
| 1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 |
| tax collector | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Kern County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1865-6: 797. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1891: 402 |
| coroner..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1893: 323, 482 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1891: 402. 1893: 324, 483 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 401. 1893: 323, 483 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1871-2: |
| 141. 1875-6: 45. 1877-8: 559. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 |
| tax collector | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Kings County, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); |
| 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| coroner..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| court commissioners..... | C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| recorder..... | Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Kings County, tax collector | Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198 |
| Klamath County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.). |
| auditor..... | 1851: 35. 1855: 83. 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3428 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88 |
| constables..... | 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259 |
| district attorney..... | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3563 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 138 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677 |
| probate judge..... | 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58, 284. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221. C. C. § 3449 |
| surveyor..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157 |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3423 |
| witnesses..... | 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 85. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Lake County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1862: 110. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 602. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1862: 110 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 600 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 600. Pol. C. § 3563 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 138 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1862: 110 |
| public administrator..... | 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1891: 408. 1893: 498 |
| Lassen County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1863-4: 267. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Lassen County, constables | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1863-4: 267. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 683 |
| public administrator..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 763, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1863-4: 267. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3394; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1863-4: 267. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Los Angeles County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 570. 1877-8: 574, 577. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 163 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1860: 293. 1861: 106. |
| 1862: 279. 1869-70: 166, 381. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1861: 106. 1862: 280. 1869-70: 166 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. |
| 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 278. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156, 381 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. |
| 1857: 274. 1860: 290. 1861: 104. 1862: 277. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154, 381 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. |
| 1860: 291. 1861: 105. 1862: 278. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156, 381. 1871-2: 131 | |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. |
| 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 108, 113. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 575 | |
| coroner..... | 1850: 293, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. |
| 1857: 277. 1861: 111, 113. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1877-8: 575 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1860: 292. 1861: |
| 114. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155, 381. 1887: 187. 1889: 243. 1891: 336. 1893: 391 | |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. |
| 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. 1877-8: 575. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: |
| 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 110. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1877-8: 575 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. |
| 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1877-8: 576 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 298, 331, 420. 1851: 45. |
| 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 108. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134, 575 | |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 112 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 575 |
| recorder..... | 1850: |
| 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279. 1867-8: 439. | |
| 1869-70: 156, 381. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 188. 1891: 337. 1893: 392 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 763, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: |
| 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1861: 106, 113. 1862: 280. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1875-6: | |
| 130. 1877-8: 575. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 394 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. |
| 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1861: 109. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172, 381. 1877-8: 575 | |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: |
| 178. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. Pol. | |
| C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: |
| 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1877-8: 576 | |
| record of fees..... | 1873-4: 616 |
| Madera County, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); |
| 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1893: 507 | |

FEEs. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Madera County, auditor | Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| coroner..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| court commissioners..... | C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| recorder..... | Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| tax collector..... | Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| Marin County, assessor | Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266. |
| 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1861: 121. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 27, 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Mariposa County, assessor | 1869-70: 166, 168. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 83 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 503 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Mariposa County, public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1861: 289. 1855: 84, 98. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1867: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Mendocino County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3362; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. |
| 1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: |
| 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 541 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. |
| 1855: 88. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152. 1873-4: 541 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 542 | |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: |
| 91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 192. 1889: 299 | |
| coroner..... | 1850: 296, 420. 1851: |
| 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 542 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. |
| 1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1861: 362. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 296, 331, 420. 1851: 45. |
| 289. 1855: 93. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: |
| 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. 1873-4: 542. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | |
| 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 440, 446. | |
| 1869-70: 160. 1873-4: 540. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | |
| 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 | |
| tax collector..... | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: |
| 185. 1859: 220, 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1891: 373. 1893: 443 | |
| Merced County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3362; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1891: 407. 1893: 497 |
| coroner..... | 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 494 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |

FEEs. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| Merced County, justices of the peace | 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| public administrator..... | 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 496 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 496 | |
| surveyor..... | 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 493 |
| Modoc County, assessor | 1877-8: 146. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 145. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1877-8: 145 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 140 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141 |
| constables..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148 |
| coroner..... | 1873-4: 128, 794. 1877-8: 148 |
| county clerk..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 142, 454 |
| court commissioners..... | 1877-8: 150. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 147. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 152 |
| jurors..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 150 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 149 |
| public administrator..... | 1877-8: 147 |
| recorder..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 142. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | |
| 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 143. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148 |
| tax collector..... | 1877-8: 144. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1877-8: 146. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1877-8: 151 |
| Mono County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1861: 236. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 373 |
| coroner..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| public administrator..... | 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. |
| C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| Monterey County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1877-8: 864. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. |
| 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Monterey County, clerk of county court. | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. |
| 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867 | |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. |
| 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1877-8: 866 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. |
| 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 867 | |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 43 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. |
| 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 | |
| coroner | 1850: 296, 421. 1851: 45. |
| 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1877-8: 864 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1877-8: 867 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 864 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. |
| 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. |
| 1871-2: 419. 1877-8: 864, 868. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1877-8: 863 |
| tax collector | 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1869-70: 164. |
| 1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 306, 468. 1863: 38. 1877-8: 864. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1869: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Napa County, assessor | 1869-70: 176. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 800. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 43 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 368 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |

FEEs. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| Napa County, sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 80, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1862: 230, 518. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 108 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Nevada County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1859: 291. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of county court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 286. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 287 |
| clerk of district court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 285. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 287. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 37 |
| constables | 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 289, 294. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 289, 294. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1865-6: 638. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 87. 1859: 292. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1859: 290. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1859: 291. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1859: 292 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1859: 287. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 288, 294. 1865-6: 206. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1855: 87. 1859: 292. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1859: 290. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| duties of officers receiving fees | 1877-8: 553 |
| Orange County, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | Pol. C. § 3428; 1880: 10 |
| coroner | 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1891: 381. 1893: 320, 453 |
| court commissioners | C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| recorder | Pol. C. § 3517; 1891: 382. 1893: 321, 456 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1891: 380. 1893: 319, 455 |
| tax collector | Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| Placer County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1857: 176. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176 |
| clerk of district court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Placer County, clerk of probate court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37 |
| constables..... | 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 806. 1893: 452 |
| coroner..... | 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1857: 176. 1863-4: 197. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1851: 189, 289. 1855: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1865-6: 131. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677, 805. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 267. 1893: 452 |
| probate judge..... | 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1859: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 268. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| witnesses..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| Plumas County, assessor | 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1855: 83 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 382. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| witnesses..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| Riverside County, assessor | 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| coroner..... | 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 382. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| witnesses..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| Sacramento County, assessor | 1869-70: 166, 169. 1873-4: 211, 909. 1875-6: 280. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 900. 1891: 416. 1893: 607 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 36. 1855: 92. 1857: |
| 278. 1863: 517. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 210. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 | |
| clerk of the board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 96, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 96, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 96, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 88. 1857: 274. 1862: 499. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 205 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 96, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: |
| 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 207 | |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: |
| 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 963 | |
| coroner..... | 1850: 286, 420. 1851: 98, 41. 1855: 91, 98. |
| 1857: 277. 1861: 584. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 212, 794 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1863: 510. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 299. 1855: |
| 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1863: 513, 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 299. 1855: |
| 93. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 863. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1862: 503. 1863: 517 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 212 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 89. 1857: |
| 275. 1862: 501. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1873-4: 208. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: |
| 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1862: 501. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: | |
| 204, 713, 909. 1877-8: 267. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. |
| 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 212 | |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: |
| 210, 909. 1877-8: 267. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. 1869-70: 167. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: |
| 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1863: 513, 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 | |
| San Benito County, assessor | 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. |
| § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 900. 1891: 416. 1893: 607 | |
| auditor..... | 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1873-4: 99 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1873-4: 99 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1873-4: 99 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1873-4: 99 |
| constables..... | 1873-4: 99. 1891: 408. 1893: 326, 499 |
| coroner..... | 1873-4: 99, 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1873-4: 99 |
| court commissioners..... | 1873-4: 99. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | Pol. C. § 3553. 1873-4: 99 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1873-4: 99 |
| jurors..... | 1873-4: 99 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1873-4: 99 |
| public administrator..... | 1873-4: 99 |
| recorder..... | Pol. C. § 3517. 1873-4: 99 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor..... | 1873-4: 99 |
| tax collector..... | 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1873-4: 99 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| San Bernardino County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1877-8: 80. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 495. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1871-2: 495. 1873-4: 130 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1871-2: 491 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 89 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1871-2: 490 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1871-2: 131, 491 |
| constables..... | 1855: 91. 1865-6: 822. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1877-8: 81. 1893: 314, 415 |
| coroner..... | 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1871-2: 492 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 65. 1863: 19. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443 |
| jurors..... | 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1855: 93. 1863: 20. 1867-8: 444. 1877-8: 80 |
| probate judge..... | 1855: 94 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442 |
| recorder..... | 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1871-2: 492. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1855: 90, 98. |
| surveyor..... | 1867-8: 440, 446. 1871-2: 493. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80 |
| tax collector..... | 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442 |
| treasurer..... | 1871-2: 494. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| witnesses..... | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| record of fees..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| San Diego County, assessor | 1855: 92. 1857: 135. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 219 |
| auditor..... | 1873-4: 616 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1890: 293. 1867-8: 188. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 591. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1869-70: 165. 1875-6: 591 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 588 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 290. 1867-8: 188, 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1875-6: 587 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1855: 89. 1860: 291. 1867-8: 188, 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 588 |
| constables..... | 1851: 43 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 205. 1893: 313, 403 |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| court commissioners..... | 1850: 422. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 588. 1893: 400 |
| district attorney..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| elisors..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 592. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| jurors..... | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 404 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 296, 331. |
| public administrator..... | 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 403 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94 |
| referees..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. |
| surveyor..... | 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 439. 1869-70: 151. 1875-6: 589. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 402 |
| tax collector..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| treasurer..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. |
| witnesses..... | 1875-6: 589. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80. 1893: 401 |
| record of fees..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. |
| treasurer..... | 1871-2: 178. 1875-6: 591. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| witnesses..... | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| San Diego County, treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 404 |
| record of fees..... | 1873-4: 616 |
| San Francisco, assessor | Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.). 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 35. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1856: 83. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 66 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67 |
| clerk of superior court..... | 1855: 94. 1856: 83 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37. 1855: 95 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 97 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 97, 98. 1859: 36. 1862: 138. 1863-4: 161. 1865-6: 625 |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1893: 388 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| health officer..... | Pol. C. § 3029 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1863-4: 365. 1865-6: 122 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 97. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67. 1867-8: 276. 1871-2: 93. C. C. P. § 91, added 1890: 31 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 95 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1869-70: 680 |
| quarantine officer..... | Pol. C. § 3020 by amendment 1877-8: 56 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 95. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 95, 96. 1869-70: 653. 1871-2: 776. 1877-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80 |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171 |
| tax collector..... | 1863: 230. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1863-4: 365. 1865-6: 122 |
| receipt and payment of fees..... | 1893: 127 |
| San Joaquin County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; |
| 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 349, 416. 1893: 412, 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1855: 92. |
| 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1859: 57. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. |
| 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 485. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. |
| 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 484. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 485. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. |
| 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 264. 1863-4: 135. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 172 | |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266, |
| 420. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1871-4: 794 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 413 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 575. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. |
| 1851: 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 138 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1863: 264. 1863-4: 135. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1858: 40 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| San Joaquin County, recorder | 1850: 418. |
| 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 486. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1858: 40. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 |
| tax collector..... | 1858: 112 |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1857: 257. 1858: 112. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| San Luis Obispo County, assessor | 1869-70: 166, 439. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: |
| 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 438 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: |
| 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 437 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: |
| 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 438. 1871-2: 131 | |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: |
| 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 439. 1891: 376. 1893: 447 | |
| coroner..... | 1850: 206, |
| 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | |
| 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 438. 1871-2: 425. 1891: 374. 1893: 445 | |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1890: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: |
| 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176, 440. 1875-6: 912. 1891: 377. 1893: 448 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 206, 331, |
| 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: |
| 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 438. 1877-8: 701. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 376. 1893: 447 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. |
| 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158, 438. 1871-2: | |
| 426. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1891: 375. 1893: 446 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1871-2: 426 |
| tax collector..... | 1869- |
| 70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. 1869-70: 439. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: |
| 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178, 440. 1891: 377. 1893: 448 | |
| San Mateo County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: |
| 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). | |
| 1883: 361. 1885: 125, 183. 1887: 207. 1889: 292, 300. 1891: 394, 416. 1893: 471, 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | |
| 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 206. 1889: 293. 1891: 396. 1893: 473 | |
| coroner..... | 1857: |
| 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 292. 1891: 394. 1893: 472 | |
| county clerk..... | |
| 1858: 40. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1887: 199. 1889: 288. 1891: 390. 1893: 468 | |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |

FRES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

San Mateo County, district attorney

1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553. 1885: 183
 elisors. 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 60, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1887: 204. 1889: 292. 1891: 394. 1893: 472
 probate judge 1857: 279. 1861: 361
 public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1857: 275.
 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 202. 1889: 291. 1891: 393. 1893: 471
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1857: 275. 1869: 228. 1865-6: 565. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221;
 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1887: 201. 1889: 290. 1891: 392. 1893: 469
 surveyor 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1857: 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Santa Barbara County, assessor

1869-70: 166. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1851: 41.
 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1861: 106. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1850: 419.
 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105
 clerk of district court 1850: 418.
 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1861: 104. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851: 43.
 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony 1851: 43
 constables 1850: 420. 1851: 45.
 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1861: 108, 113. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 451
 coroner 1850: 266, 420. 1861: 45.
 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 111, 113. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 448
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 110. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1856: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1850: 331, 421.
 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289.
 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 108. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 451
 probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 112
 public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1850: 418. 1851: 43.
 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 450
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1861: 106, 113. 1867-8:
 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 449
 shorthand reporters 1893: 451
 surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1861: 109. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector 1869-70: 164.
 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1850: 421.
 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Santa Clara County, assessor

1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 36. Pol. C.
 § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853:
 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 213

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

Santa Clara County, clerk of court of sessions.

| | |
|---|---|
| clerk of district court | 1861: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 274. 1863-4: 219. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1871-2: 212 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. |
| 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131, 213 | |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 43 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. |
| 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1875-6: 36. 1877-8: 426 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 213. 1875-6: 402 |
| court commissioners | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: |
| 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 611. 1875-6: 36. 1877-8: 288. Pol. C. § 3533 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: |
| 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 | |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: |
| 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 36 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: |
| 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1873-4: 230. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 793, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1867-8: 440. |
| 446. 1869-70: 162. 1873-4: 231. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 |
| tax collector | 1863-4: 221. 1869-70: 164. |
| 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 102. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses | |
| 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 | |
| Santa Cruz County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 577. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1886: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor | |
| 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 166 |
| clerk of county court | |
| 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156 | |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: |
| 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. |
| 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131 | |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 43 |
| constables | |
| 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 431 | |
| coroner | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. |
| 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1875-6: 577. 1893: 432 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1893: 427 |
| court commissioners | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: |
| 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 440. 1875-6: 578. Pol. C. § 3533 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. |
| 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 | |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. |
| 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 430 | |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 677. 1893: 432 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. |
| 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 423 | |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 793, 1028 |
| sheriff | |
| 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: | |
| 162. 1871-2: 331. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 429 | |

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)****Santa Cruz County, surveyor.**

1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1875-6: 34
 tax collector..... 1869-70: 166.
 164, 284. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 82; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer..... 1860: 126. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses..... 1850: 421.

1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1877-8: 565

Shasta County, assessor.

1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1875-6: 34
 Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.).
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor

1851: 85. 1855: 86. 1863: 286. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court..... 1850:

419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions..... 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83

clerk of district court..... 1850:

418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1863: 282. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court..... 1850: 419. 1851:

36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

commissioner to take testimony..... 1851: 37

constables..... 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171

coroner..... 1850: 266, 420.

1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 285. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county attorney..... 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk..... 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 182. 1893: 461

court commissioners

1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney..... 1850: 113.

331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors..... 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors..... 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace..... 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851:

39, 289. 1855: 87. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134

probate judge..... 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88

public administrator..... 1851: 525. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder..... 1850: 418.

1851: 87. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 463

referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

sheriff..... 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863: 284. 1867-8: 440, 446.

1869-70: 158, 182. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 462

surveyor..... 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

tax collector..... 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793.

Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 82; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

treasurer..... 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198

witnesses..... 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Sierra County, assessor.

C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);

1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor..... 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court..... 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions..... 1853: 267. 1855: 83

clerk of district court..... 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court..... 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

constables..... 1855: 85. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171

coroner..... 1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county clerk..... 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150

court commissioners..... 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney..... 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 286. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors..... 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors..... 1855: 86. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace..... 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134

probate judge..... 1855: 88

public administrator..... 1851: 525. 1859: 24. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder..... 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517

referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| Sierra County, sheriff | 1855: 84, 98. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 500 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 1869-70: 172 |
| 164, 285. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Siakiyou County, assessor | 1869-70: 166, 255. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1855: 86. 1865-6: 698. 1869-70: 166, 255. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165, 255 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 696. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 250 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 83 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1865-6: 694. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 249 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 696. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251 |
| constables..... | 1855: 85. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 258 |
| coroner..... | 1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 697. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172, 258. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251. 1873-4: 188, 719 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 183 |
| 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177, 260. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 256. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179, 262 |
| jurors..... | 1855: 86. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177, 260 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1855: 87. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 259 |
| probate judge..... | 1855: 88. 1865-6: 701 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171, 257 |
| recorder..... | 1855: 83. 1865-6: 696. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 251. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1855: 84, 98. 1865-6: 696. 1867-8: 440, 446 |
| 1869-70: 252. 1873-4: 188. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172, 258 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 254. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. |
| C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178, 261. 1891: 385. 1893: 460 |
| Solano County, assessor | 1869-70: 166, 168. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1863: 190. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1891: 358. 1893: 423 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 425 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1863: 191. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 360. 1893: 424 |

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Solano County, referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1863: 192. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1891: 357. 1893: 422 |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1863: 193. |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | |
| 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 425 | |
| Sonoma County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1862: 179. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 132. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165. 1877-8: 134 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 133 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1862: 175. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 133 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1862: 179. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 189. 1889: 252. 1891: 343. 1893: 406 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266. |
| 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 132, 133 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1862: 179. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 131. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. |
| 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1862: 177. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160. 1877-8: 129. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 406 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 228 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. |
| 1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 131. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | |
| 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 | |
| reports of fees..... | 1871-2: 583 |
| Stanislaus County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1855: 89 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 480 |
| coroner..... | 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1887: 196. 1889: 285. 1891: 397. 1893: 477 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | |
| 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Stanislaus County, interpreters and translators | 1855: 98. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1855: 94 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1855: 89. |
| 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 196. 1889: 287. 1891: 399. 1893: 479 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 763, 1023 |
| sheriff..... | 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; |
| 1830: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 88. 1889: 80. 1887: 197. 1889: 286. 1891: 398. 1893: 478 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1855: 92. 1867: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 493 |
| Sutter County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | |
| 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83 |
| clerk of district court..... | |
| 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: |
| 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 | |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | |
| 1850: 296, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 183 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: |
| 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 603. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 96. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 296, 331, |
| 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 763, 1023 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8: |
| 440, 446. 1869-70: 158, 183. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| Tehama County, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1859: 179. 1863: 699 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 282. 1893: 481 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863: 699. 1863-4: 347. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |

FEEES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

Tehama County, justices of the peace

.....1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge.....1859: 179. 1863: 699
 public administrator.....1868: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder.....1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 482
 referees.....C. C. P. § § 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1859: 179. 1863: 699
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80
 surveyor.....1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector.....
 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses.....1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Trinity County, assessor

.....1869-70: 166.
 Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 163 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor.....1855:
 86. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1850:
 419. 1863: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions.....1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863-4: 479
 clerk of district court.....1850:
 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1863: 282. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1853:
 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables.....1850: 420. 1855: 85. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner.....1850: 266, 420.
 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 285. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
 court commissioners.....
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney.....1850: 113.
 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3563
 elisors.....1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators.....1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace.....1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851:
 289. 1855: 87. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge.....1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88
 public administrator.....1851: 525. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder.....1850:
 418. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees.....C. C. P. § § 768, 1028
 sheriff.....1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863: 284. 1863-4: 479.
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80
 surveyor.....1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector.....
 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses.....1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Tulare County, assessor

.....1869-70: 166. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor.....1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court.....1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156
 clerk of court of sessions.....1853: 267. 1855: 89
 clerk of district court.....1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154
 clerk of probate court.....
 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131
 constables.....1855: 91. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 315, 416
 coroner.....1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk.....1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1891: 352. 1893: 316, 416
 court commissioners.....
 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney.....
 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3563
 elisors.....1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators.....1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors.....1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 267, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FEEs. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Yuba County, public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 190 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 237. 1865-6: 823. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 186. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 96. 1857: 283, 289. 1858: 311. 1860: 238. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 187. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 287. 1860: 242. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 189 |
| tax collector | 1857: 288. 1860: 243. 1861: 64. 1869-70: 194. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1860: 243. 1862: 468. 1869-70: 194. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 186, 296. 1860: 240. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 191 |

FELDT, A. B., payment of claim.....1861: 505

FELONIES.

| | |
|--|--|
| defined | Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455 |
| divorce, action for, on ground of felony, must be commenced, when | C. C. § 124 |
| punishable by imprisonment | Pen. C. § 18 |
| time of commencing action for, other than murder | Pen. C. § 800; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 193 |

| | |
|---|---|
| trials, order of, on calendar | Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20 |
| separate trials for joint defendants | Pen. C. § 1098; amended 1880: 22 |

Enumeration of Acts Constituting Felonies.

| | |
|--|--|
| abandonment of child | Pen. C. § 271 |
| abduction for prostitution | Pen. C. § 267 |
| of women | Pen. C. § 265 |
| abortion | Pen. C. § 274 |
| advertising means for producing | Pen. C. § 317, added 1873-4: 430 |
| soliciting or submitting to | Pen. C. § 275 |
| animals, owners suffering mischievous, to go at large | Pen. C. § 399 |
| arson | 1850: 234; amended 1856: 131; 1871-2: 895. Pen. C. § 455 |
| assault with caustic chemicals | Pen. C. § 244 |
| with deadly weapon | Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428 |
| with intent to commit felony, punishment of | Pen. C. § 221 |
| with intent to commit rape, etc. | Pen. C. § 220 |
| auctions, mock | Pen. C. § 535 |
| ballots, destruction or carrying away of | Pen. C. § 45 |
| bigamy | Pen. C. § 283 |
| bill of lading, issuing fictitious | Pen. C. § 577 |
| books, defacing or injuring | Pen. C. § 623 |
| brands, altering, or branding property of another | Pen. C. § 357 |
| bribes, asking or receiving, by executive officers | Pen. C. § 68 |
| receiving by judges or jurors | Pen. C. § 93 |
| receiving by members of legislature | Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7 |
| taking of, by witnesses | Pen. C. § 138 by amendment 1873-4: 425 |
| bribery of executive officers | Pen. C. § 67 |
| of judges or jurors | Pen. C. § 92 |
| of members of legislature | Pen. C. § 85 |
| of supervisors, councilmen, etc. | Pen. C. § 165 |
| of witnesses | Pen. C. § 137 by amendment 1873-4: 425 |
| securing nomination of candidate by | Pen. C. § 57 |
| burglary | Pen. C. § 459; amended 1875-6: 111 |
| burning buildings and property not subject of arson | Pen. C. § 600 |
| insured property | Pen. C. § 548 |
| child, substituting one for another | Pen. C. § 157 |
| child stealing | Pen. C. § 278 |
| claims, fraudulent presentation to public officers | Pen. C. § 72 |
| collisions, railroad | Pen. C. § 369 |
| compounding crime | Pen. C. § 153 |
| corporations, fraud in accounts of | Pen. C. § 563 |
| fraud in organizing, or increasing stock | Pen. C. § 558 |
| publication of false reports of | Pen. C. § 564; amended 1875-6: 112 |
| counterfeit coin, possession of | Pen. C. § 479 |
| counterfeit dies, making or possessing | Pen. C. § 480 |
| counterfeiting | 1850: 237. Pen. C. § 477 |
| quicksilver stamps | Pen. C. § 366 |
| railroad tickets | Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433 |
| crime against nature | Pen. C. § 286 |
| dead bodies, removal for dissection | Pen. C. § 291 |
| unlawful mutilation or disinterment | Pen. C. § 290 |
| drugs, administering stupefying | Pen. C. § 222 |
| endangering life by omitting label on | Pen. C. § 380 |

FELONIES. (Continued.)

Enumeration of Acts Constituting Felonies. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| dueling | Pen. C. §§ 226, 227; amended 1873-4: 428 |
| duplicate receipts, issuing without marking | Pen. C. § 580 |
| dynamite, illegitimate possession of | 1887: 111 |
| elections, aiding or abetting frauds in | Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423 |
| fraud by officers of | Pen. C. § 48 |
| interference with | Pen. C. § 45 |
| election laws, violation of, by officers | Pen. C. § 41 |
| election returns, alteration of, by officers | Pen. C. § 48 |
| altering of | Pen. C. § 51 |
| forging or altering | Pen. C. § 50 |
| mutilation or destruction of | Pen. C. § 45 |
| electors, influencing or defrauding | Pen. C. § 53 by amendment 1893: 7 |
| embezzlement | Pen. C. § 514; amended 1880: 8 |
| or falsification of accounts by public officers | Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39 |
| escape from prison, attempts to | Pen. C. § 106; amended 1880: 42 |
| assisting in escape of prisoners | Pen. C. §§ 109, 110 |
| officer aiding in escape of prisoners | Pen. C. § 108 |
| evidence, offering false | Pen. C. § 132 |
| preparation of false | Pen. C. § 134 |
| examiners, violation of law relating to state board of | Pen. C. § 441 |
| explosion, malicious destruction of building by | Pen. C. § 601 |
| of steam boiler, person responsible for death by | Pen. C. § 368 |
| extortion | Pen. C. § 520 |
| false pretenses as to birth of child | Pen. C. § 156 |
| false representation, married person conveying land under | Pen. C. § 534 |
| fictitious bills, etc., making or passing | Pen. C. § 476 |
| forged notes, passing or receiving | Pen. C. § 475 |
| forgery | 1850: 237. Pen. C. § 470 |
| gambling, granting license for | Pen. C. § 337, added 1886: 113 |
| house-breaking, penalty for | 1863-4: 104 |
| incest | Pen. C. § 285 |
| insurance, false proofs in claims for | Pen. C. § 549 |
| jails, destroying or injuring | Pen. C. § 606 |
| jurors, attempts to influence | Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| falsifying lists of | Pen. C. § 117 |
| misconduct of | Pen. C. § 98; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| tampering with lists of | Pen. C. § 116; amended 1873-4: 425 |
| kidnapping | Pen. C. § 208 |
| larceny, grand | Pen. C. § 489 |
| of goods saved from fire in San Francisco | Pen. C. § 500 |
| legislative bills, alteration of enrolled | Pen. C. § 84 |
| fraudulent alteration of | Pen. C. § 83 |
| legislature, preventing meeting or organization | Pen. C. § 81 |
| licenses, possession of unlawful | Pen. C. § 432 |
| liquor, selling to Indians | Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1893: 98 |
| lobbying in legislature | Const. art. 4 § 35. Pen. C. § 89, added 1873-4: 457; amended 1880: 7 |
| malicious injuries to bridges, dams, canals, levees, etc. | Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36 |
| to railroads and bridges | Pen. C. § 587 |
| to roads and bridges | Pen. C. § 588 |
| manifest, invoice, etc., making false | Pen. C. § 541 |
| manslaughter | Pen. C. § 193 |
| marrying husband or wife of another | Pen. C. § 284 |
| under false personation | Pen. C. § 528 |
| mayhem | Pen. C. § 204 |
| merchandise, delivery of, without cancelling receipt | Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434 |
| selling or pledging by carriers or depositaries | Pen. C. § 581 |
| money, circulating unauthorized | Pen. C. § 648 |
| murder, assault with intent to commit | Pen. C. § 217 |
| mutilation of instrument in writing | Pen. C. § 617 |
| of records by officers | Pen. C. § 76 |
| nomination, falsely signing certificate of | Pol. C. § 1188 by amendment 1893: 303 |
| offenses against the person enumerated | 1850: 231; amended 1855: 105, 152; 1856: 131, 219; 1861: 588 |
| against property, defined | 1850: 235; amended 1851: 406; 1856: 219; 1863-4: 40 |
| officers, interest of, in contracts | Pen. C. § 71 |
| neglect of, to pay over public moneys | Pen. C. § 425 |
| refusing to surrender books to successor | Pen. C. § 76 |
| perjury | Pen. C. § 126 |
| subornation of | Pen. C. § 127 |
| poison, administering, with intent to kill | Pen. C. § 216 |
| mixing with food or drink | Pen. C. § 347 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FENCES. (Continued.)

Special Laws relative to. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Colusa County , act concerning lawful fences | 1859: 279 |
| provisions relative to partition fences | 1875-6: 207 |
| Contra Costa County , definition of lawful fences | 1857: 64; repealed 1858: 41. — 1858: 40; supplemented 1861: 277 |
| provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| El Dorado County , lawful fences, defined | 1855: 155. 1869-70: 584 |
| provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| Marin County , lawful fences, defined | 1855: 155; amended 1858: 123 |
| Modoc County , definition of lawful and partition fences | 1873-4: 362; amended 1875-6: 71 |
| Napa County , lawful fences, defined | 1855: 155 |
| Nevada County , acts in relation to fences extended to | 1863-4: 318 |
| provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| Placer County , act concerning lawful fences | 1859: 279 |
| Sacramento County , provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| San Bernardino County , act concerning lawful fences | 1869: 279 |
| San Joaquin County , provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| San Luis Obispo County , provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| San Mateo County , fences on boundaries of coterminous owners | 1875-6: 173 |
| providing for construction of division fences | 1875-6: 175; repealed 1877-8: 1019 |
| Santa Barbara County , provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| Shasta County , act concerning lawful fences | 1859: 279 |
| Solano County , provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| Sonoma County , act providing for fence and pound districts | 1871-2: 203 |
| division fences | 1877-8: 692 |
| lawful fences defined | 1855: 155 |
| Sutter County , provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| Tehama County , act concerning lawful fences | 1859: 279 |
| provisions relative to partition fences | 1875-6: 207 |
| Tulare County , provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| Tuolumne County , provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| regulation of division fences | 1863-4: 475 |
| Ventura County , provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| Yuba County , act concerning lawful fences (1855: 155) made applicable | 1861: 513 |
| act concerning lawful fences (1859: 279) made applicable | 1863: 357 |
| lawful and partition fences defined | 1871-2: 700 |
| provisions for constructing division fences | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |

FENNEL, M.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1857: 362 |
| payment of claim | 1859: 163 |

FENNELL & CO., payment of claim authorized

1860: 337

FENTRESS, GEO. W., appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency

1869-70: 561

FERGUSON, WILLIAM S., authorized to construct chute at Fish Rock Landing

1869-70: 101

FERNALD, CHARLES, leave of absence granted

1860: 410. 1861: 684

FERREL, MILTON, allowance of claim

1857: 365

FERRIES.

act creating and regulating public ferries

| | |
|--|--|
| ..... | 1850: 87; amended 1851: 183; supplemented 1853: 85; repealed 1854: 128 |
| providing for establishment and maintenance of public ferries and toll bridges | 1854: 123; repealed 1855: 187. — 1855: 183; supplemented 1861: 18; 1862: 247; 1869-70: 587; amended 1861: 307; 1863: 720, 747, 758; 1863-4: 192; 1867-8: 77; 1873-4: 581 |
| application, county judge to act upon, if supervisor is interested | Pol. C. § 2852; amended 1880: 23 |

| | |
|---|--|
| notice of | Pol. C. § 2844 |
| notice to be served on other proprietors | Pol. C. § 2853 |
| for franchise, hearing of | Pol. C. § 2893 |
| for franchise, notice of | Pol. C. § 2892 |
| assessment of, where | Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93 |
| authority to keep, who may grant | Pol. C. § 2843 |
| banks of streams, penalty for non-repair of | Pol. C. § 2853 |
| bonds, conditions and execution | Pol. C. § 2850 |
| of keepers | Pol. C. § 2845 |
| violation of conditions of undertaking, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 387 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FISH. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| hatcheries at Sisson, purchase of land for..... | 1891: 258 |
| Independence lake, when not to be caught in..... | 1873-4: 154; repealed 1875-6: 725 |
| Indians exempted from penalties for taking..... | Pen. C. § 636; amended 1875-6: 115 |
| Kings river, protection of, in..... | 1877-8: 601 |
| Lake Bigler, preservation of, in..... | 1877-8: 746 |
| Lake Merritt, protection of, in..... | 1869-70: 325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| Mormon slough, use of nets in, prohibited..... | 1854: 139 |
| Napa river and Sonoma creek, nets, traps, etc., prohibited..... | 1867-8: 13; amended 1871-2: 441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| nets and seines, supervisors to regulate size..... | 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 358 |
| protection of, supervisors to make regulations for..... | 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| salmon, appropriation for maintenance of hatchery..... | 1887: 220 |
| building of hatchery authorized..... | 1886: 31 |
| obstructions to run of, prohibited..... | 1852: 135; amended 1854: 122; 1855: 220 |
| regulation of salmon fishing on Eel river..... | 1869: 298; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; Pen. C. § 23 |
| seines or nets, when prohibited..... | 1852: 136; amended 1853: 54 |
| taking of, a misdemeanor, when..... | Pen. C. § 634; amended 1873-4: 465; 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; 1881: 13; 1883: 81; 1885: 99 |
| San Antonio creek, seines or nets prohibited in..... | 1875-6: 362 |
| Sierra and Plumas Counties, protection of fish in..... | 1871-2: 794; repealed 1873-4: 154 |
| Siskiyou County, protection of fish in..... | 1871-2: 385 |
| trout fishing with hook and line lawful at all times..... | 1865-6: 857; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| trials for violation of law, expenses to be paid by state..... | 1887: 5 |
| trout, protection of..... | 1861: 177; amended 1862: 94; 1865-6: 144; repealed 1869-70: 665 |
| restrictions on catching..... | 1867-8: 490 |
| restrictions on catching in San Mateo and Santa Clara Counties..... | 1865-6: 492 |
| taking of, a misdemeanor, when..... | Pen. C. § 633; amended 1877-8: 120; 1891: 110 |

FISH COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| act creating board of..... | 1869-70: 663 |
| appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 568 |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| compensation, not to receive any..... | Pol. C. § 643 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 642; amended 1877-8: 21 |
| fishways, duties in maintenance of..... | 1880: 121 |
| game birds, importation and propagation of..... | 1889: 304 |
| licenses for fishing, to collect money for..... | 1887: 233 |
| application of proceeds..... | 1887: 234 |
| powers and duties of..... | 1869-70: 663 |
| report, number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| salmon hatchery, authorized to maintain..... | 1885: 31 |
| steam launch, authorized to construct..... | 1885: 124 |
| "Governor Stoneman," sale of..... | 1889: 350 |
| term of office..... | Pol. C. § 369 |

FISH ROCK LANDING, W. S. Ferguson authorized to construct chute and landing.....

1869-70: 101

FISHERMEN.

| | |
|---|---|
| act regulating vocation of fishing..... | 1887: 233 |
| licenses furnished by controller..... | 1887: 233 |
| issuance of..... | 1890: 307; repealed 1893-4: 492 |
| San Francisco, use of water front at..... | 1871-2: 728. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 96 |

FISHING.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| aliens prohibited from..... | 1880: 123 |
| easement, right of fishing is..... | C. C. § 801 |
| servitude, right of fishing is..... | C. C. § 802 |

FISHWAYS.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| construction and maintenance of, providing for..... | 1880: 121 |
| failure to construct, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891: 93 |

FISKE, WILLIAM D., franchise for road from Knoxville.....

1865-6: 534

FITZGERALD, O. P., issuance of duplicate warrant to.....

1871-2: 38; repealed 1871-2: 537

FITZGERALD VOLUNTEERS, bonds for payment of.....

1853: 225

FITZGUGH, J. W., allowance of claim.....

1856: 107

FITZPATRICK, A. G., payment of claim.....

1875-6: 850

FITZPATRICK, JAMES, name changed to James F. Smith.....

1863-4: 45

FITZPATRICK, WILLIAM, relief of.....

1867-8: 421

FIXTURES.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| acquisition of, by accession..... | C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224 |
| definition of..... | C. C. § 690 |

FIXTURES. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| larceny of | Pen. C. § 495 |
| mines, fixtures attached to | C. C. § 661 |
| real property, fixtures are | C. C. § 658 |
| removal of, by tenant | C. C. § 1019, added 1873-4: 224 |

FLAGS.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| exhibition of insignia of enemies to United States, a misdemeanor | 1863: 350 |
| military organizations may carry what | |
| Const. art. 8 § 2. Pol. C. § 1942, added 1877-8: 40; amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104 | |
| presentation of flag to congress | 1869-70: 918 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| FLANIGAN, MICHAEL , guardian of heirs authorized to sell property | 1862: 75 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| FLETCHER, JACOB , payment of claim | 1861: 505 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| FLINT, DANIEL , payment of claim for levee repairs | 1877-8: 913 |
|---|-------------|

| | |
|---|---|
| FLOUR , provisions for inspection of | 1852: 129; amended 1853: 272; repealed 1854: 18 |
|---|---|

| | |
|---|--|
| FLUMES , obstructing water in, or taking water from, a misdemeanor | |
| Pen. C. § 592, added 1877-8: 118 | |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| FOGLE, O. B. , appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1863-4: 453 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| FOLGER, ROBERT M. , payment of claim authorized | 1869-70: 358 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| FOLIO , rule for computation of | 1865-6: 858 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| FOLSOM, JOSEPH L. , executors authorized to sell real estate | |
| 1857: 246; amended 1860: 271. — 1865-6: 191 | |

FOLSOM.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| bridge, franchise granted for | 1862: 3 |
| goats not to run at large | 1875-6: 385 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| FOLSOM AND PLACERVILLE R. E. , resolution relative to restoration of lands | 1873-4: 963 |
|---|-------------|

FOLSOM PRISON. See also *Prisons; Prison Directors.*

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| acts in relation to, continued in force | Pen. C. § 23 |
| appropriation for construction of | 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 788 |
| for construction of, deficiency | 1877-8: 103 |
| for completion of | 1877-8: 884. 1880: 89, 111. 1881: 33 |
| for erection of wall | 1883: 295 |
| for power house and plant | 1889: 132 |
| for support of | 1880: |
| 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 508. 1893: 530 | |
| for support of, deficiencies | 1885: 46, 61. 1887: 4. 1891: 487 |
| clerk, civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |
| completion of, providing for | 1877-8: 884 |
| construction of, provisions for | 1873-4: 785 |
| dam, appropriation for skilled labor on | 1891: 496 |
| laws for management of San Quentin to apply to | 1877-8: 885 |
| name by which designated | 1880: 67 |
| Penal Code, provisions of, made applicable | 1873-4: 787 |
| site, location of | 1867-8: 627 |
| warden, civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |

FOOD.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| adulteration of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 382 |
| resolution relative to | 1885: 234 |
| tainted, keeping and sale of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 383 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| FOOTE, W. W. , action for relief of, confirmed | 1873-4: 338 |
|---|-------------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| FORBES, A. B. , franchise for wharf at Green Point | 1863-4: 315 |
|---|-------------|

FORCE. See also *Duress; Menace.*

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| personal relations, may be used to protect | C. C. § 50; amended 1873-4: 184 |
| use of, in entry or detainer a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 418 |
| in making arrest | Pen. C. § 843 |

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER.

| | |
|---|---|
| act in relation to | 1850: 425; amended 1852: 158; 1858: 90; 1861: 582; 1862: 420; repealed 1863: 655. — 1863: 652; amended 1871-2: 318. — 1865-6: 768 |
| acts in force in 1863 revived | 1863-4: 399 |
| appeal, proceedings stayed by | C. C. P. § 1176; amended 1880: 9 |
| provisions applicable to | C. C. P. § 1178 |
| to district court | 1862: 156 |
| arrest, judge may order, when | C. C. P. § 1168; amended 1880: 9 |
| complaint, amendment of | C. C. P. § 1173; amended 1885: 102 |
| contents of | C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8 |
| damages, judgment may be entered for treble | C. C. P. § 735 |
| defendant, appearance and answer of | C. C. P. § 1170 |
| may show what, on trial | C. C. P. § 1172 |
| definition of forcible detainer | C. C. P. § 1160 |
| of forcible entry | C. C. P. § 1159 |
| of unlawful detainer | |
| C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106 | |

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| force, use of, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 418 |
| judgment by default | C. C. P. § 1169 |
| jurisdiction in actions for | C. C. P. § 76, 1873-4: 281, 1880: 28 |
| of justices' courts in cases of | Const. art. 6 § 11, C. C. P. §§ 112, 113 |
| what courts have | C. C. P. § 1163; amended 1880: 8 |
| lease, relief against forfeiture of | C. C. P. § 1179, added 1873-4: 350; amended 1880: 9 |
| new trial, provisions applicable to | C. C. P. § 1178 |
| notice to tenant, service of | C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347 |
| parties defendant to proceedings | C. C. P. § 1184; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129 |
| provisions of code applicable to | C. C. P. § 1165 |
| plaintiff required to show what, on trial | C. C. P. § 1172 |
| rules of practice | C. C. P. § 1177 |
| summons, form and service of | C. C. P. § 1167; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 8 |
| issuance of | C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8 |
| trial by jury of issue of fact | C. C. P. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 9 |
| verdict and judgment | C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349 |
| verification of complaint and answer | C. C. P. § 1175 |
| FORD, JEROME B. , granted franchise for wharf | 1867-8: 402 |
| FORD, WILLIAM , allowance of claim | 1858: 33 |

FORECLOSURE. See also Mortgage.

| | |
|--|---|
| action for, provisions relative to | 1851: 91; amended 1860: 298; 1861: 306; 1865-6: 701 |
| action lies against decedent's estate, when | C. C. P. §§ 1493, 1500 |
| commissioner to sell property, appointment of | C. C. P. § 726 by amendment 1893: 118 |
| fees of | C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119 |
| oath, bond, and report of | C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119 |
| fees of attorney in suit for | 1873-4: 707 |
| injunction to restrain injury to property during | C. C. P. § 745 |
| lis pendens | C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297 |
| parties in action for | C. C. P. § 726 |
| personal property, foreclosure of mortgage on | C. C. § 2927 |
| place of trial in actions for | C. C. P. § 392 |
| proceedings in suits of | C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118 |
| when debt falls due at different times | C. C. P. § 728 |
| receiver may be appointed | C. C. P. § 564 |
| remedy by, is exclusive | C. C. P. § 744 |
| surplus money, disposal of | C. C. P. § 727 |

FOREIGN BILL OF EXCHANGE. See Bill of Exchange.**FOREIGN MINERS. See Miners.****FOREIGNERS. See Aliens.****FOREMAN OF GRAND JURY.**

| | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| appointment of | Pen. C. § 902 |
| oath of | Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437 |
| may administer to witness | Pen. C. § 918 |

FORESTRY, resolution requesting report on, from state mineralogist. 1883: 393**FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF.**

| | |
|--|---|
| act creating | 1885: 10; repealed 1893: 229 |
| appropriation for | 1887: 46, 1889: 85, 1891: 504, 1893: 58 |
| to pay claims of employees | 1893: 337, 344 |
| to pay claim of S. W. Forman as secretary | 1893: 150 |
| duties of | 1885: 10; repealed 1893: 229 |
| officers of | 1885: 10; repealed 1893: 229 |
| peace officers, endowed with powers of | 1887: 46; repealed 1893: 229 |
| transfer of property to University of California | 1893: 229 |

FORESTS.

| | |
|--|---|
| destruction of, resolution relative to | 1881: 108 |
| fires in, penalty for setting | 1871-2: 96, Pen. C. § 384, Pol. C. § 3344 |

FORFEITURE.

| | |
|---|---|
| ball, enforcement when not discharged | Pen. C. § 1306 |
| of undertaking of bail or deposit, how ordered | Pen. C. § 1305 |
| contract for, of property subject to lien, void | C. C. § 2589 |
| conviction for crime works forfeiture of property, when | Pen. C. § 677 |
| disposition of | Pen. C. § 1570; amended 1873-4: 454 |
| interpretation of condition involving | C. C. § 1442 |
| lease, relief against forfeiture of | C. C. P. § 1179 |
| limitation of action upon statute for | C. C. P. § 340; amended 1873-4: 292; 1875-6: 89 |
| notice, for sale on execution without | C. C. P. § 693 |
| of office, by acting without qualifying | Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423 |
| by bribery and corruption | Pen. C. §§ 68, 98 |
| by inhumanity to prisoners | Pen. C. § 147 |
| by member of legislature, on conviction of crime | Pen. C. § 88 |
| by taking reward for deputation | Pen. C. § 74 |
| for violation of duties | Pen. C. § 661 |

FORFEITURE. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| place of trial in actions for | C. C. P. § 393 |
| special law remitting, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| witness, of undertaking of, on failure to appear | Pen. C. § 1332 |

FORGERY.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| crime of | 1850: 237. Pen. C. § 470 |
| election returns, penalty for forgery of | Pen. C. § 50 |
| evidence upon trial for | Pen. C. § 1107 |
| false entries in records or returns | Pen. C. § 471 |
| fictitious bills, etc., penalty for making or passing | Pen. C. § 476 |
| forged notes, penalty for passing or receiving | Pen. C. § 475 |
| indictment for, pleading in | Pen. C. § 965; amended 1880: 14 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 473 |
| record, offering forged instruments for, a felony | Pen. C. § 115 |
| seals, counterfeiting public and corporate | Pen. C. § 472 |
| telegraphic messages, penalty for forging | Pen. C. § 474 |
| trade-marks, of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 350; amended 1885: 57 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| FORMAN, CHARLES , payment of claim | 1869: 164 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| FORMAN, FERRIS , payment of claim | 1858: 163. 1860: 127 |
|--|----------------------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| FORMAN, SANDS W. , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 150 |
|---|-----------|

FORMER ACQUITTAL. See *Acquittal; Jeopardy.*

| | |
|--|-------------|
| FORNEY et al. , granted franchise for ferry across straits of Carquinez | 1865-6: 782 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| FORRESTER, P. A. , franchise for road in San Luis Obispo County | 1893: 143 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| FORSYTH, B. F. , payment of claim | 1853: 79 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| FORTS , resolution relative to establishment of, on borders | 1851: 530 |
|--|-----------|

FORT BIDWELL.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| resolution relative to mail service | 1865-6: 882 |
| relative to mail route to | 1869-70: 915 |
| relative to reinstating troops at | 1891: 521 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| FORT JONES , charter of | 1871-2: 387 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|

FORT JONES RESERVE.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| resolution asking cession of | 1869-70: 929 |
| relative to cession of, for school purposes | 1865-6: 880 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| FOSTER'S BAR , removal of remains of deceased persons | 1871-2: 765 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| FOULDS, J. E. , appropriation for claim of | 1873-4: 852 |
|---|-------------|

FOUNDINGS.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| appropriation for Sacramento Home for | 1891: 494 |
| for orphans, to include foundlings | 1883: 57 |
| care of, by San Francisco lying-in hospital | 1869-70: 538 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| FOWLE, PAULINA C. , settlement of judgment obtained by | 1875-6: 622 |
|---|-------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| FOX, GEORGE BENT , name changed from George F. Rice | 1865-6: 4 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| FOX, MINNIE , name changed from Minnie Rice | 1865-6: 4 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| FRANCE , resolution relative to commercial treaty with | 1880: 238 |
|---|-----------|

FRANCHISES.

In General.

| | |
|--|--|
| assessment of | Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880: 7 |
| booms, power of supervisors to grant franchises for erection of | 1881: 25 |
| eminent domain, may be taken by right of | C. C. P. § 1240 |
| execution on, franchise may be levied on and sold | C. C. § 388; amended 1873-4: 208 |
| place of proceeding | C. C. § 393; amended 1873-4: 209 |
| extending, or remitting forfeiture of, prohibited | Const. art. 12 § 7 |
| gas companies, corporate powers may grant franchises to | 1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| invalidity of existing franchises of corporations | Const. art. 12 § 6 |
| liabilities of, under lease or grant | Const. art. 12 § 10 |
| redemption of | C. C. § 392 |
| roads, bridges, ferries, etc., supervisors authorized to grant, for | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| and highways, supervisors authorized to grant franchises along and over | 1891: 307. 1893: 359 |
| sale not to affect powers of corporation | C. C. § 391 |
| of franchises for street railways, etc., in cities | 1893: 238 |
| street railroads, granting of franchises for, by trustees or supervisors | 1869-70: 481; amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 515 |
| time within which may be granted | 1893: 29 |
| supervisors, power to erect bridges or grant franchises for | 1881: 76 |
| transfer of application to other county when members are interested | Pol. C. § 4078; amended 1880: 23 |
| of application for, to superior court | 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364 |
| water, right to collect rates for use of | Const. art. 14 § 2 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| wharves, supervisors authorized to grant franchises for | 1858: 120; amended 1869-70: 526; 1871-2: 908 |
| right to grant for, in cities and towns | 1869-70: 696 |
| Granted by Special Acts. | |
| for booms, Baker, G. S., for boom in Mad river | 1875-6: 896 |
| Boca Wood and Lumber Co., for rafting and floating logs in Little Truckee river | 1861-2: 70 |
| Brown, F., for booms in Mendocino County | 1862: 231 |
| Carson, W., and others, authorized to construct booms in Elk river | 1877-8: 697 |
| Donner Lumber and Boom Co., to improve and erect flood gates in Truckee river | 1869-70: 771 |
| Hendy et al., for booms in Navarro river | 1862: 109 |
| Kelly, W. H., for booms in Mendocino County | 1862: 212 |
| McPherson and others, to construct booms in Mendocino County | 1861: 19 |
| Mad River Boom and Land Co., for booms in Humboldt bay | 1877-8: 114 |
| Merced river, to build booms in | 1867-8: 262 |
| Moore, James W., et al., to build booms in Merced and Tuolumne rivers | 1867-8: 262 |
| Navarro river, for booms in | 1862: 109 |
| Rutherford & Webber, for booms in Mendocino County | 1863: 243 |
| Tuolumne river, to build booms in | 1867-8: 262 |
| Vance, H. G., et al., for booms, dams, etc., in Mad river | 1877-8: 788 |
| for bridges, Albion Bridge Co., for bridge across Albion river | 1861: 489 |
| Albion River Bridge Co., for bridge across Albion river | 1863: 711 |
| Alva Bridge Co., for bridge across Yuba river | 1863: 183 |
| American Bridge Co., for bridge across American river | 1858: 313. 1861: 294 |
| American river, for bridge across, at Sacramento | 1860: 66 |
| American River Bridge Co., for bridge across American river at its mouth | 1860: 85 |
| Anderson, J. F., for bridge across Klamath river | 1865-6: 353 |
| Athearne, P. A., for bridge across Mokelumne river | 1862: 251 |
| Atkin, James, for bridge at Michigan Bar | 1863: 734 |
| Beals, Joseph R., for bridge on Pajaro river | 1854: 149; amended 1856: 123 |
| Bear River Bridge Co., for bridge across Bear river | 1862: 283 |
| Benson & Johnson, for bridge over Mokelumne river | 1863-4: 101 |
| Bidwell Bridge Co., for bridge in Butte County | 1863: 558 |
| Big River Bridge Co., for bridge | 1861: 388 |
| Big River Bridge Co. | 1863-4: 33 |
| Bowman, E. P., for bridge across Cosumnes river | 1862: 131 |
| Butte Creek slough, for bridge across, in Sutter County | 1863-4: 146 |
| Cache Creek Bridge Co., for bridge across Cache creek, in Yolo County | 1862: 427 |
| Cache slough, for bridge across Middle Fork | 1863: 92 |
| California Pacific Railroad Co., for bridge across Sacramento river | 1867-8: 671 |
| Clark, J. M., for bridge across Feather river | 1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 157 |
| Clark, Samuel J., for bridge across Feather river, at Marysville | 1858: 336; amended 1860: 107 |
| Colorado Bridge Co., for bridge across Colorado river | 1859: 260. 1861: 266 |
| Cosumnes river, for bridge across, at Michigan Bar | 1863: 734 |
| Cottle, Franklin D., to construct bridge across Mission creek | 1856: 270 |
| Deering, J. H. & C. H., for bridge at Jacksonville, on the Tuolumne river | 1862: 112; amended 1863: 356 |
| Denzler, Adam, for bridge across Mokelumne river | 1862: 16 |
| Golden, James, authorized to collect tolls on bridge in Sierra County | 1854: 164 |
| Gwynn, William, for bridge across American river | 1863: 142 |
| Harrell, John B., for bridge across Napa creek, confirmed | 1852: 193 |
| Kinsey, A. G., for bridge near Folsom | 1862: 3 |
| Lamb, L., for bridge across Cosumnes river | 1863: 40 |
| McNealy, James, et al., for bridge across Mokelumne river | 1863: 485 |
| Macpherson, A. W., for bridge across Albion river | 1865-6: 133 |
| Macpherson, A. W., for bridge across Noyo river | 1865-6: 354 |
| Malpaso Bridge Co., for bridge across Pajaro river | 1862: 62 |
| Mission Bay Bridge Co., for bridge over Mission bay, in San Francisco | 1862: 275; amended 1863: 414; 1863-4: 396 |
| Modesto, for toll bridge across Tuolumne river at | 1877-8: 455 |
| Noyo Bridge Co., for bridge across Noyo river | 1861: 487 |
| Oroville Bridge Co., for bridge | 1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 167 |
| Oroville Bridge Co., for bridge across Feather river, in Butte County | 1861: 97 |
| Oroville Bridge Co., for toll bridge across Feather river, in Butte County | 1865-6: 692 |
| Pearis, R. A., for bridge at Coloma | 1862: 131 |
| Peoria Bridge Co., for bridge at Peoria Bar | 1863: 181 |
| Petaluma, for draw-bridge across Petaluma creek, in | 1875-6: 726 |
| Placerville Turnpike Co., for bridge across Webber creek | 1861: 91 |
| Pratt & Lyons, for bridge across American river at Carrolton | 1862: 273 |
| Price and others, for bridge at Sacramento | 1857: 175 |
| Putnam, Samuel, for bridge across Cosumnes river | 1862: 422 |

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| for bridges, Red Bluff Bridge Co., for bridge across Upper Sacramento river at Red Bluff..... | 1859: 133 |
| Richards, A. H., for bridge at Salmon Falls..... | 1862: 293 |
| Rule, J., for bridge across Russian river, in Sonoma County..... | 1869-70: 18 (supplement) |
| San Diego Bridge Co..... | 1863-4: 308; time extended 1865-6: 51 |
| San Francisco and Marysville Railroad Co., for bridge across Feather river..... | 1859: 255 |
| San Joaquin Bridge Co., for bridge, Fresno County..... | 1863: 180 |
| Seal Rock, for wire bridge to..... | 1865-6: 445 |
| Sonoma County and Vallejo Railroad Co., for bridge across Napa creek..... | 1867-8: 663 |
| Stanislaus Bridge and Ferry Co., for bridge across Stanislaus river..... | 1862: 19 |
| Stevens' Bar Bridge Co., for bridge across Tuolumne river..... | 1862: 112; amended 1863: 356 |
| Sutter County, for bridge on Foutz Ferry road..... | 1869-70: 469 |
| Taylor, Isaac M., license for toll bridge across Pajaro river..... | 1880: 13 |
| Tichenor & Byrbee, for toll bridge across Navarro river..... | 1867-8: 135 |
| Vineyard, J. R., for bridge across Yuba river..... | 1862: 149; time extended 1863: 744 |
| Wilkins, John F., et al., for bridge across Sacramento river at Colusa..... | 1877-8: 241 |
| Woods & McCoslin, for bridge across Mokelumne river..... | 1862: 100 |
| Yuba river, supervisors authorized to construct bridge across..... | 1861: 209 |
| for canals and flumes, Blair, John, et al., for raceway through the city of Placer-ville..... | 1875-6: 805; time extended 1877-8: 83 |
| Ellet, J. J., for canal from Belmont..... | 1865: 276 |
| McAlpin, B., et al., for canal from Tulare lake..... | 1853: 167 |
| Owens River Canal Co..... | 1863-4: 481 |
| Sacramento City, for drainage canal from..... | 1861: 276 |
| San Joaquin County irrigation canal..... | 1865-6: 417 |
| Simonda, Solon S., for canal at Alviso..... | 1859: 175 |
| Smith, Hubbard, et al., for flume in Yuba County..... | 1865-6: 812 |
| Stewart, Frank, et al., for canal from Stockton to deep water..... | 1869-70: 15 (supplement) |
| for dams and locks, Cache creek, for construction of lock in..... | 1865-6: 542; repealed 1867-8: 57 |
| Donner Lumber and Boom Co., to improve Truckee river and erect flood gates in..... | 1869-70: 771 |
| Goodman et al., for dam and lock on and in Napa creek...by amendment 1861: 283 | |
| Guadalupe river, to construct dam on..... | 1860: 188 |
| James, W. H., for dam and lock in Napa creek..... | 1859: 330; amended 1861: 283 |
| for ferries, Antioch, for ferry from Collinsville..... | 1867-8: 600 |
| Collins, C. J., et al., for ferry and wharf in Solano and Contra Costa Counties..... | 1861: 300 |
| Collinsville, for ferry to Antioch..... | 1867-8: 600 |
| Forney et al., for ferry across Carquinez straits..... | 1865-6: 782 |
| Johnston, James S., for steam ferry from Benicia and Vallejo to Martinez..... | 1869-70: 507 |
| Kohl, William, for ferry between San Quentin and San Pablo ranch..... | 1863: 500 |
| Lezer & Paul, for ferry on Salinas river..... | 1861: 182 |
| Meguire, John, for ferry to Mare Island..... | 1865-6: 147 |
| Miller & Pishon, for ferry across Colorado river..... | 1865-6: 538 |
| Mooney, Dennis B., authorized to collect tolls on ferry across Trinity river..... | 1852: 239 |
| Morehead, Palmer & Co., authorized to collect tolls on ferry across Trinity river..... | 1852: 238 |
| Palmstream, P. S., for ferry across Big river..... | 1863: 263 |
| Sausalito Land and Ferry Co., for ferry between Marin County and San Francisco..... | 1869-70: 728 |
| Wheaton, M. A., for a ferry across Suisun bay..... | 1862: 495 |
| to supply gas, Bechtel et al., to supply gas to Aurora..... | 1863: 127 |
| Chealey et al., to supply gas to Sacramento City..... | 1871-2: 730 |
| Hagan, Jas., ordinance granting right to supply gas to San José, confirmed..... | 1861: 142 |
| Hall, J. L., et al., to lay gas pipes in Brown's valley..... | 1863-4: 224 |
| Higgins, C. S., to supply gas to San Francisco..... | 1861: 354 |
| Louzenheiser et al., to supply gas to Grass Valley..... | 1862: 115 |
| Oakland Gaslight Co., for lighting streets in Oakland, confirmed..... | 1869-70: 302 |
| Smith and others, to lay gas pipes in Napa City..... | 1865-6: 304 |
| Stockton Gas Co., to supply gas to Stockton..... | 1877-8: 170 |
| Sullivan and others, to supply gas to San Francisco..... | 1862: 471; amended 1863: 247 |
| Tiner et al., to supply gas to Red Bluff..... | 1861: 83 |
| Von Schmidt et al., to lay gas pipes in San Francisco..... | 1863: 395; time extended 1865-6: 852 |
| for railroads, Alameda, Oakland, and Piedmont R. R. Co., for railroad in Oak-land..... | 1875-6: 499 |
| Alameda and San Joaquin Counties, to Kohn et al., for railroad in..... | 1861: 309 |
| Barker, H. T., for street railroad in Napa City..... | 1871-2: 753 |
| Berkeley Horse Railroad Co., for railroad in Alameda County..... | 1877-8: 136 |
| Belge et al., for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1867-8: 470 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| for railroads, Bryant, A. J., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1863: 362; time extended 1865-6: 637 |
| Burnett et al., for railroad in Santa Clara County | 1865-6: 226 |
| Central Pacific railroad | 1863-4: 471 |
| Central Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco..... | 1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. — 1867-8: 711 |
| Contra Costa County, for railroad from Central coal mine..... | 1865-6: 685 |
| Contra Costa County, for railroad in, from Martinez..... | 1865-6: 569; time extended 1867-8: 617 |
| Contra Costa County, to Fitzpatrick and others, for railroad in..... | 1861: 264; supplemented 1861: 278; time extended 1863: 360 |
| Davis, J. Z., et al., for street railroad in Sacramento City | 1867-8: 368 |
| Earl & Lawton, for street railroad in San Francisco | 1865-6: 775 |
| Fitzpatrick et al., for railroad in Contra Costa County | 1861: 264; supplemented 1861: 278; time extended 1863: 360 |
| Folsom Street and Fort Point Railroad and Tunnel Co..... | 1863: 392; time extended 1865-6: 348; 1867-8: 322 |
| Front Street, Mission, and Ocean Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco, confirmed..... | 1865-6: 569 |
| Gibbons, R., et al., for railroad in Oakland..... | 1861: 656 |
| Hale et al., for railroad from Monterey to Rancho Natividad | 1867-8: 137 |
| Harrigan et al., for railroad on Upper Stockton road, in Sacramento County .. | 1861: 370; amended 1861: 502 |
| Hassey et al., for street railroad in San Francisco | 1863: 649 |
| Hitchcock, C. M., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1861: 193; amended 1863: 576 |
| Houghton et al., for street railroad in Sacramento City | 1863: 474 |
| Hyer, J. G., et al., for railroad in Sacramento City..... | 1861: 144 |
| Inyo and Los Angeles railroad | 1873-4: 772 |
| Leonard, H. R., for railroad from Mokelumne City to Woodbridge..... | 1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657 |
| Lewis, T. B., et al., for railroad in San Francisco | 1867-8: 312 |
| Market Street Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco | 1867: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226 |
| Market Street Railway Co., for railroad in San Francisco | 1867-8: 607 |
| Marysville and Knight's Landing railroad | 1873-4: 790 |
| Mendocino County, to Rutherford & Webber, for railroad and wharf | 1862: 571 |
| Mendocino County, to Tichenor & Byxbee, for railroads in..... | 1865-6: 499. 1867-8: 135 |
| Monterey, to Hale et al., for railroad from, to Rancho Natividad | 1867-8: 137 |
| Napa City, for street railroad in..... | 1871-2: 753 |
| Nelson et al., for railroad in San Francisco | 1863: 455 |
| Nelson, James, authorized to extend railroad in Petaluma | 1865-6: 568 |
| Nevada City and Colfax railroad | 1873-4: 492 |
| North, John J., for marine railway in San Francisco | 1862: 474 |
| North Beach and Mission Railroad Co., for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293. — 1869-70: 623 |
| Nougues, J., for railroad in Petaluma | 1860: 265 |
| Nougues, J., for railroad to Petaluma | 1861: 479 |
| Oakland, to Alameda, Oakland, and Piedmont Railroad Co., for railroad..... | 1875-6: 499 |
| Oakland, to R. Gibbons et al., for railroad | 1861: 656 |
| Oakland, to San Francisco and Oakland Railroad Co., ratified..... | 1863: 691 |
| Oakland, to Vanderwater et al., for railroad | 1865-6: 605 |
| Oakland Railroad Co..... | 1865-6: 164; amended 1867-8: 81 |
| Omnibus Railroad Co., for railroad in San Francisco | 1869-70: 246 |
| Omnibus Railroad Co., for extension and right to lay tracks..... | 1875-6: 691 |
| Oregon railroad, right of way granted | 1863: 186 |
| Owens, H., for marine railway in San Francisco | 1862: 306 |
| Parker, S. H., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1863: 403; amended 1863-4: 507 |
| Petaluma, for street railroad in | 1862: 295; amended 1863: 234 |
| Petaluma, to James Nelson, to extend railroad in | 1865-6: 568 |
| Petaluma, to J. Nougues, for railroad in | 1860: 265 |
| Petaluma, to J. Nougues, for railroad to..... | 1861: 479 |
| Rowell et al., for street railroad in San Francisco | 1863: 376; time extended 1865-6: 602; amended 1867-8: 574; 1869-70: 302 |
| Rutherford & Webber, for railroad and wharf in Mendocino County..... | 1862: 571 |
| Sacramento City, to Davis et al., for street railroad | 1867-8: 368 |
| Sacramento City, to Houghton et al., for street railroad | 1863: 474 |
| Sacramento City, to Hyer et al., for railroad | 1861: 144 |
| Sacramento City, to Stow et al., for railroad | 1861: 332 |
| Sacramento City, to Talbert et al., for railroad | 1861: 146 |
| Sacramento County, to Harrigan, for railroad on Upper Stockton road..... | 1861: 370; amended 1861: 502 |

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| for railroads, San Francisco, for street railroad through Russian Hill..... | 1863: 392; time extended 1865-6: 348; 1867-8: 322 |
| San Francisco, to Betge et al., for street railroad in..... | 1867-8: 470 |
| San Francisco, to Bryant et al., for street railroad in..... | 1863: 362; time extended 1865-6: 837 |
| San Francisco, to Central Railroad Co., for railroad in..... | 1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. — 1867-8: 711 |
| San Francisco, to Earl & Lawton, for street railroad in..... | 1866-6: 775 |
| San Francisco, to Front Street, Mission, and Ocean Railroad Co., for railroad, confirmed..... | 1865-6: 589 |
| San Francisco, to Hassey et al., for street railroad in..... | 1863: 649 |
| San Francisco, to Hitchcock et al., for street railroad in..... | 1861: 193; amended 1863: 576 |
| San Francisco, to Lewis et al., for railroad in..... | 1867-8: 312 |
| San Francisco, to Market Street Railroad Co., for railroad in..... | 1857: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226 |
| San Francisco, to Market Street Railway Co., for railroad in..... | 1867-8: 607 |
| San Francisco, to Nelson et al., for railroad in..... | 1863: 455 |
| San Francisco, to North Beach and Mission Railroad Co., for street railroad in..... | 1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293. — 1869-70: 623 |
| San Francisco, to North, for marine railway in..... | 1862: 474 |
| San Francisco, to Omnibus Railroad Co., for railroad in..... | 1869-70: 246 |
| San Francisco, to Omnibus Railroad Co., for extension of railroad and right to lay tracks..... | 1875-6: 691 |
| San Francisco, to Owens, for marine railway in..... | 1862: 308 |
| San Francisco, to Parker et al., for street railroad in..... | 1863: 403; amended 1863-4: 507 |
| San Francisco, to Rowell et al., for street railroad in..... | 1863: 376; time extended 1865-6: 602; amended 1867-8: 574; 1869-70: 302 |
| San Francisco, to Skelly et al., for street railroad in..... | 1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861 |
| San Francisco, to Tevis et al., for street railroad in..... | 1867-8: 376 |
| San Francisco, to Tompkins et al., for street railroad to Potrero and Hunter's Point..... | 1865-6: 749; amended 1867-8: 475 |
| San Francisco, to Turney et al., for street railroad in..... | 1877-8: 818 |
| San Francisco, to Williams, for street railroad in..... | 1862: 532; amended 1863: 227 |
| San Francisco and Oakland Railroad, ordinance granting franchise ratified..... | 1863: 691 |
| San Joaquin County, to H. R. Leonard, for railroad in..... | 1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657 |
| Santa Clara County, for railroad from Saratoga to Santa Clara..... | 1867-8: 656 |
| Santa Clara County, for San José and Santa Clara Railroad..... | 1866-6: 226 |
| Santa Clara County, to Silent et al., for railroad from San José to Santa Clara..... | 1867-8: 259 |
| Santa Cruz County, to W. W. Waddell, for railroad in..... | 1867-8: 342 |
| Shattuck, F. K., et al., for railroad in Contra Costa County..... | 1865-6: 685 |
| Sierra Iron Co., for wooden railroad from their mine in Sierra County..... | 1873-4: 341 |
| Silent, C., et al., for railroad from San José to Santa Clara..... | 1867-8: 259 |
| Skelly, M., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861 |
| Slate Range Mountain, for railroad from, to Kern river..... | 1863: 696 |
| Stow, H. M., et al., for railroad in Sacramento City..... | 1861: 382 |
| Talbert, T. A., et al., for railroad in Sacramento City..... | 1861: 146 |
| Tevis, L., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1867-8: 376 |
| Tichenor & Byxbee, for railroad in Mendocino County..... | 1865-6: 489. 1867-8: 135 |
| Tompkins, E., et al., for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1865-6: 749; amended 1867-8: 475 |
| Truckee and Tahoe City railroad..... | 1877-8: 698 |
| Turney et al., for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1877-8: 818 |
| Vanderwater, R. J., et al., for railroad in Oakland..... | 1866-6: 605 |
| Waddell, W. W., for railroad in Santa Cruz County..... | 1867-8: 342 |
| Williams, J. S., for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1862: 532; amended 1863: 227 |
| Woodland and Sacramento River R. R. Co..... | 1867-8: 134 |
| for roads, Amador County, for road to Antelope Springs..... | 1865-6: 801 |
| Amador County, to Fiddletown and Pokerville Turnpike Road Co., for road in..... | 1863: 120 |
| Amador County, to Ione City and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road from Doshe's store to Jackson..... | 1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514 |
| Amador County, to Jackson and Ione Turnpike Road Co., for road in..... | 1861: 95; amended 1862: 6 |
| Amador County, to Pine Grove and Antelope Turnpike Road Co., for road in..... | 1863: 329 |
| Amador County, to Pine Grove and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road in..... | 1863-4: 122 |
| Amador County, to Sutter Creek and Volcano Turnpike Road Co., for road in..... | 1863: 309 |
| Arthur, R. G., for toll roads on San Miguel rancho..... | 1862: 262 |
| Aurora, for road to..... | 1862: 99 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

for roads, Bear Valley, for road to, in Mariposa County

| | |
|---|--|
| Benbrook, Charles M., et al., for road to Nillows springs, in Los Angeles County | 1863: 12; time extended 1863-4: 117 1867-8: 45 |
| Benoiste, T. S., for road in Sonoma County | 1862: 429 |
| Benson & Pine, for road to Little Bear valley | 1863: 119 |
| Bidwell et al., for road to Honey lake | 1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621 |
| Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co. | 1862: 106; time extended 1863-4: 160 |
| Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for tramroad in Contra Costa County | 1865-6: 307 |
| Blue Lake Wagon Road Co. | 1865-6: 112 |
| Bridgeport and Boda Gulch road | 1863-4: 416 |
| Brinley et al., for road from San Fernando | 1861: 303; amended 1862: 282 |
| Butte County, to Bidwell et al., for wagon road in | 1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621 |
| Cajon Pass, to Henry M. Willis et al., for road through | 1861: 181 |
| Calaveras County, to Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co., for road in | 1862: 106; time extended 1863-4: 160 |
| Calaveras County, to Mokelumne Hill and Golden Gate Turnpike Road Co., for road in | 1861: 513 |
| Calaveras County, to Silver Mountain Turnpike Road Co., for road in | 1863: 230 |
| Calaveras County, to L. Soher, for road and bridge in | 1863: 76 |
| California, Idaho, and Montana Wagon Road Co. | 1865-6: 585 |
| Callahan, J., et al., for road in San Francisco | 1861: 261 |
| Campo Seco and Mokelumne Hill Turnpike Road Co. | 1863-4: 535; amended 1865-6: 120 |
| Cardinell et al., for road in San Joaquin County | 1861: 245 |
| Carr, W. B., for road to Silver Mountain, in El Dorado County | 1863: 330 |
| Caruthers, J., for road from Stockton to Columbia | 1864: 154 |
| Cave Valley, to H. H. Smith et al., for road from, to Auburn | 1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333 |
| Chinese Camp, for road from, to Aurora | 1863: 564 |
| Clear Creek mines, for road from Los Angeles to | 1865-6: 690 |
| Cloverdale, for road from, to Sanel | 1862: 101; amended 1863: 502 |
| Colusa County, for road from Salt Creek cañon | 1865-6: 519 |
| Contra Costa County, to Hiram Thorne, for road in | 1862: 240; amended 1863: 278 |
| Cook, D. S., et al., for road in San Francisco and San Mateo Counties | 1858: 307; amended 1860: 54; 1861: 543 |
| Daley, E., et al., for road from City creek to Long Point, in San Bernardino County | 1875-6: 304 |
| Dickey, James R., et al., for road in San Mateo County | 1863: 556 |
| Eel River and Long Valley Road Co. | 1865-6: 480 |
| El Dorado County, to W. B. Carr, for road to Silver Mountain | 1863: 330 |
| El Dorado County, to Knox, Shannon et al., for road from Georgetown | 1863: 324 |
| Fiddletown and Pokerville Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County | 1863: 120 |
| Fiske, William D., for road from Knoxville | 1865-6: 584 |
| Forrester, P. A., for road in San Luis Obispo County | 1863: 143 |
| Fort Point, for macadamized road to | 1861: 148; amended 1862: 161 |
| Freaner, James L., to construct wagon road to Oregon from Sacramento valley | 1862: 150 |
| Fresno County, for Millerton and Owensville road in | 1863-4: 222 |
| Fresno County, for road to Pine Ridge | 1865-6: 806 |
| Garner, G., et al., for road to Mojave river, in San Bernardino County | 1862: 232; amended 1863: 261; 1863-4: 225 |
| Georgiana Slough road, to Lufkin & Hunt for | 1873-4: 569 |
| Goodhue & McFarlane, for road in Tulare County | 1863: 714; amended 1863-4: 263; 1865-6: 106; time extended 1867-8: 710 |
| Grass Valley and Bear River Turnpike Road Co., for road in Nevada County | 1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257 |
| Green & Hayes, renewal of charter for toll road on Mission street in San Francisco | 1860: 22 |
| Grizzly Bluff, for road to Camp Grant, in Humboldt County | 1875-6: 509 |
| Gschwind, J., for toll road from Booneville, Mendocino County | 1867-8: 350 |
| Half Moon Bay, to San Mateo and Half Moon Bay Turnpike Road Co., for road to | 1865-6: 323 |
| Herbert, J. B., for wagon road to Charlie Thomas valley, in San Diego County | 1873-4: 444 |
| Hill, J. F., et al., for toll road in San Francisco | 1863: 556 |
| Honey lake, for road to | 1862: 220. — 1863: 1; amended 1863: 250 |
| Honey lake, wagon road to, from Oroville | 1857: 291 |
| Humboldt County, for road from Grizzly Bluff to Camp Grant | 1875-6: 509 |
| Ione City and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road from Doshe's store to Jackson | 1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514 |
| Ione City Turnpike Road Co. | 1865-6: 465 |

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| for roads, Jackson and Ione Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County..... | 1861: 95; amended 1862: 6 |
| James, J. M., for road in San Bernardino County..... | 1865-6: 29 |
| Kearsarge Road Co..... | 1865-6: 287 |
| Knox, Shannon et al., for road from Georgetown, El Dorado County..... | 1863: 324 |
| Ladd, W. H., for road in San Francisco..... | 1863-4: 406; extended 1865-6: 98 |
| Lake County, for road from Knoxville to Woodland..... | 1865-6: 584 |
| Lake County, to W. H. Manlove, for wagon road in..... | 1869-70: 229 |
| Lakeport and Cloverdale Road Co..... | 1863-4: 168; supplemented 1871-2: 62 |
| La Porte and Quincy road in Sierra County..... | 1865-6: 490 |
| Latrobe and Jackson Turnpike Road Co..... | 1865-6: 478 |
| Lawley, J., for road in Napa and Lake Counties..... | 1865-6: 277; amended 1867-8: 138 |
| Los Angeles, for road to Clear Creek mines, from..... | 1865-6: 690 |
| Los Angeles County, for road to Wilmington..... | 1863: 494 |
| Los Angeles County, to Benbrook et al., for road to Nillows springs in..... | 1867-8: 45 |
| Los Angeles County, to Brinley et al., for road from San Fernando..... | 1861: 303; amended 1862: 282 |
| Lufkin & Hunt, for Georgiana Slough road..... | 1873-4: 599 |
| Maclay, C., for road in Santa Clara and Santa Cruz Counties..... | 1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711 |
| McDougal, John, for road in San Luis Obispo County..... | 1861: 153 |
| McFarlane Pass Wagon Road Co., assignment of franchise to Tulare County authorized..... | 1865-6: 435 |
| Manlove, W. H., for wagon road in Lake County..... | 1869-70: 229 |
| Mariposa County, for road to Bear Valley..... | 1863: 12; time extended 1863-4: 117 |
| Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co., for road in Sierra County..... | 1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224 |
| Marysville and Brown's Valley turnpike, supervisors authorized to collect toll on..... | 1869-70: 103 |
| Mendocino County, to J. Gschwind, for toll road from Booneville..... | 1867-8: 350 |
| Mendocino County, to Oak Valley Cañon Road Co., for road in..... | 1863: 233 |
| Millerton and Owensville road in Fresno County..... | 1863-4: 222 |
| Miser, Solomon, for road in Sacramento County..... | 1863: 73 |
| Mission Dolores plank road, ordinance authorizing, confirmed..... | 1851: 327 |
| Mokelumne Hill and Golden Gate Turnpike Road Co., for road in Calaveras County..... | 1861: 313 |
| Mono County, for Bridgeport and Boda Gulch road..... | 1863-4: 416 |
| Mono County, for road to Aurora..... | 1862: 99 |
| Mono County, to Mono Turnpike Co., for road in..... | 1865-6: 59 |
| Napa County, for road from Napa to St. Helena..... | 1865-6: 681 |
| Napa County, to John Lawley, for road to Lake County..... | 1865-6: 277 |
| Napa Valley Macadamized Road Co., for road from Napa to St. Helena..... | 1865-6: 681 |
| Nevada County, to Grass Valley and Bear River Turnpike Road Co., for road in..... | 1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257 |
| Nuttman & Harlow, for road in San Mateo County..... | 1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361 |
| Oak Valley Cañon Road Co., for road in Mendocino County..... | 1863: 233 |
| Oroville, wagon road from, to Honey lake..... | 1857: 291 |
| Oroville and Beckwith Pass road..... | 1865-6: 491 |
| Owens lake, for road to..... | 1862: 65 |
| Owens river, for road to..... | 1865-6: 632 |
| Perrie, G. W., et al., for road from Cushenbury springs to Holcomb Valley mines, in San Bernardino County..... | 1873-4: 104 |
| Petaluma Turnpike Road Co., for road from Petaluma to Santa Rosa..... | 1862: 169 |
| Phelan, J., et al., for macadamized road in San Francisco..... | 1861: 246 |
| Pine Grove and Antelope Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County..... | 1863: 329 |
| Pine Grove and Jackson Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County..... | 1863-4: 122 |
| Poer, W. B., for road in Kern County..... | 1865-6: 825 |
| Riverside road, in Sacramento County, granted for..... | 1871-2: 538; amended 1873-4: 722; 1875-6: 884 |
| Russian River Road Co..... | 1865-6: 158 |
| Russian River Road Co., for road from Cloverdale to Sanel..... | 1862: 101; amended 1863: 502 |
| Sacramento and Humboldt road..... | 1852: 154 |
| Sacramento County, for Riverside road in..... | 1871-2: 538; amended 1873-4: 722; 1875-6: 884 |
| Sacramento County, to S. Miser, for road in..... | 1863: 73 |
| Sacramento County, to J. W. Sharp et al., for road in..... | 1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119 |
| Sacramento Valley, to Jas. L. Freamer, to construct wagon road to Oregon..... | 1852: 150 |
| St. Helena mountain, for road over..... | 1865-6: 277 |
| San Bernardino County, for road from City creek to Long Point..... | 1875-6: 304 |
| San Bernardino County, for road to the town of Buena Ventura..... | 1862: 33 |
| San Bernardino County, to Benson & Pine, for road to Little Bear valley..... | 1863: 119 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| for roads, San Bernardino County, to G. Garner et al., for road to Mojave river.. | 1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225 |
| San Bernardino County, to George W. Perrie et al., for road to Holcomb Valley mines | 1873-4: 104 |
| San Bernardino County, to John J. Warner et al., for road in | 1861: 524 |
| San Diego County, to J. B. Herbert, for road to Charlie Thomas valley | 1873-4: 444 |
| San Francisco, for macadamized road to Fort Point | 1861: 148; amended 1862: 161 |
| San Francisco, plank road along Folsom street, confirming ordinance for | 1853: 199 |
| San Francisco, to collect tolls on Folsom street | 1860: 266 |
| San Francisco, renewal of charter for toll road on Mission street | 1860: 22 |
| San Francisco, to J. Callahan et al., for road in | 1861: 261 |
| San Francisco, to J. F. Hill et al., for toll road in | 1863: 556 |
| San Francisco, to James Phelan et al., for macadamized road in | 1861: 246 |
| San Francisco and San Mateo road, to D. S. Cook et al. | 1858: 307; amended 1860: 54; 1861: 543 |
| San Joaquin County, granting of franchises for toll roads in | 1867-8: 159; amended 1867-8: 494 |
| San Joaquin County, to J. A. Cardinell et al., for road in | 1861: 245 |
| San Lorenzo Turnpike Road Co., for road from Santa Cruz | 1863-4: 173 |
| San Luis Obispo County, to P. A. Forrester for road in | 1863: 143 |
| San Mateo and Half Moon Bay Turnpike Road Co., for road to Half Moon Bay | 1865-6: 323 |
| San Mateo County, to Dickey et al., for toll road in | 1863: 556 |
| San Mateo County, to Nuttman & Harlow, for road in | 1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361 |
| San Mateo County, to Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co., for road in | 1862: 490 |
| San Miguel rancho, to R. G. Arthur, for toll roads on | 1862: 262 |
| San Quentin, for toll road to San Rafael | 1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646 |
| San Rafael Road Co. | 1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646 |
| San Simeon, to John McDougal, for road from | 1861: 153 |
| San Souci Road Co. | 1863-4: 421 |
| Santa Clara County, for road from McCartysville | 1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711 |
| Santa Clara County, for turnpike roads in | 1861: 207 |
| Santa Cruz, to San Lorenzo Turnpike Road Co., for road from | 1863-4: 173 |
| Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co., for road between Searsville and Pescadero | 1863-4: 322 |
| Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co., for road in San Mateo County | 1862: 490 |
| Sextonville and Kern river road | 1865-6: 503 |
| Sharp, John W., et al., for road in Sacramento County | 1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119 |
| Sierra County, for La Porte and Quincy road | 1865-6: 490 |
| Sierra County, for South Fork and Sierra Valley turnpike | 1871-2: 361 |
| Sierra County, to Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co., for road in | 1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224 |
| Sierra County, to Webber Lake and Sierra Turnpike Road Co., for road in | 1865-6: 284 |
| Silver Mountain Turnpike Road Co., for road in Calaveras County | 1863: 230 |
| Smith, H. H., et al., for road from Cave Valley to Auburn | 1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333 |
| Soher, L., for road and bridge in Calaveras County | 1862: 76 |
| Sonoma County, to T. S. Benoiste, for road in | 1862: 429 |
| Sonora and Bridgeport turnpike road | 1863-4: 155 |
| Sonora and Columbia Turnpike Road Co., for road in Tuolumne County | 1862: 524 |
| Sonora and Copperopolis Turnpike Road Co. | 1865-6: 99 |
| South Fork and Sierra Valley turnpike | 1871-2: 361 |
| Stewart, M., et al., to construct wagon road from Humboldt bay to Sacramento valley | 1852: 154 |
| Stewart, R., for road in Amador County | 1865-6: 801 |
| Stockton, to John Caruthers, for road to Columbia from | 1854: 154 |
| Sutter Creek and Volcano Turnpike Road Co., for road in Amador County | 1863: 309 |
| Tehama County, for road to Honey lake | 1863: 1; amended 1863: 250 |
| Thorne, H., for road in Contra Costa County | 1862: 240; amended 1863: 578 |
| Tulare County, assignment of McFarlane Pass Wagon Road Co.'s franchise to, authorized | 1865-6: 435 |
| Tulare County, for road to Owens lake | 1862: 65 |
| Tulare County, for Sextonville and Kern river road | 1865-6: 503 |
| Tuolumne County, to Sonora and Columbia Turnpike Road Co., for road in | 1862: 524 |
| Upper Mattele and Shelter Cove Road Co. | 1865-6: 287 |
| Ward, J. B., et al., for road in San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties | 1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658 |
| Warner, John J., et al., for road in San Bernardino County | 1861: 524 |
| Weaverville and Shasta Wagon Road Co., franchises extended | 1865-6: 57 |

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)

Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| for roads, Webber Lake and Sierra Valley Turnpike Road Co., for road in Sierra County | 1865-6: 284 |
| West Walker Turnpike Co. | 1865-6: 58; supplemented 1867-8: 88 |
| Williamson's Pass, for road through | 1862: 33 |
| Willis, Henry M., et al., for road through Cajon Pass | 1861: 181 |
| Winston & Tomlinson, for road to Clear Creek mines | 1865-6: 690 |
| Wood, J. H. & A. N., for road in Fresno County | 1865-6: 806 |
| Woodland and Sacramento Turnpike Road Co., for road in Yolo County | 1863: 348 |
| Yosemite Turnpike Co., for road from Chinese Camp to Aurora | 1863: 564 |
| Yosemite Turnpike Road Co., for road over Yosemite grant | 1873-4: 106, 607; amended 1875-6: 303 |
| Yuba County, supervisors authorized to collect toll on Marysville and Brown's Valley turnpike | 1866-70: 103 |
| for telegraph lines, Allen & Burnham, to construct telegraph line from San Francisco to Marysville | 1852: 169 |
| Barney, D. N., et al., for telegraph line | 1865-6: 102 |
| Field, Cyrus, et al., for cable to Asia | 1871-2: 97 |
| Flint & Bixby, for telegraph line from San José to San Bernardino | 1865-6: 308; time extended 1867-8: 530 |
| Los Angeles and San Pedro Railroad Co., for telegraph line between the termini of railroad | 1871-2: 87 |
| Sharp, S. A., et al., for telegraph line from San Francisco to Los Angeles | 1858: 73; amended 1860: 306 |
| Watson et al., for telegraph line to Crescent City | 1863: 707; time extended 1863-4: 431 |
| Watson et al., for telegraph line to Unionville | 1863: 706; time extended 1863-4: 431; repealed 1867-8: 507 |
| to supply water, American River Water and Mining Co., to supply water to Sacramento City | 1860: 155; rights conferred on G. W. Reamer 1871-2: 471 |
| Anthony & Hihn, to lay water pipes in Santa Cruz City | 1865-6: 8 |
| Banning, Phineas, for water right in Los Angeles County | 1863-4: 289 |
| Benrimo, M. A., to supply water to San Luis Obispo | 1871-2: 666 |
| Carillo, G., to supply water to Santa Barbara | 1861: 278; amended 1871-2: 763 |
| Davis & Cowell, to supply water to Santa Cruz City | 1873-4: 229 |
| Esmeralda Water Co., to supply Aurora with water | 1863: 118 |
| Isaacs, George E., to supply water to Merced | 1877-8: 564 |
| Leavenworth, C. F., to supply water to Modesto | 1875-6: 41 |
| McKinzie, Donald, to supply San José with water, ratified | 1865-6: 635 |
| Merryfield, Azro D., ordinance authorizing, to supply water to San Francisco, confirmed | 1852: 200 |
| Mountain Lake Water Co., confirmation of rights granted to | 1858: 73; time extended 1860: 53 |
| Spring Valley Water Works, authorized to lay pipes in San Francisco | 1858: 254; amended 1859: 209 |
| San Francisco City Water Works, ordinance granting rights to, ratified | 1858: 75 |
| Smart, James, to supply water to Red Bluff | 1860: 37; amended 1875-6: 120 |
| Vallejo Water Co., to lay pipes and supply water to Vallejo, confirmed | 1869-70: 248, 515 |
| Verdi Vista Water Co., to supply Aurora with water | 1863: 401 |
| for wharves, chutes, etc., Agnes Island, for wharf at | 1860: 58 |
| Alameda County, for wharf at Encinal San Antonio | 1867-8: 485 |
| Alameda County, for wharf at Green Point | 1863-4: 315 |
| Alameda County, to C. C. Bowman, for wharf in | 1862: 534 |
| Antioch, for construction of wharf at, extension of time for | 1867-8: 14 |
| Antioch, for wharf at | 1862: 89 |
| Antioch, to Cyrus Cheeny, for wharf at | 1867-8: 199 |
| Beebe, E., for chute at Beebe's Landing, in Mendocino County | 1867-8: 477 |
| Benicia, to Shirley & Storer, for wharf at | 1861: 204 |
| Bihler, W., for wharf on Petaluma Creek | 1867-8: 709 |
| Black Diamond Coal Mining Co., for wharf in Contra Costa County | 1865-6: 434 |
| Bourne, M., for wharf and chute in Mendocino County | 1869-70: 94 |
| Bowman, C. C., for wharf in Alameda County | 1862: 334 |
| Brown & O'Brien, for wharf on San Joaquin river | 1862: 43 |
| Bucklew, Martha, for wharf at Agnes Island | 1860: 58 |
| Bucksport, to William Roberts, for wharf at | 1854: 159 |
| Bull Head ranch, to Frank Maynard, for wharf at | 1852: 262 |
| California Copper Smelting Works, for wharf in Contra Costa County | 1863: 733 |
| Campbell, S. B., for wharf at Punta Arena | 1863: 752 |
| Carquinez straits, to John B. Price, for wharves on | 1859: 35; amended 1860: 19 |
| Chadbourne & Bacon, for wharf at Lakeville | 1860: 209 |
| Chase, M. S., for wharf in Contra Costa County | 1863: 376 |
| Cheeny, Cyrus, for wharf at Antioch | 1867-8: 199 |
| Cisna, J. C., for breakwater at San Luis Obispo | 1860: 263 |
| Cisna, J. C., for wharf at San Luis Point | 1861: 411 |
| Cloud, J. J., for wharf at Punta Arena | 1861: 78 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| for wharves, chutes, etc., Collins, C. J., et al., for wharf and ferry in Solano and Contra Costa Counties..... | 1861: 300 |
| Collins, Charles J., for wharf at Point Collberg..... | 1857: 230; time extended 1890: 138 |
| Contra Costa County, to Brown & O'Brien, for wharf on San Joaquin river..... | 1862: 43 |
| Contra Costa County, to California Copper Smelting Works, for wharf in..... | 1863: 733 |
| Contra Costa County, to M. S. Chase, for wharf in..... | 1863: 376 |
| Contra Costa County, to G. McCoy, for wharf in..... | 1861: 418 |
| Contra Costa County, to L. E. Morgan, for wharf in..... | 1862: 168 |
| Contra Costa County, to O'Connell et al., for wharf in..... | 1862: 139 |
| Contra Costa County, to William O'Connell, for wharf in..... | 1863: 357 |
| Contra Costa County, to Pittsburg Railroad Co., for wharf in..... | 1862: 116 |
| Contra Costa County, to J. M. Tewksbury, for wharf in..... | 1862: 138 |
| Contra Costa County, to W. H. Tillinghast, for wharf in..... | 1862: 213 |
| Crescent City, to S. G. Whipple et al., for wharf at..... | 1853: 201 |
| Cuffey's Cove, to James Kenny, for chute at..... | 1867-8: 486 |
| Culverwell, S. S., for wharf at San Diego..... | 1867-8: 26 |
| Currier, A. M., for wharf at Vallejo..... | 1867-8: 615 |
| Darlington, David N., et al., for wharf at Vallejo..... | 1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441 |
| Davenport & King, for wharf in Santa Cruz County..... | 1867-8: 240 |
| Davis & Jordan, for wharf at Santa Cruz..... | 1855: 291; 1856: 79 |
| Davis, J. E., et al., for wharf at Santa Cruz..... | 1856: 79; extended 1875-6: 388 |
| Denniston, J. G., for wharf at Half Moon Bay..... | 1858: 34 |
| Encinal San Antonio, for wharf at..... | 1867-8: 485 |
| Ferguson, W. S., for chute at Fish Rock Landing..... | 1869-70: 101 |
| Fishing Rock, to Martin T. Smith, for wharf at..... | 1861: 352 |
| Forbes, A. B., for wharf at Green Point..... | 1863-4: 515 |
| Ford, Jerome B., for wharf at mouth of Big river, in Mendocino County..... | 1867-8: 402 |
| Gerlock, L., for chute at Scott's Landing..... | 1869-70: 94 |
| Gibbons, R., for wharf at San Quentin Point..... | 1863-4: 355 |
| Giorgiani & Torre, for wharf in Alameda County..... | 1867-8: 200 |
| Girky, David, for wharf at Santa Cruz..... | 1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310 |
| Green Point, to A. B. Forbes, for wharf at..... | 1863-4: 315 |
| Greenwood et al., for wharf at Antioch..... | 1862: 89 |
| Grimes, Brice, for wharf on Napa creek..... | 1857: 70 |
| Hackett & Judah, for wharf at Pulgas rancho..... | 1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242 |
| Hale, T., et al., for wharf at Monterey..... | 1867-8: 137 |
| Haley, Robert, for wharf on San Pablo ranch..... | 1856: 129 |
| Half Moon Bay, to J. G. Ward, for wharf at..... | 1855: 277 |
| Half Moon Bay, to J. G. Denniston, for wharf at..... | 1858: 34 |
| Hearst & Clark, for wharf on San Simeon bay..... | 1867-8: 243 |
| Hendy et al., for wharf at mouth of Navarro river..... | 1862: 128 |
| Heywood & Jacobs, for wharf at Ocean View..... | 1867-8: 87 |
| Hilton et al., for wharf at Vallejo..... | 1865-6: 806 |
| Hobbs, Caleb S., franchise for wharf in San Francisco..... | 1863: 726; time extended 1863-4: 509 |
| Horton et al., for wharf at San Diego..... | 1867-8: 28 |
| Jackson, Andrew P., for wharf on Suisun slough..... | 1858: 316 |
| Kenny, James, for chute at Cuffey's Cove..... | 1867-8: 486 |
| Knight's Landing, to Zimmerman et al., for wharf at..... | 1865-6: 553 |
| Kuelp et al., for wharf at Anaheim Landing..... | 1867-8: 277 |
| Lakeville, to Chadbourne & Bacon, for wharf at..... | 1860: 209 |
| Lakeville, to Niles Mills, for wharf at..... | 1867-8: 157 |
| Leese, Jacob P., grant to, for wharf at Monterey..... | 1857: 231 |
| Lefferts, J., to collect wharfage at Napa City..... | 1863-4: 195 |
| Leslie & Hubbs, for wharf at Vallejo..... | 1867-8: 701; amended 1869-70: 101 |
| Loureyro, José M., et al., for wharf at San Buenaventura..... | 1865-6: 83 |
| McCoy, George, for wharf on San Joaquin river..... | 1861: 418 |
| Macpherson, A. W., for wharf at mouth of Navarro river..... | 1859: 325 |
| McWorthy & Bruning, for wharf in Solano County..... | 1862: 41 |
| Main Street Wharf Co., for wharf at Vallejo..... | 1857: 221 |
| Mallagh & Hollister, for wharf in San Luis Obispo bay..... | 1867-8: 28 |
| Marx, F. F., et al., for wharf at Trinidad..... | 1858: 252 |
| May, H. S., for wharf on Petaluma creek..... | 1861: 249 |
| Maynard, Frank, for wharf at Bull Head ranch..... | 1852: 262 |
| Mendocino County, for chute and landing at Cuffey's Cove..... | 1867-8: 486 |
| Mendocino County, for chute at Beebe's Landing..... | 1867-8: 477 |
| Mendocino County, to S. B. Campbell, for wharf at Punta Arena..... | 1863: 752 |
| Mendocino County, to W. S. Ferguson, for chute at Fish Rock Landing..... | 1869-70: 101 |
| Mendocino County, to J. B. Ford, for wharf at mouth of Big river..... | 1867-8: 402 |
| Mendocino County, to Hendy et al., for wharf at mouth of Navarro river..... | 1862: 128 |
| Mendocino County, to A. W. Macpherson, for wharf in..... | 1859: 325 |
| Mendocino County, to Rutherford & Webber, for railroad and wharf in..... | 1862: 571 |
| Mendocino County, to E. J. Stephens, for chute at Ferguson's Landing..... | 1865-6: 455 |

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| for wharves, chutes, etc., Mendocino County, to Tichenor & Byrbee, for wharf at mouth of Navarro river | 1865-6: 489 |
| Mills, N., for wharf at Lakeville, Sonoma County | 1867-8: 157 |
| Minturn et al., for wharf in Contra Costa County | 1859: 361 |
| Monterey County, for wharf at Moss Landing | 1867-8: 645 |
| Monterey, to Hale et al., for wharf at | 1867-8: 137 |
| Monterey, to Jacob P. Leese, for wharf | 1857: 231 |
| Moody & Hart, for wharf in Solano County | 1863: 30; supplemented 1857: 249; 1858: 74 |
| Morgan, L. E., for wharf in Contra Costa County | 1862: 168 |
| Moro Bay, for wharf at, in San Luis Obispo County | 1865-6: 311 |
| Moss & Beadle, for wharf at Moss Landing in Monterey County | 1867-8: 645 |
| Murdock, A. H., et al., for wharf at Union | 1854: 204 |
| Napa City, to J. Lefferts, to collect wharfage | 1863-4: 185 |
| Napa creek, to Brice Grimes, for wharf on | 1857: 70 |
| Napa river, to S. & T. H. Thompson, for wharf at Suscol | 1858: 113 |
| Nickerson & Crowell, for wharf at Suisun | 1862: 214 |
| Nurse, Stephen K., for wharf in Solano County | 1854: 151 |
| Oakland and San Antonio Steam Navigation Co., for wharf in San Francisco | 1863: 695 |
| O'Connell et al., for wharf in Contra Costa County | 1862: 139. 1863: 357 |
| Overton, A. P., for wharf on Petaluma creek | 1860: 138 |
| Petaluma creek, to William Bihler, for wharf on | 1867-8: 709 |
| Petaluma creek, to H. S. May, for wharf on | 1861: 249 |
| Petaluma creek, to A. P. Overton, for wharf on | 1860: 138 |
| Petaluma creek, to J. A. Rudisall, for wharf on | 1857: 32 |
| Pittsburg Railroad Co., for wharf | 1862: 116 |
| Platt & Gallagher, for wharf in San Francisco | 1861: 416 |
| Point Arena, to S. B. Campbell, for wharf at | 1863: 752 |
| Point Arena, to J. J. Cloud, for wharf at | 1861: 78 |
| Point Arena, to Martin T. Smith, for wharf at | 1865-6: 132 |
| Point Collberg, for wharf at | 1857: 230; time extended 1860: 158 |
| Price, John B., for wharves on straits of Carquinez | 1859: 35; amended 1860: 19 |
| Pulgas rancho, to Hackett & Judah, for wharf on | 1864: 196; extended 1867-8: 242 |
| Reeve & Lemon, for wharf at Suisun | 1861: 470 |
| Richardson, L., for wharf in Solano County | 1854: 165 |
| Roberts, W., for wharf at Bucksport | 1854: 159 |
| Rudisall, John A., for wharf on Petaluma creek | 1857: 32 |
| Ryder, Charles B., for wharf on Trinidad bay | 1860: 139 |
| Sacramento City, franchise to Sacramento Wharf Co., confirmed | 1865-6: 783 |
| Sacramento Gas Co., to build breakwater in Sacramento river | 1867-8: 268 |
| San Buenaventura, to José M. Loureyro et al., for wharf at | 1865-6: 83 |
| San Diego, to Culverwell et al., for wharf at | 1867-8: 26 |
| San Francisco authorized to construct wharves | 1861: 311; repealed 1853: 36 |
| San Francisco Cordage Co., for wharf at San Quentin | 1863-4: 464 |
| San Francisco, to Oakland and San Antonio Steam Navigation Co., for wharf in | 1863: 695 |
| San Francisco, to Platt & Gallagher, for wharf on Third street | 1861: 416 |
| San Francisco, to N. H. Stinson, for wharf in | 1863: 715 |
| San Francisco, to J. S. Williams, for wharf in | 1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233 |
| San Francisco, to J. M. Wood, for wharf in | 1862: 297 |
| San Luis Obispo County, for wharf at Moro bay | 1865-6: 311 |
| San Luis Obispo County, to Hearst & Clark, for wharf on San Simeon bay | 1867-8: 243 |
| San Luis Point, to J. C. Cissna, for wharf at | 1861: 411 |
| San Mateo County, to Hackett & Judah, for wharf in | 1864: 196; extended 1867-8: 242 |
| San Pablo ranch, to Robert Haley, for wharf on | 1853: 129 |
| San Pedro, to J. J. Tomlinson, for wharf at | 1860: 358 |
| San Quentin, to Rodman Gibbons, for wharf at | 1863-4: 355 |
| San Quentin, to Charles Talcott, for wharf at | 1858: 114 |
| San Quentin, to San Francisco Cordage Co., for wharf at | 1863-4: 464 |
| Santa Barbara, for wharf at | 1854: 153 |
| Santa Barbara, to Santa Barbara Wharf Co., for wharf at | 1867-8: 47 |
| Santa Cruz, to Davis & Jordan, for wharf at | 1855: 291 |
| Santa Cruz, to J. E. Davis et al., for wharf at | 1856: 79; extended 1875-6: 338 |
| Santa Cruz, to David Girky, for wharf at | 1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310 |
| Santa Cruz County, to Schwartz & Miller, for wharf on Aptos creek | 1865-6: 824 |
| Santa Cruz County, to W. W. Waddell, for wharf in | 1867-8: 342 |
| Schwartz & Miller, for wharf in Santa Cruz County | 1865-6: 824 |
| Shattuck et al., for wharf at Antioch | 1865-6: 842 |
| Shirley & Storer, for wharf at Benicia | 1861: 204 |
| Smith & Bogert, for wharf at Monterey | 1867-8: 94 |
| Smith, Martin T., for wharf at Fishing Rock | 1861: 352 |
| Smith, Martin T., for wharf at Punta Arena | 1866-8: 132 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

FRANCHISES. (Continued.)**Granted by Special Acts. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| for wharves, chutes, etc., Solano County, to Moody & Hart, for wharf in..... | 1853: 30; supplemented 1857: 249; 1858: 41 |
| Solano County, to McWorthy & Bruning, for wharf in..... | 1862: 2 |
| Solano County, to Stephen K. Nurse, for wharf in..... | 1854: 151 |
| Solano County, to Larkin Richardson, for wharf in..... | 1864: 165 |
| Stephens, E. J., for chute at Ferguson's Landing in Mendocino County..... | 1865-6: 455 |
| Stinson, N. H., for wharf in San Francisco..... | 1863: 715 |
| Suisun, to Nickerson & Crowell, for wharf at..... | 1862: 214 |
| Suisun, to Reeve & Lemon, for wharf at..... | 1861: 470 |
| Suisun slough, to Andrew P. Jackson, for wharf on..... | 1858: 316 |
| Talcott, Charles, for wharf at San Quentin..... | 1858: 114 |
| Tewksbury, J. M., for wharf in Contra Costa County..... | 1862: 138 |
| Thompson, S. & T. H., for wharf at Suscol..... | 1858: 113 |
| Tichenor & Byxbee, for use of water front in San Francisco..... | 1863-4: 294 |
| Tichenor & Byxbee, for wharf in Mendocino County..... | 1865-6: 489 |
| Tillinghast, W. H., for wharf in Contra Costa County..... | 1862: 213 |
| Tomlinson, J. J., for wharf at San Pedro..... | 1860: 358 |
| Trinidad, to Marx et al., for wharf at..... | 1858: 252 |
| Trinidad bay, to Charles B. Ryder, for wharf on..... | 1859: 189 |
| Union, to A. H. Murdock and others, for wharf at..... | 1854: 204 |
| Vallejo, for wharf on Sonoma street..... | 1865-6: 80* |
| Vallejo, to A. M. Currier, for wharf at..... | 1867-8: 615 |
| Vallejo, to Darlington et al., for wharf at..... | 1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441 |
| Vallejo, to Main Street Wharf Co., for wharf at..... | 1857: 221 |
| Vallejo, to Virginia Street Wharf Co., for wharf at..... | 1857: 203 |
| Virginia Street Wharf Co., for wharf at Vallejo..... | 1857: 203 |
| Waddell, W. W., for wharf in Santa Cruz County..... | 1867-8: 342 |
| Ward, J. G., for wharf at Half Moon Bay..... | 1855: 277 |
| Ward, John B., for wharf on Guadalupe ranch..... | 1867-8: 700 |
| Whipple, S. G., et al., for wharf at Crescent City..... | 1853: 201 |
| Williams, J. S., for wharf in San Francisco..... | 1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233 |
| Wing, Josiah, rights granted Moody & Hart extended to..... | 1857: 249; supplemented 1858: 74 |
| Wood, Joseph M., for wharf in San Francisco..... | 1862: 297 |
| Zimmerman et al., for wharf at Knight's Landing..... | 1865-6: 553 |

| | |
|--|---|
| miscellaneous. Boca Wood and Lumber Co., for rafting and floating logs in Little Truckee river..... | 1871-2: 70 |
| Cache Creek Internal Improvement Co., to open channel of Cache creek..... | 1858: 303 |
| Gray et al., to improve navigation and collect tolls on San Joaquin river..... | 1865-6: 536 |
| Hailey, B. F., authorized to erect powder magazine..... | 1862: 205 |
| Mokelumne river, for levee on south bank of, in San Joaquin County..... | 1877-8: 48 |
| Todd & Morgan, to cultivate oysters..... | 1865-6: 721; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941 |
| Wilson & Stevens, for packing business in San Francisco..... | 1865-6: 173 |

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES. See also Benevolent Associations; Social Organizations.

insurance companies, declared not to be.....C. C. § 451, added 1885: 221

FRAUD.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| agent cannot have authority to commit..... | C. C. § 2306 |
| arrest, ground for..... | C. C. § 479 |
| consent to contract, actual fraud in, a question of fact..... | C. C. § 1574 |
| actual fraud in, defined..... | C. C. § 1572 |
| constructive fraud in, defined..... | C. C. § 1573 |
| fraud in..... | C. C. § 1571 |
| not free when obtained by fraud..... | C. C. § 1567 |
| exemplary damages may be given in case of..... | C. C. § 3294 |
| instrument void against purchaser with notice, where fraud is mutual..... | C. C. § 1228 |
| interest on damages may be given in case of..... | C. C. § 3288 |
| thing gained by, held in trust..... | C. C. § 2224 |
| will procured through, void..... | C. C. § 1272 |

FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT, to prevent recovery of judgment, penalty for. Pen. C. § 155**FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE.**

| | |
|---|--|
| act relating to..... | 1850: 266; amended 1856: 87; 1867-8: 110 |
| creditors can avoid, when..... | C. C. § 3441 |
| transfers with intent to defraud creditors, void..... | C. C. § 3439 |
| insolvents, fraudulent preferences and transfers by..... | 1890: 66 |
| parties to, guilty of misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 531 |
| personal property, transfer of, when presumed fraudulent..... | C. C. § 3440 |
| question of fraud, how determined..... | C. C. § 3442 |
| recovery of property by executor or administrator..... | C. C. P. § 1589 |
| suit for, by executor, etc., on application of creditors..... | C. C. P. § 1590; amended 1890: 98 |

FREANER, JAMES L., franchise for road to Oregon.....1852: 150

| | |
|---|---|
| FREEDMEN'S BUREAU , passage of bill indorsed..... | 1865-6: 886 |
| FREEDOM of speech and the press not to be abridged..... | Const. art. 1 § 9 |
| FREEHOLD . See also <i>Estates; Real Property</i> . | |
| defined..... | C. C. § 765 |
| FREEL, MIKE , relief of sureties..... | 1861: 348 |
| FREEMAN, A. C. , appropriation for services of..... | 1881: 24 |
| FREEMAN, ANN , name changed from Ann Gunn..... | 1860: 263 |
| FREEMAN, EDWARD GUNN , name changed from Edward Gunn..... | 1860: 263 |
| FREEMAN, EMILY ELIZABETH , name changed from Emily Elizabeth Gunn..... | 1860: 263 |
| FREEMAN, GEORGE FREDERICK , name changed from George Frederick Gunn..... | 1860: 263 |
| FREEMAN, MARY MATILDA , name changed from Mary Matilda Gunn..... | 1860: 263 |
| FREER, PETER , reimbursement of..... | 1867: 355 |
| FREIGHT . | |
| bill of lading, carrier may demand surrender of..... | C. C. § 2132 |
| carrier must subscribe and deliver..... | C. C. § 2130 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 2126 |
| effect on carrier..... | C. C. § 2129 |
| negotiable..... | C. C. § 2127 |
| transfer when made to bearer..... | C. C. § 2128 |
| care and diligence required of carrier..... | C. C. § 2114 |
| damages for delay in delivery..... | C. C. § 3317 |
| for failure to deliver..... | C. C. § 3316 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 2110 |
| delivery of, by carrier..... | C. C. § 2118 |
| place of..... | C. C. § 2119 |
| to holder of bill of lading exonerates carrier..... | C. C. § 2131 |
| to other carrier at end of route..... | C. C. § 2201 |
| directions, carrier must comply with..... | C. C. §§ 2115, 2116 |
| discrimination in charges or facilities prohibited..... | Const. art. 12 § 21 |
| liability of common carrier for valuables..... | C. C. § 2200; amended 1873-4: 251 |
| of inland carriers..... | C. C. §§ 2194-2196; amended 1873-4: 251 |
| loss or injury, proof to be given by carrier..... | C. C. § 2202 |
| notice and care of, on arrival..... | C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247 |
| sale of perishable, for freightage..... | C. C. § 2204, added 1873-4: 251 |
| storage, may be placed on, when not removed..... | C. C. § 2121; amended 1873-4: 248 |
| storing of, when consignee is not found..... | C. C. § 2122; repealed 1873-4: 248 |
| stowage of, by marine carriers..... | C. C. § 2117 |
| FREIGHTAGE . | |
| abandonment of ship affects, how..... | C. C. § 2730 |
| additional compensation, when not allowed..... | C. C. § 2143 |
| apportionment according to distance..... | C. C. § 2142 |
| of, by contract..... | C. C. § 2140 |
| when part is accepted..... | C. C. § 2141 |
| consignee, when liable for..... | C. C. § 2138 |
| consignor liable for, when..... | C. C. § 2137 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 2110 |
| discrimination in charges prohibited..... | Const. art. 12 § 21 |
| insurable interest of charter party in..... | C. C. § 2663 |
| ship owner has, when..... | C. C. § 2662 |
| lien for, carrier has..... | C. C. § 2144 |
| marine insurance, freightage signifies what in..... | C. C. § 2661 |
| natural increase of freight, not to be charged upon..... | C. C. § 2139 |
| rates once reduced not to be raised..... | Const. art. 12 § 20 |
| shipmaster may hypothecate, when..... | C. C. § 3021 |
| time of payment..... | C. C. § 2136 |
| FRESNO CITY . | |
| animals not to run at large..... | 1875-6: 57 |
| school house, providing for erection of..... | 1877-8: 205 |
| stovepipes to be inserted in brick flues..... | 1877-8: 214 |
| FRESNO COUNTY . | |
| assembly district, in which..... | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| auditor, office of, separated..... | 1875-6: 151; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104 |
| salary, payment of state's portion..... | 1869-70: 408 |
| bonds for building roads and bridges, issuance of..... | 1877-8: 395 |
| for court-house, issuance and redemption of..... | 1865-6: 148; amended 1867-8: 9; 1873-4: 698 |
| for improvement of court-house and hospital grounds..... | 1877-8: 174 |
| of officers..... | 1856: 119 |
| to aid in construction of road between San Joaquin and Owens rivers..... | 1865-6: 785 |
| boundaries of..... | 1856: 183. |
| 1861: 235. 1869-70: 449. 1871-2: 891. 1873-4: 100, 700. 1875-6: 397. Pol. C. § 3939 | |

FRESNO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| boundary with Madera County..... | 1893: 168 |
| with Mariposa County, defined..... | 1869-70: 449; repealed 1871-2: 891. — 1871-2: 891; amended 1873-4: 100 |
| with Tulare County..... | 1873-4: 700 |
| with Tulare County, defined..... | 1875-6: 397 |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county seat, Fresno designated as..... | 1873-4: 913 |
| location of..... | 1856: 183. 1873-4: 913. Pol. C. § 3939 |
| court-house grounds, providing for improvement of..... | 1877-8: 174 |
| court of sessions, terms of..... | 1861: 123 |
| creation and organization of..... | 1856: 183 |
| fees, assessor..... | 1869-70: 168. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1863-4: 234. 1869-70: 168. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1863-4: 234 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1889: 280. 1891: 346, 347. 1893: 406 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229, 234. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1866: 50. 1867: 181. 1869: 160. 1869-4: 234. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677 |
| public administrator..... | 1861: 525. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 469. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 346. 1893: 409 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1863-4: 234. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1863-4: 234. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| franchise for Millerton and Owensville road..... | 1863-4: 222 |
| for road to Owens river..... | 1865-6: 632 |
| for road to Pine Ridge..... | 1865-6: 806 |
| granted to San Joaquin Bridge Co..... | 1863: 180 |
| judicial district, in which..... | 1863: 496. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1890: 1 (am.) |
| Kings river, erection of booms on..... | 1871-2: 422; amended 1875-6: 499; 1877-8: 961 |
| legal distances from county seat..... | 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 160. 1875-6: 4 (am.) |
| official advertising to be in county newspaper..... | 1865-6: 453 |
| Political Code, sections 2743-2755 made applicable..... | 1873-4: 178 |
| records, transcription of, of property now in San Benito County..... | 1889: 107 |
| roads, act in relation to..... | 1863: 542; repealed 1871-2: 706; 1873-4: 342. — 1871-2: 704; repealed 1873-4: 342 |
| Political Code made applicable..... | 1873-4: 342 |
| provisions for construction and maintenance of..... | 1877-8: 859 |
| rodeos, act of 1866 repealed..... | 1873-4: 793 |
| salaries of officers..... | 1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 279. 1891: 345. 1893: 407 |
| of auditor and county clerk..... | 1875-6: 151 |
| salary of county judge..... | 1873-4: 349 |
| of district attorney..... | 1863-4: 227 |
| of superior judge..... | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1890: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1899: 34 |
| of supervisors..... | 1863-4: 124 |
| of treasurer..... | 1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255 |
| sanitary condition of towns in, act to promote..... | 1877-8: 383 |
| school money, apportionment of..... | 1875-6: 332; amended 1877-8: 782 |
| senatorial district..... | 1861: 635. Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 396. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| superior judge, providing for additional..... | 1887: 57. 1893: 125 |
| swamp lands, to determine rights of parties to..... | 1877-8: 358 |
| transfer of funds, Kern County act of 1874 to apply..... | 1875-6: 249 |

FRESNO COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|-------------|
| swamp land district No. 125, extension of time for reclamation | 1875-6: 82 |
| taxes, act providing for collection of | 1873-4: 269 |
| levy for redemption fund | 1867-8: 92 |
| levy of tax to liquidate indebtedness | 1857: 131 |
| on flooded property remitted | 1867-8: 169 |
| tax collector, official bond of | 1875-6: 16 |
| treasurer, official bond of | 1873-4: 236 |
| treasury, transfer of moneys to general fund | 1861: 2 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1875-6: 373 |
| water commissioners, creation of | 1865-6: 777 |
| powers and duties of | 1875-6: 548 |
| supervisors made ex officio commissioners | 1875-6: 547 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| FRESNO REPUBLICAN , appropriation to pay claim of | 1863: 135, 138, 139, 144 |
|--|--------------------------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| FRISBEE, SAMUEL J. , payment of claim | 1868: 72 |
|--|----------|

FRUIT. See also *Horticulture.*

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| malicious injury to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 604 |
| shipment of infected, prohibited | 1885: 40 |

FRUIT PESTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| disinfection of boxes | 1883: 290, 1885: 40 |
| of trees | 1883: 290 |
| inspector, appointment and duties of | 1883: 290 |
| compensation of | 1883: 292; amended 1885: 5; 1889: 8, 90 |
| providing against the spread of | 1885: 40 |
| quarantine guardians, appointment and duties of | 1883: 291; amended 1889: 8, 90 |

FRUIT TREES. See also *Horticultural Commissioners, County.*

| | |
|---|-----------|
| cleaning of, when infected | 1885: 41 |
| exemption from taxation, amendment providing for | 1893: 623 |
| inspection of, supervisors may appoint commission for | 1880: 36 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| FRYE, JAMES M. , authorized to remove human remains | 1861: 55 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| FRYE, JOHN , executor authorized to sell real estate | 1862: 329 |
|---|-----------|

FUEL, ETC. See *Stationery, etc.*

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| ball, admission to | Pen. C. § 1552 |
| commitment of, upon examination | Pen. C. § 1551 |
| delivery of, from another state | Pen. C. § 1548 |
| discharge when not arrested under warrant of governor | Pen. C. § 1555 |
| district attorney to be notified of arrest of | Pen. C. § 1553 |
| to give notice of arrest | Pen. C. § 1554 |
| expenses for the return of, to this state, payment of | Pen. C. § 1557 |
| inquiry by court into arrest and detention | Pen. C. § 1556; amended 1880: 35 |
| officers not to receive reward for procuring surrender of | Pen. C. §§ 144, 1553 |
| proceedings for arrest and commitment of | Pen. C. § 1550 |
| reward offered by governor for apprehension of | Pen. C. § 1547 |
| see also <i>Rewards.</i> | |
| warrant for, issuance of | Pen. C. § 1549 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| FULL CASH VALUE , definition of term | Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5 |
|---|---------------------------------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| FULLER, A. L. , granted leave of absence | 1867-8: 755 |
|---|-------------|

FUNDS, PUBLIC. See also *Treasurer.*

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| accounts of, modes of keeping | 1850: 52 |
| commission to examine and report on | 1877-8: 928 |
| controller, duties in regard to | 1850: 52 |
| receiving, mode of | 1850: 51 |
| unauthorized use of, a felony | Const. art. 11 § 17 |

FUNDED DEBTS. See *Bonds.*

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| FUNDING ACTS , continued in force | Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19 |
|--|----------------------------|

FURNITURE.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| hotels or boarding houses may mortgage | C. C. § 2955 |
| sale of furniture used by legislature | 1867-8: 126 |
| board of examiners authorized to sell old furniture | 1891: 452 |

FUTURE INTEREST.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| defeated by birth of posthumous child | C. C. § 739 |
| how may be defeated | C. C. § 740 |
| when not defeated | C. C. §§ 741, 742 |
| grant, meaning of terms "heirs" and "issue" in | C. C. § 1071 |
| income of property, right to, when alienation is suspended | C. C. § 733 |
| kinds of interests | C. C. § 693 |
| lien, creation of, upon | C. C. § 2883 |
| partitioned estate, investment of proceeds from, to protect | C. C. P. § 781 |
| perishable property, interests, how protected | C. C. § 947; repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| possession, entitles owner to, when | C. C. § 690 |

FUTURE INTEREST. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-------------|
| posthumous child, right of in | C. C. § 698 |
| recognized, not, unless defined in code | C. C. § 708 |
| succession, will, and transfer, future interests pass by | C. C. § 699 |
| time of creation | C. C. § 749 |
| two or more interests may be created | C. C. § 696 |
| void because of improbability, not to be | C. C. § 697 |
| when power of alienation is suspended | C. C. § 716 |

G

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| GALE, JOHN , granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 397 |
| GALLAGHER, E. M. , appropriation for claim of | 1899: 146 |
| GALLAGHER, JAMES , relief of | 1859: 187 |
| GALLAND, JESSE A. , appropriation for claim of | 1887: 132 1891: 15 |
| GALLINAS SLOUGH , declared navigable | 1875-6: 486 |

GAMBLING.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for licensing of | 1851: 165; amended 1851: 166; repealed 1855: 125 |
| discontinuance of suits for violation of | 1852: 254 |
| for suppression of | 1855: 124 |
| prohibiting | 1857: 267.—1860: 69; amended 1863: 723 |
| duties of officers in prosecuting offenders | Pen. C. § 335 |
| enticing to visit place kept for purpose of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40 |
| license for, granting of, a felony | Pen. C. § 337, added 1885: 113 |
| minors, permitting to play, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 336, added 1873-4: 461 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 330; amended 1885: 136; 1891: 57 |
| renting house for purpose of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 331 |
| winning by fraudulent means, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 332; amended 1877-8: 115; 1890: 40 |
| witnesses, privileges of, in trial for gambling | Pen. C. § 334 |
| refusal to attend, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 333 |

GAME. See also Fish; Hunting.

| | |
|--|--|
| birds, distribution and protection of | Pol. C. § 642 by amendment 1877-8: 21 |
| importation and propagation by fish commissioners | 1889: 304 |
| buying, selling, or possession of, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 629; repealed 1883: 82. |
| Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883: 80; amended 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278 | |
| close season, penalty for taking in | 1852: 134; amended 1853: 195; 1854: 181, 203; 1855: 123.— |
| 1854: 55; amended 1857: 202; 1860: 344; 1861: 63, 185; 1869-70: 853; 1871-2: 433 | |
| deer, elk, or antelope, killing of, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82. |
| Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883: 80; amended 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278 | |
| hunting with dogs in San Mateo County prohibited | 1869-70: 279 |
| protection of, on Mount Diablo | 1877-8: 569 |
| esement, right of taking, is | C. C. § 801 |
| killing of, when prohibited | Pen. C. § 626; amend- |
| ed 1875-6: 113; 1877-8: 119; 1880: 41; 1883: 80; 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278 | |
| Lake Merritt, protection of, on | 1869-70: 325; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| Nevada County, protection of, in | 1873-4: 80 |
| protection of, supervisors to make regulations for | 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| quail, etc., killing of, in certain counties, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 627; amended 1875-6: 113; repealed 1883: 82 |
| killing of, when prohibited | Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883: 80; amended 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 278 |
| trapping of, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237 |
| Siskiyou County, protection of, in | 1865-6: 855 |
| Yolo County, restrictions on hunting in | 1871-2: 411 |

GARBAGE. See Offal.

| | |
|---|---|
| GARCIA, ANASTACIO , payment to C. Lyon for capturing | 1893: 535 |
| GARDEN LAND HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION , conveyances by, ratified | 1871-2: 105 |
| GARDNER, PETER , payment of claim | 1858: 224 |
| GARDNER, ROBERT E. , granted leave of absence | 1865-6: 11 |
| GARDNER, M. , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 338 |
| GARFIAS, MANUEL , relief of | 1853: 180 |
| GARFIELD, SELUCIUS , constituted examiner of laws | 1863: 123 |
| GARNER, G., et al. , franchise for road in San Bernardino County | 1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225 |

GARNISHEE.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| attachment of property in hands of..... | C. C. P. § 542 |
| citation and examination of..... | C. C. P. § 545 |
| liability of, to plaintiff..... | C. C. P. § 544 |
| memorandum to be furnished by..... | C. C. P. § 546 |
| notice of attachment, to be served with..... | C. C. P. § 543 |

GARNISHMENT. See *Attachment*.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| GARRETSOHN, J. M., relief of..... | 1877-8: 437 |
|--|-------------|

GAS.

| | |
|---|---|
| meters, must be proved and sealed by inspector..... | C. C. § 628 |
| right to enter buildings for inspection of..... | C. C. § 631 |
| see also <i>Inspector of Gas Meters</i> . | |
| pipes, conditions on which may be laid in streets..... | Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| injury to, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 624 |
| penalty for tampering with..... | 1869: 809 |
| rates, laws for regulation of..... | Const. art. 4 § 33 |
| regulation of, by municipal corporations..... | Const. art. 11 § 19 |
| regulating quality and price of, in cities having 100,000 population..... | 1877-8: 187 |
| stealing, punishment for..... | Pen. C. § 498 |

GAS COMPANIES.

| | |
|---|--|
| franchises, corporate authorities may grant..... | 1869-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| must be obtained from city or town..... | C. C. § 628 |
| gas, damages for refusal to supply..... | C. C. § 629 |
| must be supplied on written application..... | C. C. § 629 |
| inspection of meters, right to enter buildings for..... | C. C. § 631 |
| pipes, authority to lay, granting of..... | Pol. C. § 4410 |
| may require deposit for laying service pipe..... | C. C. § 630 |
| shutting off gas from persons who refuse to pay..... | C. C. § 632 |

GATES. See *Roads and Highways*.

GAUGE OF WINES AND LIQUORS.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| appointment and duties of..... | 1867-8: 606 |
| appointment of, for San Francisco..... | 1862: 131 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| GAUTHORNE, J. F., appropriation for claim of..... | 1887: 132 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| GELWICKS, D. W., claim for printing library catalogues..... | 1871-2: 730 |
|--|-------------|

GENDER, masculine comprehends feminine and neuter.

| | |
|-------|--|
| | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 290. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
|-------|--|

GENERAL AVERAGE.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| contribution, insurer liable through..... | C. C. § 2744 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 2148 |
| freight on deck, owner entitled to benefit, when..... | C. C. § 2154 |
| insurer liable for his proportion of loss, when..... | C. C. § 2711 |
| loss, adjustment of..... | C. C. § 2152 |
| ship's manager has power to adjust..... | C. C. § 2388 |
| values, how ascertained..... | C. C. § 2158 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| GENERAL FUND, consists of what..... | Pol. C. § 454 |
|--|---------------|

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

| | |
|--|--|
| appropriation for..... | 1861: 541. 1863: 751. 1865-6: 679. 1869-70: 317, 383 |
| for completion of..... | 1871-2: 355 |
| for engraving and publication of reports..... | 1865-6: 679 |
| material to be delivered to the University of California..... | 1873-4: 694 |
| reports, distribution of..... | 1871-2: 55, 924 |
| republication of..... | 1873-4: 694 |
| resolution relative to specimens collected by state geologist..... | 1873-4: 992 |
| urging United States to undertake..... | 1869: 388 |
| sale of reports and maps..... | Pol. C. § 554 |
| specimens, delivery of, to University..... | Pol. C. § 550 |
| Trask, J. B., appropriation for benefit of..... | 1854: 121 |
| payment for report..... | 1853: 144 |
| requested to examine and report..... | 1853: 314 |

GEOLOGIST, STATE.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| accounts, auditing of..... | Pol. C. § 553 |
| appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 368 |
| appropriation for salary..... | 1855: 148. 1862: 559 |
| assistants, compensation of..... | Pol. C. § 552 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 548. 1860: 225 |
| office of, created..... | 1860: 225 |
| and duties of..... | 1863-4: 508 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

GEOLOGIST, STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| report, printing of first and second annual | 1862: 423 |
| to governor | Pol. C. § 549 |
| salary of | 1860: 225. Pol. C. § 551 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 369 |
| GERLOCK, LEW , authorized to construct chute and moorings | 1869-70: 94 |
| GERMAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, S. F. , rights of corporations extended to | 1857: 208 |
| GETS, EDWARD , named changed from Edward Goetz | 1860: 263 |
| GIBBONS, H. & W. P. , payment of claim | 1858: 242 |
| GIBBONS, RODMAN , franchise for wharf at Point San Quentin | 1863-4: 355 |
| GIBSON, ALEXANDER , appropriation for claim of | 1865-6: 815 |
| GIERL, JOHN , issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1865-6: 539 |
| GIFT. See also <i>Legacies; Wills.</i> | |
| act providing for gifts to aid in the dissemination of knowledge of the arts, sciences, and general literature | 1887: 28 |
| ademption of legacy, when deemed | C. C. § 1351 |
| defined | C. C. § 1146 |
| donations of money to state or counties, etc., authorized | 1880: 30 |
| in view of death, defined | C. C. § 1149 |
| effect of will on | C. C. § 1152 |
| revocation of | C. C. § 1151; amended 1873-4: 226 |
| when presumed to be | C. C. § 1150 |
| legacy, when treated as | C. C. § 1153 |
| legislature shall not make | Const. art. 4 § 31 |
| made, how | C. C. § 1147 |
| municipal board may accept | 1881: 2 |
| revocable, when | C. C. § 1148 |
| satisfied before death, may be | C. C. § 1367; amended 1873-4: 235 |
| verbal, when valid | C. C. § 1147 |
| witness to will, gift to, when void | C. C. § 1282 |
| may take as much by gift as by succession | C. C. § 1283; amended 1873-4: 232 |
| GILA EXPEDITION. | |
| claims of citizens of Los Angeles County | 1851: 539 |
| payment of claims arising out of | 1851: 535 |
| GILBERT, A. B. , resolution asking relief for | 1873-4: 974 |
| GILDAY, C. , appropriation for claim of | 1863-4: 260 |
| GILLESPIE, FANNIE E. , administrator authorized to sell real estate | 1863: 497 |
| GILMAN, TRUSTUM C. , payment of judgment against Contra Costa County | 1860: 94 |
| GILMORE, D. W. , payment of claim | 1858: 65 |
| GILMORE, JAMES , name changed to Henry James Reese | 1863: 52 |
| GILMORE, JOHN H. , relief of | 1867-8: 618 |
| GILROY , charter of | 1869-70: 263; amended 1871-2: 356; 1875-6: 724 |
| GIORGIANI & TORRE , granted franchise for wharf in Alameda County | 1867-8: 200 |
| GIRKY, DAVID , franchise for wharf at Santa Cruz | 1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310 |
| GLADDING, A. J. , payment of claim | 1861: 405 |
| GLANDERS. | |
| neglect to kill animals affected with, a misdemeanor | |
| Pen. C. § 401, added 1880: 41. Pen. C. § 402 $\frac{1}{2}$ by amendment 1891: 27 | |
| sale of animals affected with, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. |
| § 400, added 1880: 41; amended 1889: 353. Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26 | |
| GLASS, ROBERT , payment of claim | 1863-4: 72 |
| GLENN COUNTY. | |
| boundaries of | 1891: 98 |
| with Colusa County, defined | 1893: 158 |
| county seat, location of | 1891: 96 |
| creation of | 1891: 98 |
| fees, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| coroner | 1873-4: 794 |
| court commissioners | C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| recorder | Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 763, 1022 |
| sheriff | Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| tax collector | Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |

GLENN COUNTY. (Continued.)

salaries of officers 1891: 403. 1893: 485
transfer of moneys to, from Colusa County 1893: 235

GOATS. See also Trespassing of Animals.

buck goats not to run at large 1877-8: 437
damages for injury to, by dogs C. C. § 3341, added 1893: 283
Tuolumne County, taking up, and sale of, in 1895-6: 457
unlawful to run at large in certain towns 1875-6: 644; amended 1877-8: 85

GOAT ISLAND.

resolution relative to lighthouse on 1873-4: 986
urging cession to state for railroad purposes 1898: 659

GODDARD, GEORGE H., allowance of claim 1857: 364

GODDARD, HENRY KIRK, name changed from William Henry English 1893: 300

GODOY, JOSE F., appropriation for claim of 1875-6: 46

GOETZ, EDWARD, name changed to Edward Getz 1890: 263

GOPARTH, T. J., payment of claim 1853: 79

GOLD DUST.

penalty for stealing 1871-2: 435
treasurer authorized to receive 1857: 174

GOLDEN, JAMES, authorized to collect tolls on bridge 1854: 164

GOLDEN CITY HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION.

proceedings to recover lands granted to 1869-70: 935
sale of overflowed lands to 1863-4: 463

GOLDEN GATE PARK. See also Parks, Public.

act setting apart and providing for improvement of 1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706
appointment of committee to visit 1893: 617
commissioners, appointment and duties of 1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706
bonds, powers relative to 1873-4: 333
employment of secretary authorized 1877-8: 5
donations, acceptance authorized 1885: 38
employees in 1875-6: 862
supervisors authorized to make appropriations for 1877-8: 5, 78
tax levy for 1875-6: 861. 1887: 52. — 1889: 145; amended 1893: 344
levy for improvement fund 1877-8: 986

GOMEZ, RAFAEL, control of property given to 1857: 247

GOOD FAITH, what constitutes C. C. § 15; repealed 1873-4: 182

GOOD TEMPLARS.

corporate powers of 1863: 101
orphan's home, appropriation for 1871-2: 748

GOOD WILL.

defined C. C. § 992
name, does not include right to use C. C. § 992
partner, individual, cannot dispose of good will C. C. § 2430
seller of, may agree to refrain from business C. C. § 1674
transferable like other property C. C. § 993
warranty of seller of C. C. § 1776

GOODHUE & McFARLANE, franchise for road in Tulare County 1863: 714; amended 1863-4: 263; 1865-6: 106; time extended 1897-8: 710

GOODMAN, GEORGE, granted leave of absence 1865-6: 897

GOODMAN, JAMES H., authorized to construct dam in Napa creek by amendment 1861: 283

GOODS, JAMES C., granted leave of absence 1865-6: 435

GOODWIN, ROBERT, name changed to Robert Henry Wright 1860: 34

GOPHERS.

bounty for destruction of
..... 1869-70: 316; amended 1871-2: 474, 532; repealed as to Alameda County
1871-2: 18; Contra Costa County 1871-2: 834; Stanislaus County 1875-6: 513
for destruction of, in certain counties
..... 1871-2: 92; amended 1873-4: 34, 129, 691; 1877-8: 569; repealed 1880: 105
Alameda County, bounty for destruction of, in 1871-2: 432
Monterey County, bounty for destruction of, in 1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 515
Santa Clara County, bounty for destruction of, in 1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 337
San Joaquin County, destruction of, in 1877-8: 773; repealed 1880: 120
supervisors to provide for destruction of 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358

GORDON vs. McALLISTER, appropriation for expenses of election contest 1863: 764

GORDON, GEORGE W., appropriation for claim of 1863-4: 148

GORDON, JOHN C., payment of claim 1858: 222

GORDON, LAURA DeFORCE, appropriation for claim of 1875-6: 460

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|--|
| GORHAM, WILLIAM B. , claim authorized paid | 1862: 446 |
| GOVERNMENT. | |
| for what instituted | Const. art. 1 § 2 |
| legislative power, how vested and designated | Const. art. 4 § 1 |
| powers, how divided | Const. art. 3 § 1 |
| GOVERNOR. | |
| appointments, concurrence by senate in | Pol. C. § 890 |
| of executive officers by | Pol. C. § 368 |
| of officers not otherwise provided for | Pol. C. § 875 |
| transmission of lists to legislature | Pol. C. § 381 |
| appropriation for conservation of public peace | 1880: 113 |
| for contingent expenses | 1852: 47. 1854: 22. |
| 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538 | |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency | 1856: 82. 1858: 99. 1862: 554 |
| for special contingent expenses | 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275. |
| 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. | |
| 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. | |
| 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 525 | |
| for special contingent-expenses, deficiency | 1860: 148. 1869: 137 |
| for postage, expressage, etc., 1862: 559. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. | |
| 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. | |
| 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 525 | |
| for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency | 1863-4: 452. 1865-6: 197 |
| for publication of proclamation, deficiency | 1857: 361 |
| for rent of office | 1857: 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275. |
| 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583 | |
| for rent, deficiency | 1857: 361. 1858: 99 |
| for salary | 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 352. 1858: 330. 1859: 275. |
| 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. | |
| 1869-70: 733. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. | |
| 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| for salary, deficiency | 1860: 148. 1868: 98 |
| for transportation of documents | 1862: 557 |
| to pay James Langley for services in office of, deficiency | 1856: 82 |
| to furnish office | 1860: 1 |
| arbitration, appointment of board of | 1891: 49 |
| bills, legislative, action on and return of | Const. art. 4 § 16 |
| approval of | Pol. C. § 310; amended 1890: 3 |
| how authenticated when not returned within ten days | Pol. C. § 313 |
| receipt of | Pol. C. § 309 |
| return of, when house is not in session | Pol. C. § 312 |
| return without approval | Pol. C. § 311; amended 1890: 3 |
| time allowed for signing | Const. art. 4 § 16 |
| veto of items in appropriations | Const. art. 4 § 16 |
| board of examiners, member of | Pol. C. § 364 |
| bonds of officers, approval of | Pol. C. § 948 |
| capitol commissioner, ex officio | Pol. C. § 386 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| clerk, appropriation for salary | 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. |
| 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004 | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1871-2: 892 |
| commander-in-chief of militia | Const. art. 5 § 5 |
| of national guard | Pol. C. § 1916 |
| commissions, form of | Pol. C. § 892 |
| form and sealing of | Const. art. 5 § 14 |
| issuance of | Pol. C. § 891 |
| to elected officers, issuance of | Pol. C. § 1291 |
| commissioners of deeds, appointment of | Pol. C. § 811 |
| congressmen, issuance of certificates of election to | Pol. C. § 1347 |
| contesting election for | Pol. C. § 288-296 |
| contingent expenses of | 1850: 64 |
| death penalty, opinion of justices and attorney-general upon statement of | Pen. C. § 1219 |
| statement of conviction and judgment to be transmitted to | Pen. C. § 1218 |
| suspension of execution of | Pen. C. § 1220; amended 1891: 273 |
| disability to hold other offices | Const. art. 5 § 12 |
| duties to devolve upon lieutenant-governor, when | Const. art. 5 § 16 |
| election and term of | Const. art. 5 § 2 |
| choice by legislature in case of tie | Const. art. 5 § 4. Pol. C. § 1068 |
| mode of | Pol. C. § 348 |
| returns of election for | Const. art. 5 § 4 |
| returns, canvass by legislature | Pol. C. § 1298 |
| returns, making and transmission of | Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295 |
| election proclamation, issuance of | Pol. C. § 1053; amended 1877-8: 25; 1890: 77 |
| what to contain | Pol. C. § 1054 |

GOVERNOR. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| eligibility to office of..... | Const. art. 5 § 3 |
| execution of laws, to see to..... | Const. art. 5 § 7 |
| executive clerk, appointment and term of..... | Pol. C. § 370 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 386; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84 |
| executive secretary, appropriation for salary..... | 1880: |
| 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 16, 498. 1893: 525 | |
| salary of..... | 1862: 475. Pol. C. § 386 by amendment 1880: 84; amended 1889: 403 |
| harbor commissioners, appointment and term of..... | Pol. C. § 2520, added 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 48 |
| member of board of..... | Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6: 45 |
| member of San Diego board of..... | Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317 |
| highway robbers, standing reward for arrest of..... | 1875-6: 865 |
| impeachment, liable to..... | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 |
| insurrection, may declare counties in state of..... | Pen. C. § 732; amended 1880: 32 |
| revocation of proclamation declaring counties in..... | Pen. C. § 733 |
| judgments against state, report of..... | 1893: 58 |
| legislature, power to adjourn..... | Const. art. 5 § 11 |
| power to convene in extra session..... | Const. art. 5 § 9 |
| message to legislature..... | Const. art. 5 § 10 |
| messenger, appropriation for salary..... | 1893: 525 |
| militia, power to call forth..... | Const. art. 8 § 1 |
| national guard may be ordered out to assist in executing process..... | Pen. C. § 725 |
| nomination of officers to senate, form of..... | Pol. C. § 389 |
| normal school, trustee of..... | Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136 |
| oath taken in presence of legislature..... | Pol. C. § 905 |
| pardons, powers relative to..... | 1863-4: 356; amended 1867-8: 111, 675 |
| powers and duties in matters of..... | Const. art. 7 § 1 |
| power to grant..... | Pen. C. § 1417 |
| report of, to legislature..... | Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3 |
| statement from judge or district attorney in relation to..... | Pen. C. § 1420 |
| pilot commissioners, appointment of..... | Pol. C. §§ 2440, 2441 |
| porter, appropriation for salary..... | |
| 1859: 275. 1860: 401. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1869-4: 411. | |
| 1865-6: 675. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 733. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: | |
| 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 498 | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency..... | 1871-2: 892 |
| portrait of Governor Bartlett, providing for purchase of..... | 1889: 327 |
| of Governor Waterman, providing for purchase of..... | 1891: 483 |
| portraits of governors, contract with Jenks for..... | 1883: 367 |
| of governors, purchase of..... | 1873-4: 520 |
| powers and duties..... | Const. art. 5 § 6. Pol. C. § 380 |
| president pro tem. of senate to act as governor, when..... | Const. art. 5 § 15 |
| presidential electors, duties with reference to..... | Pol. C. § 1314 |
| prison directors, appointment and removal of..... | 1880: 67, 70. 1889: 404 |
| ex officio member of the board..... | Pol. C. § 367 |
| member of board of..... | Pen. C. § 1573 |
| private secretary, appointment and term of..... | Pol. C. § 370 |
| appropriation for salary..... | 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. |
| 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 675. | |
| 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: | |
| 106. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency..... | 1858: 99. 1862: 554 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| resolution authorizing employment of..... | 1850: 461 |
| salary of..... | 1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852: |
| 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. 1862: 475. Pol. C. § 385; amended 1880: 84; 1889: 55 | |
| provisions extend to persons acting as..... | Pol. C. § 383 |
| records to be kept in office..... | Pol. C. § 382 |
| regent of University, ex officio..... | Pol. C. § 353 |
| president of board of regents..... | Pol. C. § 1429 |
| residence of..... | Pol. C. § 852 |
| resignation, how made..... | Pol. C. § 995 |
| rewards for arrest of criminals, authorized to offer..... | 1851: 443 |
| offered by, for apprehension of fugitives from justice..... | Pen. C. § 1547 |
| offered by, appropriation for..... | 1859: 275. |
| 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. | |
| 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750, 900. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 111, | |
| 112. 1881: 113, 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531 | |
| offered by, appropriation for, deficiency..... | |
| 1866: 82. 1869: 361. 1877-8: 103, 1037. 1880: 62. 1881: 49, 112. 1883: 293 | |
| salary of..... | 1850: 64, 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: |
| 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 384; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84. Const. art. 5 § 19 | |
| seal of state, keeping and use of..... | Const. art. 5 § 13 |
| senator, U. S., not eligible to office of..... | Const. art. 5 § 20 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

GOVERNOR. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| staff, consists of whom | Pol. C. § 1917; amended 1877-8: 31; 1880: 55; 1885: 103; 1891: 122 |
| officers of, members of national guard | Pol. C. § 1915 |
| stenographer, appointment and salary of | 1891: 1 |
| appropriation for salary | 1891: 496; 1893: 525 |
| treason, power to suspend execution of sentence for | Pen. C. § 1418; amended 1880: 2 |
| vacancies, appointments to fill | Const. art. 5 § 8 |
| in boards of supervisors, appointments to fill | 1883: 301; 1887: 178; 1891: 298; 1893: 349 |
| in legislature, issuance of writ of election to fill | Const. art. 4 § 12 |
| in office, filling of | Pol. C. §§ 998-1001; amended 1875-6: 23 |
| war proclamations, publication of | 1865-6: 353 |
| GOVERNOR'S MANSION. | |
| appropriation for expenses connected with | 1871-2: 655 |
| for fitting up, for printing office | 1873-4: 903; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.) |
| capitol commissioners authorized to erect | 1899-70: 726 |
| "GOVERNOR PERKINS" (LAUNCH), appropriation for repairs on | 1891: 216 |
| "GOVERNOR STONEMAN" (LAUNCH), sale of, authorized | 1889: 350 |
| GRACE. | |
| bill of exchange, not allowed on | C. C. § 3181 |
| promissory note, not allowed on | C. C. § 3247 |
| GRAHAM, B. F., claim against Santa Clara County, authorized paid | 1877-8: 851 |
| GRAHAM, J. W., granted leave of absence | 1899-70: 927 |
| GRAIN. See also <i>Growing Crops</i>. | |
| malicious injury to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 604 |
| GRAIN BAGS. See also <i>Jute</i>. | |
| resolution relative to duty on | 1877-8: 1069 |
| relative to removal of tariff on | 1891: 525 |
| GRAMMAR SCHOOL COURSE. | |
| admitted to, who may be | Pol. C. § 1682, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164 |
| fund, estimate for, by controller | Pol. C. § 444, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 150 |
| segregation of studies in | Pol. C. § 1690, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164 |
| GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC. | |
| appropriation for national encampment of | 1885: 53 |
| badge of, penalty for unlawful use of | 1887: 82 |
| GRAND JURORS. | |
| acting after challenge has been allowed, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 164 |
| challenge to, cause of | Pen. C. § 896; amended 1873-4: 436 |
| effect of allowance | Pen. C. § 900 |
| disclosing fact of presentment or indictment, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 168 |
| proceedings of grand jury, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 169 |
| knowledge of offense, must declare | Pen. C. § 922 |
| oath, administration of, to | Pen. C. § 904 |
| questioning of, prohibited | Pen. C. § 927 |
| GRAND JURY. | |
| access to prisons and records, entitled to | Pen. C. § 924 |
| accusations against officers for misconduct | Pen. C. § 768 |
| delivery and service of | Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32 |
| advice, from whom to ask | Pen. C. § 925 |
| challenge, decision upon | Pen. C. § 898 |
| manner of taking and trying | Pen. C. § 897; amended 1873-4: 436 |
| to panel, cause of | Pen. C. § 896 |
| to panel, effect of allowance of | Pen. C. § 899 |
| who may challenge | Pen. C. § 894 |
| charge of court to | Pen. C. § 905; 1883: 300; 1891: 296; 1893: 348 |
| constituted, how | C. C. P. § 242; amended 1875-6: 88; 1880: 50 |
| corporation, proceedings against | Pen. C. § 1395; amended 1880: 29 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 192; amended 1875-6: 88; 1880: 44 |
| discharge by adjournment of court | Pen. C. § 906 |
| drawn and summoned once a year | Const. art. 1 § 8 |
| evidence receivable before | Pen. C. § 919 |
| not bound to hear evidence for defendant | Pen. C. § 920 |
| expert for examination of books, etc. | Pen. C. § 923, added 1880: 43 |
| foreman, appointment of | Pen. C. § 902 |
| oath of | Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437 |
| formation of | 1851: 232 |
| impaneled, when to be | C. C. P. § 241; amended 1880: 50; 1881: 71 |
| impaneling, proceedings prescribed in Penal Code | C. C. P. § 243; amended 1880: 50 |
| indictment, defined | Pen. C. § 917 |
| degree of evidence to warrant | Pen. C. § 921 |
| see also <i>Indictment</i> . | |

GRAND JURY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| inquiry into cases of prisoners, prisons, misconduct in office, etc. | Pen. C. § 923 |
| interpreter, may require attendance of | 1871-2: 540 |
| oath to witness, foreman may administer | Pen. C. § 918 |
| objections to, taken only by challenge | Pen. C. § 901 |
| powers and duties of | Pen. C. § 915 |
| present at sessions, who may be | Pen. C. § 925 |
| presentment by, defined | Pen. C. § 916 |
| see also <i>Presentment</i> . | |
| resubmission of charge to | Pen. C. § 942 |
| retirement of | Pen. C. § 906 |
| secrecy of proceedings | Pen. C. § 926 |
| special, execution of order for | Pen. C. § 909 |
| how formed | Pen. C. § 910 |
| order for | Pen. C. § 908; amended 1889: 214 |
| summoning of | Pen. C. § 907 |

GRAND LARCENY.

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| defined | Pen. C. § 487 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 489 |

GRANGE, NATIONAL, creating commission to receive and entertain 1889: 68

GRANGERVILLE, resolution relative to mail service 1877-8: 1078

GRANITEVILLE, resolution relative to mail route 1869-70: 919

GRANT, CHARLES B., duplicate school land warrant issued to 1863: 400

GRANT, GILBERT A., administrators authorized to sell real estate 1861: 377; amended 1862: 551

GRANT, U. S., resolution relative to placing on retired list 1885: 236

GRANT.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| conclusive against grantor | C. C. § 1107 |
| condition subsequent, when defeated by non-performance | C. C. § 1109 |
| constructive, delivery of | C. C. § 1059 |
| covenants implied by | C. C. § 1113 |
| date, presumed to have been delivered on | C. C. § 1055 |
| delivery of, is absolute | C. C. § 1056 |
| escrow, delivery in | C. C. § 1057 |
| executory contract, instrument passing estate on condition precedent, is | C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| gratuitous, takes effect immediately | C. C. § 1060; repealed 1873-4: 225 |
| heirs, meaning of term | C. C. § 1071 |
| interpretation of | C. C. § 1066 |
| in favor of grantee | C. C. § 1069 |
| irreconcilable provisions, which prevails | C. C. § 1070 |
| limitation, how controlled | C. C. § 1067 |
| recitals, when resorted to | C. C. § 1068 |
| issue, meaning of term | C. C. § 1071 |
| present interest may be taken by natural person | C. C. § 1085 |
| real property, form of grant of | C. C. § 1092 |
| transfer by married woman | C. C. § 1093 |
| recording of | C. C. § 1171 |
| rents, reversions or remainder good without attornments | C. C. § 1111 |
| surrender of, does not reconvey | C. C. § 1058 |
| term includes what | C. C. § 1053; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| title, actual, vested in transferee | C. C. § 1083 |
| transfer by owner for life or years | C. C. § 1108 |
| of real property, requisites for | C. C. § 1061 |
| takes effect on delivery | C. C. § 1064 |
| words of inheritance or succession not requisite | C. C. § 1072 |

GRAPEVINES. See also *Viticultural Commissioners*.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| commissioners to report on means to promote cultivation of | 1861: 677 |
| exemption from taxation until four years old | 1859: 210 |
| from taxation, proposed amendment providing for | 1893: 623 |
| inspection of vineyards, and removal of diseased vines | 1880: 36 |

GRASS VALLEY.

| | |
|---|---|
| charter of | 1861: 153; amended 1862: 98.—1863-4: 57; amended 1865-6: 363; 1869-70: 16, 47; 1877-8: 192.—1893: 628 |
| gas, franchise to supply | 1862: 115 |
| ladies' relief society, appropriation for | 1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009 |
| orphan asylum, appropriation for | 1867-8: 587. 1873-4: 528 |
| waterworks, bonds for construction of | 1865-6: 87 |

GRASS VALLEY AND BEAR RIVER TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted 1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 257

GRASS VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT, board of education, powers and duties of 1875-6: 233

GRASS VALLEY TELEGRAPH, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| GRASS VALLEY TIDINGS, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 140 |
| GRAVES, O. F., harbor commissioners authorized to pay claim of..... | 1877-8: 77 |
| GRAVE-YARDS. See <i>Cemeteries</i> . | |
| GRAY, A. T. | |
| credited with poll tax receipts..... | 1871-2: 911 |
| relief of..... | 1873-4: 824 |
| GRAY, B. S., release from bond of G. W. Tenbrook..... | 1858: 82 |
| GRAY, FRANKLINA C., guardian authorized to convey real estate..... | 1862: 159 |
| GRAY, S. O., payment of claim..... | 1863: 154 |
| GREAT BRITAIN, resolution relative to imprisonment of citizens by..... | 1867-8: 740 |
| GREAT REGISTERS. See also <i>Elections; Registration of Voters</i> . | |
| furnishing of, for special elections..... | 1877-8: 73 |
| providing for new, in certain counties..... | 1877-8: 693 |
| GREAT SEAL. See <i>Seal</i> . | |
| GREEN & HAYES, renewal of charter for toll road on Mission st., San Francisco..... | 1880: 22 |
| GREEN, ALFRED A., claim of, authorized examined and paid..... | 1877-8: 930 |
| GREEN, E. L., relief of..... | 1861: 308 |
| GREEN, GEORGE, release of, from bail bond..... | 1875-6: 698 |
| GREEN, JAMES J., authorized to sue the state..... | 1875-6: 680 |
| GREEN, TALBOT HOWARD, name changed to Talbot Howard Wallis..... | 1856: 245 |
| GREEN, THOMAS, payment of claim..... | 1853: 98 |
| GREEN, THOMAS J., payment of claim..... | 1852: 249, 256 |
| GREEN POINT, ALAMEDA COUNTY, wharf, franchise for..... | 1863-4: 315 |
| GREENHOOD & NEUBAUER, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1861: 308 |
| GREENHOOD, W. W., et al., franchise for wharf near Antioch..... | 1862: 89 |
| GREENWOOD, MRS. JOHN, reward for arrest of murderers of..... | 1891: 7 |
| GREGORY, MICHAEL, issuance of swamp land certificate to..... | 1860: 105 |
| GRIFFIN, JOHN S., claim against city of Los Angeles authorized paid..... | 1877-8: 817 |
| GRIMES, BRICE, franchise for wharf on Napa creek..... | 1857: 70 |
| GRIMWOOD, ADOLPHUS DANIEL, admitted to practice as attorney..... | 1869: 234 |
| GROSS, FRANK W., et al., dismissal of action against..... | 1891: 467 |
| GROUSE. | |
| killing of, a misdemeanor, when..... | Pen. C. § 623 |
| netting or sale of, a misdemeanor, when..... | |
| Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237 | |
| GROWING CROPS. | |
| assessment of, as part of land..... | 1860-70: 393 |
| definition of term..... | |
| Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; repealed 1881: 56; added 1889: 205 | |
| exemption of, from taxation..... | Const. art. 13 § 1 |
| mortgage may be made upon..... | C. C. § 2865; amended 1893: 84 |
| lien of, continues after severance..... | C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89 |
| GRUNDON, ELIZABETH, issuance of duplicate school land warrants to..... | 1859: 307 |
| GRUNSKY, C. E., appropriation for claim of..... | 1891: 468 |
| GUADALUPE RIVER, construction of dam authorized..... | 1860: 188 |
| GUALLALA RIVER, franchise for booms on..... | 1863: 243 |
| GUARANTOR. | |
| delay on part of creditor does not exonerate..... | C. C. § 2823 |
| discharge of principal does not exonerate..... | C. C. § 2825 |
| exonerated by what acts of creditor..... | C. C. § 2819 |
| illegal contract, not liable on..... | C. C. § 2810 |
| liability on conditional obligation..... | C. C. § 2808 |
| on default of principal..... | C. C. § 2807 |
| on guaranty of obligation..... | C. C. § 2802 |
| to creditor on indemnity by principal..... | C. C. § 2824 |
| obligation not altered by void promises..... | C. C. § 2820 |
| not to exceed that of principal..... | C. C. § 2809 |
| partial performance reduces obligation..... | C. C. § 2822 |
| person may become, without knowledge or consent of principal..... | C. C. § 2738 |
| rescission of agreement does not restore liability of..... | C. C. § 2821 |
| revocation of continuing guaranty..... | C. C. § 2815 |
| surety has rights of guarantor..... | C. C. § 2844 |
| GUARANTY. | |
| binding, when..... | C. C. § 2795 |
| consideration, necessity of..... | C. C. § 2792 |
| construed, how..... | C. C. § 2806 |

GUARANTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--------------|
| continuing, defined | C. C. § 2814 |
| letter of credit deemed continuing guaranty, when | C. C. § 2864 |
| contract, implication in guaranty of incomplete | C. C. § 2799 |
| defined | C. C. § 2787 |
| factor, liability of, under guaranty commission | C. C. § 2029 |
| obligation, good or collectable | C. C. § 2800 |
| original, need not be in writing | C. C. § 2794 |
| original, when deemed | C. C. § 2794 |
| recovery on guaranty of obligation | C. C. § 2801 |
| revocation of continuing guaranty | C. C. § 2815 |
| writing, when must be in | C. C. § 2793 |

GUARDIANS. See also Ward.

In General.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for appointment and duties of | 1850: 268; |
| supplemented 1853: 129; 1857: 120; amended 1860: 177; 1861: 603; 1869-70: 791 | |
| accounts, allowance of, of joint guardians | C. C. P. § 1775; amended 1880: 68 |
| presentation of, for settlement | C. C. P. § 1774; amended 1880: 68 |
| appearance for ward in legal proceedings | C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880: 68 |
| appointment of, by court | C. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 196; 1880: 4 |
| of more than one | C. C. P. § 1807 |
| appraisal of estate of ward | C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880: 68 |
| bonds, additional, on sale of real estate | C. C. P. § 1788; amended 1880: 69 |
| court may require new | C. C. P. § 1803; amended 1880: 72 |
| filing and action on | C. C. P. § 1804; amended 1880: 72 |
| limitation of actions upon | C. C. P. § 1805 |
| provisions of code to apply to | Pol. C. § 981 |
| requisites of undertaking on | C. C. P. § 1809 |
| compensation and expenses of | C. C. P. § 1776 |
| corporations authorized to act as | 1891: 490 |
| guardian to represent shares of stock in | C. C. § 313; amended 1873-4: 203 |
| debts due ward, recovery of | C. C. P. § 1769; amended 1880: 68 |
| payment out of ward's estate | C. C. P. § 1768 |
| defined | C. C. § 236 |
| duties of, where prescribed | C. C. P. § 304; amended 1880: 59 |
| of guardian of estate | C. C. § 249; amended 1873-4: 197; 1880: 5 |
| of guardian of the person | C. C. § 248 |
| embezzlement of ward's property, examination of person suspected of | C. C. P. § 1800; amended 1880: 71 |
| estate of ward, management of | C. C. P. § 1770 |
| general guardian, definition of | C. C. § 239 |
| guardian is under direction of court | C. C. § 251 |
| inventory of estate of ward, return of | C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880: 68 |
| investment of proceeds of sales | C. C. P. § 1780; amended 1880: 68 |
| joint guardian, power continuous to survivor | C. C. § 252 |
| jurisdiction over guardian, court appointing has | C. C. § 245 |
| kinds of guardians | C. C. § 238 |
| limitation of action for recovery of estate sold by | C. C. P. § 1806 |
| maintenance and education of ward | C. C. P. § 1771 |
| mortgage or lease of property by | C. C. P. §§ 1577-79, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247 |
| orders appointing, to be entered as decrees | C. C. P. § 1808; amended 1880: 72 |
| of court for investment of money, etc. | C. C. P. § 1792; amended 1880: 70 |
| partition, may consent to, without action | C. C. P. §§ 795, 1772 |
| power as guardian, no one has, without appointment | C. C. § 242 |
| of guardian appointed by court | C. C. § 247 |
| of guardian appointed by court, how superseded | C. C. § 255; amended 1873-4: 197 |
| property of wards, may receive and remove | 1858: 59 |
| relation of guardian and ward is confidential | C. C. § 250 |
| removal or resignation of | C. C. P. § 1801; amended 1880: 71 |
| causes for removal of guardian | C. C. § 253; amended 1880: 5 |
| revocation of appointment for contempt of court | C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1880: 106 |
| rules of practice | C. C. P. § 1808; amended 1880: 72 |
| sale of property, application of proceeds of | C. C. P. § 1779 |
| bond of guardian | C. C. P. § 1788; amended 1880: 69 |
| conditions of sale | 1853: 129. C. C. P. § 1791; amended 1880: 70 |
| costs of application for order | C. C. P. § 1786 |
| examination on hearing application | C. C. P. § 1785; amended 1880: 69 |
| hearing application for | C. C. P. § 1784; amended 1880: 69 |
| notice of, to next of kin | C. C. P. § 1782; amended 1880: 69 |
| order for, how obtained | C. C. P. § 1781; amended 1880: 69 |
| order for, specifications of | C. C. P. § 1787 |
| order for sale, limit of | C. C. P. § 1790 |
| order of court for | C. C. P. § 1778 |
| proceedings to conform to provisions concerning estates of decedents | C. C. P. § 1789 |
| service of order of | C. C. P. § 1783; amended 1880: 69 |
| when income is insufficient | C. C. P. § 1777 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

GUARDIANS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

service upon, in probate proceedings..... C. C. P. § 1722, added 1873-4: 375; amended 1880: 107
 special guardian, definition of..... C. C. § 240
 undertaking on appeal by, bond to stand in place of..... C. C. P. § 965, added 1880: 15
 validity of acts when appointment is vacated..... C. C. P. § 971;
 amended 1873-4: 341; repealed 1880: 64. C. C. P. § 966 by amendment 1880: 15

Guardian ad Litem.

appointment of..... C. C. P. §§ 372, 373; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63
 by justice of the peace..... C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18
 power of court to defend interests of minor in suit..... C. C. P. § 1759

Guardians of Incompetent Persons.

appointment, powers, and duties of..... 1889: 329
 after hearing..... C. C. P. § 1764; amended 1880: 67
 bonds of..... 1889: 330
 conveyances by..... 1858: 98; amended 1863: 735
 definition of "incompetent," "incapable," etc..... C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68
 guardianship may be terminated, when..... C. C. P. § 1802; amended 1880: 72
 mortgaging or leasing property, proceedings for..... C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1579 by amendment 1891: 247; amended 1893: 72
 notice on petition..... C. C. P. § 1763; amended 1880: 67
 partition, guardian may receive proceeds of ward's interest on..... C. C. P. § 794; amended 1880: 11
 petition for restoration to capacity..... C. C. P. § 1766, added 1873-4: 377; amended 1880: 67
 powers and duties of..... C. C. P. § 1765

Guardians of Minors.

appointment of, by court..... C. C. P. § 1747; amended 1873-4: 377; 1880: 65
 by court, supercedes parent..... C. C. § 204
 by parent..... C. C. § 241; amended 1873-4: 196
 court to be guided by what considerations..... C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4: 196
 for children in orphans' home..... 1893: 203
 when to be made by judge, when minor is over fourteen..... C. C. P. § 1749; amended 1880: 66
 apprenticeship of ward, when may consent to..... C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5
 bond, execution and conditions of..... C. C. P. § 1754; amended 1880: 66
 conditions prescribed in order of appointment..... C. C. P. § 1755; amended 1880: 66
 custody and care of minors..... C. C. P. §§ 1762, 1763
 damages for willful holding over real property by..... C. C. § 3335
 discharge, guardian entitled to, when..... C. C. § 257
 duties in care and education of minors..... 1865-6: 320
 legal proceedings by minors to be conducted through..... C. C. § 42
 maintenance of minor out of his own property..... C. C. P. § 1757; amended 1880: 66
 marriage of minor terminates guardianship of person..... C. C. P. § 1802; amended 1880: 72
 minor may appoint, after attaining fourteen years..... C. C. P. § 1750; amended 1880: 65
 may nominate guardian, when..... C. C. P. § 1748; amended 1880: 65
 parents entitled to guardianship..... C. C. P. § 1751; amended 1891: 136
 power of guardian appointed by parent, how superseded..... C. C. § 254
 recording of letters and bonds..... C. C. P. § 1756; amended 1880: 66
 release of guardian by ward..... C. C. § 256
 testamentary guardian, powers and duties of..... C. C. P. § 1758; amended 1880: 67

Guardians of Non-Residents.

appointment of..... C. C. § 244; amended 1880: 4. C. C. P. § 1793; amended 1880: 70
 bonds of..... C. C. P. § 1795
 guardianship, extent of..... C. C. P. § 1796; amended 1880: 70
 powers of..... C. C. P. § 1794
 removal of property of ward..... C. C. P. § 1797; amended 1880: 70
 discharge of person in possession..... C. C. P. § 1799; amended 1880: 71
 of, proceedings on..... C. C. P. § 1798; amended 1873-4: 378; 1880: 71

GUAYMAS CREEK, declared navigable..... 1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663

GUERRERO, VICTORIANO, guardian authorized to sell real estate..... 1867-8: 62

GUIDE POSTS.

erection of, on toll roads..... Pol. C. § 2796
 malicious injury to, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 590
 penalty for injuring..... Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19
 supervisors to erect..... Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19

GULICK, JOHN C., payment of claim..... 1858: 224

GUN FACTORY.

memorial relative to establishment of..... 1889: 573
 resolution relative to erection of, at Benicia..... 1891: 517, 518

GUNN, ANN, name changed to Ann Freeman..... 1880: 263

GUNN, EDWARD, name changed to Edward Gunn Freeman..... 1880: 263

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| GUNN, EMILY ELIZABETH , name changed to Emily Elizabeth Freeman | 1860: 263 |
| GUNN, GEORGE FREDERICK , name changed to George Frederick Freeman | 1860: 263 |
| GUNN, MARY MATILDA , name changed to Mary Matilda Freeman | 1860: 263 |
| GUNPOWDER . | |
| keeping of, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 375 |
| malicious destruction of buildings by use of | Pen. C. § 601 |
| GUTENBERGER, WILLIAM , appropriation for claim of | 1899: 49. 1891: 221 |
| GWYNN, WILLIAM , franchise for bridge across American river | 1863: 142 |

H

HABEAS CORPUS.

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for issuance and service of writ | 1850: 334; amended 1854: 26 |
| application for writ, how made | Pen. C. § 1474 |
| bail, admission to, on writ of | Pen. C. § 1296 |
| form of undertaking on admission to | Pen. C. § 1287 |
| who may take undertaking of | Pen. C. § 1491 |
| writ for purpose of | Pen. C. § 1490 |
| body must be produced, when | Pen. C. § 1481 |
| hearing may proceed without production of, when | Pen. C. § 1482 |
| commitment to legal custody | Pen. C. § 1493 |
| concealing persons entitled to benefit of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 364 |
| contents of writ | Pen. C. § 1477 |
| custody of party pending proceedings on return | Pen. C. § 1494 |
| damages for failure to issue or obey writ | Pen. C. § 1505 |
| defect in form of writ, when immaterial | Pen. C. § 1495 |
| delay, must be granted without | Pen. C. § 1476 |
| discharge of party by court, when | Pen. C. § 1485 |
| grounds of discharge | Pen. C. § 1487 |
| not to be for defect in form of warrant | Pen. C. § 1488 |
| disobedience to writ, proceedings upon | Pen. C. § 1479 |
| examination of witnesses, etc. | Pen. C. § 1489 |
| fees, officers not to charge in proceedings .. | Pol. C. § 4393. 1893: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| hearing on return of writ | Pen. C. § 1483 |
| proceedings on | Pen. C. § 1484 |
| imprisonment after discharge, permitted in what cases | Pen. C. § 1498 |
| issuance and return of writs, etc. | Pen. C. § 1503 |
| by justices of supreme court | C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| by superior court | C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28 |
| by whom issued | Pen. C. § 1475; amended 1880: 4 |
| prosecute writ of, who may | Pen. C. § 1473; amended 1873-4: 454 |
| recommitment after discharge on, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 363 |
| refusal to obey, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 362 |
| remand party, when court must | Pen. C. § 1486 |
| remanding of defendant to custody | Pen. C. § 1492 |
| return, what to contain | Pen. C. § 1480 |
| returnable, where | 1859: 15 |
| before judge at county seat | Pen. C. § 1504; amended 1880: 4 |
| before whom | Pen. C. § 1475; amended 1880: 4 |
| service of writ | Pen. C. § 1478 |
| suspended, privilege of writ may be, when | Const. art. 1 § 5 |
| warrant, discharging or remanding of party on return of | Pen. C. § 1501 |
| how executed | Pen. C. § 1499 |
| may include person charged with illegal detention | Pen. C. § 1498 |
| may issue instead of writ, in what cases | Pen. C. § 1497 |
| return and hearing on | Pen. C. § 1500 |
| writ or process may be issued and served at any time | Pen. C. § 1502 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| HACKETT, JESSE , allowance of claim | 1857: 364. 1858: 223 |
| HACKETT, JOHN , enabled to sue the state | 1889: 221 |
| HACKETT, JOHN E. , franchise for wharf on Pulgas rancho .. | 1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242 |
| HAGAN, JAMES , ordinance granting right to supply gas to San José confirmed .. | 1861: 142 |
| HAGEN, HENRY , name changed from Henrich Wilhelm Christian Steghagen .. | 1861: 285 |
| HAIGHT, FLETCHER M. , payment of claim authorized | 1860: 4 |
| HAIGHT, H. H. , purchase of portrait | 1873-4: 520 |
| HAILEY, B. F. , authorized to erect powder magazine in San Francisco | 1852: 205 |
| HAIB , cutting of, of criminals | 1883: 280 |
| HALE & NOSLER , controller authorized to deliver vouchers to | 1871-2: 961 |
| HALE, JAMES E. , resolution relative to commission as agent | 1881: 100 |
| HALE, WILLIAM , appropriation for services of | 1873-4: 862 |
| HALEY, ROBERT , franchise for wharf | 1856: 129 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HALF MOON BAY.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| franchise for wharf granted J. G. Denniston | 1858: 34 |
| for wharf granted J. G. Ward | 1855: 277 |
| HALL & ALLEN , appropriation for moneys advanced by | 1865-6: 337 |
| HALL & GARRISON , granted right to institute action for damages | 1869-70: 624 |
| HALL, CHARLES M. , relief of, by congress | 1851: 529 |
| HALL, H. E. , granted leave of absence | 1863-4: 544 |
| HALL, J. T. , appropriation for claim of | 1863-4: 473 |
| HALLECK, PEACHY & BILLINGS , appropriation for payment of | 1865-6: 28 |
| HALLECK, HENRY W. , resolution of thanks to | 1862: 586 |
| HALLIDIE, ANDREW , name changed from Andrew Smith | 1863-4: 296 |
| HAMELL, JAMES H. , name changed to, from James Heffren | 1865-6: 54 |
| HAMES, JOHN , duplicate certificate of transfer issued to | 1869-70: 774 |
| HAMMOND, J. , relief of | 1852: 267 |
| HANCOCK, GEN. WINFIELD SCOTT , resolution recommending for promotion | 1865-6: 909 |
| HANDWRITING. See also <i>Forgery</i> . | |
| comparison of writing more than thirty years old | C. C. P. § 1945 |
| evidence respecting, may be given by comparison | C. C. P. § 1944; amended 1873-4: 586 |
| proof of, who may give | C. C. P. § 1943 |
| will, proof of execution of | C. C. P. § 1315 |

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.**Eureka.**

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| act creating board | 1869-70: 744 |
| board, how constituted | Pol. C. § 2567; amended 1877-8: 51 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| compensation and expenses of board | Pol. C. § 2571; amended 1889: 88 |
| duties of board | Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51 |
| harbormaster, duties of | Pol. C. § 2570 |
| fees of | Pol. C. § 2572 |
| town marshal to be | Pol. C. § 2570 |
| jurisdiction of board | Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51 |
| powers of board | Pol. C. § 2569; amended 1889: 87 |
| survey of water front | Pol. C. § 2568; amended 1877-8: 51 |

San Diego.

| | |
|--|--|
| actions, prosecution of | Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 310 |
| appointment and terms of | Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 305 |
| attorney, duties of | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| attorney-general, must render legal services | Pol. C. § 2608, added 1889: 323 |
| bonds, official, form of | Pol. C. § 2599, added 1889: 320 |
| chief engineer, bond of | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| collections, limitation on amount of | Pol. C. § 2582, added 1889: 315 |
| to be made in coin | Pol. C. § 2602, added 1889: 320 |
| contracts, commissioners and employees prohibited from being interested in | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| conditions for validity of | Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889: 316 |
| debts, limitation on incurrence of | Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889: 316 |
| dockage, payment of | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| driving on wharves, speed of | Pol. C. § 2596, added 1889: 320 |
| dry docks, leasing premises for | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| place set apart for | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| eligibility to office of employee | Pol. C. § 2598, added 1889: 320 |
| eminent domain, right may be exercised | Pol. C. § 2581, added 1889: 315 |
| ex officio members, who are | Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317 |
| franchises, must be confirmed by ordinance | Pol. C. § 2606, added 1889: 323 |
| harbor improvement fund, moneys to credit of | Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590, added 1889: 317 |
| jurisdiction of board | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| landing places, assignment of | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| leasing of lands | Pol. C. § 2605, added 1889: 322 |
| map of water front, making of | Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306 |
| showing change of water-front lines | Pol. C. § 2593, added 1889: 319 |
| misdeemeanors, police court has jurisdiction | Pol. C. § 2597, added 1889: 320 |
| obstructions, removal of | Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 310 |
| to navigation, regulations concerning | Pol. C. § 2595, added 1889: 320 |
| officers, number and terms of | Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 306 |
| qualifications of | Pol. C. § 2598, added 1889: 320 |
| organization of board | Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 306 |
| payments into state treasury | Pol. C. § 2584, added 1889: 316 |
| how made | Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889: 316 |
| policemen, wharfingers and collectors appointed special | Pol. C. § 2603, added 1889: 321 |
| powers of board | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (Continued.)

San Diego. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| president, bond of..... | Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 305 |
| which member shall be..... | Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 305 |
| report to governor. Pol. C. § 2592, added 1889: 319. | Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65 |
| reports to controller of payments into treasury..... | Pol. C. § 2586, added 1889: 316 |
| rules and regulations, making and publication of..... | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| salaries of commissioners and employees..... | Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69 |
| seal, adoption of..... | Pol. C. § 2600, added 1889: 320 |
| seawall, authority to construct..... | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| contracts for work on..... | Pol. C. § 2591, added 1889: 318 |
| survey for..... | Pol. C. § 2588, added 1889: 317 |
| secretary, assistant, bond of..... | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| assistant, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| bond of..... | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69 |
| streets on water front, control of..... | Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889: 315 |
| on water front, improvement of..... | Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889: 315 |
| vouchers for moneys expended..... | Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889: 316 |
| wharfage and tolls, collection of..... | Pol. C. § 2604, added 1889: 321 |
| charge for, a lien on goods..... | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| exemptions from..... | Pol. C. § 2601, added 1889: 320 |
| wharfinger, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| obedience to orders of..... | Pol. C. § 2594, added 1889: 319 |
| wharves, construction of..... | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |

San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners).

| | |
|--|--|
| act creating board and defining its powers and duties. 1863: 406; | amended 1863-4: 138 |
| absence of commissioners, limitation on..... | Pol. C. § 2545; amended 1875-6: 50 |
| actions for possession of water front..... | Pol. C. § 2523; amended 1875-6: 35 |
| for removal of obstructions..... | Pol. C. § 2523; amended 1875-6: 35 |
| appointment of commissioners..... | Pol. C. § 362. Pol. C. § 2520, added 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 48 |
| appointments, limitations upon..... | Pol. C. § 2545 by amendment 1875-6: 50; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232 |
| attorney, appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51 |
| attorney-general, to give legal services..... | Pol. C. § 2546; amended 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2553 by amendment 1875-6: 51 |
| authority of board, in general..... | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380 |
| blocks formed by change of water front, duties in relation to..... | 1877-8: 265; amended 1880: 10; 1889: 379 |
| boats, abandoned, wharfinger to take charge of..... | Pol. C. § 2540 by amendment 1875-6: 48 |
| bonds for fund to construct ferry depot..... | 1891: 110 |
| of commissioners..... | Pol. C. § 2521; amended 1875-6: 32; 1883: 49 |
| of commissioners, form of..... | Pol. C. § 2546 by amendment 1875-6: 50 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| claim of Cook, Talcott, and A. Onderdonk authorized paid..... | 1877-8: 193 |
| of Hathaway and others authorized paid..... | 1873-4: 664 |
| code not to affect pending suits..... | Pol. C. § 2551 by amendment 1875-6: 50 |
| coin, collections and disbursements to be in..... | Pol. C. § 2549 by amendment 1875-6: 50 |
| collections, disposition of..... | Pol. C. § 2523 by amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 231; 1889: 388 |
| limitation on amount of..... | Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43 |
| monthly cost of making..... | Pol. C. § 2534 by amendment 1875-6: 46 |
| provisions for making..... | Pol. C. § 2527; amended 1875-6: 44 |
| collectors, appointment and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51 |
| contracts, awarding of..... | Pol. C. §§ 2532, 2533; amended 1875-6: 45 |
| conditions for validity of..... | Pol. C. § 2541; amended 1875-6: 49. Pol. C. § 2527 by amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1877-8: 48 |
| for construction of seawall..... | Pol. C. § 2536 by amendment 1875-6: 46; amended 1877-8: 48 |
| for making improvements..... | Pol. C. § 2532; amended 1875-6: 45 |
| letting of..... | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380 |
| counsel, authorized to employ..... | 1863-4: 260 |
| employment of..... | Pol. C. § 2551; amended 1875-6: 50 |
| damages for injuries, lessees liable for..... | Pol. C. § 2549; amended 1875-6: 50 |
| for loss of property, lessees of wharves liable for..... | Pol. C. § 2549; amended 1875-6: 50 |
| day's work, eight hours shall constitute..... | Pol. C. § 2545 by amendment 1887: 232 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (Continued.)**San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners). (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| debts, limitation on incurrence of..... | Pol. C. § 2541; |
| amended 1875-6: 49. Pol. C. § 2527 by amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1877-8: 48 | |
| depots and freight sheds, provisions for..... | 1880: 11 |
| dockage, wharfage, etc., reduction of..... | 1871-2: 797 |
| discrimination in fixing rates of..... | 1880: 12; repealed 1891: 233 |
| establishing rate of..... | |
| Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380 | |
| fixing rate of..... | Pol. C. § 2539; amended 1875-6: 48 |
| limit on amount collected..... | Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43 |
| monthly cost of collecting..... | Pol. C. § 2534 by amendment 1875-6: 46 |
| dredgers, not to be employed on slips not under state control..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50 |
| dredging, authorized to perform..... | 1873-4: 912 |
| of docks not leased..... | Pol. C. § 2550; amended 1875-6: 50 |
| dry docks, water front set apart for..... | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 700 |
| East street, to straighten alignment of..... | 1891: 270 |
| eligibility to office..... | Pol. C. § 2548; amended |
| 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2545 by amendment 1875-6: 50; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232 | |
| employees, appointment and term of..... | Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49 |
| appointment at discretion of board..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50 |
| engineer, appointment of..... | 1867-8: 217 |
| appointment of, to superintend seawall..... | Pol. C. § 2552; amended 1875-6: 51 |
| appointment and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by |
| amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49 | |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51 |
| exemptions from tolls, etc..... | Pol. C. § 2548 by amendment 1875-6: 50; amended 1877-8: 50 |
| fast driving, penalty for..... | Pol. C. § 2543 by amendment 1875-6: 49 |
| fishermen, places set apart for..... | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36 |
| rent for landing places for..... | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36 |
| use of portion of water front by..... | 1871-2: 728 |
| governor, ex officio member of board..... | Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6: 45 |
| harbor police, quarters for..... | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36 |
| harbor protection fund, surplus to be set apart for..... | Pol. C. § 2543; amended 1875-6: 49 |
| investigation of, resolution relating to..... | 1883: 390 |
| jurisdiction along water front..... | Pol. C. § 2522; amended 1875-6: 33 |
| extended over East street..... | 1891: 261 |
| extent of..... | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380 |
| harbor of San Francisco placed under..... | 1873-4: 910 |
| limit of..... | 1877-8: 263 |
| on water front..... | 1877-8: 265 |
| lease of water front on South Beach..... | 1865-6: 853 |
| of water front to California, Oregon, and Mexico Steamship Co..... | 1867-8: 408 |
| to Merchants' Floating Dry Dock Co..... | 1867-8: 373 |
| to Pacific Mail Steamship Co., change of..... | 1867-8: 409 |
| leases of water front authorized..... | 1869-70: 799 |
| provisions concerning..... | |
| Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380 | |
| leasing of wharves..... | Pol. C. § 2526; amended 1875-6: 43 |
| lessees to collect established rates of dockage..... | 1880: 12 |
| map of streets on water front..... | Pol. C. § 2538; amended 1875-6: 48 |
| mayor of San Francisco, ex officio member of board..... | Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6: 45 |
| merchandise, statement of, to be furnished wharfinger..... | 1880: 11 |
| misdeemeanors, police court to have jurisdiction..... | Pol. C. § 2544 by amendment 1875-6: 50 |
| moneys, payment of, into state treasury..... | Pol. C. § 2529; |
| amended 1875-6: 44. Pol. C. § 2530; amended 1875-6: 44; 1883: 52; 1887: 232 | |
| payments, how made..... | Pol. C. § 2529 by amendment 1875-6: 44. |
| Pol. C. § 2528 by amendment 1875-6: 44; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 231; 1889: 388 | |
| report to controller of payment..... | |
| Pol. C. § 2530; amended 1875-6: 44; 1883: 52; 1887: 232 | |
| vouchers for expenditures..... | Pol. C. § 2529 by amendment 1875-6: 44 |
| obstructions in bay, authority of board..... | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36 |
| restrictions on placing in bay..... | Pol. C. § 2542 by amendment 1875-6: 49 |
| office, maintenance of, in San Francisco..... | Pol. C. § 2523; amended 1875-6: 44 |
| rooms, authorized to lease..... | 1867-8: 217 |
| rooms, provisions for..... | Pol. C. § 2554; repealed 1875-6: 51 |
| penalty for violating orders of wharfinger..... | Pol. C. § 2541 by amendment 1875-6: 49 |
| policemen, wharfingers and collectors appointed special..... | |
| Pol. C. § 2550 by amendment 1875-6: 50 | |
| possession of water front, commissioners to investigate concerning..... | Pol. C. § 2523; amended 1875-6: 35 |
| president, commissioner first appointed to be..... | Pol. C. § 2520 by amendment 1883: 48 |

HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (*Continued.*)

San Francisco (Board of State Harbor Commissioners). (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--|
| railroads, authorized to construct on water front..... | 1899: 388 |
| report of commissioners to governor..... | Pol. C. § 2542; amended 1875-6: 49 |
| 49. Pol. C. § 2537 by amendment 1875-6: 47. Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65 | |
| number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| salaries of commissioners..... | Pol. C. § 2547; amended 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232 |
| of officers and employees..... | Pol. C. § 2552 |
| by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51; 1883: 52; 1887: 232; 1889: 388 | |
| seal, adoption of..... | Pol. C. § 2547 by amendment 1875-6: 50 |
| seawall, consideration of new line for..... | Pol. C. § 2532 by amendment 1875-6: 45 |
| construction of..... | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380 |
| contracts for construction of..... | Pol. C. § 2536 by amendment 1875-6: 46; amended 1877-8: 48 |
| declared a public use..... | 1877-8: 265 |
| survey and estimates for..... | Pol. C. § 2544; amended 1875-6: 50 |
| secretary, absence, limitation on..... | Pol. C. § 2545; amended 1875-6: 50 |
| appointment and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2525; amended 1875-6: 43, 51 |
| appointment and bond of..... | Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 49 |
| assistant, appointment of..... | 1887-8: 217 |
| assistant, appointment and bond of..... | Pol. C. § 2553; amended 1875-6: 51. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 49 |
| assistant, bond of..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222 |
| assistant, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50 |
| assistant, salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51 |
| bond of..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50; amended 1887: 222 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1883: 50 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2547; amended 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1889: 388 |
| slips, assignment of..... | 1877-8: 266 |
| may be constructed, where..... | Pol. C. § 2536; amended 1875-6: 46 |
| streets, authority to extend..... | Pol. C. § 2525 by amendment 1875-6: 51 |
| improvements and repairs, who to make..... | Pol. C. § 2525 by amendment 1875-6: 51 |
| space dedicated for..... | Pol. C. § 2537; amended 1875-6: 47 |
| term of office..... | Pol. C. § 2520, added 1875-6: 32; amended 1883: 48 |
| thoroughfare on water front, opening of..... | 1877-8: 264 |
| tolls, collecting without authority, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 642 |
| limit on amount collected..... | Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43 |
| penalties for false returns..... | 1891: 27 |
| Union Lumber Association, new contract with..... | 1867-8: 715 |
| vacancy in office, appointment to fill..... | Pol. C. §§ 1001, 1002; amended 1875-6: 23 |
| warrants, how drawn..... | Pol. C. § 2529 by amendment 1875-6: 44 |
| water front, control of, for what purpose..... | Pol. C. § 2524; amended 1875-6: 36; 1887: 224; 1889: 380 |
| use of, for docks, etc..... | Pol. C. § 2535; amended 1875-6: 46 |
| wharfage, adjustment of rates of..... | 1880: 11 |
| charge of, a lien on goods..... | Pol. C. § 2540; amended 1875-6: 48 |
| enforcing collection of..... | 1877-8: 266 |
| fixing rate of..... | Pol. C. § 2539; amended 1875-6: 48. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380 |
| limit on amount collected..... | Pol. C. § 2526 by amendment 1875-6: 43 |
| monthly cost for collecting..... | Pol. C. § 2534 by amendment 1875-6: 46 |
| not collectable on merchandise for local ports..... | 1880: 11; repealed 1891: 233 |
| penalty for discharging merchandise before payment of..... | 1880: 12 |
| penalty for non-payment of..... | 1877-8: 266 |
| wharfinger, chief, abandoned watercraft, disposition of..... | Pol. C. § 2540 by amendment 1875-6: 48 |
| appointment and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49 |
| assistant, salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1883: 52 |
| duties and powers of..... | Pol. C. § 2539 by amendment 1875-6: 48 |
| penalty for violating orders of..... | Pol. C. § 2541 by amendment 1875-6: 49 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51 |
| wharfingers, appointment and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2522 by amendment 1875-6: 33; amended 1883: 50. Pol. C. § 2521 by amendment 1883: 49 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51 |
| wharves, authorized to repair private..... | 1873-4: 663 |
| commencement and extent of..... | Pol. C. § 2534; amended 1875-6: 46 |
| location and construction of..... | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 380 |

HARBORMASTER. See under *Eureka Harbor Commissioners; San Francisco.*

HARCOMBE, ALFRED W., admitted to practice law.....1856: 65

HARDENBERGH, JAMES E., appropriation to pay claim of.....1861: 154

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HARDY, JAMES H.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| allowance of claim | 1857: 364 |
| appropriation for expenses of prosecution of | 1863: 354 |
| impeachment of, appropriation to pay expenses incurred | 1862: 564 |
| payment of witnesses | 1862: 636 |
| proceedings of court expunged from journal | 1869-70: 77 |
| removal from office | 1862: 613 |

HARDY, WILLIAM J., appropriation to pay claim of

1891: 15

HARKNESS, H. W., granted leave of absence

1865-6: 451

HARRELL, JOHN B., charter to construct bridge, confirmed

1852: 193

HARRIGAN, THOMAS, franchise for railroad in Sacramento County

1861: 370; amended 1861: 502

HARRIMAN, W. D., appropriation for claim of

1867-8: 599

HARRIS, BENJAMIN E., payment of claim authorized

1866-70: 127

HARRISON, HAM C., appropriation for claim of

1881: 4

HARRISON, M. B., claim authorized paid

1871-2: 474

HART, ALBERT, appropriation for salary, deficiency

1863-4: 453

HART, IREDELL M., issuance of duplicate bond to

1862: 250

HART, WILLIAM, executrix authorized to sell real estate

1860: 83

HARTFORD (FLAG SHIP), memorial relative to repairing

1869: 576

HARTLEY, ELIZA MADISON, authorized to sell real estate

1869-70: 109

HARTLEY, HENRY HARE, authorized to sell real estate

1850: 14

HARTMAN, MARY B., relief of

1852: 256

HARTNELL, WILLIAM E. F.

contract with, for translation of laws

1853: 144

conveyance of real estate of minor heirs

1860: 306

executrix authorized to sell real estate

1858: 307

payment of claims

1852: 257

HARTBOUGH, J. B., released from liability on bond

1865-6: 675

HARTT, A. G., relief of

1853: 83

HARVEY, W. H., payment of salary

1855: 17

HASTINGS, B. F.

appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency

1857: 361

payment of claim

1858: 24, 25. 1860: 314. 1861: 377

HASTINGS, E. O. F., appropriation for claim of

1875-6: 854

HASTINGS, E. F., appropriation for claim of

1869-70: 53

HASTINGS, MARY ELIZABETH, name changed from Mary Elizabeth McGreece

1854: 153

HASTINGS, S. C.

issuance of duplicate land warrant to

1853: 210

permission to visit Oregon or Panama

1850: 465

HASTINGS COLLEGE OF THE LAW.

appropriation for interest

1877-8: 1008. 1890:

103, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532

for rent. 1890: 121. 1893: 373. 1895: 30. 1897: 16, 215. 1899: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532

creation of

1877-8: 533; amended 1883: 26; 1885: 203

HATCH, GEORGE ANDREWS, name changed to George A. Pavay

1863-4: 74

HAUN, HENRY P., sale of real estate belonging to

1862: 296

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, resolution in favor of annexation

1893: 616

HAWKINS, W. L., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency

1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 118

HAYES, GEORGE E. B., appropriation for professional services by

1889: 227

HAYES, JOHN F., relief of

1855: 149

HAYS, JOHN C.

granted leave of absence

1853: 306

relief of

1859: 325. 1860: 143

services in Indian war, resolution urging payment for

1861: 690

HAYS, T. C., relief of

1865-6: 39

HAYWARDS.

charter of

1875-6: 215

election, notice of first

1875-6: 624

HEAD OF FAMILY, definition of phrase C. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123

HEALDSBURG.

charter of

1873-4: 635; amended 1875-6: 90, 891

college, trustees empowered to subscribe moneys for

1875-6: 990

incorporation proceedings legalized

1867-8: 170

HEALTH.

contagious diseases, appropriation to prevent introduction of

1887: 18

local boards, duties of, in incorporated cities and towns

Pol. C. § 3061; amended 1877-8: 59

HEALTH. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| neglect to perform duties required by law, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 378 |
| regulations, adoption of, for unincorporated towns..... | Pol. C. § 3060 |
| sanitary districts, organization and government of..... | 1891: 223 |
| supervisors may adopt regulations..... | Pol. C. § 3059 |
| tax, levy of, for expenses..... | Pol. C. § 3063 |
| violation of laws, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 377; amended 1889: 34 |

HEALTH, BOARDS OF. See also under *Municipal Corporations.*

In General.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| appointment of, for sanitary districts..... | 1887: 183. 1891: 305. 1893: 356 |
| when supervisors neglect to appoint..... | Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43 |
| compensation of board and officers..... | Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 704 |
| plumbing, regulation of..... | 1883: 366 |
| duties in relation to..... | 1885: 12; amended 1887: 58 |

Sacramento Board of Health.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for establishment of..... | 1867-8: 403; supplemented 1869-70: 452 |
| compensation of members..... | Pol. C. § 3049 |
| constituted, how..... | Pol. C. § 3042 |
| death records, supervision over..... | Pol. C. § 3046 |
| expenses, trustees must provide for..... | Pol. C. § 3048 |
| health officer, compensation of..... | Pol. C. § 3049 |
| must be employed, when..... | Pol. C. § 3047 |
| ordinances, enforcement of regulations by..... | Pol. C. § 3047 |
| pest houses, location and conduct of..... | Pol. C. § 3045 |
| powers of board..... | Pol. C. § 3044 |
| term of office..... | Pol. C. § 3043 |

San Francisco Board of Health.

| | |
|--|--|
| act creating..... | 1850: 162; repealed 1851: 314 |
| creating, and defining its powers and duties..... | 1865-6: 740. 1869-70: 716 |
| actions, in whose name maintained..... | Pol. C. § 3032 |
| appointment of members..... | Pol. C. § 360 |
| of officers..... | 1869-70: 717; amended 1875-6: 305 |
| attorney, appointment, duties, and salary of..... | 1891: 209 |
| appropriation for salary of..... | 1893: 529 |
| cholera, report of cases of..... | Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58 |
| city cemetery, appointment and salary of superintendent..... | Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| constituted, how..... | Pol. C. § 3005 |
| dead bodies, permits for removal of..... | Pol. C. § 3027 |
| health officer, election and qualifications..... | Pol. C. § 3007 |
| expenses, allowance of..... | Pol. C. § 3011 |
| fees of..... | Pol. C. § 3020; amended 1877-8: 56 |
| fees, record and disposition of..... | Pol. C. § 3029 |
| powers and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 3008; amended 1877-8: 52 |
| infected buildings, notice to vacate..... | Pol. C. § 3033, added 1877-8: 58 |
| interments, permits for..... | Pol. C. § 3025; amended 1877-8: 56 |
| returns made to health officer..... | Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57 |
| meetings, time of..... | Pol. C. § 3006 |
| nuisances on premises of non-residents, abatement of..... | Pol. C. § 3028; amended 1877-8: 57 |
| oaths, members and officers may administer..... | Pol. C. § 3031; amended 1877-8: 58 |
| officers and employees appointed by..... | Pol. C. § 3009; amended 1873-4: 132, 135; 1877-8: 53 |
| permit for landing passengers..... | Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55 |
| for landing passengers and freight..... | Pol. C. § 3014; amended 1877-8: 54 |
| pilots, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 3015; amended 1877-8: 54 |
| powers of board..... | Pol. C. § 3012 |
| president, mayor is, ex officio..... | Pol. C. § 3006 |
| quarantine, what vessels are subject to..... | Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55 |
| quarantine grounds, location of..... | Pol. C. § 3004 |
| quarantine hospital, provisions for..... | Pol. C. § 3022 |
| record of births, deaths, and interments..... | Pol. C. § 3023 |
| report of cases of cholera, diphtheria, etc..... | Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58 |
| returns of births and deaths..... | Pol. C. § 3024, restored 1877-8: 56 |
| salaries of officers..... | 1869-70: 717 |
| of officers and employees..... | Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1873-4: 133, 135; 1877-8: 53 |
| shipmasters must report infected vessels..... | Pol. C. § 3013; amended 1877-8: 54 |
| smallpox, report of cases of..... | Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58 |
| term of office..... | Pol. C. § 3005 |
| vaccination of passengers in infected ships..... | Pol. C. § 3021 |
| vessels, boarding of, by health officer..... | Pol. C. § 3018; amended 1877-8: 55 |
| penalty for non-compliance with regulations..... | Pol. C. § 3016; amended 1877-8: 55 |

San Jose Board of Health.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| establishment and maintenance of..... | 1877-8: 296 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HEALTH, BOARDS OF. (Continued.)**State Board of Health.**

| | |
|--|---|
| act establishing..... | 1866-70: 329 |
| appointment of members..... | 1866-70: 329. Pol. C. § 368 |
| appropriation for..... | 1866: 88 |
| for contingent expenses..... | 1866-70: 737. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1890: 109. 1881: 117. 1883: 76. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529 |
| for mileage of members..... | 1866-70: 737. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1890: 109. 1881: 117. 1883: 76. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529 |
| for state veterinary surgeon..... | 1890: 442 |
| to prevent introduction of contagious diseases..... | 1893: 199 |
| attorney, appointment, duties, and salary of..... | 1891: 209 |
| appropriation for salary of..... | 1893: 529 |
| births, marriages, and deaths, recorders to transmit abstract of registers. Pol. C. § 3080 | |
| secretary to prepare blank forms for registration..... Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61 | |
| civil executive officers, members are..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| compensation, secretary only to receive..... | Pol. C. § 2961 |
| constituted, how..... | Pol. C. § 2978 |
| contagious diseases, inspection of railroad cars to prevent introduction of. 1893: 576 | |
| duties of members..... | 1866-70: 329. Pol. C. § 2979 |
| expenses of board limited..... | Pol. C. § 2963 |
| health boards or officers, appointment when supervisors neglect..... | Pol. C. § 3064, added 1890: 43 |
| intoxicating liquor, report on effect of..... | Pol. C. § 2960 |
| legislature to provide for maintenance of..... | Const. art. 20 § 14 |
| meeting, place of..... | Pol. C. § 2961 |
| time of..... | Pol. C. § 2961 |
| president, election of..... | Pol. C. § 2961 |
| quarantining of domestic animals, provisions for..... | 1889: 575 |
| report, number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| when to be made..... | Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65 |
| secretary, appropriation for salary of..... | 1866-70: 737. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1890: 109. 1881: 117. 1883: 76. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529 |
| duties of..... | 1866-70: 330. Pol. C. § 2962 |
| election and residence of..... | Pol. C. § 2961 |
| salary of..... | 1866-70: 330. Pol. C. § 2962 |
| term of office of members..... | Pol. C. § 369 |
| traveling expenses, allowance of..... | Pol. C. § 2961 |

Tulare County Board of Health.

establishment of..... 1877-8: 556

HEALTH OFFICER.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| appointment and duties in unincorporated towns..... | 1893: 357 |
| supervisors may appoint..... | Pol. C. § 3092; amended 1889: 43 |
| Sacramento. | |
| compensation of..... | Pol. C. § 3049 |
| employment of, when..... | Pol. C. § 3047 |
| San Francisco. | |
| bond of..... | Pol. C. § 3030 |
| election of..... | 1866-70: 716 |
| and qualifications of..... | Pol. C. § 3007 |
| expenses, allowance of..... | Pol. C. § 3011 |
| fees for vaccination..... | 1866-70: 719 |
| record and disposition of..... | Pol. C. § 3029 |
| powers and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 3008; amended 1877-8: 52 |
| record of births, deaths, and interments..... | Pol. C. § 3023 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1877-8: 53 |
| supervisors authorized to employ..... | 1865-6: 83 |
| HEARST & CLARK , granted franchise for wharf on San Simeon bay..... | 1867-8: 243 |
| HEDGES , municipal regulation of, on streets..... | 1893: 157 |
| HEFFREN, GEORGE , name changed to George H. Lewis..... | 1865-6: 54 |
| HEFFREN, JAMES , name changed to James H. Hamell..... | 1865-6: 54 |
| HEIRY, PAUL d' , appropriation for claim of..... | 1862: 476 |
| HEIRS. See also <i>Estates of Deceased Persons; Succession.</i> | |
| construction of word..... | C. C. § 1071 |
| conveyance by, good unless will is proved within four years..... | C. C. § 1364; amended 1890: 8 |
| HEIRSHIP , proceedings to determine..... | C. C. P. § 1664, added 1885: 206 |
| HELLYER, LAURA ELLEN , name changed from Laura Henry..... | 1865-6: 174 |
| HENDRICH, JOHN Q., et al. , relief of..... | 1877-8: 558 |

| | |
|---|--|
| HENDY, JOSHUA, ET AL. | |
| franchise for booms on Navarro river..... | 1862: 109 |
| for wharf in Mendocino County..... | 1862: 128 |
| HENEY, LAURA , name changed to Laura Ellen Hellyer..... | 1865-6: 174 |
| HENEY, WILLIAM P. , appropriation for claim of, deficiency..... | 1866: 82 |
| HEREFORD & LONG , appropriation to pay fees of..... | 1880: 366 |
| HEREFORD, FRANK , payment of attorney fees..... | 1868: 180 |
| HERGET, GEORGE , land relinquished to..... | 1877-8: 943 |
| HERMOSILLA, ALFRED J. , name changed from Juan A. Sufiga..... | 1861: 265 |
| HERRING, V. J. , allowance of claim of..... | 1861: 298 |
| HERZO, JOHN. | |
| appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1861: 175 |
| relief of..... | 1863: 773 |
| HEYDENFELDT, ELKAN , payment of salary..... | 1862: 63 |
| HEYDENFELDT, SOLOMON , granted leave of absence..... | 1862: 287 |
| HEYWOOD & JACOBS , granted franchise for wharf at Ocean View..... | 1867-8: 87 |
| HICKOX & SPEAR , payment to, for lost coupons..... | 1871-2: 317 |
| HIDES. | |
| retention of, of slaughtered cattle..... | 1863: 359; amended |
| 1863-4: 261 — 1865-6: 322; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19. — | 1893: 235 |
| in San Mateo County..... | 1862: 118 |
| HIGGINSBOTTOM, EDWARD C. , name changed to Edward Compton Howard..... | 1857: 57 |
| HIGGINS, C. S. , franchise to supply gas to San Francisco..... | 1861: 354 |
| HIGGINS, MARK W. , appropriation for relief of..... | 1867-8: 722 |
| HIGH SCHOOLS. | |
| establishment of, where provided for..... | Pol. C. § 1669, added 1893: 268 |
| of county high schools..... | 1891: 57; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1671, added 1893: 274 |
| of union district high schools..... | 1891: 182; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1670, added 1893: 268 |
| state funds not applicable to..... | Const. art. 9 § 6 |
| HIGHWAYS. See also <i>Roads and Highways.</i> | |
| definition of..... | Pol. C. § 2618; repealed 1883: 5; added 1883: 6 |
| origin of..... | Pol. C. § 2619; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5; added 1883: 6 |
| streams, innavigable, may be declared highways..... | 1889: 85 |
| titles include land to center of..... | C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| HIGHWAYMEN. See <i>Rewards.</i> | |
| HIGLEY, H. A. , allowance of claim..... | 1857: 364 |
| HILL, J. F., et al. , franchise for toll road in San Francisco..... | 1863: 566 |
| HILL, W. W. , release of sureties on bond of..... | 1877-8: 451 |
| HILL, WHITMAN H. , leave of absence granted..... | 1873-4: 718 |
| HILLER & ANDREWS , appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency..... | 1857: 361 |
| HILLER, ANNA , name changed from Anna Hillerscheidt..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLER, BERTHA , name changed from Bertha Hillerscheidt..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLER, FREDERICK , name changed from Frederick Hillerscheidt..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLER, HORTENSE , name changed from Hortense Hillerscheidt..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLER, IDA , name changed from Ida Hillerscheidt..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLER, JOHN FREDERICK , name changed from John Frederick Hillerscheidt..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLERSCHIEDT, ANNA , name changed to Anna Hiller..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLERSCHIEDT, BERTHA , name changed to Bertha Hiller..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLERSCHIEDT, FREDERICK , name changed to Frederick Hiller..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLERSCHIEDT, HORTENSE , name changed to Hortense Hiller..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLERSCHIEDT, IDA , name changed to Ida Hiller..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILLERSCHIEDT, JOHN FREDERICK , name changed to John Frederick Hiller..... | 1859: 106 |
| HILTON et al. , granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo..... | 1865-6: 808 |
| HILTON, THOMAS A. , relief of..... | 1863: 79 |
| HINCKLEY & DAVIS , relief of..... | 1862: 258 |
| HINDS, SUMNER B. , transfer of promissory notes belonging to estate of..... | 1873-4: 430 |
| HIRE. See also <i>Depository for Hire.</i> | |
| apportionment of..... | C. C. § 1935 |
| HIRER. | |
| care and preservation of thing..... | C. C. § 1928 |
| expenses of use of personal property, bearing of..... | C. C. § 1956 |
| injuries, must repair, when caused by negligence..... | C. C. § 1929 |
| return of personal property..... | C. C. § 1958 |
| term of hiring, when may terminate..... | C. C. § 1932 |
| use of thing only for purpose for which hired..... | C. C. § 1930 |

HIRING.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| defined | C. C. § 1925 |
| hire, apportionment of | C. C. § 1935 |
| personal property, obligation of letter | C. C. § 1955 |
| return of thing | C. C. § 1958 |
| who must bear extraordinary expenses | C. C. § 1957 |
| who must bear ordinary expenses | C. C. § 1956 |
| possession, guaranteed by letter | C. C. § 1927 |
| products of thing belong to hirer | C. C. § 1926 |
| real property, attornment of tenant, when void | C. C. § 1948 |
| lessor of building must keep in repair | C. C. § 1941; amended 1873-4: 245 |
| letting parts of rooms forbidden | C. C. § 1950 |
| notice to quit, when must be given | C. C. § 1946 |
| renewal of lease by continued possession | C. C. § 1945 |
| rents payable, when | C. C. § 1947 |
| repairs, lessee may make after notice | C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246 |
| tenant must inform landlord of notices served | C. C. § 1949; amended 1873-4: 246 |
| term of hiring | C. C. § 1943 |
| term of hiring for lodging or dwelling | C. C. § 1944 |
| servant hired for what length of time | C. C. § 2010 |
| ship, contract by which let, termed charter party | C. C. § 1959 |
| term of, terminates, when | C. C. § 1933 |
| terminated before end of term, when may be | C. C. §§ 1931, 1932 |
| by death, when | C. C. § 1934 |

HOAGLAND, JOHN, ET AL.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| authorized to sue the state | 1885: 107 |
| enabled to sue Sacramento City | 1875-6: 214; amended 1875-6: 365 |

HOBBS, CALEB S., granted franchise for wharf in San Francisco

1863: 726; time extended 1863-4: 509

HODGE, H. C., receipt of scrip from

1852: 287

HOEN, BERTHOLD, authorized to sell real estate

1859: 58

HOGAN, HENRY, appropriation to pay claim of

1893: 188

HOGE & WILSON, allowance of claim

1863: 764

HOGS. See also Trespassing of Animals.

| | |
|---|--|
| prohibited from running at large in townsites | 1873-4: 904 |
| trespassing of | 1856: 229; amended 1857: 54; 1858: 17; 1859: 337; 1861: 465; 1863: 57, 580; 1863-4: 227, 290; 1865-6: 323, 567; 1869-70: 305; 1877-8: 184, 640; extended 1859: 176; 1862: 39, 330; 1863: 580; repealed as to Amador County 1867-8: 430 |
| prevention of | 1857: 106; repealed as to Sonoma County 1858: 79 |
| unlawful to run at large in certain towns | 1875-6: 644; amended 1877-8: 85 |

HOLIDAYS.

| | |
|--|---|
| acts appointed to be done on, performed on next business day | C. C. § 11. C. C. P. § 13. Pol. C. § 13 |
| enumeration of | 1851: 523. C. C. § 7; amended 1880: 9; 1889: 47; 1893: 186. C. C. P. § 10; amended 1880: 59; 1889: 46; 1893: 186. Pol. C. § 10; amended 1880: 49; 1889: 47; 1893: 187 |
| exclusion of holidays, in computing time | Pol. C. § 12 |
| Monday following, to be observed, when | C. C. § 8. C. C. P. § 11; amended 1873-4: 280. Pol. C. § 11; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| non-judicial days enumerated | C. C. P. § 134; amended 1889: 46; 1893: 186 |
| payment of bills, checks, etc., on day following | 1861: 310 |
| service of writs upon | Const. art. 6 § 5 |

HOLLEY, N. A., & CO., relief of

1852: 258

HOLLINSEAD, JEREMIAH V., authorized to sell real estate

1860: 154

HOLLISTER.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| bonds, issuance of, for school house | 1873-4: 840 |
| issuance of, for water and fire purposes | 1875-6: 125 |
| charter of | 1873-4: 675 |

HOLLISTER FREE LANCE, appropriation to pay claim of

1893: 136, 137, 141

HOLMES, HENRY THOMAS, name changed from Henry Thomas Weatherwax.

1853: 34

HOLOGRAPHIC WILLS.

| | |
|----------|-----------------|
| defined | C. C. § 1277 |
| proof of | C. C. P. § 1309 |

HOLT, THOMAS H., granted leave of absence

1869-70: 450

HOLZ, JOHN JACOB, name changed from Harry Thompson

1865-6: 92

HOME FOR INEBRIATES. See under San Francisco.**HOMESTEAD. See also Estates of Deceased Persons.**

| | |
|---|--|
| act extending privileges of homestead law to single persons | 1860: 87 |
| providing for setting apart, and exempting from forced sale | 1851: 236; amended 1860: 311; 1861: 232; 1862: 519 |
| abandonment of | C. C. § 1243 |
| declaration of abandonment effective, when | C. C. § 1244 |

HOMESTEAD. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| alienation of, in case of insanity..... | 1873-4: 582 |
| appraisers to carve out of original, when..... | C. C. P. § 1476; amended 1873-4: 363 |
| report of appraisers upon..... | C. C. P. § 1477 |
| report, action upon..... | C. C. P. § 1478; amended 1873-4: 363 |
| consists of what..... | C. C. § 1237; amended 1873-4: 228 |
| conveyed or incumbered by action of both husband and wife..... | C. C. § 1242 |
| declaration by other than head of family..... | C. C. §§ 1267, 1268 |
| contents of..... | C. C. § 1263; amended 1873-4: 231 |
| effect of filing for record..... | C. C. § 1269 |
| execution and filing of..... | C. C. § 1262; amended 1873-4: 230 |
| recording of..... | C. C. § 1264 |
| disposition of, on decree of divorce..... | C. C. §§ 146-148 by amendment 1873-4: 191, 192 |
| execution against, application for appointment of appraisers..... | C. C. §§ 1245, 1246; amended 1880: 7 |
| appointment of appraisers..... | C. C. § 1249 |
| appraisers, compensation of..... | C. C. § 1258 |
| appraisers, duties of..... | C. C. §§ 1250-1252 |
| costs, payment of..... | C. C. § 1259 |
| order directing sale..... | C. C. §§ 1253, 1254 |
| petition for appraisers, filing of..... | C. C. § 1247; amended 1880: 8 |
| proceeds from sale, disposition of..... | C. C. § 1256 |
| sale, limitation of amount of bids..... | C. C. § 1255 |
| service of petition..... | C. C. § 1248 |
| when subject to..... | C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 81 |
| exempt from execution..... | 1851: 296; amended 1860: 311; 1861: 232; 1862: 519 |
| except as provided..... | C. C. § 1240 |
| head of family, definition of phrase..... | C. C. § 1261; amended 1873-4: 230; 1893: 123 |
| incumbrances, payment of..... | C. C. P. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88 |
| inventory, to be included in, of estate of deceased person..... | C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85 |
| joint tenant entitled to..... | 1867-8: 116 |
| money from sale of, entitled to protection..... | C. C. § 1257; amended 1873-4: 230 |
| notice of application for setting apart, for insolvent..... | 1893: 45 |
| proceedings to separate interest of widow..... | 1869-70: 793 |
| protection of property from forced sale..... | Const. art. 17 § 1 |
| recording of decree setting apart..... | C. C. P. § 1719; amended 1873-4: 375 |
| rights of survivor to..... | C. C. P. § 1474; amended 1873-4: 362; 1880: 88 |
| selection by other than head of family..... | C. C. § 1266 |
| may be made from what..... | C. C. § 1238; amended 1873-4: 229 |
| mode of..... | C. C. § 1262; amended 1873-4: 230 |
| who entitled to make..... | C. C. § 1260 |
| separate property of wife, cannot be selected from, without consent..... | C. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 229 |
| tenure by which held..... | C. C. § 1265; amended 1873-4: 231; 1880: 8 |
| value of, that may be selected and claimed..... | C. C. § 1260 |

HOMESTEADS.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| resolution relative to claims of soldiers and sailors..... | 1875-6: 942 |
| urging grant of, to settlers..... | 1860: 417 |

HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATIONS. See also *Building and Loan Associations.*

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for formation of..... | 1861: 567; amended 1863-4: 492; 1867-8: 539; 1869-70: 474; supplemented 1873-4: 525 |
| by-laws, copies to be furnished shareholders..... | C. C. § 558 |
| must specify what..... | C. C. § 558 |
| definition of..... | C. C. § 557 |
| existence, time of corporate..... | C. C. § 557 |
| funds, borrowing and loaning of..... | C. C. § 560 |
| minors and married women may hold stock..... | C. C. § 561 |
| premium, payment of..... | C. C. § 564 |
| property, limitation on amount of..... | C. C. § 562 |
| report, publication of annual..... | C. C. § 565 |
| where may be published..... | C. C. § 566 |
| sale of forfeited shares..... | C. C. § 559 |
| speculation, limitation on..... | C. C. § 562 |
| winding up of affairs..... | C. C. § 563 |

HOMICIDE.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| acquittal on proof of being justifiable or excusable..... | Pen. C. § 199 |
| death must occur, when, to constitute murder or manslaughter..... | Pen. C. § 194 |
| excusable, when..... | Pen. C. § 195 |
| justifiable, when..... | Pen. C. § 197 |
| if committed by public officers, when..... | Pen. C. § 196 |
| justified by fear of offense, when..... | Pen. C. § 198 |
| killing of master by servant and husband by wife punishable as..... | Pen. C. § 191 |
| malice, defined..... | Pen. C. § 188 |
| manslaughter, defined..... | Pen. C. § 192 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HOMICIDE. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| manslaughter, punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 193 |
| murder, assault with intent to commit, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 217 |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 187 |
| degrees of..... | Pen. C. § 189; amended 1873-4: 427 |
| jurisdiction when party dies in another county..... | Pen. C. § 790; amended 1890: 11 |
| limitation, none on time for commencing action..... | Pen. C. § 799; amended 1891: 192 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 190; amended 1873-4: 457 |
| trial for, burden of proof..... | Pen. C. § 1105 |

HONEY LAKE.

| | |
|--|--|
| road to, from Oroville, construction of..... | 1857: 291 |
| franchise for, and bonds to aid..... | 1862: 220 |
| franchise granted Bidwell and others..... | 1863: 291; amended 1863-4: 185; 1869-70: 621 |

HOOKEE, GEN. JOSEPH, resolution relative to services of..... 1863: 795

HOOPA VALLEY INDIAN RESERVATION, resolution relative to opening of..... 1871-2: 963

HOPKINS, ROBERT, granted leave of absence..... 1851: 527

HOPPER, FRANCES ANNE, name changed from Frances Anne Blackwell..... 1863-4: 278

HOPS, rate of tare on baled hops..... 1891: 452

HORNITOS, charter of..... 1861: 118; repealed 1867-8: 195. — 1869-70: 471

HORSES. See also *Animals; Drivers; Stallions.*

penalty for leaving unfastened..... Pol. C. § 2934

HORSE RACING.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| highways, racing on, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 396 |
| refusal of admission to race course, a misdemeanor..... | 1893: 220 |

HORTICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS, COUNTY.

| | |
|--|--|
| appointment of..... | 1881: 86; amended 1889: 413 |
| commission may consist of less than three members..... | 1891: 290 |
| compensation of..... | 1881: 87; amended 1889: 415 |
| duties of..... | 1881: 86; amended 1889: 413; 1891: 268 |
| inspectors, appointment of local..... | 1881: 87; amended 1889: 414 |
| removal of..... | 1889: 415 |
| monthly reports of..... | 1889: 415 |
| reports, to make quarterly..... | 1889: 10, 91 |
| to state horticultural commissioners..... | 1881: 87; amended 1889: 414 |
| terms of..... | 1881: 86 |

HORTICULTURE, STATE BOARD OF.

| | |
|---|--|
| act creating..... | 1883: 289; amended 1885: 4; 1889: 8, 89 |
| appropriation for..... | 1883: 292. 1887: 215. 1889: 98, 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531 |
| disinfection, regulations for..... | 1883: 290 |
| executive committee, members of..... | 1889: 9, 91 |
| experiments, expenses for..... | 1889: 10, 92 |
| horticultural districts..... | 1883: 289 |
| inspector of pests, appointment and duties of..... | 1883: 290; amended 1889: 8, 90 |
| compensation of..... | 1883: 292; amended 1885: 5; 1889: 8, 90 |
| members of..... | 1883: 289 |
| officers of..... | 1889: 8, 89 |
| powers and duties of..... | 1883: 290. 1889: 8, 90 |
| quarantine bureau, clerk, appropriation for salary..... | 1889: 444. 1891: 504. 1893: 531 |
| clerk, duties and salary..... | 1889: 8, 90 |
| clerk may appoint a deputy..... | 1889: 8, 90 |
| quarantine guardians, appointment and duties of..... | 1883: 291; amended 1889: 8, 90 |
| salary of..... | 1889: 9, 90 |
| quarantine regulations..... | 1883: 291 |
| report of..... | 1883: 292. 1889: 10, 91. Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65 |
| number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| secretary, appointment of..... | 1883: 290 |
| appropriation for salary..... | 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531 |
| clerk of..... | 1889: 8, 91 |
| clerk, appropriation for salary..... | 1889: 444. 1891: 504. 1893: 531 |
| clerk, salary of..... | 1889: 91 |
| duties of..... | 1883: 291. 1889: 9, 90 |
| salary of..... | 1883: 292. 1885: 5. 1889: 91 |
| treasurer, appointment and bond of..... | 1883: 290 |
| duties of..... | 1883: 292 |
| vacancies, filling of..... | 1889: 10, 91 |

HORTON, A. E., et al., franchise for wharf at San Diego..... 1867-8: 28

HORTON, GEORGE AND MARSHALL, guardian authorized to sell real estate..... 1861: 481

HOSFORD, WILLIAM SMITH, name of William H. Smith changed to..... 1850: 135

HOSPITALS. See also *Asylums; Marine Hospital.*

abolishment of state..... 1853: 208

county, supervisors to provide for maintenance of..... 1883: 304. 1891: 300. 1893: 352

HOSPITAL FUND, moneys to constitute..... 1855: 67

| | |
|---|---|
| HOSSEFROSS, GEORGE H. , payment of claim of | 1881: 405 |
| HOTELS. See also <i>Lodging Houses</i> . | |
| furniture may be mortgaged | C. C. § 2955; amended 1893: 84 |
| HOTEL-KEEPER. See <i>Innkeepers</i> . | |
| HOUGH, JOHN H. , claim authorized paid | 1863: 242 |
| HOUGHTON, J. F. | |
| appropriation for expenses of trip to Washington | 1867-8: 588 |
| granted leave of absence | 1865-6: 911 |
| HOURS OF LABOR. | |
| apprentices and wards | Pen. C. § 651 |
| day's labor, hours constituting | 1853: 187. 1867-8: 63. Pol. C. § 3244; amended 1887: 101 |
| on public work, hours constituting | Const. art. 20 § 17. Pol. C. § 3245 |
| minors, hours for | 1867-8: 63. 1889: 4 |
| street car employees, hours for | Pol. C. § 3246, added 1887: 101 |
| HOURS OF OFFICE , for state officers | Pol. C. § 1030 |
| HOUSE OF CORRECTION. See under <i>San Francisco</i> . | |
| HOUSES OF ILL FAME. | |
| Chinese, act for suppression of | 1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84 |
| declared public nuisances | 1873-4: 84 |
| enticing female to, penalty for | Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429 |
| to visit, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40 |
| keeping or residing in, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 315 |
| disorderly house, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 430 |
| married women, penalty for placing, in | 1891: 285 |
| minors, keeping or admitting in, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 309, added 1880: 36 |
| sending to, or employing in, prohibited | Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119 |
| penalty for keeping or living in | 1855: 76 |
| HOUSE-BREAKING. | |
| defined | Pen. C. § 461; amended 1875-6: 112 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 462; repealed 1875-6: 112 |
| HOUSEMAN, JAMES S. , relief of, authorized | 1869-70: 78 |
| HOWARD, BRIDGET LOUISA , name changed to Margaret Louisa Byrne | 1865-6: 119 |
| HOWARD, CHARLES GREENWICH , name changed from Charles Pearce | 1860: 118 |
| HOWARD, EDWARD COMPTON , name changed from Edward C. Higginbottom | 1857: 57 |
| HOWARD, WILLIAM D. M. , executors authorized to sell real estate | 1857: 123 |
| HOWARD, WILLIAM HENRY , sale of real estate by guardian | 1865-6: 362 |
| HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, SACRAMENTO. | |
| appropriation for | 1862: 435. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009 |
| for flood sufferers | 1877-8: 966 |
| for ladies' society | 1871-2: 748 |
| HOWARD PRESBYTERIAN SOCIETY, S. F. , name changed from Howard Street Religious Society | 1867-8: 268 |
| HOWE, JAMES F. , relief of | 1852: 259 |
| HOWELL, JOHN M. , granted leave of absence | 1854: 227 |
| HUBBARD, CLAIBORNE , appropriation to pay salary of, deficiency | 1857: 361 |
| HUBBARD, LORENZO , relief of | 1852: 259 |
| HUDSON, F. W. , payment of claim | 1853: 79 |
| HUGHES, CHARLES E. , appropriation for claim of | 1889: 42 |
| HUGHES, G. W. , granted leave of absence from the state | 1877-8: 883 |
| HUGHES, THOMAS E. , relief of | 1869-70: 727 |
| HUMBOLDT BAY. See also <i>Eureka Harbor Commissioners</i> . | |
| booms, construction of, authorized | 1877-8: 114 |
| depositing sawdust in, prohibited | 1857: 66 |
| sawdust or refuse lumber in, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 612 |
| obstructions to channel, penalty for | 1853: 192 |
| pilots. See <i>Pilot Regulations; Pilot Commissioners</i> . | |
| resolution relative to appropriation for dredging | 1880: 238 |
| relative to establishment of port of entry | 1854: 217 |
| relative to improving Humboldt bar | 1887: 251. 1891: 519 |
| relative to lighthouse | 1852: 281 |
| tide lands of, granted to United States | 1887: 59. 1889: 201 |
| HUMBOLDT COUNTY. | |
| act creating and organizing | 1853: 161 |
| Arcata Transportation Co. granted right of way | 1875-6: 486 |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessor, provisions of Political Code made applicable | 1875-6: 511 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HUMBOLDT COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| bonds for roads, issuance and redemption of | 1867-8: 541. — 1873-4: 181; supplemented 1873-4: 720 |
| issuance of, for completion of roads | 1875-6: 47 |
| for school lands, annulment of | 1863-4: 459; repealed 1865-6: 47 |
| of officers | 1858: 206 |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1864: 157 |
| boundaries of | 1853: 161. 1862: 6. 1873-4: 755. Pol. C. § 3914 |
| provisions for defining | 1871-2: 786 |
| bounty tax, levy of | 1863: 299 |
| building fund, transfer of moneys to road fund | 1869-70: 394 |
| claims, manner of auditing | 1869-70: 546; amended 1871-2: 171, 1873-4: 171 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| contingent fund, created | 1863-4: 11 |
| county seat, location of | 1853: 161. 1856: 37. Pol. C. § 3914 |
| courts, terms of | 1856: 144 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court | 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152 |
| clerk of probate court | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. Pol. C. § 3517. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419 |
| referees | C. C. P. § § 768, 1023 |
| sheriff | 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275 |
| surveyor | 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1890: 80 |
| tax collector | 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1858: 19. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 |
| treasurer | 1865-6: 233 |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| witnesses | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1865-6: 193. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 | |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| franchise, conditional, granted to Eel River and Long Valley Road Co. | 1865-6: 480 |
| granted to Upper Mattole and Shelter Cove Road Co. | 1865-6: 287 |
| indebtedness, providing fund for payment of | 1877-8: 249 |
| indigents, relief and maintenance of | 1875-6: 41; amended 1875-6: 488 |
| indigent sick, care of | 1867-8: 10; amended 1867-8: 348; repealed 1869-70: 93 |
| providing for relief of | 1869-70: 91; repealed 1875-6: 44 |
| judicial district, in which | 1853: 289. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1890: 1 (am.) |
| jurors, allowance of mileage to | 1859: 51 |
| cause of challenge in justice's court | 1873-4: 229 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 161. 1875-6: 4 (am.) |
| logs, scaling of | 1877-8: 779 |
| survey of | 1890: 154 |
| surveyors of, appointment and duties | 1877-8: 779 |
| Mad river, construction and maintenance of boom | 1875-6: 895 |
| improvement of, for log driving | 1877-8: 788 |
| navigable streams declared | 1860: 159. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| record books, restoration of, by Trinity County | 1854: 176 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1860: 42; amended 1861: 475; repealed 1869-70: 314. — 1869-70: 310; repealed 1871-2: 108. — 1871-2: 105; amended 1873-4: 103. — 1875-6: 477 |
| construction of road from Grizzly Bluff to Camp Grant | 1875-6: 509 |
| construction of turnpike roads | 1867-8: 541 |
| St. Joseph's college, removal of bodies from grounds of | 1871-2: 542 |

HUMBOLDT COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| salaries of officers..... | 1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419 |
| salary of assessor..... | 1871-2: 169. 1873-4: 109 |
| of county clerk..... | 1875-6: 81 |
| of county judge..... | 1867: 14 |
| of district attorney..... | 1857: 14. 1875-6: 34 |
| of school superintendent..... | 1873-4: 109 |
| of superior judge..... | |
| of treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 83. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| of senatorial district..... | 1871-2: 169 |

| | |
|---|--|
| senatorial district..... | 1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 966. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| sheriff, compensation as jailer..... | 1871-2: 797 |
| supervisors authorized to transfer funds..... | 1885: 54 |
| supervisor districts, apportionment of..... | 1875-6: 333 |
| taxes, levy for jail fund..... | 1857: 204; amended 1858: 24; repealed 1869-70: 31 |
| levy of additional road tax..... | 1865-6: 8; repealed 1869-70: 314 |
| levy of, for roads..... | 1867-8: 9 |
| levy to pay debt..... | 1858: 338; amended 1869: 130 |
| rate of..... | 1869-70: 549 |
| special levy authorized..... | 1871-2: 541 |
| town lots on public lands, disposal of..... | 1855: 168; amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5 |
| treasury, transfer of funds authorized..... | 1873-4: 89 |

HUMBOLDT DESERT, resolution relative to establishing watering place 1854: 219

HUME, JAMES B., granted leave of absence 1869-70: 416

HUME, JOHN, granted leave of absence 1863: 779

HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM P., payment of, for official map of San Francisco..... 1869-70: 104

HUNT, B. E., payment for services authorized 1875-6: 686

HUNT, EDWARD, treasurer of El Dorado County authorized to pay 1877-8: 26

HUNTER, E., relief of 1854: 147

HUNTING. See also *Game*.

Alameda County, prohibited on private grounds in 1869-70: 343

Butte County, prohibited on private grounds in 1871-2: 477

inclosed lands, permission required for hunting on 1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776

private lands, penalties for hunting on 1871-2: 304; amended 1873-4: 792

San Francisco, prohibited on private grounds in 1871-2: 764

San Mateo County, prohibited on private grounds in 1869-70: 343

HUSBAND.

alimony, may be compelled to give C. C. § 136

payment of, while action is pending C. C. § 137; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4

resort to separate property for C. C. § 141

security for C. C. § 140

community property, disposition of, on death of C. C. § 1402

consent of, not necessary to wife's execution of power..... C. C. § 897; repealed 1873-4: 223

not necessary to wife's disposition of property by will C. C. § 1273; amended 1873-4: 232

estate by curtesy not allowed..... C. C. § 173

head of the family, rights as..... C. C. § 156

neglect to provide for wife ground for divorce C. C. § 105

party to action, when to be joined with wife as..... C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293

place of living, may choose C. C. §§ 103, 156

separate property of..... C. C. § 163

not liable for debts of wife before marriage..... C. C. § 170

sole trader, not liable for debts of..... C. C. P. § 1821

wife must support, when..... C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 194

HUSBAND AND WIFE. See also *Divorce; Husband; Marriage; Wife.* *

abduction, rights of personal relation forbid..... C. C. § 49

community property, actions relative to property conveyed to married woman

prior to May, 1889, barred..... C. C. § 164 by amendment 1893: 71

conveyance of, consent of wife necessary..... C. C. § 172 by amendment 1891: 425

disposition of, on divorce..... C. C. §§ 146-148; amended 1873-4: 191, 192

distribution of..... C. C. §§ 1401, 1402; amended 1873-4: 238

divorce, may be resorted to in actions for C. C. § 141

husband and wife may hold..... C. C. § 161

not liable for contracts of wife..... C. C. § 167; amended 1873-4: 193

power of husband over..... C. C. § 172; amended 1891: 425

sole trader, amount that may be invested in business of..... C. C. P. § 1814

what is..... C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71

contracts, either may make..... C. C. § 158

dwelling, neither can be excluded from that of the other..... C. C. § 157

homestead cannot be conveyed or incumbered except by..... C. C. § 1242

hold in joint tenancy..... C. C. § 1265; amended 1873-4: 231

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

HUSBAND AND WIFE. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--|
| husband may choose home, but wife may not conform to when unfit..... | C. C. § 104 |
| may choose place and mode of living..... | C. C. §§ 103, 156 |
| when wife must support..... | C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 194 |
| inheritance between..... | C. C. § 1400 |
| legal relations, how far they may alter..... | C. C. § 159; amended 1873-4: 193 |
| marriage contracts, regulation concerning..... | 1850: 255 |
| marriage settlement, contracts, acknowledgment and recording of..... | C. C. § 179 |
| contracts, effect of recording..... | C. C. § 180 |
| contracts, how executed..... | C. C. § 178 |
| minor may make..... | C. C. § 181 |
| mutual obligations of..... | C. C. § 155 |
| property, how may hold..... | C. C. § 161 |
| separate interests in..... | C. C. § 157 |
| property rights, how governed..... | C. C. § 177 |
| rights of, defined..... | 1850: 254; amended 1853: 165; 1857: 199; 1858: 22; 1861: 310; 1862: 518; 1863-4: 363 |
| separate property of..... | Const. art. 20 § 8 |
| of husband..... | C. C. § 163 |
| of husband not liable for debts of wife before marriage..... | C. C. § 170 |
| of wife..... | C. C. § 162 |
| of wife, inventory, effect of filing..... | C. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193 |
| of wife, inventory, making and filing of..... | C. C. § 165 |
| of wife, when liable for debts..... | C. C. § 171 |
| separation, consent sufficient consideration for agreement of..... | C. C. § 160 |
| support of wife, husband liable for..... | C. C. § 174; amended 1873-4: 193 |
| husband not liable when abandoned..... | C. C. § 175; amended 1873-4: 193 |
| tenants, may be joint or in common..... | C. C. § 161 |
| wife, earnings of, not liable for debts of husband..... | C. C. § 168 |
| earnings while living separate from husband are her property..... | C. C. § 169 |
| witnesses, when cannot be examined as..... | C. C. P. § 1881 |
| when not competent as, in criminal actions..... | Pen. C. § 1322; amended 1873-4: 451 |
| HUTCHINSON, G. A., allowance of claim..... | 1850: 240 |
| HWASS, TERMANN CHRISTIAN, name changed to Francis Williams..... | 1858: 81 |
| HYDESVILLE, resolution relative to mail route..... | 1867-8: 735 |
| HYDRAULIC MINING. See also <i>Mines; Mining.</i> | |
| Caminetti bill, resolution urging passage of..... | 1893: 541 |
| debris, act to promote drainage and provide for control of..... | 1890: 123 |
| appropriation for impounding works..... | 1893: 340 |
| investigation of question by U. S. engineers, resolution relating to..... | 1887: 253 |
| memorial to congress relative to..... | 1875-6: 955 |
| resolution urging appropriation for protection from..... | 1890: 244 |
| resolution asking aid from general government..... | 1881: 96 |
| debris commissioner, appointment, salary, and duties of..... | 1893: 339 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 1425, added 1893: 337 |
| may be carried on, if without material injury..... | C. C. § 1424, added 1893: 337 |

I

| | |
|--|--|
| IDENTIFICATION, contracting parties must be capable of..... | C. C. § 1558 |
| IDIOTS. See also <i>Feeble-Minded Children, Home for; Insane Persons.</i> | |
| crime, incapable of committing..... | Pen. C. § 26 |
| cruel treatment of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 361 |
| IGNORANCE. | |
| mistake of fact through, renders contract voidable..... | C. C. §§ 1567, 1577 |
| of fact, a defense for crime committed under..... | Pen. C. § 26 |
| ILL FAME. See <i>Houses of Ill Fame.</i> | |
| ILLEGITIMACY. See also <i>Legitimacy.</i> | |
| adoption of child by father..... | C. C. § 230 |
| of child, consent of mother necessary..... | C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 24; 1893: 111 |
| custody of illegitimate children..... | C. C. § 200 |
| guardian for child, appointment of..... | C. C. § 241; amended 1873-4: 195 |
| inheritance by illegitimate child..... | 1850: 220. C. C. § 1387 |
| legitimizing of children..... | 1869-70: 531 |
| by marriage of parents..... | C. C. § 215, added 1873-4: 196 |
| mother succeeds to estate on death of child intestate..... | C. C. § 1388 |
| proof of..... | C. C. § 195 |
| special law for legitimization of child prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| IMMIGRANTS. | |
| commissioner of, appointment of, to reside in New York..... | 1890: 93 |
| commutation money, payment of..... | 1852: 78 |
| overland, relief of..... | 1852: 77 |

IMMIGRATION. See also *Chinese Immigration.*

| | |
|--|--|
| appropriation allowed for, in counties of the eighth class..... | 1891: 348. 1893: 410 |
| by counties for inducing..... | 1887: 185. 1891: 307. 1893: 359 |
| bond for lunatics, cripples, etc..... | Pol. C. § 2953; repealed 1873-4: 39 |
| for passengers likely to become a public charge..... | Pol. C. § 2952, added 1873-4: 39; amended 1875-6: 53 |
| of ship owner, action on..... | Pol. C. § 2956 |
| of ship owner, nature of..... | Pol. C. § 2954; amended 1873-4: 41 |
| of ship owner, penalty for not giving..... | Pol. C. § 2957 |
| required of ship owners..... | Pol. C. § 2952; repealed 1873-4: 39 |
| commutation money, commissioner to account for..... | Pol. C. § 2961; amended 1873-4: 41 |
| payment of..... | Pol. C. § 2955; repealed 1873-4: 41 |
| to what applied..... | Pol. C. § 2958; amended 1873-4: 132 |
| district attorney, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2967; repealed 1873-4: 42 |
| finer and penalties a lien on vessel..... | Pol. C. § 2959 |
| commissioner may commute..... | Pol. C. § 2960 |
| lepers, examination and disposition of..... | Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54 |
| oaths to naturalized citizens..... | Pol. C. § 2951 |
| regulations for admission of immigrants..... | 1852: 78; amended 1853: 71; 1860: 32, 53; 1862: 486; 1863: 150 |
| report of masters of vessels, form of..... | Pol. C. § 2950; amended 1873-4: 38; 1875-6: 53 |
| masters of certain vessels exempt from making..... | Pol. C. § 2962 |
| when made..... | Pol. C. § 2949 |
| representatives of foreign governments exempt from provisions of code..... | Pol. C. § 2963 |
| resolution relative to restriction of..... | 1891: 528 |
| tax on immigrants incompetent to become citizens..... | 1855: 194 |

IMMIGRATION, COMMISSIONER OF.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| act providing for appointment of..... | 1863: 150 |
| appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 368 |
| bond of..... | Pol. C. § 2968; amended 1875-6: 55 |
| bonds by ship owners, etc., preparation of..... | Pol. C. § 2965 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1889: 435 |
| commissioners at ports other than San Francisco..... | Pol. C. § 2966 |
| commutation money, accounting and disposition of..... | Pol. C. § 2961; amended 1873-4: 41 |
| deputy, appointment and term of..... | 1883: 368 |
| salary of..... | 1883: 368 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 696 |
| in relation to the importation of Chinese and Japanese women..... | 1869-70: 330 |
| fees of..... | Pol. C. § 2965 |
| for inspection of immigrants..... | Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54 |
| to constitute the leprosy fund..... | Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883: 368 |
| powers and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2964 |
| report of lepers to secretary of state..... | Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54 |
| salary and expenses, payment of..... | Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883: 368 |
| shipmasters, penalties for violation of law..... | Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54 |
| term of office..... | Pol. C. § 369 |

IMMIGRATION, SUPERINTENDENT OF, office abolished.....

1863: 151

IMPEACHMENT.

| | |
|--|---|
| act regulating proceedings for..... | 1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 217; amended 1857: 17; 1863: 158 |
| answer of defendant to articles of..... | Pen. C. § 744 |
| articles of, delivery by assembly..... | Pen. C. § 739 |
| how prepared..... | Pen. C. § 738 |
| assembly has sole power of..... | Const. art. 4 § 17 |
| conviction by senate, vote necessary for..... | Pen. C. § 746; amended 1880: 3 |
| court of, composed of members of senate..... | C. C. P. § 35. C. C. P. § 36 by amendment 1880: 22 |
| officers..... | C. C. P. § 37. C. C. P. § 38 by amendment 1880: 22 |
| defendant may answer or demur..... | Pen. C. § 743 |
| indictment is not barred by..... | Pen. C. § 753; amended 1880: 3 |
| judgment, extent of..... | Const. art. 4 § 18 |
| how pronounced..... | Pen. C. § 747, 748 |
| nature of..... | Pen. C. § 749; amended 1880: 3 |
| of suspension, effect of..... | Pen. C. § 750 |
| judicial record as evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1916 |
| jurisdiction of court of..... | C. C. P. § 36. C. C. P. § 37 by amendment 1880: 22 |
| lieutenant-governor, notice to be given of impeachment of..... | Pen. C. § 752 |
| officer impeached disqualified until acquitted..... | Pen. C. § 751 |
| officers liable to, enumerated..... | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880: 3 |
| liable to, for violation of purity law..... | 1893: 20 |
| proceedings for, preserved..... | Pen. C. § 10 |
| on trial for, provided for in Penal Code..... | C. C. P. §§ 38, 39 by amendment 1880: 22 |
| when defendant fails to appear..... | Pen. C. § 742 |
| senate, administering oath to..... | Pen. C. § 745 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|---|
| IMPEACHMENT. (<i>Continued.</i>) | |
| service of notice on defendant..... | Pen. C. § 740 |
| of notice on defendant, how made..... | Pen. C. § 741 |
| trial of, by senate..... | Const. art. 4 § 17. Pen. C. § 738 |
| witness, evidence allowed on impeachment of..... | C. C. P. §§ 2051, 2052 |
| party producing witness cannot impeach..... | C. C. P. § 2049 |
| IMPERSONATION. | |
| infant, false pretenses as to birth of, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 156 |
| marrying under false personation, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 528 |
| punishment for receiving money or property by..... | Pen. C. § 530 |
| IMPOSSIBILITY , law does not require..... | C. C. § 3531 |
| IMPRISONMENT. See also <i>Discharge; Prisoners.</i> | |
| civil cases, restrictions on imprisonment in..... | Const. art. 1 § 15 |
| civil rights forfeited by sentence of..... | Pen. C. § 673 |
| execution of judgment for..... | Pen. C. § 1216 |
| of judgment of fine and imprisonment..... | Pen. C. § 1215 |
| of judgment of, in justice's court..... | Pen. C. § 1455 |
| false, defined..... | Pen. C. § 236 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 237 |
| forfeiture resulting from..... | Pen. C. § 677 |
| habeas corpus, imprisonment permitted in what cases after discharge on..... | Pen. C. § 1496 |
| judgment may direct, for satisfaction of fine..... | Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 456 |
| life sentence, when no limit to duration..... | Pen. C. § 671 |
| limitation of actions, effect upon..... | C. C. P. §§ 328, 353 |
| person sentenced for life is civilly dead..... | Pen. C. § 674 |
| shipmaster may enforce obedience by confinement..... | C. C. §§ 2037, 2038 |
| term of, commences, when..... | Pen. C. § 670 |
| for two or more crimes..... | Pen. C. § 689 |
| IMPROVEMENTS. | |
| definition of term..... | Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 53; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 6; 1889: 203 |
| eminent domain, when not assessed in..... | C. C. P. § 1249 |
| removal of, from public lands..... | 1867-8: 708 |
| value of, estimation in eminent domain..... | C. C. P. § 1248; amended 1889: 343 |
| when allowed as set-off..... | C. C. P. § 741 |
| INALIENABLE RIGHTS , men have certain..... | Const. art. 1 § 1 |
| INAUGURATION OF GOVERNOR. | |
| appropriation for..... | 1875-6: 938 |
| for expenses in inaugurating Governor Latham..... | 1890: 10 |
| resolution appointing committee to wait on governor..... | 1880: 241 |
| INCAPABLE , definition of term..... | C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68 |
| INCAPACITY. | |
| agency terminated by..... | C. C. § 2355 |
| hiring terminated by..... | C. C. § 1934 |
| marriage, physical incapacity ground for annulment of..... | C. C. § 82 |
| INCEST. | |
| defined and prohibited..... | C. C. § 59 |
| jurisdiction of offense..... | Pen. C. § 785 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 285 |
| INCIDENTS , transferred with thing..... | C. C. § 1084 |
| INCLOSURES , penalty for leaving open. 1871-2: 384. — 1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776 | |
| INCOME. | |
| accumulation, directions for, when void..... | C. C. §§ 723, 725 |
| allowance may be made from, for support of minor..... | C. C. § 726 |
| may be directed, how..... | C. C. § 724 |
| belongs to whom, in case of suspension of alienation..... | C. C. § 733 |
| disposition of, rules for..... | C. C. § 722 |
| term includes what..... | C. C. § 748 |
| INCOME TAX. | |
| power to levy and collect..... | Const. art. 13 § 11 |
| resolution urging abolition of..... | 1893-70: 921 |
| INCOMPETENT. See also <i>Guardians.</i> | |
| definition of term..... | C. C. P. § 1767, added 1891: 68 |
| INCORPORATION. See <i>Charters; Corporations; Franchises; Municipal Corporations.</i> | |
| INCREASE , products and accessions belong to owner..... | C. C. § 732 |
| INCUMBRANCE. | |
| grant by person having power of revocation, effect of..... | C. C. § 1229 |
| how far conclusive as to incumbrancer..... | C. C. § 1107 |
| instruments, when not void against incumbrancer..... | C. C. § 1228 |
| when void against incumbrancer..... | C. C. § 1227 |

INCUMBRANCES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| lien of seller or buyer not valid against subsequent | C. C. § 3048 |
| mortgage, personal, when void against subsequent incumbrancer | C. C. § 2867 |
| obligation respecting real property not in force against subsequent | C. C. § 3396 |
| resulting trust not to prejudice | C. C. § 856 |
| rights of, under devise, when not impaired by his conveyance | C. C. § 1364; amended 1880: 8 |
| transfers void against, what are | C. C. § 3440 |

INCUMBRANCES.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| detriment caused by breach of covenant against | C. C. § 3305 |
| devised property, imposed on | C. C. § 1302 |
| term includes what | C. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 225 |

INDEBTEDNESS. See also Bonds.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| restriction on powers of municipalities to incur | Const. art. 11 § 18 |
|--|---------------------|

INDECENT EXPOSURE of person, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429**INDECENT PUBLICATIONS.**

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| destruction of | Pen. C. § 314 |
| determination of character of | Pen. C. § 313 |
| exhibiting, publishing, selling, etc., a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429 |
| penalty for exhibiting obscene books or prints | 1850: 297 |
| pleading in indictment for selling obscene books, etc. | Pen. C. § 968; amended 1880: 15 |
| seizure of indecent articles | Pen. C. § 312 |

INDEMNITY.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| agreement applies to each of several | C. C. § 2776 |
| extends to acts of agents | C. C. § 2775 |
| for indemnity of future wrongful act, void | C. C. § 2773; amended 1873-4: 259 |
| for indemnity of past act, valid | C. C. § 2774 |
| ball, sureties on certain contracts called | C. C. § 2780 |
| defined | C. C. § 2772 |
| depository, to, by depositor | C. C. § 1833 |
| employee entitled to, from employer, when | C. C. §§ 1909, 1971 |
| guarantor indemnified liable to extent of indemnity | C. C. § 2824 |
| indemnitor jointly and separately liable | C. C. § 2777 |
| insurance a contract of | C. C. § 2551 |
| interpretation of agreement of | C. C. § 2778 |
| measure of, under fire insurance | C. C. § 2756 |
| under life and health insurance | C. C. § 2766 |
| under marine insurance | C. C. § 2736 |
| partner, to, for losses and risks | C. C. § 2412 |
| reimbursement of person indemnifying as surety | C. C. § 2779 |
| rules governing, in legal proceedings | C. C. § 2781 |
| sheriff, judgment recovered in action against, is evidence of right to recover | |
| against sureties on bond of indemnity | C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880: 73 |
| trustee, to | C. C. § 2273 |

INDENTURES. See also Apprenticeship.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| age of apprentice must be stated | C. C. § 270 |
| alien minors, form of | C. C. § 275 |
| annulling, causes for | C. C. § 276 |
| conditions required in | C. C. §§ 271, 272 |
| duplicate deposited with county clerk | C. C. § 273; amended 1880: 6 |

INDEPENDENCE INDEX, appropriation to pay claim of.....1893: 134**INDEPENDENCE LAKE, fish, when not to be caught**.....1873-4: 154; repealed 1875-6: 725**INDEPENDENT ORDER OF B'NAI B'RITH, corporation act applied**.....1867-8: 310**INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS. See Good Templars.****INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS. See Odd Fellows.****INDEX TO LAWS, preparation and publication of**.....1893: 150**INDIANS.**

| | |
|--|---|
| agents, interference with, unlawful | 1856: 223; amended 1857: 186 |
| fish, exempted from penalties for taking | Pen. C. § 636; amended 1875-6: 115 |
| government and protection of | |
| | 1850: 408; amended 1855: 179; 1860: 196; 1863: 743, 755 |
| liquor, selling to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 397; amended 1873-4: 462; 1893: 98 |
| selling to, a felony | Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1893: 98 |
| poll tax, exempted from | 1850: 135. Const. art. 13 § 12 |
| reimbursement for damages done by | 1867-8: 739 |
| resolution relative to Crooks' operations in Arizona | 1871-2: 974 |
| relative to removal of, to reservations | 1862: 604 |
| relative to transfer of management | 1875-6: 939 |
| urging transfer of affairs to war department | 1877-8: 1059 |
| sale of arms and ammunition to, prohibited | 1854: 24 |
| of firearms to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 398 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INDIAN HOSTILITIES.

| | |
|--|---|
| appropriation for expedition in Humboldt County | 1832: 54; supplemented 1863: 775 |
| for expenses in Humboldt and Klamath Counties | 1859: 295 |
| for expenses in Humboldt and Trinity Counties | 1871-2: 312 |
| for expenses in suppressing | 1860: 110, 256 |
| to pay indebtedness incurred by expedition against Indians in certain counties, deficiency | 1861: 347 |
| calling of volunteers for suppression of, in Klamath County | 1856: 42 |
| losses by, investigation of | 1862: 611 |
| military services in, payment for | 1851: 489 |
| payment of claims for | 1851: 534 |
| payment for suppression of, in Mendocino County | 1860: 173 |
| resolution relative to protection from disturbances | 1863: 797 |
| troops for defense of frontier | 1851: 402; repealed 1852: 61; 1855: 143 |
| for suppression of, resolution relative to | 1863-4: 544 |

INDIAN RESERVATIONS.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| lands within, granted to United States | 1862: 552 |
| Round Valley, resolution urging the setting apart of | 1860: 423 |

INDIAN WAR BONDS. See also *Indian War Debt*.

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation to pay outstanding | 1865-6: 516. 1867-8: 468, 601. 1869-70: 696 |
| bond No. 34, payment of | 1871-2: 788 |
| coupons, committee authorized to destroy | 1861: 679 |
| Fitzgerald Volunteers, payment of | 1853: 225 |
| issuance of, by treasurer of state, authorized | 1857: 262; amended 1858: 102; 1859: 173; 1860: 275; 1861: 409; 1862: 528; repealed 1863: 642. — 1863: 640; repealed 1863-4: 99 |
| for payment of expenses of Mariposa and other expeditions | 1852: 59; supplemented 1853: 134, 177 |
| of duplicate | 1858: 4; amended 1868: 96 |
| to A. W. Bee | 1862: 554 |
| to Baas & Co. | 1860: 533 |
| to N. T. Cutler | 1862: 51 |
| redemption of | 1856: 206. 1862: 181 |
| before maturity | 1855: 241 |
| resolution relative to payment of | 1877-8: 1083 |
| treasurer to negotiate loan of \$600,000 | 1851: 520; repealed 1852: 61 |
| Wright & McDermitt's companies, bonds to pay expenses of | 1853: 96 |

INDIAN WAR CLAIMS.

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| commission to examine claims for services and supplies | 1856: 109 |
| examiners of, appropriation for salaries | 1860: 404. 1861: 541 |
| clerk, appropriation for salary | 1855: 7, 148 |
| clerk, appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1863: 99 |
| controller and treasurer to act | 1852: 59 |
| discharged | 1856: 131 |
| secretary of state added to board of | 1853: 177 |
| to make statement of accounts | 1853: 310 |
| resolution relative to the payment of, by congress | 1858: 358. 1869: 640 |
| urging passage of bill | 1861: 524 |
| vouchers of expenses of expedition forwarded to Washington | 1862: 604 |
| of unpaid claims transferred to board of examiners | 1862: 537 |
| resolution requesting adjutant-general to forward to Washington | 1859: 395 |

INDIAN WAR DEBT. See also *Indian War Bonds*.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| act in relation to settlement of | 1861: 298 |
| clerk of commissioners, appropriation for salary | 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 540 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1863: 728 |
| commissioners, appointment and duties | 1856: 208 |
| resolution urging payment of, by United States | 1856: 243. 1859: 381 |
| statement of, resolution requesting | 1860: 422 |
| transmitted to secretary of war | 1855: 61 |

INDICTMENT.

| | |
|--|---|
| accessory, indictment of, irrespective of principal | Pen. C. § 972; amended 1873-4: 439; 1880: 15 |
| treatment of, as principal | Pen. C. § 971; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15 |
| acquittal of one or more of several defendants | Pen. C. § 970; amended 1880: 15 |
| allegation of embezzlement in | Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24 |
| bar to prosecution, order to set aside is not | Pen. C. § 999; amended 1880: 18 |
| conspiracy to procure false, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 182 |
| construction of words used in | Pen. C. § 957; amended 1880: 13 |
| contents of | Pen. C. § 950; amended 1880: 12 |
| county judge, transmission of indictment against | Pen. C. § 1029; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 6 |
| defect in form not prejudicing right of defendant, not to affect | Pen. C. § 960; amended 1880: 14 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 917 |
| depositions returned to court if not found | Pen. C. § 941 |
| direct and certain as to particulars | Pen. C. § 952 |

INDICTMENT. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|---|
| disclosure of, before arrest, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 168 |
| dismissal of, order for..... | Pen. C. § 1385 |
| evidence to warrant, degree of..... | Pen. C. § 921 |
| finding of, concurrence of twelve jurors necessary..... | Pen. C. § 940 |
| forgery, pleading in indictment for..... | Pen. C. § 965; amended 1880: 14 |
| form of, etc..... | 1851: 237. Pen. C. § 951; amended 1880: 12 |
| former conviction or acquittal a bar to..... | Pen. C. §§ 793, 794 |
| statement of, in..... | Pen. C. § 969; amended 1873-4: 438; repealed 1880: 15 |
| found when presented by grand jury in court..... | Pen. C. § 803 |
| framing of new, when facts charged do not constitute punishable offense..... | Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23 |
| fugitive from justice, copy of, found against, to be used in evidence..... | Pen. C. § 1550 |
| impeachment not a bar to..... | Pen. C. § 753; amended 1880: 3 |
| injured person, erroneous allegation as to, not material..... | Pen. C. § 956 |
| larceny or embezzlement, pleading in indictment for..... | Pen. C. § 967; amended 1873-4: 438; 1880: 15 |
| libel, pleading in indictment for..... | Pen. C. § 964; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 192 |
| limitation on time of finding..... | Pen. C. §§ 799-803; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 192 |
| motion to set aside, failure to make, precludes objections to..... | Pen. C. § 998; amended 1880: 17 |
| to set aside, proceedings on..... | Pen. C. § 997; amended 1880: 17 |
| name, insertion of true, when discovered..... | Pen. C. § 953; amended 1880: 13 |
| objections to, taken by demurrer..... | Pen. C. § 1012; amended 1880: 19 |
| obscene books, etc., pleading in indictment for selling..... | Pen. C. § 968; amended 1880: 15 |
| offense, must charge but one..... | Pen. C. § 964; amended 1873-4: 437; 1880: 13 |
| officers, against, must be found in what court..... | Pen. C. § 890; amended 1880: 34 |
| perjury, or subornation of, pleading in indictment for..... | Pen. C. § 966; amended 1880: 14 |
| pleading, is first, on part of the people..... | Pen. C. § 949; amended 1880: 12 |
| presenting and filing of..... | Pen. C. § 944 |
| presumptions, etc., need not be stated..... | Pen. C. § 961; amended 1880: 14 |
| proceedings when defendant is not in custody..... | Pen. C. § 945 |
| prosecution of offenses by..... | Const. |
| art. 1 § 8. Pen. C. § 682; amended 1880: 10. Pen. C. § 888; amended 1880: 12 | |
| resubmission, effect of order for..... | Pen. C. § 998; amended 1880: 17 |
| set aside, when must be..... | Pen. C. § 995; amended 1880: 43 |
| sufficient, when..... | Pen. C. § 959; amended 1880: 13 |
| time of offense need not be stated..... | Pen. C. § 955; amended 1880: 13 |
| transmission of, from county to district court..... | Pen. C. § 1028; amended 1873-4: 440; repealed 1880: 6 |
| to municipal criminal court..... | Pen. C. § 1030; repealed 1880: 6 |
| witnesses, name of, to be indorsed on..... | Pen. C. § 943 |
| words used in statute need not be strictly followed..... | Pen. C. § 958; amended 1880: 13 |

INDIGENTS. See also under the various counties.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| appropriation for support of aged persons..... | 1883: 380 |
| care and maintenance of, supervisors may provide for..... | 1883: 304. 1891: 300. 1893: 352 |
| provisions for support of sick persons..... | 1855: 67 |
| tonnage tax for sick persons, resolution relative to..... | 1852: 280 |

INDORSEMENT OF NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| defined..... | C. C. § 3108 |
| general indorsement defined..... | C. C. § 3112 |
| made special, how..... | C. C. § 3114 |
| or special..... | C. C. § 3111 |
| indorsee in due course defined..... | C. C. § 3123 |
| in due course, rights of..... | C. C. § 3124 |
| rights of..... | C. C. § 3120 |
| indorsement with recourse..... | C. C. §§ 3118, 3119 |
| indorser before delivery liable to payee..... | C. C. § 3117 |
| has rights of a surety, when..... | C. C. § 3121; repealed 1873-4: 263 |
| place of indorsement on..... | C. C. §§ 3109, 3110 |
| special, defined..... | C. C. § 3113 |
| may render not negotiable..... | C. C. § 3115 |
| warranty of indorser..... | C. C. § 3116; amended 1873-4: 263 |

INFAMOUS CRIMES, offenses in violation of purity of elections law declared to be. 1893: 21

INFANT. See *Children; Minors; Parent and Child.*

INFANCY.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| effect of, on claim to escheated estate..... | C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110 |
| on limitation of actions..... | C. C. P. §§ 328, 352 |
| letters of administration <i>durante minore etate</i> | C. C. P. § 1364 |

INFERENCE.

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| defined..... | C. C. P. § 1958 |
| founded on what..... | C. C. P. § 1960 |

INFIRMARIES, COUNTY. See also *Hospitals.*

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| establishment of..... | 1860: 213; amended 1869-70: 351 |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|

Numbers before and after colon (:): refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INFLUENCE. See *Undue Influence*.

INFORMATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| accessory, treatment of, as principal | Pen. C. § 971 by amendment 1880: 15 |
| acquittal of one or more of several defendants | Pen. C. § 970 by amendment 1880: 15 |
| allegations, how sustained in embezzlement | Pen. C. § 1131, added 1873-4: 445; amended 1880: 24 |
| ball on, increase of | Pen. C. § 1289, added 1873-4: 450; amended 1880: 27 |
| bar to prosecution, order to set aside is not | Pen. C. § 989 by amendment 1880: 17 |
| construction of words used in | Pen. C. § 957 by amendment 1880: 13 |
| contents of | Pen. C. § 950 by amendment 1880: 12 |
| defect in form not prejudicial to right of defendant, not to affect | Pen. C. § 960 by amendment 1880: 14 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 806; amended 1880: 12 |
| demurrer to, form of | Pen. C. § 1005; amended 1880: 18 |
| grounds of | Pen. C. § 1004; amended 1880: 18 |
| deposition of prosecutor and witnesses | Pen. C. § 812 |
| examination of complainant and witnesses | Pen. C. § 702 |
| of prosecutor and witnesses upon | Pen. C. § 811 |
| fictitious name, when defendant is charged by | Pen. C. § 953; amended 1880: 13 |
| filing of, against corporation | Pen. C. § 1395 by amendment 1880: 29 |
| in superior court | Pen. C. § 809, added 1880: 12 |
| of new, when facts charged do not constitute punishable offense | Pen. C. § 1117 by amendment 1880: 23 |
| on making arrest without warrant | Pen. C. § 849 |
| forgery, pleading in information for | Pen. C. § 965 by amendment 1880: 14 |
| form of | Pen. C. § 951 by amendment 1880: 12 |
| impeachment does not bar | Pen. C. § 753; amended 1880: 8 |
| larceny or embezzlement, pleading in information for | Pen. C. § 967 by amendment 1880: 15 |
| libel, pleading in information for | Pen. C. § 964 by amendment 1880: 14 |
| motion to set aside, failure to make, precludes objections to | Pen. C. § 998 by amendment 1880: 17 |
| to set aside, proceedings on | Pen. C. § 997 by amendment 1880: 17 |
| objections to, taken by demurrer | Pen. C. § 1012 by amendment 1880: 19 |
| obscene books, etc., pleading in information for selling | Pen. C. § 968 by amendment 1880: 15 |
| offense, must charge but one | Pen. C. § 954 by amendment 1880: 13 |
| triable in another county, proceedings in | Pen. C. § 827 |
| officers, against, must be filed in what court | Pen. C. § 890 by amendment 1880: 34 |
| perjury, pleading in information for | Pen. C. § 966 by amendment 1880: 14 |
| plea of guilty, how put in and how withdrawn | Pen. C. § 1018; amended 1880: 19 |
| of not guilty, puts what in issue | Pen. C. § 1019; amended 1880: 19 |
| form of pleas to, and how put in | Pen. C. § 1017; amended 1880: 44 |
| kinds of pleas to | Pen. C. § 1016; amended 1880: 44 |
| pleading, is first, on part of people | Pen. C. § 949 by amendment 1880: 12 |
| presumptions, etc., need not be stated | Pen. C. § 961 by amendment 1880: 14 |
| proceedings when charges are controverted | Pen. C. § 704 |
| when defendant is brought before another magistrate | Pen. C. § 836 |
| prosecution of offenses by | Const. art. 1 |
| § 8. Pen. C. § 682 by amendment 1880: 10. | Pen. C. § 888 by amendment 1880: 12 |
| removal of officers, proceedings for, commenced by | Pen. C. § 889 |
| requirements of | Pen. C. § 862 |
| resubmission, effect of order for | Pen. C. § 998 by amendment 1880: 17 |
| set aside on motion, when | Pen. C. § 995 by amendment 1880: 43 |
| sufficient, when | Pen. C. § 959 by amendment 1880: 13 |
| superior judge, proceedings on filing against | Pen. C. § 1029 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| threatened offense, informing magistrate of | Pen. C. § 701 |
| time of offense need not be stated | Pen. C. § 955 by amendment 1880: 13 |
| warrant of arrest, issuance of | Pen. C. § 703 |
| words used in statute need not be strictly followed | Pen. C. § 958 by amendment 1880: 13 |

INGRAM, ALMIRA, authorized to sell real estate. 1862: 312

INHERITANCE.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| tax on, collection and disposition of | 1893: 193 |
| words of, not necessary to pass a fee | C. C. § 1072 |

INJUNCTION.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| answer, when may be allowed after | C. C. P. § 528 |
| corporation, how granted to suspend business of | C. C. P. § 531 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 525; amended 1880: 3 |
| dissolved or modified, when may be | C. C. P. § 533 |
| final, when may be granted | C. C. § 3422 |
| foreclosure, to restrain injury to property during | C. C. P. § 745 |
| granted by whom | C. C. P. § 525; amended 1880: 3 |
| cases in which may be granted | C. C. P. § 526 |
| when cannot be granted | C. C. § 3423; amended 1873-4: 267 |

INJUNCTION. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| granting of, in civil action | 1851: 67 |
| injury during probate, to restrain | C. C. P. § 1341 |
| limitation not to run | C. C. P. § 356 |
| motion to vacate or modify | C. C. P. § 532; amended 1887: 241 |
| order to show cause why should not be granted | C. C. P. § 530; amended 1887: 241 |
| preventive relief granted by | C. C. § 3420 |
| provisional, where regulated | C. C. § 3421 |
| security upon | C. C. P. § 529; amended 1873-4: 405; 1880: 62 |
| time when may be granted | C. C. P. § 527 |

INJURY.

| | |
|---|---|
| abstinence from, imposed by law | C. C. § 1708 |
| borrower, when to repair | C. C. § 1889 |
| child, who may sue for injuries to | C. C. P. §§ 376, 377; amended 1873-4: 294 |
| claims for, may be united | C. C. P. § 427 |
| contract for exemption from liability for, void | C. C. § 1693 |
| hirer, when to repair | C. C. § 1929 |
| kinds of injuries | C. C. P. § 27 |
| liability for, after sale on execution | C. C. P. § 746 |
| for injury caused by neglect | C. C. §§ 1714, 1838 |
| person, injury to, is what | C. C. P. § 29 |
| place of trial in actions for | C. C. P. §§ 395, 832; amended 1873-4: 331 |
| property, injury to, consists in what | C. C. P. § 28 |
| real property, who may sue for injury to | C. C. § 826 |
| right of protection from | C. C. § 43 |
| to use force in defense of person and property | C. C. § 50; amended 1873-4: 184 |
| threat of, renders contract voidable | C. C. § 1570 |

INNKEEPERS.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| defrauding, penalty for | Pen. C. § 537, added 1889: 44 |
| liability, exempted from, by keeping safe | C. C. § 1860 |
| for property of guests | C. C. § 1859 |
| lien on property of guests | C. C. § 1861, added 1875-6: 78 |
| notices to be posted in bedrooms, etc. | C. C. § 1863, added 1875-6: 79 |
| refusal to receive guests, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 365 |
| sale of unclaimed baggage | C. C. § 1862, added 1875-6: 78 |

INNOCENCE, presumed, until contrary is proved Pen. C. § 1096

INQUEST.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| attendance of physicians and chemists, and compensation | 1871-2: 81 |
| coroner to hold, when | Pen. C. § 1510 |
| jurors, summoning of | C. C. P. § 235; amended 1880: 49 |
| jury of, defined | C. C. P. § 195; amended 1880: 44 |
| impaneling of | C. C. P. § 254; amended 1880: 51 |
| testimony, delivery to magistrate | Pen. C. § 1516; amended 1880: 35 |
| filing of | Pen. C. § 1515; amended 1880: 35 |
| verdict of jury | Pen. C. § 1514 |
| witnesses may be compelled to attend | Pen. C. § 1513 |
| summoning and examination of | Pen. C. § 1512 |

INSANE ASYLUMS.

In General.

| | |
|---|--|
| commissioner to visit eastern, appointment of | 1869-70: 90 |
| appropriation for salary of | 1869-70: 735 |
| directors, appointment to fill vacancy in board of | Pol. C. § 1003 |
| discharge of idiots and imbeciles from | 1885: 35 |
| idiots or imbeciles not admitted | Pol. C. § 2220 |
| inmates, expenses of, by whom to be paid | 1885: 32 |
| release of | 1889: 331 |
| removal of, by kindred | 1885: 34 |
| officers, appointment of | Pol. C. § 358 |
| report, number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| superintendent, or assistant, may attend annual meetings of superintendents | 1877-8: 767 |

Agnews Asylum.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for establishment of | 1885: 35; amended 1889: 130 |
| appropriation for | 1889: 231 |
| for construction of sewer | 1893: 66 |
| for deficiency | 1889: 154 |
| for expenses of commissioners to select site of | 1887: 15, 24, 25 |
| for support of | 1887: 214. 1889: 443, 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| assistant physicians, appointment and duties of | 1885: 37 |
| buildings, appropriations for the erection of | 1887: 18. 1889: 173 |
| medical director, duties of | 1885: 37 |
| medical superintendent, appointment and term of | 1885: 37 |
| name changed | 1889: 130 |

INSANE ASYLUMS. (Continued.)**Agnews Asylum. (Continued.)**

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| patients, admission of | 1885: 37; amended 1889: 130 |
| salaries of physicians | 1885: 38 |
| trustees, duties of | 1885: 37 |

Mendocino Asylum.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| act providing for establishment of | 1889: 25 |
| admission, requirements for | 1889: 29 |
| appropriation for furniture and improvements | 1893: 67 |
| for support of | 1893: 530 |
| to pay claim of McGowan & Butler | 1893: 110 |
| assistant physician, duties of | 1899: 28 |
| commitments to | 1889: 31 |
| directors, appointment of | 1889: 25 |
| compensation of | 1889: 27 |
| powers and duties of | 1889: 26 |
| inmates, payment for care of | 1889: 30 |
| medical superintendent, powers of | 1889: 27 |
| name changed from "Mendocino State Asylum for the Insane" | 1893: 75 |
| non-residents not admitted | 1889: 31 |
| plans for buildings | 1889: 26 |
| prohibited cases | 1889: 30 |
| tax levy for support of | 1889: 31 |
| treasurer, elected by directors | 1889: 27 |

Napa Asylum.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for establishment of | 1871-2: 673 |
| providing for management of | 1875-6: 133; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351 |
| appropriation for | 1875-6: 851. 1877-8: 737. 1883: 284. 1885: 62 |
| for building | 1875-6: 804 |
| for completion of | 1873-4: 565 |
| for improvements | 1889: 206 |
| for support of | 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 629 |
| to pay deficiency 39th and 40th fiscal years | 1889: 52 |
| to purchase land for | 1880: 111 |
| bills, auditing and payment of | 1875-6: 136 |
| commitments to | 1871-2: 677. 1875-6: 137 |
| directors, appointment and duties of | 1871-2: 674 |
| compensation of | 1871-2: 675 |
| offices declared vacant | 1875-6: 133 |
| transfer of property by | 1875-6: 133 |
| grounds, appropriation for purchase of additional | 1881: 88 |
| idiots and imbeciles not to be committed | 1875-6: 137 |
| infirmaries, appropriation for | 1889: 209 |
| land, sale of, authorized | 1889: 422 |
| sale of, to county for highway | 1889: 422 |
| liquor, keeping within one mile of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109 |
| prohibiting sale within one mile | 1873-4: 27 |
| medical superintendent, appointment and duties of | 1871-2: 675 |
| non-residents not to be committed | 1875-6: 139 |
| patients, payment of expenses of | 1875-6: 138; amended 1883: 261 |
| physician, assistant, civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2 |
| duties and salary | 1871-2: 677 |
| physician, resident, civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2 |
| powers and duties of | 1875-6: 135 |
| physicians, appointment and qualifications of | 1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351 |
| salaries of | 1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351 |
| supplies, contracts for furnishing | 1871-2: 676 |
| temporary patients, commitment of | 1875-6: 139 |
| transportation of insane, fees for | 1875-6: 137 |
| treasurer, appointment and salary of | 1875-6: 135 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2 |
| duties and salary | 1871-2: 675 |
| report to trustees | 1875-6: 136 |
| trustees, appointment of | 1875-6: 133 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2 |
| compensation and mileage | 1875-6: 135 |
| powers and duties of | 1875-6: 134 |
| water supply, condemnation of lands | 1875-6: 883 |

Southern California Asylum.

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| act providing for establishment of | 1889: 120; amended 1891: 481 |
| admission to, conditions for | 1889: 122; amended 1891: 482 |
| appropriation for, deficiency | 1893: 202 |
| for additional improvements | 1891: 496 |

INSANE ASYLUMS. (Continued.)

Southern California Asylum. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------|
| appropriation for additional buildings and improvements | 1893: 70 |
| for improvements, deficiency | 1893: 69 |
| for site and buildings | 1889: 121 |
| for support of | 1893: 530 |
| commissioners to select site | 1889: 120 |
| appropriation for traveling expenses | 1891: 103 |
| name, change of | 1891: 482 |
| officers of | 1889: 122 |
| right of way over grounds granted to Southern California Railway Co. | 1893: 121 |
| trustees, appointment of | 1889: 121 |

Stockton Insane Asylum.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for establishment of | 1853: 203; amended 1854: 37; 1858: 172; 1859: 253, 255; 1860: 341; 1861: 50 |
| providing for management of | 1869-70: 868 |
| appropriation for | 1854: 18. |
| 1856: 62. 1869-70: 299. 1871-2: 82. 1880: 61. 1883: 288. 1885: 65, 73. 1891: 223 | |
| for, deficiency | 1889: 135. 1893: 7 |
| for additional building | 1854: 87 |
| for boiler house | 1889: 142 |
| for boring wells | 1889: 106; repealed 1889: 225 |
| for buildings | 1858: 328 |
| for building and furniture | 1856: 238 |
| for erection of additional buildings | 1889: 199 |
| for completion of | 1856: 134 |
| for construction of canal | 1887: 109 |
| for improvements | 1859: 254 |
| for purchase of fire extinguishing apparatus | 1893: 189 |
| for relief of | 1855: 16 |
| for repairs and improvements | 1893: 188 |
| for support of | 1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585, 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901, 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 |
| for support of, deficiency | |
| 1857: 362. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1869-70: 590 | |
| for water, light, and fuel | 1889: 225 |
| to pay claims against | 1859: 163, 164, 216, 237, 357. 1860: 183 |
| to pay small accounts | 1860: 181 |
| to purchase dairy | 1860: 165 |
| assistant physicians, civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2 |
| duties, etc. | 1863: 461. Pol. C. § 2167 |
| private practice prohibited | Pol. C. § 2196 |
| qualifications of | Pol. C. § 2165 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 2195 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 2169 |
| substitute for superintendent | Pol. C. § 2168 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 2166 |
| building, Stockton hospital trustees to erect | 1852: 139; repealed 1853: 208 |
| claims against, allowance of | 1859: 134 |
| convicts, insane, reception and return of | Pol. C. § 2198 |
| directors, appointment of | Pol. C. § 368 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| compensation of | 1863: 459; amended 1865-6: 513. — Pol. C. § 2140; amended 1877-8: 45 |
| contracts, not to be interested in | Pol. C. § 2140 by amendment 1877-8: 45 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 712 |
| election and term of office | 1863: 458; amended 1865-6: 513 |
| funds, how drawn | Pol. C. § 2138 |
| powers and duties of | 1863: 459. Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177 |
| report to governor | Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177 |
| supplies, letting of contracts for | Pol. C. § 2139 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 369 |
| to manage and control asylum | Pol. C. § 2136 |
| discharge of patients | Pol. C. § 2197 |
| employees, dismissal of | 1863: 463 |
| funds, how drawn | Pol. C. § 2138 |
| investigation of, resolution relative to | 1865-6: 897 |
| medical superintendent, assistant physician to act during absence of | Pol. C. § 2168 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 2155 |
| bond, approval and filing of | Pol. C. § 2194 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| estimate of expenses | Pol. C. § 2153 |
| permission to attend annual meetings of superintendents | 1871-2: 845; repealed 1877-8: 767 |

INSANE ASYLUMS. (Continued.)**Stockton Insane Asylum. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| medical superintendent, powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 2152 |
| private practice prohibited | Pol. C. § 2196 |
| qualifications of | Pol. C. § 2150 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 2196 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 2154 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 2151 |
| medical visitors, compensation and duties of | 1863: 459 |
| moneys, patients', disposition of unexpended | Pol. C. § 2200 |
| non-residents may be received, when | Pol. C. § 2199 |
| officers, joint convention for election of | 1861: 676 |
| residence of superintendent and physicians | Pol. C. § 2196 |
| resident physician, election and salary of | 1863: 460 |
| powers and duties of | 1863: 460; amended 1863-4: 524 |
| salaries, when and how payable | Pol. C. § 2198 |
| special tax for | 1863: 464; amended 1865-6: 513 |
| street adjoining, condemnation of | 1863-4: 469 |
| supplies, letting of contract for | Pol. C. § 2139 |
| treasurer, bond of | Pol. C. § 2183 |
| bond, approval and filing of | Pol. C. § 2194 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| directors not eligible to office | Pol. C. § 2179 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2181 |
| election and duties of | 1863: 462 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 2183 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 2180 |
| trustees, joint convention to elect | 1862: 609 |

INSANE ASYLUM FUND.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| moneys turned over to | 1854: 18 |
| tax levy for | 1871-2: 680 |

INSANE CONVICTS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| disposition of | Pen. C. § 1562 |
| provisions for care of | 1896: 409 |
| reception at asylum and return of | Pol. C. § 2198 |
| removal of, to insane asylum | 1867: 187. 1867-8: 141 |

INSANE PERSONS. See also Persons of Unsound Mind.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for examination and commitment of | 1863: 463; amended 1863-4: 279, 324 |
| arrest and examination | Pol. C. § 2210 |
| claims of, to lands, powers of guardians in relation to | 1858: 98; amended 1863: 736 |
| commitments, filing of with county clerk | Pol. C. § 2217 by amendment 1881: 7 |
| order of | Pol. C. § 2217; amended 1881: 7 |
| power to issue | 1863: 464 |
| proceedings relative to | 1869-70: 871 |
| to Napa asylum | 1871-2: 677. 1875-6: 137 |
| crimes, incapable of committing | Pen. C. § 26 |
| cruel treatment of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 361 |
| delivery of insane persons at asylum | Pol. C. § 2218 |
| discharge from asylum on recovery | Pol. C. § 2197 |
| examination, before whom | Pol. C. § 2210 |
| fees for delivery of insane | Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59 |
| guardians, applications for appointment of | 1889: 329 |
| appointment of | C. C. P. §§ 1763-1765; amended 1880: 67 |
| bonds of | 1889: 330 |
| may consent to a partition without action | C. C. P. § 765 |
| prosecution for breach of bond | 1889: 330 |
| sale of property for support of ward | 1889: 329 |
| to appear for insane person in action | C. C. P. § 372 by amendment 1880: 63 |
| to receive portion of insane person in partition of estate | C. C. P. § 794; amended 1880: 11 |
| guardianship of | C. C. § 258; amended 1880: 5 |
| idiots or imbeciles not admitted to asylums | Pol. C. § 2220 |
| judge, action of | Pol. C. § 2217; amended 1881: 7 |
| moneys of patients, disposition of | Pol. C. § 2219. 1885: 32 |
| disposition of unexpended | Pol. C. § 2200 |
| non-residents, admission to asylum | Pol. C. § 2199 |
| not to be tried or punished | Pen. C. § 1367 |
| physicians, attendance at examination | Pol. C. § 2212 |
| certificate made by | Pol. C. § 2215 |
| certificate, form of | Pol. C. § 2216 |
| duty of | Pol. C. § 2214 |
| fees of | Pol. C. § 2222 |
| restoration to capacity, petition for | C. C. P. § 1766, added 1873-4: 377; amended 1880: 67 |
| service of summons on, how made | C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298 |
| support of, payment for, by relatives | 1889: 330 |

INSANE PERSONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| transportation of, appropriation for | 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| appropriation for, deficiency | 1855: 43. 1856: 81. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 326, 382. 1881: 108. 1883: 22. 1885: 65, 69, 70. 1887: 134, 135, 136. 1889: 53. 1893: 162, 185 |
| payment to sheriff for | Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 50. — 1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| to Napa asylum, fees for | 1875-6: 137 |
| witnesses at examination must answer questions | Pol. C. § 2213 |
| at examination, summoning of | Pol. C. § 2211 |
| insane persons cannot be | C. C. P. § 1880 |

INSANITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| acquittal on ground of | Pen. C. § 1167, added 1873-4: 446 |
| alienation of homestead in case of | 1873-4: 582 |
| children of marriages annulled on ground of, legitimate | C. C. § 84 |
| commitment of defendant for, exonerates bail | Pen. C. § 1371 |
| defendant in criminal action, expenses of caring for | Pen. C. § 1373; amended 1880: 29 |
| in criminal action, proceedings when he becomes sane | Pen. C. § 1372 |
| under judgment of death, inquiry into sanity of | Pen. C. §§ 1221-1224; amended 1891: 273 |
| escheated estates, effect of insanity on claim to | C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110 |
| judgment, may be shown as cause against | Pen. C. § 1201 |
| limitation of actions, effect of insanity on | C. C. P. §§ 323, 352 |
| proceedings on verdict of jury on | Pen. C. § 1370; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 29 |
| stay of proceedings on doubt as to sanity of defendant | Pen. C. § 1368; amended 1873-4: 452; 1880: 28 |
| trial of the question of | Pen. C. § 1369 |

INSECT PESTS. See also *Entomology; Horticulture, State Board of.*

| | |
|--|-----------|
| appropriation for importing parasites from Australia | 1891: 277 |
| disinfection of boxes, etc. | 1885: 40 |
| providing against the spread of | 1885: 40 |

INSOLVENCY.

In General.

| | |
|--|--|
| act for relief of insolvent debtors, etc. | 1852: 69; amended 1858: 53; 1860: 233; 1863: 750; supplemented 1875-6: 581; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; C. C. P. § 1822. — 1880: 82; amended 1891: 511; 1893: 45 |
| appeals to supreme court, on what taken | 1880: 98 |
| attachment, proceedings under | 1880: 98 |
| attorneys may represent creditors | 1880: 97 |
| citation of act | 1880: 82 |
| Code of Civil Procedure to apply | 1880: 98 |
| commencement of proceedings, what deemed | 1880: 98 |
| construction of words used | 1880: 98 |
| corporations, provisions of act to apply to | 1880: 91 |
| death of insolvent not to abate proceedings | 1880: 97 |
| defined | C. C. § 3450 |
| as used in stoppage of goods | C. C. § 3077 |
| embezzled property, recovery of | 1880: 88 |
| embezzlement, penalty for | 1880: 88 |
| examination of debtor and others | 1880: 94 |
| exemption for benefit of insolvent | 1880: 97; amended 1893: 45 |
| notice of hearing of application for, how given | 1893: 45 |
| fraudulent preferences and transfers void | 1880: 96 |
| penal offenses against act | 1880: 97 |
| preferences, provisions respecting persons receiving | 1880: 93 |
| receiver, appointment of | 1880: 96; repealed 1891: 511 |
| sheriff to be | 1880: 83; amended 1891: 511 |
| repeal of conflicting acts | 1880: 99 |
| sale of outstanding debts | 1880: 89 |
| of perishable property | 1880: 89 |
| of pledged property | 1880: 93 |
| order of court for private sale | 1880: 88 |
| publication of notice of | 1880: 89 |
| suits, prosecution of creditors | 1880: 93 |
| waiver of right to maintain by proving claim | 1880: 93 |
| statute of limitations, when not to run | 1880: 97 |
| Application by Creditors. | |
| answer to petition | 1880: 85 |
| bond of petitioners | 1880: 85 |
| debts, amount of | 1880: 84 |
| order of court forbidding payment of | 1880: 85 |
| demurrer to petition | 1880: 85 |
| dismissal of proceedings | 1880: 86 |
| loans, certain, not invalidated | 1880: 85 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INSOLVENCY. (Continued.)**Application by Creditors. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|----------|
| number required to petition | 1880: 84 |
| order of court for debtor to show cause | 1880: 85 |
| on default of debtor | 1880: 85 |
| petition, amendment of | 1880: 85 |
| and order to be served on debtor | 1880: 85 |
| contents of | 1880: 84 |
| to be verified | 1880: 84 |
| when may be dismissed | 1880: 86 |
| schedule and inventory, debtor to file | 1880: 85 |
| sheriff or assignee to prepare | 1880: 86 |
| service, how made | 1880: 86 |

Application by Debtor.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| amount of debts required | 1880: 82 |
| debts, order forbidding payment of | 1880: 83 |
| dismissal of petition, when may be made | 1880: 86 |
| inventory and schedule | 1880: 82 |
| order of court on filing petition | 1880: 83; amended 1891: 511 |
| publication of | 1880: 83 |
| petition, averments in | 1880: 82 |
| effect of filing | 1880: 82 |
| for discharge from debts | 1880: 82 |
| schedule and inventory to be verified | 1880: 83 |
| schedule, what to contain | 1880: 82 |
| sheriff to be receiver | 1880: 83; amended 1891: 511 |
| statement of debts | 1880: 82 |

Assignee and Assignment.

| | |
|--|----------|
| accounts to be filed | 1880: 89 |
| appointment of assignee by court | 1880: 86 |
| revocation of | 1880: 87 |
| attachments, when dissolved | 1880: 86 |
| authority of assignee | 1880: 87 |
| bond of assignee | 1880: 86 |
| books of debtor, disposition of | 1880: 88 |
| clerk of court to assign estate | 1880: 86 |
| commissions allowed to assignee | 1880: 89 |
| discharge of assignee for neglect | 1880: 90 |
| discharged assignee to deliver estate, etc. | 1880: 90 |
| election of assignee | 1880: 86 |
| estate, conversion into money | 1880: 88 |
| expenses allowed to assignee | 1880: 89 |
| final account and settlement | 1880: 90 |
| meeting of creditors to elect assignee | 1880: 86 |
| powers of assignee | 1880: 87 |
| recording of assignment | 1880: 87 |
| resignation of assignee | 1880: 87 |
| statement, contents of | 1880: 89 |
| when to be made | 1880: 89 |
| title to estate vested in assignee | 1880: 86 |

Debts and Proof of Claims.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| ball, surety or guarantor of debtor entitled to prove | 1880: 92 |
| contingent debts, etc., claims for | 1880: 92 |
| contingent liabilities, proof of | 1880: 92 |
| creditor not allowed to prove, when | 1880: 93 |
| debts, what may be proved | 1880: 91 |
| demands against debtor, proof of | 1880: 92 |
| examination of persons making proof | 1880: 94 |
| fixed liabilities, proof of | 1880: 92 |
| meeting of creditors | 1880: 83, 86 |
| mortgage, value of, to be ascertained | 1880: 92 |
| preference, person accepting, not to prove claim | 1880: 93 |
| right of action, when not waived | 1880: 93 |
| set-off and counter-claims | 1880: 92 |

Discharge.

| | |
|--|----------|
| application for, when made | 1880: 94 |
| certificate, form of | 1880: 95 |
| issuance of | 1880: 95 |
| contest of validity of | 1880: 96 |
| fraudulent debts not discharged | 1880: 96 |
| granted, when not to be | 1880: 94 |
| notice of application | 1880: 94 |
| opposition to | 1880: 95 |
| refusal of, not to affect distribution | 1880: 96 |
| releases debtor from what | 1880: 96 |
| partners, granting of certificates to | 1880: 91 |

INSOLVENCY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Dividends. | |
| creditors to share pro rata | 1880: 89 |
| distribution, court may order | 1880: 89 |
| final, of estate | 1880: 90 |
| of, in case of debts subsequently proved | 1880: 90 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Fees and Costs. | |
| bond of creditors for payment of | 1880: 85 |
| commissions allowed to assignee | 1880: 89 |
| costs, award of | 1880: 98 |
| deposit with clerk for | 1880: 84 |
| expenses, assignee allowed necessary | 1880: 89 |
| respondent, when to recover costs | 1880: 86 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Partnerships. | |
| accounts of assignees | 1880: 90 |
| certificate of discharge | 1880: 91 |
| order of court to show cause | 1880: 90 |
| partners not joining in, to show cause | 1880: 91 |
| may be adjudged insolvents | 1880: 90 |
| petition for adjudication, where filed | 1880: 91 |
| to declare insolvent | 1880: 90 |
| proceeds, application of | 1880: 91 |
| property, what may be taken | 1880: 90 |

INSOLVENT BANK, receiving deposits by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 562

INSPECTION.

| | |
|---|--|
| of writings, allowance of inspection and copies of writings in evidence | C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72 |
| by witness, for refreshment of memory | C. C. P. § 2047 |
| citizens entitled to inspect and copy public writings | C. C. P. § 1892 |
| docket of judgment to be open for inspection | C. C. P. § 673 |
| effect of refusal of | C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111 |
| writing shown to witness may be inspected by adverse party | C. C. P. § 2064 |
| state office for, not to be created in municipality | Const. art. 11 § 14 |

INSPECTORS OF ELECTION. See also *Elections.*

| | |
|---|--------------|
| ballots and returns, changing or altering, a felony | Pen. C. § 48 |
| unfolding or marking, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 49 |

INSPECTOR OF GAS METERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| appointment of | 1863: 647. Pol. C. § 368 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 584 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| deputies, appointment of | Pol. C. § 579 |
| duties of | 1863: 647. Pol. C. § 580; amended 1875-6: 22 |
| fees | Pol. C. § 582 |
| inspection of sealed meters | Pol. C. § 581; amended 1875-6: 22 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 583 |
| seals for meters inspected | Pol. C. § 578 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 369 |
| testing apparatus | Pol. C. § 577 |

INSPECTORS OF PORK, BEEF, Etc., appointment and duties of.

| | |
|-------|---|
| | 1856: 232; amended 1860: 116; repealed 1862: 26 |
|-------|---|

INSPECTOR OF STEAM BOILERS, appointment of 1875-6: 496; repealed 1880: 8

INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING. See also *Colleges; University of California.*

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| provisions for incorporation of | 1867-8: 204 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|

INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. See also *Acknowledgments; Writings.*

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| action for judgment proving | C. C. § 1203 |
| cancellation in part, when evidence of different rights | C. C. § 3414 |
| when may be ordered | C. C. § 3412 |
| cancelled, not to be when obviously void | C. C. § 3413 |
| consideration in, burden of proof to show want of sufficient | C. C. § 1815 |
| written instrument is presumptive evidence of | C. C. § 1814 |
| construction according to ordinary acceptance | C. C. P. § 1865 |
| circumstances to be considered | C. C. P. § 1860 |
| copy of, in answer, genuineness admitted, when | C. C. P. § 448; amended 1875-4: 301 |
| in complaint, when admitted | C. C. P. § 447 |
| evidence, certified copies of record may be read in | C. C. § 1207, added 1875-4: 228 |
| execution, defined | C. C. P. § 1933 |
| not admitted if demand to inspect is refused | C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111 |
| fraudulent, provisions concerning | C. C. § 1231 |
| void against creditors, when | C. C. § 3439 |
| larceny of instruments completed but not delivered | Pen. C. § 494 |
| legality depends upon existing laws | C. C. § 1205 |
| married women, acknowledgment of instruments by | C. C. § 1093 |
| acknowledgment of power of attorney by | C. C. § 1094 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INSTRUMENTS IN WRITING. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| mutilation or destruction of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 617 |
| ownership of instruments affecting title to real property | C. C. § 994 |
| pleading of, in justice's court | C. C. P. § 886 |
| proof of execution | C. C. P. §§ 1940-1942; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| authority of officers in taking | C. C. § 1201 |
| by means of subscribing witness | C. C. § 1196 |
| certificate of | C. C. § 1200 |
| established by proof of handwriting | C. C. § 1198 |
| evidence in establishment by proof of handwriting | C. C. § 1199; amended 1873-4: 227 |
| how made | C. C. § 1185 |
| subscribing witness must prove what | C. C. § 1197 |
| when not acknowledged | C. C. § 1195 |
| record, acknowledgment and proof of instrument necessary before | C. C. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 226 |
| certified copy of judgment proving, entitles instrument to | C. C. § 1204 |
| offering false or forged, for, a felony | Pen. C. § 115 |
| recorded, impart notice notwithstanding defects | C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228 |
| recording of instruments proved by other than subscribing witness | C. C. § 1162 |
| of judgments affecting titles to real property | C. C. § 1159 |
| revision, principles of | C. C. § 3401 |
| revocation, when deemed executed | C. C. §§ 1229, 1230 |
| seal, how may be affixed | C. C. § 1628 |
| sealed and unsealed, distinctions between, abolished | C. C. § 1629 |
| special legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| transferable, non-negotiable written contracts are | C. C. § 1459 |
| unrecorded, validity of | C. C. § 1217 |
| value of as to larceny | Pen. C. § 482 |
| presumed, in estimating damages | C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266 |
| void, not to be, against purchaser having notice | C. C. § 1228 |
| when containing condition wrong <i>per se</i> | C. C. § 709 |
| when made with intent to defraud | C. C. § 1227 |
| warranty of validity of | C. C. § 1774; amended 1873-4: 244 |

INSURABLE INTEREST.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| carrier or depository has | C. C. § 2548 |
| change after injury not to affect right to indemnity | C. C. § 2554 |
| by will or succession does not avoid insurance | C. C. § 2556 |
| in one of several things, not to affect others | C. C. § 2555 |
| charterer of ship, extent of interest | C. C. § 2665 |
| contract void without | C. C. § 2551 |
| defined | C. C. § 2546 |
| existence of | C. C. § 2552 |
| expectant interest not insurable | C. C. § 2549 |
| freightage, charter party has insurable interest in, when | C. C. § 2663 |
| ship owner has, in | C. C. § 2662 |
| information regarding, need not be communicated | C. C. § 2558 |
| life and health, persons have insurable interest in whom | C. C. § 2763 |
| may consist in what | C. C. § 2547 |
| measure of | C. C. § 2550 |
| policy void when providing for indemnity regardless of insurable interest | C. C. § 2558, added 1873-4: 255 |
| profits, interest in | C. C. § 2664 |
| ship, interest in, reduced by bottomry | C. C. § 2660 |
| ship owner has | C. C. § 2659 |
| transfer, effect of | C. C. § 2553 |
| between cotenants, does not avoid | C. C. § 2557 |

INSURANCE.**In General.**

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| change of interest does not affect | C. C. §§ 2554-2557 |
| code provisions, all kinds subject to | C. C. § 2534 |
| communicated by parties to contract, what must be | C. C. § 2563 |
| what may not be | C. C. § 2564 |
| communication, waiver of | C. C. § 2567 |
| concealment, defined | C. C. § 2561 |
| effect of | C. C. § 2562 |
| contract, acts of insured not to affect | C. C. § 2755 |
| acts of mortgagor not to affect rights of insurer | C. C. § 2542 |
| causes which parties to contract must know | C. C. § 2566 |
| code provisions apply to modification of | C. C. § 2582 |
| communication of matters of opinion | C. C. § 2570 |
| completion, time of | C. C. § 2577 |
| designation of parties to | C. C. § 2538 |
| fraudulent valuation entitles rescission | C. C. § 2736 |
| information as to interest of insured | C. C. § 2568 |

INSURANCE. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| contract, information, waiver of right to | C. C. § 2567 |
| information without personal knowledge | C. C. § 2578 |
| insurer entitled to rescind for omission of information | C. C. § 2569 |
| materiality, test of | C. C. § 2565 |
| mortgagor party to | C. C. § 2541 |
| parties to, must disclose what | C. C. § 2563 |
| representation, alterations or withdrawal of | C. C. § 2576 |
| representation as to the future | C. C. § 2574 |
| representation cannot qualify express provisions | C. C. § 2575 |
| representation, eventual falsity of, does not avoid | C. C. § 2577 |
| representation, how interpreted | C. C. § 2573 |
| representation, materiality of, how determined | C. C. § 2581 |
| representation may be made, when | C. C. § 2472 |
| representation may be oral or written | C. C. § 2571 |
| representation, when presumed false | C. C. § 2579 |
| rescission entitled by alteration increasing risk | C. C. § 2753 |
| rescission, exercise of right of | C. C. § 2583, added 1873-4: 255 |
| rescission for false representation | C. C. § 2580 |
| void without insurable interest | C. C. § 2551 |
| defined | C. C. § 2527 |
| double, contribution in case of | C. C. § 2642; amended 1873-4: 257 |
| exists when | C. C. § 2641 |
| events which may be insured against | C. C. § 2531 |
| false proofs in support of claim, penalty for presenting | Pen. C. § 549 |
| kinds of | C. C. § 2533 |
| loss, certificate of, when dispensed with | C. C. § 2637 |
| contribution in case of double insurance | C. C. § 2642; amended 1873-4: 257 |
| delay in notice or proof, waiver of | C. C. § 2636 |
| excepted perils | C. C. § 2628 |
| insurer liable for what | C. C. § 2626 |
| liability for, incurred in rescue from peril | C. C. § 2627 |
| liability for, occasioned by fraud or negligence | C. C. § 2629; amended 1873-4: 256 |
| notice of | C. C. § 2633; amended 1873-4: 256 |
| preliminary proof of | C. C. § 2634 |
| waiver of defects in notice or proof | C. C. § 2635 |
| lottery, insurance not authorized for or against drawing of | C. C. § 2532 |
| mortgage, assignment of thing to | C. C. § 2541 |
| policy, acknowledgment of receipt of premium makes binding | C. C. § 2598 |
| applicable only to person specified in | C. C. § 2588 |
| breach of immaterial provisions may not avoid | C. C. § 2611 |
| claimant, when description is in general terms | C. C. § 2591 |
| defined | C. C. § 2586 |
| interest, to whose applied | C. C. § 2588 |
| joint or common interest, terms made applicable to | C. C. § 2590 |
| kinds of policies | C. C. § 2594 |
| open, definition of | C. C. § 2595 |
| principal, indication of, when insurance is made by agent | C. C. § 2589 |
| running, definition of | C. C. § 2597 |
| specifications to be contained in | C. C. § 2587 |
| successive owners, may be framed to benefit | C. C. § 2592 |
| transfer, agreement for, void after loss | C. C. § 2599 |
| transfer of thing does not transfer | C. C. § 2593 |
| valued, definition of | C. C. § 2596 |
| void, when | C. C. § 2558, added 1873-4: 255 |
| premium, acknowledgment of receipt of, makes policy binding | C. C. § 2598 |
| contribution for return in over-insurance | C. C. § 2621 |
| contribution for return on successive policy | C. C. § 2622 |
| insured entitled to return of, when | C. C. § 2617; amended 1873-4: 256 |
| insurer entitled to, when | C. C. § 2616 |
| return not allowed, when | C. C. § 2618; amended 1873-4: 256 |
| return of, for fraud | C. C. § 2619 |
| return of, for over-insurance | C. C. § 2620 |
| reinsurance, contract of, is what | C. C. § 2646 |
| disclosures required in | C. C. § 2647 |
| original insured not interested in contract of | C. C. § 2649 |
| presumed to be against liability | C. C. § 2648 |
| transfer of claim, agreement void after loss | C. C. § 2599 |
| warranty, as to past or present | C. C. § 2607 |
| as to future | C. C. § 2608 |
| breach of immaterial provisions may not avoid policy | C. C. § 2611 |
| breach of warranty exonerates insurer | C. C. § 2612 |
| express or implied | C. C. § 2603 |
| form necessary to create | C. C. § 2604 |
| must be contained in policy | C. C. § 2605; amended 1873-4: 255 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INSURANCE. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| warranty, performance excused, when | C. C. § 2609; amended 1873-4: 255 |
| rescission for fraudulent | C. C. § 2569 |
| time to which it may relate | C. C. § 2608 |
| violation of, entitles rescission | C. C. § 2610 |
| will or succession does not avoid | C. C. § 2556 |

Fire Insurance.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| acts of insured not to affect contract | C. C. § 2755 |
| alteration increasing risk entitles rescission | C. C. § 2753 |
| not increasing risk not to affect contract | C. C. § 2754 |
| concealment affects only through fraudulent intent | C. C. § 2752; repealed 1873-4: 259 |
| county buildings, supervisors to insure | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| indemnity, measure of | C. C. § 2756 |
| state property not to be insured | 1891: 70 |
| valuation in policy, effect of | C. C. § 2758 |

Life Insurance.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| assessment plan, manner of conducting | 1891: 126 |
| exempt from execution | 1867-8: 500. C. C. P. § 680 |
| indemnity, measure of | C. C. § 2766 |
| insurable interest, persons have, in whom | C. C. § 2763 |
| married women may insure lives of husbands | 1864: 44; repealed 1865-6: 769 |
| payable, when | C. C. § 2762 |
| policy, forfeiture of | 1871-2: 59; repealed 1877-8: 83 (am.) |
| may pass my transfer, will, or succession | C. C. § 2764 |
| notice of transfer unnecessary, when | C. C. § 2765 |
| valuation of, 1869-70: 859; amended 1871-2: 97; amendment repealed 1877-8: 83 (am.) | |

Marine Insurance.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| abandonment, acceptance of, conclusive | C. C. § 2728 |
| acceptance of, unnecessary | C. C. § 2727 |
| agents of insured become agents of insurer on | C. C. § 2726 |
| becomes ineffectual, when | C. C. § 2720 |
| defined | C. C. § 2716 |
| equivalent to transfer of interest | C. C. § 2724 |
| how made | C. C. § 2721 |
| insured may resort to, when | C. C. § 2717 |
| irrevocable | C. C. § 2729 |
| liability of insurer on refusal to accept | C. C. § 2731 |
| must be made, when | C. C. § 2719 |
| must be unqualified | C. C. § 2718 |
| notice, requisites of | C. C. § 2722 |
| omission of, does not prevent recovery of loss | C. C. § 2732 |
| sustained only on cause specified | C. C. § 2725 |
| waiver of formal | C. C. § 2726 |
| cargo, liability for damages and expenses of reshipment | C. C. § 2708 |
| liability on, when reshipped | C. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 258 |
| charterer has insurable interest | C. C. § 2665 |
| concealment, cases in which exonerates insurer | C. C. § 2672 |
| contract, rescission of, for false representation | C. C. § 2676 |
| contribution, insured may claim whole loss from insurer | |
| | C. C. § 2745; amended 1873-4: 259 |
| defined | C. C. § 2655 |
| deviation of voyage defined | C. C. § 2694 |
| exonerates insurer, when | C. C. § 2697 |
| when improper | C. C. § 2696 |
| when proper | C. C. § 2696 |
| expense for repairs, insurer liable for | C. C. § 2743 |
| freightage, how affected by abandonment | C. C. § 2730 |
| insurable interest in | C. C. § 2662 |
| signifies what | C. C. § 2661 |
| general average, liability of insurer through contribution | C. C. § 2744 |
| indemnity for partial loss | C. C. § 2737 |
| for profits when separately insured | C. C. § 2738 |
| information, communication of | C. C. § 2669 |
| insurable interest in expected freightage | C. C. § 2663 |
| in profits | C. C. § 2664 |
| in ship | C. C. § 2659 |
| reduced by bottomry | C. C. § 2660 |
| loss, actual may be presumed, when | C. C. § 2706 |
| estimation of, on damaged cargo | C. C. § 2742 |
| estimation of, under open policy | C. C. § 2741 |
| insured presumed to have knowledge of | C. C. § 2671 |
| insurer entitled to salvage on payment of | C. C. § 2725 |
| insurer not liable when profits and not goods are insured | |
| | C. C. § 2710; repealed 1873-4: 258 |
| kinds of | C. C. § 2701 |

INSURANCE. (Continued.)

Marine Insurance. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| loss, liability for cargo when reshipped | C. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 258 |
| liability on thing free from particular average | C. C. § 2711; amended 1873-4: 258 |
| partial loss defined | C. C. § 2702 |
| payment on actual total loss | C. C. § 2709 |
| terms confining to total, cover what | C. C. § 2712; amended 1873-4: 259 |
| total, actual, cause of | C. C. § 2704 |
| total, constructive, is what | C. C. § 2705 |
| total, may be actual or constructive | C. C. § 2703 |
| material information | C. C. § 2670 |
| repairs, portion for which insurer is liable | C. C. § 2746 |
| representation, effect of intentionally false | C. C. § 2676 |
| eventual falsity does not avoid contract | C. C. § 2677 |
| seaworthy, when ship is | C. C. § 2682 |
| ship may be unseaworthy for insurance on cargo | C. C. § 2687 |
| unseaworthy vessel, delay in repairing exonerates insurer | C. C. § 2686 |
| valuation, apportionment of | C. C. § 2739 |
| in policy, when conclusive | C. C. § 2736 |
| of profits | C. C. § 2740 |
| voyage insured, course of | C. C. § 2692 |
| course of, how determined | C. C. § 2693 |
| warranty of documents to show neutrality | C. C. § 2688 |
| of seaworthiness | C. C. § 2681; amended 1873-4: 257 |
| of seaworthiness at different stages of voyage | C. C. § 2685 |
| of seaworthiness, extent of | C. C. § 2684 |
| of seaworthiness, when complied with | C. C. § 2683; amended 1873-4: 257 |

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER.

| | |
|---|---|
| act creating office of | 1867-8: 336 |
| actuary, employment of | Pol. C. § 604 |
| agents, licensing of | Pol. C. § 633, added 1873-4: 66; amended 1880: 90; 1893: 116 |
| of foreign companies, requirements of | Pol. C. § 608 |
| appointment of | 1867-8: 336. Pol. C. § 368 |
| appropriation for rent of office, contingent expenses, etc. | 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 87, 83. 1887: 65, 213, 222 |
| for salary | 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529 |
| for traveling and legal expenses | 1889: 442. 1891: 509 |
| assessor, information furnished to | Pol. C. § 625 |
| blanks, to supply companies with | Pol. C. § 615 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 632 |
| capital stock, proceedings on failure to make up | Pol. C. § 601; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 7 |
| certificate filed with, by companies | Pol. C. § 607; amended 1887: 8 |
| necessary for transaction of business | Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| clerk, appropriation for salary | 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 83 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 629 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1887: 12 |
| companies, compliance with provisions of Civil Code | Pol. C. § 626 |
| deficiency in salary and expenses, assessments for | Pol. C. § 606 |
| deputy, appropriation for salary | 1880: 110. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 629; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 12 |
| duties of | 1867-8: 336. Pol. C. § 595; amended 1873-4: 8; 1877-8: 13 |
| eligibility to office | Pol. C. § 594 |
| examination of companies | Pol. C. § 597 |
| fees | Pol. C. § 605 |
| fines for failure to make statement | Pol. C. § 617; amended 1873-4: 65; 1877-8: 18; 1887: 11 |
| for refusal of information | Pol. C. § 598 |
| foreign companies, agent on whom process may be served | Pol. C. § 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17 |
| bonds filed by | Pol. C. §§ 623, 624 |
| retaliation upon | Pol. C. § 622; amended 1873-4: 11; 1877-8: 20 |
| gold coin values, statements based on | Pol. C. § 627 |
| insolvency of companies, proceedings on | Pol. C. § 600 |
| jurisdiction over corporations acting as sureties | C. C. F. § 1066, added 1889: 215 |
| mutual companies, computation of stock notes | Pol. C. § 614 |
| names of new corporations | Pol. C. § 609 |
| office and contingent expenses | Pol. C. § 630; amended 1887: 12 |
| location of | Pol. C. § 631 |
| record of proceedings, must keep | Pol. C. § 603 |
| registry of policies with | Pol. C. § 634, added 1877-8: 20 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER. (Continued.)

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| report, number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 334. | Pol. C. § 337 by amendment 1873-4: 7 |
| printing and distribution of..... | Pol. C. § 337 by amendment 1873-4: 7 | |
| time for making..... | Pol. C. § 596. | Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 622; amended 1880: 88 | |
| securities deposited by companies..... | Pol. C. § 618; amended 1877-8: 18 | |
| annual examination of..... | Pol. C. § 621; amended 1877-8: 19 | |
| certificate of..... | Pol. C. § 619; amended 1877-8: 19 | |
| return of..... | Pol. C. § 620; amended 1877-8: 19 | |
| statements by insurance companies..... | Pol. C. § 610; amended 1873-4: 10; 1887: 9 | |
| by fire and marine companies, must show what..... | Pol. C. § 612; amended 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9 | |
| by life and accident companies, must show what..... | Pol. C. § 613 | |
| when made..... | Pol. C. § 611; amended 1873-4: 10; 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9 | |
| subpoenas, may issue..... | Pol. C. § 599 | |
| term of office..... | Pol. C. § 369 | |
| valuation of life insurance policies..... | C. C. § 447; amended 1873-4: 211; 1880: 35 | |

INSURANCE COMPANIES.**In General.**

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| act providing for incorporation of..... | 1850: 351; amended 1863: 747; repealed 1865-6: 748 | |
| for government of..... | 1865-6: 743; amended 1867-8: 330 | |
| agents, licensing of..... | Pol. C. § 633, added 1873-4: 66; amended 1880: 90; 1893: 116 | |
| capital stock, amount that must be subscribed and paid up..... | C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80 | |
| amount required..... | C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80 | |
| increase of..... | 1865-6: 23 | |
| proceedings on failure to make up..... | Pol. C. § 601; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 7 | |
| certificate of insurance commissioner necessary..... | Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89 | |
| conditions for the transaction of business..... | 1867-8: 323; supplemented 1869-70: 321 | |
| directors liable for losses, when..... | C. C. § 418 | |
| dividends, amounts reserved before making..... | C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8: 81; 1887: 23 | |
| of what and when declared..... | C. C. § 417 | |
| insolvency, proceedings by insurance commissioner..... | Pol. C. § 600 | |
| what constitutes..... | Pol. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 9, 62; 1877-8: 14; 1887: 19 | |
| insurance commissioner, certificates to be filed with..... | Pol. C. § 607; amended 1887: 8 | |
| investment of funds..... | C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1887: 22 | |
| names of new companies, submission of, to insurance commissioner..... | Pol. C. § 609 | |
| policies, by whom signed..... | C. C. § 416 | |
| real estate, purchase and conveyance of..... | C. C. § 415 | |
| renewal premiums, collection of..... | Pol. C. § 596; amended 1873-4: 9, 61; 1877-8: 13; 1880: 89 | |
| securities, deposited with insurance commissioner..... | Pol. C. § 618; amended 1877-8: 18 | |
| annual examination of..... | Pol. C. § 621; amended 1877-8: 19 | |
| receipts for..... | Pol. C. § 619; amended 1877-8: 19 | |
| return of..... | Pol. C. § 620; amended 1877-8: 19 | |
| statement to insurance commissioner..... | Pol. C. § 610; amended 1873-4: 10; 1887: 9 | |
| penalty for failure to make..... | Pol. C. § 617; amended 1873-4: 65; 1877-8: 18; 1887: 11 | |
| when made..... | Pol. C. § 611; amended 1873-4: 10; 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9 | |
| statements based on gold coin values..... | Pol. C. § 627 | |
| subscription to capital stock, opening and collection of..... | C. C. § 414 | |

Fire and Marine.

| | | |
|---|--|--|
| capital stock, must be paid up, when..... | C. C. § 424 | |
| certificate of paid-up capital, filing of..... | C. C. § 425 | |
| dividends, amount reserved by companies with capital less than \$200,000..... | C. C. § 430 | |
| amounts reserved before making..... | C. C. § 429; amended 1877-8: 81; 1887: 23 | |
| investment of funds..... | C. C. § 427; amended 1873-4: 210; 1877-8: 81; 1887: 22 | |
| risks, limitation on amount of..... | C. C. § 428; amended 1873-4: 210 | |
| taken on insurable interests..... | C. C. § 426 | |
| statement to insurance commissioner must show what..... | Pol. C. § 612; amended 1877-8: 15; 1887: 9 | |

Foreign.

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| agents, certificates filed with insurance commissioner..... | Pol. C. § 608 | |
| on whom process may be served..... | Pol. C. § 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17 | |
| attachment of bonds and stock..... | 1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 341 | |
| bonds filed with insurance commissioner..... | Pol. C. § 623, 624 | |
| capital, amount of paid-up..... | C. C. § 419; amended 1873-4: 269; 1877-8: 80 | |
| insuring with, when laws have not been complied with, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 439 | |
| license to do business on the assessment plan..... | 1891: 128 | |
| policies not valid until issuance of controller's certificate..... | 1863-4: 132; repealed 1867-8: 330 | |
| relinquishment of business..... | 1863-4: 133; repealed 1867-8: 341 | |
| retaliatory clause relative to..... | Pol. C. § 622; amended 1873-4: 11; 1877-8: 20 | |
| tax on, act providing for..... | 1862: 243; amended 1863-4: 131, 394; 1867-8: 330, 941 | |
| license, payment of..... | 1863-4: 133 | |
| to be paid for fireman's relief fund..... | 1885: 13; amended 1887: 15 | |

INSURANCE COMPANIES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Life. | |
| deposit of securities with insurance commissioner..... | 1869-70: 321 |
| dividends, amounts reserved before making..... | C. C. § 431, added 1877-8: 81 |
| registry of policies with insurance commissioner..... | Pol. C. § 634, added 1877-8: 20 |
| statement to insurance commissioner must show what..... | Pol. C. § 613 |
| Mutual. | |
| act providing for incorporation of..... | 1851: 523 |
| cash assets required..... | C. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 80 |
| stock notes, report of, to insurance commissioner..... | Pol. C. § 614 |
| Mutual Life, Health, and Accident. | |
| act providing for incorporation of..... | 1865-6: 752; amended 1867-8: 330, 661; 1880: 229 |
| capital, deficiency in must be made up..... | C. C. § 439 |
| fixed, filing declaration of..... | C. C. § 440 |
| how constituted..... | C. C. § 439 |
| capital stock, what required..... | C. C. § 437 |
| directors, number may be altered..... | C. C. § 443 |
| fraternal and benevolent societies not insurance companies..... | C. C. § 451, added 1885: 221 |
| guarantee fund, amount of..... | C. C. § 437 |
| consists of what..... | C. C. § 438 |
| when discharged from obligation..... | C. C. § 440 |
| guarantee notes, interest and commission on..... | C. C. § 441; amended 1873-4: 210 |
| investment of capital stock..... | C. C. § 444; amended 1873-4: 211 |
| policies, cancellation and payment of..... | |
| net value of..... | C. C. § 451, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; repealed 1880: 92 |
| stipulations that must be contained in..... | C. C. § 452, added 1877-8: 83; repealed 1880: 92 |
| premiums, how payable..... | C. C. § 450, added 1873-4: 271; amended 1877-8: 82; 1880: 91 |
| shares, limitation on holding of one person..... | C. C. § 446 |
| stamp not required on accident insurance contract..... | C. C. § 445 |
| valuation of policies, to furnish insurance commissioner with data for..... | C. C. § 448 |
| of policies when certificate is not accepted..... | C. C. § 447; amended 1873-4: 211; 1889: 35 |
| vote, who entitled to..... | C. C. § 449, added 1873-4: 270 |
| | C. C. § 442 |
| INSURED. | |
| defined..... | C. C. § 2538 |
| who may be..... | C. C. § 2540 |
| INSURED PROPERTY, penalty for burning or injuring..... | Pen. C. § 548 |
| INSURER. | |
| defined..... | C. C. § 2538 |
| who may be..... | C. C. § 2539 |
| INSURRECTION. See also Riot; Unlawful Assembly. | |
| change of place of holding court on account of..... | C. C. P. § 142 |
| governor may declare county in state of..... | Pen. C. § 732; amended 1880: 32 |
| resistance to force quelling, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 411 |
| revocation of proclamation declaring counties in state of..... | Pen. C. § 733 |
| INTELLIGENCE OFFICES. | |
| license tax on..... | Pol. C. § 3380 |
| licensing of, in San Francisco..... | 1861: 412 |
| INTEMPERANCE. See also Intoxication. | |
| divorce, defined as a cause for..... | C. C. § 106 |
| habitual intemperance a cause for..... | C. C. § 92 |
| habitual intemperance must continue one year to constitute ground for..... | C. C. § 107 |
| INTENT. | |
| crime, manifestation of intent to commit..... | Pen. C. § 21 |
| defraud, appearance of intent to, sufficient..... | Pen. C. § 8 |
| determined, how, where crime is committed under intoxication..... | Pen. C. § 22 |
| joint operation of act and intent necessary to constitute crime..... | Pen. C. § 20 |
| INTEREST. | |
| allowance of, on disbursements in partition..... | C. C. P. § 801 |
| annual, rate deemed, when not specified..... | C. C. § 1916 |
| bill of exchange, allowance on protested..... | C. C. § 3236 |
| bottomry, rate upon contract of..... | C. C. § 3022 |
| compounded when so agreed..... | C. C. § 1919 |
| contract, chargeable after breach of..... | C. C. § 3289 |
| damages for breach of obligation, recovery of interest on..... | C. C. § 3288 |
| recovery of interest upon..... | C. C. § 3287 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 1915; amended 1873-4: 245 |
| entry of, in judgment on verdict or decision..... | C. C. P. § 1035 |
| foreclosure of mortgage, rebate on..... | C. C. P. § 728 |
| judgment, rate of, on..... | C. C. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 245 |
| legacies bear, from what time..... | C. C. § 1369 |

Numbers before and after colon (:): refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INTEREST. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| loan of money presumed to be made upon..... | C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244 |
| offer of payment stops running of..... | C. C. § 1504 |
| pawnbroker, rate to be charged by..... | Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75 |
| rate of..... | 1850: 92; |
| amended 1867-8: 553; 1869-70: 699. C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245; 1877-8: 87 | |
| allowed on claims against estates..... | C. C. P. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 365; 1880: 86 |
| parties may agree on..... | C. C. § 1918 |
| respondentia, rate of interest upon..... | C. C. §§ 3039, 3022 |
| special legislation regulating rate of, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| taxes, rate on delinquent..... | Pol. C. § 5903 |
| waiver of claim by acceptance of principal..... | C. C. § 5290 |

INTEREST AND SINKING FUND. See also Treasury, State.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| transfer of funds to..... | 1885: 100 |
|---------------------------|-----------|

INTEREST IN PROPERTY.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| contingent interests, what are..... | C. C. § 695 |
| expectancy not to be deemed an interest..... | C. C. § 700 |
| future, defeated by birth of posthumous child..... | C. C. § 739 |
| entitles to possession, when..... | C. C. § 690 |
| kinds of future interests..... | C. C. § 693 |
| may be defeated, how..... | C. C. § 740 |
| not recognized unless defined in code..... | C. C. § 703 |
| not void because of improbability..... | C. C. § 697 |
| passes by succession, etc..... | C. C. § 699 |
| right to income when alienation is suspended..... | C. C. § 733 |
| rights of posthumous children in..... | C. C. § 698 |
| two or more future interests may be created..... | C. C. § 696 |
| void when power of alienation is suspended..... | C. C. § 716 |
| when not defeated..... | C. C. §§ 741, 742 |
| grant, meaning of terms "heirs" and "issue" in..... | C. C. § 1071 |
| interests in common, defined..... | C. C. § 695 |
| what are..... | C. C. § 696 |
| joint interest, defined..... | C. C. § 693 |
| limited, duration of..... | C. C. § 692 |
| partnership interest, defined..... | C. C. § 694 |
| perpetual, duration of..... | C. C. § 691 |
| personal property, application of interests in real property to..... | C. C. § 702 |
| present, entitles to immediate possession..... | C. C. § 699 |
| may be taken by natural person under grant..... | C. C. § 1085 |
| real property, interests in, denominated estates..... | C. C. § 701 |
| time of creation..... | C. C. § 749 |
| of enjoyment..... | C. C. § 698 |
| vested interests, what are..... | C. C. § 694 |

INTERMENT. See Burial; Dead Bodies.**INTERNAL REVENUE, U. S., state courts have jurisdiction in suits.....** 1863: 47**INTERPLEADER, substitution, proceedings on.....** C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19**INTERPRETATION. See Codes; Construction; Contracts; Statutes; Wills.****INTERPRETERS.**

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| attendance before grand jury..... | 1871-2: 540 |
| fees. See Fees. | |
| Italian, appointment of, in cities of 100,000 inhabitants..... | 1885: 108 |
| officer taking acknowledgment may employ..... | C. C. § 1201 |
| summoning and swearing of..... | C. C. P. § 1894 |

INTERROGATORIES. See also Evidence; Witnesses.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| annexed to commission to take testimony..... | C. C. P. § 2025 |
| examination on commission, how settled and allowed on..... | Pen. C. § 1356 |

INTERVENTION.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| how made and when takes place..... | C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296 |
| officers of justice may intervene to prevent offense, how..... | Pen. C. § 697 |
| persons authorized to act for officers..... | Pen. C. § 698 |

INTESTACY, avoidance of, in interpretation of will..... C. C. § 1336**INTESTATE.**

| | |
|---|---|
| act to regulate descents and distributions..... | 1850: 219; amended 1862: 569 |
| distribution of property by succession..... | C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236; 1880: 14 |
| notification to public administrator on death of..... | C. C. P. § 1728 |
| proof required before granting letters of administration on estate..... | C. C. P. § 1378 |
| sale of property, order of, for payment of debts..... | C. C. § 1358; amended 1873-4: 294 |

INTIMIDATION.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| of electors..... | Pen. C. § 53; amended 1883: 7 |
| of jurors, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424 |

INTOXICATING LIQUORS. See Liquors.

INTOXICATION.

costs of trials of crimes as result of 1863-4: 298; repealed 1869-70: 234
 crime, consideration of intoxication in connection with Pen. C. § 22
 officers, forfeiture of office on conviction of intoxication 1880: 77
 intoxication of, a misdemeanor 1880: 77
 physician, injurious acts of, when intoxicated, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 346
 train men, intoxication while on duty, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 391

INVALID ACT, special legislation legalizing, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25

INVENTOR.

ownership of joint product C. C. § 981
 product of mind, has exclusive ownership in C. C. § 980
 transfer of product of mind C. C. § 982

INVENTORY. See also *Insolvency.*

assignees to make, when C. C. § 3462; amended 1889: 82
 assignor, making and filing of, by C. C. § 3461
 estate of deceased person, after-discovered property C. C. P. § 1451
 claims against executors and others, including of C. C. P. § 1448
 how made C. C. P. § 1445
 liability for failure to return on time C. C. P. § 1450
 making and return of C. C. P. § 1443; amended 1880: 85
 moneys, account of C. C. P. § 1446
 signing and acknowledging of C. C. P. § 1449
 filing of, in assignment for benefit of creditors C. C. §§ 3463, 3464
 guardian to return, of estate of ward C. C. P. § 1773; amended 1880: 68
 public administrator to make and return C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107
 search warrant, of property taken on Pen. C. §§ 1537, 1538
 sheriff to make, of attached property C. C. P. § 546

INVOICE, penalty for making false Pen. C. § 541

INYO COUNTY.

assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 bonds for bridges and buildings 1871-2: 328
 boundaries of 1865-6: 355. 1869-70: 421. Pol. C. § 3942
 with Mono County, defined 1869-70: 421; supplemented 1871-2: 316
 Chaquette, E., tax levy to pay 1873-4: 326
 congressional district, in which 1865-6: 768. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 county seat, location of 1865-6: 355. Pol. C. § 3942
 creation and organization of 1865-6: 355
 district attorney, fees taxed as costs 1871-2: 799
 Edwards, T., quitclaim deed to 1867-8: 502. 1871-2: 49
 fees, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol.
 C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 607
 auditor 1865-6: 357. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of district court 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 237. 1877-8: 373
 coroner 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
 court commissioners 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517
 referees C. C. P. §§ 788, 1028
 sheriff 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158.
 1873-4: 236. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1865-6: 357. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

franchise for construction of railroad to Los Angeles 1873-4: 772

judicial district, in which 1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)

legal distances from county seat 1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 162. 1873-4: 61 (am.). 1875-6: 4 (am.)

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

INYO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| Mono debt fund, application of | 1869-70: 422 |
| revenue, act providing for | 1873-4: 374 |
| roads, improvements on | 1875-6: 421 |
| Round Valley school district, apportionment of school moneys | 1873-4: 80 |
| salaries of officers | 1873-4: 177. 1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1891: 414. 1893: 504 |
| salary of assessor | 1875-6: 81; amended 1877-8: 256 |
| of superintendent of schools | 1873-4: 510 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 68 |
| of treasurer | 1873-4: 510. 1877-8: 157 |
| school moneys, apportionment of | 1877-8: 746 |
| senatorial district | Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| tax for buildings, levy of | 1867-8: 12; amended 1869-70: 47 |
| levy to pay indebtedness | 1867-8: 152 |
| teachers without certificates, employment authorized | 1873-4: 509 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1871-2: 668. 1873-4: 524 |

IONE CITY.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| mail service, resolution relative to | 1867-8: 751 |
| Sutter Creek, boundaries of, within | 1861: 267 |

IONE CITY AND JACKSON TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted

| | |
|-------|---|
| | 1863: 93; time extended 1863-4: 65; amended 1865-6: 514 |
|-------|---|

IONE CITY TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted

| | |
|-------|-------------|
| | 1865-6: 465 |
|-------|-------------|

IONE SCHOOL. See Preston School of Industry.**IRELAND, resolution of sympathy for people**

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| | 1880: 237 |
|-------|-----------|

IRREGULARITY.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| in proceedings, ground for new trial | C. C. P. § 657 |
| on judicial sale, effect of irregularity | C. C. P. § 708 |

IRRELEVANT MATTER, may be stricken out

| | |
|-------|----------------|
| | C. C. P. § 453 |
|-------|----------------|

IRRIGATION. See also Artesian Wells; Canals; Water.

| | |
|---|--|
| ditches, act relating to, in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern Counties | 1875-6: 547 |
| joint liabilities of owners | 1889: 202 |
| easement, when right to the flow and use of waters is | C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77 |
| injunction to prevent diversion of water for, may be refused | C. C. P. § 530 by amendment 1887: 241 |
| to restrain use of water for, dissolution or modification of | C. C. P. § 532 by amendment 1887: 241 |
| public use, appropriated water is | 1885: 95 |
| rates for water, regulation of | 1885: 96 |
| person entitled to continued use of water at same | C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77 |
| reservoirs, resolution requesting that land suitable for, be not sold | 1886: vi |
| resolution to congress relative to | 1889: 734 |
| right of way for conveyance of water | 1885: 96 |
| water, sale, rental, and distribution of | 1885: 95 |
| supervisors to fix rates for | 1880: 16 |
| watercourses, commissioners and overseer to regulate | 1854: 76; amended 1857: 29; 1860: 335; 1861: 31; 1862: 235 |

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS.

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for formation of | 1871-2: 945 |
| providing for organization and government of | 1887: |
| 29; amended 1889: 15; 1891: 142, 244; 1893: 175, 516; supplemented 1893: 276, 520 | |
| apportionment of water | 1887: 45 |
| assessments, a lien on real property | 1887: 33; amended 1891: 149 |
| collection of | 1887: 33; amended 1891: 245 |
| delinquent, owners may designate property to be sold | 1887: 39; amended 1889: 16 |
| district may purchase property sold for delinquent assessments | 1889: 17 |
| levy and collection of special | 1887: 44 |
| penalties on delinquent | 1887: 39; amended 1891: 245 |
| publication of delinquent list | 1887: 39; amended 1891: 245 |
| time of completion | 1887: 37 |
| to pay interest on bonds | 1887: 33; amended 1889: 16; 1891: 149 |
| assessor, deputies, number and compensation of | 1887: 37 |
| duties of | 1887: 37; amended 1891: 244 |
| bonds, confirmation of proceedings for the issue and sale of | 1889: 212 |
| election for issuance of | 1887: 35; amended 1891: 147 |
| election for reduction of bonded indebtedness | 1893: 276 |
| issuance and payment of | 1887: 36; amended 1891: 147; 1893: 175 |
| of officers | 1887: 31; amended 1891: 145 |
| proceedings to determine as to sale of | 1889: 212 |
| redemption of | 1887: 41 |
| sale of | 1887: 36 |
| boundaries, ballot for change of | 1889: 20 |
| how changed to exclude lands | 1889: 21; amended 1893: 516 |
| how changed to include lands | 1889: 13 |

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| canals, contracts for construction | 1887: 42; amended 1891: 146 |
| certificates of sale for delinquent assessments | 1887: 40 |
| claims, payment of | 1887: 42 |
| collector, duties of | 1887: 41 |
| construction fund, payments from | 1887: 43 |
| contracts, officers prohibited from interest in | 1887: 44 |
| county treasurer, duties of | 1887: 42 |
| coupons, payment of | 1887: 41 |
| debts, power to incur, limited | 1887: 44; amended 1891: 147 |
| deeds for delinquent property sold | 1887: 40 |
| directors, authorized to acquire and manage property | 1887: 35 |
| duties of, in keeping water flowing | 1887: 45 |
| meetings of | 1887: 34; amended 1891: 145 |
| organization of | 1887: 34; amended 1891: 145 |
| per diem and mileage of | 1887: 44 |
| powers of | 1887: 34; amended 1891: 145 |
| rights and duties of | 1887: 34; amended 1891: 145 |
| disorganization, abandonment of operations | 1893: 521 |
| classification of districts | 1893: 520 |
| decree of, entry of | 1893: 524 |
| decree of, filing and recording of | 1893: 524 |
| distribution to assessment payers of balance | 1893: 523 |
| election on, record of result | 1893: 521 |
| hearing of petition for decree of | 1893: 524 |
| judgment roll, what constitutes | 1893: 524 |
| moneys on hand, application in payment of debts | 1893: 523 |
| obligations of districts voting to abandon operations | 1893: 523 |
| petition for, election to be called on receipt of | 1893: 521 |
| petition for decree of | 1893: 523 |
| question not to be voted on more than once in two years | 1893: 521 |
| sale of property, notice of and provisions for | 1893: 521 |
| what districts may take advantage of act | 1893: 521 |
| division of | 1889: 21 |
| elections, certificates of, issued by secretary | 1887: 33 |
| counting of ballots | 1887: 32 |
| for levying special assessments | 1887: 44 |
| for formation of | 1887: 30; amended 1891: 142 |
| officers of | 1887: 32 |
| preparations for | 1887: 31 |
| recording results of | 1887: 33; amended 1889: 15 |
| returns of | 1887: 32 |
| time of voting | 1887: 32 |
| equalization, directors to sit as board of | 1887: 38 |
| exclusion of certain lands within | 1889: 21; amended 1893: 516 |
| expenses, funds for payment of current | 1887: 43 |
| leasing water for mechanical purposes | 1893: 295 |
| Los Angeles County, organization of districts in | 1873-4: 313 |
| Los Nietos irrigation district, establishment of | 1877-8: 374 |
| mining industry not to be affected | 1887: 45 |
| Modesto irrigation district, creation of | 1877-8: 820 |
| mortgage of property as security for payment of bonds | 1893: 175 |
| navigation not to be impaired | 1887: 45 |
| officers, compensation of | 1887: 44 |
| qualification of | 1887: 31; amended 1891: 145 |
| time of election | 1887: 31; amended 1891: 144 |
| vacancies, how filled | 1887: 33 |
| petition for change of boundaries | 1889: 18 |
| to supervisors for formation of districts | 1887: 29; amended 1891: 142 |
| redemption of delinquent property | 1887: 40 |
| of property sold for delinquent assessments | 1891: 53 |
| right of way for canals | 1887: 43 |
| sale of delinquent property | 1887: 89; amended 1891: 245 |
| titles to property vested in districts | 1887: 35 |
| validity of sale of delinquent property | 1887: 41 |
| water commissioners, duties of | 1887: 45 |
| West Side irrigation district, creation of | 1875-6: 731; amended 1875-6: 885; |
| repealed as to Contra Costa and Alameda Counties, 1877-8: 887. — 1877-8: 468 | |
| government of | 1877-8: 515 |
| issuance of bonds | 1877-8: 520 |
| IRVING, JOSEPH K., administrator authorized to sell real estate | 1861: 524 |
| IRVING, ROBERT N., duplicate Indian war bond issued to | 1863-4: 103 |
| IRWIN, CHARLES F., empowered to execute trusts | 1875-6: 328; amended 1877-8: 252 |
| IRWIN, GOV. WILLIAM. | |
| appropriation to erect monument over grave of | 1893: 338 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

IRWIN, GOV. WILLIAM. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| inaugural address, resolution relative to printing | 1875-6: 337 |
| purchase of portrait | 1883: 367 |
| ISAACS, GEO. B., granted right to supply Merced with water | 1877-8: 354 |
| ISAACS, HENRY M., leave of absence granted | 1873-4: 42 |
| ISARDA, CARLOS, issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1854: 140 |
| ISLAIS CREEK, declared navigable | 1867-8: 856. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1886: 230 |

ISLAND.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| ownership of, formed by division of stream | C. C. § 1018 |
| in navigable stream | C. C. § 1016 |
| in unnavigable stream | C. C. § 1017 |
| ISSUE, construction of word | C. C. § 1071 |

ISSUE OF FACT.

| | |
|---|--|
| arises how | 1851: 74; amended 1854: 59. C. C. P. § 590 |
| upon what, in justice's court | C. C. P. § 880 |
| decision on, by court, form of | C. C. P. § 633 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 1041; amended 1880: 45 |
| evidence on, to be addressed to jury | C. C. P. § 2101; amended 1873-4: 394 |
| on trial of, before court or other officer | C. C. P. § 2103 |
| fraudulent transfers, intent in | C. C. § 3442 |
| juror, in trial of challenge to | Pen. C. § 1061 |
| jury to decide | C. C. P. § 2101; amended 1873-4: 394. Pen. C. § 1126; amended 1880: 23 |
| proceedings on trial of, in probate proceedings | C. C. P. § 1717 |
| time of filing decision of court | C. C. P. § 632; amended 1873-4: 312 |
| trial of | C. C. P. § 592; amended 1873-4: 309. Pen. C. § 1042; amended 1880: 5 |
| in justice's court | C. C. P. § 882 |
| in probate proceedings | C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106 |
| parties may bring issue to trial | C. C. P. § 594 |
| when not put in issue by pleadings | C. C. P. § 309 |
| writ of mandate, jury trial of question raised on | C. C. P. § 1080 |

ISSUE OF LAW.

| | |
|--|--|
| arises how | 1851: 74; amended 1854: 59. C. C. P. § 589 |
| on what, in justice's court | C. C. P. § 879 |
| court to decide in criminal actions | Pen. C. § 1124 |
| to determine for offenses other than libel | Pen. C. § 1126; amended 1880: 23 |
| decision of, by court | C. C. P. § 2102 |
| in justice's court | Pen. C. § 1439 |
| jury may determine law and fact on trial for libel | Pen. C. § 1125; amended 1880: 23 |
| proceedings after determination of | C. C. P. § 636 |
| trial of, in justice's court | C. C. P. § 881 |
| tried, how | C. C. P. § 591 |

ITALIAN MUTUAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, name changed to Societa Italiana

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| di Mutua Beneficenza | 1867-8: 372 |
| ITEMS OF ACCOUNT, need not be set out in pleading | C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2 |

J

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| JACKS, lien on mare in favor of owner | 1891: 90 |
| JACKSON, A. B., appropriation for claim of | 1865-6: 271 |
| JACKSON, ANDREW P. | |
| authorized to make slough navigable | 1858: 313 |
| franchise for wharf granted | 1858: 316 |
| JACKSON, H. S., relief of | 1854: 152 |
| JACKSON, JOHN, relief of | 1875-6: 64 |
| JACKSON, JOHN W., issuance of duplicate war loan warrant | 1853: 268 |
| JACKSON, fire department, organization of | 1863: 671 |
| JACKSON AND IONE TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted | 1861: 95; amended 1862: 6 |
| JACKSON LEDGER, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 135, 137, 140 |
| JACKSON WATER CO., name changed from Sutter, Jackson, and Drytown Water and Mining Co. | 1854: 148 |
| JAILS, COUNTY. See also <i>Prisoners.</i> | |
| confinement must be actual | Pen. C. § 1800 |
| of prisoners by classes | Pen. C. §§ 1598, 1599 |
| credits allowed prisoners for good conduct | Pen. C. § 1614 by amendment 1893: 298 |
| delivery of papers in judicial proceedings to prisoner | Pen. C. § 1608 |
| destroying or injuring, penalty for | Pen. C. § 606 |
| guard, employment of temporary | Pen. C. § 1610 |
| jail of contiguous county may be used, when | Pen. C. § 1603 |
| when to cease using | Pen. C. § 1605 |

JAILS, COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| keepers of, compensation for services | 1880: 219 |
| keeping and use of | Pen. C. § 1597 |
| labor of prisoners | 1887: 151 |
| on public works, prisoners may be required to perform | Pen. C. § 1813 |
| rules for performance of | Pen. C. § 1814; amended 1883: 298 |
| supervisors to provide for working of prisoners | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| prisoners from contiguous county, receipt of | Pen. C. § 1804 |
| receipt of persons duly committed | Pen. C. § 1811 |
| of persons committed, when not required | Pen. C. § 1812 |
| removal of prisoners from jail of contiguous county | Pen. C. § 1806 |
| of prisoners in case of fire | Pen. C. § 1807 |
| of prisoners in case of pestilence | Pen. C. § 1808 |
| rooms, number to be contained in | Pen. C. § 1598 |
| sheriffs, duties of | 1850: 118; repealed 1851: 198 |
| duties relative to | 1851: 192; amended 1853: 196; 1857: 323 |
| responsible for safe keeping of United States prisoners | Pen. C. § 1802 |
| United States prisoners, keeping of | Pen. C. § 1801 |
| JAMES, J. M. , granted franchise for road in San Bernardino County | 1865-6: 29 |
| JAMES, WILLIAM H. , authorized to construct dam in Napa creek | 1859: 330; amended 1861: 283 |
| JANITOR , of capitol building, salary and duties of | 1893: 46 |
| JANSSENS, AUGUSTINE , payment of claim authorized | 1869-70: 122 |
| JANUARY, A. D. , adjustment of books on account of defalcation by | 1891: 290 |
| JANUARY, WILLIAM A. , granted leave of absence | 1861: 669 |
| JAPAN , reimbursement of, for extradition of Calvin Pratt | 1891: 222 |
| JAPANESE EMBASSY. | |
| payment of expenses of entertainment | 1880: 146 |
| resolution inviting visit to capital | 1871-2: 979 |
| JAPANESE WOMEN. | |
| importation of, for immoral purposes, prevention of | 1869-70: 330 |
| penalty for importing for immoral purposes | 1893: 217 |
| JARBO, W. S. , expenses of expedition against Indians | 1860: 173 |
| JENKINS, J. G. , allowance of claim of | 1871-2: 859 |
| JENKS, ALBERT , contract with, for portraits of governors | 1883: 367 |
| JENKS, B. W. , granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 912 |
| JEOPARDY. | |
| once in, a bar to prosecution, when | Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45 |
| persons not to be twice put in | Const. art. 1 § 13 |
| second prosecution for the same offense prohibited | Pen. C. § 687 |
| JESSUP, RICHARD M. , appropriation for claim of | 1863: 400 |
| JETTISON. See also <i>General Average.</i> | |
| authority, made by whose | C. C. § 2150 |
| code provisions, application of | C. C. § 2155 |
| defined | C. C. § 2148 |
| loss by, how borne | C. C. § 2151 |
| order of | C. C. § 2149 |
| JOAQUINS , company of rangers to capture | 1853: 194 |
| JOHNSON & BENSON , franchise for bridge over Mokelumne river | 1863-4: 101 |
| JOHNSON, CULLEN A. , name changed from Morris A. J. Cullen | 1851: 317 |
| JOHNSON, HENRY , appropriation for claim of | 1863-4: 397 |
| JOHNSON, J. , relief of | 1871-2: 698 |
| JOHNSON, J. NEKLEY , purchase of portrait | 1883: 367 |
| JOHNSON, JAMES , release of sureties on bond of | 1877-8: 322 |
| JOHNSON, JOHN C. , issuance of duplicate war bond to | 1853: 130 |
| JOHNSON, PERRY , relief of, confirmed | 1873-4: 104 |
| JOHNSON, SIDNEY L. , appointment on revision commission, confirmed | 1871-2: 18 |
| JOHNSON, WILLIAM , appropriation for | 1877-8: 968 |
| JOHNSON'S CREEK , declared navigable | 1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| JOINDER. See <i>Causes of Action; Parties.</i> | |
| JOINT ASSEMBLY , canvassing of votes for governor, resolution relative to meeting for | 1880: 241 |
| JOINT AUTHORITY , majority may exercise | C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 15 |
| JOINT DEBTORS. | |
| affidavit to accompany summons after judgment | C. C. P. § 991 |
| answer to summons after judgment | C. C. P. § 992 |
| contribution between | C. C. P. § 709 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JOINT DEBTORS. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| judgment, where only some defendants are served..... | C. C. P. § 414 |
| pleadings, what constitute..... | C. C. P. § 803 |
| proceedings against those not served..... | C. C. P. §§ 989-994 |
| summoning of parties after judgment..... | C. C. P. § 989 |
| summons after judgment, form and service of..... | C. C. P. § 990 |
| trial of issues..... | C. C. P. § 994 |
| verdict in proceedings against..... | C. C. P. § 994 |

JOINT DEFENDANTS.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| acquittal or conviction of one or more..... | Pen. C. § 970; amended 1880: 15 |
| challenge in criminal action, cannot sever..... | Pen. C. § 1056 |
| separate trials for..... | Pen. C. § 1008; amended 1880: 22 |
| summons served on part of, plaintiff may proceed, when..... | C. C. P. § 414 |
| verdict of jury as to..... | Pen. C. § 1160; amended 1880: 25 |

JOINT INTEREST, definition of..... C. C. § 683**JOINT RESOLUTION, when takes effect.....** Pol. C. § 324**JOINT TENANT, entitled to homestead.....** 1867-8: 116**JONES, A. M., issuance of bonds to.....** 1858: 102**JONES, HERBERT CHILION, admitted to practice as an attorney.....** 1860: 30**JONES, WILLIAM, name changed to William R. L. Jones.....** 1865-6: 122**JORDAN, DENNIS, claim on college of agriculture, payment of, authorized.....** 1877-8: 1018**JOURNAL.** See *Legislature.***JOURNAL CLERK.** See *Legislature.***JUDAH, CHARLES D., franchise for wharf at Pulgas rancho.....** 1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242**JUDGES.** See also *County Judges; District Judges; Justices of Supreme Court; Magistrate; Superior Judges.*

| | |
|--|--|
| absence from state for more than sixty days forfeits office..... | Const. art. 6 § 9 |
| acknowledgments may be taken before..... | C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2 |
| power to take..... | C. C. P. § 179; amended 1880: 42 |
| application to, for order once refused, when prohibited..... | C. C. P. § 182; amended 1880: 43 |
| attorneys not to act as..... | C. C. P. § 171; amended 1880: 42; 1881: 78 |
| judge of court of record not to practice..... | Const. art. 6 § 22 |
| bribes, receiving of, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 93 |
| contempt, power to punish for..... | C. C. P. § 178; amended 1880: 42 |
| punishment for subsequent application..... | C. C. P. § 183; amended 1880: 43 |
| disqualified, in what cases..... | C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42; 1893: 234 |
| election, time and manner of..... | Const. art. 22 § 10 |
| fees, who may receive..... | Const. art. 6 § 15 |
| gratuity, etc., receiving of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 94 |
| impeachment, liable to..... | Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880: 3. Const. art. 4 § 18 |
| law libraries of state and federal, exempt from execution..... | 1865-6: 271 |
| number, designation, etc..... | Pol. C. § 736 |
| oaths, may administer..... | Pol. C. § 1028 |
| partner acting as attorney, not to have..... | C. C. P. § 173. C. C. P. § 172 by amendment 1880: 42 |

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| powers as to conduct of proceedings..... | C. C. P. § 177; amended 1880: 42 |
| at chambers..... | C. C. P. § 166; amended 1880: 41 |

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| of judge of probate court at chambers..... | C. C. P. § 167; repealed 1880: 21 |
| out of court..... | C. C. P. § 176; amended 1880: 42 |

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| removal of, from office..... | Const. art. 6 § 10 |
|------------------------------|--------------------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| residence, restrictions upon..... | Pol. C. § 854 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| in San Francisco, construed..... | C. C. P. § 159; repealed 1880: 21 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|

| | |
|------------------|-----------|
| salaries of..... | 1863: 702 |
|------------------|-----------|

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| to cease while absent on leave..... | 1852: 273 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| vacancies, appointments to fill..... | 1852: 162; repealed 1853: 23 |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| not to affect proceedings..... | C. C. P. § 184; amended 1880: 43 |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| witnesses, may be called as..... | C. C. P. § 1883 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|

JUDGES OF THE PLAINS. See also *Rodeos.*

| | |
|--|--------------|
| acts in relation to, continued in force..... | Pen. C. § 23 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| appointment and duties of..... | 1851: 515; amended 1857: 158; 1863: 497 |
|--------------------------------|---|

JUDGMENT. See also *Appeals; Execution.***In Civil Action.**

| | |
|--|----------------|
| against one or more of several defendants..... | C. C. P. § 579 |
|--|----------------|

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|
| may be given against whom..... | C. C. P. § 578 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| attornment to stranger by virtue of, valid..... | C. C. § 1948 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| award, when it has effect of..... | C. C. P. § 1286 |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| cancellation of instruments, judgment of..... | C. C. § 3412 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| collection of judgments in favor of state..... | 1858: 159 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|---|---------------|
| concealment of property to prevent recovery of judgment, penalty for..... | Pen. C. § 155 |
|---|---------------|

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| confession of, without action..... | C. C. P. §§ 1132-1135 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| contested election, after hearing of..... | C. C. P. § 1122 |
|---|-----------------|

JUDGMENT. (Continued.)

In Civil Action. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| controversy submitted without action | C. C. P. § 1139 |
| costs of appeal discretionary when modified | C. C. P. § 1027 |
| default, by, in general | C. C. P. § 585 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 577 |
| dismissal of action, in what cases | C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398 |
| docket, contents of, and how kept | C. C. P. § 672 |
| filing transcript of | C. C. P. § 674 |
| open for inspection | C. C. P. § 673 |
| docketing of | C. C. P. § 671; amended 1873-4: 320 |
| effect of judgment annulling marriage | C. C. § 86 |
| of judgment of foreign tribunal | C. C. P. § 1915 |
| enforcement in controversy submitted without action | C. C. P. § 1140 |
| entered, when must be | C. C. P. § 664 |
| entering of, on decision of question of fact | C. C. P. § 633 |
| entry and enforcement in probate proceedings | C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106 |
| costs and interest to be included in | C. C. P. § 1035 |
| on confession | C. C. P. § 1134 |
| on findings of referee | C. C. P. § 644 |
| errors in pleadings or proceedings to be disregarded | C. C. P. § 475 |
| estoppel | C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382 |
| failure of defendant to answer, judgment may be had on, in what cases | C. C. P. § 585 |
| force of, after discharge of debtor from imprisonment | C. C. P. § 1152 |
| forcible entry and detainer, in cases of | C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349 |
| detainer, when entered by default in | C. C. P. § 1169 |
| giving of, when counter-claim is established | C. C. P. § 666 |
| in justice's court, abstract, effect of docketing | C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20 |
| abstract, filing and docketing of | C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20 |
| abstract, form of | C. C. P. § 897; amended 1880: 19 |
| against defendant on demurrer | C. C. P. § 872 |
| compromise, offer to | C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103 |
| docketing of, effect of | C. C. P. § 899; amended 1880: 20 |
| entry of judgment on verdict | C. C. P. § 891 |
| entry on trial by court | C. C. P. § 892 |
| filing and docketing of | C. C. P. § 898; amended 1880: 20 |
| form of entry | C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334 |
| judgment by confession | C. C. P. § 889 |
| judgment of dismissal without prejudice | C. C. P. § 890 |
| lien created by filing and recording abstract | C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114 |
| remittance of excess over limit | C. C. P. § 894 |
| when defendant fails to appear | C. C. P. § 871; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113 |
| interest on, rate of | C. C. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 245 |
| indemnitee, judgment against, when conclusive against indemnitor | C. C. § 2778 |
| lien, is not, on property of decedent, when | C. C. P. § 1506 |
| upon real property of debtor | C. C. P. § 671; amended 1873-4: 320 |
| limitation of action upon | C. C. P. § 336; amended 1873-4: 291 |
| money, may specify kind of | C. C. P. § 667 |
| nonsuit, cases in which may be entered | C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398 |
| partition, effect of, in action for | C. C. P. §§ 766, 767 |
| partnership, partner entitled to judgment of dissolution of | C. C. § 2452 |
| pleading of | C. C. P. § 456 |
| possession of personal property, recovered by | C. C. § 3379 |
| of real property, recovered by | C. C. § 3375 |
| proceedings after, in action affecting real estate | C. C. P. § 400 |
| provisions respecting judgments in civil actions | 1851: 73 |
| recorded, may be, without acknowledgment | C. C. § 1159 |
| relief to be awarded plaintiff | C. C. P. § 580 |
| rendering of, on merits, in civil actions | C. C. P. § 582 |
| replevin, to be alternative in | C. C. P. § 687 |
| rescission of contract, judgment of | C. C. § 3406 |
| reserved case, bringing before court | C. C. P. § 665 |
| revival of | C. C. P. § 708 |
| satisfaction of, against deceased party | C. C. P. § 669 |
| how made | C. C. P. § 675; amended 1873-4: 320 |
| surety, effect of recovery of judgment against, by creditor | C. C. § 2838 |
| usurpation of office, in action for | C. C. P. § 805 |
| writ of review, on | C. C. P. § 1075 |
| transmission of copy upon | C. C. P. § 1076 |
| what constitutes judgment roll on | C. C. P. § 1077 |

In Criminal Action.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| appeal, effect of, by people in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1242 |
| judgment upon, court may reverse, affirm, or modify judgment or order | Pen. C. § 1260 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JURORS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| illness after retirement, discharge on account of | Pen. C. § 1139 |
| discharge on account of | Pen. C. § 1123 |
| proceedings in case of | C. C. P. § 615 |
| influencing of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| inquest, summoning of jurors for | C. C. P. § 235; amended 1880: 49 |
| swearing of jurors on | Pen. C. § 1511 |
| oath, administration of | C. C. P. § 604 |
| in justice's court | Pen. C. § 1437 |
| punishment of, for corruption | Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| qualifications and drawing of | 1861: 290 |
| regular, service of | C. C. P. § 210; amended 1880: 47 |
| San Francisco, drawing and summoning of jurors in | 1857: 168; amended 1858: 155; 1859: 190; repealed 1861: 576. — 1861: 573; amended 1863: 614; 1871-2: 63 |
| summoning of, by sheriff | C. C. P. § 225; amended 1880: 48 |
| for justices' and police courts | C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49 |
| to complete panel | C. C. P. § 227; amended 1873-4: 238; 1880: 48 |
| witnesses, may be called as | C. C. P. § 1833 |
| when to be sworn as | Pen. C. § 1120 |

Grand Jurors.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| acting after challenge has been allowed, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 164 |
| challenge to, cause of | Pen. C. § 896; amended 1873-4: 436 |
| effect of allowance | Pen. C. § 900 |
| disclosing fact of presentment or indictment, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 168 |
| proceedings of jury, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 169 |
| knowledge of offense, must declare | Pen. C. § 922 |
| oath, administration of, to | Pen. C. § 904 |
| questioning of, prohibited | Pen. C. § 927 |

JURY.

| | |
|---|---|
| accommodations for, when kept together | Pen. C. § 1136 |
| to be provided for | Pen. C. § 1135 |
| admonition to, on separating | C. C. P. § 611 |
| care of, while retired for deliberation | C. C. P. § 613; amended 1880: 10 |
| challenge in criminal action, definition and division of challenges | Pen. C. § 1065 |
| denial and trial of | Pen. C. § 1063 |
| discharge of jury on allowance of challenge | Pen. C. § 1065; amended 1880: 20 |
| exception on denial of sufficiency of facts | Pen. C. § 1061 |
| joint defendants cannot sever challenges | Pen. C. § 1066 |
| overruling or allowance of exceptions to challenge | Pen. C. § 1062 |
| to jury summoned | Pen. C. § 1064 |
| to panel, defined | Pen. C. § 1058 |
| to panel, upon what founded | Pen. C. § 1059 |
| to panel, when and how taken | Pen. C. § 1060 |
| charge, judge shall not charge with respect to matters of fact | Const. art. 6 § 19 |
| statement of court on making | Pen. C. § 1127 |
| contest of will, impanelment of jury in | C. C. P. § 1313; amended 1880: 78 |
| of will after probate, trial of | C. C. P. § 1330 |
| conversation on matters connected with trial, prohibited | Pen. C. § 1122 |
| court may adjourn from time to time during absence of | Pen. C. § 1142 |
| custody of, after delivery of charge | Pen. C. § 1128 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 190; amended 1880: 44 |
| discharged by final adjournment of court | Pen. C. § 1143; repealed 1880: 6 |
| when facts do not constitute punishable offense | Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23 |
| when jurisdiction is wanting, or facts do not constitute punishable offense | Pen. C. § 1113; amended 1880: 22 |
| when may be discharged | Pen. C. § 1140 |
| when verdict is complete | Pen. C. § 1164 |
| without verdict, when may be granted in justice's court | Pen. C. § 1443 |
| disturbance before, is contempt of court | Pen. C. § 166 |
| drawing of names by clerk | C. C. P. § 215 by amendment 1880: 47; amended 1881: 71 |
| adjournment of | C. C. P. § 217; amended 1873-4: 287; repealed 1880: 21 |
| ballots, disposition of, after | C. C. P. § 220; amended 1875-6: 88; 1880: 43 |
| manner in which done by clerk | C. C. P. § 219; amended 1880: 47; 1881: 71 |
| notification of, to sheriff and judge | C. C. P. § 215; amended 1873-4: 287; 1880: 47; 1881: 71 |
| order of judge for | C. C. P. § 214; amended 1873-4: 287; 1875-6: 88; 1880: 47 |
| proceeding with, after adjournment | C. C. P. § 218; repealed 1880: 21 |
| sheriff and judge to witness | C. C. P. § 216; repealed 1880: 21 |
| when to be ordered | C. C. P. § 241 by amendment 1880: 50; amended 1881: 71 |
| evidence, to judge effect of | C. C. P. § 2061 |
| forcible entry and detainer, trial of issue of fact in, by | C. C. P. § 1171; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 9 |
| formation of, in criminal actions | Pen. C. § 1046 |
| impaneling in courts not of record | C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51 |
| in justice's court, conduct in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1440 |
| formation of, in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1435 |

JURY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| in justice's court, proceedings in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1438 |
| waiver of jury | C. C. P. § 883 |
| information, may return to court for | Pen. C. § 1138; amended 1873-4: 445 |
| inquest, impaneling for | C. C. P. § 254; amended 1880: 51 |
| jury of, defined | C. C. P. § 186; amended 1880: 44 |
| insanity, summoning of jury to inquire into defendant's | Pen. C. § 1167, added 1873-4: 446 |
| instructions, may go into court for further | C. C. P. § 614 |
| on certain points of evidence | C. C. P. § 2061 |
| kinds of juries | C. C. P. § 191; amended 1880: 44 |
| lesser offense, may convict of | Pen. C. § 1159; amended 1880: 24 |
| libel, may determine law and fact on trial for | Pen. C. § 1125; amended 1880: 23 |
| number to compose, in civil actions and misdemeanors | Const. art. 1 § 7 |
| in trial of misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 1042 by amendment 1880: 5 |
| papers in evidence, may take what, on retiring | C. C. P. § 612. Pen. C. § 1137 |
| polling of | C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10. Pen. C. § 1183 |
| property levied on, to try claim of third party to | C. C. P. § 689; amended 1891: 20 |
| questions of fact to be decided by | C. C. P. § 2101; amended 1873-4: 394. Pen. C. § 1126; amended 1880: 23 |
| removal of officer, trial for, must be by jury | Pen. C. § 767 |
| return of, when verdict is agreed upon | Pen. C. § 1147 |
| special, no particular form required | Pen. C. § 1154 |
| special legislation on, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| trial by, defendant may demand in justice's court | Pen. C. § 1435; amended 1880: 5 |
| how and when may be waived | C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311 |
| in civil action in police court | C. C. P. § 932 |
| of question of fact on writ of mandate | C. C. P. § 1090 |
| right of, secured to all | Const. art. 1 § 7 |
| waived by consent, in certain cases | Const. art. 1 § 7 |
| waiver by consent in justice's court | Pen. C. § 1435 by amendment 1880: 5 |
| trial jury, defined | C. C. P. § 193; amended 1880: 44 |
| drawing of | C. C. P. § 600 |
| formation of, in civil action | 1851: 75; amended 1854: 59; 1880: 298 |
| formation of, in criminal action | 1851: 247 |
| impaneling of | C. C. P. § 246; amended 1880: 50 |
| impaneling, manner of, where prescribed | C. C. P. § 247; amended 1880: 51 |
| number of | C. C. P. § 194; amended 1880: 44 |
| verdict, amount of recovery, when must find | C. C. P. § 626 |
| as to several defendants in justice's court | Pen. C. § 1442 |
| court may direct a sealed | C. C. P. § 617; amended 1880: 10 |
| court may direct reconsideration of | Pen. C. § 1161 |
| defendant must be present on rendering of | Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24 |
| degree of crime must be found | Pen. C. § 1157 |
| entry of, in the minutes of the court | C. C. P. § 628 |
| form and rendering of, in civil action | C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10 |
| general and special, defined | C. C. P. § 624 |
| general, is what | Pen. C. § 1151; amended 1873-4: 446 |
| in action for recovery of personal property | C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311 |
| in justice's court in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1441 |
| judgment of acquittal on informal | Pen. C. § 1162 |
| jury to be sent out again when informal | C. C. P. § 619 |
| manner of taking | Pen. C. § 1149 |
| may be general or special | Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24 |
| recording of | Pen. C. § 1164 |
| special, how rendered | Pen. C. § 1153 |
| special, is what | Pen. C. § 1162 |
| when may find general or special | C. C. P. § 625 |
| when previous conviction is charged | Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4: 446; 1880: 24 |
| when there are several defendants | Pen. C. § 1160; amended 1880: 25 |
| viewing of premises by | C. C. P. § 610 |
| of premises where offense was committed | Pen. C. § 1119 |
| Grand Jury. | |
| access to prisons and records, entitled to | Pen. C. § 924 |
| accusations against officers for misconduct | Pen. C. § 758 |
| delivery and service of | Pen. C. § 760; amended 1880: 32 |
| advice, from whom to ask | Pen. C. § 925 |
| challenge, decision upon | Pen. C. § 898 |
| manner of taking and trying | Pen. C. § 897; amended 1873-4: 436 |
| to panel, cause of | Pen. C. § 895 |
| to panel, effect of allowance of | Pen. C. § 899 |
| who may challenge | Pen. C. § 894 |
| charge of court to | Pen. C. § 905. 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348 |
| constituted, how | C. C. P. § 242; amended 1875-6: 83; 1880: 50 |
| corporation, proceedings against | Pen. C. § 1395; amended 1880: 29 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 192; amended 1875-6: 86; 1880: 44 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JURY. (Continued.)**Grand Jury. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| discharge by adjournment of court | Pen. C. § 906 |
| drawn and summoned once a year | Const. art. 1 § 8 |
| evidence receivable before | Pen. C. § 919 |
| not bound to hear evidence for defendant | Pen. C. § 920 |
| expert for examination of books, etc. | Pen. C. § 923, added 1880: 43 |
| foreman, appointment of | Pen. C. § 902 |
| oath of | Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437 |
| formation of | 1881: 232 |
| impaneled, when to be | C. C. P. § 241; amended 1880: 50; 1881: 71 |
| impaneling, proceedings prescribed in Penal Code | C. C. P. § 243; amended 1880: 50 |
| indictment, defined | Pen. C. § 917 |
| degree of evidence to warrant | Pen. C. § 921 |
| see also <i>Indictment</i> . | |
| inquiry into cases of prisoners, prisons, misconduct in office, etc. | Pen. C. § 923 |
| interpreter, may require attendance of | 1871-2: 540 |
| oath to witness, foreman may administer | Pen. C. § 918 |
| objections to, taken only by challenge | Pen. C. § 901 |
| powers and duties of | Pen. C. § 915 |
| present at sessions, who may be | Pen. C. § 925 |
| presentment by, defined | Pen. C. § 916 |
| see also <i>Presentment</i> . | |
| resubmission of charge to | Pen. C. § 942 |
| retirement of | Pen. C. § 906 |
| secrecy of proceedings | Pen. C. § 926 |
| special, execution of order for | Pen. C. § 908 |
| how formed | Pen. C. § 910 |
| order for | Pen. C. § 908; amended 1880: 214 |
| summoning of | Pen. C. § 907 |

JURY DUTY.

| | |
|--|---|
| affidavit of exempt received as excuse for non-attendance | C. C. P. § 202, added 1873-4: 286; amended 1880: 46 |
| excuse from, cause for | C. C. P. § 201; amended 1880: 45 |
| exempt from, who are | C. C. P. § 200; amended 1873-4: 285; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 45 |
| exemptions from | 1863: 69; |
| supplemented 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. — 1863: 630. 1863-4: 525 | |
| firemen exempt from | 1851: 401. — 1863: 69; supplemented |
| 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. — Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8: 62 | 1865-6: 7 |
| in Marysville, exempt | 1863-4: 118 |
| in Nevada County, exempt | 1863-4: 99 |
| in Sacramento, exempt | 1865-6: 853 |
| in San Francisco, exempt | |
| national guard, exemption of members of | Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51 |

JURY LIST.

| | |
|--|--|
| adding names to, a felony | Pen. C. § 116; amended 1873-4: 426 |
| copy of, to be furnished by county clerk | C. C. P. § 221; repealed 1880: 21 |
| county clerk, certified lists to be placed with | C. C. P. § 208; amended 1880: 46; 1881: 70; 1883: 298 |
| duty of, on receiving | C. C. P. § 209; amended 1875-6: 87; 1880: 47; 1881: 70 |
| falsifying, or certifying to false, a felony | Pen. C. § 117 |
| jurors of preceding year not to be selected | C. C. P. § 207; repealed 1875-6: 87 |
| number of names to contain | C. C. P. § 206; amended 1875-6: 87; 1880: 46; 1881: 70 |
| persons returned on, regular jurors for one year | C. C. P. § 210; amended 1880: 47 |
| selection of names for | C. C. P. § 204; amended 1873-4: 286; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 46; 1881: 69; 1893: 297 |
| by whom made | C. C. P. § 204; amended 1873-4: 286; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 46; 1881: 69 |
| how made | C. C. P. § 205; amended 1880: 46; 1881: 70; 1893: 298 |

JUSTICE, JOHN D., application to purchase land, remedied 1877-8: 535

JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT. See also *Judges; Supreme Court.*

| | |
|---|---|
| acknowledgments may be taken before | C. C. § 1180 |
| appropriation for salaries | 1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331. |
| 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 673. | |
| 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: | |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| attorneys, not to act as | C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42 |
| election and terms of | Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 40; amended 1880: 22 |
| eligibility to office of | Const. art. 6 § 23. C. C. P. § 156; amended 1880: 40 |
| impeachment, liable to | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 |
| ineligible to other office | Const. art. 6 § 18. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41 |
| powers of, at chambers | C. C. P. § 185; amended 1880: 41 |
| removal of, from office | Const. art. 6 § 10 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 882 |

JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT. (Continued.)

salaries of 1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736. Const. art. 6 § 17
condition precedent to draft of Const. art. 6 § 24
term of office, computation of C. C. P. § 41 by amendment 1880: 23
vacancies, appointments to fill Const. art. 6 § 3

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE. See also Judges.

acknowledgments before, legalized 1863: 760
certificate of C. C. § 1194
may be taken before C. C. § 1181
attorney, not to act as, in justice's court
..... C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 78
blank, summons and other papers must be issued without C. C. P. § 920
bonds fixed by supervisors 1856: 100. 1883: 305. 1891: 315. 1893: 368
in first judicial district 1857: 154
cities and towns, powers and duties of, in 1883: 63
compensation of, in 1883: 63
city courts, business of, transferred to justices of the peace 1887: 61
coroner, justice may act as, when Pol. C. § 4289. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 333
corporations, may order meetings of C. C. § 311
court, must hold where C. C. P. § 112; repealed 1880: 21
disability, other justice may attend in case of C. C. P. § 922
disqualified, in what cases C. C. P. § 170; amended 1880: 42
docket of court, keeping of Pen. C. § 1428
duel, penalty for not preventing Pen. C. § 230
duties of Pol. C. § 4316. 1883: 352. 1891: 331. 1893: 384
election and terms of C. C. P. § 113; amended 1877-8: 97; repealed 1880: 21
in cities and towns C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456
in townships C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456
eligibility to office of C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456. C. C. P. § 159, substituted 1880: 41
fees, collection and report of C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456
in payment for services Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104
must post statement of 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 510
see also *Fees*.
final process, issuance of C. C. P. § 919
fines, failure to pay over, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 427
holding court for another in the same county C. C. P. § 105, substituted 1880: 34
moneys, receipt and payment of, collected on order C. C. P. § 921; amended 1880: 20
number to be elected 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366
legislature to determine Const. art. 6 § 11
office and supplies may be furnished in counties of second class 1893: 690
police judge, to act as, in case of disqualification Pol. C. § 4428
polling places, designation of, in certain cases Pol. C. § 1132; amended 1873-4: 21
powers and duties, legislature shall fix Const. art. 6 § 11
purchasing of judgment by, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 97
residence of C. C. P. § 159, substituted 1880: 41
salary in cities C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456
special legislation on, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
subpoenas, issuance of, by C. C. P. § 919
successors, designation of, when two are entitled C. C. P. § 913; amended 1880: 20
to those holding in 1879 C. C. P. § 107, substituted 1880: 34
who to be deemed successors C. C. P. §§ 916, 917
term of office C. C. P. § 110, substituted 1880: 35
transcript from docket of, in other state, admissible as evidence C. C. P. § 1921
vacancies, supervisors to fill C. C. P. § 111, added 1880: 35
warrants of arrest, issuance in counties of eighth class 1893: 408
form of Pen. C. § 1427

JUSTICES' COURTS.

act providing for
..... 1851: 22; amended 1852: 163; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 298; amended 1855:
302; 1856: 133; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 340; amended 1863-4: 67; 1869-70: 579
relative to proceedings in civil cases
..... 1850: 179; repealed 1851: 153. — 1851: 134; amended
1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 196, 250, 303; 1858: 152; 1860: 298; 1863: 232, 502, 687;
1863-4: 117; 1865-6: 467, 701; 1867-8: 550, 552; 1869-70: 223, 637; 1871-2: 75, 190
relative to proceedings in criminal cases 1851: 280; amended 1860: 71
acquittal, discharge of defendant on Pen. C. § 1447
affidavit, validity not affected by defective title Pen. C. § 1460
appeals from, manner in which taken C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15
on questions of law and fact C. C. P. § 976; amended 1880: 16
statement on Pen. C. § 1463; amended 1880: 35
statement on questions of law C. C. P. § 975; amended 1880: 16
stay of proceedings by C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17
taking, hearing, and determination of Pen. C. § 1467
transmission of papers C. C. P. § 977; amended 1880: 16

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JUSTICES' COURTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| appeals from, undertaking on | C. C. P. § 978; amended 1890: 16 |
| when allowed | Pen. C. § 1466; amended 1890: 34 |
| arrest, affidavit and undertaking for order of | C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334 |
| notice of, to be given | C. C. P. § 864 |
| order for, may be issued in what cases | C. C. P. § 861 |
| arrest of judgment, grounds of motion in | Pen. C. § 1452 |
| motion in | Pen. C. § 1450 |
| attachment, code sections applicable | C. C. P. § 869 |
| direction of writ | C. C. P. § 868 |
| issuance of writ on affidavit | C. C. P. § 866 |
| undertaking required before issuance of writ | C. C. P. § 867 |
| bail, admission of defendant to | Pen. C. § 1458 |
| claim and delivery of personal property | C. C. P. § 870 |
| clerk, appointment of, in cities and counties | C. C. P. § 86, substituted 1890: 29 |
| appointment and salary in counties of second class | 1893: 333 |
| code provisions applicable to | C. C. P. § 925 |
| commencement of actions, alias summons, issuance of | C. C. P. §§ 846, 847 |
| appearance in person or by attorney | C. C. P. § 843 |
| appearance, time for | C. C. P. § 850; amended 1875-6: 90 |
| manner of | C. C. P. § 839; amended 1875-6: 98 |
| proceedings must be commenced by complaint | Pen. C. § 1426 |
| time specified for appearance of defendant | C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4: 407; 1875-6: 90; 1890: 19 |
| confession of judgment, how made | C. C. P. § 1135 |
| contempt, acts which justice may punish as | C. C. P. § 906 |
| arrest and hearing on charge of | C. C. P. § 906 |
| conviction of, to be entered in docket | C. C. P. § 910 |
| penalties for | C. C. P. § 909 |
| punishment of, when committed in presence of justice | C. C. P. § 907 |
| costs, justices may require security for | C. C. P. § 923 |
| must be included in judgment | C. C. P. § 996 |
| payment of, in criminal action | Pen. C. §§ 1447, 1448 |
| prevailing party entitled to | C. C. P. § 924; amended 1873-4: 335 |
| custody of defendant when arrested | C. C. P. § 895 |
| defendant on arrest to be taken before justice | C. C. P. § 893 |
| to be present in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1434 |
| deposit in place of undertaking in civil cases | C. C. P. § 926, added 1877-8: 103 |
| discharge of defendant on judgment of acquittal or fine | Pen. C. § 1454 |
| docket, contents of | C. C. P. § 911; amended 1873-4: 334 |
| custody during vacancy in office | C. C. P. § 915 |
| delivery of, to successor | C. C. P. § 914 |
| entries in, primary evidence of fact | C. C. P. § 912; amended 1890: 20 |
| index to | C. C. P. § 913 |
| keeping of | C. C. P. § 93, added 1890: 52 |
| execution, direction and contents of | C. C. P. § 902 |
| duty of officer receiving | C. C. P. § 904 |
| issuance within five years | C. C. P. § 901 |
| renewal of | C. C. P. § 903 |
| fact, court can give no charge in matters of | Pen. C. § 1439 |
| finer, disposition of | Pen. C. § 1457 |
| imprisonment until paid | Pen. C. § 1456 |
| guardians, appointment of, when necessary | C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1890: 18 |
| instrument filed, signatures to, when admitted | C. C. P. § 887 |
| issues, decision of | Pen. C. § 1439 |
| kinds of | C. C. P. § 878 |
| what issues cannot be tried in | C. C. P. § 838; amended 1890: 18 |
| issue of fact, how raised | C. C. P. § 890 |
| how tried | C. C. P. § 882 |
| issue of law, how raised | C. C. P. § 879 |
| to be tried by court | C. C. P. § 881 |
| judgment, abstract, effect of docketing | C. C. P. § 899; amended 1890: 20 |
| abstract, filing and docketing of | C. C. P. § 898; amended 1890: 20 |
| abstract, when to be furnished | C. C. P. § 897; amended 1890: 19 |
| against defendant on demurrer | C. C. P. § 872 |
| by confession, where may be entered | C. C. P. § 899 |
| compromise, offer to | C. C. P. § 895; amended 1877-8: 103 |
| entry of, upon trial by court | C. C. P. § 892 |
| form of entry | C. C. P. § 893; amended 1873-4: 334 |
| lien created by filing and recording abstract | C. C. P. § 900; amended 1890: 114 |
| of dismissal, when may be entered without prejudice | C. C. P. § 890 |
| of fine may direct imprisonment | Pen. C. § 1446; amended 1873-4: 455 |
| of imprisonment, how executed | Pen. C. § 1455 |
| on plea of guilty or on conviction | Pen. C. § 1445; amended 1873-4: 453 |
| on verdict, entry of | C. C. P. § 891 |

JUSTICES' COURTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| judgment, pronouncing and entry of..... | Pen. C. § 1453 |
| remittance of excess..... | C. C. P. § 894 |
| when defendant fails to appear..... | C. C. P. § 871; amended 1875-6: 100; 1880: 113 |
| when to be rendered in criminal action..... | Pen. C. § 1449; amended 1873-4: 454 |
| jurisdiction of..... | Const. art. 6 § 11 |
| civil..... | C. C. P. § 114 C. C. P. § 112 by amendment 1880: 35 |
| civil, restriction on..... | C. C. P. § 115; amended 1873-4: 399; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 116. C. C. P. § 114 by amendment 1880: 36 |
| concurrent..... | C. C. P. § 113, substituted 1880: 36 |
| criminal..... | C. C. P. § 117; amended 1873-4: 283; 1875-6: 85. C. C. P. § 115 by amendment 1880: 36 |
| goes with docket..... | C. C. P. § 916 |
| of court to which action is transferred..... | C. C. P. § 837 |
| territorial..... | C. C. P. § 106, substituted 1880: 34 |
| jurors, challenges to..... | C. C. P. § 885 |
| summoning of..... | C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49 |
| what challenges may be taken to..... | Pen. C. § 1436 |
| jury, how waived..... | C. C. P. § 883 |
| impaneling of..... | C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 51 |
| may decide in court or retire..... | Pen. C. § 1440 |
| proceedings after being sworn..... | Pen. C. § 1438 |
| trial by, defendant may demand..... | Pen. C. § 1435; amended 1880: 5 |
| when may be discharged without verdict..... | Pen. C. § 1443 |
| new trial, grounds for granting in criminal action..... | Pen. C. § 1451 |
| when may be moved for..... | Pen. C. § 1450 |
| oath of jurors..... | Pen. C. § 1437 |
| of officer in charge of jury..... | Pen. C. § 1440 |
| place and time of holding..... | C. C. P. § 118; repealed 1880: 21. C. C. P. § 104, substituted 1880: 34 |
| place of trial, action, where commenced..... | C. C. P. § 832; amended 1873-4: 331 |
| change of, limitation on right of..... | C. C. P. § 834 |
| change of, on motion..... | C. C. P. § 833 |
| change of, when may be had..... | Pen. C. § 1431 |
| proceedings after order changing venue..... | C. C. P. § 836 |
| transfer of action..... | C. C. P. § 835 |
| plea of defendant in..... | Pen. C. § 1429; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 30 |
| pleading a written instrument, manner of..... | C. C. P. § 886 |
| pleadings, amended, answer or demurrer to..... | C. C. P. § 860 |
| amendment of..... | C. C. P. § 859 |
| answer, what to contain..... | C. C. P. § 855 |
| complaint defined..... | C. C. P. § 853 |
| counter-claim, omission to set up, prevents future action..... | C. C. P. § 856 |
| demurrer, proceedings on..... | C. C. P. § 858 |
| demurrer to answer..... | C. C. P. § 857 |
| demurrer to complaint..... | C. C. P. § 854 |
| enumeration of..... | C. C. P. § 852 |
| form of..... | C. C. P. § 851 |
| proceedings on discharge of jury without verdict..... | Pen. C. § 1444 |
| relief from judgment by default, etc..... | C. C. P. § 859 |
| San Francisco, la, act organizing and regulating..... | 1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 66; 1871-2: 758; continued in force, C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283; repealed 1880: 21 |
| actions..... | C. C. P. § 89, substituted 1880: 30 |
| attorneys, who may practice as, in..... | C. C. P. § 96, substituted 1880: 33 |
| certificates, transcripts, and other papers..... | C. C. P. § 92, added 1880: 32 |
| duties of sheriff..... | C. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880: 30 |
| election of justices and organization..... | C. C. P. § 85, substituted 1880: 29 |
| fees, payment of..... | C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31 |
| jurisdiction..... | C. C. P. § 94, substituted 1880: 32 |
| offices and office hours of justices..... | C. C. P. § 88, substituted 1880: 30 |
| practice and rules..... | C. C. P. § 95, substituted 1880: 32 |
| reassignment of cause in case of absence of justice..... | C. C. P. § 90, substituted 1880: 31 |
| salaries of justices and clerks..... | C. C. P. § 97, substituted 1880: 33 |
| transfer of records and actions to..... | C. C. P. § 98, substituted 1880: 33 |
| subpoenas, issuance of..... | Pen. C. § 1459 |
| summons, issuance and contents of..... | C. C. P. § 844; amended 1875-6: 98; 1880: 19 |
| limitation on service of..... | C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99 |
| service of, how and by whom..... | C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51 |
| waiver of, by defendant..... | C. C. P. § 841 |
| when may be issued..... | C. C. P. § 840 |
| supplementary proceedings, provisions applicable to..... | C. C. P. § 905 |
| time of trial, adjournment for more than ten days only upon undertaking..... | C. C. P. § 877 |
| commencement and continuance of trial..... | C. C. P. § 873; amended 1875-6: 100 |
| postponement of trial..... | Pen. C. § 1433 |
| postponement by consent of parties..... | C. C. P. § 875 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

JUSTICES' COURTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| time of trial, postponement of trial on motion | C. C. P. § 874 |
| postponement on application of parties | C. C. P. § 876 |
| townships, number in | C. C. P. § 103, added 1890: 84; amended 1891: 456 |
| transfer of actions to higher court | C. C. P. § 838; amended 1890: 18 |
| transmission of papers on change of venue | Pen. C. § 1432 |
| trial of case on waiver of jury trial | Pen. C. § 1430; amended 1890: 5 |
| to proceed at request of one party on failure of other to appear | C. C. P. § 884 |
| verdict of jury | Pen. C. § 1441 |
| as to several defendants | Pen. C. § 1442 |

JUSTIFICATION.

| | |
|--|--|
| sureties on bonds of executors or administrators | C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1890: 81 |
| on undertaking on appeal | C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1890: 6 |
| on undertaking on appeal to superior court | C. C. P. § 978; amended 1890: 16 |

JUTE.

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| agricultural college to experiment in planting | 1890: 27 |
| appropriation for manufacture of, at San Quentin | 1881: 34 |
| for purchase of | 1881: 34. 1885: 47, 58 |
| duty on, resolution asking removal of | 1873-4: 968 |
| fund for purchase of | 1889: 228 |
| goods manufactured at state prison, price and sale of | 1893: 54 |
| machinery, appropriation for purchase of | 1887: 240 |

K

| | |
|--|--|
| KANE, JAMES A., relief of | 1871-2: 118 |
| KANSAS, resolution on admission of | 1858: 353 |
| KAWEAH RIVER, commissioners for opening channel of | 1863-4: 167; amended 1865-6: 314 |
| KEARNS, PATRIOK, appropriation for claim of | 1873-4: 521 |
| KEARSARGE ROAD CO., franchise for toll road | 1865-6: 287 |
| KEENAN, JOHN C., executors authorized to mortgage real estate | 1871-2: 19 |
| KEENEY, ELIZABETH W. P., authorized to sell real estate | 1869-70: 214 |
| KEEPER OF THE ARCHIVES. | |
| act providing for | 1890: 451 |
| appropriation for salary of | 1891: 290 |
| KELLY, MOTT & CO., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency | 1863: 729 |
| KELLY, ALLEN, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 337 |
| KELLY, CHARLES TURNER, name changed to Charles Turner Kelly Tracy | 1854: 132 |
| KELLY, M. J., payment of claim authorized | 1877-8: 969 |
| KELLY, WILLIAM, payment of warrants to | 1875-6: 850 |
| KELLY, WILLIAM H., franchise for booms granted | 1862: 212 |
| KELSEYVILLE, resolution relative to mail route | 1869-70: 924. 1873-4: 963 |
| KEM, JOSEPH, appropriation for claim of | 1861: 73 |
| KENNY, JAMES, franchise for chute at Cuffey's Cove | 1867-8: 496 |
| KENT, J. H. | |
| allowance of claim | 1857: 311 |
| payment of claim of assignee | 1859: 356; amended 1861: 473 |
| KENTZ, D. B., issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1854: 149 |
| KERN COUNTY. | |
| act providing for organization of | 1865-6: 796; amended 1867-8: 40; 1873-4: 299 |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessor, salary and bond of | 1875-6: 172 |
| auditor, office of, separated | 1875-6: 151; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104 |
| bonds, issuance of | 1875-6: 645 |
| for county buildings, issuance and redemption of | 1873-4: 783 |
| for indebtedness to Tulare and Los Angeles Counties | 1867-8: 211 |
| boundaries of | 1865-6: 796. 1867-8: 40. 1885: 139. Pol. C. § 3941 |
| with San Luis Obispo County, defined | 1885: 139 |
| congressional district, in which | 1865-6: 768. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| contingent fund, proceeds of foreign miners' license to form | 1867-8: 291 |
| county judge, provisions for payment of salary | 1869-70: 68 |
| county seat, location of | 1865-6: 796. Pol. C. § 3941 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor | 1865-6: 797. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 166 |
| clerk of county court | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156 |

KERN COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, clerk of district court | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 |
| clerk of probate court | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1891: 402 |
| coroner | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1893: 323, 482 |
| court commissioners | 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1891: 402. 1893: 324, 483 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 401. 1893: 323, 483 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1871-2: 141. 1875-6: 45. 1877-8: 559. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80 |
| surveyor | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3798. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1886: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1865-6: 797. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| indebtedness to Tulare and Los Angeles Counties, commissioners to ascertain | 1867-8: 210 |
| judicial district, in which | 1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat | 1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 163. 1875-6: 4 (am.) |
| McFarland toll road, purchase of | 1871-2: 708 |
| Poor, W. B., granted franchise for road to Caliente | 1865-6: 825 |
| salaries of officers | 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 297. 1891: 401. 1893: 322, 482 |
| of auditor and county clerk | 1875-6: 151 |
| salary of county judge | 1873-4: 349 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| of treasurer | 1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255 |
| senatorial district | Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| swamp lands, to determine rights of parties to | 1877-8: 358 |
| swamp land district no. 116, extension of time for reclamation | 1873-4: 721 |
| swamp land fund, transfer of | 1873-4: 472; made applicable to Fresno and Sutter Counties 1875-6: 249 |
| tax levy for current expense fund | 1869-70: 54 |
| levy of special, authorized | 1871-2: 699 |
| tax collector, official bond of | 1875-6: 16 |
| treasurer, official bond of | 1873-4: 236 |
| water commissioners, supervisors to be ex officio | 1875-6: 547 |
| water ditches, management of | 1875-6: 548 |
| KERR, G., & CO., payment of claim | 1855: 107 |
| KERR, JOHN, contract with, for public printing | 1853: 308; repealed 1854: 36 |
| KESHER SHEL BARSEL, corporation act applied to | 1867-8: 201 |
| KETCHAM, CAROLINE L., name changed to Caroline L. Pixley | 1855: 7 |
| KEWEN, E. J. O., relief of | 1852: 260 |
| KEY'S CREEK (Arroyo de San Antonio), declared navigable | 1860: 126; amended 1873-4: 564. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| KIBBE, HENRY C., payment of claim of | 1860: 338 |
| KIBBE, WILLIAM C., leave of absence granted | 1859: 395. 1861: 682 |
| KIDNAPPING. | |
| defined | Pen. C. § 207 |
| jurisdiction of offense | Pen. C. § 784; amended 1880: 11 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 208 |
| KILLING. | |
| administering poison with intent of, a felony | Pen. C. § 216 |
| assault with intent to murder, a felony | Pen. C. § 217 |
| KIMBALL, A. G., relief of | 1852: 260 |
| KINDRED. See also <i>Succession</i> . | |
| computation of degrees of | C. C. §§ 1389-1393 |
| half blood inherit equally with those of whole blood | C. C. § 1394 |
| KING, MARY, authorized to sell quartz claim | 1865-6: 808 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|--|
| KING, THOMAS STARR , adjournment in respect to memory of..... | 1863-4: 580 |
| KING, WILLIAM A. , relief of..... | 1869: 322 |
| KINGS COUNTY. | |
| assembly district, to comprise what | 1893: 181 |
| boundaries of | 1893: 176 |
| creation of | 1893: 176 |
| fees, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1893: 507 |
| 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). | Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| auditor | 1873-4: 794 |
| coroner | Pol. C. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| court commissioners | Pol. C. § 3563 |
| district attorney | 1873-4: 794 |
| elisors | Pol. C. § 3517 |
| recorder | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| referees | Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80 |
| sheriff | Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| tax collector | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| salaries of officers | 1893: 500 |
| senatorial district, in which | 1893: 181 |
| KINGS RIVER. | |
| declared navigable | 1862: 192; repealed 1871-2: 650 |
| erection of booms on | 1871-2: 422; amended 1875-6: 499; 1877-8: 961 |
| fish, protection of | 1877-8: 601 |
| KINGSLEY, J. C. , relief of | 1865-6: 231 |
| KINSEY, A. G. , franchise for bridge near Folsom | 1862: 3 |
| KINSMAN, JAMES , name changed to John P. Lowell | 1863-4: 84 |
| KIRBY, EDWARD C. , released from liability as surety | 1877-8: 194 |
| KISLING, JOHN W. , sale of real estate of | 1867-8: 644 |
| KLAMATH COUNTY. | |
| annexation of, to Humboldt and Siskiyou Counties | 1873-4: 755; amended 1875-6: 606 |
| assessor, election of, legalized | 1860: 124 |
| bonds of officers | 1858: 206. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 349; amended 1869-70: 48 |
| to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of | 1857: 144; amended 1865-6: 637 |
| boundaries of | 1851: 180. 1855: 200. 1857: 35. Pol. C. § 3910. 1873-4: 755 |
| provisions for defining | 1871-2: 766 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117 |
| county seat, location of | 1851: 180. 1856: 32. Pol. C. § 3910 |
| located at Crescent City | 1854: 173 |
| located at Orleans Bar | 1856: 32 |
| Del Norte County, indebtedness due from | 1890: 73 |
| payment of indebtedness of | 1862: 209 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.). |
| auditor | 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3428 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 57 |
| clerk of district court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1856: 57. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 37 |
| constables | 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259 |
| district attorney | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 60. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3563 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 138 |
| justices of the peace | 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677 |
| probate judge | 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1856: 58. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1856: 58. 1863: 241. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221. C. C. § 3449 |
| surveyor | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157 |

KLAMATH COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428 |
| witnesses..... | 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 85. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| hospital fund, payment of warrants on..... | 1869-70: 8; amended 1871-2: 219 |
| Indian hostilities, volunteers for suppression of..... | 1856: 42 |
| indigent sick, maintenance of..... | 1865-6: 13; amended 1867-8: 293; amendment repealed 1869-70: 9 |
| providing relief for..... | 1869-70: 9 |
| interest and sinking fund, creation of..... | 1865-6: 199 |
| judicial district, in which..... | 1851: 11. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat..... | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 164 |
| officers, election and terms of..... | 1856: 156 |
| organization of..... | 1851: 516 |
| records previous to organization of county, legalized..... | 1851: 313 |
| roads, act in relation to..... | 1861: 160. |
| 1862: 69; amended 1863-4: 296. — 1865-6: 544; amended 1871-2: 760; 1873-4: 81 | |
| road from Trinidad to Sawyer's Bar, provisions for improvement of..... | 1865-6: 374 |
| Sawyer's Bar road, tax levy for..... | 1871-2: 552 |
| salary of county judge..... | 1855: 150. 1858: 18. 1862: 523 |
| of district attorney..... | 1862: 523 |
| senatorial district..... | 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366 |
| tax levy for redemption fund..... | 1862: 215; amended 1865-6: 638 |
| levy for survey..... | 1871-2: 842 |
| special tax for contingent fund..... | 1863-4: 9 |
| KLAMATH RESERVATION. | |
| resolution relative to opening of..... | 1889: 640 |
| urging opening of..... | 1877-8: 1055, 1076 |
| KLAMATH RIVER , declared navigable..... | 1880: 136; repealed 1891: 10 |
| KNÉTTLE, ANDREW JACKSON , name changed to Andrew Jackson Brewer..... | 1860: 58 |
| KNELAND, JOHN , relief of..... | 1869-70: 572 |
| KNIGHT, BENJAMIN , appropriation for claim of..... | 1887: 25 |
| KNIGHT, WILLIAM. | |
| administrator authorized to sell real estate..... | 1859: 207 |
| guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate..... | 1857: 299 |
| KNIGHT, WILLIAM H. , dismissal of action against..... | 1891: 268 |
| KNIGHT'S FERRY , removal of remains from graveyard..... | 1861: 57 |
| KNIGHT'S LANDING. | |
| franchise for wharf..... | 1865-6: 553 |
| hogs and goats prohibited from running at large..... | 1871-2: 438 |
| removal of bodies in cemetery..... | 1865-6: 161 |
| KNOWINGLY , defined..... | Pen. C. § 7 |
| KNOWLEDGE OF THE COURT , facts of which judicial notice is taken..... | C. C. P. § 1875 |
| KNOX, SHANNON et al. , granted franchise for road from Georgetown..... | 1863: 324 |
| KNOX & FARQUHARSON , relief of..... | 1855: 73 |
| KNOX, GEORGE C. , relief of..... | 1877-8: 181 |
| KNOXVILLE , location and survey of road from Suisun to..... | 1865-6: 616; repealed as to Lake County 1867-8: 615 |
| KOHL, WILLIAM , franchise for ferry between San Quentin and San Pablo ranch..... | 1863: 500 |
| KOHN, HENRY , relief of..... | 1871-2: 173 |
| KOHN, JOSEPH S. , et al., granted railroad franchise..... | 1861: 309 |
| KONEMAN, A. , allowance of claim..... | 1857: 365 |
| KORE, JACOB C. , relief of..... | 1852: 261 |
| KOUNSE, JOHN HENRY , name changed to John Lee Cambridge..... | 1859: 263 |
| KRANTE, GEORGE , name changed to George James Cross..... | 1852: 270 |
| KREBS, G. H. , appropriation for claim of..... | 1877-8: 47 |
| KREICER, HENRI ALFRED , name changed to Henri Miller..... | 1858: 104 |
| KUHNLE, FREDERICK , relief of..... | 1877-8: 696 |
| KUNHARDT, FABIAN , payment for translating inaugural address..... | 1876-6: 963 |

L

LABELS. See also *Trade-Marks*.

penalty for falsely labeling or stamping produce and manufactured goods...1887: 17

LABOR. See also *Employee; Employer; Employment; Master and Servant*.

day of rest, employees entitled to one in seven.....1893: 54

hours to constitute a legal day.....1853: 187. 1867-8: 63. Pol. C. § 3244; amended 1887: 101

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LABOR. (Continued.)

- hours constituting a legal day on public work Pol. C. § 3245. Const. art. 20 § 17
- for apprentices and wards Pen. C. § 651
- for minors 1867-8: 63. 1889: 4
- labels on goods showing kind of labor employed, penalty for false statements in 1867: 17
- public buildings, work on, to be done by day's labor Pol. C. § 3233
- resolution relative to enforcement of United States statute making eight hours a legal day on public work 1880: 246
- street railroad employees, actions to recover pay Pol. C. §§ 3247, 3249, added 1887: 102
- action to recover pay, form of complaint Pol. C. § 3248, added 1887: 102
- hours of labor Pol. C. § 3246, added 1887: 101
- penalty for requiring more than twelve hours per day Pol. C. § 3250, added 1887: 102
- LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE**, appropriation for support of 1869-70: 543
- LABOR DAY**, made a legal holiday C. C. § 7; C. C. P. § 10; Pol. C. § 10 by amendment 1893: 186, 187
- LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.**
- coercion of employees to agree to not join, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 679, added 1893: 176
- trade-marks, may adopt and use Pol. C. § 3200, added 1887: 167
- actions for protection of Pol. C. § 3201, added 1887: 168
- LABOR STATISTICS, BUREAU OF.**
- appropriation for 1883: 29. 1885: 26. 1889: 133. 1891: 101
- for contingent expenses 1885: 86. 1887: 215. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531
- for rent 1887: 215. 1889: 444. 1891: 503
- for salaries of assistants, and traveling expenses 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531
- commissioner, agents or assistants 1889: 7
- appointment of 1883: 27
- appropriation for salary of 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 18, 503. 1893: 530
- deputy, appointment of 1883: 29; amended 1890: 7
- deputy, appropriation for salary of 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 531
- duties of 1883: 28
- duties in relation to Chinese 1891: 188
- information to be confidential 1889: 7
- official bond of 1883: 28
- penalty for interfering with, in performance of duty 1883: 29
- power of 1883: 29; amended 1889: 6
- hours for business of 1883: 29
- report, printing of 1883: 29
- salaries of commissioner and deputy 1883: 29; amended 1889: 7
- LABORERS.** See also *Employee; Mechanics' Liens; Wages.*
- corporations, payment of employees of 1891: 195
- lien on personal property for services C. C. § 3051; amended 1877-8: 89
- on threshing machine for wages 1885: 109
- LACOSTE, JUAN**, authorized to sell real estate 1863: 763
- LADD, LUCY ADA**, name changed to Sarah Stowell Smith 1865-6: 155
- LADD, W. H.**, franchise for Ocean House road 1863-4: 405; extended 1865-6: 98
- LADIES' PATRIOTIC FUND OF THE PACIFIC**, appropriation for 1863: 521
- LADY ADAMS COMPANY**, appropriation for payment of 1865-6: 28
- LAIRD, ADDIE**, name changed to Addie E. Long 1865-6: 83
- LAKE, DELOS**, granted leave of absence 1864: 228
- LAKE BIGLER FORESTRY COMMISSION**, secretary, appropriation for salary 1883: 79
- LAKE CITY.**
- mail route, resolution relative to 1871-2: 978. 1873-4: 980
- mail service to, resolution relative to 1875-6: 947
- LAKE COUNTY.**
- act providing for organization of 1861: 560; amended 1863-4: 111; 1865-6: 806; 1867-8: 142, 269
- acts of supervisors on March 11th, 1867, legalized 1867-8: 265
- Allison, Thomas, payment of claim ordered 1871-2: 53
- assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
- assessment of property legalized 1867-8: 552
- bonds for erection of county buildings 1867-8: 270; amended 1869-70: 79
- for wagon road district, payment of 1873-4: 764; amended 1875-6: 396; 1877-8: 322; 1880: 81
- issuance of, to pay judgment 1875-6: 209; amended 1875-6: 406
- boundaries of 1861: 560. 1863-4: 111. 1867-8: 269. 1871-2: 306, 903. Pol. C. § 3917
- with Yolo County, defined 1871-2: 903
- claims in case of People vs. Holloway, payment of 1871-2: 156
- congressional district, in which 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

LAKE COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| county seat, election on removal of | 1863-4: 97. 1865-6: 839. 1869-70: 442 |
| location of | 1861: 560. 1863-4: 97. 1869-70: 442. Pol. C. § 3917 |
| courts, terms of | 1865-6: 159 |
| district court, terms of | 1863: 70, 500 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 961. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 418. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1862: 110. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 602. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1862: 110 |
| clerk of district court | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 600 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 600. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 138 |
| justices of the peace | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-3: 134 |
| probate judge | 1862: 110 |
| public administrator | 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. 1875-6: 600, 602. Pol. C. § 3423. 1889: 198 |
| witnesses | 1862: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1891: 408. 1893: 498 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| franchise for construction of lock in Cache creek | 1865-6: 542; repealed 1867-8: 57 |
| for road from Knoxville to Woodland | 1865-6: 584 |
| for road granted to W. H. Manlove | 1869-70: 229 |
| for road over St. Helena mountain | 1865-6: 277; amended 1867-8: 138 |
| granted to Blue Lake Wagon Road Co. | 1865-6: 112 |
| granted to Lakeport and Cloverdale Road Co. | 1863-4: 168; supplemented 1871-2: 62 |
| judicial district, in which | 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 132; repealed 1890: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat | 1863-4: 154. Pol. C. § 165. Pol. C. § 164 by amendment 1875-6: 4 |
| Lower Lake school district, tax for school house | 1875-6: 313 |
| trustees authorized to issue bonds | 1877-8: 60 |
| revenue, collection of | 1867-8: 93 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1865-6: 621; repealed 1873-4: 714. — 1875-6: 385 |
| acts in relation to Kelly Cañon road, legalized | 1877-8: 219 |
| improvement of road from Napa to Lakeport | |
| 1863: 28; amended 1863: 577; 1863-4: 113; repealed as to Napa County 1865-6: 579 | |
| lease of Boggs' road authorized | 1873-4: 798 |
| location and survey of road to Knoxville | 1865-6: 616; repealed 1867-8: 615 |
| salaries of officers | 1875-6: 599; amended 1877-8: 256. — 1883: 355. 1885: 125, 188. 1891: 407. 1893: 326, 497 |
| salary of district attorney | 1871-2: 441 |
| of sheriff | 1865-6: 807; repealed 1867-8: 93 |
| of superintendent of schools | 1867-8: 64 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 58 |
| of treasurer | 1867-8: 277 |
| school district, formation of new | 1877-8: 254 |
| senatorial district | 1881: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| sheep, restricting herding of | 1873-4: 434; amended 1875-6: 312 |
| and goats not to run at large within certain boundaries | 1877-8: 685 |
| squirrels, tax levy for extermination of | 1877-8: 441 |
| swamp land fund, transfer of | 1873-4: 349 |
| tax levy for salaries, special | 1875-6: 648 |
| levy of road poll tax | 1863: 498 |
| treasurer authorized to collect revenue | 1863-4: 110; amended 1865-6: 827; repealed 1867-8: 434 |

LAKE EARL, declared navigable 1873-4: 59

LAKE VALLEY, resolution relative to mail route 1871-2: 979

- LAKEPORT**, hogs not to run at large 1877-8: 435
- LAKEPORT AND CLOVERDALE ROAD CO.**, right of way granted 1863-4: 168; supplemented 1871-2: 62
- LAKEPORT AVALANCHE**, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 136, 138
- LAKEVILLE**, franchise for wharf granted to N. Mills 1867-8: 157
- LAMB, LARKIN**, franchise for toll bridge granted 1863: 40
- LAND.** See also *Real Property*.
- agricultural, lease of, for more than ten years, void C. C. § 717
 - assessment of Const. art. 13 § 2
 - by sections Const. art. 13 § 3
 - definition of term C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 859. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2
 - protection from overflow. See *Overflowed Lands*.
 - resolution opposing acquisition of large estates by non-resident foreigners 1884: 13
 - return to possession of after removal, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 419
 - selling twice, penalty for Pen. C. § 633
 - unlawful holding of 1863: 636
- LANDS, PUBLIC.**
- actions for recovery of possession under Spanish grants 1865-6: 772
 - possessory, on lands belonging to the United States 1880: 203
 - possessory, maintaining and defending 1852: 158; amended 1859: 94; 1861: 143
 - desert lands, resolution relative to restoration of, to the public domain 1899: 643
 - donation of, for school purposes 1867: 375
 - to settlers, resolution relative to 1858: 350
 - granting of, by congress, resolution urging 1863: 817
 - in subsidy, resolution opposing 1877-8: 1071
 - of odd sections, resolution relative to 1861: 678
 - grants by congress, resolution urging confirmation of 1864: 220
 - grazing lands, memorial to congress relative to 1869: 733
 - homestead claims, resolution relative to soldiers' and sailors' 1875-6: 942
 - payment for, resolution urging extension of time 1871-2: 961
 - preemption and homestead claimants, title and possession of 1873-4: 643
 - private land claims, segregation of, resolution urging 1860: 410, 411
 - proceeds from sale, resolution relative to using, for support of schools 1871-2: 971
 - percentage of, wanted for school purposes 1881: 96
 - resolution requesting donation of, to the state 1877-8: 1061
 - refunding of portion of purchase price for, in Fresno, Monterey, and San Benito Counties 1893: 622
 - release of state's claim to, in township 11 N., range 4 E., M. D. M. 1871-2: 945
 - reservation of, for actual settlers, resolution relative to 1871-2: 953
 - for public parks by United States, consent to 1891: 107
 - segregation of, resolution urging 1868: 354
 - settlement of, resolution relative to 1877-8: 1065
 - settlers on, protection of 1856: 54
 - protection of rights of 1858: 345
 - survey of, resolution urging 1865-6: 832
 - resolution urging appropriation for 1867-8: 740. 1873-4: 973
 - town lots in Mendocino County, provisions for disposal of 1860: 287
 - in Humboldt County, provisions for disposal of 1855: 168; amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5
 - town sites, execution of trusts in relation to grant by United States 1867-8: 437; amended 1871-2: 237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
 - judges directed to execute trusts in relation to 1867-8: 692; amended 1873-4: 37; 1886: 115; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442
 - Petaluma, trustees authorized to give deeds to lands 1867-8: 297
 - Placerville, J. R. Patton authorized to execute trusts 1873-4: 706, 754
 - Placerville, C. F. Irwin empowered to execute trusts 1875-6: 323; amended 1877-8: 252
 - Red Bluff, county judge authorized to distribute town lots 1867-8: 107; amended 1877-8: 902
 - San Luis Obispo, settlement and title to land in 1867-8: 245
 - Santa Clara, trustees authorized to hold lands in trust 1871-2: 906
 - Shasta, county judge to execute trust in relation to lands of 1867-8: 74
 - unsurveyed land in lieu, suspension of law allowing selection of 1863-4: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529
 - withdrawal of, from private entry, resolution relative to 1869-70: 911
- LANDS, STATE.**
- In General.**
- act providing for sale of the five hundred thousand acres granted by congress 1862: 41; repealed 1867-8: 628
 - providing for sale of 1863: 591; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1867-8: 607; amended 1869-70: 14, 814, 875, 878; 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 868
 - abandonment of entry, how made Pol. C. § 3570

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| affidavits made before county recorders, legalized | 1854: 32. 1858: 112 |
| agent at Washington, appointment and duties of | 1869-70: 572. Pol. C. §§ 3369-3403; repealed 1873-4: 139 |
| mode of payment | Pol. C. § 3403; repealed 1873-4: 139 |
| applications for purchase, validated | 1869-70: 352 |
| made for, legalized | 1871-2: 622 |
| made prior to March 24th, 1870, validated | Pol. C. § 3573; amended 1893: 118 |
| to purchase, fee for | Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57 |
| attorney-general to represent state at taking of testimony | Pol. C. § 3413 |
| certificates of purchase, forfeiture of, for non-payment of interest | 1861: 140; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| issuance of | Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52 |
| issuance of duplicate | 1862: 242; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| issuance of duplicate for lost | Pol. C. § 3518; amended 1873-4: 53 |
| issuance of, in unsubdivided townships | Pol. C. § 3408; repealed 1875-6: 57 |
| may be sold | Pol. C. § 3515 |
| or location to be evidence of title | 1869: 227; |
| supplemented 1869: 332; repealed 1867-8: 529. Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52 | |
| rights of holders forfeited, when | 1889: 428 |
| claims of U. S. registers and receivers, allowance of | Pol. C. § 3410 |
| contests, actions on, in court | Pol. C. § 3415; amended 1880: 108 |
| effect of judgment in | Pol. C. § 3416 |
| limitations on | Pol. C. § 3417 |
| when determined by surveyor-general or register | Pol. C. § 3414 |
| controller, settlement with county treasurers | Pol. C. § 3425 |
| county surveyors, duty on receiving application for survey | Pol. C. §§ 3418, 3419; repealed 1873-4: 141 |
| county treasurer, payment of moneys received for land to state treasurer | Pol. C. § 3425 |
| report to controller of receipts | Pol. C. § 3424 |
| reports of, to register | Pol. C. § 3422 |
| delinquent purchasers, costs of suits, how paid | Pol. C. § 3555 |
| dismissal of suits against, on settlement | Pol. C. § 3551 |
| judgment against, binds assignee | Pol. C. § 3552 |
| judgment, district attorney to file copies of | Pol. C. § 3550 |
| fee of district attorney for suits against | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| land for sale after filing decree | Pol. C. § 3554 |
| proceedings against | Pol. C. §§ 3547, 3548; amended 1880: 110 |
| register to furnish statement to district attorneys | Pol. C. § 3546 |
| service of summons | Pol. C. § 3549 |
| subsequent purchasers may defend suits | Pol. C. § 3556 |
| entry, land of delinquent purchasers subject to, when | Pol. C. § 3554 |
| of lands near unsurveyed county lines | 1861: 251; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| penalty for obstruction to peaceable entry on | 1887: 147 |
| fees for applications to purchase | Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57 |
| of county treasurer and auditor | Pol. C. § 3428 |
| granting of, to actual settlers only | Const. art. 17 § 3 |
| improvements, removal of, from | 1867-8: 708 |
| interest, how computed and when payable | Pol. C. § 3427 |
| list of lands granted to the state, preparation of | 1862: 617 |
| listing of, appropriation for | 1877-8: 987 |
| lien lands, resolution relative to location of | 1862: 599 |
| locating agents, appropriation for | 1862: 492 |
| patents declared valid, notwithstanding error in description | 1871-2: 622 |
| establishment of genuineness of | 1857: 317; amended 1863-4: 75 |
| for locations with school land warrants | 1859: 338; amended 1860: 166; 1865-6: 854; repealed 1867-8: 529, 530 |
| issuance of | 1863-4: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| issued in names of deceased persons | 1860: 28; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| issued in names of deceased persons, effect of | Pol. C. § 3523 |
| issued to deceased persons, title vested where | Pol. C. § 3523 |
| how executed | Pol. C. § 3520 |
| may be issued, when | Pol. C. § 3521 |
| payment to register on receiving | Pol. C. § 3404; repealed 1873-4: 139 |
| register to prepare, when | Pol. C. § 3519 |
| register to record | Pol. C. § 3522 |
| surveyor-general to record list of | Pol. C. § 3406 |
| payments for, how made | Pol. C. § 3512 |
| failure to make, works forfeiture | Pol. C. § 3513 |
| preferred purchasers of lands sold to state for taxes | Pol. C. § 3788 by amendment 1875-6: 63; amended 1885: 3 |
| purchasers enabled to redeem, where title has been foreclosed | 1881: 65 |
| quitclaim to certain lands in Colusa and Yolo Counties | 1873-4: 818 |
| repayment to purchaser for lands not property of state | Pol. C. §§ 3571, 3572; amended 1877-8: 63 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| repayment to purchaser, when United States holds claim | 1871-2: 587; amended 1877-8: 914 |
| Rocklin, conveyance of state's interest in lands at | 1891: 251 |
| sale of lands uncovered by recession of inland lakes | 1893: 341 |
| sales must be reported to register | Pol. C. § 3516 |
| school land warrants, location of, on unsurveyed lands | 1859: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| selection of grant for support of schools and for public buildings | 1855: 281; repealed in part 1868: 321; repealed 1867-8: 528 |
| by state, resolution relative to | 1863: 798 |
| Spanish grants, actions for recovery of possession under | 1865-6: 772 |
| survey to be made in accordance with instructions | Pol. C. § 3421; repealed 1873-4: 141 |
| surveyor, appointment of, when county surveyor refuses | Pol. C. § 3420; repealed 1873-4: 141 |
| timber, penalty for cutting, on | 1863: 739 |
| protection of | 1863-4: 136; supplemented 1863-4: 361 |
| title vested in applicants | 1871-2: 587; amended 1877-8: 914 |
| Mineral Lands. | |
| certificates of purchase | 1873-4: 767 |
| contests and actions | 1873-4: 767; amended 1880: 26 |
| patents, payments, etc. | 1873-4: 767; amended 1875-6: 20 |
| persons in possession considered preferred purchasers | 1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20 |
| provisions for sale of | 1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26 |
| resolution relative to rights of settlers on | 1881: 102 |
| Reclamation Districts. For particular districts see <i>Reclamation Districts</i> in main alphabet. | |
| act providing for reclamation of salt marsh and tide lands | 1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| providing for organization and government of | 1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858 |
| accounts of trustees open to inspection | Pol. C. § 3468 |
| actions to determine validity of assessments | Pol. C. § 3498½, added 1893: 208 |
| appeals from orders forming | 1880: 119 |
| from orders of supervisors relative to | 1893: 174 |
| assessment and collection of charges for reclamation purposes | Pol. C. § 3456; amended 1873-4: 46 |
| assessments constitute a lien, when | Pol. C. § 3463 |
| disposition of, when district is in two counties | Pol. C. § 3458 |
| facilitating equalization of | 1881: 68 |
| how paid | Pol. C. § 3466; amended 1875-6: 57 |
| levy of additional | Pol. C. § 3459; amended 1873-4: 47 |
| suits to determine validity of | Pol. C. § 3498½, added 1893: 208 |
| assessment list, commissioners to make | Pol. C. § 3460; amended 1891: 236 |
| form of | Pol. C. § 3461; amended 1873-4: 49 |
| to be filed with county treasurer | Pol. C. § 3462; amended 1873-4: 47 |
| by-laws, making of | Pol. C. § 3462; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 228 |
| signing and recording of | Pol. C. § 3453. Pol. C. § 3452 by amendment 1887: 228 |
| subsequent purchasers subject to | Pol. C. § 3469 |
| completion of work, certificate to register | Pol. C. § 3476 by amendment 1873-4: 50 |
| commissioners to examine | Pol. C. § 3476; amended 1873-4: 50 |
| statement of | Pol. C. § 3476; amended 1873-4: 49 |
| condemnation of property, proceedings for | Pol. C. § 3471 |
| consolidation and reorganization of | Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62 |
| contracts, supervisors have power to let | Pol. C. § 3475 by amendment 1873-4: 49 |
| credit to be given owners of land on assessment | Pol. C. § 3464; amended 1873-4: 48 |
| debt, liability for, of lands set off | Pol. C. § 3482; amended 1873-4: 142 |
| delinquent charges, collection of | Pol. C. § 3466; amended 1873-4: 48; 1880: 108; 1891: 288 |
| dissolution of, action for | Pol. C. § 3493, added 1889: 335 |
| districts not to be formed within districts | Pol. C. § 3448 |
| election for trustees, holding of | Pol. C. § 3491, added 1890: 60 |
| formation of, proceedings for | Pol. C. § 3492, added 1889: 336 |
| to reclaim lands sold under act of 1893 | 1893: 342 |
| funding indebtedness of | 1871-2: 835; amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888 |
| indebtedness, settlement of, for reorganization | Pol. C. § 3479 |
| injuries to levees or other works, damages for | Pol. C. § 3490, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1890: 23 |
| interest, payment of, suspended, when | Pol. C. § 3474 |
| lands set off from district, when | Pol. C. §§ 3481, 3482; amended 1873-4: 142; 1880: 61 |
| moneys, distribution of balance remaining | Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50 |
| numbers by which designated | Pol. C. § 3483 |
| owners have rights of trustees, when | Pol. C. § 3473 |
| may reclaim, when | Pol. C. § 3472 |
| on banks of streams liable for damages, when | Pol. C. § 3486 |

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)

Reclamation Districts. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| patents, when to issue..... | Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50 |
| payments on lands, when due..... | Pol. C. § 3485 |
| petitions for formation..... | Pol. C. § 3446; amended 1873-4: 45 |
| approved by supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 3449; amended 1873-4: 45 |
| publication of..... | Pol. C. § 3447 |
| recording of..... | Pol. C. § 3450 |
| plans and estimates, trustees to report..... | Pol. C. § 3455; amended 1891: 436 |
| Political Code, provisions of, to apply to..... | 1885: 77 |
| purchase and payment for lands by trustees..... | Pol. C. § 3480 |
| purchasers, rights of..... | Pol. C. § 3470 |
| register, statement to county treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50 |
| to forward names to county treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 46 |
| reorganization of..... | Pol. C. § 3478. Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62 |
| supervisors to receive no compensation..... | Pol. C. § 3484 |
| trustees, compensation of..... | Pol. C. § 3454 by amendment 1887: 239 |
| election of..... | Pol. C. § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238. Pol. C. § 3491, added 1880: 60 |
| election and terms of..... | Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238 |
| office and records of..... | Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238 |
| powers and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 3454; amended 1887: 239; 1891: 436 |
| warrants to draw interest if not paid when due..... | Pol. C. § 3457; amended 1873-4: 47 |
| work to be done under direction of trustees..... | Pol. C. § 3467 |

Register of State Land Office.

| | |
|--|---|
| act creating office and prescribing duties of..... | 1858: 127; amended 1859: 296; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| relative to powers and duties of..... | 1867-8: 507; |
| amended 1869-70: 14, 814, 875; 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 858; supplemented 1869-70: 878 | |
| accounts and records to be kept by..... | Pol. C. § 3395 |
| appropriations for. See <i>Register of State Land Office</i> , in main alphabet. | |
| bond of..... | Pol. C. § 502 |
| certificates of purchase, issuance of..... | Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52 |
| issuance of duplicate..... | 1862: 242; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83 |
| clerk, appropriation for additional..... | 1889: 437 |
| clerks, appropriation for salaries of..... | 1859: 96. 1861: 37 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1889: 435 |
| salaries of..... | Pol. C. § 500; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87 |
| contents, hearing and determination of..... | Pol. C. § 3414 |
| delinquent purchasers, statement of, to district attorneys..... | Pol. C. § 3546 |
| deputy, civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83 |
| deputy surveyor-general is ex officio..... | Pol. C. § 350, 497 |
| draughtsmen, appropriation to pay..... | 1859: 237 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 498 |
| fees..... | Pol. C. § 501 |
| for applications, disposition of..... | Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1876-8: 57 |
| instructions and blanks, preparation of..... | Pol. C. § 3429 |
| maps and records, purchase of..... | Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1876-8: 57 |
| patents, issuance of..... | Pol. C. § 3519 |
| record and delivery of..... | Pol. C. § 3522 |
| plats, locations and surveys to be designated upon..... | Pol. C. § 3596 |
| note of certificates or patents on..... | Pol. C. § 3397 |
| reclamation districts, duties on completion of work..... | Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50 |
| names of purchasers..... | Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 46 |
| salary of..... | 1858: 130; repealed 1867-8: 529. |
| 1860: 334; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1862: 104; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1867-8: 509; | |
| amended 1869-70: 875. — Pol. C. § 499; amended 1877-8: 5; repealed 1880: 2, 88 | |
| school land warrants, issuance of duplicates..... | Pol. C. §§ 3566-3569 |
| surveyor-general ex officio register..... | Pol. C. § 350, 497 |
| treasurer's report, duty on receiving..... | Pol. C. § 3423 |

Salt Marsh and Tide Lands.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| grant or sale of, withheld..... | Const. art. 15 § 3 |
| reclamation of, provisions for..... | 1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| sales of, confirmed..... | 1861: 363; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| survey and disposal of..... | 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858 |

School Lands.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for location and patenting of..... | 1857: 356; repealed 1867-8: 528 |
| providing for location and sale of..... | 1856: 248; amended 1859: 83, 117; 1861: 218; 1863-4: 232; repealed 1867-8: 528 |
| providing for sale of..... | 1858: 318; repealed 1861: 221; 1867-8: 528. — 1863: 591; repealed 1867-8: 530 |
| providing for management and sale of..... | 1867-8: 521; amended 1869-70: 875 |
| abandonment of entry, how made..... | Pol. C. § 3570 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)**School Lands. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| application to purchase, affidavit | Pol. C. § 3495; amended 1880: 109; 1885: 207 |
| affidavit of female | Pol. C. § 3496 |
| approval of | Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885: 139 |
| fees for | 1889: 434 |
| contests, how determined | Pol. C. § 3499 |
| counties to report lands sold | 1899-70: 862 |
| fee to U. S. register for locating | 1867-8: 90 |
| filings, any number permitted | 1889: 435 |
| lien lands, affidavit on application to purchase | Pol. C. § 3500; amended 1880: 110; 1885: 206 |
| affidavit of female applicant | Pol. C. § 3501 |
| location of warrants on unsurveyed lands | 1859: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| moneys received for, disposition of | 1889: 435 |
| retention of, at county treasury | Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56 |
| occupants protected until after township has been sectionized | Pol. C. § 3497 |
| payments for, when and how made | Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1880: 58 |
| made in wrong counties validated | 1871-2: 137 |
| price of | Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1880: 58 |
| proceeds to constitute school fund | Const. art. 9 § 4 |
| investment of | 1871-2: 54; repealed 1893: 25 |
| quitclaim to sections in Yolo County | 1873-4: 492 |
| reservation of, in Santa Clara County | 1875-6: 679 |
| selection of, by surveyor-general | 1855: 281; repealed in part 1858: 321; repealed 1867-8: 528 |
| settlers on, to be preferred purchasers | 1873-4: 543 |
| survey of, resolution relative to | 1858: 351 |
| title, relinquishment of, by state | Pol. C. § 3503, added 1873-4: 52 |
| warrants, issuance of duplicates | Pol. C. §§ 3506-3509 |
| patents for locations with | 1859: 338; amended 1860: 106; 1865-6: 854; repealed 1867-8: 529, 530 |
| presentation and cancellation of unlocated | 1893: 181 |
| receivable in payment | Pol. C. § 3502 |
| Surveyor-General. See also Surveyor-General in main alphabet. | |
| contests, hearing and determination of | Pol. C. § 3414 |
| duty on receiving application to purchase | Pol. C. §§ 3406, 3407 |
| fees for applications, disposition of | Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57 |
| instructions and blanks, preparation of | Pol. C. § 3429 |
| list of lands sold to be transmitted to assessors | Pol. C. § 3659 |
| locating agent, to be | Pol. C. § 3398 |
| maps and records, purchase of | Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57 |
| representative of state in contests | Pol. C. § 3411 |
| school lands, approval of applications to purchase | Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885: 139 |
| to obtain statement concerning | Pol. C. § 3409 |
| testimony, attorney-general may attend while taking | Pol. C. § 3413 |
| taking of, to quiet land titles | Pol. C. § 3412 |
| Swamp and Overflowed Lands. See also Reclamation Districts. | |
| act providing for sale of | 1855: 189; repealed 1858: 201; 1867-8: 529 |
| providing for sale and reclamation of | 1858: 198; amended 1859: 340; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| providing for reclamation and segregation of | 1861: 355; supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863: 523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| providing for management and sale of | 1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858 |
| providing for sale of unsegregated | 1893: 341 |
| application for purchase, affidavit | Pol. C. § 3443; amended 1873-4: 140 |
| affidavit, where filed | Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141 |
| affidavit of female | Pol. C. § 3444 |
| certificates of purchase, issuance of new | 1859: 180; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| county treasurer to retain money from sale of | Pol. C. § 3428 |
| distribution of funds from sale of | 1873-4: 770 |
| evidence to be furnished by surveyors and recorders | 1858: 58; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| exemptions from provisions of code relating to | Pol. C. § 3488; amended 1889: 344; 1891: 215 |
| extension of time for payment of | 1861: 6; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| interest on purchase of, remitted | 1862: 238. 1863: 141 |
| payment, manner of | Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58 |
| for services in segregation of | 1861: 172 |
| protection from overflow of lands other than swamp | 1880: 55; amended 1889: 396 |
| price of | Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58 |
| repayment for, when not property of state | Pol. C. § 3572; amended 1877-8: 63 |
| settlers preferred purchasers | Pol. C. § 3442 |
| state not to make claim to, against settlers on | 1873-4: 327; amended 1881: 72 |
| survey of, by county surveyors | Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141 |
| not approved until land is segregated | Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141 |

LANDS, STATE. (Continued.)

Swamp and Overflowed Lands. (Continued.)

swamp and overflowed, when so returned by U. S. surveyor-general 1891: 221
title, evidence of, may be issued, when Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141

University Lands.

agricultural college grant, reconveyance of portion 1883: 287
selection of 1885-6: 674; repealed 1887-8: 530
land agent, duty of Pol. C. § 3534
moneys from sale of, investment of Pol. C. § 3534
proceeds from land grant for public buildings Pol. C. §§ 3535, 3536
from seminary land grant Pol. C. § 3535
selection and sale, regents may order Pol. C. § 3533

LAND AND BUILDING ASSOCIATIONS. See Building and Loan Associations; Homestead Associations.

LAND COMMISSION, STATE.

appointment and duties of 1875-6: 798
appropriation for salaries 1875-6: 900

LAND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF.

appropriation for rent and contingent expenses 1854: 23
for contingent expenses, deficiency 1855: 44
for salaries of 1854: 23. 1855: 148
certified copies of papers on file with 1857: 317; amended 1863-4: 75
resolution asking session of, at Los Angeles 1854: 219
return of papers filed with 1855: 306
secretary, appropriation for salary 1854: 23. 1855: 148

LAND DISTRICT, resolution urging creation of.

1860: 416, 420

LAND GRANTS, filing notices of private grants.

1860: 272

LAND MONOPOLY, holding of large tracts of land to be discouraged...... Const. art. 17 § 2

LAND OFFICE.

resolution relative to establishment of, in Humboldt County 1856: 239
relative to establishment of, at Visalia 1855: 809. 1856: 242

LAND OFFICE, STATE. See Register of State Land Office.

LAND TITLES. See also Title to Property.

act to quiet 1856: 54
adverse claim, parties may join in action to determine 1867-8: 158
Indian titles, extinguishment of 1856: 240

LAND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

dividends, amounts reserved before making C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23
fund, amount annually set apart C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23

LAND TRANSFER, Torrens system, creation of commission to report on 1898: 121

LANDLORD. See also Innkeepers.

joined as party defendant in action to determine possession of real property C. C. P. § 379
letting room in parts, prohibited C. C. § 1950
re-entry after service of notice C. C. § 790
repair, must keep building in C. C. § 1941; amended 1873-4: 245
repairs, tenant may make after notice C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246
term of hiring, when not specified C. C. § 1944

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

adverse possession, relations of, affecting C. C. P. § 326
grantee, rights of, for recovery of rent C. C. § 821
lease, terms may be changed after notice C. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220
proceedings in justices' courts for unlawfully holding over possession 1863: 586
re-entry, when may be made C. C. § 791
rights and duties of 1861: 514
termination of tenancy by notice C. C. § 789

LANDMARKS.

coterminous owners bound to maintain C. C. § 841
injury to monuments erected by U. S. coast survey, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 615
removing or defacing, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 605

LANFAR, WILLIAM V., name changed from William Vaughan 1865-6: 92

LANG, JAMES, payment of judgment in favor of 1861: 486

LANGFORD, B. F., appropriation for claim of 1887: 15

LANGHORNE & MILLER, appropriation for claim of 1887: 52, 74, 176. 1891: 103. 1893: 98

LANGLEY, JAMES, appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency 1856: 82

LANGTON, S. W., issuance of duplicate warrant to 1854: 156

LANSEWEEBT, LOUIS, appointed assayer for Mono County 1861: 666

LARCENY.

application of law to fixtures severed Pen. C. § 495
of law to instruments completed, but not delivered Pen. C. § 494

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| adjournment, limitation on length of | Const. art. 4 § 14 |
| power of governor to adjourn | Const. art. 5 § 11 |
| resolution relative to, February 16th, 1881 | 1881: 66 |
| sine die, resolution relative to | 1880: 248, 249. 1881: 101, 123. 1893: 626 |
| amendments, section or act to be printed in full | Const. art. 4 § 24 |
| to repealed section, void | Pol. C. § 330 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses | 1861: 310 |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency | 1856: 44. 1856: 81 |
| for postage and expressage | 1851: 541. 1854: 157. 1855: 15, 283. 1857: 3. 1858: 1. 1859: 1. 1860: 3, 317. 1861: 9. 1862: 2, 180. 1863: 5. 1863-4: 4. 1865-6: 2. 1867-8: 1. 1869-70: 4 |
| for removal of furniture and stationery to Sacramento | 1862: 556 |
| for removal to San Francisco | 1862: 238 |
| for transportation of documents between San Francisco and Sacramento | 1862: 556 |
| to pay claims of certain officers | 1859: 221 |
| see also below, <i>Assembly; Senate.</i> | |
| appropriations, general appropriation bill to contain what items | Const. art. 4 § 29 |
| arrest, exemption of members from | Const. art. 4 § 11 |
| attaches, pay not to be increased after appointment | Const. art. 4 § 23 |
| bills, appropriation, veto of separate items in | Const. art. 4 § 16 |
| approval and return of, by governor | Const. art. 4 § 16. Pol. C. § 310; amended 1880: 3 |
| fraudulent alteration of, a felony | Pen. C. § 83 |
| fraudulent alteration of enrolled, a felony | Pen. C. § 84 |
| limit on time for introduction of | Const. art. 4 § 2 |
| origin and passage of | Const. art. 4 § 15 |
| passage over veto | Const. art. 4 § 16 |
| receipt of, by governor | Pol. C. § 309 |
| remaining with governor more than ten days | Pol. C. § 313 |
| return when house not in session | Pol. C. § 312 |
| return without approval | Pol. C. § 311; amended 1880: 3 |
| special appropriation to contain but one item | Const. art. 4 § 34 |
| to become laws when not returned by governor | Const. art. 4 § 16 |
| bribery of members, a felony | Pen. C. § 85 |
| bribes, members receiving, guilty of felony | Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7 |
| penalty for giving or receiving | Const. art. 4 § 35 |
| certificate of election of members | Pol. C. § 236; amended 1873-4: 3 |
| chaplains, compensation of | 1850: 463 |
| claims, appeals from board of examiners | Pol. C. § 671 |
| payment of, when certified by secretary of state | 1854: 33 |
| classification of counties | Const. art. 11 § 5 |
| compensation of members and attachés | 1854: 32 |
| officers and employees | 1856: 235 |
| contingent expenses, allowance to members for | Const. art. 4 § 23 |
| contingent fund, claims not subject to board of examiners | Pol. C. § 673 |
| copying, appropriation for | 1859: 28. 1860: 10, 199. 1861: 11, 155 |
| copying clerks, duties of | Pol. C. § 258; repealed 1875-6: 9 |
| corporations, examination into affairs of | C. C. § 383 |
| to pass laws enforcing provisions relative to | Const. art. 12 § 24 |
| to regulate sale of stock of | Const. art. 4 § 26 |
| credit, shall not give or lend | Const. art. 4 § 31 |
| disturbance of proceedings, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 82 |
| doors to be open, when | Const. art. 4 § 13 |
| elections by, manner of | Const. art. 4 § 28 |
| election of members | Pol. C. §§ 227, 228, 229 |
| contest of | Pol. C. §§ 273-283 |
| contest, statement of cause | Pol. C. § 274; amended 1873-4: 4 |
| employees, payment of claims of | 1860: 125 |
| enacting clause, form of | Const. art. 4 § 1 |
| English language, proceedings shall be in | Const. art. 4 § 24 |
| engrossing, payment of assistants for | Pol. C. § 249, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426 |
| engrossment and enrollment of bills | Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426 |
| enrolling, payment of assistants for | Pol. C. § 249, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426 |
| extra sessions, convening of, in | Const. art. 5 § 9 |
| furniture of committee rooms, secretary of state to care for | 1865-6: 774 |
| used by, sale of | 1867-8: 126 |
| gifts, shall not make | Const. art. 4 § 31 |
| governor, canvass of election returns for | Pol. C. § 1296 |
| election in case of tie vote for | Pol. C. § 1068 |
| list of appointments by | Pol. C. § 381 |
| joint committee on rules, resolution relative to appointment of | 1880: 243 |
| journals, appropriation for copying, printing, and indexing | 1855: 147. 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404 |
| appropriation for distribution, etc. | 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351 |
| appropriation for indexing, deficiency | 1856: 81, 95 |

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| journals, distribution of, by secretary of state..... | Pol. C. § 409 |
| indexing of, resolution relative to..... | 1862: 569 |
| printing of..... | Pol. C. § 256, added 1891: 425 |
| shall be kept and published..... | Const. art. 4 § 10 |
| judges, removal of, from office..... | Const. art. 6 § 10 |
| laws passed only by bill..... | Const. art. 4 § 15 |
| leave of absence to judicial officer, no power to grant..... | Const. art. 6 § 9 |
| library books, drawing and return of..... | Pol. C. §§ 2296, 2297 |
| lieutenant-governor, canvass of election returns for..... | Pol. C. § 1296 |
| election in case of tie vote for..... | Pol. C. § 1068 |
| lobbying, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 89, added 1873-4: 456; amended 1880: 7 |
| lotteries, to prohibit sale of tickets of..... | Const. art. 4 § 26 |
| members, each house to judge of qualifications, election, and return of..... | Const. art. 4 § 7 |
| forfeiture of office for crime..... | Pen. C. § 88 |
| not to be appointed to office created during term..... | Const. art. 4 § 19 |
| number of..... | Pol. C. § 225 |
| oaths, when may be taken..... | Pol. C. § 906 |
| oaths, who may administer..... | Pol. C. § 252 |
| qualifications of..... | Const. art. 4 § 4 |
| trial may be postponed while parties are serving as..... | C. C. P. § 595 by amendment 1880: 1 |
| mileage of members..... | Const. art. 4 § 23 |
| names of members to be printed with statutes..... | 1859: 333 |
| oaths, who may administer..... | 1863: 22; amended 1867: 58 |
| officers, duties at succeeding session..... | Pol. C. § 237 |
| how chosen..... | Const. art. 4 § 7 |
| officers and employees, compensation of..... | Pol. C. § 268; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2 |
| election of..... | Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8 |
| number, duties, and pay of..... | 1861: 592; amended 1871-2: 217 |
| salaries of..... | 1858: 806; amend- ed 1859: 2. — 1854: 19; amended 1854: 122; reenacted 1855: 6; repealed 1856: 236 |
| organization of, resolution appointing committee to notify governor..... | 1880: 241 |
| pardons, report of governor as to..... | Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3 |
| pay of members during recess..... | Const. art. 4 § 14 |
| amendment relative to..... | 1893: 660 |
| per diem of members..... | 1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 50; amended 1854: 52; repealed 1856: 225. — 1856: 224; amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464 |
| and mileage of members..... | Pol. C. § 266; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 48 |
| and mileage of members, payment of..... | 1853: 20 |
| of members, allowance of..... | Const. art. 4 § 23 |
| place of meeting..... | Pol. C. § 235 |
| not to adjourn to other than where sitting..... | Const. art. 4 § 14 |
| postage, resolution relative to payment of..... | 1851: 529 |
| preventing meeting or organization, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 81 |
| printing, manner in which to be done..... | Pol. C. § 529 |
| orders for..... | Pol. C. § 526 by amendment 1877-8: 7 |
| prisons, to pass laws regulating..... | Const. art. 10 § 5 |
| process, members not subject to, when..... | Const. art. 4 § 11 |
| quorum, majority shall constitute..... | Const. art. 4 § 8 |
| regulation of charges of telegraph and gas companies..... | Const. art. 4 § 33 |
| resolution, fraudulent alteration of, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 83 |
| joint, time of taking effect..... | Pol. C. § 324 |
| revenue and taxation, to carry out provisions of constitution relative to..... | Const. art. 13 § 13 |
| rules of procedure, each house shall determine..... | Const. art. 4 § 9 |
| San Francisco, adjournment to meet in..... | 1862: 594 |
| schools, to provide for system of..... | Const. art. 9 § 5 |
| secret sessions, doors to be open except during..... | Const. art. 4 § 13 |
| senators, U. S. election for, when held..... | Pol. C. §§ 1332, 1333 |
| sessions, length of..... | Const. art. 4 § 2 |
| special laws, cases in which prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| state board of health, to provide for maintenance of..... | Const. art. 20 § 14 |
| stationery, lights, etc. See Stationery, etc. | |
| statutes, amendments, effect of..... | Pol. C. § 325 |
| construction of..... | Pol. C. § 326 |
| distribution of, by secretary of state..... | 1883: 389 |
| printing and distribution of..... | Pol. C. § 528; amended 1875-6: 17; 1877-8: 9 |
| publication and distribution of..... | Pol. C. § 318 |
| repeal of..... | Pol. C. § 327 |
| repeal of statutes creating criminal offenses, effect of..... | Pol. C. § 329; amended 1881: 6 |
| repealed statutes not revived..... | Pol. C. § 328 |
| time of taking effect..... | Pol. C. § 323 |
| terms of members..... | Pol. C. § 226 |
| time of meeting..... | Const. art. 4 § 2. Pol. C. § 235; amended 1880: 48 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| vacancy, election to fill | Pol. C. § 988 |
| issuance of writ of election to fill | Const. art. 4 § 12 |
| witnesses, attendance and testimony | 1857: 97 |
| compelling attendance of | Pol. C. § 303 |
| commitment for contempt | Pol. C. § 302 |
| failure to attend or testify, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 87 |
| not criminally liable | Pol. C. § 304 |
| refusal to testify | Pol. C. § 304 |
| subpoenas requiring attendance of | Pol. C. § 300 |
| subpoenas, service of | Pol. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 4 |

Assembly.

| | |
|---|---|
| apportionment of members by counties | Pol. C. § 230 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses | 1850: 273. 1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21. 1854: 19, 22. 1855: 2, 44, 47, 148. 1856: 46, 81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277, 360. 1860: 124, 219, 403. 1861: 88, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558, 572. 1863: 51, 145, 520, 744, 770. 1863-4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6: 33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 596. 1869-70: 2, 6, 99, 550, 736. 1871-2: 31, 309, 745. 1873-4: 804, 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108, 115. 1881: 7, 107, 115, 122. 1883: 5, 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 4, 18, 78, 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 3, 209. 1889: 11, 140, 438. 1891: 6, 14, 108, 498. 1893: 2, 30, 125, 525 |
| for copying | 1857: 88 |
| for pay of officers and clerks | 1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 8, 88, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 596. 1871-2: 745, 900. 1873-4: 782, 868. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 80, 99. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 79, 209. 1889: 140, 438. 1891: 193, 498. 1893: 81, 291, 525 |
| for per diem and mileage of members | 1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 45, 82. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 596. 1869-70: 352, 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 71, 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 81, 525 |
| assistant clerks, duties of | Pol. C. § 254 |
| ayes and noes, call for and entry of | Const. art. 4 § 10 |
| chief clerk, duties of | Pol. C. § 253 |
| and assistants, compensation of | Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2 |
| duties of, at close of session | Pol. C. § 261 |
| election of members | Pol. C. § 239 |
| time of | Const. art. 4 § 3 |
| engrossing clerk, powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426 |
| enrolling clerk, powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426 |
| expulsion of member, vote required for | Const. art. 4 § 9 |
| impeachment, has sole power of | Const. art. 4 § 17 |
| delivery of articles of | Pen. C. § 739 |
| preparation of articles of | Pen. C. § 738 |
| journal, shall be kept and published | Const. art. 4 § 10 |
| journal clerk, duties of | Pol. C. § 257; repealed 1891: 425 |
| members, judge of election and return of its own | Const. art. 4 § 7 |
| number of | Const. art. 4 § 5. Pol. C. § 225 |
| minute clerk, duties of | Pol. C. § 255 |
| oaths of members, entry of | Pol. C. § 240 |
| officers, how chosen | Const. art. 4 § 7 |
| officers and employees | Pol. C. § 246; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 2 |
| duties and salaries | 1860: 270 |
| election of | Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8 |
| organization of | Pol. C. § 239 |
| qualifications of members | Const. art. 4 § 4 |
| quorum, majority shall constitute | Const. art. 4 § 8 |
| rules of procedure, adoption of | Const. art. 4 § 9 |
| sergeant-at-arms, assistant, duties of | Pol. C. § 260 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 259 |
| speaker, per diem and mileage | Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87 |
| regent of university ex officio | Pol. C. § 353 |
| term of office of members | Const. art. 4 § 3. Pol. C. § 235 |

Senate.

| | |
|--|---|
| appropriation for contingent expenses | 1850: 273. 1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21. 1854: 19, 22. 1855: 2, 44, 47, 148. 1856: 46, 81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277, 360. 1860: 124, 219, 403. 1861: 31, 261, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558, 572. 1863: 51, 145, 520, 744, 770. 1863-4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6: 33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 596. 1869-70: 2, 6, 99, 550, 736. 1871-2: 31, 309, 745, 834. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 626, 965, 1004. 1880: 38, 108. 1881: 8, 115, 122. 1883: 5, 73, 84. 1884: 6, 8. 1885: 4, 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 1, 114, 209. 1889: 2, 67, 438. 1891: 8, 70, 498. 1893: 2, 79, 525 |
|--|---|

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Senate. (Continued.)

appropriation for pay of officers and clerks

1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 46, 124. 1857: 8, 38, 351, 353.
1858: 99, 329, 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4:
414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 598. 1869-70: 738. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 782, 898. 1875-6:
747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8. 1885:
80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 113, 209. 1889: 140, 438. 1891: 193, 498. 1893: 82, 173, 525
for per diem and mileage of members

1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 45, 81, 82. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361.
1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520, 770. 1863-4: 366,
414. 1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 598. 1869-70: 352, 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 898.
1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 107. 1881: 1, 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8.
1885: 30, 80. 1886: v, vi. 1887: 60, 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 82, 174, 525

ayes and noes, call for and entry of..... Const. art. 4 § 10

committee clerks, per diem of..... 1861: 9

contingent expenses..... 1850: 273

election of members..... Pol. C. § 227, 228

of members, time of..... Const. art. 4 § 4

of one half of members every two years..... Const. art. 4 § 5

engrossing clerk, powers and duties of

..... Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426

enrolling clerk, powers and duties of

..... Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426

expulsion of member, vote required for..... Const. art. 4 § 9

governor, action on nominations by..... Pol. C. §§ 889, 890

impeachment, judgment, how pronounced..... Pen. C. § 747, 748

members of court of..... C. C. P. § 35. C. C. P. § 36 by amendment 1880: 22

oath on trial of..... Pen. C. § 745

proceedings when defendant fails to appear..... Pen. C. § 742

trial of..... Const. art. 4 § 17. Pen. C. § 738

vote necessary for conviction..... Pen. C. § 746; amended 1880: 3

journal, shall be kept and published..... Const. art. 4 § 10

journal clerk, duties of..... Pol. C. § 256; amended 1891: 426

members, judge of election and return of its own..... Const. art. 4 § 7

number of..... Pol. C. § 225. Const. art. 4 § 5

minute clerk, duties of..... Pol. C. § 255

oaths of members, entry of..... Pol. C. § 240

officers, how chosen..... Const. art. 4 § 7

officers and employees..... Pol. C. § 245; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 1

election of..... Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8

organization of..... Pol. C. § 238

president pro tem., per diem and mileage of..... Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87

when to act as prison director..... Pen. C. § 1574

qualifications of members..... Const. art. 4 § 4

quorum, majority shall constitute..... Const. art. 4 § 8

rules of procedure, adoption of..... Const. art. 4 § 9

secretaries, assistant, compensation of..... Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2

duties of..... Pol. C. § 254

duties of, at close of session..... Pol. C. § 261

secretary, compensation of..... Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2

duties of..... Pol. C. § 253

duties of, at close of session..... Pol. C. § 261

sergeant-at-arms, assistant, duties of..... Pol. C. § 260

duties of..... Pol. C. § 259

term of office of members..... Const. art. 4 § 4. Pol. C. § 226

allotment of..... 1863-4: 15

LEGITIMACY. See also Illegitimacy.

children legitimized by marriage of parents..... C. C. § 215, added 1873-4: 195

begotten before annulment of marriage..... C. C. § 84

born after dissolution of marriage..... C. C. § 194; amended 1873-4: 194

born in wedlock..... C. C. § 193

born out of wedlock, legitimizing of..... 1869-70: 531

of divorced marriages..... C. C. §§ 144, 145

presumption of, who may dispute..... C. C. § 195

LEMMON, MRS. J. G., appropriation for services at New Orleans exposition..... 1889: 154

LENDEE.

contract of loan for exchange, cannot modify..... C. C. § 1905

damage by defect or vice, liable for..... C. C. § 1893

return of thing loaned, may require, when..... C. C. § 1894

LEONARD, H. R., franchise for railroad in San Joaquin County..... 1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657

LEPKES.

domiciles, must be quartered in separate..... Pol. C. § 2952 by amendment 1875-6: 53

examination and disposition of immigrants..... Pol. C. § 2955, added 1875-6: 54

lazarettos, keepers to make quarterly reports..... Pol. C. § 2952 by amendment 1875-6: 53

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|---|
| LEPROSY FUND , fees of commissioner of immigration to constitute..... | Pol. C. § 2960, added 1883: 368 |
| LESLIE & HUBBS , granted franchise for wharf at Vallejo..... | 1867-8: 701; amended 1869-70: 101 |
| LESLIE, LYMAN , relief of..... | 1852: 261 |
| LESSEE , remedies of..... | C. C. § 823 |
| LESSEE OFFENSE , jury may convict of..... | Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4: 446; 1880: 24 |
| LESSOR , remedies of..... | C. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| LETTERS . | |
| belong to person addressed..... | C. C. § 985 |
| offense of sending, when complete..... | Pen. C. § 690 |
| opening or reading sealed, of another, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 618 |
| punishment for sending threatening..... | Pen. C. § 623 |
| threatening, sending of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 650 |
| LETTER CARRIERS . | |
| increase and equalization of pay urged..... | 1893: 544 |
| rides on street cars to be free..... | 1893: 44 |
| LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION . See also <i>Estates of Deceased Persons; Probate Act</i> . | |
| contest of petition for..... | C. C. P. § 1374 |
| discretion of court in granting..... | C. C. P. § 1367 |
| foreign will, when to issue on..... | C. C. P. § 1324 |
| form of..... | C. C. P. § 1362; amended 1880: 79 |
| with will annexed..... | C. C. P. § 1361; amended 1880: 79 |
| granted, when may be..... | C. C. P. § 1372; amended 1880: 79 |
| to any applicant when others fail to appear..... | C. C. P. § 1377 |
| to others on request of person entitled to..... | C. C. P. § 1379; amended 1877-8: 112; 1880: 113 |
| to person next entitled, when bond is insufficient..... | C. C. P. § 1395 |
| hearing on petition for..... | C. C. P. § 1375 |
| incompetent persons, granting to guardians of..... | C. C. P. § 1368 by amendment 1893: 52 |
| intestate, proof required before granting letters on estate..... | C. C. P. § 1378 |
| issuance after final settlement, when..... | C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1873-4: 373 |
| during absence or minority of executor..... | C. C. P. § 1354 |
| on death of executor or administrator..... | C. C. P. § 1426; amended 1880: 83 |
| on death of surviving executor..... | C. C. P. § 1353 |
| on proof of lost will..... | C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1880: 78 |
| when executors are incompetent..... | C. C. P. § 1350; amended 1877-8: 111 |
| married woman, granting of letters to..... | C. C. P. § 1370; amended 1891: 11 |
| minor, granting to guardian of..... | C. C. P. § 1368 |
| notice of petition for..... | C. C. P. § 1373; amended 1880: 80; 1891: 427 |
| entry in minutes, conclusive evidence of..... | C. C. P. § 1376 |
| order for issuance of..... | C. C. P. § 1375 |
| of persons entitled to administer..... | C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111 |
| persons incompetent to serve..... | C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1877-8: 112 |
| petitions for, how made..... | C. C. P. § 1371 |
| preference in granting to persons equally entitled to..... | C. C. P. § 1366 |
| recording of, by clerk of court..... | C. C. P. § 1367 |
| revocation of, at request of relatives having prior rights..... | C. C. P. § 1386 |
| citation to administrator on petition for..... | C. C. P. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 359 |
| hearing of petition for..... | C. C. P. § 1385 |
| on proof of will..... | C. C. P. § 1423 |
| when request for, may be granted..... | C. C. P. § 1383; amended 1880: 80 |
| signing and sealing of..... | C. C. P. § 1356 |
| special, when may be issued..... | C. C. P. § 1412; amended 1880: 82 |
| LETTERS OF CREDIT . | |
| addressed to several persons in succession..... | C. C. § 2859 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 2858 |
| general, when..... | C. C. § 2861 |
| extent of..... | C. C. § 2863 |
| nature of..... | C. C. § 2862 |
| guaranty, when deemed continuing..... | C. C. § 2864 |
| liability of writer..... | C. C. § 2860 |
| only for transactions specified in..... | C. C. § 2866 |
| notice, liability without, when..... | C. C. § 2865 |
| special, when..... | C. C. § 2861 |
| LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP , recording of..... | C. C. P. § 1756; amended 1880: 66 |
| LETTERS PATENT , recording without acknowledgment..... | C. C. § 1160; amended 1877-8: 86 |
| LETTERS TESTAMENTARY . See also <i>Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors; Probate Act</i> . | |
| executor not to act without..... | C. C. § 1372 |
| form of..... | C. C. P. § 1360; amended 1880: 79 |
| issuance after final settlement..... | C. C. P. § 1369; amended 1873-4: 373 |
| on proof of lost will..... | C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1880: 78 |
| to competent persons..... | C. C. P. § 1349 |

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| jurisdiction of court in issuance of..... | C. C. P. § 76 |
| objections to granting..... | C. C. P. § 1361 |
| person intended by testator entitled to | C. C. § 1371 |
| recording of, by clerk of court..... | C. C. P. § 1387 |

LEVEES.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| bids for construction of | 1891: 43; repealed 1893: 111 |
| cutting or injuring, penalty for | Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36 |
| supervisors may provide for, on innavigable streams..... | Pol. C. § 4065 by amendment 1893: 111 |
| powers relative to levees on innavigable streams..... | 1893: 365 |

LEVEE DISTRICTS. See also Reclamation Districts.

In General.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| assessments, collection of | 1891: 39; repealed 1893: 111 |
| equalization of | 1891: 38; repealed 1893: 111 |
| assessor, duties of | 1891: 37; repealed 1893: 111 |
| bonds, election for issuance of | 1891: 36; repealed 1893: 111 |
| sale of | 1891: 37; repealed 1893: 111 |
| claims, manner of payment..... | 1891: 44; repealed 1893: 111 |
| directors, duties of | 1891: 34; repealed 1893: 111 |
| pay of | 1891: 44; repealed 1893: 111 |
| election for formation of | 1891: 30; repealed 1893: 111 |
| formation and management of, in Sutter County..... | 1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307 |
| levees, bids for construction of..... | 1891: 43; repealed 1893: 111 |
| organization of, for protection from overflow of innavigable streams..... | 1891: 30; repealed 1893: 111 |
| special elections..... | 1891: 45; repealed 1893: 111 |

Special Districts.

| | |
|--|---|
| Bear river district no. 1, organization of..... | 1877-8: 732 |
| levee district no. 1, Sacramento County, organization and government of..... | 1877-8: 863; amended 1880: 65 |
| trustees authorized to pay certain claims..... | 1880: 117 |
| levee district no. 1, Sutter County, bonds, issuance of..... | 1880: 30 |
| bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness..... | 1869-70: 657 |
| bonds, redemption of..... | 1880: 32 |
| formation and management of..... | 1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307 |
| organization and boundaries of..... | 1873-4: 511; amended 1877-8: 914; 1889: 355 |
| tax for payment on bonds..... | 1880: 31 |
| levee district no. 2, Sutter County, bonds for funding indebtedness | 1875-6: 155 |
| bonds to fund floating debt and refund funded debt, issuance and payment of..... | 1893: 199 |
| boundaries and government of..... | 1875-6: 391; supplemented 1893: 199 |
| elections, owners entitled to vote in proportion to assessment..... | 1893: 201 |
| levee superintendent, election and duties of | 1871-2: 734 |
| levee district no. 5, transfer of moneys to credit of, to general fund | 1893: 6 |
| levee district no. 6, Sutter County, assessment of property..... | 1891: 240 |
| bonds, payment of interest on | 1891: 236 |
| bonds, redemption of | 1891: 236 |
| bonds, sale of | 1891: 235 |
| boundaries of | 1891: 237 |
| directors, duties of | 1891: 238 |
| elections, time of | 1891: 239 |
| officers, bonds of..... | 1891: 239 |
| officers, duties and salaries of..... | 1891: 240 |
| officers, election of | 1891: 238 |
| superintendent, election and duties of..... | 1871-2: 734 |
| tax levy for payments on bonds..... | 1891: 236 |

LEVISON, T. A., appropriation for claim of.....1863-4: 395

LEWIS & JOHNSTON, appropriation for claim of.....1887: 52

LEWIS, GEORGE H., name changed from George Heffren.....1865-6: 54

LEWIS, JAMES M.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| recovery of escheated real estate of | 1869-70: 881 |
| sale of lands by controller..... | 1873-4: 39 |

LEWIS, T. B., et al., granted franchise for railroad in San Francisco.....1867-8: 312

LEWIS, WILLIAM J., official acts as surveyor, legalized.....1863: 66

LEWIS, WILLIAM Z., payment of claim.....1858: 224

LEXINGTON, name changed to El Monte.....1875-6: 854

LEZKE, PAUL, franchise for ferry on Salinas river.....1861: 182

LIBEL.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| acquittal on showing truth of libelous matter..... | Const. art. 1 § 9 |
| answer to charge of | C. C. P. § 461 |
| bond of plaintiff..... | 1871-2: 533 |
| complaint, statement of, in | C. C. P. § 460 |
| counsel fees, allowance for | 1871-2: 534 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LIBEL. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| definition of | C. C. § 45. Pen. C. § 248; amended 1873-4: 428 |
| jury to judge of law and fact | Const. art. 1 § 9. Pen. C. § 251. Pen. C. § 1125; amended 1880: 23 |
| liability of authors and publishers | Pen. C. § 253 |
| limitation of action for | C. C. P. § 340 |
| malice presumed | Pen. C. § 250 |
| pleading in indictment for | Pen. C. § 994; amended 1880: 14 |
| privilege in publishing official proceedings, extent of | Pen. C. § 255 |
| privileged communications | Pen. C. § 256 |
| publication of, defined | Pen. C. § 252 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 249 |
| sureties, exceptions to | 1871-2: 533; amended 1880: 81 |
| threat to publish, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 257 |
| trial for, place of | Const. art. 1 § 9 |
| true report of official proceedings may be published | Pen. C. § 254 |
| truth may be given in evidence | Pen. C. § 251 |
| undertaking, action of court on | 1871-2: 533 |
| verdict on trial for, not to be special | Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24 |

LIBERTY OF SPEECH, restraint of, prohibited.....Const. art. 1 § 9

LIBRARIAN, STATE. See *Library, State.*

LIBRARIANS, STATE, resolution relative to a conference of.....1887: 248

LIBRARIES.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| injuring or defacing books, maps, etc., in, a felony | Pen. C. § 623 |
| mortgage may be made upon professional | C. C. § 2965 |

Free Public Libraries.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for establishment and maintenance of | 1877-8: 329; repealed 1890: 233. — 1890: 231 |
| "city," what word includes | 1880: 233 |
| classification of cities for purposes of | 1880: 231 |
| demands, how audited and paid | 1880: 232 |
| exemption from taxation, amendment relative to | 1893: 658 |
| funds, care of | 1880: 231 |
| librarian, election of | 1880: 232 |
| ordinances for protection of, municipal authorities may pass | 1880: 233 |
| property, how vested | 1880: 231 |
| report of | 1880: 233 |
| tax for, levy of | 1880: 231 |
| trustees, appointment and terms in municipal corporations of the fifth class | 1883: 252; amended 1889: 390 |
| appointment of, in cities of more than 100,000 inhabitants | 1880: 231 |
| election of, in cities of less than 100,000 inhabitants | 1880: 231 |
| filling vacancies in board of | 1880: 232 |
| office of, honorary | 1880: 231 |
| powers and duties of | 1880: 232 |

Law Libraries.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| county, act providing for establishment and government of | 1891: 430 |
| judges, libraries of, exempt from execution | 1935-6: 271 |
| San Francisco law library, act for government of | 1869-70: 235; amended 1880: 40 |
| San Jose law library, establishment of | 1873-4: 737 |

Public Libraries.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| founding and maintenance of, providing for | 1887: 26 |
| Los Angeles public library, establishment of | 1873-4: 274 |
| state documents supplied to | 1859: 382 |

School Libraries.

| | |
|---|---|
| control and location of | Pol. C. § 1715; amended 1880: 40 |
| fund consists of what | Pol. C. § 1713 |
| how expended | Pol. C. § 1712; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 40; 1881: 44; 1889: 191 |
| in cities consists of what | Pol. C. § 1714; amended 1881: 44 |
| stamping of books in | Pol. C. § 1712 by amendment 1889: 191 |
| teachers' libraries, fund for purchase of | Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156; 1893: 244 |
| trustees, accountability for care of | Pol. C. § 1717, added 1873-4: 100 |
| use, who are entitled to | Pol. C. § 1716 |

LIBRARY, STATE.

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| appropriation for contingent expenses | 1855: |
| 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 354. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 539. | |
| 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1883: 75. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441 | |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency | 1856: 82. 1863: 728 |
| for extra service, deficiency | 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 118 |
| for furniture, shelving, etc. | |
| 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 539. 1862: 555. 1865-6: 678. 1881: 117. 1883: 75 | |
| for furniture, deficiency | 1869-70: 661 |
| for insuring | 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585 |

LIBRARY, STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation for postage, expressage, etc. | 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 75. 1885: 86, 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441 |
| for purchase of San Francisco law library | 1855: 267 |
| for rent of rooms | 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. |
| 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585 | |
| for rent, deficiency | 1856: 81. 1857: 361. 1858: 217. 1863: 728 |
| for repairs to roof | 1890: 112 |
| assistant librarian, appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1869-70: 561 |
| books, to be returned, when | Pol. C. § 2297 |
| catalogue, appropriation for preparation of | 1860: 167 |
| printing and distribution of | 1866-6: 215 |
| payment of Gelwicks for printing | 1871-2: 730 |
| code provisions in effect, when | Pol. C. § 2305 |
| deputy librarian, appointment of | 1865-6: 278 |
| appointment of additional | 1869-70: 381 |
| deputy librarians, appropriation for salaries | 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 117. 1883: 75. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1893: 528 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 2303 |
| drawing of books, privilege of | Pol. C. § 2296 |
| fund, consists of what | 1853: 148. Pol. C. § 2300; amended 1873-4: 38 |
| provisions for creating | 1852: 44; supplemented 1853: 148 |
| government of | 1850: 173; supplemented 1858: 79. — 1861: 45; amended 1863-4: 198; 1865-6: 135 |
| hours to be kept open | Pol. C. § 2301 |
| liability for injury or loss of books | Pol. C. § 2299 |
| librarian, appointment of | Pol. C. § 356, 2293 |
| appropriation for salary | 1861: 84, 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 117. 1883: 75. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1871-2: 892 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 2304 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| duties of | 1850: 172; supplemented 1858: 79; 1860: 168. Pol. C. § 2295; amended 1873-4: 37 |
| salary of | 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 2302 |
| secretary of state to be ex officio | 1850: 50; repealed 1854: 120. — 1854: 119 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 2294 |
| members of legislature must return books, when | Pol. C. § 2297 |
| mineral cabinet, purchase and care of | 1871-2: 824 |
| removal of, to Crocker Art Gallery | 1887: 74 |
| resolution relative to transfer of | 1881: 102 |
| newspapers, appropriation for purchase of | 1860: 226 |
| porter, appropriation for salary | 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 75. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1893: 528 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1863-4: 453. 1869-70: 561 |
| repair of books injured by flood | 1862: 64 |
| report of librarian, number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| return of books by state officers | Pol. C. § 2298 |
| rules and regulations for | 1852: 44 |
| state publications, delivery of, to | 1891: 520 |
| supreme court reports, librarian authorized to deliver copies of, to judges | 1869-70: 929 |
| trustees, civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| election of | Pol. C. § 356 |
| election and term of | Pol. C. § 2292 |
| powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 710, 2293 |

LIBRARY, SUPREME COURT. See *Supreme Court Library*.

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS, formation and government of. 1863: 624; amended 1869-70: 366

LICENSES. See also *Revenue Laws*.

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for levy and collection of county | 1850: 404; amended 1851: 408 |
| providing for granting of, for transaction of business | 1852: 90; repealed 1853: 266; 1854: 116 |
| providing for taxation of business and professions by | 1853: 235; repealed 1854: 116 |
| providing for levy and collection of license tax | 1861: 441; amended 1862: 242; 1863: 122, 732, 754; 1863-4: 71, 613; 1871-2: 295 |
| aliens not eligible to become electors, prohibited to | 1880: 39 |
| amusements, public, licensing of | 1863: 252; amended 1871-2: 684 |
| attorneys'. See <i>Attorneys</i> . | |
| auctioneers, classification and tax | Pol. C. § 3376 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LICENSES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| auditor to prepare and have printed | Pol. C. § 3356 |
| to retain stubs | Pol. C. § 3358 |
| to sign and deliver | Pol. C. § 3357 |
| authority given by | Pol. C. § 3359 |
| banks and trust companies, classification and tax | Pol. C. § 3379 |
| insurance to, by bank commissioners | 1877-8: 740; amended 1887: 90 |
| billiard tables and bar fixtures, liable for | 1858: 339. Pol. C. § 3380 |
| brokers, classification and tax | Pol. C. § 3379 |
| bridges, ferries, wharves, etc. | Pol. C. § 3378 |
| collection of | 1871-2: 539 |
| carrying on business without, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 435 |
| circuses, menageries, etc. | Pol. C. § 3380 |
| collection of, by present incumbent | Pol. C. § 3367 |
| county, rate and collection of | 1893: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| damages, recovery from delinquents | Pol. C. § 3360 |
| delinquents, actions against | Pol. C. § 3360 |
| exhibitions, etc., what exempt from | Pol. C. § 3386 |
| fee for | Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137 |
| fishing, issuance and fees | 1887: 233 |
| foreign miners. See <i>Miners</i> . | |
| gambling, granting of licenses for, a felony | Pen. C. § 337, added 1885: 113 |
| intelligence offices, tax on | Pol. C. § 3380 |
| liquor, classification and tax | Pol. C. § 3381 |
| exceptions in matter of | Pol. C. § 3363 |
| penalty for sale without | 1863: 69 |
| livery stable keepers, classification and tax | Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137 |
| marriage. See <i>Marriage</i> . | |
| merchants, tax on | Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137 |
| non-residents not to sell without | 1862: 481 |
| pawnbrokers, doing business without license, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 338 |
| tax on | Pol. C. § 3380 |
| peddlers and hawkers | 1851: 298 |
| tax on | Pol. C. § 3384; amended 1875-6: 55 |
| possession of unlawful, a felony | Pen. C. § 432 |
| procured, when must be | Pol. C. § 3360 |
| receipt for, giving unlawful, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 431 |
| settlements by auditor and collector | Pol. C. § 3363 |
| stallions, jacks, etc. | Pol. C. § 3385; amended 1875-6: 56 |
| street railroads, amount to be paid by | C. C. § 508 |
| supervisors, powers in levying and fixing rate of | Pol. C. § 4045, added 1893: 297 |
| tax collectors, duties of | Pol. C. § 3361 |
| term for which issued | Pol. C. § 3364 by amendment 1873-4: 44; amended 1873-4: 137 |
| theaters, etc. | Pol. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 44 |
| tolls on roads, bridges, etc., supervisors may grant, for taking | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| trials, proof on | Pol. C. § 3362 |
| who must pay | Pol. C. § 4045, added 1893: 297 |
| LICK ESTATE , settlement of taxes due on | 1877-8: 426 |
| LICK OBSERVATORY , printing reports of, resolution relative to | 1885: 234 |
| LIEN. See also <i>Mortgages</i> . | |
| accessory to act whose performance it secures | C. C. § 2909 |
| action to enforce, on real estate, where commenced | C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28 |
| attachment or execution, officer levying, has | C. C. § 3057 |
| banker has, for balance due from customer | C. C. § 3054 |
| bottomry liens, priority of | C. C. § 3029 |
| lost by omission to enforce | C. C. § 3027 |
| preferred to other claims | C. C. § 3028 |
| carrier, has lien for fare | C. C. § 2191 |
| has lien for freightage | C. C. § 2144 |
| charge of, to certain share in partition of property | C. C. P. § 769 |
| created, how | C. C. § 2881 |
| creation of, to take immediate effect | C. C. § 2884 |
| contracts in restraint of redemption from, void | C. C. § 2889 |
| subject to provisions relating to liens | C. C. § 2877 |
| defined | C. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 88. C. C. P. § 1180 |
| extent of existing | C. C. § 2891 |
| extinction by lapse of time | C. C. § 2911 |
| by sale or conversion | C. C. § 2910 |
| by voluntary restoration of property | C. C. § 2913; amended 1873-4: 260 |
| extinguishable as accessory obligation | C. C. § 2909 |
| factor has, for amounts due him | C. C. § 3063 |
| fine, judgment to pay, constitutes lien | Pen. C. § 1206 |
| foreclosure, disposal of surplus money remaining after | C. C. P. § 727 |
| future interest, creation of, upon | C. C. § 2883 |

LIEN. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| general, defined | C. C. § 2874 |
| holder of property by, not entitled to compensation | C. C. § 2892 |
| innkeeper's, on property of guests | C. C. § 1861, added 1875-6: 78 |
| judgment becomes, from time of docketing | C. C. P. § 671; amended 1873-4: 320 |
| becomes lien from time of filing transcript of docket | C. C. P. § 674 |
| for balance due after foreclosure becomes | C. C. P. § 726 |
| in justice's court creates lien on recording abstract | C. C. P. § 900; amended 1880: 114 |
| is not lien on real property of deceased party | C. C. P. § 669 |
| rendered after death is not lien | C. C. P. § 1508 |
| where regulated | C. C. § 3058 |
| kinds of liens | C. C. § 2873 |
| loggers' and laborers' liens | 1877-8: 747; amended 1880: 38; 1887: 53 |
| mining partner has, on partnership property | C. C. § 2514 |
| mining partnership, purchaser of interest in, subject to | C. C. § 2517 |
| purchaser of interest takes with notice of | C. C. § 2518 |
| officer's, for levying attachment or execution | C. C. § 3057 |
| partial performance does not extinguish | C. C. § 2912 |
| pasturage, on live stock for | 1869-70: 723. C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89 |
| performance, creation does not imply requirement of | C. C. § 2890 |
| personal property, enforcement upon | C. C. § 1749 |
| lien for work upon | C. C. § 3052 |
| seller of, has lien | C. C. § 3049 |
| prior, when paid may be included in special | C. C. § 2876 |
| priority of | C. C. § 2897 |
| mortgage for price has | C. C. § 2898 |
| property, order in which resorted to | C. C. § 2899 |
| purchaser of real property has special | C. C. § 3050 |
| of real property, lien valid against whom | C. C. § 3048 |
| real estate, actions on official bonds affecting | Pol. C. § 984. Pol. C. § 987, added 1886: 130 |
| redemption, how made | C. C. § 2905 |
| right of | C. C. § 2903 |
| rights of inferior lienor | C. C. § 2904 |
| respondentia liens, priority of | C. C. § 3039 |
| seaman has, for wages | C. C. § 3056 |
| not to be deprived of lien on ship | C. C. § 2052 |
| services, lien for, on personal property | C. C. § 3051; amended 1877-8: 89 |
| shipmaster has, for advances made | C. C. § 3055 |
| special; defined | C. C. § 2875 |
| special legislation affecting, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| stable proprietors and pasturers have, on stock | C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89 |
| stallions, jacks, and bulls, in favor of owners of | 1891: 90 |
| stoppage in transit as mode of enforcement | C. C. § 3076 |
| storage charges, depositary for hire has, for | C. C. § 1868, added 1891: 470 |
| threshing machines, liens on, for wages | 1886: 109 |
| time when arises by operation of law | C. C. § 2882 |
| title not transferred by | C. C. § 2886 |
| vendor's, valid against whom | C. C. § 3048 |
| waiver of lien by contract | C. C. § 3047 |
| who has | C. C. § 3046 |
| vessels, debts contracted for, are liens, when | C. C. § 3060 |
| liens on, for services, supplies, etc. | C. C. P. § 813; amended 1873-4: 327 |
| wages are preferred claims in cases of assignment | C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97 |
| claims for, against estate | C. C. P. § 1205; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97 |
| claims for, in cases of execution or attachment | C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87 |
| dispute of claim for | C. C. P. § 1207, added 1883: 47 |
| Mechanics' Liens. | |
| act providing for | 1850: 211; |
| supplemented 1853: 202; repealed 1855: 159. — 1855: 156; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593. — 1856: 203; supplemented 1857: 84; amended 1858: 225; 1861: 495; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593; explanatory act passed 1857: 58; repealed 1857: 178. — 1862: 384; amended 1863-4: 299; supplemented 1863-4: 465; repealed 1867-8: 594. — 1867-8: 589. | |
| actions, joining of separate | C. C. P. § 1196. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146 |
| appeal, provisions applicable to | C. C. P. § 1199 |
| claims, filing and recording of | C. C. P. § 1187; amended 1873-4: 410; 1887: 154 |
| on two or more pieces of property | C. C. P. § 1188 |
| owner and contractor not to impair | C. C. P. § 1201, added 1885: 146 |
| constitutional provision for | Const. art. 20 § 15 |
| contract price, application of, in case of failure or abandonment | C. C. P. § 1200, added 1885: 146 |
| manner of payment, etc. | C. C. P. § 1184 by amendment 1885: 144; amended 1887: 153 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LIEN. (Continued.)**Mechanics' Liens. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| contractor entitled to recover what amount. C. C. P. § 1193 by amendment 1873-4: 411 | |
| bond of, actions upon..... | C. C. P. § 1203, added 1885: 147; repealed 1887: 155; added 1893: 202 |
| costs, allowance of..... | C. C. P. § 1193. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146 |
| deficiency, judgment docketed for..... | C. C. P. § 1195. C. C. P. § 1194 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 145 |
| false claims..... | C. C. P. § 1202, added 1885: 146 |
| grading and filling, for..... | C. C. P. § 1184; amended 1885: 144; 1887: 153 |
| land, what interest in, subject to..... | C. C. P. § 1185; amended 1873-4: 351 |
| materials, when not subject to legal process. C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412 | |
| new trial, provisions applicable to..... | C. C. P. § 1199 |
| notice of owner that he will not be responsible. C. C. P. § 1192 by amendment 1873-4: 410 | |
| preferred to what other incumbrances..... | C. C. P. § 1186 |
| property subject to..... | C. C. P. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 409; 1880: 63; 1885: 143; 1887: 152 |
| rank and order of..... | C. C. P. § 1194; amended 1873-4: 412; 1885: 145 |
| recording of claim..... | C. C. P. § 1189 |
| right to proceed for recovery of debt not impaired by..... | C. C. P. § 1197; amended 1873-4: 351 |
| rules of practice..... | C. C. P. § 1198 |
| service of summons by publication..... | C. C. P. § 1191; amended 1885: 145 |
| streets, lien for improvements on..... | C. C. P. § 1191 by amendment 1885: 145; amended 1887: 155 |
| sub-contractors, payment of..... | C. C. P. § 1192; amended 1873-4: 410 |
| time of continuance..... | C. C. P. § 1190 |
| where regulated..... | C. C. § 3069 |

LIENOR.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| damages for conversion of personal property..... | C. C. § 5338 |
| property may be pledged to extent of lien..... | C. C. § 2960 |

LIES, EUGENE, appropriation for claim of 1862: 233, 445

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| appropriation for contingent expenses as prison director..... | 1867-8: 593. 1899-70: 737 |
| for contingent expenses as warden of state prison..... | 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 901 |
| for salary as member of state board of prison commissioners..... | 1857: 86 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| compensation of..... | 1850: 64. 1851: 444. |
| 1852: 50. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 397; amended 1877-8: 3; 1890: 88. Const. art. 5 § 19 | |
| construction of act relating to..... | 1850: 459 |
| for duty at state prison..... | Pen. C. § 1575 |
| for services as prison commissioner..... | 1856: 136 |
| contesting election for..... | Pol. C. §§ 288-295 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 396; amended 1880: 88 |
| election and qualification of..... | Const. art. 5 § 15 |
| mode of..... | Pol. C. § 348 |
| returns for, canvass by legislature..... | Pol. C. § 1236 |
| returns for, making and transmission of..... | Pol. C. §§ 1292-1295 |
| impeachment, liable to..... | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 |
| notice to be given to the senate..... | Pen. C. § 752 |
| oath taken in presence of legislature..... | Pol. C. § 905 |
| powers and duties of governor to devolve upon, when..... | Const. art. 5 § 16 |
| president pro tem. of senate to act as governor, when..... | Const. art. 5 § 15 |
| prison directors, ex officio member of board..... | Pol. C. § 367 |
| member of board of..... | Pen. C. § 1573 |
| regent of university, ex officio..... | Pol. C. § 353 |
| tie vote for, choice in case of..... | Pol. C. § 1068 |

LIFE.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| imprisonment for..... | Pen. C. § 671 |
| for, civil death of person sentenced to..... | Pen. C. § 674 |

LIFE ESTATE. See also Estates.

termination of..... C. C. P. § 1723, added 1881: 35

LIFE INSURANCE. See Insurance.

LIGHTS, SIGNAL, masking, removing, or exhibiting false, a felony Pen. C. § 610

LIGHT HOUSES.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| title to sites for, governor authorized to convey..... | 1873-4: 621 |
| United States authorized to purchase lands for..... | 1857: 74; repealed 1859: 27 |

LIKINS, MARY, sales made by, confirmed..... 1899-70: 351

LIME POINT, jurisdiction of lands near, ceded to United States..... 1859: 534

LIMITATION.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| escheated estates, of claims to..... | C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1890: 110 |
| execution, of time for issuance of..... | C. C. P. § 681 |

LIMITATION. (Continued.)

order for sale of property of ward C. C. P. § 1790
redemption, of time for C. C. P. § 702; amended 1875-6: 96

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

In General.

act defining time for commencement of civil actions 1850:
343; amended 1855: 109; supplemented 1859: 306; amended 1863: 325; 1863-4: 91
action, construction of word C. C. P. § 363
alien, claim of, to inherited property C. C. § 672
commencement of action by C. C. P. § 364
causes of action arising in other states C. C. P. § 361
Code of Civil Procedure, effect of adoption of C. C. P. § 9; amended 1873-4: 279
existing actions not affected by C. C. P. § 362
commenced, when action is C. C. P. § 350
continuance of, by code
..... C. C. P. § 9; amended 1873-4: 279. Pol. C. § 9; amended 1873-4: 1
contract, evidence of new or continuing, must be in writing C. C. P. § 360
deceased person, commencement of action by or against representatives of
..... C. C. P. § 353
disability, limitation does not attach until removed C. C. P. § 358
must exist when right of action accrued C. C. P. § 357
time of, not part of time limited C. C. P. § 352
injunction is not part of time limited for commencement of action C. C. P. § 356
insolvency, statute of limitations not to run pending proceedings in 1880: 97
new action, commencement of, after reversal of judgment C. C. P. § 355
pleading statute of limitations C. C. P. § 458
special law for limitation of civil action prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
time of commencing action when defendant is out of state
..... Pen. C. § 802; amended 1880: 12. C. C. P. § 351
of commencement of civil actions C. C. P. § 312
vacancy in administration, effect of C. C. P. § 1501

Actions for Recovery of Real Property.

act relative to time for commencement of
..... 1850: 343; amended 1855: 109; 1863: 325; 1863-4: 91
adverse possession, actual occupation under claim of title is deemed C. C. P. § 324
how affected by tenancy C. C. P. § 328
occupation so deemed, when C. C. P. § 322
under claim of title not written, what constitutes C. C. P. § 325; amended 1877-8: 99
under instrument or judgment C. C. P. § 323
commencement by people or grantees within five years
..... C. C. P. § 317; amended 1873-4: 291
disabilities excluded from time of commencement C. C. P. § 328
entry, when valid as a claim C. C. P. § 320
grantee from state, when action cannot be brought by C. C. P. § 316
guardians, actions for recovery of estate sold by C. C. P. § 1806
heir of decedent, action for recovery of property by
..... C. C. P. §§ 1573, 1574; amended 1880: 112
people will not sue, when C. C. P. § 315
possession, right of, not affected by descent cast C. C. P. § 327
when presumed C. C. P. § 321
San Francisco ordinances not to affect without prior possession
..... 1863-4: 149; supplemented 1863-4: 435
seizin within five years necessary C. C. P. § 318
when necessary in action or defense C. C. P. § 319

Actions Other than for Recovery of Real Property.

account, when cause of action accrues upon mutual C. C. P. § 344
banks, actions against, for recovery of money 1871-2: 401
certificates of deposit, action after administration of estate 1871-2: 319
claims, actions on, against counties 1863-4: 152
actions on, against state 1893: 58
contest of will after probate C. C. P. § 1327
contract, commenced within four years C. C. P. § 337; amended 1873-4: 291
corporations, action for recovery against directors or stockholders C. C. P. § 359
criminal actions, time of commencing 1861: 222
deposits, no limitation on action for recovery of
..... 1871-2: 401. C. C. P. § 348, added 1873-4: 293
divorce, limitation is ground for denial of C. C. § 111
time for commencement of action for C. C. § 127
elections, contests of, for violation of purity act 1893: 21
felony other than murder, time for commencing action for
..... Pen. C. § 800; amended 1880: 12; 1891: 193
guardians, actions upon bonds of C. C. P. § 1806
judgment, contract, etc., made out of state 1862: 161. 1855: 75
or decree, action upon, commenced within five years
..... C. C. P. § 336; amended 1873-4: 291
liability created by statute, within three years C. C. P. § 338

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS. (Continued.)**Actions Other than for Recovery of Real Property. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| limitations apply to actions in name of state | C. C. P. § 345 |
| misdeameanors, time of commencing actions for | Pen. C. § 801; amended 1880: 12 |
| mortgage, action to redeem | C. C. P. §§ 346, 347 |
| murder, no limit on time for commencing prosecution for | Pen. C. § 799; amended 1891: 192 |
| relief, time for commencing action for | C. C. P. § 343 |
| wages, on actions for, in case of execution or attachment | C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352 |
| within six months | C. C. P. § 341; amended 1873-4: 292 |
| one year | C. C. P. § 340; amended 1873-4: 292; 1875-6: 89 |
| two years | C. C. P. § 339; amended 1873-4: 292 |
| three years | C. C. P. § 338 |
| four years | C. C. P. § 337; amended 1873-4: 291 |
| five years | C. C. P. § 336; amended 1873-4: 291 |

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, resolution indorsing 1863-4: 548

LINDLEY, CHARLES.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| authorized to sell property of his children | 1862: 148 |
| granted leave of absence | 1860: 421 |

LIQUORS, INTOXICATING.

| | |
|---|--|
| adulterated, sale of, prohibited | 1860: 186 |
| camp-meetings, penalty for selling within one mile of | Pen. C. § 304 |
| provisions not to apply to established places | Pen. C. § 305 |
| capitol, sale of liquors in, prohibited | 1880: 80 |
| collection of retail accounts prohibited | 1858: 193. 1873-4: 509 |
| College City, sale within one mile of, prohibited | 1875-6: 691 |
| election days, sale on, prohibited | 1873-4: 297 |
| Indians or drunkards, selling to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 397; amended 1873-4: 462; 1893: 98 |
| selling to, a felony | Pen. C. § 397 by amendment 1893: 98 |
| keeping within two miles of state institution, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109 |
| minors, sale to, prohibited | 1871-2: 231. 1891: 91 |
| Napa Insane Asylum, prohibiting sale within one mile of | 1873-4: 27 |
| sale of, to persons inordinately addicted to use of, prohibited | 1889: 352 |
| state prison, sale within two miles of, prohibited | 1855: 108 |
| theaters, etc., sale at, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 303 |
| University of California, prohibiting sale within two miles of | 1873-4: 12 |

LIQUOR LAW, prohibitory, vote on question of 1855: 240

LIQUOR LICENSES.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| classification and tax | Pol. C. § 3381 |
| elections on question of granting | 1873-4: 434; repealed 1875-6: 10 |
| exceptions in matter of | Pol. C. § 3383 |
| penalty for sale without | 1853: 69 |

LIS PENDENS.

| | |
|--|---|
| filing of, in action for partition | C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11 |
| notice of pendency of action affecting title to property | C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297 |

LISBON DISTRICT, assessment and by-laws ratified 1877-8: 250

LITTLE SHASTA, resolution relative to mail route to 1869-70: 916

LITTLE SISTERS' INFANT SHELTER, S. F., appropriation for 1877-8: 1009

LIVE STOCK. See Animals.

LIVERMORE, charter of 1875-6: 913

LIVERY STABLES.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| license tax on | Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137 |
| lien of proprietor on stock | C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89 |

LOAN. See also Bonds.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| act creating temporary state loan | 1850: 53 |
| memorial to congress relative to loans to farmers | 1891: 519 |
| state, authorizing loan to, of \$1,000,000 | 1850: 69 |
| loan to, for immediate demands on treasury | 1850: 458 |

LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See Building and Loan Associations.

LOAN COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| additional powers granted | 1873-4: 235 |
| board of, created | 1891: 210 |
| duties of, in the sale of bonds | 1891: 210 |
| powers and duties of | 1869-70: 646 |

LOAN FOR EXCHANGE.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| contract cannot be modified by lender | C. C. § 1905 |
| damage by defect or vice, lender liable for | C. C. § 1893 |

LOAN FOR EXCHANGE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| defined | C. C. § 1902 |
| place of return of thing loaned | C. C. § 1896 |
| return of thing loaned | C. C. § 1895 |
| title to thing transferred by | C. C. § 1904 |

LOAN FOR USE.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| animals to be properly cared for | C. C. § 1887 |
| borrower, degree of skill required of | C. C. § 1888 |
| must not relet | C. C. § 1891 |
| must use care | C. C. § 1886 |
| damages by defect or vice, lender liable for | C. C. § 1898 |
| defined | C. C. § 1884 |
| exchange, provisions applicable when borrower has option | C. C. § 1903 |
| expenses, borrower must bear what | C. C. § 1892 |
| increase of, belongs to lender | C. C. § 1885 |
| injuries, borrower must repair | C. C. § 1889 |
| place to which thing must be returned | C. C. § 1896 |
| purposes for which thing may be used | C. C. § 1890 |
| return of thing may be required, when | C. C. § 1894 |
| of thing on expiration of time | C. C. § 1895 |
| title to thing not transferred by | C. C. § 1885 |

LOAN OF MONEY.

| | |
|---|---|
| defined | C. C. § 1912 |
| interest, agreement on rate of | C. C. § 1918 |
| compounded, when | C. C. § 1919 |
| legal rate of | C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245; 1877-8: 87 |
| presumed to be made upon | C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244 |
| rate to be deemed annual when not specified | C. C. § 1916 |
| reward for loan is called | C. C. § 1915; amended 1873-4: 245 |
| repayment to be in current money | C. C. § 1913 |
| may be made with or without | C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244 |

LOBBYING.

| | |
|--|--|
| defined | Const. art. 4 § 35 |
| lobbying in legislative body, a felony | Pen. C. § 89, added 1873-4: 456; amended 1880: 7 |
| punishment for | Const. art. 4 § 35 |

LOCAL OPTION, act in relation to 1873-4: 494; repealed 1875-6: 10

LOCEY, IRA H. AND HENEY, appropriation to pay claims of 1893: 844

LOCKWOOD, J. W., appropriation for 1860: 39

LOCOMOTIVE.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| bell must be placed on | C. C. § 486 |
| engineer omitting to ring bell or to whistle at crossings, guilty of misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 890 |
| mortgage may be made on | C. C. § 2965 |

LODGING HOUSES. See also *Innkeepers*.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| letting parts of rooms forbidden | C. C. § 1950 |
| sleeping apartments, number of cubic feet per person | 1875-6: 759 |

LODI, name changed from Mokelumne 1873-4: 690

LOGAN, TAYLOR, name changed to Taylor Rogers 1865-6: 18

LOGS. See also *Lumber*.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| Humboldt County, scaling of logs in | 1877-8: 779 |
| survey of logs in | 1860: 154 |
| marks on, altering or defacing, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 356 |
| penalty for driving iron into saw-logs | 1875-6: 32 |
| scale for measurement of | 1877-8: 604; amended 1880: 119 |

LOGGERS, lien of, on logs cut 1877-8: 747; amended 1880: 38; 1887: 53

LOLOB, CHALKLEY P., name changed to Charles P. Lolor 1860: 263

LOMPOC, resolution relative to mail service to 1877-8: 1068

LONDON INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| appointment of delegates to | 1862: 605 |
| recommendation of citizen to attend | 1851: 528 |

LONE PINE, resolution relative to mail service to 1875-6: 937

LONG, ADDIE E., name changed from Addie Laird 1865-6: 93

LORD, D. S., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency 1856: 81

LOS ANGELES CITY.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| assessment roll, legalized | 1867-8: 92. 1869-70: 635 |
| board of public works, creation of | 1875-6: 856; repealed 1877-8: 48 |
| board of education, creation of | 1871-2: 153 |
| bonds, issuance of, for water supply | 1859: 199 |
| issuance and redemption of | 1869-70: 671 |
| issuance of, for school buildings | 1871-2: 153 |
| issuance of, to purchase site for depot | 1873-4: 724 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LOS ANGELES CITY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| bonds, issuance of, for improvement of irrigation | 1875-6: 79 |
| issuance of irrigation bonds | 1877-8: 387 |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1862: 11 |
| catholic orphan asylum, appropriation for | 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679 |
| charter of | 1850: 155; supplemented 1851: 329; 1862: 186; 1854: 205; 1862: 9; amended 1863-4: 80; 1865-6: 15; 1867-8: 89, 97, 609; 1871-2: 128, 623. — 1873-4: 633; amended 1875-6: 692; 1877-8: 642. — 1889: 455 |
| council, ratifying acts of | 1877-8: 74 |
| Dryden, W. G., concessions to, ratified | 1869-70: 636 |
| free dispensary, appropriation for | 1877-8: 1010 |
| funding commissioners, appointment of | 1869-70: 671 |
| powers and duties of | 1869-70: 671 |
| gas works, ordinance relating to, confirmed | 1867-8: 71 |
| ladies' benevolent society, appropriation for | 1877-8: 1010 |
| loan, authorized to contract | 1862: 10; amended 1862: 262 |
| library, establishment of public | 1873-4: 274 |
| limits, extension of | 1869: 253 |
| Los Angeles and San Pedro R. R. Co., subscription to capital stock of | 1867-8: 20; amended 1867-8: 294 |
| Los Angeles street, bonds for payment of damages for widening and extension of | 1877-8: 419 |
| McLaughlin, Hiram, conveyance to, ratified | 1869-70: 636 |
| mail routes to, resolution relative to | 1861: 673 |
| name, corporate, what to be | 1856: 31 |
| pound, establishment of public | 1863: 500 |
| railroad to San Pedro, subscription to stock of | 1861: 457 |
| Sanchez, T. A., deed to, confirmed | 1871-2: 93 |
| school law | 1873-4: 605 |
| sewer, bonds for building, authorized | 1875-6: 398 |
| Sisters of Mercy's Hospital, appropriation for | 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009 |
| street sprinkling, contract for, authorized | 1877-8: 849 |
| taxes, delinquent, collection of | 1862: 171 |
| levy for river fund, etc. | 1867-8: 167 |
| Warren, W. C., payment of | 1873-4: 763 |
| water, issuance of bonds for improvement of irrigation | 1875-6: 79 |
| water commissioners, board of, created | 1869-70: 702; repealed 1871-2: 30 |
| payment of indebtedness created by | 1875-6: 52 |
| water supply, issuance of bonds for improvement of | 1877-8: 387 |
| loan to obtain, authorized | 1859: 199 |
| water works, lease of, ratified | 1869-70: 636 |
| zanjas, penalty for defiling | 1869-70: 645 |

LOS ANGELES COUNTY.

| | |
|---|---|
| acknowledgments taken by recorder, legalized | 1857: 325 |
| almshouse and hospital, bonds for construction of | 1873-4: 535 |
| establishment of | 1877-8: 379 |
| issuance of bonds for payment for | 1877-8: 379 |
| Anaheim school district, bonds for school house, issuance of | 1877-8: 390 |
| artesian wells, regulating use of | 1875-6: 331; repealed 1877-8: 196 |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessment roll legalized | 1857: 166. 1877-8: 103 |
| bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1853: 47; supplemented 1853: 152 |
| to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of | 1861: 100; amended 1863: 37; 1867-8: 29 |
| to fund indebtedness, issuance of | 1863-4: 509 |
| boundaries of | 1850: 59. 1851: 172 |
| 1853: 119. 1856: 53. 1857: 165. 1865-6: 796. 1867-8: 604. 1869: 123. Pol. C. § 3945 | |
| bridge across Los Angeles river, construction of | 1875-6: 849 |
| across Santa Ana river, supervisors authorized to build | 1873-4: 47 |
| bridges, building of, and bonds for | 1871-2: 209 |
| across San Gabriel river, construction of, and bonds for | 1871-2: 478 |
| cash fund, set apart for current expenses | 1857: 106 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| constable, providing for additional | 1875-6: 3 |
| county judge, salary of, how payable | 1865-6: 12 |
| county seat, location of | 1850: 59. 1851: 172. Pol. C. § 3945 |
| courts, terms of | 1858: 122; amended 1859: 21 |
| court-house, special tax for erection of | 1853: 115 |
| additional tax for | 1857: 125 |
| contraction of loan for, authorized | 1858: 186; amended 1859: 241 |
| purchase or erection of | 1869-70: 669 |
| district attorney, appointment and salary of deputy | 1875-6: 15 |
| district court, special term of | 1863: 249 |
| examiners, board of, members and duties | 1875-6: 365 |

LOS ANGELES COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 570. 1877-8: 574, 577. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1860: 293. 1861: 106. 1862: 279. 1869-70: 166, 381. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 clerk of board of supervisors |
| clerk of county court | 1861: 106. 1862: 280. 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279 |
| clerk of district court | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279 |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1860: 290. 1861: 104. 1862: 277. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154, 381 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 278. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156, 381. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279 |
| coroner | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 108, 113. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 575 |
| county attorney | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 111, 113. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1877-8: 575 |
| county clerk | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279. 1869-70: 156, 381. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 198. 1891: 337. 1893: 392 |
| court commissioners | 1850: 422. 1860: 292. 1861: 114. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155, 381. 1887: 187. 1889: 248. 1891: 336. 1893: 391 |
| district attorney | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. 1877-8: 575. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| elisors | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279. 1869-70: 156, 381. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 198. 1891: 337. 1893: 392 |
| interpreters and translators | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279. 1869-70: 156, 381. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 198. 1891: 337. 1893: 392 |
| jurors | 1850: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179. 1877-8: 575 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1877-8: 576 |
| probate judge | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279. 1869-70: 156, 381. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 198. 1891: 337. 1893: 392 |
| public administrator | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 112 |
| recorder | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 575 |
| referees | 1850: 418. 1861: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1860: 292. 1861: 105. 1862: 279. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156, 381. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 198. 1891: 337. 1893: 392 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1861: 106, 113. 1862: 280. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1875-6: 130. 1877-8: 575. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 394 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1861: 109. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172, 381. 1877-8: 575 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 577. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 187 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1877-8: 576 |
| record of | 1873-4: 616 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| franchise for railroad to Wilmington | 1863: 494 |
| for road to Nillows springs | 1867-8: 45 |
| for wharf at Anaheim Landing | 1867-8: 277 |
| granted to Brinley et al. for road | 1861: 303; amended 1862: 282 |
| granted to L. A. & S. P. R. R. Co. for telegraph line | 1871-2: 87 |
| irrigation, act to promote | 1873-4: 312 |
| superintendent, appointment and duties of | 1873-4: 312 |
| irrigation districts, organization of | 1873-4: 313 |
| jail, bonds for erection of | 1875-6: 519 |
| jail fund, transfer of money to | 1863-4: 214 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. 1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 142; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| justice of the peace, providing for additional | 1875-6: 3 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 167. Pol. C. § 166 by amendment 1875-6: 4 |
| Los Angeles and San Pedro R. R. Co., subscription to capital stock of | 1867-8: 14; amended 1867-8: 299 |
| Los Nietos irrigation district, establishment of | 1877-8: 374 |
| officers, record of services rendered | 1861: 64; repealed 1865-6: 47 |
| orphan asylum, female, appropriation for | 1867-8: 587 |
| railroad to San Pedro, subscription to stock of | 1861: 465 |
| records, transcription of | 1855: 60 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

LOS ANGELES COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| roads, act relative to | 1875-6: 30. 1877-8: 6, 716 |
| appropriation for work on Santa Ana Eagle mines road | 1863: 142 |
| appropriation to aid Santa Barbara and Los Angeles road | 1861: 347 |
| construction of road from Los Angeles to Clear Creek mines | 1865-6: 690 |
| salaries of officers | 1863-4: 255; amended 1865-6: 29. — 1871-2: 158; amended 1873-4: 342, 348. 1877-8: 574. 1883: 337. 1885: 125, 168. 1887: 187. 1889: 247. 1891: 334. 1893: 359 |
| of superior judges | Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| salary of county clerk | 1869-70: 330 |
| of county judge | 1871-2: 62 |
| of district attorney | 1866: 22; repealed 1861: 114. — 1862: 272 |
| of treasurer | 1865-6: 175 |
| San Gabriel river, protection of El Monte township from | 1873-4: 768 |
| seagulls, protection of, in vicinity of Santa Monica | 1875-6: 287 |
| senatorial district | 1860: 154. 1861: 409. 1863: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 80. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| sheep, restriction on herding, act of 1861 made applicable | 1865-6: 56 |
| Spring school district, tax levy authorized | 1875-6: 400 |
| squirrels, extermination of | 1877-8: 787 |
| superior judges, increasing number of | 1887: 1. 1889: 130 |
| supervisors, election of | 1857: 166 |
| election and terms of | 1867-8: 456; repealed 1869-70: 880. — 1869-70: 879 |
| supervisor districts, apportionment of | 1867-8: 456; repealed 1869-70: 880 |
| taxes, delinquent, collection of | 1860: 180 |
| delinquent list legalized | 1877-8: 103 |
| time for collection extended | 1866: 69. 1861: 122 |
| treasurer, time for settlement extended | 1861: 316 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241. — 1877-8: 164 |
| water rights granted to Phineas Banning | 1863-4: 299 |
| LOS ANGELES EXPRESS , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 135, 140, 145 |
| LOS ANGELES HERALD , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 144 |
| LOS ANGELES NORMAL SCHOOL. | |
| act providing for establishment of | 1881: 89 |
| appropriation for | 1881: 89. 1883: 281 |
| for additional building | 1893: 120 |
| for bulkheading | 1889: 96 |
| for erection of gymnasium | 1889: 333 |
| for library | 1889: 138 |
| for support of | 1881: 121. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| LOS ANGELES RANGERS , appropriation for benefit of | 1864: 170 |
| LOS ANGELES TIMES-MIRROR , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 134, 137, 144 |
| LOS BOLSAAS LAND GRANT , resolution relative to settlement of contest on | 1883: 392 |
| LOS NIETOS IRRIGATION DISTRICT , establishment of | 1877-8: 374 |
| LOS NITOS COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE , right to receive gifts | 1873-4: 341 |
| LOST PAPERS , copy may be used instead of original | C. C. P. § 1045 |
| LOST PROPERTY. | |
| act relative to disposition of | 1850: 157 |
| action for restoration of | Pol. C. § 3140 |
| advertisement of, by finder | Pol. C. § 3138 |
| appraisers, appointment of | Pol. C. § 3137 |
| duty of | Pol. C. § 3137 |
| appropriator of, guilty of larceny, when | Pen. C. § 485 |
| finder, duty of | Pol. C. § 3136; amended 1873-4: 42 |
| entitled to reward and compensation | C. C. § 1867 |
| obligations of | C. C. § 1864 |
| thing may be surrendered to satisfy claims of | C. C. § 1871 |
| to give notice to owner if known | C. C. § 1865 |
| list of, justice must file | Pol. C. § 3138 |
| penalty for failure to advertise or restore | Pol. C. § 3141 |
| proof of ownership | C. C. § 1866 |
| how made | Pol. C. § 3142 |
| recording of list | Pol. C. § 3138 |
| restoration of, by finder | Pol. C. § 3140 |
| sale by finder, when | C. C. § 1869 |
| mode of | C. C. § 1870 |
| storage, finder may place on | C. C. § 1868 |
| title vests in finder, when | Pol. C. § 3139 |
| LOTHIAN, PETER , relief of | 1862: 52 |
| LOTS , town or city, leases for more than twenty years, void | C. C. § 718 |
| LOTT, HENRY ST. CLAIRE , name changed from Henry St. Clair | 1854: 147 |

LOTTERIES.

| | |
|---|--|
| act prohibiting | 1851: 211; explained 1854: 58; repealed 1855: 100.—1855: 99; supplemented 1855: 153.—1861: 229 |
| aiding or assisting, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 322 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 319 |
| evidence necessary on trial of offenses in connection with | Pen. C. § 1109 |
| forfeiture of property offered for disposal by | Pen. C. § 325 |
| insurance on drawing of, not authorized | C. C. § 2532 |
| letting building or vessel for purpose of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 326 |
| office, opening or setting up, for purpose of lottery, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 323 |
| preparing or drawing, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 320 |
| prohibition of | Const. art. 4 § 26 |
| tickets, insuring, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 324 |
| selling or giving, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 321 |
| LOURRYRO, JOSE M. , granted leave of absence | 1865-6: 887 |
| LOVE, HARRY. | |
| appropriation for relief of | 1854: 170 |
| rangers for capture of Joaquins | 1853: 194 |
| LOVE, JOHN LORD , authorized to sue the state | 1875-6: 680 |
| LOVE, J. S. | |
| appropriation to pay claim of | 1860: 406 |
| payment of claim | 1858: 101 |
| LOVETT & CO. , relief of | 1862: 267 |
| LOW, F. F. , purchase of portrait | 1873-4: 520 |
| LOW, WILLIAM M. , appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency | 1856: 82 |
| LOWELL, JOHN P. , name changed from James Kinsman | 1863-4: 84 |
| LOWER LAKE. | |
| hogs not to run at large | 1877-8: 435 |
| mail service, resolution relative to | 1865-6: 883 |
| LUGGAGE. | |
| check, damages for refusal to give | C. C. § 479 |
| common carrier, carrying and delivery of, by | C. C. § 2183; amended 1873-4: 250 |
| obliged to carry | C. C. § 2180; amended 1877-8: 87 |
| liability of carrier for | C. C. § 2182 |
| lien upon, for fare | C. C. § 2191 |
| of innkeepers on | C. C. § 1861, added 1875-6: 78 |
| may consist of what | C. C. § 2181 |
| sale of, by depositary for hire | C. C. § 1857, added 1891: 470 |
| of unclaimed, by innkeeper | C. C. § 1862, added 1875-6: 78 |
| LUMBER. See also <i>Logs</i> . | |
| booms, franchises for construction of, authorized | 1881: 25 |
| definition of | Pol. C. § 2389 |
| drifted, proceeds from sale of | Pol. C. §§ 2392, 2393; amended 1880: 21 |
| turned over to sheriff if not removed | Pol. C. § 2391 |
| marks on, altering or defacing, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 356 |
| measurer, appointment and duties of | 1853: 131 |
| recovery of, if washed away | Pol. C. § 2390 |
| saw-logs, penalty for driving iron into | 1875-6: 32 |
| LUMPKINS, RICHMOND , administrator authorized to pay money to J. M. Waller | 1854: 146 |
| LUNACY, COMMISSIONER IN , printing and distribution of report | 1871-2: 966 |
| LUNATICS. See <i>Insane Persons</i> . | |
| LYMAN, C. D. , appropriation for services in state library | 1867-8: 486 |
| LYNCH, AGNES , relief of | 1891: 512 |
| LYNCH, J. J. , appropriation for claim of | 1889: 41 |
| LYNCH, M. , allowance of claim authorized | 1867-8: 575 |
| LYNN, C. F. | |
| release of sureties on bonds of | 1861: 55 |
| relief of sureties on bond of | 1859: 334 |
| LYON, CYRUS , payment of claim for capturing A. Garcia | 1893: 535 |
| LYON, WM. S. , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 344 |
| LYONS, HENRY A. , leave of absence granted | 1850: 469 |
| LYONS, JOHN A. , name changed from John H. D. Malson | 1861: 54 |
| LYONS, JULIUS , administratrix authorized to sell property | 1861: 515 |
| LYTLE, GEORGE I. , appropriation for claim of | 1865-6: 808 |

M

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| McALISTER, FRANCIS BUTLER , name changed to Francis Butler | 1860: 85 |
| McALPIN, B. , et al., granted franchise for canal | 1853: 167; amended 1855: 162 |
| McBETH, D. N. , authorized to execute deeds as sheriff of Alpine County | 1865-6: 512 |
| McCAULEY, JAMES , relief of | 1861: 187 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| McCAULEY, JOHN F. | |
| appropriation to pay claim of | 1858: 122. 1861: 498 |
| to pay judgment obtained by | 1859: 308 |
| payment of claim | 1860: 317 |
| settlement of account of | 1858: 339 |
| McCHESNEY, CHARLES G., sale of real estate authorized | 1867-8: 641 |
| McCLAREN, DANIEL. | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1867: 361 |
| to pay claim of | 1861: 500 |
| McCLATCHY, JAMES. | |
| authorized to sue Sacramento County | 1875-6: 796 |
| credited for lost licenses | 1865-6: 752 |
| McCOMB, D. W., leave of absence granted | 1861: 686 |
| McCONNELL, JOHN E., granted leave of absence | 1854: 229 |
| McCORMICK, JAMES D., relief of | 1865-6: 98 |
| McCOY, GEORGE, franchise for wharf on San Joaquin river | 1861: 418 |
| McCREDY, JOHN J., relief of | 1871-2: 410 |
| McDANEL, MARGARET, authorized to borrow money | 1871-2: 795 |
| McDONALD, WALTER, issuance of bonds to | 1858: 102 |
| McDONNELL, DONALD, relief of | 1865-6: 464 |
| McDONOUGH, DANIEL, name changed to James Henry Warwick | 1861: 125 |
| McDOUGAL, GEORGE, executor authorized to sell real estate | 1859: 64 |
| McDOUGAL, JOHN, franchise for road in San Luis Obispo County | 1861: 153 |
| McDOUGALL, JAMES A., resolution censuring | 1863-4: 557 |
| McDOWELL, GEN. IRWIN, resolution recommending for promotion | 1865-6: 888 |
| McEWEN, W. L., appropriation for claim of | 1873-4: 32 |
| McFARLAND, JAMES F., relief of | 1867-8: 129 |
| McFARLANE PASS WAGON ROAD CO., assignment of franchise, authorized to make | 1865-6: 435 |
| McGANN, JAMES, leave of absence granted | 1873-4: 869 |
| McGARVEY, ROBERT, leave of absence granted | 1861: 671 |
| McGARVEY, W. V., payment of, authorized | 1869-70: 100 |
| McGEE, GEORGE, payment of claim | 1858: 211 |
| McGOWAN & BUTLER, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 110 |
| McGRATH, FRANCIS, relief of | 1869-70: 804 |
| McGRATH, JOHN, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 513 |
| McGRAW, PETER, appropriation for claim of | 1865-6: 231 |
| McGREECE, MARY ELIZABETH, name changed to Mary Elizabeth Hastings | 1854: 153 |
| MACHINERY, mortgage may be made upon | C. C. § 2955 |
| MACKAY, JOHN W., resolution extending thanks to | 1890: 247 |
| McKENNA, JOHN, administratrix authorized to sell real estate | 1860: 27 |
| McKILLICAN, ROBERT, appropriation for relief of | 1885: 25 |
| McLAUGHLIN, HIRAM, relieved as surety on bond of W. C. Getman | 1859: 335 |
| MACLAY, CHARLES, franchise for road in Santa Clara and Santa Cruz Counties | 1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711 |
| McLEAN, ELIZA, payment of, for supplies furnished marine hospital | 1871-2: 799 |
| McLELLAN, GEORGE, relief of | 1883: 293 |
| McMAHON, JAMES, payment of claim | 1854: 188 |
| McMAHON, LAWRENCE, relief of | 1852: 258 |
| McMEANS, S. A. | |
| attorney-general authorized to begin suit against | 1859: 392 |
| examination and settlement of accounts of | 1858: 72 |
| release of sureties on bond of | 1860: 137 |
| relief of | 1852: 270 |
| McMENAFEE, NATHANIEL, relief of, by congress | 1851: 531 |
| McMULLAN, C. S., appropriation for claim of | 1891: 282 |
| McNEALY, JAMES, et al., franchise for bridge across Mokelumne river | 1863: 486 |
| McNEIL, DANIEL, payment of claim authorized | 1883: 48 |
| McNULTY, JOHN, appropriation for claim of | 1891: 282 |
| McPHERSON, A. W. | |
| franchise for bridge across Albion river | 1865-6: 133 |
| for bridge across Noyo river | 1865-6: 354 |
| for wharf at mouth of Navarro river | 1859: 325 |

| | |
|--|--|
| McPHERSON, A. W., et al., authorized to construct booms in Mendocino County | 1861: 19 |
| McQUAID, I. C., granted leave of absence | 1862: 593 |
| McWORTHY & BRUNING, granted franchise for wharf | 1862: 41 |
| MAD RIVER, improvement of, for log-driving | 1877-8: 788 |
| MAD RIVER BOOM AND LUMBER CO., authorized to maintain booms in Humboldt bay | 1877-8: 114 |
| MADDEN, JEROME, appropriation to pay claim of | 1861: 508 |
| MADERA COUNTY. | |
| assembly districts, to comprise what | 1893: 172 |
| boundaries of | 1893: 168 |
| creation of | 1893: 168 |
| fees, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1893: 507 |
| auditor | Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| coroner | 1873-4: 794 |
| court commissioners | C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| recorder | Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| tax collector | Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| salaries of officers | 1893: 499 |
| senatorial district, in which | 1893: 172 |
| MADIGAN, P. N., administratrix authorized to sell real estate | 1859: 187 |
| MADSON, GUSTAVE, name changed to John Gustave Madson | 1861: 582 |
| MAGDALEN ASYLUM, appropriation for | 1862: 313. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009 |
| MAGISTRATE. See also <i>Judges.</i> | |
| arrest, may orally order | Pen. C. § 838 |
| ball, whom may admit to | Pen. C. § 1277 |
| defendant to be informed of charge and right to counsel | Pen. C. § 858 |
| definition of term | C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. §§ 7, 807. Pol. C. § 17 |
| warrant of arrest, when may issue | Pen. C. § 813 |
| who is | Pen. C. § 808; amended 1880: 7 |
| MAHLER, HENRY, appropriation for claim of | 1891: 422 |
| MAILS. | |
| overland, resolution relative to schedule time | 1863-4: 543 |
| resolution relative to transportation of | 1850: 464 |
| transportation of, resolution relative to | 1858: 352 |
| MAIL CARRIERS. See <i>Letter Carriers.</i> | |
| MAIL ROUTES. | |
| China and Japan, resolution relative to establishing, to | 1862: 599 |
| resolution relative to establishment of | 1850: 463. 1853: 307. 1854: 222. 1861: 672, 682 |
| relative to establishment of, from Reno to Chico | 1877-8: 1064 |
| relative to establishment on Big Tree and Carson Valley route | 1860: 413 |
| southern overland, resolution relative to reestablishment of | 1865-6: 881 |
| MAIN STREET WHARF CO., franchise for wharf at Vallejo | 1857: 221 |
| MAINS, CHARLES LAUREN, name changed from Charles Lauren Seldon | 1865-6: 22 |
| MAINS, JAMES NELSON, name changed from James Nelson Seldon | 1865-6: 22 |
| MAINS, JOHN, name changed from John Mains Seldon | 1865-6: 22 |
| MAJORITY. | |
| joint authority, majority may exercise | C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 15 |
| mining partnership, majority of members control business | C. C. § 2520 |
| MALARIN, JUAN, sale of real estate of heirs | 1859: 70 |
| MALICE. | |
| defined | Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pen. C. § 188 |
| presumed in libelous publications | Pen. C. § 250 |
| privileged communication, not inferred from | C. C. § 48 |
| MALICIOUS MISCHIEF. | |
| defined | Pen. C. § 594 |
| interpretation of provisions regarding | Pen. C. § 595 |
| misdeemeanors, who are guilty of | Pen. C. § 594 |
| MALLAGH & HOLLISTER, franchise for wharf on San Luis Obispo bay | 1867-8: 28 |
| MALPASO BRIDGE CO., franchise granted | 1862: 62 |
| MALPRACTICE, by physician in state of intoxication, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 346 |

| | |
|--|---|
| MALSON, JOHN H. D., name changed to John A. Lyons | 1861: 54 |
| MANCHESTER, GEORGE W., issuance of bonds to | 1890: 149 |
| MANDAMUS, WRIT OF, to be designated writ of mandate | C. C. P. § 1084; amended 1873-4: 345 |
| MANDATE, WRIT OF. | |
| alternative or peremptory, may be either | C. C. P. § 1087 |
| alternative writ, issued without notice | C. C. P. § 1088 |
| answer of adverse party | C. C. P. § 1089 |
| application for | C. C. P. § 1086 |
| cases upon which to issue | C. C. P. § 1086 |
| contents of | C. C. P. § 1087 |
| hearing on, before court | C. C. P. § 1094; amended 1873-4: 345 |
| issued, when and by what court | C. C. P. § 1085 |
| jury trial, when question of fact is raised | C. C. P. § 1090 |
| new trial, motion made for, where | C. C. P. § 1092 |
| notice of application for | C. C. P. § 1088 |
| penalty for disobedience to | C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345 |
| peremptory writ, issued after notice | C. C. P. § 1088 |
| recovery of costs, damages, etc. | C. C. P. § 1086 |
| return and hearing may be had at any time | C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74 |
| service of | C. C. P. § 1086 |
| superior judges, power to issue writs at chambers | C. C. P. § 1086 |
| trial, applicant may demur to or counter-vail answer | C. C. P. § 1091 |
| verdict, transmission of, by clerk | C. C. P. § 1093 |
| MANDEVILLE, JAMES W. | |
| payment of funeral expenses of | 1875-6: 364 |
| relief of widow and family of | 1875-6: 76 |
| MANIFESTS. | |
| cargoes of vessels to California, resolution relative to | 1856: 237 |
| penalty for making false | Pen. C. § 541 |
| MANLOVE, WILLIAM H., authorized to construct road in Lake County | 1869-70: 229 |
| MANSLAUGHTER. | |
| death must occur when, to constitute crime of | Pen. C. § 194 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 192 |
| jurisdiction of action for, when party dies in another county | Pen. C. § 790; amended 1880: 11 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 193 |
| MANUFACTURES, premiums for encouragement of | 1862: 415; supplemented 1863: 765; repealed 1869-70: 79 |
| MANUFACTURING COMPANIES. See also <i>Corporations.</i> | |
| incorporation of | 1850: 365; repealed 1853: 92 |
| MAPS. | |
| evidence of what facts | C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| recording of maps of towns or subdivisions | 1893: 96 |
| state map, Eddy's, declared official | 1853: 55 |
| surveyor-general required to prepare | 1852: 127 |
| MARCUSE & BALTEAR, payment of coupons to | 1863-4: 106 |
| MARE ISLAND. | |
| attached to Solano County | 1853: 20 |
| dry dock, resolution relative to appropriation for completion of | 1877-8: 1084 |
| jurisdiction over, ceded to United States | 1854: 48 |
| MARIN COUNTY. | |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| bonds, issuance and redemption of | 1873-4: 299 |
| road bonds, issuance and redemption of | 1869-70: 114; supplemented 1871-2: 23 |
| boundaries of | 1850: |
| 60, 406. 1851: 177. 1854: 121. 1860: 269. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 347. Pol. C. § 3957 | |
| boundary line with Sonoma County, survey of | 1856: 34 |
| bounties for killing wild animals | 1861: 66 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county court, terms of | 1859: 27 |
| county seat, election on relocation of | 1865-6: 867; repealed 1871-2: 29 |
| election on removal of | 1863: 52 |
| location of | 1850: 406. 1861: 177. Pol. C. § 3957 |
| courts, terms of | 1859: 225. 1863-4: 94. — 1865-6: 56; amended 1875-6: 594; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.) |
| court-house, bonds for construction | 1871-2: 26; amended 1871-2: 306 |
| special tax for erection of | 1855: 103 |
| tax for building | 1865-6: 476; repealed 1871-2: 29 |
| current expenses, fund set apart for | 1857: 236 |

MARIN COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| Dirie school district, estimate of expenses | 1873-4: 339 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 168. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 43 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1850: 286, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1861: 121. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 27, 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 186. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, lawful, defined | 1855: 155; amended 1858: 123 |
| franchise for wharf at Agnes island granted Mary Buckelew | 1860: 58 |
| granted to San Rafael Road Co. | 1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646 |
| funds, transfer of, authorized | 1869-70: 424 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 132. 1875-6: 528; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| jurors, mileage of | 1867-8: 41 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 168. Pol. C. § 167 by amendment 1875-6: 4 |
| organization of | 1850: 406 |
| public administrator, fees and duties of | 1867-8: 27 |
| records, index of | 1873-4: 798 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1861: 378; amended 1867-8: 84. — 1865-6: 711; repealed 1873-4: 5. — 1867-8: 610; supplemented 1871-2: 524; repealed 1873-4: 5 |
| action for damages on account of laying out | 1873-4: 815 |
| construction of San Rafael and Tomales road | 1865-6: 524 |
| construction of Tomales road | 1869-70: 501 |
| road overseers, election of | 1877-8: 544 |
| salaries of officers | 1873-4: 433. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 383. 1893: 458 |
| salary of superintendent of schools | 1873-4: 212 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| school districts, provisions for elections | 1867-8: 371 |
| school moneys, apportionment of | 1875-6: 568 |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| stock prohibited from running at large on roads | 1875-6: 482 |
| supervisors, duties transferred to court of sessions | 1854: 180 |
| swamp and overflowed lands, official survey of | 1869-70: 428 |
| taxes, assessment of 1867 legalized | 1859: 53 |
| collection of delinquent school taxes | 1867-8: 371 |
| delinquent, provisions for collection of | 1858: 13 |
| levy for redemption fund | 1859: 42 |
| payment of road poll tax | 1875-6: 180 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MARIN COUNTY. (Continued.)

taxes, special levy for Bolinas bay and Fairfax road fund.....1877-8: 331
time for collection extended.....1855: 34. 1857: 30. 1880: 21
tax collector, official bond of.....1877-8: 196

MARIN COUNTY WATER CO., appropriation for discount on warrants.....1889: 335**MARINE BOARD, SAN FRANCISCO.**

appointment of members.....Pol. C. § 363; repealed 1875-6: 14
badges for sailor boarding-house keepers.....Pol. C. § 2588; repealed 1875-6: 52
to beworn by boarding-house keepers and agents.....Pol. C. § 2589; repealed 1875-6: 52
civil executive officers.....Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
compensation of members and officers.....Pol. C. § 2585; repealed 1875-6: 52
constituted, how.....Pol. C. § 2583; repealed 1875-6: 52
deserters, arrest and trial of.....Pol. C. § 2602; repealed 1875-6: 52
duties of.....Pol. C. § 702; repealed 1875-6: 14
laws, printing and distribution of.....Pol. C. § 2607; repealed 1875-6: 52
licenses, fees for.....Pol. C. § 2587; repealed 1875-6: 52
filing statement of.....Pol. C. § 2606; repealed 1875-6: 52
of sailor boarding-houses.....Pol. C. § 2586; repealed 1875-6: 52
of sailor boarding-houses, revocation of.....Pol. C. § 2597; repealed 1875-6: 52
moneys to be paid into city treasury.....Pol. C. § 2608; repealed 1875-6: 52
organization of.....Pol. C. § 2584; repealed 1875-6: 52
penalty for violation of provisions of code.....Pol. C. § 2604; repealed 1875-6: 52
rules and regulations concerning seamen.....Pol. C. § 2603; repealed 1875-6: 52
sailor boarding-houses, returns of.....Pol. C. § 2596; repealed 1875-6: 52
shipping masters, licensing of.....Pol. C. § 2598; repealed 1875-6: 52
revoking licenses of.....Pol. C. § 2600; repealed 1875-6: 52

MARINE HOSPITAL.

act providing for establishment of, at San Francisco.....1850: 164;
amended 1850: 343; 1851: 521; repealed 1851: 514; 1853: 208, 287. — 1851: 511;
amended 1852: 140; amendment repealed 1853: 208. — 1853: 281; repealed 1855: 47
appropriation for support of.....1854: 52
for support of deficiency.....1856: 82
revenue, act providing for.....1851: 208, 334; amended 1852: 45, 83; 1854: 116; repealed 1853: 208

settlement of affairs, and disposal of property of.....1855: 120; supplemented 1855: 162

MARINE INSURANCE. See Insurance.**MARIPOSA BIG TREE GROVE. See also Yosemite Valley.**

act providing for management of.....1890: 44
appropriation for care of.....1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
grant of, accepted.....1865-6: 710

MARIPOSA COUNTY.

assembly district, in which.....1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessor, appropriation for state's portion of salary.....1871-2: 899
auditor, appropriation for state's portion of salary.....1871-2: 899
bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....1854: 165; supplemented 1855: 42; 1860: 260
to fund indebtedness.....1862: 298
boundaries of.....1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 240. 1855:
125. 1856: 183. 1861: 235. 1869-70: 449. 1871-2: 891. 1873-4: 100. Pol. C. § 3938
with Fresno County, defined.....1869-70: 449; repealed 1871-2: 891. — 1871-2: 891; amended 1873-4: 100
congressional district, in which.....1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
counsel for prosecution of murder case, appropriation for, authorized.....1877-8: 1
county seat, location of.....1850: 63. 1851: 175. Pol. C. § 3938
DeSilva, M., allowance for maintaining ferry.....1873-4: 339
district attorney, appointment of deputies.....1862: 5; repealed 1863: 95
district court, terms of.....1865-6: 18
Eganhoff, D., allowance of claim.....1875-6: 508
fees, assessor.....1869-70: 166, 168. Pol.
C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);
1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 961. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor.....1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors.....1869-70: 165
clerk of county court.....1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions.....1853: 267. 1855: 83
clerk of district court.....1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court.....1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables.....1850: 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 503
coroner.....1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
county attorney.....1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
county clerk.....1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150
court commissioners.....1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.).

MARIPOSA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, district attorney..... | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 60. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | |
| 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 96. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 69 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | |
| 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

| | |
|---|---|
| franchise for road to Bear valley..... | 1863: 12; time extended 1863-4: 117 |
| indebtedness of provisions for ascertaining..... | 1853: 61 |
| indigent sick, maintenance of..... | 1865-6: 49 |
| judicial district, in which..... | 1850: 93. 1855: 117. Pol. C. § 133; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat..... | |
| 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 169. Pol. C. § 168 by amendment 1875-6: 4 | |
| licenses, collection of..... | 1875-6: 506 |
| printing, public, contracts for..... | 1863-4: 28; repealed 1867-8: 2 |
| roads, act in relation to..... | 1862: 193; amended 1863: 350; repealed 1863-4: 151 |
| act of 1861 to apply..... | 1863-4: 151 |
| relative to..... | |
| 1865-6: 18; amended 1867-8: 154; 1869-70: 324. — 1875-6: 650; amended 1877-8: 277 | |
| salaries of officers..... | 1873-4: 83. 1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1889: 299. 1891: 412. 1893: 503 |
| salary of county judge..... | 1860: 342. 1861: 350 |
| of superior judge..... | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| senatorial district..... | 1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| taxes, delinquent, collection of..... | 1860: 158; supplemented 1860: 224 |
| levy of, for building fund..... | 1856: 21 |
| levy of additional, for county purposes..... | 1865-6: 36 |
| levy of, for county purposes..... | 1867-8: 55 |
| levy of special tax for county purposes, authorized..... | 1869-70: 8 |
| levy of additional, authorized..... | 1871-2: 30 |
| levy of special tax, authorized..... | 1873-4: 364 |
| sheriff granted additional time for settlement..... | 1856: 101 |
| Thomas, E. B., claim authorized paid..... | 1871-2: 440 |
| treasurer, official bond of..... | 1875-6: 17 |
| time for making returns extended..... | 1862: 187 |

MARIPOSA GAZETTE, appropriation to pay claim of.....1863: 135, 137, 139

MARKET STREET RAILROAD CO., granted franchise for railroad in San Francisco.....1857: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226

MARKET STREET RAILWAY CO., franchise granted.....1867-8: 807

MARKLEEVILLE, charter of.....1863-4: 441

MARKS. See also *Trade-Marks*.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| altering or defacing on lumber, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 356 |
| landmarks, coterminal owners bound to maintain..... | C. C. § 841 |
| defacing or removing, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 605 |
| injury to monuments erected by U. S. coast survey, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 615 |
| warranty of truth of..... | C. C. § 1773 |
| wrecked property, defacing on, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 355 |

MARKS AND BRANDS. See also *Trade-Marks*.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| act regulating marks on cattle..... | 1850: 214; supplemented 1851: 413 |
| regulating use of, by owners of live stock..... | |
| 1851: 411; supplemented 1851: 413; amended 1857: 131; 1861: 373; 1862: 28, 424 | |
| age of animals when branded..... | Pol. C. § 3172; amended 1873-4: 43 |
| altering, or branding property of another, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 357 |
| calves, regulations for..... | 1865-6: 322 |
| cattle, owners to keep mark, brand, and counterbrand..... | Pol. C. § 3167 |
| ears, restrictions on cutting..... | Pol. C. § 3171 |
| evidence of ownership..... | Pol. C. § 3172; amended 1873-4: 43 |
| fraudulent marking of cattle..... | Pol. C. § 3184 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MARKS AND BRANDS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| hides of slaughtered cattle to be kept..... | Pol. C. § 3185 |
| see also <i>Hides</i> . | |
| lawful only when recorded..... | Pol. C. § 3170 |
| one mark or brand to be used..... | Pol. C. § 3170 |
| penalty for using more than one mark..... | Pol. C. § 3183 |
| for using unrecorded marks..... | Pol. C. § 3183 |
| recorders to transmit transcript of..... | Pol. C. § 3169 |
| recording of brands..... | Pol. C. § 3168 |
| sale of stock, bill of, or counterbrand..... | Pol. C. § 3182 |
| Siskiyou County, act concerning marks and brands in..... | 1885-6: 332; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |

MARLETTE, S. E.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| allowance of claim..... | 1857: 364 |
| issuance of duplicate warrant to..... | 1855: 112 |

MARRIAGE. See also *Divorce; Husband and Wife*.

| | |
|---|--|
| act defining and regulating..... | 1850: 424; amended 1855: 298; 1862: 450; 1863: 244 |
| abduction of woman for, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 265 |
| age of persons capable of contracting..... | C. C. § 56 |
| agreement made upon consideration of, to be in writing..... | C. C. § 1624 |
| when invalid..... | C. C. P. § 1973 |
| annulled, causes for which may be..... | C. C. § 82; amended 1873-4: 187 |
| effect of judgment of nullity..... | C. C. § 86 |
| annulment, action for, must be commenced, when..... | C. C. § 83; amended 1873-4: 188 |
| breach of promise, damages for..... | C. C. § 3319 |
| trial of action for, may be private..... | C. C. P. § 125 |
| certificate, certified copy of..... | C. C. § 74 |
| person solemnizing must make..... | C. C. § 73; amended 1873-4: 187 |
| recording of..... | C. C. § 74 |
| children begotten before annulment, legitimate, when..... | C. C. § 84 |
| of annulled marriage, custody of..... | C. C. § 85 |
| conditions of ownership restraining, void..... | C. C. § 710; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| contract in restraint of, void..... | C. C. § 1676 |
| contract of, act for regulation of..... | 1850: 255 |
| non-conformity to religious requirements does not invalidate..... | Const. art. 20 § 7 |
| declaration of, without solemnization..... | C. C. § 75 |
| acknowledgment and recording of..... | C. C. § 77 |
| when record of solemnization does not exist..... | C. C. § 76; amended 1873-4: 187 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 55 |
| dissolution of..... | C. C. § 80; amended 1873-4: 189 |
| escheated estate, effect of marriage on claim to..... | C. C. P. § 1272; amended 1880: 110 |
| false return or record of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 360 |
| false personation, marrying under, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 528 |
| incestuous or forbidden, solemnizing of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 359 |
| what marriages are..... | C. C. § 59 |
| license, must show what..... | C. C. § 69; amended 1873-4: 185; 1880: 3 |
| person solemnizing must satisfy himself of its correctness..... | C. C. § 72; amended 1873-4: 186 |
| persons who have been living together may be married without..... | C. C. § 79, added 1877-8: 75 |
| manifested and proved, how..... | C. C. § 57 |
| marrying husband or wife of another, penalty for..... | Pen. C. § 284 |
| negro, marriage with white person illegal and void..... | C. C. § 60 |
| nullity, effect of judgment of..... | C. C. § 86 |
| parental authority released by..... | C. C. § 204 |
| persons who have been living together..... | C. C. § 79, added 1877-8: 75 |
| polygamy prohibited..... | C. C. § 61; amended 1873-4: 185 |
| promise of, not binding when either party is unchaste..... | C. C. § 62; amended 1873-4: 186 |
| proof of, how made..... | C. C. § 57 |
| registration of, blank forms, printing and distribution of..... | Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61 |
| duty of person performing ceremony..... | Pol. C. § 3074; amended 1877-8: 60 |
| report to recorder, time and form of..... | Pol. C. § 3077 by amendment 1877-8: 60 |
| seduction, when marriage is a bar to prosecution for..... | Pen. C. § 289, added 1889: 12 |
| solemnization, form of..... | C. C. § 71 |
| solemnized, by whom..... | C. C. § 70; amended 1880: 4 |
| how..... | C. C. § 68 |
| statute of limitations, effect of marriage on..... | C. C. P. §§ 328, 352 |
| subsequent, when void..... | C. C. § 61; amended 1873-4: 185 |
| testimony to establish, may be perpetuated..... | C. C. P. § 2084 |
| valid when contracted according to law elsewhere..... | C. C. § 63 |
| validity, action to determine..... | C. C. § 78; amended 1883: 3 |
| void, action to have so declared..... | C. C. § 80, added 1875-6: 69; amended 1880: 4 |
| voidable from fraud or force, when..... | C. C. § 58; amended 1873-4: 185 |
| will, effect upon..... | C. C. §§ 1298, 1299 |

MARRIAGE SETTLEMENTS.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| contracts, acknowledgment and recording of..... | C. C. § 179 |
| effect of recording..... | C. C. § 180 |
| how executed..... | C. C. § 178 |
| minors may make..... | C. C. § 181 |

MARRIED WOMEN. See also *Husband and Wife; Wife.*

| | |
|---|---|
| acknowledgments by, form of certificates of..... | C. C. § 1191; repealed 1891: 137 |
| how taken..... | C. C. § 1186; repealed 1891: 137 |
| actions by, when husband must be joined with, in..... | C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293 |
| may defend in own right..... | C. C. P. § 371 |
| administratrix, competency to act as..... | C. C. P. § 1370; amended 1891: 11 |
| conveyances by, how may be acknowledged..... | C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137 |
| of real estate in absence of husband..... | 1855: 12 |
| corporators, may be, of what corporations..... | C. C. § 285; amended 1873-4: 197 |
| crime, when incapable of committing..... | Pen. C. § 26; amended 1873-4: 422 |
| executrix, appointment of married woman as..... | C. C. P. § 1352; amended 1891: 136 |
| forcible entry and detainer, proceedings in, against..... | C. C. P. § 1164; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129 |
| fraudulent conveyances by, penalty for..... | 1863: 750 |
| insurance of lives of husbands..... | 1864: 44; repealed 1865-6: 759 |
| powers of attorney, may execute..... | 1863: 165 |
| not valid unless acknowledged..... | C. C. § 1094 |
| property rights of..... | 1869-70: 226 |
| prostitution, penalty for placing in houses of..... | 1891: 285 |
| real property, grant of, by..... | C. C. § 1093 |
| sole traders, authorized to transact business as..... | 1862: 101; amended 1862: 108. C. C. P. § 1811; amended 1881: 10 |
| to maintain minor children..... | C. C. P. § 1820 |
| stockholders, may be, in homestead associations..... | C. C. § 561 |
| may be, in land and building corporations..... | C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4: 217. C. C. § 648, added 1891: 256 |
| may be, in savings and loan corporations..... | C. C. § 575 |
| rights as..... | C. C. § 325 |
| wills for disposition of separate property..... | C. C. § 1273; amended 1873-4: 232 |
| witnesses, security for appearance as..... | Pen. C. § 880 |

MARSH, ALICE, guardians authorized to sell personal property..... 1860: 205

MARSH, ANDREW J., allowance for shorthand reporting..... 1865-6: 888

MARSHAL, CITY. See also *Municipal Corporations.*

| | |
|----------------|----------------|
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 4380 |
|----------------|----------------|

MARSHALL, JAMES W.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| monument at grave of, erection of..... | 1887: 50 |
| appropriation for improvement of grounds about..... | 1889: 133 |
| appropriation for salary of guardian..... | 1891: 424, 504. 1868: 532 |
| relief of..... | 1871-2: 61. 1873-4: 517. 1875-6: 681 |

MARSHALL, SAMUEL E., granted leave of absence..... 1860: 418

MARSTON, JOTHAM S., relief of..... 1857: 9

MARTIN, ADDISON, relief of..... 1855: 74

MARTIN, ADDISON DIFFENDAFFEE, name changed from Michael Nicholas Diffe-
daffer..... 1858: 25

MARTIN, DAVID, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate..... 1869: 178

MARTIN, ELIZA, restored authority as executrix..... 1861: 275

MARTIN, GREEN T.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| appropriation for legal services..... | 1869-70: 78 |
| leave of absence granted..... | 1861: 674 |

MARTINEZ.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| charter of..... | 1875-6: 822; amended 1877-8: 297 |
| hogs and cattle prohibited from running at large..... | 1873-4: 302 |
| water front lands, release of state's interest..... | 1851: 305 |

MARTINEZ FERRY, franchise granted for..... 1869-70: 507

MARTINEZ GAZETTE, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 134, 137, 139

MARTINEZ SCHOOL DISTRICT, payment of debt for school-house..... 1873-4: 232

MARVIN, JOHN G., relief of..... 1852: 262

MARX, F. F., et al., granted franchise for wharf at Trinidad..... 1858: 252

MARYSVILLE.

| | |
|--|---|
| Agricultural, Horticultural, and Mechanics' Society, tax levy for..... | 1861: 50 |
| assessor, assistant, election and bond of..... | 1863: 332 |
| benevolent association, appropriation for..... | 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009 |
| board of education, establishment of..... | 1869-70: 583; amended 1871-2: 36 |
| bonds, issuance of, to pay indebtedness..... | 1867-8: 34; amended 1867-8: 118; 1869-70: 505 |
| for levee indebtedness, issuance and redemption of..... | 1875-6: 60 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MARYSVILLE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| bridge across Feather river, declared free | 1891: 263 |
| across Feather river, franchise granted S. J. Clark | 1858: 336; amended 1890: 107 |
| across Feather river, Sutter County authorized to build | 1859: 201; amended 1860: 21; 1861: 311; 1862: 15; supplemented 1865-6: 110; amended 1899: 323 |
| charter of | 1851: 330; amended 1851: 338; supplemented 1862: 247; 1863: 141; amended 1864: 135, 173, 188; repealed 1865: 33.—1855: 23; supplemented 1865: 131, 189; 1866: 97; repealed 1867: 53.—1857: 40; amended 1867: 257; 1869: 319; 1861: 261; 1865-6: 69; 1867-8: 34; 1871-2: 588; repealed 1875-6: 151.—1875-6: 149; amended 1877-8: 698 |
| election, notice of | 1869-70: 309 |
| fire companies, number of | 1856: 65; repealed 1867: 53 |
| firemen exempt from jury duty | 1865-6: 7 |
| funding of debt by issuance of certificates | 1855: 213 |
| of floating debt, issuance of stock for | 1856: 23; amended 1865-6: 535 |
| funding commissioners, duties of | 1867-8: 34; amended 1867-8: 118; 1869-70: 505 |
| government of, act in relation to | 1860: 78; amended 1861: 251 |
| levees, construction and repair of | 1875-6: 131 |
| indebtedness, funding of | 1875-6: 60 |
| levee commissioners, election and duties of | 1875-6: 131 |
| levee fund, creation of | 1867-8: 34; amended 1867-8: 118; 1869-70: 505 |
| officers, election and term of office | 1862: 31 |
| police court, establishment and jurisdiction of | 1889: 214 |
| post office, resolution requesting appropriation for | 1877-8: 1061 |
| railroad to Knight's Landing, franchise for construction | 1873-4: 780 |
| reform school property deeded to | 1871-2: 625 |
| salaries of officers | 1860: 78; amended 1861: 251 |
| superintendent of schools, salary of | 1873-4: 153 |
| Virgin alley, portion of, closed | 1869-70: 221 |
| MARYSVILLE AND BECKWITH PASS TURNPIKE ROAD CO. | |
| franchise granted | 1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224 |
| Sierra County bonds to aid | 1863-4: 202. 1865-6: 113 |
| time for completion of road extended | 1865-6: 228 |
| MARYSVILLE AND BENICIA NATIONAL R. R. CO., time for construction extended | |
| | 1855: 144 |
| MARYSVILLE APPEAL, appropriation to pay claim of | |
| | 1898: 138, 138, 140, 145 |
| MARZEN, JOSEPH, release of judgment against | |
| | 1855: 208 |
| MASCULINE GENDER, feminine and neuter included in term | |
| | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| MASK, wearing of, a misdemeanor | |
| | Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 426 |
| MASONIC FRATERNITY, may hold what real estate | |
| | C. C. § 596; amended 1877-8: 84; 1880: 6 |
| MASONIC HALL ASSOCIATION, S. F. | |
| authorized to mortgage and convey real estate | 1861: 3 |
| increase of capital stock authorized | 1865-6: 100 |
| property of, exempt from taxation | 1890: 106 |
| MASTER AND SERVANT. See also Apprentices; Employee; Employment; Labor. | |
| alien minors may bind themselves out | C. C. § 274 |
| apprenticeship, consent requisite | C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5 |
| consent, how given | C. C. § 266 |
| consent of parents requisite | C. C. § 265; amended 1880: 5 |
| executors may bind child | C. C. § 267 |
| minors may enter | C. C. § 264 |
| delivery to master of things received on account | C. C. § 2014 |
| discharge of servant for cause | C. C. § 2015 |
| indentures, age of apprentice must be stated in | C. C. § 270 |
| duplicate deposited with county clerk | C. C. § 273; amended 1880: 6 |
| must contain what | C. C. §§ 271, 272 |
| master, defined | C. C. § 2009 |
| month, hiring presumed to be by, in absence of agreement | C. C. § 2011 |
| renewal of hiring | C. C. § 2012 |
| servant, defined | C. C. § 2009 |
| term of hiring | C. C. § 2010 |
| time of service | C. C. § 2013 |
| MATE. See also Seamen. | |
| employed and discharged, how | C. C. § 2050 |
| goods, cannot ship without permission | C. C. § 2064 |
| maintenance of, during sickness on voyage | C. C. § 2061 |
| position and duties of | C. C. § 2048 |
| unseaworthy vessel, not bound to go to sea in | C. C. § 2061 |
| wages, entitled to, though disabled | C. C. § 2060 |
| forfeited by desertion, etc. | C. C. § 2063 |
| recovery of, when forced to leave ship | C. C. § 2057 |
| right to, begins when | C. C. § 2055 |
| who entitled to, on death | C. C. § 2062 |

| | |
|--|--|
| MATERIALS. See also <i>Mechanics' Liens.</i> | |
| damages, liability for, on using materials of another..... | C. C. § 1033 |
| owner may elect between thing and its value..... | C. C. § 1032 |
| ownership of thing formed by materials of several owners..... | C. C. § 1030 |
| of thing formed by willful use of materials of another..... | C. C. § 1031 |
| of thing made from..... | C. C. § 1028 |
| of thing made from inseparable materials..... | C. C. § 1029 |
| MATERIAL ALLEGATION. | |
| defined..... | C. C. P. § 463 |
| evidence to correspond with..... | C. C. P. § 1868 |
| only, need be proved..... | C. C. P. § 1867 |
| MATERIAL OBJECT , exhibition or proof of, in evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1864 |
| MATHERSON, RODERICK , relief of family of..... | 1863: 250 |
| MATHEWS, AMOS , appropriation for claim of..... | 1871-2: 871 |
| MATHEWSON, ROBERT C. , purchase of transit made for..... | 1867-8: 194 |
| MATHEY, HENRY , executor authorized to sell real estate..... | 1861: 71 |
| MATURITY. | |
| apparent, defined..... | C. C. § 3132 |
| of bill payable at sight..... | C. C. § 3134 |
| of promissory note payable at sight..... | C. C. § 3135 |
| MAURICE, A. , granted leave of absence..... | 1869-70: 925 |
| MAURICE, AMASA CRAIG , name changed from Amasa Maurice Craig..... | 1863-4: 297 |
| MAURICE, LAURA CRAIG , name changed from Laura Craig..... | 1863-4: 297 |
| MAURIN, P. , relief of heirs of..... | 1860: 275 |
| MAURIS, H. GOMEZ , payment for translating documents..... | 1854: 150 |
| MAXIMS of jurisprudence..... | C. C. §§ 3509-3543 |
| MAY, HUGH S. , franchise for wharf on Petaluma creek..... | 1861: 249 |
| MAYBERRY, GEORGE W. , relief of..... | 1889: 202 |
| MAYER, BERNHARD , release of judgment against..... | 1865: 208 |
| MAYHEM. | |
| assault with intent to commit, punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 220 |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 203; amended 1873-4: 427 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 204 |
| MAYNARD, FRANK , wharf franchise granted..... | 1852: 262 |
| MAYNARD, LAFAYETTE , issuance of duplicate bonds to..... | 1852: 263 |
| MAYNARD, B. F. , appropriation for balance of salary..... | 1881: 21 |
| MAYOR. See also <i>Municipal Corporations.</i> | |
| acknowledgment may be taken before..... | C. C. § 1181; amended 1880: 2 |
| judge, not to act as, in cities of over 10,000 inhabitants..... | 1887: 51 |
| powers of..... | Pol. C. § 4386; amended 1873-4: 59 |
| president of council, duties as..... | Pol. C. § 4388 |
| MAYORS' COURTS , act providing for..... | 1851: 25; repealed 1853: 305.—1853: 301; repealed 1863: 346 |
| MEADOW LAKE , charter of..... | 1865-6: 372 |
| MEASUREUR OF WOOD , appointment of, for San Francisco..... | 1862: 470; repealed 1863: 743 |
| MEASURES. See <i>Weights and Measures.</i> | |
| MEBIUS, DUISSENBERG & CO. , duplicate coupons issued to..... | 1857: 177 |
| MECHANICS' EIGHT HOUR EXCHANGE , appropriation for, authorized..... | 1869-70: 213 |
| MECHANICS' INSTITUTES , provisions for formation of..... | 1865-6: 469; amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76 |
| MECHANICS' INSTITUTE, S. F. | |
| appropriation for..... | 1863: 522. 1869-70: 820. 1871-2: 747 |
| authorized to convey real estate..... | 1863: 290 |
| president ex officio regent of University..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| supervisors authorized to lease land to..... | 1859: 356 |
| MECHANICS' LIENS. | |
| act providing for..... | 1850: 211; supplemented 1863: 202; repealed 1855: 159.—1855: 156; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593.—1856: 203; supplemented 1857: 84; amended 1858: 225; 1861: 495; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593; explanatory act passed 1857: 58; repealed 1857: 178.—1862: 384; amended 1863-4: 269; supplemented 1863-4: 466; repealed 1867-8: 594.—1867-8: 599 |
| actions, joining of..... | C. C. P. § 1196. C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146 |
| appeal, provisions applicable to..... | C. C. P. § 1199 |
| claims, filing and recording of..... | C. C. P. § 1187; amended 1873-4: 410; 1887: 154 |
| on two or more pieces of property..... | C. C. P. § 1188 |
| owner and contractor not to impair..... | C. C. P. § 1201, added 1885: 146 |

MECHANICS' LIENS. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--|
| constitutional provision for | Const. art. 20 § 15 |
| contracts, manner of payments on | C. C. P. § 1184 by amendment 1886: 144; 1887: 153 |
| contract price, application of, in case of failure or abandonment | C. C. P. § 1200, added 1885: 146 |
| contractor entitled to recover what amount | C. C. P. § 1193 by amendment 1873-4: 411 |
| contractor's bond, actions upon | C. C. P. § 1203, added 1886: 147; repealed 1887: 155; added 1893: 202 |
| costs, allowance of | C. C. P. § 1193. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146 |
| deficiency, judgment docketed for | C. C. P. § 1195. C. C. P. § 1194 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 145 |
| false claims | C. C. P. § 1202, added 1885: 146 |
| grading and filling, for | C. C. P. § 1184; amended 1886: 144; 1887: 153 |
| land, what interest in, subject to | C. C. P. § 1186; amended 1873-4: 351 |
| materials, when not subject to legal process | C. C. P. § 1196 by amendment 1873-4: 412 |
| new trial, provisions applicable to | C. C. P. § 1199 |
| notice of owner that he will not be responsible | C. C. P. § 1192 by amendment 1873-4: 410 |
| preferred to what other incumbrances | C. C. P. § 1186 |
| property subject to, etc. | C. C. P. § 1183; amended 1873-4: 409; 1880: 63; 1886: 143; 1887: 152 |
| rank and order of liens | C. C. P. § 1194; amended 1873-4: 412; 1886: 145 |
| recording of claims | C. C. P. § 1189 |
| right to proceed for recovery of debt not impaired by | C. C. P. § 1197; amended 1873-4: 351 |
| rules of practice | C. C. P. § 1198 |
| service of summons by publication | C. C. P. § 1191; amended 1885: 145 |
| streets, lien for improvements on | C. C. P. § 1191 by amendment 1885: 145; amended 1887: 155 |
| sub-contractor, payment of | C. C. P. § 1192; amended 1873-4: 410 |
| time of continuance | C. C. P. § 1190 |
| where regulated | C. C. § 3059 |

MEDICAL SOCIETY, STATE, annual report, resolution directing printing of... 1871-2: 956**MEDICINE, PRACTICE OF.**

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| act regulating | 1875-6: 792; amended 1877-8: 918 |
| certificates to practice, recording of | 1875-6: 793 |
| unlawful issuance of, a misdemeanor | 1877-8: 921 |
| void when issued to rejected candidates | 1877-8: 921 |
| diplomas, examination of | 1875-6: 793; amended 1877-8: 918 |
| examination of applicants | 1875-6: 793. 1877-8: 921 |
| examiners, powers and duties of board | 1875-6: 792 |
| qualifications of | 1875-6: 792; amended 1877-8: 918 |
| fees for examination of candidates | 1875-6: 793 |
| itinerants, licenses of | 1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 920 |
| physician, definition of | 1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 920 |
| practicing without a certificate, a misdemeanor | 1877-8: 920 |
| practitioners, qualifications of | 1875-6: 792; amended 1877-8: 918 |
| unprofessional conduct, revocation of certificates | 1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 919 |

MEETINGS. See also *Unlawful Assembly.*

| | |
|--|---------------|
| disturbance of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 59 |
| of meetings other than political, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 408 |
| preventing assemblage of electors, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 58 |
| public, presence of police may be ordered at | Pen. C. § 720 |
| religious, disturbance of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 302 |

MEGUIRE, JOHN, franchise for ferry to Mare Island 1865-6: 147**MEIGS, HENRY, indictments against, dismissed** 1873-4: 749**MELONE, DRURY, authorized to sue the state** 1875-6: 680**MELONEY, A. E., appropriation to pay claim of** 1881: 578**MELVIN, ABRAM T., relief of** 1855: 74**MENACE.** See also *Duress.*

| | |
|--|--------------|
| consent to contract not free when obtained through | C. C. § 1567 |
| defined | C. C. § 1570 |

MENDELL, COL. GEORGE H., payment to, for services, authorized 1877-8: 966**MENDOCINO ASYLUM.**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| act providing for establishment of | 1889: 25 |
| admission, requirements for | 1889: 29 |
| appropriation for furniture and improvements | 1893: 67 |
| for support of | 1893: 530 |
| to pay claim of McGowan & Butler | 1893: 110 |
| assistant physician, duties of | 1899: 28 |
| commitments to | 1899: 31 |

MENDOCINO ASYLUM. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|----------|
| directors, appointment of | 1889: 25 |
| compensation of | 1889: 27 |
| powers and duties of | 1889: 26 |
| inmates, payment for care of | 1889: 30 |
| medical superintendent, powers of | 1889: 27 |
| name changed from "Mendocino State Asylum for the Insane" | 1893: 75 |
| non-residents not admitted | 1889: 31 |
| plans for buildings | 1889: 26 |
| prohibited cases | 1889: 30 |
| tax levy for support of | 1889: 31 |
| treasurer, elected by directors | 1889: 27 |

MENDOCINO COUNTY.

| | |
|--|--|
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| auditor, authorized to purchase books | 1865-6: 634 |
| Big River bridge, purchase of | 1877-8: 71 |
| bonds for completion of roads | 1875-6: 376 |
| for construction of road | 1873-4: 425 |
| for county buildings, issuance of | 1871-2: 24 |
| for roads, issuance and redemption of | 1871-2: 125; supplemented 1871-2: 327 |
| for roads, sale of, authorized | 1877-8: 71 |
| for purchase and erection of bridges | 1875-6: 376 |
| for purchase and construction of bridges in Big River township | 1873-4: 544; amended 1873-4: 791 |
| for roads and bridges, issuance of | 1877-8: 565 |
| to fund indebtedness | 1862: 301; amended 1863: 569; 1863-4: 165; 1867-8: 280; 1877-8: 1022 |
| boundaries of | 1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1859: 98. 1860: 334. Pol. C. § 3918 |
| provisions for defining | 1871-2: 766 |
| bridges, construction and repair of | 1877-8: 749; amended 1877-8: 851 |
| tax for | 1877-8: 749 |
| buildings, bonds for erection of | 1871-2: 24 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county seat, location of | 1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1859: 98, 177. Pol. C. § 3918 |
| coupons, issuance of additional | 1873-4: 601 |
| courts, terms of | 1859: 225. 1860: 258. 1863-4: 476 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1851: 41. |
| 1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 541 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. |
| 1855: 88. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 152. 1873-4: 541 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 542 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 43 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 192. 1889: 269 |
| coroner | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. |
| 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 153. 1873-4: 542 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 180. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 239. |
| 1855: 92. 1859: 304. 1861: 362. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 | |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 154. 1873-4: 542. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1023 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160. 1873-4: 540. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1859: 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MENDOCINO COUNTY. (Continued.)**fees, tax collector**

1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3798.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer.....1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198
 witnesses.....1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857:
 185. 1859: 220, 304. 1865-6: 17. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1891: 373. 1893: 443

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

franchise for Albion River bridge.....1865-6: 133
 for Anderson Valley toll road.....1867-8: 350
 for booms on Navarro river.....1862: 109
 for bridge across Noyo river.....1865-6: 354
 for chute at Beebe's Landing.....1867-8: 477
 for chute at Fish Rock Landing.....1869-70: 101
 for chute at Scott's Landing.....1869-70: 94
 for chute and landing at Cuffey's Cove.....1867-8: 486
 for chute and moorings at Ferguson's Landing.....1865-6: 455
 for railroad and wharf at mouth of Navarro river.....1865-6: 489
 for wharf at Fishing Rock.....1861: 352
 for wharf at Punta Arena.....1865-6: 132
 granted to Albion Bridge Co.....1861: 489
 granted to Albion River Bridge Co.....1863: 711
 granted to Big River Bridge Co.....1861: 588. 1863-4: 33
 granted to M. Bourn for wharf and chute.....1869-70: 94
 granted to F. Brown for booms.....1862: 231
 granted S. B. Campbell for wharf at Punta Arena.....1863: 753
 granted to J. B. Ford for wharf at mouth of Big river.....1867-8: 402
 granted to W. H. Kelly for booms.....1862: 212
 granted to Eel River and Long Valley Road Co.....1865-6: 480
 granted to McPherson et al. to construct booms.....1861: 19
 granted to Noyo Bridge Co.....1861: 487
 granted to Oak Valley Cañon Road Co.....1863: 233
 granted to P. S. Palmstream for ferry across Big river.....1863: 263
 granted to Russian River Road Co.....1865-6: 158
 granted to Rutherford & Webber for railroad and wharf.....1862: 571
 granted to Tichenor & Byzbee for railroad and toll bridge.....1867-8: 135
judicial district, in which 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 132. 1875-6: 528; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat.....1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 170. Pol. C. § 169 by amendment 1875-6: 4

organization of.....1859: 98; amended 1859: 177; 1860: 334; 1861: 213, 352
 acts of commissioners, confirmed.....1859: 252

recorder, office separated from county clerk.....1871-2: 17

revenue, provisions for collection of.....1865-6: 890

roads, act in relation to.....1861: 482; amended 1863: 725. — 1867-8: 495; amended 1869-70: 88; 1871-2: 131

construction of road from Round valley.....1869-70: 503

contracts for work on.....1871-2: 127

special laws relating to, repealed.....1873-4: 359

salaries of officers.....1873-4: 174; amended

1877-8: 183. — 1883: 344. 1885: 176. 1887: 191. 1889: 269. 1891: 372. 1893: 443

salary of county judge.....1861: 213

of superintendent of schools.....1863-4: 158

of superior judge.....

Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 94

school fund, payment of claims against.....1875-6: 76

senatorial district.....1850: 154.

1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 90

sheriff, special election for.....1863-4: 13

supervisors, election of.....1863-4: 496; amended 1873-4: 53

providing for election of.....1877-8: 1021

terms and meetings of.....1861: 352

taxes, delinquent, time for collection of.....1860: 18

for construction of road from Ukiah to Mendocino City.....1869-70: 864

interest tax, continuation of.....1875-6: 851

levy of, authorized.....1859: 233; supplemented 1861: 250

time for collection extended.....1859: 6. 1860: 21, 61

warrants receivable for.....1861: 236

town lots, provisions for disposal of.....1860: 267

treasurer authorized to collect revenue.....

authorized to purchase books.....1863-4: 110; amended 1865-6: 827; repealed 1865-6: 860

warrants not to be drawn on general fund when there is a special fund.....1865-6: 634

.....1867-8: 122

MENDOCINO HARBOR, resolution relative to improvement of.....1875-6: 962

| | |
|--|--|
| MENDOCINO INDIAN RESERVATION , opening of, to settlement, resolution relative to | 1867-8: 754 |
| MENLO PARK , charter of | 1873-4: 533; repealed 1875-6: 400 |
| MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION , S. F., gift concerts authorized | 1869-70: 90; repealed 1871-2: 939 |
| MERCED CITY. | |
| stove pipes to be inserted in brick flues | 1877-8: 214 |
| water, G. E. Isaacs given right to supply | 1877-8: 354 |
| MERCED COUNTY. | |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| bonds of officers | 1868: 119 |
| boundaries of | 1855: 125. 1856: 183. 1867-8: 56. Pol. C. § 3834 |
| with Stanislaus County defined | 1867-8: 56 |
| boundary lines, survey of | 1865-6: 172; amended 1867-8: 56 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| coroner, amount of bond | 1871-2: 21 |
| county seat, location of | 1855: 125. Pol. C. § 3834 |
| courts, terms of | 1875-6: 215; amended 1877-8: 848; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.) |
| court-house, building of | 1873-4: 7 |
| creation and organization of | 1865: 125; amended 1880: 13 |
| district attorney, residence at county seat required | 1865-6: 630 |
| district court, terms of | 1863-4: 454 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court | 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1891: 407. 1893: 497 |
| coroner | 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 494 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 228. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3563 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 138 |
| justices of the peace | 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| public administrator | 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 496 |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 496 | |
| surveyor | 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3798. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 493 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| JUDICIAL DISTRICT , in which | 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| LEGAL DISTANCES from county seat | 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 171. Pol. C. § 170 by amendment 1875-6: 5 |
| LICENSES , collection of | 1875-6: 508 |
| MERCED FALLS school district, tax levy for school house | 1869-70: 87 |
| OFFICIAL ADVERTISING to be in county newspaper | 1865-6: 453 |
| POLL TAX , collection of | 1877-8: 837 |
| PROBATE COURT , terms of | 1856: 116 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR , amount of bond | 1871-2: 21 |
| RECORDER , office separated from county clerk | 1873-4: 660 |
| RECORDS , transcribing of, of property now in San Benito County | 1889: 107 |
| ROADS , establishment and maintenance of | 1865-6: 235; repealed 1873-4: 22 |
| expenditures on, authorized | 1869-70: 417 |
| SALARIES of officers | 1873-4: 660; |
| amended 1877-8: 107, 137. — 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 296. 1891: 406. 1893: 494 | |
| SALARY of assessor | 1865-6: 200 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| SENATORIAL DISTRICT | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| SMELLING COURT-HOUSE , sale authorized | 1873-4: 239 |
| school district, providing for payment of indebtedness | 1877-8: 844 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MERCED COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| supervisors, election and terms of | 1867-8: 72 |
| special election for | 1863-4: 6 |
| tax for bridge across Merced river authorized | 1871-2: 390 |
| levy of additional, for county purposes | 1865-6: 115 |
| levy of special, for county purposes | 1863: 17 |
| levy of special, for roads | 1871-2: 714 |
| water commissioners, creation of board | 1860: 182 |
| MERCED RIVER , booms, franchise for construction | 1867-8: 262 |
| MERCED SCHOOL DISTRICT , bonds for school house | 1873-4: 133; amended 1873-4: 605; 1877-8: 353 |
| MERCED STAR , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 136, 141 |
| MERCED SUN , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 136 |
| MERCHANDISE . | |
| delivery of, penalty for, when bill of lading or receipt has been issued | Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434 |
| selling or pledging by carriers or depositaries, penalty for | Pen. C. § 581 |
| warranty on sale by sample | C. C. § 1768 |
| on sale for domestic use | C. C. § 1775 |
| when inaccessible to buyer | C. C. § 1771 |
| MERCHANTS , license tax on | Pol. C. § 3382; amended 1873-4: 137 |
| MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE , S. F., appropriation to pay rent of | 1862: 563 |
| MERCHANTS' FLOATING DRY DOCK CO. , lease to, of water front in San Francisco | 1867-8: 373 |
| MEREDITH, HENRY , administrator authorized to sell real estate | 1861: 32 |
| MERGER , remedies not merged | C. C. P. § 32 |
| MERRIHEW, WILLIAM W. , appropriation for claim of | 1867-8: 70 |
| MERRY, D. B. , leave of absence granted | 1873-4: 153 |
| MERRYFIELD, AERO D. , franchise to supply San Francisco with water, confirmed | 1862: 200 |
| MESSAGES . See also <i>Telegraphic Messages</i> . | |
| damages when refused or postponed | C. C. § 2209 |
| order in which transmitted | C. C. §§ 2207, 2208 |
| MESSENGERS , sending minors to places of questionable repute, prohibited | Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119 |
| METCALF, JOHN W. , relief of | 1883: 293 |
| MEXICAN WAR . | |
| resolution relative to compensation of volunteers | 1862: 278 |
| relative to grants of land to officers in | 1860: 467 |
| MEXICAN WAR VETERANS . | |
| authorized to exchange certain lands | 1871-2: 363; amended 1881: 66 |
| deed of land to, by San Francisco | 1869-70: 413 |
| pensions for, resolution relative to | 1873-4: 970; 1875-6: 939; 1877-8: 1090 |
| resolution on appropriation for | 1883: 396 |
| pension bill, passage of, recommended | 1884: 11 |
| resolution relative to | 1885: 226 |
| MEXICO . | |
| Diaz government, resolution relative to recognition of | 1877-8: 1074 |
| resolution demanding reparation for murder of Americans | 1859: 386 |
| treaty with, resolution relative to | 1873-4: 977 |
| MEYER, CHARLES , name changed from Meyer Ciechanowiecki | 1862: 241 |
| MICHELSEN, ANDREAS CHRISTIAN , name changed to William Smith | 1861: 39 |
| MICHELTORENA, MANUEL , resolution accepting portrait of | 1873-4: 993 |
| MICHIGAN BLUFF , removal of remains from graveyard | 1861: 238 |
| MIDDLETOWN INDEPENDENT , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 139 |
| MIGRATORY HERDS , assessment of | 1871-2: 754; 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797 |
| MILE POSTS , malicious injury to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 590 |
| MILEAGE . See also <i>Fees; Legal Distances</i> . | |
| computation of, from county seats | Pol. C. § 201. Pol. C. § 203 by amendment 1875-6: 7 |
| county treasurers, mileage of | 1863: 741 |
| legislature, mileage of members | Pol. C. § 296; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 48. Const. art. 4 § 23 |
| presidential electors, allowance to | Pol. C. § 1321 |
| MILES, M. , appropriation for claim of | 1886: 79 |
| MILITARY , subordinate to civil power | Const. art. 1 § 12 |
| MILITARY ACADEMIES , arms issued to | 1871-2: 121 |
| MILITARY AUDITORS . See under <i>National Guard</i> . | |

MILITARY DUTY.

| | |
|--|--|
| exemption from | 1853: 59; supplemented 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. Pol. C. § 1896 |
| of electors on election days | Const. art. 2 § 3. Pol. C. § 1070 |
| firemen exempt from | 1851: 401. Pol. C. § 3337; amended 1877-8: 62 |
| exempt from, in San Francisco | 1865-6: 852 |
| roll of persons subject to, compensation of assessors for making | Pol. C. § 1901. 1893: 507 |
| correction of | Pol. C. § 1899 |
| delivery of, to supervisors | Pol. C. § 1900 |
| making of, by assessor | Pol. C. § 1897 |
| penalty for failure to make return of | Pol. C. § 1898 |
| subject to, who are | Pol. C. § 1895 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| MILITARY FUND , payment of claims against | 1863-4: 27 |
|--|------------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| MILITARY RECRUITING FUND , expenditures from | 1863: 246 |
|---|-----------|

MILITARY SERVICES. See also *Military Duty*.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| appropriation to pay services rendered in 1856 | 1861: 499 |
|--|-----------|

MILITIA. See also *Military Duty*; *National Guard*.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for organization of | 1850: 190; repealed 1855: 143. — 1852: 96; repealed 1855: 143. — 1855: 136; amended 1856: 87; amendment repealed 1857: 344 |
| governing | 1861: 321; amended 1861: 470. — 1862: 362; amended 1863: 441; 1863-4: 73, 396; repealed 1865-6: 740. — 1865-6: 722; amended 1867-8: 686 |
| appropriation for equipment of | 1863: 477; extended 1863-4: 449 |
| army regulations to apply during active service | 1851: 422 |
| call to service, duties of officers | Pol. C. §§ 2042-2044 |
| how made | Pol. C. § 2041 |
| when and by whom authorized | Pol. C. §§ 2039, 2040 |
| draft, election of officers | Pol. C. § 2052 |
| penalty for refusal to rendezvous | Pol. C. § 2053 |
| substitutes, furnishing of | Pol. C. §§ 2056-2058 |
| summoning of persons drafted | Pol. C. § 2051 |
| when may be ordered | Pol. C. § 2049 |
| who to superintend draft | Pol. C. § 2050 |
| drafted companies, mustering into battalions | Pol. C. § 2054 |
| drafted men, mustering of, into companies | Pol. C. § 2055 |
| enrolled militia, duty, who are subject to | Pol. C. § 1895 |
| exemptions from duty | Pol. C. § 1896 |
| muster roll, brigadier-generals to make | Pol. C. § 1902 |
| roll, compensation of assessors for making | Pol. C. § 1901. 1893: 507 |
| roll, correction by board of equalization | Pol. C. § 1899 |
| roll, making of, by assessor | Pol. C. § 1897 |
| roll, penalty for failure to make return of | Pol. C. § 1898 |
| roll, return of, by clerk of supervisors | Pol. C. § 1900 |
| fifth brigade, relief of | 1863-4: 359 |
| finer, imprisonment for, prohibited in time of peace | Const. art. 1 § 15 |
| officers, duration of commissions while in active service | Pol. C. § 2060 |
| filling vacancies in active service | Pol. C. §§ 2061, 2062 |
| promotion while in active service | Pol. C. § 2063 |
| organization of, legislature shall provide for | Const. art. 8 § 1 |
| pay of officers while on special duty | Pol. C. § 2066; amended 1889: 431 |
| while in active service | Pol. C. § 2065; amended 1889: 431; 1891: 125 |
| resolution asking increased appropriations for equipments | 1877-8: 1088 |
| rules governing while in active service | Pol. C. § 2064 |
| volunteers, assignment to companies | Pol. C. § 2047 |
| election of officers for | Pol. C. § 2046 |
| organization of | Pol. C. § 2045 |

MILK. See also *Adulteration*.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| adulteration, penalty for | 1869-70: 296 |
| unwholesome, penalty for sale of | 1869-70: 298 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| MILLER & LUX , collection of taxes in Fresno County | 1873-4: 269 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| MILLER & FISHON , granted franchise for ferry across Colorado river | 1865-6: 638 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| MILLER, HENRI , name changed from Henri Alfred Kreicer | 1858: 104 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| MILLER, JACOB L. , payment of claim | 1858: 25 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| MILLER, S. M. , credited with poll tax receipts | 1869-70: 76 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| MILLER, WILLIAM C. , name changed from William C. Perry | 1860: 39 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| MILLERTON , resolution relative to mail route to | 1869-70: 915 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|--|---------|
| MILLS, D. O. , resolution of thanks, for statuary | 1884: 5 |
|--|---------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| MILLS, NILES , granted franchise for wharf at Lakeville | 1867-8: 157 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| MINER, THOMAS J. , release of sureties on bond of | 1861: 616 |
|--|-----------|

MINERAL CABINET.

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| appropriation for | 1889: 131, 447. 1891: 504. 1893: 532 |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|
| purchase of, for state library | 1871-2: 824 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|

MINERAL CABINET. (Continued.)

removal of, to Crocker Art Gallery 1887: 74
 trustees, appointment of 1887: 74

MINERAL LANDS. See also Lands, Public.

affidavit for purchase 1873-4: 766
 certificates of purchase 1873-4: 767
 contests and actions 1873-4: 767; amended 1890: 26
 patents, payments, etc. 1873-4: 767; amended 1875-6: 20
 preferred purchasers, persons in possession considered 1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20
 provisions for sale of 1873-4: 766; amended 1875-6: 20
 resolution relative to rights of settlers on 1881: 102
 sale of 1873-4: 767
 vested rights, patent subject to 1873-4: 767

MINERAL WATERS, penalty for unlawful use of trade-marks on 1891: 217**MINERALOGIST, STATE. See also Mining Bureau.**

appointment and term of 1890: 115; repealed 1893: 207. — 1893: 204
 appropriation for editing report of 1893: 133
 to complete work of state engineer 1890: 447
 assistants, appointment of 1890: 116; repealed 1893: 207. — 1893: 205
 collections to be made by 1890: 115. 1893: 204
 duties of 1890: 116. 1893: 204
 report of, when made 1893: 205
 salary of 1890: 115. 1893: 204
 state engineer, ex officio 1890: 328

MINERS, FOREIGN.

licenses to be required of 1850: 221; repealed 1851: 424
 act providing for licensing of 1852: 84; repealed 1853: 65
 collection of licenses 1861: 447
 granted to mining counties 1867-8: 173
 issuance and collection of licenses 1853: 62; amended 1854: 65; 1855: 216; 1856: 141; 1857: 60, 182, 360; 1858: 302
 official signatures required on 1866-6: 390
 translation of act for licensing, etc., into Chinese 1853: 82

MINERS' HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

charges for medical attendance 1881: 81
 counties may send miners to 1881: 82
 erection of 1881: 81
 trustees, appointment and terms of 1881: 81
 duties of 1881: 81

MINES AND MINING.

affidavit of improvements required for location, etc. 1891: 219
 bell signals, establishing uniform system of 1893: 82
 contributions by co-owners 1891: 230
 crops, buildings, etc., protection of, from damage 1855: 145
 debris, act to promote drainage and provide for control of 1890: 123
 appropriation for impounding works 1893: 340
 investigation of question by United States engineers, resolution relating to 1887: 253
 memorial to congress relative to 1875-6: 965
 resolution urging appropriation for protection from 1880: 244
 resolution asking aid from general government 1881: 96
 debris commissioner, appointment, salary, and duties of 1893: 339
 easement and drainage of mines 1891: 219
 egress, provisions for 1871-2: 413
 fixtures attached to C. C. § 661
 hydraulic mining defined C. C. § 1425, added 1896: 337
 when may be carried on C. C. § 1424, added 1893: 337
 machinery may be mortgaged C. C. § 2955
 mining claims, acts exempting from taxation, repealed 1863-4: 471
 actions concerning, governed by local rules C. C. P. § 748
 evidence of conveyances 1860: 175; amended 1863: 96
 resolution relative to taxation of 1862: 601
 partnership property, mining ground is C. C. § 2515
 resolution opposing Ward congressional bill 1873-4: 972
 relating to relief of mining industry 1887: 253
 requesting congress to promote industry of 1891: 531
 rights of way to mines 1869-70: 569. 1891: 219
 sale of interest of deceased person in mining property 1865-6: 359
 of mines belonging to estate of decedent C. C. P. § 1529; amended 1890: 95
 order for, when to be made C. C. P. § 1532; amended 1890: 94
 order to show cause C. C. P. § 1531; amended 1890: 94
 petition for C. C. P. § 1530; amended 1890: 93
 proceedings after order of C. C. P. § 1533

MINING BUREAU. See also *Mineralogist, State.*

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for establishment of | 1880: 115; repealed 1893: 207 |
| providing for establishment and maintenance of | 1893: 203 |
| appropriation for support of | 1883: 279. 1885: 86. 1887: 62. 1889: 149. 1891: 504. 1893: 532 |
| fund for support of | 1880: 116; repealed 1893: 207 |
| mineralogist, powers of | 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207 |
| minerals authorized to be sent to New Orleans | 1885: 227 |
| moneys collected from corporations to be transmitted to | 1893: 206 |
| report of trustees and mineralogist | 1893: 205 |
| trustees, appointment of | 1885: 217; repealed 1893: 207 |
| appointment and terms of | 1893: 204 |
| powers of | 1885: 218; repealed 1893: 207 |
| powers and duties of | 1893: 204 |

MINING COMPANIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for incorporation of | 1850: 365; repealed 1853: 92. — 1853: 87; amended 1855: 205; 1857: 121; 1858: 133; 1859: 93; 1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526 |
| agencies for transfer of stock | C. C. § 586 |
| in other states authorized | 1863-4: 429 |
| assessments by companies doing business without the state | 1861: 41 |
| levy and collection of | 1865-6: 523 |
| books of, subject to examination | 1873-4: 866; amended 1890: 134 |
| when to close | 1890: 132 |
| consolidation of | C. C. § 361, added 1875-6: 75 |
| contract in writing not binding without authority | C. C. § 2519 |
| elections, stock to be voted by bona fide owners | 1890: 132 |
| meetings of shareholders, notices of | 1871-2: 443; amended 1875-6: 725 |
| proceedings at | 1871-2: 443 |
| mining partnership, decision of members owning majority of shares to govern | C. C. § 2520 |
| exists, when | C. C. § 2511 |
| express agreement not necessary to constitute | C. C. § 2512 |
| liabilities of members | 1863-4: 478; repealed 1865-6: 830 |
| lien of partners on property | C. C. § 2514 |
| mining ground is partnership property | C. C. § 2515 |
| profits and losses, how shared | C. C. § 2513 |
| purchaser takes with notice of liens | C. C. § 2518 |
| purchaser takes subject to liens | C. C. § 2517 |
| transfer of interest without dissolving | C. C. § 2516 |
| place of business, change of | 1863-4: 76 |
| certified copies of consent for removal | C. C. § 584; repealed 1875-6: 73 |
| removal of | 1880: 131 |
| sale of property, consent of two thirds of capital stock necessary | 1880: 131 |
| statement of financial condition | 1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134 |
| stock, issuance of, at transfer agencies | C. C. § 587 |
| to be in name of owner or trustee | 1890: 132 |
| stockholders, protection of | 1873-4: 866; amended 1890: 134 |
| right to examine property | 1873-4: 866; amended 1880: 134 |

MINING PARTNERSHIP. See *Mining Companies.***MINISTER, foreign, acknowledgment may be taken before** C. C. § 1183**MINISTERIAL OFFICERS.** See also *Officers.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| election, etc., where prescribed | C. C. P. § 262; amended 1890: 52 |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|

MINORS. See also *Children; Guardians; Parent and Child; Ward.*

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| administrator, guardian to act for minor, as | C. C. P. § 1368 |
| alien, contracts binding on | C. C. § 275 |
| may bind themselves out | C. C. § 274 |
| allowance for support of, may be made from accumulation of income | C. C. § 726 |
| apprenticeship, executors may bind to | C. C. § 267 |
| may enter | C. C. § 264 |
| supervisors may bind to | C. C. § 268 |
| begging, penalty for | 1877-8: 812 |
| binding of, as apprentices, clerks, and servants | 1858: 134 |
| building and loan associations, may hold shares in | C. C. § 643, added 1891: 256 |
| contracts, cannot disaffirm, when | C. C. §§ 36, 37; amended 1873-4: 183 |
| cannot make, when | C. C. § 33 by amendment 1873-4: 182 |
| made by minors elsewhere, not to be affected | C. C. § 31; repealed 1873-4: 182 |
| may be disaffirmed, when | C. C. § 35; amended 1873-4: 183 |
| may make, subject to disaffirmance | C. C. § 34; amended 1873-4: 183 |
| corporations, how represented at meetings of | C. C. § 313; amended 1873-4: 203 |
| custody, rules to guide court in awarding | C. C. § 246; amended 1873-4: 196 |
| where regulated | C. C. § 32 |
| while parents are separated | 1869-70: 328 |
| defined | C. C. § 25 |
| delegation of power, cannot give | C. C. § 33; amended 1873-4: 182 |

MINORS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| gambling, permitting play by minors, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 336, added 1873-4: | 461 |
| guardian ad litem, power of court to appoint..... | C. C. P. § 1759 |
| guardians, appointment of..... | C. C. P. § 1747; amended 1873-4: 377; 1880: 65 |
| court to appoint, when..... | C. C. P. § 1749; amended 1880: 65 |
| minors may appoint after attaining fourteen years..... | C. C. P. § 1750; amended 1880: 65 |
| minors may nominate, when..... | C. C. P. § 1748; amended 1880: 65 |
| guardianship terminated by marriage..... | C. C. P. § 1802; amended 1880: 72 |
| who entitled to..... | C. C. P. § 1751; amended 1891: 138 |
| homestead associations, may hold stock in..... | C. C. § 561 |
| hours of labor..... | 1867-8: 63. 1889: 4 |
| houses of ill fame, admitting minors to, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 308, added 1890: | 36 |
| sending minors to, prohibited..... | Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119 |
| junk, purchasing of, from minors, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 501 |
| land and building corporations, may hold shares in..... | C. C. § 648; repealed 1873-4: 217 |
| legal proceedings, may enforce rights by..... | C. C. § 42 |
| liability of, for wrongs done by..... | C. C. § 41 |
| maintenance of, out of income of separate property..... | C. C. P. § 1757; amended 1880: 66 |
| marriage changes status of..... | C. C. § 28; repealed 1873-4: 182 |
| restraint upon, allowed..... | C. C. §§ 710, 1676 |
| marriage settlements, may make..... | C. C. § 181 |
| mother of illegitimate unmarried minor entitled to custody..... | C. C. § 200 |
| period of minority, how calculated..... | C. C. § 26 |
| sale of liquors to, prohibited..... | 1871-2: 231. 1891: 91 |
| saloons, not to enter..... | 1877-8: 812 |
| savings and loan corporations, may own stock in..... | C. C. § 575 |
| special legislation respecting, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| affecting estates of, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| summons, how served on..... | C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 296 |
| suspension of judgment for misdemeanor or felony..... | Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377 |
| tobacco, furnishing to minors, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64 |
| wages, to whom paid..... | C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194 |

MINORITY, effect upon statute of limitations..... C. C. P. §§ 323, 352

MINT, U. S., resolution urging establishment of..... 1852: 276

MINTURN vs. BURE, allowance of counsel fees..... 1862: 617

MINTURN, CHARLES, et al., franchise for wharf granted to..... 1850: 361

MINTURN, EDWARD, renewal of lease, ratified..... 1863: 307

MINUTE CLERK. See *Legislature*.

MIRANDA CLAIM, resolution opposing..... 1863: 794

MISCARRIAGE. See *Abortion*.

MISDEMEANORS.

| | |
|---|---|
| acts punishable as, when penalty is not specified. Pen. C. § 177; amended 1873-4: | 426 |
| compromise of offense..... | Pen. C. § 1377 |
| a bar to prosecution..... | Pen. C. § 1378 |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 455 |
| dismissal of action a bar to prosecution for..... | Pen. C. § 1387 |
| indictment for, to be found within one year..... | Pen. C. § 801; amended 1880: 12 |
| punishment for..... | 1850: 247; amended 1865-6: 468 |
| by fine or imprisonment..... | Pen. C. § 19 |
| trial, order of, on calendar..... | Pen. C. § 1048; amended 1873-4: 440; 1880: 20 |

Enumeration of Offenses Constituting.

| | |
|--|--|
| abandonment of child..... | 1873-4: 297 |
| accounts, rendering of false, by consignees..... | Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37 |
| adulteration of food, drugs, etc..... | Pen. C. § 382 |
| aiding in commission of misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 659 |
| amusement, refusal of admission to places of..... | 1863: 220 |
| appointments, agreements to procure..... | Pen. C. § 55 |
| communicating offer of, from candidate..... | Pen. C. § 56 |
| purchasing..... | Pen. C. § 73 |
| appraisers, receiving fees from legatees..... | 1893: 196 |
| apprentices, aiding to run away..... | Pen. C. § 646 |
| requiring more than eight hours of labor from..... | Pen. C. § 651 |
| arms, retaining unlawful possession of..... | Pen. C. § 442 |
| selling state..... | Pen. C. § 443 |
| arrest, making without authority..... | Pen. C. § 146 |
| refusal to make..... | Pen. C. § 142 |
| assault..... | Pen. C. §§ 240, 241 |
| assessment, refusal to give list of property..... | Pen. C. § 429 |
| assignment, keeping or letting apartment for purpose of..... | Pen. C. § 316 by amendment 1873-4: 430 |
| attorneys, buying demands with intent to bring suit..... | Pen. C. § 161 |
| misconduct of..... | Pen. C. § 160 |
| promoting defense of cases prosecuted by associates..... | Pen. C. § 162 |

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)

Enumeration of Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| auctioneer, unlawfully acting as | Pen. C. § 438 |
| ballast, throwing overboard in harbor | Pen. C. § 613 |
| ballots, opening or marking | Pen. C. § 49 |
| banks receiving deposits when insolvent | Pen. C. § 562 |
| bank officers overdrawing accounts | Pen. C. § 561 |
| barratry | Pen. C. § 158 |
| battery | Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11 |
| begging, employment of children at | 1877-8: 812 |
| betting on elections | Pen. C. § 60. 1893: 27 |
| bill of lading, suppression of | Pen. C. § 355 |
| bribery of members of board of education | Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 198 |
| buoy, mooring vessels to | Pen. C. § 614 |
| or beacon, removal of | Pen. C. § 609 |
| burial of dead bodies, neglect of duty in | Pen. C. § 293 |
| burglar's tools, making or having in possession | Pen. C. § 466; amended 1873-4: 463 |
| butter, selling short weight rolls of | 1893: 151 |
| camp-meeting, selling liquor or merchandise at | Pen. C. § 304 |
| candy, adulteration of | Pen. C. § 401, added 1877-8: 116 |
| cemeteries, injuries to, in Nevada County | 1867-8: 26 |
| killing or wounding birds in | Pen. C. § 598 |
| children, disposing of, for street begging or other purposes | Pen. C. § 272, added 1875-6: 110 |
| neglect of | Pen. C. § 270 |
| Chinese, employment of, by corporations | Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2 |
| importation of, without permit | Pen. C. § 174 |
| conspiracy, criminal | Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426 |
| constables, purchasing of judgment by | Pen. C. § 97 |
| contagious disease, exposing of person afflicted with | Pen. C. § 394 |
| contempts, kinds which constitute misdemeanors | Pen. C. § 166 |
| convicts, importation of foreign | Pen. C. § 173 |
| unauthorized communication with | Pen. C. § 171 |
| corporations, fraud in subscription for stock of | Pen. C. § 557 |
| misconduct of directors of | Pen. C. § 580 |
| cranes, blue, destruction of | 1889: 205 |
| cruelty to animals | Pen. C. § 597 |
| to idiots or insane persons | Pen. C. § 361 |
| dead animals, putting carcasses into rivers and highways | Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111 |
| dead bodies, arresting or attaching | Pen. C. § 295 |
| burial in unlawful places | Pen. C. § 297, added 1873-4: 458 |
| deadly weapons, possession of, with intent to assault | Pen. C. § 467 |
| unlawful use of | Pen. C. § 417 |
| deformities, exhibiting for hire | Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4: 462 |
| delay in taking criminal before magistrate | Pen. C. § 145 |
| dentistry, violation of act regulating practice of | 1885: 111 |
| diseased animals, bringing into state | Pen. C. § 400 by amendment 1889: 353. Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26 |
| failure to isolate | 1893: 302 |
| disorderly house, keeping of | Pen. C. § 316; amended 1873-4: 430 |
| disturbance of public meetings | Pen. C. § 403 |
| of religious meetings | Pen. C. § 302 |
| of the peace | Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117 |
| of the peace, refusal of assemblage to disperse | Pen. C. § 416 |
| divorce, advertising to procure | Pen. C. § 159½, added 1898: 48 |
| drugs, failure to label | Pen. C. § 380 |
| duel, non-interference of officers to prevent | Pen. C. § 230 |
| reproachful language for not fighting | Pen. C. § 229 |
| elections, expenses, failure to file statement of | 1898: 27 |
| expenses, payment of illegal | 1898: 27 |
| furnishing money for certain purposes | Pen. C. § 54 |
| refusal to be sworn by judges of | Pen. C. § 43 |
| tickets, printing or circulating illegal | Pen. C. § 62, added 1873-4: 456 |
| electors, influencing or defrauding | Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7 |
| engineers, omitting to ring bell or to whistle at crossings | Pen. C. § 390 |
| escape of prisoners from other than state prison | Pen. C. § 107 |
| evidence, destroying or concealing | Pen. C. § 135 |
| exemption, issuance of false certificate of | Pen. C. § 649 |
| explosives, keeping within city or town | Pen. C. § 375 |
| extortion, attempts at, by verbal threats | Pen. C. § 524 |
| by judicial officers | Pen. C. § 94 |
| by railway employees | Pen. C. § 525 |
| under color of official right | Pen. C. § 521 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)**Enumeration of Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| false certificate, making of, by public officers | Pen. C. § 167 |
| of exemption, issuance of | Pen. C. § 649 |
| false imprisonment | Pen. C. § 237 |
| false personation | Pen. C. § 529 |
| false statements by commission merchants, etc. | Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37 |
| ferries, violation of conditions of undertaking | Pen. C. § 387 |
| finer, failure of officers to pay over | Pen. C. § 427 |
| fire, obstructing attempts to extinguish | Pen. C. § 386 |
| setting woods, grain, etc., on | Pen. C. § 384 |
| starting in fields without barriers | 1891: 473 |
| fish, catching with fixed or permanent contrivance | Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1875-6: 115; amended 1877-8: 120; 1881: 12; 1883: 82; 1887: 237; 1893: 215 |
| destroying by use of explosives | Pen. C. § 632 by amendment 1883: 81 |
| destroying by use of poisonous or explosive substances | Pen. C. § 635; amended 1875-6: 115; 1889: 61 |
| fishways, failure to construct | Pen. C. § 637; amended 1891: 93 |
| forcible entry | Pen. C. § 418 |
| franchises, violating provisions for sale of | 1893: 228 |
| fraudulent concealment of property | Pen. C. §§ 154, 155 |
| fraudulent conveyances | Pen. C. § 531 |
| fugitives from justice, receiving compensation for securing surrender of | Pen. C. § 144 |
| gambling | Pen. C. § 330; amended 1885: 135; 1891: 57 |
| enticing to visit place for | Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40 |
| permitting minors to play | Pen. C. § 336, added 1873-4: 461 |
| renting house for purpose of | Pen. C. § 531 |
| winning by fraudulent means | Pen. C. § 332; amended 1877-8: 115; 1890: 40 |
| game, buying, selling, or possession of, when a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 629; repealed 1883: 82 |
| Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82 | Pen. C. § 628 by amendment 1883: 80 |
| killing of, out of season | Pen. C. § 626; amended 1875-6: 113; 1877-8: 119; 1880: 41; 1883: 80; 1887: 236; 1891: 472; 1893: 276 |
| killing of deer, elk, or antelope, when a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 628; amended 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; repealed 1883: 82 |
| gas, larceny of | Pen. C. § 496 |
| gas pipes, injuries to | Pen. C. § 624 |
| glanders, neglect to kill animals affected with | Pen. C. § 401, added 1880: 41 |
| Pen. C. § 402½ by amendment 1891: 27 | Pen. C. § 402, added 1880: 41; amended 1889: 353 |
| Pen. C. § 402 by amendment 1891: 26 | Pen. C. § 400, added 1880: 41; amended 1889: 353 |
| goods, retaking of, from custody | Pen. C. § 102 |
| grand juror acting after challenge has been allowed | Pen. C. § 164 |
| disclosing proceedings of jury | Pen. C. § 169 |
| guide posts or mile posts, malicious injuries to | Pen. C. § 580 |
| habeas corpus, concealing persons entitled to benefit of | Pen. C. § 364 |
| recommitment after discharge on | Pen. C. § 363 |
| refusal to obey writ of | Pen. C. § 362 |
| health, offenses against, defined | 1880: 244 |
| health laws, neglect to perform duties under | Pen. C. § 378 |
| violation of | Pen. C. § 377; amended 1889: 34 |
| hides of slaughtered cattle, failure to retain | 1893: 235 |
| hours of labor, requiring more than eight, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 661 |
| house of ill fame, keeping or residing in | Pen. C. § 315 |
| Humboldt bay, depositing sawdust or refuse lumber in | Pen. C. § 612 |
| hunting, building fires, etc., on inclosed lands | 1875-6: 408; amended 1877-8: 49, 776 |
| indecent exposure, exhibition, etc. | Pen. C. § 311; amended 1873-4: 429 |
| Indians, sale of ammunition or firearms to | Pen. C. § 508 |
| indictment or presentment, disclosure of | Pen. C. § 168 |
| innkeepers, defrauding | Pen. C. § 537, added 1889: 44 |
| refusal to receive guests | Pen. C. § 395 |
| inspection of books, refusal to allow, by the stockholders | Pen. C. § 585 |
| insurance in foreign companies not having complied with laws | Pen. C. § 459 |
| intoxication of public officers | 1890: 77 |
| of railway employees while on duty | Pen. C. § 391 |
| junk, purchasing from minors | Pen. C. § 501 |
| junk dealers, refusing to disclose particulars of sale | Pen. C. §§ 342, 503 |
| register, failing to keep or allow inspection of | Pen. C. §§ 339, 343, 502 |
| justices of the peace, purchasing of judgment by | Pen. C. § 87 |
| labels on goods, false statements in, as to labor | 1887: 17 |
| labor organizations, coercing employees to agree to not join | Pen. C. § 679, added 1893: 176 |
| landmarks, removing or defacing | Pen. C. § 605 |
| larceny, petit | Pen. C. § 490 |
| legislature, disturbing proceedings of | Pen. C. § 52 |
| letters, opening or publishing sealed, of another | Pen. C. § 618 |
| threatening, sending of | Pen. C. § 660 |

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)**Enumeration of Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| libel | Pen. C. § 249 |
| threat to publish | Pen. C. § 257 |
| license, carrying on business without | Pen. C. § 435 |
| liquor, keeping within two miles of certain state institutions | Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109 |
| sale of, in theaters | Pen. C. § 303 |
| selling to Indians or drunkards | Pen. C. § 397; amended 1873-4: 462; 1893: 98 |
| selling to minors | 1891: 91 |
| selling to inordinate users | 1899: 352 |
| lottery, aiding or assisting | Pen. C. § 322 |
| insuring tickets | Pen. C. § 324 |
| letting building or vessel for purpose of | Pen. C. § 326 |
| opening or advertising offices | Pen. C. § 323 |
| preparing or drawing | Pen. C. § 320 |
| selling or giving ticket | Pen. C. § 321 |
| malicious injuries to bridges, dams, canals, levees, etc. | Pen. C. § 607 by amendment 1880: 36 |
| to property | Pen. C. § 694 |
| to standing crops, fruits, etc. | Pen. C. § 604 |
| malicious mischief | 1850: 246; amended 1852: 111; 1853: 32; 1863: 58 |
| marks, altering or defacing on lumber | Pen. C. § 356 |
| marriage, false return of | Pen. C. § 360 |
| solemnizing incestuous or forbidden | Pen. C. § 359 |
| mask, wearing of | Pen. C. § 185, added 1873-4: 428 |
| medicine, unlawful issuance of certificate for practice of | 1877-8: 921 |
| meetings, disturbance of | Pen. C. § 59 |
| preventing assemblage of electors | Pen. C. § 58 |
| money, circulating unauthorized | Pen. C. § 648 |
| mortgaged property, removal of | Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87 |
| names, unauthorized use of, in promoting corporations | Pen. C. § 559 |
| navigable streams, obstruction of | Pen. C. § 611 |
| newspaper circulation, misrepresentation of | Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132 |
| nuisance, maintaining public | Pen. C. § 372 |
| oaths, taking and administering extra-judicial | Pen. C. §§ 151, 152; repealed 1873-4: 425 |
| offal, burning, polluting streams with, etc. | Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66 |
| offenses committed by cheats, etc. | 1850: 245; amended 1869-70: 70 |
| office, exercising functions without having qualified | Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423 |
| wrongful exercise of functions of | Pen. C. § 75 |
| officers neglecting duty in prosecution for gambling | Pen. C. § 335 |
| neglecting to disperse riotous assembly | Pen. C. § 410 |
| obstructing, in performance of duty | Pen. C. § 148 |
| obstructing officer collecting revenue | Pen. C. § 428 |
| omission by, to perform duties | Pen. C. § 176 |
| permitting other persons to act as | Pen. C. § 74 |
| receiving gratuity for appointment | Pen. C. § 74 |
| receiving unauthorized emoluments | Pen. C. § 70; amended 1873-4: 423 |
| refusal to arrest or receive criminals | Pen. C. § 142 |
| oleomargarine, sale of, as butter | 1877-8: 535; 1881: 14; 1893: 20 |
| olive oil, adulteration of | 1891: 46; repealed 1893: 211 |
| imitation, violating provisions for sale of | 1893: 211 |
| opium, sale and use of | Pen. C. § 307, added 1881: 34 |
| parade, members of national guard failing to attend | Pen. C. § 653 |
| partnership, fraud by member of special | Pen. C. § 358 |
| passengers, refusal of common carriers to receive | Pen. C. § 365 |
| pawnbroker, charging unlawful interest | Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75 |
| doing business without license | Pen. C. § 338 |
| failure to keep register | Pen. C. § 339 |
| refusal to disclose particulars of sale | Pen. C. § 342 |
| refusal to permit inspection of register | Pen. C. § 343 |
| sale of articles before time of redemption or without notice | Pen. C. § 341 |
| pest house, keeping within certain limits | Pen. C. § 373 |
| pharmacy, violation of act regulating practice of | 1891: 89 |
| phosphorus, use of, upon land, when | Pen. C. § 630 |
| physicians, acts by intoxicated | Pen. C. § 346 |
| piloting without license | Pen. C. § 379; amended 1873-4: 432 |
| poll taxes, etc., giving unlawful receipts for | Pen. C. § 431 |
| refusal to give name to collector | Pen. C. § 434 |
| posse, refusal to join | Pen. C. § 150 |
| possession of land, return to, after removal | Pen. C. § 419 |
| prescriptions, mistakes in filling | Pen. C. § 380 |
| presence at place of riot, rout, or unlawful assembly | Pen. C. § 409 |
| price, fraudulent means to affect | Pen. C. § 396 |
| prisoners, cruelty to | Pen. C. § 147 |
| prize fights, presence at | Pen. C. § 413 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)**Enumeration of Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| proclamation or notice, destroying or tearing down | Pen. C. § 616 |
| prostitution, admitting minors to places of | Pen. C. § 309, added 1880: 36 |
| buying or selling females for | 1888: 217 |
| enticing to place of | Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40 |
| public administrator, violation of law or neglect of duty | Pen. C. § 143 |
| quail, etc., killing in certain counties | Pen. C. § 627; amended 1875-8: 113; repealed 1883: 82 |
| trapping of, when | Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237 |
| see above, <i>game</i> . | |
| quarantine laws, violation of, by shipmasters | Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116 |
| quicksilver, selling adulterated | Pen. C. § 367 |
| racing on highways | Pen. C. § 386 |
| rafts, burning or injuring | Pen. C. § 606 |
| railroad cars, placing freight in rear of passenger | Pen. C. § 392 |
| railroad companies, contracting debts in excess of means | Pen. C. § 586 |
| railroad employees, violation of duty by | Pen. C. § 363 |
| railroad ticket, restoring cancelled | Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433 |
| registration of animals, fraudulent | Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 55 |
| of deaths, violation of law relating to | Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| refusal to obey summons of board of | Pen. C. § 44 |
| resisting officers | Pen. C. § 69 |
| revenue officers, refusal to allow inspection of books | Pen. C. § 440 |
| riot, participation in | Pen. C. § 405 |
| route, participation in | Pen. C. § 408 |
| sailor boarding-houses, violation of provisions relating to | Pen. C. § 643 |
| sale of live stock, obstructing | 1893: 31 |
| salmon, taking of, when a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 634; |
| amended 1873-4: 465; 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; 1881: 13; 1883: 81; 1886: 99 | |
| schools, penalty for disturbing | Pol. C. § 1868, added 1873-4: 111 |
| seals and sea lions, killing within one mile of Cliff House | Pen. C. § 599; repealed 1885: 5 |
| seamen, enticing to desert | Pen. C. § 644 |
| harboring deserting | Pen. C. § 645 |
| search warrants, procuring without cause | Pen. C. § 170 |
| seizure of property without authority | Pen. C. § 146 |
| steam boilers, mismanagement of | Pen. C. § 349; amended 1873-4: 431 |
| Sunday amusements, barbarous and noisy | Pen. C. § 299; repealed 1883: 1 |
| syrup, selling adulterated | 1877-8: 696 |
| tainted food, drugs, etc., sale of | Pen. C. § 383 |
| taxes, false statements as to property | Pen. C. § 430 |
| teachers, insulting or abusing | Pen. C. § 654, added 1873-4: 435 |
| penalty for insulting | Pol. C. § 1867, added 1873-4: 111 |
| teachers' certificates, penalty for unlawfully issuing | Pol. C. § 1869, added 1873-4: 111; amended 1880: 45; 1889: 196 |
| telegraph line, malicious injury to, or obstruction of | Pen. C. § 591 |
| telegraphic messages, neglect to send | Pen. C. § 638 |
| tobacco, selling to minors | Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64 |
| toll, avoidance of | Pen. C. § 389 |
| toll bridges, fast driving on | Pen. C. § 388 |
| ferries, etc., maintaining without authority | Pen. C. § 386 |
| toll house or gate, malicious injury to | Pen. C. § 589 |
| tombs and monuments, defacing, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 296 |
| trade-marks, counterfeiting | 1853: 33. Pen. C. § 350; amended 1886: 57 |
| refilling casks, etc., bearing | Pen. C. § 354 |
| selling goods bearing counterfeit | Pen. C. § 351; amended 1886: 57 |
| trees, cutting upon state land | Pen. C. § 603 |
| injury to shade | Pen. C. § 622 |
| trespass | Pen. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 434; 1877-8: 118 |
| trout, taking, except with hook and line | Pen. C. § 632; amended 1873-4: 464; 1875-6: 114; 1883: 81 |
| taking of, when a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 631; amended 1880: 42. Pen. C. § 633; amended 1877-8: 120; 1891: 110 |
| United States coast survey, injuries to signals, buildings, etc., of | Pen. C. § 615 |
| unlawful assembly, participation in | Pen. C. § 408 |
| vessels, injuring or setting adrift | Pen. C. § 608 |
| veterinary medicine, violating act to regulate | 1893: 288 |
| voting, fraudulent | Pen. C. § 46 |
| procuring illegal | Pen. C. § 47 |
| water, drawing after closing of works | Pen. C. § 625 |
| larceny of | Pen. C. § 499 |
| taking from canals or obstructing flow of | Pen. C. § 562, added 1877-8: 113 |
| water pipes, injuries to | Pen. C. § 624 |
| weight, fraudulently increasing | Pen. C. § 381; amended 1873-4: 432 |

MISDEMEANORS. (Continued.)

Enumeration of Offenses Constituting. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| weights or measures, using false | Pen. C. § 553 |
| selling packages marked falsely | Pen. C. § 554 |
| stamping false, on package | Pen. C. § 554 |
| violation of rate per ton or pound | Pen. C. § 555, added 1875-6: 112 |
| wharfage, etc., collecting in San Francisco without authority | Pen. C. § 542 |
| witnesses, bribery of | Pen. C. § 137; amended 1873-4: 425 |
| deception of | Pen. C. § 133 |
| failure to testify before legislature | Pen. C. § 87 |
| preventing attendance of | Pen. C. § 136 |
| refusal to attend trial for gambling | Pen. C. § 333 |
| taking of bribe by | Pen. C. § 138; amended 1873-4: 425 |
| work of art, injury to | Pen. C. § 522 |
| wrecked property, detention of | Pen. C. § 544 |
| obliterating marks on | Pen. C. § 355 |
| unlawful possession of | Pen. C. § 545 |
| MISER, SOLOMON , franchise for road in Sacramento County | 1863: 73 |
| MISJOINDER , ground for demurrer | C. C. P. § 430 |
| MISNOMER . See also <i>Names</i> . | |
| instrument containing, not invalidated | C. C. § 357 |
| MISREPRESENTATION . | |
| contract obtained through, cannot be specifically enforced | C. C. § 3391 |
| debtor, effect of fraudulent misrepresentation by, as to value of pledge | C. C. § 2999 |
| partner must not benefit by | C. C. § 2411 |
| trustee must not benefit by | C. C. § 2228 |
| MISSION BAY BRIDGE CO. , franchise granted | 1862: 275; amended 1863: 414; 1863-4: 396 |
| MISSION CREEK . | |
| declared navigable | 1854: 190. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| franchise for bridge across | 1855: 271 |
| MISTAKE . See also <i>Error</i> . | |
| agreement in writing containing, not considered as whole | C. C. P. § 1856 |
| consent to contract, may be what, in | C. C. § 1576 |
| mistake of fact is what, in | C. C. § 1577 |
| mistake of foreign laws | C. C. § 1579 |
| mistake of law in, is what | C. C. § 1578 |
| not free, when obtained by mistake | C. C. § 1567 |
| contract, mistake in written, to be disregarded | C. C. § 1640 |
| pleading, relief from mistake in, may be had by amendment | C. C. P. § 473 |
| rescission for, right of, when not taken away by agreement for compensation | C. C. § 1680 |
| thing gained by, held in trust | C. C. § 2224 |
| obtained through, must be restored, when | C. C. §§ 1712, 1713 |
| will, how corrected in | C. C. § 1340 |
| MITCHELL, WILLIAM P. , appropriation to pay claim of | 1862: 92 |
| MITIGATION OF PUNISHMENT . | |
| court may inquire into circumstances | Pen. C. § 1203 |
| facts in, how presented | Pen. C. § 1204 |
| MIXER, GEORGE H. , payment of claim | 1858: 223 |
| MOBS . See <i>Riots</i> . | |
| MOCK, WILLIAM , allowance of claim | 1857: 364 |
| MOCKING BIRDS , capture of, prohibited | 1871-2: 102 |
| MODESTO . | |
| bridge across Tuolumne river, construction of | 1877-8: 455 |
| hogs, provisions of act relating to, extended | 1877-8: 585 |
| Leavenworth, O. F., granted right to supply water to | 1875-6: 41 |
| MODESTO HERALD , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 135, 138, 140 |
| MODESTO IRRIGATION DISTRICT , creation of | 1877-8: 820 |
| MODESTO SCHOOL DISTRICT . | |
| school house, provisions for building | 1873-4: 14; amended 1880: 33 |
| tax for building | 1871-2: 313 |
| MODOC COUNTY . | |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| bonds for erection of jail | 1875-6: 18 |
| to Siskiyou County, payment of interest on | 1875-6: 649 |
| boundaries of | 1873-4: 124, 517 |
| congressional district, in which | 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county clerk, building for office of | 1877-8: 326 |
| county seat, location of | 1873-4: 124 |
| courts, terms of | 1875-6: 171; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). — 1877-8: 452 |
| creation of | 1873-4: 124; supplemented 1873-4: 517 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MODOC COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, assessor | 1877-8: 146. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 145. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1877-8: 145 |
| clerk of county court | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141 |
| clerk of district court | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 140 |
| clerk of probate court | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 141 |
| constables | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148 |
| coroner | 1873-4: 128, 794. 1877-8: 148 |
| county clerk | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 142, 454 |
| court commissioners | 1877-8: 150. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 147. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 152 |
| jurors | 1877-8: 150 |
| justices of the peace | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 149 |
| public administrator | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 147 |
| recorder | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 142. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 145. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1873-4: 128. 1877-8: 148 |
| tax collector | 1877-8: 144. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| | Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1877-8: 146. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1877-8: 151 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, lawful and partition, defined | 1873-4: 362; amended 1875-6: 71 |
| hogs prohibited from running at large | 1873-4: 518; repealed 1877-8: 111 |
| judicial district, in which | 1873-4: 124. — 1875-6: 58; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| Lake City school district authorized to pay N. Fitzgerald | 1873-4: 570 |
| legal distances from county seat | Pol. C. § 171 by amendment 1875-6: 5 |
| reports of supreme court, secretary of state to supply to | 1875-6: 16 |
| salaries of officers | 1877-8: 140; amended 1877-8: 454. — 1883: 358. 1885: 191. 1891: 411. 1893: 501 |
| salary of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| school moneys, apportionment of | 1873-4: 896; amended 1875-6: 33 |
| senatorial district | 1873-4: 124, 368. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| sheep, restricting herding of | 1877-8: 241 |
| taxes, delinquent, collection of | 1873-4: 842 |
| treasurer, official bond of | 1875-6: 154 |
| MODOC INDIANS , resolution relative to property destroyed by | 1873-4: 988 |
| MOFFAT, S. P. , granted leave of absence | 1898-70: 404 |
| MOHAIR , resolution relative to duty on | 1877-8: 1073 |
| MOKELUMNE , name changed to Lodi | 1873-4: 690 |
| MOKELUMNE HILL . | |
| county seat of Calaveras County | 1852: 177 |
| fire department, organization of | 1862: 335; amended 1867-8: 330; 1871-2: 626 |
| tax for support of | 1871-2: 626 |
| fire limits of | 1871-2: 626 |
| MOKELUMNE HILL AND GOLDEN GATE TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted | 1861: 313 |
| MOKELUMNE HILL CANAL AND MINING CO. , filing of new certificate | 1859: 155, 251 |
| MOKELUMNE HILL CHRONICLE , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 135 |
| MOKELUMNE RIVER . | |
| bridge, franchise granted McNealy and others | 1863: 485 |
| at Benson's ferry, franchise for | 1863-4: 101 |
| at Middle Bar, franchise for | 1862: 16 |
| at Woodbridge, franchise for | 1862: 100 |
| declared navigable | 1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1880: 22. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| improvement of navigation, and toll rates on | 1863-4: 417; amended 1865-6: 279 |
| levee on south bank, construction of, authorized | 1877-8: 48 |
| resolution requesting appropriation for | 1877-8: 1060 |
| MOLLOY, THOMAS , relief of | 1877-8: 251 |
| MONADNOCK (ship), resolution urging appropriation for completion of | 1880: 237 |
| MONEY . | |
| account, of, computation in judgments and executions | Pol. C. § 3274 |
| definition of money of account | Pol. C. § 3272, 3273 |
| accounts, how to be kept | 1850: 459 |
| bonds of executors, etc., liabilities on, payable in what kind | C. C. P. § 1407, added 1873-4: 361 |

MONEY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| circulation of any but lawful, prohibited | Const. art. 12 § 5 |
| of paper money prohibited | 1855: 128 |
| of unauthorized, a misdemeanor or felony | Pen. C. § 648 |
| coinage of, by individuals, forbidden | 1850: 274; repealed 1861: 404 |
| of, by individuals, regulated | 1861: 171 |
| computation of | 1850: 459 |
| counterfeit, punishment for possessing or passing | Pen. C. § 479 |
| counterfeiting, crime of | Pen. C. § 477 |
| exchange of, governed by what rules | C. C. § 1804 |
| interest, compounded when so agreed | C. C. § 1919 |
| defined | C. C. § 1915; amended 1873-4: 245 |
| legal rate of | C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245; 1877-8: 87 |
| loan presumed to be made upon | C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244 |
| parties may agree on rate of | C. C. § 1918 |
| rate deemed annual, when | C. C. § 1916 |
| inventory of, belonging to estate of deceased person | C. C. P. § 1446 |
| judgment may specify kind in which payment is to be made | C. C. P. § 687 |
| legal tender notes receivable for taxes and debts | 1880: 8 |
| loan of, defined | C. C. § 1912 |
| may be with or without reward | C. C. § 1914; amended 1873-4: 244 |
| repayment of, in what kind | C. C. § 1913 |
| negotiable instrument must be made payable in | C. C. § 3088 |
| obligation for payment of, how extinguished | C. C. § 1500 |
| offer to pay, how to be made | C. C. § 1500 |
| order for payment of, enforcement of | C. C. P. § 1007 |
| performance of obligation for delivery of | C. C. § 1478 |
| public, definition of phrase | Pen. C. § 428 |
| disbursements of coin and currency | 1863: 97 |
| deposit of, with legal depositaries | Const. art. 11 § 16 |
| duties of officers intrusted with | 1863: 97 |
| making of profit from, a felony | Const. art. 11 § 17 |
| neglect of officers to pay over, a felony | Pen. C. § 425 |
| see also <i>Treasurer, County; Treasurer, State.</i> | |
| taxes, payment of, in coin | 1863-4: 364 |
| trust money, investment of, by trustee | C. C. § 2281 |
| warranty implied on exchange of | C. C. § 1807 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| MONK, THOMAS K. , appropriation for claim of | 1869: 308 |
| MONNETT, J. D. , relief of | 1853: 56 |

MONO COUNTY.

| | |
|--|--|
| assayer of ores, appointment and duties of | 1861: 566 |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| Antelope valley, bonds for construction of road from | 1877-8: 384 |
| bonds, exchange of, for warrants | 1869-70: 418 |
| for wagon road, issuance of | 1877-8: 384 |
| issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road | 1862: 439; repealed 1863: 140. — 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761 |
| for Sonora and Mono road, appropriation for payment of | 1869-70: 232 |
| of officers | 1873-4: 180 |
| boundaries of | 1861: 235. 1863-4: 178, 528. 1865-6: 144, 355. 1869-70: 20, 421. Pol. C. § 3935 |
| with Inyo County, defined | 1869-70: 421; supplemented 1871-2: 316 |
| Bridgeport declared the county seat | 1863-4: 30 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county court, time of holding | 1865-6: 5 |
| county seat, location of | 1861: 235. 1863-4: 50. Pol. C. § 3935 |
| courts, terms of | 1861: 239, 241 |
| creation and organization of | 1861: 235 |
| current expense fund, creation of | 1863: 27 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 607 |
| auditor | 1861: 236. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of district court | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 373 |
| coroner | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |

MONO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, interpreters and translators..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 138 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| public administrator..... | 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 436. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 788, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. 1877-8: 372. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1886: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1861: 236. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| <i>Nota.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| franchise for Bridgeport and Boda Gulch road..... | 1863-4: 416 |
| for road to Aurora..... | 1862: 99 |
| granted Owens River Canal Co..... | 1883-4: 481 |
| granted West Walker Turnpike Co..... | 1865-6: 58; supplemented 1867-8: 88 |
| judicial district, in which..... | 1863: 486. 1865-6: 863. Pol. C. § 141; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat..... | 1867-8: 563. Pol. C. § 172. 1875-6: 5 (am.) |
| officers, election of..... | 1863-4: 395 |
| road overseer, appointment, duties, and compensation of..... | 1877-8: 438 |
| road poll tax, payment of..... | 1877-8: 439 |
| salaries of officers..... | 1883: 353. 1885: 186. 1891: 415. 1893: 326, 505 |
| salary of assessor..... | 1873-4: 708 |
| of county judge..... | 1865-6: 9 |
| of district attorney..... | 1865-6: 9 |
| of superior judge..... | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| school moneys, apportionment of..... | 1877-8: 746 |
| senatorial district..... | 1863-4: 131. Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| stallions, act to prevent from running at large..... | 1873-4: 223 |
| superintendent of schools, appointment and salary of..... | 1862: 42 |
| county clerk authorized to act as..... | 1867-8: 50 |
| superior judge, providing for an additional..... | 1880: 99; repealed 1883: 62 |
| supervisors, election and duties of..... | 1867-8: 678 |
| supervisor districts, division of county into..... | 1867-8: 678 |
| tax levy for contingent fund..... | 1869-70: 54 |
| teachers without certificates, employment authorized..... | 1873-4: 509 |
| treasury, transfer of funds authorized..... | 1869-70: 48 |
| MONO COUNTY RELIEF FUND, payments from..... | 1869-70: 232 |
| MONO TURNPIKE CO., conditional franchise granted..... | 1865-6: 59 |
| MONTEREY CITY. | |
| charter of..... | 1850: 131; repealed 1861: 375.—1861: 367; repealed 1863: 161.—1863: 159; amended 1867: 55; 1862: 274; 1865-6: 834; repealed 1889: 227 |
| fortification and protection of, resolution relative to..... | 1863-4: 560 |
| franchise for wharf granted Hale et al..... | 1867-8: 137 |
| for wharf granted J. P. Leese..... | 1867: 231 |
| for wharf granted Smith & Bogert..... | 1867-8: 94 |
| water front on Monterey bay ceded to..... | 1867-8: 202 |
| MONTEREY COUNTY. | |
| acknowledgments taken by recorder, legalized..... | 1857: 325 |
| assembly district, in which..... | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of..... | 1856: 179; amended 1857: 82 |
| boundaries of..... | 1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. Pol. C. § 8948 |
| with San Luis Obispo County..... | 1861: 349. 1863: 358 |
| bounty for destruction of gophers and squirrels..... | 1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 515 |
| bridge across Salinas river, construction of..... | 1877-8: 832 |
| Castro, J. B., removal of remains of deceased persons from land of..... | 1873-4: 474 |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| coroner, ex officio public administrator..... | 1877-8: 863 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1869-70: 411. Pol. C. § 3948 |
| courts, terms of..... | 1855: 40; amended 1856: 42.—1865-6: 171.—1867-8: 349; repealed 1869-70: 218.—1869-70: 218.—1871-2: 760; amended 1875-6: 35; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.) |
| court-house, providing for erection of..... | 1877-8: 23; amended 1877-8: 1034 |
| purchase of site for..... | 1877-8: 28 |
| fees, assessor..... | 1869-70: 166. 1877-8: 864. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. |
| 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 | |

MONTEREY COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1860-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419, 1851: 42 |
| 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418, 1851: 42 |
| 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154. 1877-8: 866 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 867 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 45 |
| 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 | |
| coroner..... | 1850: 268, 420. 1851: 45 |
| 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1877-8: 864 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1877-8: 867 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1855: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 268, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1877-8: 864 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 43 |
| 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 867. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162 |
| 1871-2: 419. 1877-8: 864, 868. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1877-8: 863 |
| tax collector..... | 1862: 306. 1863: 38. 1869-70: 164 |
| 1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 865. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 306, 468. 1863: 38. 1877-8: 864. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Notes.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.</i> | |
| franchise for wharf at Moss Landing..... | 1867-8: 645 |
| granted to Hale and others, for railroad..... | 1867-8: 137 |
| hogs, trespassing of..... | 1861: 271. 1867-8: 235 |
| jail, provisions for erection of..... | 1854: 136 |
| judicial district, in which..... | 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 123. 1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat..... | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 173. 1875-6: 5 (am.) |
| McGarvey, W. V., payment of, authorized..... | 1869-70: 100 |
| marks and brands, act of 1861 extended to..... | 1862: 28 |
| Moro Cojo slough declared navigable..... | 1873-4: 790 |
| records, copy of, made valid..... | 1877-8: 736 |
| recorder, county clerk to be ex officio..... | 1865-6: 630 |
| roads, act in relation to..... | 1862: 134; |
| amended 1865-6: 822.—1867-8: 272; repealed 1869-70: 76; 1873-4: 307.—1869-70: 73 | |
| appropriation for, from current expense fund..... | 1861: 414 |
| supervisors to inspect..... | 1877-8: 996 |
| salaries of officers..... | 1862: 306; repealed 1863: 38.—1865-6: 630; amended 1867-8: 81.—1877-8: 863. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 361. 1893: 433 |
| salary of superintendent of schools..... | 1871-2: 316 |
| of superior judge..... | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| senatorial district..... | 1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 84. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| supervisors, business of, transferred to court of sessions..... | 1854: 151 |
| terms and compensation..... | 1875-6: 124; amended 1877-8: 326 |
| supervisor districts, redistricting of county into..... | 1867-8: 635; repealed 1873-4: 203 |
| reorganization of..... | 1873-4: 203; amended 1873-4: 432 |
| swamp land fund, transfer of..... | 1875-6: 595 |
| taxes, levy of additional..... | 1860: 147 |
| levy to pay indebtedness of Monterey, Castroville, and Alisal road district..... | 1877-8: 998 |
| special tax to pay debt..... | 1855: 122 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MONTEREY COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| taxes, time for collection extended..... | 1855: 19 |
| tax collector, sheriff to be ex officio..... | 1869-70: 315 |
| trespassing of animals..... | 1863-4: 47 |
| prevention of..... | 1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241; repealed 1871-2: 503 |
| treasurer, ex officio tax collector..... | 1877-8: 863 |
| MONTEREY CYPRESS , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 140 |
| MONTEREY NEW ERA , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 141 |
| MONTEREY REDOUBT , resolution urging cession of..... | 1856: 352 |
| MONTGOMERY, G. B. , appropriation for claim of..... | 1891: 510 |
| MONTGOMERY, W. F. , act to determine rights of grantees under, to swamp lands..... | 1877-8: 358 |
| MONTH , definition of term..... | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| MONTON, RAVEAU , et al., issuance of warrants to..... | 1861: 315 |
| MONUMENTS. | |
| coterminous owners bound to maintain..... | C. C. § 941 |
| defacing of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 296 |
| removing or defacing landmarks, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 905 |
| United States coast survey, injury to monuments erected by, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 615 |
| MOODY & HART , wharf franchise granted..... | 1852: 237; amended 1853: 30; supplemented 1857: 249; 1858: 74 |
| MOON, CARLOS , name changed to James C. Edwards..... | 1865-6: 305 |
| MOONEY, DENNIS B. , tolls on Mooney's ferry..... | 1862: 239 |
| MOONEY, THOMAS , issue of school land warrant to..... | 1862: 269 |
| MOORE, CARLOS , name changed to J. C. Edwards..... | 1865-6: 86; repealed 1866-6: 305 |
| MOORE, D. Z. , appropriation for claim of..... | 1863: 496 |
| MOOREHEAD, PALMER & CO. , authorized to collect tolls..... | 1862: 258 |
| MOORETOWN , resolution relative to establishment of mail route to..... | 1877-8: 1075 |
| MOQUELUMOS GRANT , resolution urging passage of relief bill for settlers on..... | 1883: 399 |
| MORE, GEORGE B. , allowance of claim..... | 1863: 749 |
| MORGAN, ALFRED , name changed to Alfred Grey Morgan..... | 1853: 166 |
| MORGAN, DAVID , relief of heirs of..... | 1880: 29 |
| MORGAN, LEWIS E. , franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County..... | 1862: 168 |
| MORMON SLOUGH , catching fish with nets and seines prohibited..... | 1854: 139 |
| MORMON SLOUGH RECLAMATION DISTRICT , formation of..... | 1871-2: 709 |
| MORO COJO , declared navigable..... | 1873-4: 790 |
| MORRILL, IDA JANE , name changed from Ida Jerelind Spear..... | 1865-6: 24 |
| MORRILL, MARIA REBECCA , name changed from Maria Rebecca Spear..... | 1858: 3 |
| MORRILL, PAUL , appropriation for salary as expert, deficiency..... | 1856: 82 |
| MORRIS, AUGUSTUS , donation of codes to..... | 1875-6: 958 |
| MORRIS, J. W. , appropriation for claim of..... | 1865-6: 782 |
| MORRIS, JOHN M. , payment of claim..... | 1861: 506 |
| MORSE, HENRY N. , relief of..... | 1867-8: 40. 1869-70: 121. 1871-2: 437 |
| MORTGAGES. | |
| acknowledgment and recording of..... | C. C. § 2962; amended 1873-4: 262 |
| action on, against estate..... | C. C. P. § 1500; amended 1873-4: 366; 1875-6: 103 |
| to redeem, when may be brought by mortgagor..... | C. C. P. §§ 346, 347 |
| assessed where property affected is situated..... | Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| assignment of debt carries security..... | C. C. § 2936 |
| recording of..... | C. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261 |
| recording of, is not notice..... | C. C. § 2935; amended 1873-4: 261 |
| creation on property held adversely..... | C. C. § 2921 |
| defeasance in order to affect grant must be recorded..... | C. C. § 2950 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 2920 |
| discharge, manner and form of..... | C. C. § 2938 |
| on record on presentation of certificate..... | C. C. § 2939 |
| estate of decedent, upon..... | C. C. P. §§ 1577, 1578, added 1887: 115; amended 1891: 247; 1893: 73 |
| satisfaction of mortgage on sale of property..... | C. C. P. § 1569; amended 1880: 97 |
| foreclosure of, actions for..... | 1851: 91; amended 1860: 298; 1861: 306; 1865-6: 701 |
| attorneys' fees in suits for..... | 1873-4: 707 |
| commissioner to sell incumbered property, appointment and duties..... | C. C. P. § 726 by amendment 1893: 118 |
| commissioner, fees of..... | C. C. P. § 723, added 1893: 119 |
| commissioner's oath, bond, report, etc..... | C. C. P. § 729, added 1893: 119 |

MORTGAGES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| foreclosure, disposal of surplus money remaining after..... | C. C. P. § 727 |
| manner of..... | C. C. § 2931 |
| proceedings in suits of..... | C. C. P. § 726; amended 1893: 118 |
| proceedings when debt falls due at different times..... | C. C. P. § 728 |
| form of mortgage of real property..... | C. C. § 2948 |
| grant, etc., appearing to be mortgage, to be recorded as..... | C. C. § 2949; repealed 1873-4: 262 |
| homestead, on, husband and wife must execute and acknowledge..... | C. C. § 1242 |
| subject to execution on mortgage..... | C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1880: 7; 1887: 1 |
| insurance, assignment of, to mortgagee..... | C. C. § 2541 |
| lien of, is special, when..... | C. C. § 2923 |
| mortgage subject to provisions relating to..... | C. C. § 2877 |
| mortgage is lien upon what..... | C. C. § 2926 |
| personal obligation, is not..... | C. C. § 2928 |
| possession, does not entitle mortgagee to..... | C. C. § 2927 |
| not to be recovered without foreclosure..... | C. C. P. § 744 |
| power of attorney to execute..... | C. C. § 2933 |
| priority over other liens..... | C. C. § 2908 |
| real property, what may be mortgaged..... | C. C. § 2947 |
| recording of..... | C. C. § 1171. C. C. § 2962; amended 1873-4: 262 |
| assignment of..... | C. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261 |
| assignment is not notice..... | C. C. § 2935; amended 1873-4: 261 |
| certificate of discharge..... | C. C. § 2940 |
| time allowed for filing for..... | C. C. § 2937; repealed 1873-4: 261 |
| road companies, mortgages by, when valid..... | C. C. § 522 |
| sale of property, power of, deemed part of security..... | C. C. § 858, added 1873-4: 222 |
| power of, may be conferred on mortgagees..... | C. C. § 2932 |
| satisfaction of, duty of mortgagee to enter..... | C. C. § 2941; amended 1873-4: 261; 1880: 11 |
| security of mortgagee not to be impaired..... | C. C. § 2929 |
| successor or devisee must satisfy..... | C. C. § 2961; repealed 1873-4: 262 |
| tax on, contract to pay, void..... | Const. art. 13 § 5 |
| to be retained by counties..... | 1871-2: 762 |
| taxation of..... | Const. art. 13 § 4. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| prohibited..... | 1869-70: 584, 710 |
| title acquired subsequently inures to mortgagee..... | C. C. § 2960; amended 1873-4: 260 |
| transfers made as security deemed..... | C. C. § 2924; amended 1873-4: 260 |
| made subject to defeasance may be proved..... | C. C. § 2925 |
| will, not revoked by..... | C. C. § 1302 |
| writing, must be executed in..... | C. C. § 2922 |

Chattel Mortgages.

| | |
|--|--|
| act relative to..... | 1863: 153. — 1857: 347; amended 1861: 197; 1863: 331; 1863-4: 226; 1867-8: 111 |
| acknowledgment and recording of..... | C. C. § 2963 |
| attachment or execution, property may be taken under..... | C. C. § 2968 |
| certified copy may be recorded, when..... | C. C. § 2964 |
| common carrier, property recorded, where..... | C. C. § 2961 |
| distribution of proceeds of sale under process..... | C. C. § 2970 |
| exemption on removal from county, when..... | C. C. § 2965 |
| foreclosure of..... | C. C. § 2967 |
| form of..... | C. C. § 2966 |
| growing crop, lien on, continues while crop remains on land..... | C. C. § 2972, added 1877-8: 89 |
| limitations on right of levy..... | C. C. § 2969 |
| mortgagee may take possession on removal of property..... | C. C. § 2966 |
| property on which may be made..... | C. C. § 2955; amended 1875-6: 79; 1877-8: 88; 1887: 5; 1893: 84 |
| record of property in transit..... | C. C. § 2960 |
| recorded, where must be..... | C. C. § 2959 |
| recording of, when several things are embraced..... | C. C. § 2962 |
| removal of property, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119 |
| sale or further incumbrance of property is larceny..... | Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120 |
| ship, on, when void as to third persons..... | C. C. § 2958 |
| provisions not applicable to..... | C. C. § 2971 |
| void as against creditors, when..... | C. C. § 2957 |

MORTGAGEE.

| | |
|--|---|
| power of sale may be conferred upon..... | C. C. § 2932 |
| purchase of property of decedent by..... | C. C. P. § 1570; amended 1880: 97 |
| satisfaction of mortgage, duty on..... | C. C. § 2941; amended 1873-4: 261; 1880: 11 |
| security not to be impaired..... | C. C. § 2929 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| MOSEY, DANIEL B. , administrator authorized to sell real estate..... | 1862: 180 |
| MOSES, MYER , name changed to Moses Myer..... | 1861: 72 |
| MOSS & BEADLE , franchise for wharf in Monterey County..... | 1867-8: 645 |
| MOSS, A. A. , payment of claim..... | 1853: 79 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MOTHER. See also *Children; Parent and Child.*

| | |
|--|---|
| child, when may sue for injury or death of..... | C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294 |
| consent of, when necessary to apprenticeship of child..... | C. C. § 265 |
| guardianship of minor, when entitled to..... | C. C. P. § 1761; amended 1891: 138 |
| illegitimate child cannot be adopted without consent of..... | C. C. § 224; amended 1891: 111; 1893: 24 |
| entitled to custody of..... | C. C. § 200 |
| succeeds to property of..... | C. C. § 1388 |
| rank in order of persons entitled to administer..... | C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111 |
| seduction of daughter, when may sue for..... | C. C. P. § 375 |

MOTIONS.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| defined..... | C. C. P. § 1003 |
| notice of, time of giving..... | C. C. P. § 1006; amended 1880: 13 |
| place where made..... | C. C. P. § 1004; amended 1880: 12 |
| transfer of, on account of disability of judge..... | C. C. P. § 1006 |

MOTT, ISAAC T., guardian of children authorized to sell real estate..... 1862: 143

MOULDER, A. J., granted leave of absence..... 1880: 424

MOULTRIE, J. A., appropriation for salary of..... 1886-8: 40

MOUNT DIABLO, destruction of deer on, prohibited..... 1877-8: 599

MOUNTAIN GRAZING LAND, resolution relative to survey of..... 1873-4: 978

MOUNTAIN LAKE WATER CO., confirmation of franchises to..... 1858: 73; time extended 1890: 63

MOUNTAIN SHEEP, killing of, a misdemeanor, when. Pen. C. § 626 by amendment 1883: 80

MOUNTAIN VIEW CEMETERY ASSOCIATION.

bonds, authorized to issue..... 1873-4: 240

mortgage of lands authorized..... 1871-2: 582

MOUSER, S. M., relief of..... 1893: 581

MULFORD, DAVID L., relief of..... 1858: 290

MULLAN, JOHN.

compensation for services, resolution requesting governor to fix..... 1883: 394

resolution relative to..... 1886: 237

MULLER, MARY LOUISA, name changed to Mary Louisa Schardin..... 1890: 25

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.**In General.**

act providing for incorporation of cities..... 1850: 87

providing for incorporation of towns..... 1850: 128; amended 1855: 57; repealed 1856: 202. — 1856: 198; amended 1858: 97

providing for incorporation and government of municipal corporations..... 1883: 93; amended

1885: 127, 134; 1887: 12; 1889: 371, 389; 1891: 21, 23, 54, 55, 114, 233; 1899: 299

annexation of territory, act providing for. 1871-2: 50; repealed 1873-4: 535. — 1889: 358

petition for..... Pol. C. § 4358; repealed 1873-4: 177

proceedings for..... Pol. C. §§ 4358-4365; repealed 1873-4: 177. — 1883: 97

annexed territory, government of..... 1889: 358

appeals by, in judgments against..... 1866: 26

assessor, duties of..... Pol. C. § 4390

attorney, city, duties of..... Pol. C. § 4391

bonds, character of..... 1889: 401; amended 1893: 61

form of..... Pol. C. § 4445, added 1880: 105; amended 1881: 35

interest, rate of..... 1889: 401

issuance and redemption of..... 1883: 370

issuance and redemption of, for improvements..... 1889: 399; amended 1893: 61

provisions for issuance and redemption of..... 1887: 120; amended 1890: 14; repealed 1899: 402

redemption of..... Pol. C. § 4448, added 1880: 107

sale or exchange of..... Pol. C. § 4446, added 1880: 106

tax levy for payments on..... Pol. C. § 4447, added 1880: 107. — 1889: 401; amended 1893: 61

tax for payments on, proceedings on failure to levy..... Pol. C. § 4449, added 1880: 107

boundaries, change of..... 1883: 97

changing of, for the annexation of territory..... 1889: 358

changing of, to exclude territory..... 1889: 356, 433

how changed..... Pol. C. § 4367

charters of, continued in force..... Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19

for consolidated cities and counties..... 1880: 137

framing and adoption of. Const. art. 11 § 8; amended April 12th, 1887; Nov. 4th, 1890

subject to general laws..... Const. art. 11 § 6

claims against, how paid..... Pol. C. § 4387

classification of..... 1883: 24

clerk, duties of..... Pol. C. § 4393

common council, consists of whom..... Pol. C. § 4403

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| common council, gas, contract for supplying..... | Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413 |
| gas and water pipes, granting of authority to lay..... | Pol. C. §§ 4410, 4411 |
| mayor is president of..... | Pol. C. § 4388 |
| meeting, time of first..... | Pol. C. § 4406 |
| powers of..... | Pol. C. § 4408 |
| quorum, majority constitute..... | Pol. C. § 4408 |
| rules for proceedings, etc..... | Pol. C. § 4407 |
| wards, division of city into..... | Pol. C. § 4404 |
| water, contract for supplying..... | Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413 |
| consolidated city and county governments, amending constitution relative to..... | 1893: 626 |
| consolidation of contiguous corporations..... | 1883: 97 |
| debts, private property not liable for..... | Const. art. 11 § 15 |
| definition of municipal corporations..... | Pol. C. § 4356 |
| delegation of powers prohibited..... | Const. art. 11 § 13 |
| drawbridges, authorized to erect and maintain..... | 1883: 295 |
| election, date of first, fixed by act incorporating..... | Pol. C. § 4396 |
| for incorporation..... | 1883: 94; amended 1887: 12; 1889: 372 |
| for reorganization under general law..... | 1883: 24 |
| notice of first, publication of..... | Pol. C. § 4367 |
| electors, who are qualified..... | Pol. C. § 4368 |
| exclusion of territory, change of boundaries for..... | 1889: 355, 453 |
| proceedings to settle indebtedness existing at time of..... | 1893: 536 |
| franchises, provisions for sale of..... | 1893: 288 |
| gas, contract for supplying..... | Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413 |
| regulation of rates for..... | Const. art. 11 § 19 |
| gas companies, authority to lay pipes..... | Pol. C. § 4410 |
| conditions on which pipes may be laid in streets..... | Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| franchises, corporate authorities may grant..... | 1889-70: 815; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| reservations in granting authority to lay pipes..... | Pol. C. § 4411 |
| gifts, acceptance of..... | 1881: 2 |
| incorporate, cities and towns may, when..... | 1883: 93 |
| incorporation, preliminary proceedings for..... | 1883: 94; amended 1889: 371 |
| indebtedness, funding of, by issuance of bonds..... | Pol. C. § 4445, added 1880: 105; amended 1881: 35 |
| incurrence of, authorized..... | 1887: 120; amended 1889: 14; repealed 1889: 402 |
| incurrence of, for waterworks, sewers, and necessary improvements, authorized..... | 1889: 399; amended 1891: 94; 1893: 61 |
| limit of..... | 1889: 400; amended 1891: 84 |
| restriction on power to incur..... | Const. art. 11 § 18 |
| settlement of indebtedness existing at time of exclusion of territory..... | 1893: 536 |
| lands granted to cities and towns. See <i>Lands, Public</i> . | |
| laws, enforcement of local police and sanitary..... | Const. art. 11 § 11 |
| marshal, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 4389 |
| mayor, duties as president of council..... | Pol. C. § 4388 |
| powers of..... | Pol. C. § 4386; amended 1873-4: 59 |
| mobes or riots, responsible for injuries by..... | Pol. C. § 4452 |
| moneys to be deposited with legal depository..... | Const. art. 11 § 16 |
| officers, bonds, amount of..... | Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57 |
| council to fix time of election and terms of..... | Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57 |
| duty of retiring..... | 1883: 96 |
| elective, enumerated..... | Pol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58 |
| executive, who are..... | Pol. C. § 4385 |
| oaths and bonds of..... | Pol. C. § 4374; amended 1873-4: 58 |
| qualifications of..... | Pol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58 |
| vacancies in office by absence or removal..... | Pol. C. § 4373 |
| ordinances, how passed or vetoed..... | Pol. C. § 4414 |
| organization and control of, by general laws..... | Const. art. 11 § 6 |
| police court, clerk, appointment and salary of..... | Pol. C. § 4425 |
| jurisdiction of..... | Pol. C. §§ 4426, 4427 |
| open for transaction of business, when..... | Pol. C. § 4429 |
| proceedings in civil actions, form of..... | Pol. C. § 4452 |
| proceedings in criminal actions, form of..... | Pol. C. §§ 4430, 4431 |
| see also <i>Police Courts</i> . | |
| police judge, justice of peace to act in case of disqualification..... | Pol. C. § 4428 |
| qualifications of..... | Pol. C. § 4424 |
| vacancy in office, how filled..... | Pol. C. § 4424 |
| powers in general..... | Pol. C. § 4354 |
| in whom vested..... | Pol. C. § 4355 |
| property, condemnation of private, for public use..... | Pol. C. § 4372 |
| public work, contracts for..... | 1889: 402; amended 1891: 132 |
| reincorporation, effect of..... | 1883: 96 |
| of incorporated cities or towns..... | 1883: 96 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| street improvements, how made | Pol. C. § 4409 |
| see also <i>Streets</i> . | |
| taxes, levy and collection of, in corporations not of the first, second, third, or fourth class | 1891: 22 |
| limitation on amount imposed | Pol. C. § 4371 |
| treasurer, duties of | Pol. C. § 4392 |
| undertakings not required of, in civil actions | C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76 |
| validating acts of | 1885: 31 |
| proceedings of those organized since 1883 | 1887: 150 |
| proceedings for reorganization of | 1890: 203. 1891: 92 |
| wards, number and boundaries of | Pol. C. § 4404 |
| water, contract for supplying | C. C. § 548. Pol. C. §§ 4412, 4413 |
| regulation of rates | Const. art. 11 § 19. Const. art. 14 § 1. 1881: 54 |
| water companies, authority to lay pipes | Pol. C. § 4410 |
| conditions on which pipes may be laid in streets | Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1894 |
| reservations in granting authority to lay pipes | Pol. C. § 4411 |
| water rights, proceedings for acquirement of | 1891: 102 |
| First Class. | |
| aldermen, election of | 1883: 105 |
| qualifications of | 1883: 106 |
| rules for | 1883: 106 |
| secretary, salary and duties of | 1883: 105 |
| vacancies, filling of | 1883: 106 |
| assessor, duties of | 1883: 142 |
| assistant aldermen, clerk, salary and duty of | 1883: 105 |
| election of | 1883: 105 |
| meetings of | 1883: 107 |
| qualifications of | 1883: 106 |
| auditor, duties of | 1883: 139 |
| board of education, election of | 1883: 177 |
| powers and duties of | 1883: 177 |
| bonds, official, approval | 1883: 101 |
| official, sureties on | 1883: 100 |
| city and county attorney, duties of | 1883: 142 |
| contracts, officers not to be interested in | 1883: 104 |
| coroner, duties of | 1883: 143 |
| county clerk, duties of | 1883: 140 |
| district attorney, duties of | 1883: 142 |
| educational department | 1883: 177 |
| fees, what are allowed | 1883: 100 |
| fire commissioners, appointment of | 1883: 162 |
| powers and duties | 1883: 162 |
| fire department, officers of | 1883: 153 |
| salaries of officers | 1883: 157 |
| what to include | 1883: 154 |
| health, board of, how constituted | 1883: 159 |
| jurisdiction of | 1883: 159 |
| officers appointed by | 1883: 159 |
| judicial department | 1883: 168 |
| license collector, appointment and duties of | 1883: 144 |
| mayor, qualification and duties of | 1883: 139 |
| municipal council, appropriation bills, passage of | 1883: 109 |
| composition of | 1883: 105 |
| equalization, to constitute board of | 1883: 119 |
| finance committee, appointment and duties of | 1883: 107 |
| funds, division of | 1883: 131 |
| members not eligible to other offices | 1883: 107 |
| members not to contract liabilities | 1883: 107 |
| meetings, time of | 1883: 108 |
| ordinances, form of enacting clause | 1883: 110 |
| ordinances, passage of | 1883: 108 |
| powers, enumeration of | 1883: 110 |
| streets, proceedings for improvement of | 1883: 120 |
| taxes, levy of | 1883: 131 |
| officers, number and terms of | 1883: 99 |
| offices, when to be open for business | 1883: 100 |
| park commissioners, appointment and duties | 1883: 167 |
| police, chief of, appointment of | 1883: 145 |
| powers and duties of | 1883: 149 |
| police commissioners, appointment and duties of | 1883: 145 |
| powers of | 1883: 145 |
| police department, what to compose | 1883: 145 |
| powers of | 1883: 99 |

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

First Class. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-----------|
| public administrator, duties of | 1883: 143 |
| recorder, duties of | 1883: 142 |
| reports of officers | 1883: 104 |
| salaries of officers | 1883: 101 |
| may not be changed during term of office | 1883: 101 |
| school fund, may be used for what | 1883: 181 |
| payment of demands on | 1883: 182 |
| sheriff, duties of | 1883: 142 |
| streets, proceedings for improvement of | 1883: 120 |
| superintendent of schools, duties of | 1883: 180 |
| election of | 1883: 177 |
| superintendent of streets, duties of | 1883: 143 |
| surveyor, duties of | 1883: 143 |
| tax collector, duties of | 1883: 141 |
| treasurer, duties of | 1883: 140 |
| vacancies in office, filling of | 1883: 100 |

Second Class.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| board of education, election of members | 1883: 202 |
| powers | 1883: 203 |
| city council, powers and duties of | 1883: 186 |
| police, appointment of | 1883: 197 |
| streets, proceedings in relation to improvement of | 1883: 192 |
| city engineer, appointment and duties of | 1883: 200 |
| elections, time of holding | 1883: 185 |
| examiners, board of, members of | 1883: 205 |
| powers | 1883: 206 |
| fees to be paid into city treasury | 1883: 185 |
| judicial department | 1883: 200 |
| mayor, duties of | 1883: 198 |
| officers, bonds of | 1883: 185 |
| designation of | 1883: 186 |
| not to be sureties on official bonds | 1883: 185 |
| reports to council | 1883: 200 |
| police, chief of, duties of | 1883: 199 |
| police court, jurisdiction of | 1883: 200 |
| powers of | 1883: 184 |
| salaries of officers | 1883: 186 |
| school fund, expenditure of | 1883: 206 |
| school superintendent, duties of | 1883: 205 |
| streets, proceedings in relation to improvement of | 1883: 192 |
| street superintendent, duties of | 1883: 199 |
| treasurer, duties of | 1883: 200 |
| vacancies, filling of | 1883: 185 |

Third Class.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| board of education, meetings | 1883: 220 |
| powers | 1883: 220 |
| clerk, duties of | 1883: 218 |
| common council, claims, allowance of | 1883: 213 |
| contract, public work to be done by | 1883: 217 |
| indebtedness, incurrence of | 1883: 213 |
| meetings, time of | 1883: 210 |
| powers of | 1883: 211 |
| rules for proceedings | 1883: 210 |
| streets, proceedings for improvement of | 1883: 214 |
| taxes, levy and collection of | 1883: 216 |
| elections, conduct of | 1883: 209 |
| eligibility to office | 1883: 210 |
| indebtedness, election for incurrence of | 1883: 213 |
| judicial department | 1883: 219 |
| library, free, trustees of | 1883: 210 |
| mayor, duties of | 1883: 218 |
| officers, bonds of | 1883: 209 |
| designation of | 1883: 208 |
| election and term of | 1883: 208 |
| not to be interested in contracts | 1883: 222 |
| powers of | 1883: 208 |
| public work, to be done by contract | 1883: 217 |
| salaries of officers | 1883: 209 |
| school department | 1883: 219 |
| school fund, expenditure of | 1883: 222 |
| streets, proceedings for improvement of | 1883: 214 |
| taxes, levy and collection of | 1883: 216 |
| treasurer, duties of | 1883: 218 |
| vacancies in office, filling of | 1883: 209 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Fourth Class.**

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| assessor, duties of | 1883: 235, 241 |
| board of education, members of | 1883: 246 |
| powers and duties | 1883: 246 |
| city attorney, duties of | 1883: 244 |
| city council, claims, auditing of | 1883: 230 |
| debts not to exceed revenue | 1883: 230 |
| election of officers by | 1883: 238 |
| equalization, to meet as board of | 1883: 235 |
| expenses, limitation of annual | 1883: 231; amended 1890: 372 |
| fire department, maintenance of | 1883: 228 |
| licenses, granting of | 1883: 227 |
| meetings of | 1883: 226 |
| members of, who are | 1883: 226 |
| ordinances, passage and publication of | 1883: 233 |
| police department, maintenance of | 1883: 229 |
| powers of | 1883: 226 |
| president, duties of | 1883: 240 |
| streets, improvement of | 1883: 229 |
| streets, opening and improvement of | 1883: 232 |
| taxes, levy and collection of | 1883: 234 |
| claims, auditing of, by city council | 1883: 230 |
| collector and street commissioner, duties of | 1883: 241 |
| contracts for work or material, letting of | 1883: 232 |
| debts not to exceed revenue | 1883: 230 |
| delinquent taxes, sale of property for | 1883: 238 |
| elections, canvassing of returns | 1883: 234 |
| provisions for | 1883: 233 |
| equalization, board of, meeting and duties | 1883: 235 |
| members and duties | 1883: 248 |
| expenditures, limitation of annual | 1883: 231; amended 1890: 372 |
| void if in excess of limit | 1883: 231; amended 1890: 373 |
| fire department, maintenance of | 1883: 228 |
| judicial department | 1883: 242 |
| justices of the peace, powers of | 1883: 246 |
| library, free, trustees of | 1883: 234 |
| mayor, duties of | 1883: 239 |
| officers, bonds of | 1883: 225 |
| deputies, appointment of | 1883: 240 |
| designation of | 1883: 223 |
| qualification of | 1883: 225 |
| police, chief of, salary | 1883: 240 |
| police court, jurisdiction of | 1883: 242 |
| police department, maintenance of | 1883: 229 |
| police force, election of members | 1883: 242 |
| number on | 1883: 242 |
| salaries of members | 1883: 245 |
| police judge, salary of | 1883: 245 |
| police trial commission, constitution and duties | 1883: 242 |
| powers of | 1883: 223 |
| salaries of officers | 1883: 225 |
| school fund, disbursement of | 1883: 249 |
| how constituted | 1883: 249 |
| school teachers, certificates of | 1883: 248 |
| streets, improvements on | 1883: 229 |
| opening and improvement of | 1883: 232 |
| what are public | 1883: 232 |
| superintendent of schools, salary and duties of | 1883: 246; amended 1886: 134 |
| taxes, levy and collection of | 1883: 234 |
| levy of special | 1883: 231; amended 1890: 373 |
| tax collector, duties of | 1883: 236 |
| treasurer, salary and duties of | 1883: 240 |
| vacancies in office, filling of | 1883: 225 |
| wards, change of boundaries | 1883: 228 |

Fifth Class.

| | |
|--|---|
| assessor, duties of | 1883: 250 |
| attorney, duties of | 1883: 261; amended 1890: 396 |
| board of education, meetings, time of | 1883: 262; amended 1891: 114 |
| powers and duties of | 1883: 263 |
| president, duties of | 1883: 264 |
| secretary, duties of | 1883: 265 |
| vacancies in, filling of | 1883: 262 |
| board of trustees, auditing of demands | 1883: 255; amended 1890: 395 |
| contracts for public work | 1883: 258; amended 1891: 54 |
| indebtedness, election for incurrence of | 1883: 255; amended 1887: 13; 1890: 374, 397 |

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Fifth Class. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| board of trustees, indebtedness, limitation of | 1883: 255; amended 1889: 393 |
| meetings of | 1883: 252 |
| ordinances, form and publication of | 1883: 254; amended 1889: 393 |
| ordinances, passage of | 1883: 252; amended 1889: 390 |
| ordinances, penalty for violation of | 1883: 256; amended 1889: 393 |
| powers of | 1883: 253; amended 1889: 391 |
| president, duties of | 1883: 259; amended 1889: 394 |
| rules for proceedings | 1883: 252 |
| streets, proceedings for improvement of | 1883: 256 |
| taxes, levy and collection of | 1883: 257; amended 1889: 394 |
| bonds, issuance of, for purchase of school lots and buildings | 1891: 264; repealed 1893: 296 |
| issuance of, for school lots and buildings, by districts embracing cities of the fifth class | 1893: 292 |
| clerk, duties of | 1883: 260; amended 1889: 395 |
| contracts for public work | 1883: 258; amended 1891: 54 |
| elections, regulation of | 1883: 251 |
| eligibility to office | 1883: 252 |
| indebtedness, election for incurrence of | 1883: 255; amended 1887: 13; 1889: 374, 397 |
| limitation of | 1883: 255; amended 1889: 393 |
| judicial department | 1883: 265 |
| library, appointment of trustees | 1883: 252; amended 1889: 390 |
| marshal, duties and fees of | 1883: 261; amended 1889: 396; 1893: 299 |
| misdeemeanor, violation of ordinances deemed | 1883: 256; amended 1889: 393 |
| nuisances, abatement of | 1883: 266 |
| officers, bonds of | 1883: 250 |
| designations of | 1883: 250 |
| election and terms of | 1883: 250; amended 1889: 389; 1891: 21 |
| not to be interested in contracts | 1883: 268 |
| settlements by | 1883: 266 |
| powers of | 1883: 250 |
| recorder's court, practice of | 1883: 265 |
| salaries of officers, fixing of | 1883: 251; amended 1889: 390 |
| school district, city to constitute a separate | 1883: 262; amended 1891: 23 |
| school fund, management of | 1883: 264 |
| streets, proceedings for improvement of | 1883: 256 |
| taxes, levy and collection of | 1883: 257; amended 1889: 394 |
| treasurer, duties of | 1883: 259; amended 1889: 395 |
| vacancies in office, filling of | 1883: 251 |
| water works, election for public | 1885: 42; repealed 1889: 402 |

Sixth Class.

| | |
|--|---|
| attorney, duties of | 1883: 277 |
| board of trustees, auditing of demands | 1883: 271 |
| contracts for public work | 1883: 274; amended 1891: 55 |
| indebtedness, election for incurrence of | 1883: 271 |
| indebtedness not to exceed available funds | 1883: 271 |
| meetings of | 1883: 268 |
| ordinances, form and publication of | 1883: 270 |
| ordinances, passage of | 1883: 269 |
| ordinances, penalty for violation of | 1883: 272 |
| powers of | 1883: 269; amended 1885: 127; 1891: 233 |
| president, powers and duties of | 1883: 274 |
| rules for proceedings | 1883: 269 |
| streets, proceedings for improvement of | 1883: 272 |
| taxes, levy and collection of | 1883: 273 |
| clerk, duties of | 1883: 275 |
| contracts for public work | 1883: 274; amended 1891: 55 |
| elections, regulations for | 1883: 268 |
| eligibility to office | 1883: 268 |
| indebtedness, election for incurrence of | 1883: 271 |
| not to exceed available funds | 1883: 271 |
| judicial department | 1883: 278 |
| marshal, duties of | 1883: 277 |
| misdeemeanor, violation of ordinances deemed | 1883: 272 |
| nuisances, abatement of | 1883: 272 |
| officers, bonds of | 1883: 267 |
| designations of | 1883: 267 |
| election and terms of | 1883: 267; 1885: 136 |
| monthly settlement by | 1883: 279 |
| not to be interested in contracts | 1883: 279 |
| powers of | 1883: 266 |
| recorder's court, practice in | 1883: 278 |
| salaries of officers, fixing of | 1883: 268 |
| streets, proceedings for improvement of | 1883: 272 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. (Continued.)**Sixth Class. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| taxes, levy and collection of | 1883: 273 |
| treasurer, duties of | 1883: 275 |
| vacancies in office, filling of | 1883: 287 |

MUNICIPAL COURT OF APPEALS, S. F.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| creation of | 1877-8: 947 |
| transfer of records and actions to superior court | C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28 |

MUNICIPAL CRIMINAL COURT, S. F.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for establishment of | 1869-70: 522 |
| sections 8, 9, 15, and 16 continued in force | C. C. P. § 110; repealed 1890: 21 |
| continued | C. C. P. § 104; repealed 1890: 21 |
| judge, election and term of | C. C. P. § 105; repealed 1890: 21 |
| juries, impaneling of | 1890-70: 823 |
| jurisdiction | C. C. P. § 106; repealed 1890: 21 |
| place where held | C. C. P. § 109; repealed 1890: 21 |
| presumptions in favor of its judgments | C. C. P. § 107; repealed 1890: 21 |
| terms of | 1889-70: 823. C. C. P. § 108; repealed 1890: 21 |
| transfer of records and actions to superior court | C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28 |

MURDER.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| assault with intent to commit, a felony | Pen. C. § 217 |
| death must occur when, to constitute crime of | Pen. C. § 194 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 187 |
| degrees of | Pen. C. § 189; amended 1873-4: 427 |
| jurisdiction of action for, when party dies in another county | Pen. C. § 790; amended 1890: 11 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 190; amended 1873-4: 457 |
| time for commencing prosecution for, no limitation on | Pen. C. § 790; amended 1891: 192 |
| trial for, burden of proof in | Pen. C. § 1105 |

MURDOCK, A. H., et al., wharf franchise granted to

1864: 204

MURIETTA, JOAQUIN, organization of rangers to capture

1853: 194

MURPHY, CHARLES, claim of, authorized paid

1863: 318

MURPHY, JOHN M., payment of claim

1858: 25

MURPHY, WILLIAM H., appropriation for claim of

1891: 486

MURPHY'S, CALAVERAS COUNTY, resolution relative to mail service

1865-6: 879

MURRAY, HUGH C., granted leave of absence

1863: 306

MUSEUMS, provisions for the founding and maintenance of

1887: 26

MUSSEL SLOUGH.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| resolution asking aid for settlers on | 1890: 260 |
| requesting pardon of prisoners | 1881: 93 |
| relative to settlement of controversy | 1883: 387 |

MUTILATION.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| records, maps, etc., mutilation of, a felony | Pen. C. §§ 113, 114 |
| written instrument, penalty for mutilating | Pen. C. § 617 |

MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS, formation and powers of

1878-4: 745; amended 1890: 25

MUTUAL BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See Building and Loan Associations.**MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES. See Insurance Companies.****MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NEW YORK, authorized to invest money in California**

1873-4: 777

MUTUAL REAL ESTATE CO., trustees empowered to make sales

1875-6: 626

MYER, MOSES, name changed from Myer Moses

1861: 72

MYER, WILLIAM, name changed to William Myer Elton

1864: 189

MYERS, CATHARINE, authorized to sell real estate

1862: 169

N**NAMES.**

| | |
|---|--|
| actions against associates brought under common | C. C. P. § 388 |
| adopted child, name taken by | C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 196 |
| change of, application for, how made | C. C. P. § 1276; amended 1877-8: 110; 1890: 117; 1896: 112 |
| county courts given authority | 1865-6: 103 |
| courts having jurisdiction | C. C. P. § 1276; amended 1890: 117 |
| hearing of application | C. C. P. § 1278; amended 1890: 117 |
| publication of petition for | C. C. P. § 1277 |
| return by county clerk | C. C. P. § 1279, added 1873-4: 413; amended 1890: 118 |
| to be set forth in conveyances of real estate | 1873-4: 345 |
| corporations, misnomer does not invalidate instrument | C. C. § 357 |
| names of, to be stated in articles | C. C. § 290 |

NAMES. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| county, to be designated by corporate name | Pol. C. § 4002 |
| fictitious, party may be sued by | C. C. P. § 474 |
| proceedings on arraignment when indicted under Pen. C. § 989; amended 1880: 17 | |
| giving false to assessor, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 429 |
| indictment under fictitious, correction of | Pen. C. § 963; amended 1880: 13 |
| partnership, certificates stating persons forming, to be filed and published | |
| ..... | C. C. § 2469; amended 1873-4: 254 |
| certified copies by county clerks are presumptive evidence | C. C. § 2471 |
| change of name, when is notice of dissolution | C. C. § 2454 |
| continuance of name by successor | C. C. § 2468; amended 1873-4: 253 |
| foreign companies may use same name here as abroad | |
| ..... | C. C. § 2467; amended 1873-4: 253 |
| names of members to be filed with county clerk | C. C. § 2466; amended 1873-4: 253 |
| special legislation for changing, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| special partner, how name may be used in firm name | C. C. § 2510 |
| unauthorized use of, in promoting corporations, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 559 |

NAMES CHANGED.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| Agnews Insane Asylum , changed from California Hospital for the Chronic Insane | 1889: 130 |
| Almond , John G., changed from John G. Almondinger, Jr. | 1851: 318 |
| Alturas , changed from Dorris Bridge | 1875-6: 513 |
| Anderson , Anna Eliza, changed from Anna Eliza Weir | 1882: 217 |
| Arcata , changed from Union | 1880: 109 |
| Aubury , Elliott, changed from William Rufus Elliott | 1851: 317 |
| Austin , James Defenbaugh, changed from James Defenbaugh | 1858: 3 |
| Baker , Henry Tiffany, changed from Jeremiah Gove Baker | 1860: 153 |
| Bennett , Elmer A., changed from E. A. Clapp | 1858: 15 |
| Blance , Yves C., changed from Irwin Blanco | 1860: 263 |
| Bond , Samuel Douglass, changed from Samuel Snapper | 1865-6: 14 |
| Brewer , Andrew Jackson, changed from Andrew Jackson Kneetle | 1880: 58 |
| Brown , Willard John, changed from Cincinnati Schultz | 1863: 241 |
| Bryson , George C., changed from Charles G. Scott | 1863: 738 |
| Burgess , Charles French, changed from Charles French Bowen | 1855: 3 |
| Burgess , Frances Sophia, changed from Frances Sophia Bowen | 1855: 3 |
| Burning Moscow Gold and Silver Mining Co. , changed from Burning Moscow Silver Mining Co. | 1863-4: 302 |
| Butler , Francis, changed from Francis Butler McAlister | 1880: 85 |
| Byrne , Margaret Louisa, changed from Bridget Louisa Howard | 1865-6: 119 |
| California Jute Manufacturing Co. , changed from Oakland Cotton Manufacturing Co. | 1871-2: 45 |
| Cambridge , John Lee, changed from John Henry Kounse | 1859: 263 |
| Chester , Henry, changed from Henry Nathan | 1861: 272 |
| Clark , Edwin Patt, changed from Edwin Clark Patt | 1855: 144 |
| Cosmos , Amor de, changed from William Alexander Smith | 1854: 176 |
| Coster , H. H., changed from H. H. Custer | 1865-6: 154 |
| Cross , George James, changed from George Krantz | 1852: 270 |
| Curtis , George Curtis, changed from George Davenport Parmalee | 1854: 135 |
| Cutter , Lillie Ann, changed from Lily Ann Crittenden | 1865-6: 57 |
| Edwards , James Carlos, changed from Carlos Moon | 1865-6: 305 |
| Edwards , James Carlos, changed from Carlos Moore | 1865-6: 86; repealed 1865-6: 305 |
| Elton , William Myer, changed from William Myer | 1854: 189 |
| Ely , Hubbard C. M., changed from Elihu Ely, Jr. | 1851: 316 |
| El Monte changed from Lexington | 1875-6: 854 |
| Etna , changed from Rough and Ready | 1873-4: 346 |
| Farren , Sullivan Milton, changed from Sullivan Milton Farrer | 1861: 251 |
| First Congregational Religious Society , Oakland, changed from First Congregational Church | 1867-8: 708 |
| Fox , George Bent, changed from George F. Rice | 1865-6: 4 |
| Fox , Minnie, changed from Minnie Rice | 1865-6: 4 |
| Freeman , Ann, changed from Ann Gunn | 1860: 263 |
| Freeman , Edward Gunn, changed from Edward Gunn | 1860: 263 |
| Freeman , Emily Elizabeth, changed from Emily Elizabeth Gunn | 1860: 263 |
| Freeman , George Frederick, changed from George Frederick Gunn | 1860: 263 |
| Freeman , Mary Matilda, changed from Mary Matilda Gunn | 1860: 263 |
| Gets , Edward, changed from Edward Goetz | 1860: 263 |
| Goddard , Henry Kirk, changed from William Henry English | 1863: 300 |
| Hagen , Henry, changed from Henrich Wilhelm Christian Steghagen | 1861: 265 |
| Hallidie , Andrew, changed from Andrew Smith | 1863-4: 296 |
| Hamell , James H., changed from James Heffren | 1865-6: 54 |
| Hastings , Mary Elizabeth, changed from Mary Elizabeth McGreece | 1854: 153 |
| Hellyer , Laura Ellen, changed from Laura Henry | 1865-6: 174 |
| Hermosilla , Alfred J., changed from Juan A. Sufiga | 1861: 265 |
| Hiller , Anna, changed from Anna Hillerscheidt | 1859: 106 |
| Hiller , Bertha, changed from Bertha Hillerscheidt | 1859: 106 |
| Hiller , Frederick, changed from Frederick Hillerscheidt | 1859: 106 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NAMES CHANGED. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Hiller, Hortense, changed from Hortense Hillerscheidt..... | 1889: 108 |
| Hiller, Ida, changed from Ida Hillerscheidt..... | 1889: 108 |
| Hiller, John Frederick, changed from John Frederick Hillerscheidt..... | 1889: 108 |
| Holmes, Henry Thomas, changed from Henry Thomas Weatherwax..... | 1883: 34 |
| Holse, John Jacob, changed from Harry Thompson..... | 1885-6: 92 |
| Hopper, Frances Anne, changed from Frances Anne Blackwell..... | 1863-4: 278 |
| Hosford, William Smith, changed from William H. Smith..... | 1880: 136 |
| Howard, Charles Greenwich, changed from Charles Pearce..... | 1880: 118 |
| Howard, Edward Compton, changed from Edward C. Higginbottom..... | 1887: 57 |
| Howard Presbyterian Society, changed from Howard Street Religious Society..... | 1887-8: 268 |
| Jackson Water Co., name changed from Sutter, Jackson, and Dry Town Water and Mining Co..... | 1884: 148 |
| Johnson, Cullen A., changed from Morris A. J. Cullen..... | 1881: 317 |
| Jones, William R. L., changed from William Jones..... | 1885-6: 122 |
| Julien, Neuschwauder, changed from Julien Neuschwauder..... | 1889: 263 |
| Lanfar, William V., changed from William Vaughan..... | 1885-6: 92 |
| Lawton, William Willson, changed from William Willson Smith..... | 1888: 16 |
| Lewis, George H., changed from George Heffren..... | 1885-6: 54 |
| Lodi, changed from Mokelumne..... | 1873-4: 690 |
| Lolor, Charles P., changed from Chalkley P. Lolor..... | 1880: 263 |
| Long, Addie E., changed from Addie Laird..... | 1885-6: 93 |
| Lott, Henry St. Clair, changed from Henry St. Clair..... | 1884: 147 |
| Lowell, John P., changed from James Kinsman..... | 1863-4: 84 |
| Lyons, John A., changed from John H. D. Malson..... | 1861: 64 |
| Madson, John Gustave, changed from Gustave Madson..... | 1861: 582 |
| Mains, Charles Lauren, changed from Charles Lauren Seldon..... | 1885-6: 23 |
| Mains, James Nelson, changed from James Nelson Seldon..... | 1885-6: 23 |
| Mains, John, changed from John Mains Seldon..... | 1885-6: 22 |
| Mains, John, Jr., changed from John Mains Seldon, Jr..... | 1885-6: 22 |
| Martin, Addison Diffendaffer, changed from Michael Nicholas Diffendaffer..... | 1868: 25 |
| Maurice, Amasa Craig, changed from Amasa Maurice Craig..... | 1863-4: 297 |
| Maurice, Laura Craig, changed from Laura Craig..... | 1863-4: 297 |
| Mendocino Asylum, changed from "Mendocino State Asylum for the Insane"..... | 1863: 75 |
| Meyer, Charles, changed from Meyer Ciechanowiecki..... | 1862: 241 |
| Miller, Henri, changed from Henri Alfred Kreicer..... | 1888: 104 |
| Miller, William C., changed from William C. Perry..... | 1880: 39 |
| Morgan, Alfred Grey, changed from Alfred Morgan..... | 1863: 186 |
| Morrill, Ida Jane, changed from Ida Jerelind Spear..... | 1865-6: 24 |
| Morrill, Maria Rebecca, changed from Maria Rebecca Spear..... | 1858: 3 |
| Myer, Moses, changed from Myer Moses..... | 1861: 72 |
| Nevada County and Sacramento Canal Co., name changed from South Yuba Mining and Sacramento Canal Co..... | 1885: 1 |
| Newman, Bleistein, changed from Newman Bleistein..... | 1868: 211 |
| Oleta, Amador County, changed from Fiddleton..... | 1877-8: 109 |
| Pacific Bank, changed from Pacific Accumulation Loan Co..... | 1885-6: 620 |
| Pavey, George Andrews, changed from George Andrews Hatch..... | 1863-4: 74 |
| Peel, Frederick A., changed from Frederick A. Peelsticker..... | 1887: 184 |
| Peterson, Lars, changed from Thomas Nelson..... | 1885-6: 4 |
| Phillips, Moses C., changed from Moses C. Phillipowski..... | 1880: 263 |
| Pitkey, Caroline L., changed from Caroline L. Ketcham..... | 1856: 7 |
| Reese, Henry James, changed from James Gilmore..... | 1863: 52 |
| Rice, Nathan Prickett, changed from Nathan Prickett..... | 1867: 229 |
| Rio Vista, changed from Brazosdel Rio..... | 1861: 12 |
| Roberts, William Henry, changed from Victor Desere..... | 1863: 144 |
| Robinson, Jacob, changed from Jacob Schlechwey..... | 1869: 164 |
| Robinson, Lewis, changed from Lewis Schletchway..... | 1866: 52 |
| Rogers, Taylor, changed from Taylor Logan..... | 1885-6: 18 |
| Rosa, Leopold, changed from Leopold Zorkowski..... | 1867: 2 |
| Santa Rita, changed from New Republic..... | 1873-4: 823 |
| Saxton, Edwin Shultz, changed from Edwin Sexton..... | 1861: 316 |
| Schardin, Mary Louisa, changed from Mary Louisa Muller..... | 1880: 25 |
| Scott, Walter, changed from Walter Scott Tarbox..... | 1859: 65 |
| Seiden, Ferdinand, changed from Frederick Ferdinand Seidenbinder..... | 1869: 240 |
| Slater, John, changed from John Schlageter..... | 1863: 22 |
| Smith, Sarah E., changed from Sarah E. Stewart..... | 1865-6: 57 |
| Smith, Sarah Stowell, changed from Lucy Ada Ladd..... | 1865-6: 155 |
| Smith, James F., changed from James Fitzpatrick..... | 1863-4: 45 |
| Smith, Thomas, changed from George Reiser..... | 1880: 263 |
| Smith, Webster, changed from Erwin Webster Stewart..... | 1865-6: 57 |
| Smith, William, changed from Andreas Christian Michelsen..... | 1861: 29 |
| Snow, Charles Lyman, changed from Charles Erastus Coy..... | 1863-4: 477 |
| Societa Italiana di Mutua Beneficenza, changed from Italian Mutual Benevolent Association..... | 1867-8: 372 |

NAMES CHANGED. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Southern California State Asylum, changed from Southern California State Hospital..... | 1891: 482 |
| Stoddard, Lucy A., changed from Lucy A. Stoddard Wakefield..... | 1852: 271 |
| Stromdohl, August William, changed from John August Stromdohl..... | 1859: 106 |
| Sutter Street Railroad Co., changed from Front Street, Mission, and Ocean Railroad Co..... | 1871-2: 300 |
| Toland Medical Department, changed from Medical Department of the University of California..... | 1881: 24 |
| Toomes, Nellie Helen, changed from Nellie H. Peters..... | 1861: 12 |
| Tracy, Charles Turner Kelly, changed from Charles Turner Kelly..... | 1854: 182 |
| University of the Pacific, changed from California Wesleyan College..... | 1852: 173 |
| Venard, Elisé Clara, changed from Elisé Clara Audin..... | 1861: 8 |
| Vioget, José Benavidas, changed from José Benavidas Basques..... | 1851: 317 |
| Vioget, Maria Josefa, changed from Maria Josefa Basques..... | 1851: 317 |
| Walker, Anderson Monroe, changed from Anderson Walker..... | 1863: 102 |
| Wallis, Talbot Howard, changed from Talbot Howard Green..... | 1855: 245 |
| Warwick, James Henry, changed from Daniel McDonough..... | 1861: 125 |
| Williams, Francis, changed from Termann Christian Hwass..... | 1858: 81 |
| Wilmington, changed from New San Pedro..... | 1863: 328 |
| Wilson, Albert Calhoun Joseph, changed from Joseph Wilson..... | 1855: 130 |
| Wright, Robert Henry, changed from Robert Goodwin..... | 1860: 34 |

NAPA CITY.

| | |
|--|---|
| bridge, construction of, authorized..... | 1871-2: 792; repealed 1875-6: 855 |
| charter of..... | 1871-2: 542 — 1873-4: 140; amended 1875-6: 550; 1877-8: 1011. — 1893: 641 |
| gas pipes, Smith and others authorized to lay..... | 1865-6: 304 |
| franchise granted for street railroad..... | 1871-2: 753 |
| live stock, impounding and sale of..... | 1862: 210; amended 1863: 322; 1871-2: 396 |
| tax levy for fire engine house..... | 1865-6: 533 |
| levy for improvements..... | 1869-70: 21, 450; amended 1871-2: 170; supplemented 1871-2: 360 |
| special tax levy for improvements..... | 1863-4: 297 |
| water supply, providing for..... | 1875-6: 595 |
| wharfage, J. Leferts authorized to collect..... | 1863-4: 195 |

NAPA COUNTY.

| | |
|---|--|
| assembly district, in which..... | 1863: 85. 1891: 71 |
| bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of..... | 1856: 182; amended 1857: 21; 1858: 124 |
| Bonham, N. M., acknowledgments taken by, legalized..... | 1875-6: 572 |
| boundaries of..... | 1850: 61. 1851: 178. 1852: 192. 1855: 77. 1861: 590. 1871-2: 305. Pol. C. § 3958 |
| bounty fund, claims against, authorized paid..... | 1877-8: 568 |
| bridge across Napa creek, construction of..... | 1867-8: 663 |
| across Putah creek, construction of..... | 1869-70: 222 |
| California Pacific R. R. Co., extension to Suscol authorized..... | 1867-8: 428 |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1850: 61. 1851: 178. Pol. C. § 3958 |
| courts, terms of..... | 1855: 9; amended 1856: 180; 1859: 259. — 1863-4: 295 |
| court of sessions, time of holding..... | 1863: 740 |
| court-house and jail, special tax for building..... | 1854: 205 |
| bonds for building and furnishing..... | 1877-8: 569 |
| erection of..... | 1877-8: 572 |
| elections, great register dispensed with at local..... | 1873-4: 515 |
| estrays, taking up and sale of..... | 1863: 590 |
| law relating to..... | 1871-2: 434; repealed 1873-4: 705 |
| fees, assessor..... | 1869-70: 178. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862. 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. |
| 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 | |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266. |
| 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 368 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 61 (am.) |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NATIONAL GUARD. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| adjutant-general, arms and equipments, issuance of | Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended 1890: 57 |
| assistant, appointment and rank of | Pol. C. § 2110; amended 1881: 32 |
| assistant, salary of | Pol. C. § 2114; amended 1877-8: 5; 1889: 174 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 2116 |
| chief of staff, etc., ex officio | Pol. C. § 2109 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2107; amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 40 |
| laws and regulations, publication of | Pol. C. § 2117 by amendment 1881: 33 |
| member of board of military auditors | Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1885: 105 |
| member of national guard | Pol. C. § 1915 |
| officers of staff members of national guard | Pol. C. § 1915 |
| records, providing for revision of | 1889: 228 |
| report to governor, must contain what | Pol. C. § 2108 |
| report to governor, number to be printed | |
| Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 | |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 852 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 2113 |
| salary, how payable | Pol. C. § 2115 |
| salary of armorer | Pol. C. § 2112; repealed 1875-6: 31 |
| staff consists of whom | Pol. C. § 2110; amended 1881: 32 |
| transportation of arms and stores | Pol. C. § 2111; amended 1877-8: 40 |
| see also <i>Adjutant-General</i> in main alphabet. | |
| appropriation for | 1875-6: 575. 1880: 79. 1889: 149 |
| for armory rent and other expenses | |
| 1855: 147. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 903. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1006. 1890: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 | |
| for carriages for galling battery | 1887: 212. 1889: 441 |
| for equipment of | 1863: 477 |
| for expenses of encampments | 1886: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 |
| for hospital supplies | 1893: 528 |
| for payment for guard duty | 1877-8: 696 |
| for support of five additional infantry companies | 1893: 528 |
| for target practice | 1887: 212. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 |
| to purchase uniforms and equipments | 1887: 217. 1889: 441. 1891: 501. 1893: 528 |
| for support of California guard, Co. A | 1862: 449 |
| for expenses of Stockton and Emmet guards | 1885: 142 |
| for services of Second Brigade | 1887: 177 |
| for Light Battery A, Second Artillery | 1889: 441 |
| for reimbursing Co. C, Sixth Regiment | 1889: 224 |
| for San Francisco Hussars | 1889: 441 |
| arms and equipments, board to prescribe | |
| Pol. C. § 2027, added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107 | |
| bond and receipt for | Pol. C. §§ 1965, 1966; amended 1890: 57 |
| company requisition for | Pol. C. § 1963 |
| from government, resolution relative to | 1873-4: 983 |
| inspection of | Pol. C. § 1963; amended 1877-8: 34 |
| issuance of, on requisition | Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended 1890: 57 |
| issuance of uniforms and equipments | |
| Pol. C. § 2027, added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107 | |
| kind of | Pol. C. § 1961 |
| repair of | Pol. C. § 1969; amended 1877-8: 43 |
| retaining unlawful possession of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 442 |
| sale of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 443 |
| transportation of | Pol. C. § 2111; amended 1877-8: 40 |
| artillery, drills of companies | Pol. C. § 1969 |
| non-commissioned officers, appointment of | Pol. C. § 1967; amended 1891: 122 |
| officers of battalion | Pol. C. § 1967 |
| officers, rules governing election or appointment | Pol. C. § 1968 |
| two or more companies form a battalion | Pol. C. § 1967 |
| bands, hiring of | Pol. C. § 1963 |
| organization of musicians | Pol. C. § 1992; amended 1890: 66; 1893: 106 |
| battalion, number of companies constituting | |
| Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1890: 63; 1893: 106 | |
| staff of commanding officer | Pol. C. |
| § 1990; amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 54; 1881: 32; 1887: 84; 1889: 429; 1891: 124 | |
| board of auditors, allowance and payment of expenses | Pol. C. §§ 2084, 2096; |
| amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 39, 40; 1880: 55, 57; 1885: 106; 1887: 86; 1891: 125 | |
| auditing of claims | Pol. C. § 2066 |
| claims allowed, exempt from board of examiners | Pol. C. § 2098 |
| companies, allowance to | |
| Pol. C. § 2099; amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 39; 1880: 55; 1891: 125 | |
| how constituted | Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1886: 105 |
| signal corps, allowance to | Pol. C. § 2106, added 1889: 432 |
| board of location and organization, how constituted | |
| Pol. C. § 1913; amended 1877-8: 42 | |

NATIONAL GUARD. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| brigades, compose one division | Pol. C. § 2004; amended 1893: 107 |
| new counties, how attached | Pol. C. § 2005 |
| organization and number of | Pol. C. § 2003; amended 1899: 415; 1893: 106 |
| organization of, for service | Pol. C. § 2048 |
| brigadier-generals, appointment and term of | Pol. C. § 1918; amended 1877-8: 31 |
| members of national guard | Pol. C. § 1915 |
| to make muster rolls | Pol. C. § 1902 |
| staff consists of whom | Pol. C. § 2007; amended 1877-8: 36; 1885: 104; 1887: 87; 1899: 430 |
| staff officers members of national guard | Pol. C. § 1915 |
| by-laws, adoption of | Pol. C. § 1934; amended 1880: 51 |
| cadet companies, attachment of, to regiments | Pol. C. § 2022 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 105; 1887: 84; repealed 1889: 430; 1891: 124 |
| organization of | Pol. C. § 2032, added 1899: 431 |
| call to service, by governor | Const. art. 8 § 1 |
| duties of officers | Pol. C. §§ 2042-2044 |
| how made | Pol. C. § 2041 |
| when and by whom made | Pol. C. §§ 2039, 2040 |
| camp sites, acquisition of, authorized | 1893: 123 |
| cavalry, how often to have mounted drill | Pol. C. § 2024 |
| chaplains, appointment of | Pol. C. § 1991 |
| claims, forfeited when not presented within a certain time | Pol. C. § 1944, added 1877-8: 41 |
| code provisions, when in force | Pol. C. § 2117; amended 1881: 33 |
| colors, what may be carried | Const. art. 8 § 2. Pol. C. § 1942, added 1877-8: 40; amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104 |
| commander-in-chief, disbanding of guard, powers in | Pol. C. § 1938; amended 1877-8: 33 |
| governor is commander-in-chief | Pol. C. § 1916. Const. art. 5 § 5 |
| member of board of auditors | Pol. C. § 2093; amended 1885: 105 |
| rules and forms, authorized to prescribe | Pol. C. § 1941, added 1877-8: 43; amended 1880: 51; 1891: 30 |
| staff consists of whom | Pol. C. § 1917; amended 1877-8: 31; 1880: 55; 1885: 103; 1891: 122 |
| staff officers members of national guard | Pol. C. § 1915 |
| companies, applications for leave to organize | Pol. C. § 1951 |
| applications for membership | Pol. C. § 1976, added 1877-8: 45 |
| annual appropriations for | Pol. C. § 2069; amended 1875-6: 31; 1877-8: 39; 1880: 55; 1891: 123 |
| arming and equipment | Pol. C. § 1961 |
| arms and equipments, bond and receipt for | Pol. C. §§ 1965, 1966; amended 1880: 57 |
| arms and equipments, issuance of, to | Pol. C. §§ 1964-1967; amended 1880: 57 |
| commissioning of officers | Pol. C. § 1955; amended 1880: 51 |
| disbanding for failure to report at battalion drill | Pol. C. § 2023 |
| disbanding when less than thirty-two members parade | Pol. C. § 2020 |
| drafted, mustering into battalions | Pol. C. § 2054 |
| listing of, in national guard | Pol. C. § 1955; amended 1880: 51 |
| members, number of | Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1877-8: 33, 42; 1880: 56; 1881: 30; 1885: 104; 1899: 429 |
| names of | Pol. C. § 1968 |
| non-commissioned officers, appointment of | Pol. C. § 1966 |
| number and location of | Pol. C. § 1912; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 31; 1887: 83; 1889: 429; 1893: 104 |
| officers, number of | Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1877-8: 33, 42; 1880: 56; 1881: 30; 1885: 104; 1899: 429 |
| one person cannot be a member of two | Pol. C. § 1960; amended 1880: 51 |
| organization of | Pol. C. § 1963 |
| organization, action of brigadier-general | Pol. C. § 1954 |
| organization, appointment of person for | Pol. C. § 1952 |
| organization into regiments | Pol. C. § 1914 |
| record of attendance at drills | Pol. C. § 2029; amended 1877-8: 37 |
| requisitions for arms and equipments | Pol. C. § 1963 |
| secretary and treasurer, election and duties | Pol. C. § 1975, added 1877-8: 44; repealed 1880: 53 |
| consists of what | Pol. C. § 1912; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 31; 1887: 83; 1889: 429 |
| courts-martial, actions against members of | Pol. C. § 2061 |
| appointment of | Pol. C. § 2076; amended 1877-8: 37 |
| conduct and proceedings | Pol. C. § 2076 by amendment 1877-8: 37 |
| finer and penalties | Pol. C. § 2087, added 1877-8: 38 |
| finer, collection of | Pol. C. § 2080 |
| organization and rules of | Pol. C. § 2077; amended 1880: 55 |
| powers of | Pol. C. § 2078; amended 1880: 431 |
| sentence, revision and approval of | Pol. C. § 2079 |
| subpoenas, sheriff or constable must serve | Pol. C. § 2084 |
| trial and sentence of officers | Pol. C. § 2085, added 1877-8: 38 |
| trial of officer for retaining money | Pol. C. § 2086, added 1877-8: 38 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NATIONAL GUARD. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| courts of inquiry, ordered by whom | Pol. C. § 2062 |
| rules governing | Pol. C. § 2063 |
| disabled members, expenses paid to | Pol. C. § 1943, added 1877-8: 41 |
| disbanding, powers of commander-in-chief | Pol. C. § 1938; amended 1877-8: 33 |
| discharges, by whom granted | Pol. C. § 1929; amended 1886: 103; 1887: 83 |
| causes on which granted | Pol. C. § 1929 by amendment 1885: 103; amended 1887: 83 |
| dishonorable, a bar to reentry | Pol. C. § 1932; amended 1877-8: 33 |
| disobedience to orders, penalty for | Pol. C. § 1930; amended 1877-8: 32 |
| draft, election of officers | Pol. C. § 2062 |
| penalty for refusal to rendezvous | Pol. C. § 2063 |
| mustering of men into companies | Pol. C. § 2065 |
| substitutes, furnishing of | Pol. C. §§ 2056-2058 |
| summoning of persons drafted | Pol. C. § 2051 |
| when may be ordered | Pol. C. § 2049 |
| who to superintend | Pol. C. § 2050 |
| drills, absence from, penalty for | Pol. C. § 2028; amended 1877-8: 36; 1881: 32 |
| battalion, companies failing to report may be disbanded | Pol. C. § 2023 |
| battalion, time of | Pol. C. § 2022; amended 1880: 54; 1885: 105; 1887: 84; 1889: 430; 1891: 124 |
| cavalry, to be how often | Pol. C. § 2024 |
| company, in Sacramento and San Francisco, time of | Pol. C. § 2027; amended 1877-8: 41; repealed 1885: 105 |
| company, portion may be assembled, when | Pol. C. § 2025 |
| company, time of | Pol. C. § 2026; amended 1885: 105; 1887: 85 |
| record of members attending | Pol. C. § 2029; amended 1877-8: 37 |
| drum corps, organization of | Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1880: 56; 1893: 106 |
| encampments, acquisition of camp sites authorized | 1893: 23 |
| appropriation for | Pol. C. § 2022 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 105; 1887: 84; 1889: 430; 1891: 124 |
| companies failing to report may be disbanded | Pol. C. § 2023 |
| execution of process, may be ordered to assist in | Pen. C. § 725 |
| expenses, allowance and payment of | Pol. C. §§ 2094, 2095; amended 1875-6: 30; 1877-8: 39, 40; 1880: 55, 57; 1885: 106; 1887: 86; 1891: 125; 1893: 108 |
| expulsion a bar to reentry | Pol. C. § 1932; amended 1877-8: 33 |
| fees for commissions, acts requiring, repealed | 1887-8: 686 |
| finer, collection of | Pol. C. § 1935; amended 1873-4: 35 |
| fifth brigade, relief of | 1863-4: 359 |
| flags, banners, etc., which may be carried | Const. art. 8 § 2 Pol. C. § 1942, added 1877-8: 40; amended 1880: 55; 1893: 104 |
| guides, detail of general | Pol. C. § 1991 |
| hospital and ambulance corps, organization of | Pol. C. § 1981, added 1893: 109 |
| inspectors of rifle practice, duties of | 1877-8: 758 |
| instruction, meeting of officers for | Pol. C. § 2030 |
| to follow system of United States army | Pol. C. § 1922; amended 1877-8: 32 |
| interference with performance of duty, penalty for | Pol. C. § 1951 |
| jury duty, exemption from | Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1890: 51 |
| laws and regulations, publication of | Pol. C. § 2117 by amendment 1881: 33 |
| major-general, appointment and term of | Pol. C. § 1918; amended 1877-8: 31 |
| member of national guard | Pol. C. § 1915 |
| staff consists of whom | Pol. C. § 2006; amended 1877-8: 56; 1889: 430 |
| staff officers members of national guard | Pol. C. § 1915 |
| medals for service | Pol. C. § 2101, added 1889: 432 |
| service, provisions for | Pol. C. § 1945, added 1893: 109 |
| military duty, who are exempt from | Pol. C. § 1896 |
| who are subject to | Pol. C. § 1896 |
| musicians, organization of | Pol. C. § 1992; amended 1880: 56; 1893: 106 |
| muster and inspection | Pol. C. §§ 1970-1972; amended 1877-8: 34; 1880: 56; 1891: 122 |
| muster rolls, brigadier-generals to make | Pol. C. § 1902 |
| making and transmission of | Pol. C. §§ 1970-1972; amended 1877-8: 34; 1880: 56; 1891: 122 |
| naval battalion, establishment of | 1891: 258; repealed 1893: 63. — 1893: 62 |
| appropriation for annual allowance | 1893: 628 |
| appropriation for armory rent and other expenses | 1893: 628 |
| appropriation for encampments | 1893: 628 |
| appropriation for headquarters allowance | 1893: 628 |
| appropriation for rent and expenses | 1893: 9 |
| appropriation for target practice | 1893: 628 |
| appropriation for uniforms | 1893: 628 |
| oath, enlisted men must take on entering | Pol. C. § 1956 by amendment 1893: 104 |
| no fees allowed officers for administering | Pol. C. § 1940 |
| of officers and members | Pol. C. § 1921; amended 1877-8: 41 |
| organization of legislature shall provide for | Const. art. 8 § 1 |
| duties of board of | Pol. C. § 1913; amended 1877-8: 42 |

NATIONAL GUARD. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| parades, companies to contain at least thirty-two members | Pol. C. § 2020 |
| compulsory, when | Pol. C. § 2018; amended 1877-8: 36; 1881: 32; 1886: 105; 1889: 430 |
| exemption from arrest while on | Pol. C. § 2021; amended 1877-8: 36 |
| members failing to attend, guilty of misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 653 |
| officers neglecting to attend, penalty for | Pen. C. § 652 |
| on receptions or celebrations | Pol. C. § 2019 |
| when allowed | Pol. C. § 1977, added 1880: 53 |
| parade ground, protection of | Pol. C. § 1983 |
| pay of officers on special duty | Pol. C. § 2066; amended 1889: 431 |
| while in active service | Pol. C. § 2065; amended 1889: 431; 1891: 125 |
| penalty for unsoldier-like conduct | Pol. C. § 1930; amended 1877-8: 32 |
| pensions to widows and children | Pol. C. § 1943, added 1877-8: 41 |
| poll tax, exemption from | Pol. C. § 1986; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51 |
| list of exempt persons given to assessor | Pol. C. § 1937; amended 1877-8: 43 |
| see also <i>Poll Taxes</i> . | |
| property, enumeration on muster roll | Pol. C. § 2100, added 1877-8: 41 |
| security and safety of | Pol. C. § 1977, added 1880: 53 |
| officers, artillery, appointment of non-commissioned | Pol. C. § 1967; amended 1891: 122 |
| artillery, officers of battalion | Pol. C. § 1987 |
| artillery, rules governing election or appointment | Pol. C. § 1988 |
| commissioning of, in new companies | Pol. C. § 1965; amended 1880: 51 |
| commissions, duration while in active service | Pol. C. § 2060 |
| examination as to qualifications | Pol. C. § 1974, added 1877-8: 34; amended 1880: 52; 1885: 104 |
| examination, subjects of | Pol. C. § 1975, added 1877-8: 35; amended 1880: 53 |
| election to fill vacancies | Pol. C. § 1927; amended 1877-8: 32 |
| fees for oaths, not entitled to | Pol. C. § 1940 |
| meeting of, for instruction | Pol. C. § 2030 |
| number for each company | Pol. C. § 1962; amended 1877-8: 33, 42; 1880: 56; 1881: 30; 1886: 104; 1889: 429 |
| placing on retired list | Pol. C. § 1973, added 1877-8: 34; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 31; 1891: 123 |
| promotion for bravery in service | Pol. C. § 2063 |
| rank of | Pol. C. § 1924 |
| relected, not to be recommissioned | Pol. C. § 1925; amended 1877-8: 32 |
| regimental field, election of | Pol. C. §§ 1985, 1986; amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 53 |
| regimental field, number and designation of | Pol. C. § 1984; amended 1877-8: 35; 1893: 106 |
| residence, change of, deemed resignation, when | Pol. C. § 1928; amended 1877-8: 32 |
| resignations, how made | Pol. C. § 1928; amended 1877-8: 32 |
| trial and sentence of | Pol. C. § 2085, added 1877-8: 38 |
| trials for retaining money | Pol. C. § 2086, added 1877-8: 38 |
| vacancies, filling while in active service | Pol. C. §§ 2061, 2062 |
| regiments, cavalry, number of companies composing | Pol. C. § 1983 |
| field officers, number and designation | Pol. C. § 1984; amended 1877-8: 35 |
| number of companies composing | Pol. C. § 1982; amended 1880: 53; 1893: 105 |
| organization of companies into | Pol. C. § 1914 |
| staff of colonel, consists of whom | Pol. C. § 1990; |
| amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 54; 1881: 32; 1887: 84; 1889: 429; 1891: 124; 1893: 106 | |
| rendezvous, penalty for refusal to | Pol. C. § 2053 |
| retired list, duties of members | Pol. C. § 1973, added 1877-8: 34; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 31; 1891: 123; 1893: 105 |
| placing of officers upon | Pol. C. § 1973, added 1877-8: 34; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 31; 1891: 123; 1893: 105 |
| riot, assembling of guard to disperse | Pen. C. § 729 |
| conduct of troops in suppressing | Pen. C. § 731 |
| who may order out to disperse | Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32 |
| roll of persons subject to duty, compensation of assessors for making | Pol. C. § 1901, 1893: 507 |
| correction of | Pol. C. § 1899 |
| delivery of, by clerk of supervisors | Pol. C. § 1900 |
| making of, by assessor | Pol. C. § 1897 |
| penalty for failure to make return of | Pol. C. § 1896 |
| rules, adoption of | Pol. C. § 1934; amended 1880: 51 |
| and forms, commander-in-chief to prescribe | Pol. C. § 1941, added 1877-8: 43; amended 1880: 51; 1881: 30 |
| and regulations of United States army, applicable | Pol. C. § 1939 |
| governing while in active service | Pol. C. §§ 2059, 2064 |
| signal corps, appropriation for | Pol. C. § 2105, added 1889: 432; — 1889: 441 |
| attachment of, to brigade | Pol. C. § 1980, added 1889: 432; amended 1891: 123 |
| officing of | Pol. C. § 1960 by amendment 1891: 123 |
| staff of brigadier-general consists of whom | Pol. C. § 2007; amended 1877-8: 36; 1885: 104; 1887: 87; 1889: 430 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NATIONAL GUARD. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| staff of colonel, lieutenant-colonel, or major, consists of whom | Pol. C. § 1890; |
| amended 1877-8: 35; 1880: 54; 1881: 32; 1887: 84; 1889: 429; 1891: 124; 1893: 106 | |
| of major-general consists of whom | Pol. C. § 2006; amended 1877-8: 36; 1893: 430 |
| effect of accepting appointment as member of | Pol. C. § 1920 |
| restriction on residence of members | Pol. C. § 1919 |
| target practice, duties of inspectors | 1877-8: 758 |
| rules for | Pol. C. § 2031, added 1899: 431 |
| term of service of enlisted men | Pol. C. § 1869; amended 1891: 122; 1893: 104 |
| uniforms and equipments, board to prescribe | Pol. C. § 2027, added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107 |
| board to make recommendations on | Pol. C. § 1923, added 1893: 108 |
| dress, organizations may purchase at their own expense | Pol. C. § 1923, added 1893: 108 |
| issuance of | Pol. C. § 2027, added 1887: 85; amended 1893: 107 |
| service, moneys to be expended for | Pol. C. § 1923, added 1893: 109 |
| style of | Pol. C. § 1823; repealed 1887: 87 |
| to be worn only on duty | Pol. C. § 1977, added 1890: 53 |
| volunteers, assignment to companies | Pol. C. § 2047 |
| election of officers for | Pol. C. § 2046 |
| organization of | Pol. C. § 2045 |
| provision for the formation of companies | 1890: 145; repealed 1895: 143 |

NATIONAL HOME FOR VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, resolution relative to establishment of

1886: 225

NATIONAL SCHOOL OF MINES, resolution relative to amendment of bill for

1867-8: 728

NATURALIZATION.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| fee not to be charged for proceedings upon | 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| of court clerk for | 1893: 267 |
| index of names of persons having made declarations of intention | 1871-2: 80 |
| superior court has power of | Const. art. 6 § 5 |

NAVAL BATTALION.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| act providing for establishment of | 1891: 258; repealed 1893: 63. — 1893: 62 |
| appropriation for annual allowance | 1893: 528 |
| for armory rent and other expenses | 1893: 9, 528 |
| for encampments | 1893: 528 |
| for headquarters allowance | 1893: 528 |
| for target practice | 1893: 528 |
| for uniforms | 1893: 528 |

NAVARRO RIVER.

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| franchise for construction of booms | 1862: 109 |
| for railroad and toll bridge granted Tichenor & Byrbee | 1867-8: 135 |
| for wharf at mouth of | 1859: 325. 1862: 128 |

NAVIGABLE STREAMS. See also Streams.

| | |
|---|--|
| act declaring rivers, creeks, etc., navigable | 1850: 100; repealed 1851: 423. — 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182; 1854: 81; 1860: 168; 1861: 274; 1869-70: 721. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220; 1891: 96 |
| obstructing, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 611 |
| owners of frontage not to obstruct navigation | Const. art. 15 § 2 |
| public ways, what waters are | Pol. C. § 2348 |
| trees, penalty for felling, into | Pol. C. § 2350 |
| enumerated:— | |
| Alameda County, creek in sections 35 and 36 | 1867-8: 436 |
| Alameda County, creek in Washington township | 1871-2: 307 |
| Alameda creek | 1873-4: 306 |
| Alameda creek, north branch | 1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Albion river | 1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Altejar's N., rancho, slough at | 1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423 |
| Alviso, slough to San Francisco bay | 1860: 168. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| American river | 1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182 |
| Arroyo de San Antonio, or Key's creek | 1860: 126. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1873-4: 564 (stat.) |
| Arroyo del Hambre | 1865-6: 174 |
| Arroyo del Medo | 1862: 223. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Bear river | 1850: 100; repealed 1851: 423 |
| Big river | 1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Butte creek | 1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423 |
| Chico creek | 1850: 101; repealed 1851: 423 |
| Clear lake | 1877-8: 630 |
| Corte Madeira creek | 1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Deer creek | 1850: 101. 1851: 423. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Diablo creek | 1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Elkhorn slough | 1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Estero Viejo | 1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Feather river | 1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. — by special act 1857: 77; amended 1858: 251; repealed 1861: 362. — Pol. C. § 2349 |

NAVIGABLE STREAMS. (Continued.)

enumerated:—

| | |
|--|--|
| Gallinas slough | 1875-8: 485 |
| Guaymas creek | 1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663 |
| Humboldt County, streams in | 1860: 159. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Islais creek | 1867-8: 356. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220 |
| Johnson's creek | 1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Key's creek (Arroyo de San Antonio) | 1860: 126. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1873-4: 564 (stat.) |
| Kings river | 1862: 192; repealed 1871-2: 550 |
| Klamath river | 1880: 136; repealed 1891: 10 |
| Lake Earl | 1873-4: 69 |
| Mission creek | 1854: 190. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Mokelumne river | 1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1880: 22. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Moro Cojo | 1873-4: 790 |
| Napa creeks, first, second, and third | Pol. C. § 2351, added 1877-8: 45 |
| Napa river | 1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Neuces creek | 1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Novato creek | 1860: 257. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Noyo river | 1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Petaluma river | 1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1891: 96 |
| Sacramento river | 1850: 100. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Salinas river | 1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| San Antonio creek | 1852: 182. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| San Francisco, Channel street | 1867-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| San Francisco bay, slough from, to Bodley & Barrows' warehouse | 1853: 182 |
| San Joaquin river | 1850: 100. 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182; 1869-70: 721; 1871-2: 117. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| San José de Guadalupe river | 1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182; 1860: 168 |
| San Leandro creek | 1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| San Lorenzo creek | 1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| San Rafael creek | 1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Sausalito creek | 1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663 |
| Smith river | 1877-8: 799 |
| Sonoma river | 1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349. 1877-8: 72 |
| Stockton slough | 1851: 423. 1853: 182. 1871-2: 117. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Suisun river | 1850: 100. 1851: 423. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Tulare lake, canal to San Joaquin river | 1853: 167; amended 1855: 162 |
| Tuolumne river | 1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81, 203. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Yuba river | 1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182; 1857: 262. Pol. C. § 2349 |

NAVIGATION. See also Seamen; Vessels.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| collisions, apportionment of losses by | C. C. § 973 |
| damages, when not recoverable | Pol. C. § 2369 |
| from breach of rules, damages | C. C. § 971 |
| rules to avoid, by ships meeting | C. C. § 970 |
| landing passengers by small boats | Pol. C. § 2361 |
| obstructions to, in harbors, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 613 |
| penalties for | 1850: 188 |
| rafts, lights displayed on | Pol. C. § 2370 |
| rules, breach of, deemed willful default | C. C. § 972 |
| steamboats, engines to be stopped when receiving passengers | Pol. C. § 2363 |
| lights when at anchor | Pol. C. § 2368 |
| lines not to be attached to machinery | Pol. C. § 2362 |
| must pass to the right | Pol. C. § 2360 |
| passing in same direction, nearness of approach | Pol. C. § 2365 |
| penalties for violations of code provisions | Pol. C. § 2367 |
| penalties, owners liable for | Pol. C. § 2378 |
| penalties, recovery and disposition of | Pol. C. § 2379 |
| racing, penalty for | Pol. C. § 2373 |
| signal lights | Pol. C. § 2366 |
| signals from small boats | Pol. C. § 2364 |
| small boats, oars in | Pol. C. § 2364 |
| small boats, penalty for not carrying | Pol. C. § 2372 |
| small boats, number to be carried | Pol. C. § 2371 |
| spark catchers, wearing of | Pol. C. § 2374 |
| spark catchers, construction of | Pol. C. § 2375 |
| spark catchers, fee of inspector | Pol. C. § 2376 |
| spark catchers, penalty for not using | Pol. C. § 2377 |

NAVIGATION COMPANIES. See also Corporations.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| incorporation of | 1850: 375 |
| NAVY YARDS, resolution relative to placing on civil basis | 1869-70: 936 |
| NEAL, JOSHUA A., authorized to sell real estate | 1869-70: 634 |
| NEBRASKA BILL, resolution urging passage of | 1854: 223 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|---|
| NEFF, JOHN J., payment of claim | 1853: 154 |
| NEGATIVE ALLEGATIONS, when may be proved | C. C. P. § 1869 |
| NEGLECT. | |
| action for injury or death caused by | C. C. P. §§ 376, 377; amended 1873-4: 294 |
| children, neglect to provide for, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 270 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 7 |
| duty, of, removal from office for | Pen. C. §§ 661, 662 |
| willful neglect, defined | C. C. § 105 |
| a cause for divorce | C. C. § 92 |
| must continue one year to constitute ground for divorce | C. C. § 107 |
| NEGLECTENCE. | |
| agent, principal responsible for negligence of | C. C. § 2336 |
| carrier cannot exonerate himself from anticipated liabilities | C. C. § 2175 |
| liability of, for loss by negligence | C. C. § 2196 |
| damages for death, actions for | 1862: 447 |
| degrees of | C. C. § 17; repealed 1873-4: 182 |
| depository, liability of, for | C. C. §§ 1838, 1840; amended 1873-4: 244 |
| employee, responsibility of, for damages caused by negligence | C. C. § 1980 |
| hirer to repair injury caused by | C. C. § 1929 |
| insurer liable for loss through, when | C. C. § 2629; amended 1873-4: 256 |
| responsibility for injury occasioned by | C. C. § 1714 |
| shipmaster responsible for damages occasioned by | C. C. § 2043 |
| responsible for negligence of employees, when | C. C. § 2383 |
| responsible for negligence of pilot, when | C. C. § 2384 |
| NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS. See also <i>Bill of Exchange; Certificate of Deposit; Checks; Promissory Note.</i> | |
| act relative to promissory notes and bills of exchange | 1850: 247 |
| alternative, may be in | C. C. § 3090 |
| application of code provisions | C. C. § 3098 |
| bank note negotiable after payment | C. C. § 3261 |
| bearer, how construed when payable to | C. C. § 3101 |
| bill of exchange, apparent maturity of | C. C. § 3134 |
| presumptive dishonor of | C. C. § 3133 |
| blank instrument, liability on | C. C. § 3125 |
| classes of instruments enumerated | C. C. § 3096 |
| consideration, want of, does not exonerate | C. C. § 3122 |
| contract must not contain what | C. C. § 3093 |
| date and place of payment, may be without | C. C. § 3091 |
| insertion of, by maker | C. C. § 3094 |
| defined | C. C. § 3087 |
| dishonor, notice of, by whom given | C. C. § 3142 |
| notice, form of | C. C. § 3143 |
| notice, how served | C. C. § 3144 |
| notice, how served in case of death of party | C. C. § 3145 |
| notice sent in ignorance of death, valid | C. C. § 3146 |
| notice to be given, when | C. C. § 3147 |
| notice sent by mail must be deposited, when | C. C. § 3148 |
| notice of, parties to instrument have what time to give | C. C. § 3150 |
| notice may be given by agent | C. C. § 3149 |
| notice, effect of | C. C. § 3151 |
| notice of, when excused | C. C. § 3155 |
| notice, delay in giving, when excused | C. C. § 3158 |
| dishonored, when | C. C. § 3141 |
| fictitious person, effect of unindorsed note payable to | C. C. § 3102 |
| payable to bearer when in name of | C. C. § 3103 |
| holidays, time of payment when due on | 1861: 310 |
| indorsee, rights of, against prior party | C. C. § 3120 |
| indorsee in due course, defined | C. C. § 3123 |
| right of | C. C. § 3124 |
| indorsement, defined | C. C. § 3108 |
| general or special | C. C. § 3111 |
| general, defined | C. C. § 3112 |
| general, how made special | C. C. § 3114 |
| on separate paper, when | C. C. § 3110 |
| special, defined | C. C. § 3113 |
| special may make instrument not negotiable | C. C. § 3115 |
| to be made on back of instrument | C. C. § 3109 |
| with recourse | C. C. § 3118 |
| with recourse, effect of | C. C. § 3119 |
| indorser, defined | C. C. § 3108 |
| before delivery, liable to payee | C. C. § 3117 |
| for accommodation, has rights of a surety | C. C. § 3121; repealed 1873-4: 263 |
| warrants what to subsequent holders | C. C. § 3116; amended 1873-4: 263 |
| maturity, day of apparent | C. C. § 3152 |

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| obligation, revival in favor of indorsee in due course. C. C. § 3185; repealed 1873-4: | 264 |
| of party to, when extinguished | C. C. § 3184 |
| order, when made payable to | C. C. § 3101 |
| payable in money and without condition | C. C. § 3088 |
| to order of maker, effect when unindorsed | C. C. § 3102 |
| payee must be ascertainable | C. C. § 3089 |
| payment, ability and willingness equivalent to offer of | C. C. § 3130 |
| conditions concurrent to | C. C. § 3137 |
| demand of, not necessary | C. C. § 3130 |
| place of, when not specified | C. C. § 3100; amended 1873-4: 262 |
| time of, when not specified | C. C. § 3099 |
| presentment and notice excused, when | C. C. § 3157 |
| and notice when dishonor has been stated | C. C. § 3156 |
| for payment, how made | C. C. § 3131; amended 1873-4: 263 |
| delay in, when excused | C. C. § 3158 |
| promissory note, apparent maturity of | C. C. § 3135, 3136 |
| security, may contain pledge of | C. C. § 3092 |
| signature, presumed made for consideration | C. C. § 3104 |
| waiver of presentment and notice | C. C. § 3159 |
| of protest | C. C. § 3160 |
| NELSON, GEORGE, relief of. | 1863-4: 479 |
| NELSON, GEORGE, appropriation to pay claim of. | 1893: 346 |
| NELSON, THOMAS, name changed to Lars Peterson | 1865-6: 4 |
| NEUCES CREEK, declared navigable | 1858: 127. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| NEUSCHWAUDER, JULIEN, name changed to Neuschwauder Julien. | 1859: 263 |
| NEUTER GENDER, included in masculine. | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| NEUTRALITY, ship expected to carry documents to show. | C. C. § 2688 |
| NEVADA CITY. | |
| benevolent society, appropriation for | 1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009 |
| board of education, powers and duties of | 1873-4: 614 |
| bridge across Deer creek, tax for construction of | 1861: 78 |
| charter of | 1851: 339; repealed 1852: 188. — 1856: 216; amended 1857: 10, 312; 1858: 125; 1860: 295; 1869-70: 652. — 1877-8: 221 |
| delinquent taxes, collection of | 1863-4: 59 |
| fire department, tax for support of | 1861: 179; amended 1865-6: 3 |
| property of, disposition of | 1862: 188 |
| railroad from Colfax to, franchise for | 1873-4: 492 |
| tax levy, additional, authorized | 1867-8: 300 |
| water, franchise to supply | 1857: 310 |
| NEVADA CITY HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of. | 1893: 184 |
| NEVADA CITY TRANSCRIPT, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 138, 145 |
| NEVADA COUNTY. | |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| auditor, county clerk to be ex officio | 1865-6: 12 |
| bonds for construction of county buildings, issuance of | 1855: 146 |
| boundaries of | 1851: 177. 1852: 190, 191. 1856: 143. Pol. C. § 3923 |
| cemeteries, injuries to, a misdemeanor | 1867-8: 26 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1863: 296. 1891: 85 |
| constables, mileage in criminal cases | 1875-6: 404 |
| county seat, location of | 1851: 177. Pol. C. § 3923 |
| courts, proceedings in | 1871-2: 700; amended 1873-4: 503 |
| sessions of, at Truckee | 1871-2: 700; amended 1873-4: 503 |
| terms of | 1859: 52. 1860: 41. 1863-4: 66 |
| dead bodies, supervisors authorized to remove | 1877-8: 104 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 168. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1859: 291. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of county court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 286. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 287 |
| clerk of district court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 285. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 287. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 37 |
| constables | 1851: 38. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 289, 294. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 289, 294. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |

NEVADA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1899-70: 150 |
| court commissioners | |
|1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1899-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney | |
|1851: 189, 239. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 190. 1865-6: 638. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors |1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators |1855: 87. 1859: 292. 1867-8: 443. 1899-70: 179 |
| jurors |1851: 39, 239. 1855: 86. 1859: 290. 1867-8: 443. 1899-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | |
|1851: 39, 239. 1855: 87. 1859: 291. 1867-8: 444. 1899-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge |1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1859: 292 |
| public administrator |1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1899-70: 171 |
| recorder |1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1859: 287. 1867-8: 439. 1899-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees |C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff |1851: 37, 41, 239. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 288, 294. 1865-6: 205. |
|1867-8: 440, 446. 1899-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 69 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80 | |
| surveyor |1855: 87. 1859: 292. 1867-8: 442. 1899-70: 172 |
| tax collector |1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
|Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1895: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer |1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses |1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1859: 290. 1867-8: 443. 1899-70: 178 |
| duties of officers receiving |1877-8: 553 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, acts in relation to lawful, extended to Nevada County |1863-4: 316 |
| division, provisions for constructing |1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| fremen, exempt from jury duty |1863-4: 118 |
| franchise granted Bear River Bridge Co. |1862: 283 |
| granted Grass Valley and Bear River Turnpike Road Co. | |
|1862: 435; time extended 1863-4: 267 | |
| game, act for protection of |1873-4: 80 |
| judicial district, in which 1851: 11. 1855: 117. Pol. C. § 139; repealed 1890: 1 (am.) | |
| legal distances from county seat |1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 175. 1875-6: 5 (am.) |
| licenses, proceeds transferred to school fund |1865-6: 3 |
| Moore's Flat cemetery, removal of bodies in |1877-8: 104 |
| officers, election and terms of |1856: 106 |
| organization of |1851: 516 |
| recorder, appointment of deputies |1865-6: 207 |
| records of courts legalized |1855: 79 |
| indexing of |1873-4: 290 |
| roads, act in relation to |1859: 61; supplemented |
|1859: 189; repealed 1860: 39. —1860: 60. 1863: 296. —1863-4: 124; repealed 1867-8: 574. —1867-8: 564. —1871-2: 448; amended 1873-4: 293; 1875-6: 423; 1877-8: 279, 364 | |
| salaries of officers |1869-70: 142; amended 1871-2: 843; repealed |
|1877-8: 554. —1877-8: 551. 1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1889: 254. 1891: 373. 1893: 444 | |
| salary of county judge |1862: 212 |
| of district attorney |1865-6: 638 |
| of superior judge |Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1890: 88 |
| senatorial district | |
|1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 99. 1873-4: 396. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| sheriff, mileage in criminal cases |1875-6: 404 |
| supervisors, additional compensation to |1863-4: 199 |
| records of proceedings, Munro authorized to sign |1871-2: 377 |
| time of meeting |1873-4: 239 |
| taxes, assessment legalized |1877-8: 197 |
| delinquent, proceedings for collection of |1861: 34; amended 1861: 117 |
| levy of special, for county purposes |1857: 232; amended 1858: 30; 1859: 181 |
| levy of additional, for county purposes |1863-4: 137 |
| levy for maintenance of indigent sick |1861: 33 |
| time for collection extended |1858: 329 |
| tax suits, compromise of |1875-6: 621 |
| townships, settlement of affairs of |1863-4: 17 |
| Truckee school district, claim of Gussie Haller authorized paid |1877-8: 452 |
| Yuba County, indebtedness to, commissioners to determine |1862: 243 |

NEVADA COUNTY AND SACRAMENTO CANAL CO., name changed from South Yuba

Mining and Sacramento Canal Co.1855: 1

NEVADA SCHOOL DISTRICT, special tax for school house1867-8: 243

NEVETT & CO., allowance of claim1867: 306

NEVILLE & DERBY, payment of claim1853: 154

NEVINS, THOMAS J., appropriation for removal of remains1863: 229

NEW ALMADEN MINE, resolution urging removal of injunction1860: 419

NEW MATTER.

answer may contain.....C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300
 issue of fact arises on, when.....C. C. P. § 560
 when deemed controverted.....C. C. P. § 462

NEW ORLEANS EXPOSITION.

appropriation for exhibition at.....1885: 2
 mineral collection, resolution relative to sending.....1885: 227

NEW REPUBLIC, name changed to Santa Rita.....

1873-4: 823

NEW RIVER, resolution relative to mail service.....

1865-6: 906

NEW SAN PEDRO, name changed to Wilmington.....

1863: 328

NEW TRIAL.

In Civil Action.

act providing for.....
 ..1851: 81; amended 1861: 590; 1862: 38; 1863: 360, 643; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 843
 costs of appeal discretionary when ordered.....C. C. P. § 1027
 defined.....C. C. P. § 656
 eminent domain, in proceedings under.....C. C. P. § 1257; amended 1877-8: 109
 forcible entry and detainer, provisions applicable to.....C. C. P. § 1178
 granting of, when jury disregards evidence or instruction.....C. C. P. § 662, added 1873-4: 319

hearing by district judge of motion for.....
 ..C. C. P. § 663; added 1873-4: 319; amended 1877-8: 100; repealed 1880: 64
 of motion for.....C. C. P. § 660; amended 1873-4: 317
 liens of mechanics, etc., proceedings on.....C. C. P. § 1199
 motion for, what to contain.....C. C. P. § 659; amended 1873-4: 315
 notice of motion for.....C. C. P. § 659; amended 1873-4: 315
 papers on which moved for.....C. C. P. § 658; amended 1873-4: 314
 used on appeal from order granting or refusing.....C. C. P. § 852; amended 1873-4: 339
 probate proceedings, code provisions applicable in.....C. C. P. § 1714
 record to be used on appeal from order, what constitutes.....
 ..C. C. P. § 661 by amendment 1873-4: 318

statement of judge on deciding motion for.....C. C. P. § 661; amended 1873-4: 318
 when may be granted.....C. C. P. § 657
 writ of mandate, motion for, where made.....C. C. P. § 1092

In Criminal Action.

application must be made before judgment.....Pen. C. § 1182
 court in which to be had, when granted on appeal.....Pen. C. § 1469; amended 1880: 35
 defined.....Pen. C. § 1179
 effect of granting.....Pen. C. § 1180; amended 1873-4: 449
 granted, in what cases may be.....Pen. C. § 1181
 in justice's court, grounds for granting.....Pen. C. § 1451
 when may be moved for.....Pen. C. § 1450
 ordered, may be, on appeal.....Pen. C. § 1280
 when special verdict is defective.....Pen. C. § 1156
 place where to be had.....Pen. C. § 1261

NEW YORK INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION, recommendation of citizens to attend.....

1853: 310

NEW ZEALAND, resolution relative to mail service to.....

1883: 393

NEWELL, D. K., issuance of duplicate school land warrant to.....

1880: 330

NEWMAN, BLEISTEIN, name changed from Newman Bleistein.....

1858: 211

NEWSOM, DAVID FRANK, payment of claim.....

1856: 141

NEWSPAPERS.

enumeration of, for publication of notices.....1853: 135
 files of county, preservation of, by county recorders.....1862: 141
 freedom of the press secured.....Const. art. 1 § 9
 misrepresentation of circulation, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132
 purchase of files for state library, appropriation for.....1890: 226
 state paper, designation of, and publication of legal notices in.....
 ..1899-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122

NICARAGUA, treaty with, resolution relative to.....

1885: 230

NICARAGUA CANAL.

resolution favoring granting of charter for.....1881: 101
 relative to construction of.....1891: 523
 urging passage of bill providing for government ownership and control of.....1893: 543

NICHOLS, JONATHAN.

appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency.....1857: 361
 payment of claim.....1858: 217

NICKERSON & CROWELL, franchise for wharf at Suisun.....

1862: 214

NIGHT-TIME.

defined.....Pen. C. § 450
 with reference to burglary.....Pen. C. § 463

NIXON, ROBERT, JR., claim authorized paid.....

1862: 271

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- NOE, GUADALUPE G. de**, guardian of children authorized to sell property.....1858: 176
- NOLLE PROSEQUI**, abolished.....Pen. C. § 1386
- NOME LACKEE INDIAN RESERVATION**, resolution relative to opening of, to settle-
ment.....1863-4: 549
- NOMINATIONS**. See also *Elections*.
- bribery, influencing nominations by, a felony.....Pen. C. § 57
 - certificates of, filing of.....Pol. C. § 1189 by amendment 1891: 167
 - not to be falsely made.....Pol. C. § 1213, added 1891: 178
 - one person not to sign for two candidates.....Pol. C. § 1190 by amendment 1891: 167
 - to be preserved.....Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167
 - when made in convention.....Pol. C. § 1187 by amendment 1891: 166
 - when to be filed.....Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167
 - otherwise than by convention.....Pol. C. § 1188 by amendment 1891: 166; amended 1893: 303
 - publication of, by county clerk.....Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304
 - correction of errors in.....Pol. C. § 1200 by amendment 1891: 172
 - in cities and towns.....Pol. C. § 1194 by amendment 1891: 168; amended 1893: 304
 - secretary of state to certify to.....Pol. C. § 1193 by amendment 1891: 168
 - vacancy in list of, filling of.....Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167
 - withdrawal of names.....Pol. C. § 1192 by amendment 1891: 167
- NOMINEES**. See *Candidates*.
- NON-JUDICIAL DAYS**. See also *Holidays*.
- adjournment to, effect of.....C. C. P. § 135; amended 1880: 36
 - service of writs on.....Const. art. 6 § 5
 - what are.....1851: 27. C. C. P. § 134; amended 1880: 38; 1889: 46; 1893: 186
- NON-RESIDENT**. See also *Alien*.
- costs in action by, security for.....C. C. P. § 1036
 - investment of proceeds of sale of estate of, in partition.....C. C. P. § 798
 - duties of clerk in making.....C. C. P. § 791
 - judgment upon failure to answer, proof required of plaintiff.....C. C. P. § 585
 - place of trial in actions against.....C. C. P. § 395
 - pleadings of, how and by whom verified.....C. C. P. § 446
 - service of papers upon.....C. C. P. § 1015
 - of summons on, how made.....C. C. P. § 413; amended 1873-4: 299
 - of summons on, in partition suits.....C. C. P. § 757
 - will, jurisdiction in probate of.....C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77
- CONSULT**. See also *Dismissal*.
- judgment of, may be entered, in what cases.....C. C. P. § 581; amended 1877-8: 100; 1885: 76; 1889: 398
- NORCROSS, DAVID C.**, relief of.....1873-4: 581
- NORMAL SCHOOLS**.
- In General.
- admission, examination for, by county boards.....Pol. C. §§ 1498-1500; repealed 1873-4: 79
 - appropriation for state.....1863: 521. 1863-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735
 - for support of state, deficiency.....1869-70: 560
 - must be made biennially.....Pol. C. § 1506; repealed 1887: 139
 - certificates to teach granted to graduates.....Pol. C. § 1776; repealed
1873-4: 111. Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193;
1891: 163. Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164
 - code provisions for management of.....Pol. C. § 2327
 - diplomas, granting educational diplomas on.....Pol. C. § 1503 by amendment 1873-4: 77; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267
 - holders entitled to teach.....Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1873-4: 77; 1887: 138; 1893: 267
 - revocation by trustees.....Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1873-4: 76
 - establishment and maintenance of state school.....1862: 472
 - at San José.....1869-70: 787
 - institutes, permission to attend, may be given teachers or principal.....Pol. C. § 1502 by amendment 1888: 302
 - moneys, how expended.....Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139
 - objects of.....Pol. C. § 1487; amended 1887: 137
 - permanent location of state school.....1869-70: 231
 - principal, annual report of.....Pol. C. § 1501; amended 1887: 138
 - must attend county institutes.....Pol. C. § 1502; amended 1889: 302
 - pupils, admission of non-resident.....Pol. C. § 1496; amended 1873-4: 77
 - apportionment of, by counties.....Pol. C. § 1493; repealed 1873-4: 79
 - must sign declaration of intention to engage in teaching.....Pol. C. § 1497; amended 1873-4: 77
 - qualifications for admission.....Pol. C. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 76
 - superintendent of public instruction, supervision by.....Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78
 - teachers, admission of, as pupils.....Pol. C. § 1495

NORMAL SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| trustees, civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83 |
| constitution of board..... | Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 709 |
| joint meetings of boards of..... | Pol. C. § 1492 by amendment 1887: 138 |
| powers and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 1489; amended 1873-4: 75; 1887: 137 |
| regular and special meetings of..... | Pol. C. §§ 1490, 1491; amended 1887: 138 |
| schools under management and control of..... | Pol. C. § 1488; amended 1887: 137 |
| secretary, election and salary of..... | Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1887: 137 |
| secretary of joint meeting, duties and compensation..... | Pol. C. § 1504 by amendment 1887: 139 |
| secretary, superintendent of public instruction is..... | Pol. C. § 1504; amended 1873-4: 78 |
| time and place of meetings..... | Pol. C. § 1492. Pol. C. § 1491 by amendment 1887: 138 |
| warrants, how drawn..... | Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139 |

Chico Normal School.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| act providing for establishment of..... | 1887: 60 |
| appropriation for completing building..... | 1891: 486 |
| for completing and furnishing building..... | 1889: 51 |
| for support of..... | 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| trustees, expenses, appropriation for traveling..... | 1889: 48 |

Los Angeles Normal School.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for establishment of..... | 1881: 89 |
| appropriation for..... | 1881: 89. 1883: 281 |
| for additional building..... | 1893: 120 |
| for bulkheading..... | 1889: 96 |
| for erection of gymnasium..... | 1889: 333 |
| for support of..... | 1881: 121. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| for use of library..... | 1889: 138 |

San Jose Normal School.

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for establishment of..... | 1869-70: 787 |
| appropriation for..... | 1875-6: 482. 1880: 78. 1881: 4 |
| for additional buildings..... | 1891: 497 |
| for completion of..... | 1871-2: 669 |
| for completion of building..... | 1873-4: 603 |
| for erection of building..... | 1880: 40 |
| for furnishing..... | 1885: 69 |
| for furnishing training department..... | 1893: 48 |
| for purchase of apparatus..... | 1873-4: 518 |
| for sidewalk..... | 1889: 210 |
| for system of heating and ventilating buildings..... | 1893: 8, 47 |
| for support of..... | 1871-2: 745, 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119, 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| for support of deficiency..... | 1873-4: 598. 1877-8: 103 |
| commissioners to complete construction, appointment and duties of..... | 1871-2: 669 |
| site, selection of..... | 1869-70: 231 |

NORTH, JOHN J., franchise for marine railway in San Francisco..... 1862: 474

NORTH BEACH AND MISSION RAILROAD CO.

| | |
|--|--|
| franchise granted..... | 1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293 |
| granted rights as assignee..... | 1869-70: 623 |
| route changed..... | 1865-6: 687 |
| time for completion of road extended..... | 1865-6: |
| 306. 1867-8: 279. 1869-70: 301. 1871-2: 761. 1873-4: 861. 1875-6: 525. 1877-8: 278 | |

NORTH SAN FRANCISCO HOMESTEAD AND RAILROAD ASSOCIATION, sale of over-flowed lands to..... 1863-4: 482

NORTHERN DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETY.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| appropriation for..... | 1863: 522 |
| tax levy for, in Marysville..... | 1861: 50 |

NORTON, S. N., appropriation for services rendered..... 1867-8: 60

NORWOOD, THOMAS, release of sureties on bond of..... 1867-8: 296

NOSLER, THOMAS M., resolution relative to commission as agent..... 1881: 100

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| acknowledgments may be taken before..... | C. C. § 1181 |
| or proof may be taken by, out of state..... | C. C. § 1182 |
| or proof out of the United States, may be taken by..... | C. C. § 1183 |
| appointment and duties of..... | 1850: 114; amended 1851: 198; |
| repealed 1853: 127.—1853: 125.—1857: 358; amended 1859: 108, 152; 1861: 577; | |
| supplemented 1861: 497; repealed 1862: 445.—1862: 443; amended 1869-70: 802 | |
| of additional for certain counties..... | 1865-6: 234 |
| of additional for Butte County..... | 1871-2: 36 |
| of additional for Contra Costa County..... | 1869-70: 779. 1871-2: 46 |
| of additional for Fresno and Tulare Counties..... | 1873-4: 20 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NOTARIES PUBLIC. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| appointment of additional for Humboldt County | 1871-2: 159. 1873-4: 20 |
| of, in Inyo and Kern Counties | 1865-6: 865 |
| of additional for Inyo County | 1873-4: 574 |
| of additional for Los Angeles County | 1873-4: 327 |
| of additional for Mendocino County | 1867-8: 461 |
| of additional for Merced County | 1869-70: 402 |
| of additional for Monterey County | 1869-70: 481. 1871-2: 792 |
| of additional for Placer County | 1871-2: 33 |
| of additional for Plumas County | 1871-2: 304 |
| of additional for Sacramento County | 1869-70: 697; amended 1871-2: 881 |
| of additional for San Diego County | 1869-70: 28. 1871-2: 236 |
| of additional for San Francisco | 1873-4: 139. 1880: 106 |
| of additional for San Joaquin County | 1869-70: 296 |
| of, for Santa Catalina island | 1863-4: 486 |
| of additional for Santa Clara County | 1869-70: 68 |
| of additional for Santa Clara, Napa, Santa Barbara, San Luis Obispo, and Sonoma Counties | 1873-4: 30 |
| of, for Siskiyou County | 1860: 339 |
| of additional for Solano County | 1871-2: 24 |
| of additional for Sonoma County | 1869-70: 55. 1871-2: 85 |
| of additional for Stanislaus County | 1869-70: 402. 1873-4: 106 |
| of notary to reside on Goat island | 1871-2: 184 |
| bill of exchange protected by, when | C. C. § 3236 |
| bonds of | Pol. C. § 799; amended 1880: 19 |
| certificate of filing oath and bond | Pol. C. § 800; amended 1877-8: 24 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 794 |
| fees | 1850: 417. |
| 1851: 35, 42. 1855: 82. 1857: 273. 1867-8: 437. Pol. C. § 798; amended 1873-4: 71 | |
| liability on bonds of | Pol. C. § 801 |
| number to be appointed | Pol. C. |
| § 791; amended 1873-4: 13; 1877-8: 24; 1880: 59; 1887: 79; 1889: 377; 1893: 289 | |
| oath or affirmation, may administer | C. C. P. § 2003 |
| protests prima facie evidence of facts stated | Pol. C. § 795; amended 1873-4: 13 |
| of foreign bill, may give notice of making | C. C. § 3231 |
| qualifications of | Pol. C. § 792; amended 1891: 23 |
| records, disposition of, on death or resignation | Pol. C. § 798 |
| of predecessor, certified copies of | Pol. C. § 797 |
| seals, exempt from execution | C. C. P. § 660 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 793; repealed 1889: 378. Pol. C. § 791 by amendment 1889: 378 |

NOTE. See *Negotiable Instruments; Promissory Note.*

NOTICE. See also *Service.*

| | |
|---|---|
| actual, consists in what | C. C. § 18 |
| alternatives, notice of selection of one of several | C. C. § 1449 |
| appeal, filing and service of notice of | C. C. P. § 940; amended 1873-4: 336 |
| to superior court | C. C. P. § 974; amended 1880: 15 |
| appearance, defendant entitled to notice after | C. C. P. § 1014 |
| application for discharge from imprisonment | C. C. P. § 1144; amended 1880: 114 |
| arrest of defendant in justice's court, notice of | C. C. P. § 664 |
| assessment of stock, notice of | C. C. § 335 |
| notice of delinquent assessment | C. C. §§ 337-339 |
| ball, of application for, to district attorney | Pen. C. § 1274 |
| construction of written | C. C. P. § 1805 |
| constructive, consists of what | C. C. § 18 |
| contribution, notice of claim to | C. C. P. § 709 |
| corporation, of application for dissolution of | C. C. P. § 1230; amended 1877-8: 106; 1880: 109 |
| definition of term | Pol. C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371 |
| deposit, notice of adverse claim to be given to depositor | C. C. § 1825 |
| depository, gratuitous, duty ceases upon notice | C. C. § 1847 |
| must give, to real owner of thing | C. C. § 1836 |
| must give, of sale of perishable thing | C. C. § 1837 |
| deposition, notice of taking of, in state | C. C. P. § 2031 |
| destroying or tearing down, penalty for | Pen. C. § 616 |
| employment terminated by what notice | C. C. §§ 1906, 1909 |
| finder must give, of thing found | C. C. § 1865 |
| form of | C. C. P. § 1010 |
| freight, notice of, to be given to consignee | C. C. § 2120; amended 1873-4: 247 |
| notice of storage to be given to consignee | C. C. § 2121; amended 1873-4: 248 |
| guarantor not entitled to notice of principal's default | C. C. § 2906 |
| hirer of personal property may repair after | C. C. § 1957 |
| of real property may repair after | C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246 |
| hiring terminated by what | C. C. § 1934 |
| homestead, of application of insolvent for | 1893: 45 |

NOTICE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| injunction , notice of application required for, when..... | C. C. P. § 528 |
| notice of motion to vacate..... | C. C. P. § 532, 1887: 241 |
| notice of, to be given to corporation..... | C. C. P. § 531 |
| innkeeper exempted from liability by giving..... | C. C. § 1890 |
| instrument not recorded valid as between parties with notice..... | C. C. § 1217 |
| insurance , abandonment of ship made by notice to insurer..... | C. C. § 2721 |
| abandonment of ship, requisites of notice..... | C. C. § 2722 |
| defects in notice of loss under, how waived..... | C. C. § 2635 |
| delay in notice of loss under, how waived..... | C. C. § 2636 |
| notice of loss under, must be given..... | C. C. § 2633; amended 1873-4: 266 |
| notice of transfer of life policy unnecessary, when..... | C. C. § 2765 |
| inventory of wife's property, filing of, as..... | C. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193 |
| lease , term of, changed by notice..... | C. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220 |
| letter of credit , notice to writer of, when necessary..... | C. C. § 2865 |
| lis pendens , notice of, to be filed in real actions..... | C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297 |
| mining companies , notices of meetings of shareholders..... | 1871-2: 443; amended 1875-6: 725 |
| motions , time of giving notice for..... | C. C. P. § 1005; amended 1880: 13 |
| negotiable instruments , of dishonor of..... | C. C. §§ 3142-3159 |
| acceptance for honor does not excuse notice of dishonor..... | C. C. § 3207 |
| acceptor for honor entitled to notice of dishonor..... | C. C. § 3206 |
| notice of dishonor to be given to indorser..... | C. C. § 3116 |
| new trial , of motion for..... | C. C. P. § 659; amended 1873-4: 315 |
| nuisance , when necessary, before abatement of private..... | C. C. § 3503 |
| pardon , of application for..... | Pen. C. § 1421 |
| publication of notice of application for..... | Pen. C. § 1422 |
| partition , served upon lien-holder in action for..... | C. C. P. § 762 |
| what is deemed notice in action for..... | C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11 |
| partnership , change of name sufficient notice of dissolution..... | C. C. § 2454 |
| notice of dissolution of special..... | C. C. § 2509 |
| notice of renunciation of, relieves from liability..... | C. C. § 2417 |
| when personal notice of dissolution is necessary..... | C. C. § 2453 |
| place of delivery, notice of selection of..... | C. C. § 1756 |
| principal and agent deemed to have, of what either has notice of..... | C. C. § 2332 |
| protest , waiver of, waives notice..... | C. C. § 3180 |
| publication of legal notices, provisions for..... | 1853: 135; repealed 1854: 20.—1869-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122 |
| purchaser , rights of, without notice..... | C. C. §§ 856, 869; amended 1873-4: 223 |
| record of instrument as..... | C. C. § 1213 |
| recording assignment of mortgage operates as, when..... | C. C. §§ 2935, 2936; amended 1873-4: 261 |
| of decree or order imparts notice..... | C. C. P. § 1706; amended 1880: 106 |
| redemption of real property..... | C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 823 |
| re-entry , action for possession may be maintained without notice..... | C. C. § 793 |
| notice of..... | C. C. § 791 |
| sale of pledged property, notice of..... | C. C. § 3002 |
| of pledged property, notice may be waived..... | C. C. § 3003 |
| of property under execution..... | C. C. P. § 692; amended 1873-4: 322 |
| of property under execution, penalty for defacing notice..... | C. C. P. § 693 |
| on partition of property..... | C. C. P. § 775 |
| of vessels, etc., on attachment..... | C. C. P. § 827 |
| service by mail, how made..... | C. C. P. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 343 |
| by mail, when may be made..... | C. C. P. § 1012; amended 1873-4: 343 |
| manner of..... | C. C. P. § 1010 |
| on appeal in criminal actions..... | Pen. C. § 1241 |
| time and manner of..... | C. C. P. § 1011 |
| sole trader , of application to become..... | C. C. P. § 1812; amended 1881: 10 |
| stockholders , notice to, of election of directors..... | C. C. § 302 |
| notice to, of meeting for adoption of by-laws..... | C. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 200 |
| stoppage in transit, notice to carrier or depository necessary..... | C. C. § 3079 |
| street work , publication of notice for..... | 1885: 164; amended 1889: 171; 1891: 207 |
| service of notices in matter of..... | 1885: 159; 1889: 170 |
| tenant at will, effect of notice to..... | C. C. § 790 |
| at will, notice to, to quit..... | C. C. § 789 |
| must give landlord notice of adverse proceeding..... | C. C. § 1949; amended 1873-4: 246 |
| notice to, on unlawful detainer..... | C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106 |
| title , notice valid notwithstanding defect in..... | C. C. P. § 1046 |
| trustee must give beneficiary notice of acquisition of adverse interests..... | C. C. § 2233 |
| unlawful transfer not void against purchaser having notice, unless fraud is mutual..... | C. C. § 1228 |
| ward , sale of property of..... | C. C. P. § 1782; amended 1880: 69 |
| water , of appropriation of..... | C. C. § 1415 |
| writ of mandate, application for..... | C. C. P. § 1088 |
| writ of review, notice to adverse party may be required..... | C. C. P. § 1069 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

NOTICE. (Continued.)**In Probate Proceedings.**

| | |
|--|---|
| application for decree of distribution | C. C. P. § 1668; amended 1873-4: 373; 1893: 71 |
| for legacy | C. C. P. § 1669 |
| citation, when notice must be given by | C. C. P. § 1710 |
| creditors, notice to, for presentation of claims | C. C. P. § 1490 |
| letters of administration, entry in minutes conclusive evidence of notice of | |
| petition | C. C. P. § 1376 |
| petition for | C. C. P. § 1373; amended 1890: 80; 1891: 427 |
| partition, to interested persons before | C. C. P. § 1663 |
| probate of will | C. C. P. § 1303; amended 1890: 77; 1891: 23 |
| publication of description once, sufficient | C. C. P. § 1712 |
| sale of personal property of decedent | C. C. P. § 1526; amended 1873-4: 399; 1890: 93 |
| of real estate of decedent | C. C. P. § 1539; amended 1873-4: 370; C. C. P. § 1547 |
| of real estate of decedent, private sale | C. C. P. § 1549; amended 1890: 95 |
| of real estate of decedent, postponement of | C. C. P. § 1556 |
| settlement of accounts of executors and administrators | |
| C. C. P. §§ 1633, 1634; amended 1873-4: 372; 1875-6: 104; 1890: 101; 1891: 428 | |

NOUGUES, JOSEPH.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| appropriation for claim of | 1859: 373 |
| franchise for railroad in Petaluma | 1860: 265 |
| for railroad to Petaluma | 1861: 479 |
| payment for labor and material on capitol | 1859: 215 |

NOVATION.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| defined | C. C. § 1530 |
| modes of | C. C. § 1531 |
| rescission of | C. C. § 1533; amended 1873-4: 241 |
| subject to rules concerning contracts | C. C. § 1533 |

NOVATO CREEK, declared navigable.

1890: 257. Pol. C. § 2349

NOYO BRIDGE CO., franchise granted

1861: 487

NOYO RIVER, declared navigable

1861: 274. Pol. C. § 2349

NUISANCE.

| | |
|--|---|
| abatement of, on premises of non-resident in San Francisco | Pol. C. § 3028; amended 1877-8: 57 |
| action for abatement of | 1851: 92. C. C. P. § 731 |
| authority of statute, not a nuisance when done by | C. C. § 3482 |
| consists in what | C. C. § 3479; amended 1873-4: 268 |
| damages, abatement does not prejudice right to recover | C. C. § 3484 |
| dead animals, disposal of bodies of | 1852: 100 |
| putting carcasses in rivers, highways, etc., a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 731 |
| liability of successive owners | C. C. § 3483 |
| pest house, keeping within certain limits, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 373 |
| private, abated, how | C. C. § 3502 |
| defined | C. C. § 3481 |
| notice, when required | C. C. § 3503 |
| remedies against | C. C. § 3501 |
| public, abated, how may be | C. C. §§ 3494, 3495 |
| defined | C. C. § 3480; amended 1873-4: 268. Pen. C. § 370; amended 1873-4: 421 |
| lapse of time does not legalize | C. C. § 3490 |
| maintenance of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 372 |
| private person may maintain action, when | C. C. § 3493 |
| remedies against | C. C. § 3491; amended 1890: 1 |
| remedy by indictment or information, where regulated | C. C. § 3492; amended 1890: 1 |
| unequal damage | Pen. C. § 371; amended 1873-4: 432 |

NUMBER.

| | |
|---|--|
| expression of, in court proceedings | C. C. P. § 186; amended 1880: 43 |
| singular includes plural, and plural singular | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |

NUNCUPATIVE WILL.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| admission to probate | C. C. P. § 1344 |
| contest of | C. C. P. § 1346 |
| executed, how | C. C. § 1288 |
| probate of | C. C. § 1291 |
| requirements in | C. C. P. § 1345; amended 1890: 79 |
| proof of | C. C. § 1290 |
| requisites to be observed in making | C. C. § 1289; amended 1873-4: 233 |

NURSE, STEPHEN K., franchise for wharf in Solano County

1854: 151

NUTTMAN & HARLOW, franchise for road in San Mateo County

1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361



| | |
|--|--|
| OAK VALLEY CANYON ROAD CO., franchise granted | 1863: 233 |
| OAKLAND. | |
| assessor, salary of | 1875-6: 148 |
| Bally, J. M., action for relief of, confirmed | 1873-4: 690 |
| board of education, creation of | 1865-6: 529 |
| powers and duties of | 1867-8: 161; amended 1871-2: 174 |
| bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1855: 218; supplemented 1858: 308; amended 1861: 99 |
| for school department, issuance and redemption of | 1867-8: 148. 1869-70: 370. 1871-2: 420 |
| issuance of, for payment of salary and other claims | 1869-70: 372 |
| issuance and redemption of | 1871-2: 590 |
| issuance of, for floating indebtedness | 1873-4: 799 |
| issuance of, for redemption of bonds | 1873-4: 845 |
| bridge, construction of, across estuary, authorized | 1875-6: 653 |
| charitable societies, appropriation for, authorized | 1877-8: 252 |
| charter of | 1852: 180; repealed 1854: 187. — 1854: 183; amended |
| 1860: 67; 1861: 367, 384; supplemented 1863-4: 393; 1875-6: 567; repealed 1862: | |
| 354; 1863: 473. — 1862: 337; supplemented 1863: 471, 773; 1873-4: 804. — 1868: 513 | |
| city hall, bonds for site and construction | 1867-8: 196; supplemented 1867-8: 493 |
| claims, counsel authorized to adjust | 1867-8: 222 |
| election, charter, postponed | 1867-8: 78 |
| in certain wards | 1875-6: 63 |
| time of | 1873-4: 179. 1875-6: 64 |
| First Congregational Church, name changed to First Congregational Religious | |
| Society | 1867-8: 708 |
| First Congregational Religious Society, conveyance of real estate authorized | 1873-4: 529. 1875-6: 65 |
| Foots, W. W., relief of | 1873-4: 338 |
| franchise granted to Alameda, Oakland, and Piedmont Railroad Co. | 1875-6: 499 |
| granted to Vanderwater et al., for railroad | 1865-6: 606 |
| ordinance granting franchise to San Francisco and Oakland railroad, ratified | |
| ..... | 1863: 661 |
| gas pipes, capacity of | 1875-6: 312 |
| Johnson, P., confirming action to relieve | 1873-4: 104 |
| Ladies' Relief Society, appropriation for | 1873-4: 898 |
| lighting streets, contract for, ratified | 1869-70: 302 |
| marsh lands granted to city | 1873-4: 132 |
| mayor, powers as justice of the peace, revoked | 1865-6: 567 |
| penalties, ordinances in respect to, legalized | 1871-2: 75 |
| plazas, conveyance of, for county buildings | 1873-4: 58; amended 1877-8: 69 |
| police court, establishment and jurisdiction of | 1865-6: 193; amended 1865-6: 567; supplemented 1873-4: 906 |
| prosecuting attorney, appointment and salary of | 1893: 42 |
| police judge, fees and salary of | 1865-6: 193 |
| postal facilities, resolution urging increase of | 1877-8: 1057 |
| San Antonio creek, bonds to remove obstructions | 1867-8: 501 |
| memorial relative to grant of | 1889: 575 |
| Scott, J., action for relief of, confirmed | 1869-70: 89 |
| sewers, main, providing for construction of | 1873-4: 530. 1875-6: 896 |
| streets, opening of | 1875-6: 468; repealed 1877-8: 619. — 1877-8: 614 |
| opening and improvement of | 1869-70: 38; amended 1871-2: 20 |
| ordinance abandoning streets in East Oakland ratified | 1877-8: 71 |
| provisions for improvement of | 1863-4: 333; amended 1869-70: 443; 1875-6: 340 |
| superintendent of schools, salary and duty of | 1875-6: 169; amended 1877-8: 735 |
| taxes, assessment legalized | 1862: 485 |
| delinquent, provisions for collection of | 1861: 285 |
| delinquent, place of sales | 1857: 181 |
| levy for school department | 1875-6: 169. 1877-8: 183 |
| tide lands, excluded from provisions of act of 1868 relating to | 1867-8: 528 |
| wards, division into | 1875-6: 62; amended 1877-8: 843 |
| water pipes, capacity of | 1875-6: 312 |
| water supply, provisions for obtaining | 1873-4: 892 |
| water works, acquirement of, enabled | 1877-8: 427 |
| Webster street bridge, payment for painting | 1875-6: 207 |
| OAKLAND AND SAN ANTONIO STEAM NAVIGATION CO., franchise for wharf | |
| granted | 1863: 695 |
| OAKLAND COTTON MANUFACTURING CO., name changed to California Jute Man- | |
| ufacturing Co. | 1871-2: 45 |
| OAKLAND ENQUIRER, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 134, 139 |
| OAKLAND GUARD, relief of | 1877-8: 952 |

OAKLAND HARBOR.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| condemnation of lands for improvement of | 1875-6: 862; amended 1877-8: 113 |
| memorial to congress to hasten improvement of | 1889: 731 |
| resolution relative to improvement of | 1873-4: 982. 1875-6: 948 |
| tax for improvement of | 1875-6: 862; amended 1877-8: 113 |

OAKLAND RAILROAD CO., franchise granted 1885-6: 164; amended 1887-8: 31

OAKLAND TRIBUNE, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 136, 145

OATHS.**In General.**

| | |
|---|--|
| acknowledgment, person taking, authorized to administer | C. C. § 1201 |
| administer, what officers authorized to | C. C. P. § 2093 |
| administration of | 1851: 121 |
| affirmation included in term | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| certification of, without seal | 1852: 106 |
| county officers may administer | Pol. C. § 4118. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| court commissioners may administer | C. C. P. § 259 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 119 |
| election officers may administer | Pol. C. § 1146 |
| equalization, clerk and members of state board may administer | Pol. C. § 3099 |
| executive and judicial officers may administer | Pol. C. § 1023 |
| extra-judicial, administering of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 152; repealed 1873-4: 425 |
| taking of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 151; repealed 1873-4: 425 |
| health officers of San Francisco may administer | Pol. C. § 3031; amended 1877-8: 58 |
| legislature, presiding officers of, may administer | 1853: 22; amended 1867: 58 |
| marriage, person solemnizing, may administer | C. C. § 72; amended 1873-4: 186 |
| public administrator may administer | C. C. P. § 1742 |
| school officers may administer | Pol. C. § 1873; amended 1889: 196 |
| supervisors may administer | 1883: 302. 1891: 236. 1893: 349 |

In Particular Cases.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| appraisers | C. C. P. § 1445 |
| attorney, given by, on admission to practice | C. C. P. § 278; amended 1890: 59 |
| foreman of grand jury | Pen. C. § 903; amended 1873-4: 437 |
| form of, for illiterate voters | Pol. C. § 1208 by amendment 1893: 307 |
| grand jurors, administration of oaths to | Pen. C. § 904 |
| impeachment, administering to senate on trial of | Pen. C. § 745 |
| judgment debtor, administered to | C. C. P. § 1148 |
| jurors, administration of oaths to | C. C. P. § 604 |
| in justices' courts | Pen. C. § 1437 |
| national guard, oaths of members of | Pol. C. § 1921; amended 1877-8: 41 |
| no fees allowed officers for administering | Pol. C. § 1940 |
| receivers | C. C. P. § 567 |
| witness, form of oath administered to | C. C. P. § 2094; amended 1873-4: 393 |
| foreman of grand jury may administer oath to | Pen. C. § 918 |
| form of oath may be varied | C. C. P. §§ 2095, 2096 |
| may declare or affirm, instead of taking oath | C. C. P. § 2097 |
| member of legislative committee may administer oath to | Pol. C. § 252 |

Oath of Office.

| | |
|---|---|
| deputies, clerks, etc., taking and filing of | Pol. C. § 910 |
| fee not to be charged for administering in counties | 1883: 364. 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| not to be charged for, in counties of the thirteenth class | 1891: 357. 1893: 422 |
| not to be charged for, in counties of the sixteenth class | 1891: 371. 1893: 442 |
| not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-fifth class | 1891: 383. 1893: 457 |
| not to be charged for, in counties of the twenty-ninth class | 1893: 460 |
| not to be charged for, in counties of the thirty-eighth class | 1893: 494 |
| filing, place of | Pol. C. § 909; amended 1877-8: 25; 1890: 20 |
| form of | 1850: 207; repealed 1851: 422. Pol. C. § 904. Const. art. 20 § 3 |
| governor, taken by, in presence of legislature | Pol. C. § 905 |
| legislature, entry of oaths of members | Pol. C. § 240 |
| members may take, when | Pol. C. § 908 |
| taking of, by members | Pol. C. §§ 236, 239 |
| who may administer to members | Pol. C. § 252 |
| lieutenant-governor, taken by, in presence of legislature | Pol. C. § 905 |
| performance of duties without taking, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423 |
| phonographic reporter | C. C. P. § 274, added 1873-4: 403. C. C. P. § 272 by amendment 1890: 54 |
| sense in which intended | Pen. C. § 120 |
| taken before whom | Pol. C. § 906 |
| time of taking and filing | Pol. C. § 907 |

OBJECTIONS.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| demurrer or answer, when taken by | C. C. P. § 433 |
| waived, deemed, when not taken | C. C. P. § 434 |

OBLIGATIONS.

| | |
|--|--|
| accord, acceptance of consideration, called satisfaction..... | C. C. § 1523 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 240 |
| effect of..... | C. C. § 1522 |
| of liquidated debts..... | C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241 |
| alternative acts indivisible..... | C. C. § 1450 |
| interpretation when one is impossible or unlawful..... | C. C. § 1451 |
| selection, right of, lost, how..... | C. C. § 1449 |
| selection, who has right of..... | C. C. § 1448 |
| code provisions relative to, waiver of..... | C. C. § 3268 |
| conditions concurrent, defined..... | C. C. § 1437 |
| kinds of..... | C. C. § 1435 |
| precedent, defined..... | C. C. § 1436 |
| subsequent, defined..... | C. C. § 1438 |
| void when fulfillment is unlawful or impossible..... | C. C. § 1441 |
| conditional, fulfillment of conditions essential..... | C. C. § 1439 |
| performance excused, when..... | C. C. § 1440 |
| when obligations are..... | C. C. § 1434 |
| consideration, obligation is how far good..... | C. C. § 1606 |
| contribution between joint parties..... | C. C. § 1452 |
| covenant running with land, apportionment of..... | C. C. § 1467 |
| running with land binds whom..... | C. C. § 1465 |
| runs with land so far as assigns are concerned..... | C. C. § 1464 |
| what covenants run with land..... | C. C. §§ 1461-1463 |
| created, how..... | C. C. § 1428; amended 1873-4: 239 |
| damages for breach of, other than contract..... | C. C. § 3333 |
| decendent's successor liable for..... | C. C. § 1408 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 1427. C. C. P. § 26; amended 1873-4: 281 |
| enforcement, manner of..... | C. C. § 1428 by amendment 1873-4: 239 |
| extinction by accord and satisfaction..... | C. C. §§ 1521-1524; amended 1873-4: 240, 241 |
| by novation..... | C. C. §§ 1530-1533; amended 1873-4: 241 |
| by offer of performance..... | C. C. §§ 1485-1505; amended 1873-4: 240 |
| by release..... | C. C. §§ 1541-1543; amended 1873-4: 241 |
| by performance..... | C. C. §§ 1478-1479; amended 1873-4: 239 |
| of obligations for the payment of money..... | C. C. § 1500 |
| forfeiture, interpretation of condition involving..... | C. C. § 1442 |
| imposed by law, abstinence from injury..... | C. C. § 1708 |
| deceit, with intent to defraud the public..... | C. C. § 1711 |
| fraudulent deceit, liability for damages suffered by..... | C. C. § 1709 |
| negligence, responsibility for..... | C. C. § 1714 |
| restoration of thing wrongfully acquired..... | C. C. § 1712 |
| restoration without demand of thing wrongfully acquired..... | C. C. § 1713 |
| interpretation of, general rules..... | C. C. § 1429 |
| joint and several..... | C. C. § 1430 |
| when presumed to be..... | C. C. § 1431 |
| liability for breach of covenant prior to acquirement..... | C. C. § 1466 |
| minor cannot disaffirm certain obligations..... | C. C. § 37 |
| novation, defined..... | C. C. § 1530 |
| modes of..... | C. C. § 1531 |
| rescission of..... | C. C. § 1533; amended 1873-4: 241 |
| subject to rules concerning contracts..... | C. C. § 1532 |
| offer of performance, ability and willingness essential..... | C. C. § 1495 |
| condition precedent or concurrent, may be made dependent on..... | C. C. § 1498 |
| conditions, to be free from..... | C. C. § 1494 |
| debtor, must be made by, or in behalf of..... | C. C. § 1487 |
| effect on accessories of obligation..... | C. C. § 1504 |
| extinguishes obligation..... | C. C. § 1485 |
| good faith, must be made in..... | C. C. § 1493 |
| made, to whom must be..... | C. C. § 1498; amended 1873-4: 240 |
| objections to mode of, when waived..... | C. C. § 1501 |
| partial, is of no effect..... | C. C. § 1486 |
| place where may be made..... | C. C. § 1489 |
| production of thing unnecessary before acceptance..... | C. C. § 1496 |
| thing offered, custody of..... | C. C. § 1503 |
| thing offered to be kept separate..... | C. C. § 1497 |
| time when may be made, when not fixed..... | C. C. § 1491 |
| time when must be made..... | C. C. § 1490 |
| title to thing offered..... | C. C. § 1502 |
| ownership, obligations are subject of..... | C. C. § 655 |
| performance, application of general..... | C. C. § 1479; amended 1873-4: 239 |
| creditor, effect of direction by..... | C. C. § 1476 |
| creditor's retention of thing he refuses to accept..... | C. C. § 1506 |
| debtor entitled to benefits when prevented by creditor..... | C. C. § 1512; amended 1873-4: 240 |
| debtor, rights of, when dissuaded from..... | C. C. § 1513; repealed 1873-4: 240 |
| delay, compensation for..... | C. C. § 1492 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

OBLIGATIONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| performance, excused by what causes | C. C. § 1511 |
| extinguishes obligations | C. C. § 1473 |
| joint creditors, obligation extinguished by performance to one | C. C. § 1475 |
| joint liability extinguished by one | C. C. § 1474 |
| money, delivery of, called payment | C. C. § 1478 |
| partial, extinguishes portion of obligation | C. C. § 1477 |
| prevention, debtor entitled to proportion in case of | C. C. § 1514 |
| receipt, debtor has right to require | C. C. § 1499 |
| refusal by creditor to accept | C. C. § 1515 |
| release extinguishes, how | C. C. § 1541 |
| general, does not extend to unknown claims | C. C. § 1542; amended 1873-4: 241 |
| joint debtors, release of one does not extinguish obligations of all | C. C. § 1543 |
| special legislation releasing obligations to state, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| testator, liability of beneficiaries | C. C. § 1377 |
| transfer, covenants running with land | C. C. § 1480 |
| of burden of | C. C. § 1487 |
| of non-negotiable instruments | C. C. § 1459 |
| of right arising from | C. C. § 1458 |

OBSCENE PUBLICATIONS. See Indecent Publications.**OCCUPANCY.**

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| prescription, confers title by | C. C. § 1007 |
| property may be acquired by | C. C. § 1000 |
| title conferred by | C. C. § 1008 |

OCEAN VIEW, Heywood & Jacobs authorized to construct wharf at 1867-8: 87

O'CONNELL, WILLIAM, et al., franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County 1862: 159. 1863: 357

O'CONNOR, MICHAEL T., administratrix authorized to sell real estate 1861: 315

O'CONNOR, P. J., appropriation for claim of 1885: 211

ODD FELLOWS.

| | |
|---|--|
| real estate, may hold what | C. C. § 596; amended 1877-8: 84; 1890: 6 |
| right to acquire and hold property, granted | 1852: 172; amended 1856: 123 |
| trustees authorized to lease lot in San Francisco | 1877-8: 561 |

ODD FELLOWS' CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, SAN FRANCISCO, authorized to borrow money 1869-70: 315

ODD FELLOWS' HALLS, formation of associations for building 1863: 274; amended 1854: 54

ODELL, JOHN A., relief of 1877-8: 290

O'DONNELL, HUGH, relief of 1858: 191

OFFAL, polluting waters with, burning, etc., a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66

OFFENSE. See also Crimes; Felonies; Misdemeanors.

public offense, defined

Pen. C. § 15

OFFER OF PERFORMANCE.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| ability and willingness equivalent to, when | C. C. § 3130 |
| and willingness essential | C. C. § 1495 |
| conditions, to be free from | C. C. § 1494 |
| precedent or concurrent, may be made dependent on | C. C. § 1498 |
| creditors, must be made to | C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240 |
| debtor, must be made by, or in behalf of | C. C. § 1487 |
| delay in performance, compensation for | C. C. § 1492 |
| effect on accessories of obligation | C. C. § 1504 |
| equivalent to payment or delivery | C. C. P. § 2074 |
| excused by what | C. C. § 1511 |
| good faith, must be made in | C. C. § 1493 |
| lien may be redeemed by | C. C. § 2905 |
| made, to whom must be | C. C. § 1488; amended 1873-4: 240 |
| objections to, must be specified | C. C. P. § 2076 |
| to mode of, when waived | C. C. § 1501 |
| obligation extinguished by | C. C. § 1486 |
| pecuniary, how extinguished | C. C. § 1500 |
| partial is of no effect | C. C. § 1486 |
| place where may be made | C. C. § 1489 |
| production of thing unnecessary before acceptance | C. C. § 1496 |
| surety exonerated by | C. C. § 2839; amended 1873-4: 260 |
| thing offered, custody of | C. C. § 1503 |
| offered, to be kept separate | C. C. § 1497 |
| time when may be made, when not fixed | C. C. § 1491 |
| when must be made | C. C. § 1490 |
| title to thing offered | C. C. § 1502 |
| to personal property, passed by, under executory agreement of sale | C. C. § 1141 |

OFFICE.

| | |
|--|--|
| aliens not to receive public positions..... | 1880: 23 |
| candidates ineligible to forfeited offices..... | 1893: 21 |
| consolidation of county offices..... | Pol. C. § 4106. 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891: 313. 1893: 366 |
| county offices, which must be kept at county seat..... | Pol. C. § 4116; amended 1890: 101. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| criminals excluded from holding..... | Const. art. 20 § 11 |
| eligibility of electors to..... | Pol. C. § 58; amended 1891: 29 |
| persons convicted of embezzlement of public funds deprived of..... | Const. art. 4 § 21 |
| to office in counties..... | Pol. C. § 4101. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366 |
| to office in districts or townships..... | Pol. C. § 4102. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366 |
| lucrative, defined..... | Const. art. 4 § 20 |
| qualifications necessary to hold..... | Pol. C. § 841 |
| property qualification prohibited..... | Const. art. 1 § 24 |
| provisions respecting..... | Pol. C. § 842 |
| records, public, open to inspection..... | Pol. C. § 1032; amended 1873-4: 14 |
| repeal of office by codes, construction of..... | C. C. P. § 7. Pol. C. § 7 |
| right to. See <i>Usurpation</i> . | |
| special law creating, prohibited in certain cases..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| tenure, how affected by code..... | C. C. P. §§ 6, 7. Pol. C. §§ 6, 7; amended 1873-4: 3 |
| term of, when not prescribed..... | Pol. C. § 878 |
| United States officers not eligible to civil..... | Const. art. 4 § 20 |
| vacancies. See <i>Vacancies</i> . | |
| women eligible to educational offices..... | 1873-4: 356. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366 |
| eligible to office of school trustee..... | Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1880: 35 |
| wrongful exercise of functions, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 75 |

OFFICERS.

In General.

| | |
|--|--|
| act concerning election and terms of..... | 1851: 415; amended 1854: 25; 1855: 6; 1857: 19; 1858: 90; supplemented 1860: 108; repealed 1863: 391. — 1863: 386; amended 1863-4: 8; supplemented 1863-4: 323; amended 1867-8: 32 |
| enumerating..... | 1850: 206; repealed 1851: 422 |
| accounts, affidavits in relation to..... | Pol. C. § 924 |
| accusations against, to be presented by grand jury..... | Pen. C. § 758 |
| appointment, manner of..... | Pol. C. § 875 |
| appointments, penalty for receiving reward for..... | Pen. C. § 74 |
| assaults by, penalty for unnecessary..... | Pen. C. § 149 |
| bonds of. See <i>Bonds</i> . | |
| books and papers, compelling delivery to successor..... | Pol. C. §§ 1015, 1016; amended 1880: 20 |
| refusal to surrender, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 76 |
| right of successor to..... | Pol. C. § 1014 |
| bribe, asking or receiving, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 68 |
| code provisions in relation to, put into effect..... | 1871-2: 481 |
| commissions of, issuance and form of..... | Pol. C. §§ 891-893 |
| contracts, not to be interested in..... | 1851: 522. Pol. C. § 920 |
| violation of laws prohibiting interest in..... | Pen. C. § 71 |
| deputies and subordinates, oaths of..... | Pol. C. § 910 |
| bonds may be required of..... | Pol. C. § 885 |
| mode of appointment..... | Pol. C. § 876 |
| number of..... | Pol. C. § 877 |
| powers of..... | Pol. C. § 865 |
| election or appointment when not provided for by constitution..... | Const. art. 20 § 4 |
| embezzlement or falsification of accounts by, penalty for..... | Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39 |
| emolument, etc., receiving, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 70; amended 1873-4: 423 |
| entries by, in records, prima facie evidence of facts stated..... | C. C. P. § 1926; amended 1873-4: 385 |
| estate of decedent, to notify public administrator of property belonging to..... | C. C. P. § 1731 |
| ex officio duties, official signature in performing..... | Pol. C. § 1031 |
| extra compensation after service has been rendered, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 32 |
| false certificate, making of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 167 |
| fees of. See <i>Fees</i> . | |
| forfeiture of office by, for corruption..... | Pen. C. § 98 |
| impeachment and removal of..... | 1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 217; amended 1857: 17; 1863: 158 |
| who are liable to..... | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737; amended 1880: 3 |
| intoxication, penalty for..... | 1880: 77 |
| misconduct, proceedings on information of..... | Pen. C. § 772; amended 1880: 33 |
| money, neglect to pay over public, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 425 |
| neglect of duty, not punishable for, when performed by substitute..... | Pen. C. § 662 |
| prosecution for..... | 1853: 40 |
| nomination by governor, form of..... | Pol. C. § 889 |
| oaths, before whom taken..... | Pol. C. § 908 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

OFFICERS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| oaths, executive and judicial, may administer | Pol. C. § 1028 |
| form of | Pol. C. § 904. Const. art. 20 § 3 |
| place of filing | Pol. C. § 909; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 20 |
| taking and filing of | Pol. C. § 907 |
| see also <i>Oaths</i> . | |
| omission of duty by, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 176 |
| Penal Code, application of provisions of | Pen. C. § 77 |
| police. See <i>Police Officers</i> . | |
| purchasers, officers prohibited from being, at their own sales | Pol. C. § 921 |
| qualified, acting without having, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 65; amended 1873-4: 423 |
| railroad passes, prohibited from accepting | Const. art. 12 § 19 |
| records and documents, mutilation or destruction, a felony | Pen. C. § 76 |
| removal from office in addition to penalty for neglect of duty | Pen. C. § 661 |
| by impeachment or otherwise | 1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290 |
| for misconduct | Pen. C. §§ 758-772; amended 1880: 32, 33 |
| for violation of duties | 1873-4: 911 |
| resignation, to whom made | Pol. C. § 986 |
| reward, not to receive, for procuring surrender of fugitives from justice | Pen. C. § 1558 |
| salary withheld during contest of election | Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 28 |
| scrip, prohibited from dealing in | Pol. C. § 923 |
| seals of executive officers | Pol. C. § 1026 |
| special laws prescribing powers and duties, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| successor, hold until qualified | Pol. C. § 879 |
| term of office when not provided for by constitution | Const. art. 20 § 16 |
| trial for misdemeanor in office | Const. art. 4 § 18 |
| validity of acts de facto | Pen. C. § 66 |
| witnesses, not to be examined as, in matters of official confidence | C. C. P. § 1881 |
| City Officers. See also <i>Municipal Corporations</i>. | |
| bonds, official, amount of | Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57 |
| elective officers enumerated | Pol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58 |
| executive officers, who are | Pol. C. § 4385 |
| oaths and bonds of | Pol. C. § 4374; amended 1873-4: 58 |
| qualifications of | Pol. C. § 4370; amended 1873-4: 58 |
| salaries not to be increased during term of office | Const. art. 11 § 9 |
| terms of, common council to fix | Pol. C. § 4369; amended 1873-4: 57 |
| vacancies in office by absence or removal | Pol. C. § 4373 |
| County Officers. See also titles of office, as follows: <i>Assessor, Auditor, Coroner, County Clerk, District Attorney, Public Administrator, Recorder, Sheriff, Supervisors, Superior Judges, Superintendent of Schools, Surveyor, Tax Collector, Treasurer</i>. | |
| absence from state, consent necessary | Pol. C. § 4120; amended 1873-4: 174; 1875-6: 65. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| bonds of, amounts | Pol. C. § 4122; amended 1873-4: 56. — 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368 |
| approval and filing | Pol. C. § 960; amended 1880: 20 |
| supervisors to fix amounts, when | Pol. C. § 4123. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368 |
| when filling consolidated offices | Pol. C. § 4108. 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| business must be completed by expiration of term | 1883: 363. 1891: 420. 1893: 511 |
| claims against county, not to advocate | Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363 |
| liability for allowing illegal | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 347 |
| consolidated offices, oaths and bonds of persons filling | Pol. C. § 4108. 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| creation of additional offices in certain counties | 1886: 310 |
| delivery of statutes, etc., to successor | 1885-6: 270 |
| deputies, acts authorizing appointment of, preserved | Pol. C. § 19 |
| appointment of necessary | Pol. C. §§ 4112, 4113. 1883: 316. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| name of principal includes | Pol. C. § 4114. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| other officers not eligible | Pol. C. § 843, added 1873-4: 14; amended 1875-6: 23 |
| supervisors may allow | 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 507 |
| election of, act providing for | 1860: 81, 85 |
| and terms of | Pol. C. § |
| 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 | |
| and terms of, in counties of eighth class | 1891: 348. 1893: 411 |
| and terms of, in counties of thirty-seventh class | 1891: 406. 1893: 496 |
| to fill county offices when not consolidated | Pol. C. § 4107 |
| enumerated | Pol. C. § 4103; amended 1880: 100. — 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891: 315. 1893: 366 |
| fees of officers receiving salaries, to be paid to treasurer | Pol. C. § 4334, added 1891: 67 |
| record of | 1861: 477 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| jury duty, exempt from | C. C. P. § 200 |
| liability on bond for non-performance of duty | Pol. C. § 4117. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| oaths, may administer | Pol. C. § 4118. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |

OFFICERS. (Continued.)

County Officers. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| oaths, place of filing | Pol. C. § 909 |
| residence, restrictions upon | Pol. C. § 866 |
| what officers must reside at county seat | |
| Pol. C. § 4119; amended 1880: 101. — 1883: 316. 1887: 185. 1891: 815. 1893: 367 | |
| salaries not to be increased during term of office | Const. art. 11 § 9 |
| and fees shall compensate in full. 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| see also <i>Salaries</i> , and under <i>County Government Act</i> . | |
| terms of | 1861: 454; amended 1862: 171 |
| see above, <i>election and terms</i> . | |
| uniform laws for election and compensation of | Const. art. 11 § 5 |
| warrants or claims, prohibited from dealing in | 1852: 64 |

Judicial Officers. See also Judges.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| election, time and manner of | Const. art. 22 § 10 |
| number, designation, etc. | Pol. C. § 726 |
| residence, restrictions upon | Pol. C. § 854 |

Military Officers. See also National Guard.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| duties, where prescribed | Pol. C. § 342 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|

State Officers.

| | |
|--|--|
| absence from state, time allowed | Pol. C. § 853; amended 1883: 290 |
| civil executive officers, designation of | |
| Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54; 1889: 435 | |
| attorney-general's clerk | Pol. C. § 475, added 1889: 219 |
| attorney-general's deputies | Pol. C. § 472 by amendment 1891: 135 |
| attorney-general's phonographic reporter | Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891: 181 |
| examiners, assistant secretary of | Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 184 |
| classification of | Pol. C. § 220 |
| contingent expenses, auditing and payment of | 1853: 42 |
| deputies, appointment and terms of | Pol. C. § 371 |
| election and terms of | Const. art. 5 § 17 |
| time of | Const. art. 20 § 20 |
| executive, classification of | Pol. C. § 341 |
| expenditures, itemized accounts of | Pol. C. § 424 by amendment 1877-8: 5 |
| fees and perquisites, prohibited from receiving | Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| see <i>Fees</i> . | |
| hours of office | Pol. C. § 1080 |
| number and terms of | 1850: 205; repealed 1851: 422 |
| offices, authorized to rent | 1852: 47; repealed 1853: 37 |
| furniture for | 1850: 56; repealed 1852: 129 |
| reports, delivery of, by state printer | |
| Pol. C. § 335; amended 1873-4: 5; 1875-6: 10; 1877-8: 6; repealed 1891: 66 | |
| number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334; |
| amended 1873-4: 4; 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 | |
| printing of | Pol. C. § 333; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 65 |
| when to be made | 1866-6: 754. Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65 |
| residence of | 1854: 58. Pol. C. § 852 |
| salaries of | 1850: 83; repealed 1861: 445; 1862: 50. — 1851: 444; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 49; repealed 1856: 225. — 1856: 224; amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464. — 1861: 301; amended 1863: 575. Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| manner of payment of | 1850: 64 |
| time of payment | 1852: 48, 49 |
| time of payment and fund | Pol. C. § 1029 |
| see also <i>Salaries</i> . | |
| stationery and supplies. See <i>Stationery, Etc.</i> | |
| terms to commence, when | Const. art. 20 § 20 |

Township Officers. See also Constables; Justices of the Peace.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| enumerated | Pol. C. § 4104; amended 1880: 100. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366 |
|------------------|--|

OFFICERS' RELIEF FUND, creation of

| | |
|-------|-------------|
| | 1863-4: 424 |
|-------|-------------|

OFFICIAL BONDS. See Bonds.

OFFICIAL REPORTS. See Reports, Official.

OLD WOMAN'S HOME, S. F., appropriation for

| | |
|-------|---------------------------|
| | 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009 |
|-------|---------------------------|

OLDS, WILLIAM B., executrix authorized to sell real estate

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| | 1890: 259 |
|-------|-----------|

OLEOMARGARINE.

| | |
|---|----------|
| labels on substances sold as butter | 1881: 14 |
|---|----------|

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| regulating sale of | 1883: 20 |
|--------------------------|----------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| sale of, as butter, a misdemeanor | 1877-8: 535 |
|---|-------------|

OLETA, name changed from Fiddleton

| | |
|-------|-------------|
| | 1877-8: 109 |
|-------|-------------|

OLIVE OIL.

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| act regulating sale of | 1891: 46; repealed 1893: 211 |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| adulteration, penalty for | 1891: 46; repealed 1893: 211 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| imitation oil, defined | 1893: 210 |
|------------------------------|-----------|

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| regulating sale of | 1893: 210 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| labeled with name of manufacturer | 1891: 46. 1893: 211 |
|---|---------------------|

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|--|
| OLIVE TREES , exempt from taxation until four years old | 1859: 210 |
| OLIVER & LEWIS , appropriation for claim of | 1862: 299 |
| OLOGRAPHIC . See <i>Holographic</i> . | |
| OMNIBUS RAILROAD CO. | |
| extension of road authorized | 1867-8: 669 |
| franchise granted | 1869-70: 246 |
| granting extension and right to lay track | 1875-6: 691 |
| O'NEAL, P. J. , warrant of, authorized paid | 1865-6: 99 |
| "ONEIDA," resolution demanding investigation of collision with "Bombay" | 1869-70: 937 |
| O'NEIL, JOSEPH , relief of | 1877-8: 321 |
| O'NEIL, THOMAS W. , appropriation for claim of | 1889: 40 |
| OPIUM . | |
| importation of, resolution relative to the prevention of | 1891: 526 |
| keeping or resorting to places where used, penalty for... Pen. C. § 307, added 1881: 34 | |
| OPPERMAN, JULIUS , payment of claim authorized | 1867-8: 6 |
| OPTION . | |
| beneficiary, option of, in case of breach of trust | C. C. § 2237 |
| negotiable instrument may give, to payee | C. C. § 3090 |
| waived, how | C. C. § 1756 |
| Washburn bill, resolution urging passage of | 1893: 541 |
| ORAL . | |
| auctioneer, declarations of, cannot modify written conditions of sale | C. C. § 1795 |
| contract in writing may be altered by oral agreement | C. C. § 1896; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| may be oral, except as required | C. C. § 1632 |
| definition of oral examination | C. C. P. § 2006 |
| representation in insurance may be | C. C. § 2571 |
| transfer may be, when | C. C. § 1052 |
| writing supersedes oral negotiations | C. C. § 1625 |
| ORANGE COUNTY . | |
| assembly district, in which | 1891: 71 |
| boundaries of | 1899: 123 |
| county seat, location of | 1899: 123 |
| creation of | 1899: 123 |
| fees, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.) Pol. C. § 3362; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.) 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| coroner | 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1891: 381. 1893: 520, 453 |
| court commissioners | C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | Pol. C. § 3555 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| recorder | Pol. C. § 3517; 1891: 382. 1893: 321, 456 |
| referees | C. C. P. § 763, 1028 |
| sheriff | Pol. C. § 2221; 1890: 59 (am.) C. C. § 3449; 1899: 80. 1891: 390. 1893: 319, 455 |
| tax collector | Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.) Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 126 |
| salaries of officers | 1891: 379. 1893: 318, 453 |
| salary of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1890: 88 |
| senatorial district | 1891: 80 |
| ORCHARDS . See <i>Fruit Pests; Fruit Trees</i> . | |
| ORD, PACIFICUS , authorized to sell real estate of children | 1861: 186 |
| ORDERS . | |
| appeal may be taken to supreme court from what | C. C. P. § 963 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 1003 |
| in special proceedings | C. C. P. § 1064 |
| effect of judicial orders | C. C. P. § 1209 |
| enforcement of, for payment of money | C. C. P. § 1007 |
| judgment roll, copy of order to form part of | C. C. P. § 670; amended 1873-4: 319; 1875-6: 93 |
| of arrest. See <i>Arrest; Warrant of Arrest</i> . | |
| reviewed, how | C. C. P. § 936 |
| service by telegraph | C. C. P. § 1017 |
| subsequent application for refused, prohibited | C. C. P. § 182 |
| application may be punished as contempt | C. C. P. § 183 |
| transfer of orders to show cause | C. C. P. § 1006 |
| vacated, how, when made out of court | C. C. P. § 937 |
| where may be made | C. C. P. § 1004; amended 1890: 12 |
| O. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code. | |

| | |
|--|--|
| ORDINANCES. See also <i>Municipal Corporations.</i> | |
| actions for violation of | C. C. P. § 929-933 |
| adoption in counties by vote of the people | 1893: 348 |
| county, form and requisites of | 1883: 309. 1891: 307. 1893: 360 |
| OREGON , franchise for wagon road to, granted J. L. Freaner | 1892: 150 |
| OREGON RAILROAD , right of way granted | 1893: 186 |
| OREGON RAILWAY AND NAVIGATION CO. , remuneration of, for merchandise lost | 1889: 378 |
| ORGAN , mortgage may be made upon | C. C. § 2965 by amendment 1887: 5 |
| ORIGINAL JURISDICTION. See <i>Jurisdiction.</i> | |
| ORLEANS , resolution relative to mail route | 1899-70: 983 |
| ORLEANS BAR , resolution relative to mail route to | 1873-4: 961 |
| OROVILLE. | |
| cemetery, removal of bodies to | 1899: 358 |
| sale of lots in | 1861: 225 |
| charter of | 1857: 77; amended 1858: 220; repealed 1859: 32 |
| fire commissioners, appointment of | 1877-8: 796 |
| hogs prohibited from running at large | 1871-2: 510 |
| Huntoon street, opening and grading of | 1863-4: 56 |
| road to Honey lake, construction of | 1867: 291 |
| water supply for fire purposes | 1877-8: 796 |
| OREVILLE AND BECKWITH PASS ROAD , franchise for | 1865-6: 491 |
| OREVILLE AND VIRGINIA CITY RAILROAD CO. | |
| resolution asking government aid for | 1867-8: 738 |
| subscription to stock of, by Plumas County | 1867-8: 630; repealed 1899-70: 102 |
| OREVILLE AND WOODVILLE TURNPIKE CO. , loan to, by Butte County | |
| ..... | 1863: 373; repealed 1863-4: 535. — 1863-4: 533 |
| OREVILLE BRIDGE CO. | |
| franchise granted | 1861: 97. 1863: 491; time extended 1863-4: 157 |
| for toll bridge | 1865-6: 692 |
| OREVILLE MERCURY , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 138 |
| OREVILLE REGISTER , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 139 |
| OREVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT , tax levy to pay claim | 1867-8: 142 |
| ORPHANS. See also <i>Children; Minors; Soldiers' Widows and Orphans.</i> | |
| appropriation for support of | 1890: 13; amended 1893: 57 |
| books to be kept by institutions receiving aid | 1890: 13 |
| examiners, board of, duties in relation to institutions receiving aid | 1890: 14 |
| guardians for children in orphans' homes, appointment of | 1893: 203 |
| indenturing of | 1890: 37; supplemented 1899-70: 334 |
| see also <i>Apprentices.</i> | |
| list of, in asylums, publication of | 1873-4: 297; amended 1877-8: 82 |
| personal property to amount of \$1,000 exempt from taxation | 1890: 136 |
| state aid in support of | Const. art. 4 § 22 |
| ORPHAN ASYLUMS. | |
| adoption of children, managers authorized to consent to | 1877-8: 963 |
| of half orphans from, without consent of parent | C. C. § 224 by amendment 1893: 112 |
| appropriation for | 1859: 305. 1890: 256. 1861: 86. 1862: 313. 1869-70: 424. 1871-2: 903. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008 |
| for asylums in San Francisco | 1865: 188 |
| for Boys' Asylum near San Rafael | 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 743 |
| for Female Orphan Asylum, Los Angeles County | 1867-8: 587 |
| for Protestant Orphan Asylum of Sacramento | 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748 |
| for Catholic Female Orphan Asylum in Santa Barbara | 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415 |
| for Catholic Orphan Asylum of Grass Valley | 1867-8: 587 |
| for Catholic Orphan Asylum of Los Angeles | 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679 |
| number of inmates in, necessary to receive aid | 1890: 15 |
| real estate, amount which may be held by associations conducting | C. C. § 596; amended 1881: 9 |
| OSBORN, J. W. , resolution on death of | 1863: 792 |
| OSBORN, JAMES , relief of | 1863: 737 |
| OSGOOD, JOHN K. , guardian of children of, authorized to sell real estate | 1865-6: 528 |
| O'SHEA, WILLIAM , relief of | 1867-8: 220 |
| OVERCHARGE , by railroad officer, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 525 |
| OVERFLOW , damages, owners on banks of streams liable for, when | Pol. C. §§ 3498, 3497 |
| OVERFLOWED LANDS. See also <i>Swamp and Overflowed Lands.</i> | |
| assessments, levy and collection of | 1890: 57; amended 1899: 396 |
| organization of districts for protection | 1890: 55; amended 1899: 396 |
| protection of adjoining districts | 1890: 68 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

OVERLAND MAILS.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| resolution relative to reestablishment of southern route | 1865-6: 881 |
| relative to service | 1862: 601, 602 |
| relative to schedule time | 1863-4: 543 |
| relative to transportation of | 1860: 404 |
| urging daily mail on southern route | 1861: 676 |
| urging provision for | 1860: 412 |
| urging protection of route | 1861: 676 |
| urging reduction of schedule time | 1859: 357 |

OVERLAND ROADS. See also *Pacific Railroad*.

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| resolution relative to establishment of | 1855: 308. 1856: 241 |
|---|----------------------|

OVERSEERS, ROAD. See *Roads*.**OVERSHINEE, G. J.,** appropriation for claim of 1865-6: 625**OVERT ACT,** when necessary to constitute conspiracy Pen. C. § 184**OVERTON, A. P.**

| | |
|---|--------------|
| franchise for wharf on Petaluma creek | 1860: 138 |
| granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 416 |

OVERTON, C. T., appropriation for services rendered 1869-70: 51**OWENS, HENRY,** franchise for marine railway 1862: 308**OWENS LAKE,** franchise for road to 1862: 65**OWENS RIVER,** franchise for road to 1865-6: 632**OWENS RIVER CANAL CO.,** franchise granted 1863-4: 481**OWNER.**

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| aliens inheriting must make claim in what time | C. C. § 672 |
| all property has an owner | C. C. § 669 |
| coterminous, maintenance of fences and monuments | C. C. § 841 |
| right to lateral and subjacent support | C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221 |
| right to line trees | C. C. § 834 |
| duties of tenant for life | C. C. § 840 |
| increase of property belongs to | C. C. § 732 |
| land, boundaries of, by water | C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220 |
| boundaries of, by ways | C. C. § 831 |
| rights to things above and below surface of land | C. C. § 839 |
| of tenant for life | C. C. § 818 |
| state is owner of what property | C. C. § 670; amended 1873-4: 217 |
| may hold property as | C. C. § 669 |
| trees on boundaries, rights to | C. C. §§ 833, 834 |
| who may be an owner | C. C. § 671; amended 1873-4: 218 |

OWNERSHIP.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| abandoned bed of stream | C. C. § 1019; repealed 1873-4: 224 |
| absolute, of chattels real, suspension of | C. C. § 770; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| or qualified | C. C. § 678 |
| when is absolute | C. C. § 679 |
| alluvion belongs to owner of bank | C. C. § 1014 |
| bank washed away by stream | C. C. § 1015 |
| community property, definition of | C. C. § 687 |
| conditions precedent and subsequent | C. C. § 706 |
| precedent, when void | C. C. § 709 |
| restraining alienation, void | C. C. § 711 |
| restraining marriage, void | C. C. § 710; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| definition of | C. C. § 684 |
| finder of thing lost may require proof of | C. C. § 1866 |
| fixtures attached to land | C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224 |
| future interests are contingent, when | C. C. § 685 |
| defeated by birth of posthumous child | C. C. § 739 |
| entitle owner to possession, when | C. C. § 690 |
| kinds of future interests | C. C. § 683 |
| may be defeated, how | C. C. § 740 |
| not void because of improbabilities | C. C. § 697 |
| two or more may be created | C. C. § 696 |
| when not defeated | C. C. §§ 741, 742 |
| good will of business | C. C. §§ 992, 993 |
| income, right to, when there is suspension of the power of | C. C. § 738 |
| interest in common, defined | C. C. § 685 |
| what are interests in common | C. C. § 686 |
| island formed by division of stream | C. C. § 1018 |
| in navigable stream | C. C. § 1016 |
| in unnavigable stream | C. C. § 1017 |
| joint interest, defined | C. C. § 683 |
| joint ownership, what is | C. C. § 682 |
| limited interest, duration of | C. C. § 692 |
| owner may elect between thing and its value | C. C. § 1032 |

OWNERSHIP. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| partnership interest, defined..... | C. C. § 684 |
| perpetual interest, duration of..... | C. C. § 691 |
| personal property formed by uniting several things..... | C. C. § 1025 |
| present interest entitles to immediate possession..... | C. C. § 689 |
| qualified, when is..... | C. C. § 690 |
| several persons, ownership by, is what..... | C. C. § 682 |
| sole or several, what is..... | C. C. § 681 |
| thing formed by willful use of materials of another..... | C. C. § 1031 |
| formed by uniting materials and workmanship..... | C. C. § 1028 |
| formed by uniting several things..... | C. C. § 1025 |
| formed by uniting several, what is principal part..... | C. C. §§ 1026, 1027 |
| formed from materials of several owners..... | C. C. § 1030 |
| made from inseparable materials..... | C. C. § 1029 |
| time, interests in property, as to..... | C. C. § 688 |
| of enjoyment, fixing of..... | C. C. § 707 |
| title deeds..... | C. C. § 694 |
| trade-marks and signs..... | C. C. § 991; amended 1873-4: 224 |
| vested interests, what are..... | C. C. § 694 |
| what may be subject of..... | C. C. § 655 |
| wild animals, when subjects of..... | C. C. § 656 |

OYSTERS.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| planting and cultivation of..... | 1873-4: 940 |
| Todd & Morgan granted franchise to cultivate..... | |
| 1865-6: 721; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941 | |

OYSTER BEDS.

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation of, by discoverers..... | 1865-6: 848 |
| laying out and staking of..... | |
| 1851: 432; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941 | |
| malicious mischief upon, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 602 by amendment 1877-8: 118 |

P

| | |
|---|-----------|
| PACHECO, LORENZO , minor heirs authorized to sell real estate..... | 1869: 121 |
|---|-----------|

PACHECO, ROMUALDO.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| authorized to sell or mortgage property of his children..... | 1865-6: 843 |
| granted leave of absence..... | 1865-6: 627 |
| purchase of portrait..... | 1863: 367 |

PACHECO, board of levee and street commissioners created.....

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1869-70: 426; repealed 1871-2: 96 | |
|-----------------------------------|--|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| PACIFIC AND ATLANTIC E. E. CO. , time for construction extended..... | 1855: 144 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| PACIFIC BANK , name changed from Pacific Accumulation Loan Co..... | 1865-6: 620 |
|---|-------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| PACIFIC DISPENSARY, S. F. , appropriation for..... | 1877-8: 1009 |
|---|--------------|

PACIFIC EXPRESS CO.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| payment of claim..... | 1858: 122, 123, 311 |
| release of sureties on bond..... | 1860: 15 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| PACIFIC HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM AND HOME , appropriation for..... | 1871-2: 748 |
|---|-------------|

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP CO.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| lands in Benicia granted to..... | 1863: 138 |
| lease of San Francisco water front changed..... | 1867-8: 409 |
| resolution opposing subsidy to..... | 1873-4: 984. 1877-8: 1062 |

PACIFIC RAILROAD. See also Railroad Companies.

| | |
|---|---|
| construction of, resolution relative to..... | 1850: 465. 1852: 276. 1853: 315. 1854: 224, 227 |
| convention to consider question of..... | 1859: 391 |
| appropriation to pay expenses of..... | 1860: 33 |
| land grant by United States, resolution requesting..... | 1859: 393 |
| memorial to congress urging..... | 1869: 596 |
| resolution relative to..... | 1857: 370 |
| right of way granted..... | 1862: 150 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| PACIFIC RAILROAD LOAN COMMISSIONERS , duties of..... | 1863: 380 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| PACIFIC ROLLING MILL CO. , sale of overflowed lands to..... | 1867-8: 432 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| PACIFIC SAVINGS AND HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION , conveyances of, ratified..... | 1869-70: 866 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| PACIFIC SENTINEL , payment of claim..... | 1868: 292 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| PACKWOOD, ELISHA , issuance of duplicate school land warrants to..... | 1859: 33 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| PAINE, H. B. & O. E. , relief of..... | 1855: 133 |
|--|-----------|

PAJARO RIVER.

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| franchise for bridge granted J. R. Beals..... | 1854: 149; amended 1856: 123 |
| for bridge granted Malpaso Bridge Co..... | 1862: 62 |
| toll bridge, license for..... | 1860: 13 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| PALMER, E. C. , appropriation for claim of..... | 1863-4: 401 |
|--|-------------|

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- PALMER, JOSEPH C.**
 deed by public administrator to, confirmed 1865-6: 532
 discharge of judgment in case of *Bates vs. Palmer* 1880: 207
- PALMER, OBED A.**, authorized to act on power of attorney 1862: 513
- PALMER, RODRIGUEZ**, payment of claim 1862: 117
- PALMSTREAM, P. S.**, granted franchise for ferry across Big river 1863: 263
- PANAMA CANAL**, resolution relative to construction of 1869-70: 923
- PANEL.** See also *Jury*.
 defined Pen. C. § 1057
- PAPERS.** See *Notice; Service*.
- PARADES.** See *National Guard*.
- PARDONS.**
 applications for, making and publication of 1863: 270
 governor, powers of, in relation to 1863-4: 356; amended 1867-8: 111, 675. Pen. C. § 1417. Const. art. 7 § 1
 may require statement of judge or district attorney in relation to granting Pen. C. § 1420
 notice of application for, to be served on district attorney Pen. C. §§ 1421, 1423
 publication of Pen. C. §§ 1422, 1423
 prison directors to recommend convicts for 1867-8: 116. 1880: 75. 1889: 412
 report of governor on, to legislature Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3
 to legislature of convicts worthy of pardons Pen. C. § 1595
 treason, legislature may pardon person convicted of. Pen. C. § 1418; amended 1880: 2
- PARENT AND CHILD.** See also *Children; Father; Minors; Mother*.
 abduction, rights of personal relation forbid C. C. § 49
 abuse of parental authority, remedy for C. C. § 203
 action for exclusive control of children C. C. § 199
 adopted child, legal relations of C. C. § 228; amended 1873-4: 195
 adult child, compensation and support of C. C. § 210
 allowance to parent from property of child C. C. § 201
 authority of parent ceases, when C. C. § 204
 children of former marriage, husband not bound to support wife's C. C. § 209
 custody of child, action for, when parents live separate C. C. § 214
 of legitimate child C. C. § 197; amended 1873-4: 194
 husband and wife living separate have equal right to C. C. § 198
 legitimacy of children born after dissolution of marriage C. C. § 194; amended 1873-4: 194
 of children born in wedlock C. C. § 198
 see also *Illegitimacy*.
 property of child, parent cannot control C. C. § 202
 reciprocal duties of, in maintaining each other C. C. § 206
 residence, right of parent to determine C. C. § 213
 services and custody of child, relinquishment of C. C. § 211
 support of child, neglect to provide for, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 270
 obligation of parent for C. C. § 196
 on death of parent C. C. § 205
 parent liable for necessities supplied to child C. C. § 207
 parent not liable for, when C. C. § 206
 wages of minor, to whom paid C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194
- PARIS INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION**, appointment of commissioners to 1855: 5
- PARK, A. D.**, relief of 1860: 25
- PARKS, W. H.**, appointed to go to Washington on land business 1862: 566
- PARKS.** See also *Golden Gate Park*.
 acquirement of, by municipal corporations 1889: 361
 bequests to, authorized 1885: 38
 commissioners, appointment, duties, and powers of. 1889: 143; amended 1893: 79, 343
 appointment of, in Los Angeles 1893: 79
 reports of 1889: 144; amended 1893: 80, 343
 maintenance of 1889: 143; amended 1893: 79
 issuance of bonds for 1889: 361
 special legislation concerning, prohibited Const. art. 4 § 25
 taxes authorized for those of more than ten acres 1887: 52
 levy of, for support 1889: 145; amended 1893: 344
- PARMALEE, GEORGE DAVENPORT**, name changed to George Curtis Currie 1854: 135
- PAROLE COMMISSIONERS**, establishment of board of 1893: 183
- PARSONS, LEVI**, payment of witnesses in impeachment of 1851: 533
- PARTIAL EVIDENCE**, defined C. C. P. § 1834
- PARTIAL PERFORMANCE.**
 extinguishes obligation when accepted by creditor. C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241
 portion of obligation C. C. § 1477
 guarantor, reduces obligation of C. C. § 2822

PARTIAL PERFORMANCE. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| lien not extinguished by | C. C. § 2912 |
| offer of, is of no effect | C. C. § 1486 |
| oral contract of sale made valid by, when | C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243 |

PARTICULARS, obtaining bill of

C. C. P. § 454; amended 1880: 2

PARTIES TO ACTIONS. See also *Defendant; Plaintiff.*

| | |
|---|---|
| adverse claim, may join in action to determine | 1867-8: 158 |
| parties holding title under common source may join to determine | C. C. P. § 381; amended 1873-4: 295 |
| assignment not to prejudice defense | C. C. P. § 368 |
| associates may be sued by name of association | C. C. P. § 388 |
| child, who may sue for death or injury to | C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294 |
| commercial paper, all or any of persons liable may be included in action on | C. C. P. § 383 |
| common interest, one may sue or defend for all | C. C. P. § 382 |
| criminal actions, parties in | Pen. C. § 684 |
| party prosecuted is defendant | Pen. C. § 685 |
| death by wrongful act or neglect, representatives may maintain action for | C. C. P. § 377; amended 1873-4: 294 |
| or disability, not to abate action | C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295 |
| defendant, substitution of another person for | C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19 |
| who may be joined as defendants | C. C. P. § 379 |
| demurrer on ground of misjoinder | C. C. P. § 430 |
| designation of, in civil actions | C. C. P. § 308 |
| in criminal actions | Pen. C. § 684, 685 |
| in special proceedings | C. C. P. § 1063. Pen. C. § 1562 |
| on appeal | C. C. P. § 938 |
| eminent domain, defendants in proceedings under | C. C. P. § 1246 |
| executors, actions by or against | C. C. P. § 1587 |
| and administrators may sue without joining beneficiaries | C. C. P. § 389 |
| who to be joined in actions by or against | C. C. P. § 1587 |
| fire departments, actions incident to administration of, brought against municipal- ity | C. C. P. § 590, added 1885: 92 |
| forcible entry and detainer, in proceedings on | C. C. P. §§ 1164, 1165; amended 1873-4: 348; 1885: 129 |
| foreclosure suits | C. C. P. § 726 |
| guardian ad litem, appointment of | C. C. P. §§ 372, 373; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63 |
| appointment by justice of the peace | C. C. P. § 843; amended 1873-4: 333; 1880: 18 |
| power of court to defend interests of minor in suit | C. C. P. § 1759 |
| infant to appear by guardian | C. C. P. § 372; amended 1873-4: 294; 1880: 63. C. C. P. § 1722, added 1873-4: 375; amended 1880: 107 |
| intervention takes place when and how | C. C. P. § 387; amended 1873-4: 296 |
| joinder of husband and wife | C. C. P. § 371 |
| of parties in interest | C. C. P. § 382 |
| parties in interest to be joined as defendants in action for possession of real property | C. C. P. § 390; amended 1873-4: 295 |
| when husband must not be joined with married woman | C. C. P. § 370; amended 1873-4: 293 |
| who may be joined as plaintiffs | C. C. P. § 378 |
| mechanics' liens, in actions on | C. C. P. § 1196. C. C. P. § 1195 by amendment 1873-4: 412; amended 1885: 146 |
| name of, in which action must be prosecuted | C. C. P. § 367; amended 1880: 63 |
| nuisance, in action to abate | C. C. P. § 731 |
| parties, court may order others brought in | C. C. P. § 389 |
| partition of real property, parties to action for | C. C. P. § 754 |
| lien-holders to be made parties, when | C. C. P. § 761 |
| pleadings, adding or striking out names in | C. C. P. § 473 |
| redemption, in actions for | C. C. P. § 346 |
| seduction, female may sue for | C. C. P. § 374 |
| of daughter or ward, who may prosecute for | C. C. P. § 375 |
| tenants in common may jointly or severally bring or defend action | C. C. P. § 384 |
| title, in action to quiet | C. C. P. § 738 |
| traitors excluded from courts in civil cases | 1863: 566; amended 1865-6: 853; repealed 1867-8: 8 |
| trustee may sue without joining beneficiary | C. C. P. § 369 |
| usurpation of office or franchise, in action for | C. C. P. § 303 |
| ward, who may prosecute for death or injury to | C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294 |
| waste, in actions for | C. C. P. § 752 |

PARTIES TO CRIME. See also *Accessory.*

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| accessories, who are | Pen. C. § 32 |
| classification of | Pen. C. § 30 |
| principals, who are | Pen. C. § 31 |

PARTITION. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons.*

| | |
|--|----------------|
| abstract of title, furnishing of | C. C. P. § 799 |
| making and verification of | C. C. P. § 800 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PARTITION. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| actions for partition of real property | 1851: 93; amended 1854: 59; 1862: 88; 1865-6: 701; 1867-8: 629; 1871-2: 230 |
| who may bring | C. C. P. § 752 |
| answer of defendants, what to contain | C. C. P. § 758 |
| compensation in cases of unequal partition | C. C. P. § 752 |
| complaint, interests of all parties to be set forth in | C. C. P. § 753 |
| conveyance a bar against parties | C. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326 |
| recording of conveyances | C. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326 |
| costs a lien upon shares of parceners | C. C. P. § 796; amended 1873-4: 326 |
| county clerk, duties of, in making investments | C. C. P. § 791 |
| investment of securities to be in name of | C. C. P. § 789 |
| division and allotment of property | C. C. P. § 764; amended 1873-4: 325; 1875-6: 96 |
| estate for life or years may be set off | C. C. P. § 770 |
| expenses, apportionment of, among parties | C. C. P. § 768 |
| of other litigation, allowance of | C. C. P. § 796; repealed 1873-4: 326; added 1875-6: 97 |
| future interests, investments of proceeds to protect | C. C. P. § 781 |
| guardian may consent to, without action | C. C. P. §§ 795, 1773 |
| infant's share may be paid to guardian | C. C. P. § 795 |
| insane person, guardian of, to receive share | C. C. P. § 794; amended 1880: 11 |
| interest on disbursements | C. C. P. § 801 |
| judgment, effect on tenants for years | C. C. P. § 767 |
| on referees' report conclusive | C. C. P. § 766 |
| lien, deduction of, on account of other securities | C. C. P. § 772 |
| to be a charge on share of one party, when | C. C. P. § 769 |
| lien-holders must be made parties, when | C. C. P. § 761 |
| not of record, need not be made parties | C. C. P. § 764 |
| notice to be served upon | C. C. P. § 762 |
| partial, when may be made | C. C. P. § 760 |
| parties to action | C. C. P. § 754 |
| proceeds from sale, adjudgment of claims to | C. C. P. § 774 |
| application of | C. C. P. § 771 |
| distribution of | C. C. P. § 773 |
| investment for absent or unknown parties | C. C. P. § 768 |
| recording of final decree | 1869-70: 738 |
| of his pendens in cases of | C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11 |
| referees, appointment of, for | C. C. P. § 763; amended 1880: 60 |
| appointment of single referee by court | C. C. P. § 797 |
| court may confirm or modify reports of | C. C. P. § 766 |
| duties in division of property | C. C. P. § 764; amended 1873-4: 325; 1875-6: 96 |
| report of | C. C. P. § 765 |
| rights of all parties to be put in issue | C. C. P. § 759 |
| sale, execution of conveyances on confirmation of | C. C. P. § 785 |
| notice and manner of | C. C. P. § 775 |
| order for, to direct terms of credit, etc. | C. C. P. § 776 |
| proceedings when lien-holder becomes purchaser | C. C. P. § 786 |
| referees and others who may not be purchasers at | C. C. P. § 783 |
| report of, by referees | C. C. P. § 784 |
| securities for purchase money | C. C. P. § 777 |
| securities other than lien may be first exhausted | C. C. P. § 772 |
| terms of, to be made known | C. C. P. § 782 |
| when may be ordered | C. C. P. § 763; amended 1880: 60 |
| securities other than lien may be exhausted first | C. C. P. § 772 |
| taking and filing of | C. C. P. § 790 |
| service on unknown parties | C. C. P. § 787 |
| stay of proceedings by appeal | 1863-4: 223 |
| summons, to whom directed | C. C. P. § 756 |
| tenants, court may fix compensation of | C. C. P. § 779 |
| for life or years entitled to compensation | C. C. P. § 778 |
| unknown, court to protect rights of | C. C. P. § 780 |
| townsite, proceedings when included in property | C. C. P. § 763 by amendment 1880: 60 |

PARTNERS.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| account, rendering of, for receipts and disbursements | C. C. § 2412 |
| rendering of, by surviving partner | C. C. P. § 1585; amended 1880: 96 |
| acts in bad faith not binding | C. C. § 2431 |
| what are prohibited | C. C. § 2430 |
| administrator, partner cannot be | C. C. P. § 1365 |
| agents, authority of partners as | C. C. § 2429 |
| authority of individual | C. C. § 2429 |
| business, partner may engage in what separate | C. C. § 2457 |
| partner may not engage in other, when | C. C. § 2436 |
| compensation for services, not entitled to | C. C. § 2413 |
| general, may sue and be sued in special partnerships | C. C. § 2462 |
| good faith, observance of | C. C. § 2411 |
| interest of, in partnership property | C. C. § 2402 |

PARTNERS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--------------|
| liability continues until notice of dissolution..... | C. C. § 2453 |
| for each other, where defined..... | C. C. § 2443 |
| of general partner in special partnership..... | C. C. § 2500 |
| of one represented to be partner..... | C. C. § 2444 |
| only when partner in fact..... | C. C. § 2445 |
| renunciation of profits exonerates from..... | C. C. § 2417 |
| to third persons..... | C. C. § 2442 |
| majority, decision of, is binding..... | C. C. § 2428 |
| powers after dissolution..... | C. C. § 2458 |
| profits and losses, division of..... | C. C. § 2404 |
| may be required to account for..... | C. C. § 2438 |
| of individual belong to firm..... | C. C. § 2435 |
| partner not entitled to, after renunciation..... | C. C. § 2418 |
| relations of, are confidential..... | C. C. § 2410 |
| share in partnership property, amount of..... | C. C. § 2403 |
| shares of, in profit and loss..... | C. C. § 2403 |
| ship, part owners of, do not become partners..... | C. C. § 2396 |
| special, admission of new, to special partnerships..... | C. C. § 2508 |
| advice may be given..... | C. C. § 2490 |
| capital, may not withdraw..... | C. C. § 2493 |
| claims of, in case of insolvency..... | C. C. § 2491 |
| general partner becomes such by withdrawing capital..... | C. C. § 2495 |
| liability of..... | C. C. § 2501 |
| liability for unintentional acts..... | C. C. § 2502 |
| loaning of money to partnership..... | C. C. § 2491 |
| names, how may be used in firm name..... | C. C. § 2510 |
| trustees for each other..... | C. C. § 2410 |

PARTNERSHIP.

In General.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| action against, under name of association..... | C. C. P. § 388 |
| county clerk to keep register of firms..... | C. C. § 2470; amended 1873-4: 254 |
| debts, application of property to discharge of..... | C. C. § 2405 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 2395 |
| dissolution, how effected..... | C. C. § 2450 |
| notice of..... | C. C. § 2453 |
| when partner is entitled to..... | C. C. § 2452 |
| dissolved in part, how..... | C. C. § 2451 |
| duration of..... | C. C. § 2449 |
| formation, consent of parties required for..... | C. C. § 2397 |
| general, defined..... | C. C. § 2424 |
| insolvency of..... | 1880: 90 |
| liquidation, partner may do what in..... | C. C. § 2462; amended 1873-4: 252 |
| power of partners in..... | C. C. § 2461 |
| when committed to one, other partners not to act..... | C. C. § 2460 |
| who may act in..... | C. C. § 2459 |
| name, business may be transacted under what..... | C. C. § 2466; amended 1873-4: 253 |
| certificates stating names of persons dealing under..... | C. C. § 2469; amended 1873-4: 254 |
| certified copies by county clerk are presumptive evidence..... | C. C. § 2471 |
| continuance in use by successors..... | C. C. § 2468; amended 1873-4: 253 |
| foreign companies may use same here as abroad..... | C. C. § 2467; amended 1873-4: 253 |
| how names of special partners may be used..... | C. C. § 2510 |
| notice of partial dissolution by change of name..... | C. C. § 2454 |
| partnership interest, defined..... | C. C. § 684 |
| property consists of what..... | C. C. § 2401 |
| partner's interest in..... | C. C. § 2402 |
| what is presumed to be..... | C. C. § 2408 |
| renunciation, effect of..... | C. C. § 2418 |
| of profits exonerates from liability..... | C. C. § 2417 |
| restraint of trade on dissolution of..... | C. C. § 1875 |
| sale of interest belonging to estate of decedent..... | C. C. P. § 1524 |
| settlement of business by survivor..... | C. C. P. § 1585; amended 1880: 98 |
| ship, part owners in, do not constitute..... | C. C. § 2396 |

Mining Partnership.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| assessments, levy and collection of..... | 1865-6: 828 |
| contract in writing not binding without authority..... | C. C. § 2519 |
| exists, when..... | C. C. § 2511 |
| express agreement not necessary to constitute..... | C. C. § 2512 |
| liabilities of members..... | 1863-4: 478; repealed 1885-6: 830 |
| lien of partners on property..... | C. C. § 2514 |
| purchaser takes subject to..... | C. C. § 2517 |
| purchaser takes with notice of..... | C. C. § 2518 |
| majority of shares, decision of members owning, to govern..... | C. C. § 2520 |
| mining ground is partnership property..... | C. C. § 2515 |
| profits and losses, how shared..... | C. C. § 2513 |
| transfer of interest without dissolving..... | C. C. § 2516 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PARTNERSHIP. (Continued.)**Special Partnership.**

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for formation of limited partnerships..... | 1860-148; amended 1854: 40; 1867-8: 706; repealed 1869-70: 148. — 1869-70: 123 |
| admission of new partners..... | C. C. § 2506 |
| affidavit as to sums contributed..... | C. C. § 2481 |
| of publication of certificate..... | C. C. § 2484 |
| certified statement of persons forming..... | C. C. § 2479 |
| acknowledgment and recording of..... | C. C. § 2480 |
| publication of..... | C. C. § 2483 |
| compliance with provisions, no partnership until..... | C. C. § 2482 |
| consists of whom..... | C. C. § 2478 |
| contracts with, names in, not to be changed..... | C. C. § 2503 |
| dissolution of..... | C. C. § 2509 |
| publication of notice..... | C. C. § 2509 |
| formation of..... | C. C. § 2477 |
| fraud by member of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 358 |
| general, becomes special, when..... | C. C. § 2507 |
| general partners may sue and be sued..... | C. C. § 2492 |
| only, to do business..... | C. C. § 2489 |
| interest and profits, portion of..... | C. C. § 2494 |
| liability of general partners in..... | C. C. § 2500 |
| preference to creditors, actions with intent to give, void..... | C. C. § 2496 |
| renewal or continuance of..... | C. C. § 2486 |
| transfers, preferential, void..... | C. C. § 2496 |

PARTRIDGE.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| killing of, a misdemeanor when..... | Pen. C. § 626 |
| netting or sale of, a misdemeanor when..... | |
| Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237 | |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| PARTZWICK , resolution relative to mail service to..... | 1865-6: 879 |
| PASS , officials prohibited from accepting on railroads..... | Const. art. 12 § 19 |

PASSENGERS. See also Immigration.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| carrier must provide sufficient vehicles..... | C. C. § 2184 |
| must treat with civility..... | C. C. § 2103 |
| refusal to receive passenger, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 365 |
| ejection of, by common carrier..... | C. C. § 2188 |
| for refusal to pay fare..... | C. C. § 487 |
| fare, ejected passenger not required to pay any part of..... | C. C. § 2190 |
| passenger by accepting ticket assents to rate of..... | C. C. § 2176; amended 1873-4: 249 |
| rate when not paid before entering the train..... | C. C. § 2189 |
| when payable..... | C. C. § 2187 |
| railroads must furnish accommodations..... | C. C. § 483 |
| regulations for admission of, in ports of state..... | |
| 1852: 78; amended 1853: 71; 1860: 32, 58; 1862: 486; 1863: 150 | |
| seats, common carrier must provide..... | C. C. § 2185 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| PASSENGER BROKERS , issuance of licenses to..... | 1857: 96 |
|---|----------|

| | |
|--|--|
| PASTURAGE , lien on live stock for..... | 1869-70: 723. C. C. § 3051 by amendment 1877-8: 89 |
|--|--|

PASTURE.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| easement, right to pasture is..... | C. C. § 801 |
| servitude, right to pasture is..... | C. U. § 802 by amendment 1873-4: 219 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| PATENT OFFICE , resolution relative to publication of descriptions..... | 1862: 602 |
|--|-----------|

PATENTS, LAND. See Lands, State.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| PATRIOTIAN (ship), resolution relative to removal of wreck of..... | 1873-4: 965 |
|---|-------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| PATRICK & CO. , allowance of claim..... | 1857: 365 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|----------|
| PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY , commission to entertain National Grange..... | 1889: 68 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| PATT, EDWIN CLARK , name changed to Edwin Patt Clark..... | 1855: 144 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| PATTY, FRANCIS WILLIAM , guardian authorized to sell real estate..... | 1861: 293 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| PAUGH, W. J. , relief of..... | 1862: 116 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| PAULI, G. L. , relief of..... | 1873-4: 442 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|

PAUPERS. See also Indigents.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| legislature to prescribe regulations against aliens liable to become..... | Const. art. 19 § 1 |
|---|--------------------|

PAUTAH COUNTY.

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| boundaries of..... | 1852: 193; repealed 1859: 186 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1852: 193; repealed 1859: 186 |
| creation of..... | 1852: 193; repealed 1859: 186 |

| | |
|--|------------|
| PAVEY, GEORGE ANDREWS , name changed from George Andrews Hatch..... | 1863-4: 74 |
|--|------------|

PAVILION, SACRAMENTO.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| appropriation to relieve McKillican for loss on..... | 1885: 25 |
| for painting..... | 1857: 216 |
| erection of, on capitol grounds..... | 1883: 64 |
| tax levy in Sacramento County to pay for..... | 1890: 296 |

| | |
|---|---|
| PAWNBROKERS. See also <i>Pledge; Pledgee.</i> | |
| duties and liabilities of..... | 1861: 184; amended 1869-70: 820; 1871-2: 102 |
| interest, charging unlawful, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75 |
| license tax on..... | Pol. C. § 3380 |
| doing business without license, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 338 |
| refusal to disclose particulars of sale, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 342 |
| to permit inspection, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 343 |
| register, failure to keep, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 339 |
| sale of article without notice, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 341 |
| before time of redemption, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 341 |
| PAXSON, JOSEPH S., settlement of state treasurer with..... | 1863-4: 522 |
| PAYEE. See <i>Negotiable Instruments.</i> | |
| PAYMENT. See <i>Negotiable Instruments; Offer of Performance; Performance.</i> | |
| PEABODY, JOHN T., granted leave of absence..... | 1863: 790 |
| PEACE. | |
| assemblage for disturbance of, refusal to disperse, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 416 |
| disturbance of, penalty for..... | Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117 |
| security to keep, discharge of party on giving..... | Pen. C. § 707 |
| required only in accordance with provisions of code..... | Pen. C. § 714 |
| when offense is committed in presence of court..... | Pen. C. § 710 |
| when required..... | Pen. C. § 706 |
| undertaking to keep peace broken upon conviction of breach of..... | Pen. C. § 711 |
| PEACE OFFICER. See also <i>Constables; Marshal; Police Officers; Sheriff.</i> | |
| arrest by warrant, duty in making..... | Pen. C. § 848 |
| may make, for what causes..... | Pen. C. § 836 |
| definition of term..... | C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. §§ 7, 817. Pol. C. § 17 |
| stolen property, to hold subject to order of magistrate..... | Pen. C. § 1407 |
| warrants directed to whom..... | Pen. C. § 818; amended 1880: 33 |
| PEARCE, CHARLES, name changed to Charles Greenwich Howard..... | 1860: 118 |
| PEARIS, E. A., franchise for bridge at Coloma..... | 1862: 131 |
| PEBBLE BEACH, granted to San Mateo County in trust..... | 1863: 42 |
| PECK, HENRY W., duplicate school land warrant issued to..... | 1863: 563 |
| PEDDLERS, license tax on..... | Pol. C. § 3384; amended 1875-6: 55 |
| PEDIGREE, right to collect forfeited by advertising false..... | Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 35 |
| PEEL, FREDERICK A., name changed from Frederick A. Peelsticker..... | 1857: 184 |
| PEELSTICKER, FREDERICK A., name changed to Frederick A. Peel..... | 1857: 184 |
| PELTON, J. O. | |
| appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1861: 526 |
| payment of claim of..... | 1860: 160 |
| PENAL CODE. | |
| citation of..... | Pen. C. § 24 |
| construction of provisions..... | Pen. C. § 4 |
| of provisions when similar to existing statutes..... | Pen. C. § 5 |
| definition of terms used in..... | Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419 |
| departure from prescribed forms not material, when..... | Pen. C. § 1404 |
| effect of, on offenses..... | Pen. C. § 6 |
| part of, put into effect..... | 1871-2: 382, 481 |
| Folsom prison, made applicable to..... | 1873-4: 787 |
| retroactive, no part to be..... | Pen. C. § 3 |
| time of taking effect..... | Pen. C. § 2 |
| title of act..... | Pen. C. § 1 |
| PENAL DAMAGES. | |
| duel, injuries inflicted in..... | C. C. § 3347 |
| slayer liable for debts of slain..... | C. C. § 3348 |
| injuries to timber, trees, etc..... | C. C. § 3346 |
| tenant, failing to quit after notice..... | C. C. § 3344 |
| willfully holding over..... | C. C. § 3345 |
| PENALTIES. See also <i>Punishment.</i> | |
| In General. | |
| act prescribing penalties for crimes..... | 1850: 229; supplemented 1859: 297; 1863: 350; 1863-4: 104, 298; 1867-8: 49; 1869-70: 234; 1871-2: 435; amended 1851: 408; 1852: 111; 1853: 32; 1855: 105, 152; 1856: 131, 219; 1858: 206; 1859: 188; 1860: 125; 1861: 415, 588; 1863: 58, 69, 645; 1863-4: 40; 1865-6: 468; 1869-70: 70, 654; 1871-2: 885 |
| death penalty, must be inflicted by hanging..... | Pen. C. § 1228 |
| misdemeanors, acts are punishable as, when penalties are not specified..... | Pen. C. § 177; amended 1873-4: 426 |
| special law remitting, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| For Particular Offenses. | |
| abandonment of child..... | Pen. C. § 271. 1873-4: 297 |
| abduction of females for prostitution..... | Pen. C. § 267 |
| of women..... | Pen. C. § 265 |

PENALTIES. (Continued.)**For Particular Offenses. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| abortion | Pen. C. § 274 |
| soliciting or submitting to..... | Pen. C. § 275 |
| appointment to office, receiving reward for | Pen. C. § 74 |
| arrests, refusal to make | Pen. C. § 142 |
| arson | Pen. C. § 455 |
| assault | Pen. C. § 241 |
| with intent to commit a felony..... | Pen. C. § 221 |
| with intent to commit rape, etc. | Pen. C. § 220 |
| attempts to commit crime | Pen. C. § 684 |
| auctions, mock | Pen. C. § 535 |
| ballots, opening or marking | Pen. C. § 49 |
| barratry | Pen. C. § 158 |
| battery | Pen. C. § 243; amended 1873-4: 428; 1875-6: 110; 1881: 11 |
| bees, keeping diseased, in San Bernardino County | 1877-8: 563 |
| begging, employment of children at | 1877-8: 612 |
| bigamy | Pen. C. § 283 |
| bill of lading, issuing fictitious | Pen. C. § 577 |
| branding property of another | Pen. C. § 357 |
| bribery of executive officers | Pen. C. § 67 |
| of judges or jurors..... | Pen. C. § 92 |
| of members of legislature..... | Const. art. 4 § 35. Pen. C. § 85 |
| of supervisors, councilmen, etc. | Pen. C. § 165 |
| securing nominations of candidates by..... | Pen. C. § 57 |
| bribes, asking or receiving, by executive officers | Pen. C. § 68 |
| receiving of, by members of legislature..... | Pen. C. § 86; amended 1880: 7 |
| receiving of, by judges or jurors..... | Pen. C. § 93 |
| burglary | Pen. C. § 460. Pen. C. § 461 by amendment 1875-6: 112 |
| burning buildings or property not subject of arson..... | Pen. C. § 800 |
| insured property..... | Pen. C. § 548 |
| child, substituting one for another | Pen. C. § 157 |
| child stealing | Pen. C. § 278 |
| Chinese, employment of, by corporations | Pen. C. §§ 178, 179, added 1880: 1, 2 |
| importation of, without permit..... | Pen. C. § 174 |
| collisions, railroad | Pen. C. § 399 |
| compounding crimes | Pen. C. § 153 |
| conspiracy, criminal | Pen. C. § 182; amended 1873-4: 426 |
| contempt of court | C. C. P. § 1218 |
| in justice's court..... | C. C. P. § 909 |
| corporations, fraud in keeping books of | Pen. C. § 563 |
| fraud in organizing or increasing stock..... | Pen. C. § 558 |
| counterfeit coin, possession of | Pen. C. § 479 |
| dies, etc., making or possessing..... | Pen. C. § 480 |
| counterfeiting | Pen. C. § 478 |
| railroad tickets, etc. | Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433 |
| trade-marks..... | 1863: 156; amended 1867-8: 423 |
| cranes, blue, destruction of | 1889: 205 |
| crime against nature | Pen. C. § 286 |
| cruelty to prisoners | Pen. C. § 147 |
| dead bodies, removal for dissection | Pen. C. § 291 |
| deadly weapons, assaults with | Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428 |
| defrauding creditors | Pen. C. § 154 |
| dentistry, for violating act regulating practice of | 1885: 111; amended 1893: 70 |
| diseased animals, for failure to isolate | 1893: 302 |
| disturbance of the peace | Pen. C. § 415; amended 1877-8: 117 |
| drugs, omission of label on | Pen. C. § 380 |
| dueling, when death ensues | Pen. C. § 226 |
| when death does not ensue..... | Pen. C. § 227; amended 1873-4: 428 |
| duplicate receipts, issuing without marking | Pen. C. § 580 |
| dynamite, illegitimate possession of | 1887: 111 |
| elections, aiding or abetting fraud in | Pen. C. § 52; amended 1873-4: 423 |
| alteration of returns..... | Pen. C. § 51 |
| forging or altering returns..... | Pen. C. § 50 |
| for falsely signing nominating certificate..... | Pol. C. § 1188 by amendment 1893: 303 |
| fraud by officers of..... | Pen. C. § 48 |
| misconduct of officers..... | 1893: 28 |
| violation of laws relative to..... | Pen. C. § 41, 61 |
| embezzlement | Pen. C. § 514; amended 1880: 8 |
| by assignees in insolvency..... | 1880: 88 |
| by public officers..... | Pen. C. § 424; amended 1880: 39 |
| entry on public lands, obstruction to | 1887: 147 |
| escape of prisoner, assisting in | Pen. C. §§ 109, 110 |
| of prisoners, officer aiding in..... | Pen. C. § 108 |
| explosion of steam boiler causing death | Pen. C. § 368 |
| extortion | Pen. C. § 520 |

PENALTIES. (Continued.)**For Particular Offenses. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| extortion, when committed under color of official right | Pen. C. § 521 |
| false imprisonment | Pen. C. § 237 |
| false personation | Pen. C. § 529 |
| receiving money or property by | Pen. C. § 530 |
| false pretenses as to birth of child | Pen. C. § 156 |
| obtaining money, etc., by | Pen. C. § 532; amended 1889: 14 |
| false statements by commission merchants, etc. | Pen. C. § 536, added 1880: 37 |
| females, playing in saloons, etc. | Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 459 |
| procuring to play in saloons, etc. | Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 459 |
| fictitious bills, making or passing | Pen. C. § 476 |
| fish, catching by permanent contrivance | Pen. C. § 636 |
| by amendment 1875-6: 115; amended 1877-8: 120; 1881: 12; 1883: 82; 1887: 237 | |
| forged notes, passing or receiving | Pen. C. § 475 |
| forgery | Pen. C. § 473 |
| fraudulent concealment of property | Pen. C. § 155 |
| gambling | Pen. C. § 330; amended 1886: 135; 1891: 57 |
| enticing to visit place for | Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40 |
| renting house for purpose of | Pen. C. § 331 |
| house-breaking | 1863-4: 104. Pen. C. § 462; repealed 1875-6: 112 |
| incest | Pen. C. § 285 |
| inclosures, for leaving open | 1871-2: 384 |
| insurance, false proofs in claims for | Pen. C. § 549 |
| jails, destroying or injuring | Pen. C. § 606 |
| jurors or referees, attempts to influence | Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| or referees, misconduct of | Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| kidnapping | Pen. C. § 208 |
| labels on goods, for false statements in | 1887: 17 |
| larceny, grand | Pen. C. § 489 |
| of goods saved from fires in San Francisco | Pen. C. § 500 |
| petit larceny | Pen. C. § 490 |
| libel | Pen. C. § 249 |
| liquors, selling to minors | 1891: 92 |
| selling to inordinate users | 1889: 352 |
| selling within one mile of camp meeting | Pen. C. § 304 |
| malicious injuries to bridges, canals, flumes, levees, etc. | Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36 |
| injuries to railroads and bridges | Pen. C. § 587 |
| injuries to roads and bridges | Pen. C. § 588 |
| manifest, invoice, etc., making false | Pen. C. § 541 |
| manslaughter | Pen. C. § 193 |
| marriage, solemnizing incestuous or forbidden | Pen. C. § 359 |
| marrying husband or wife of another | Pen. C. § 284 |
| mayhem | Pen. C. § 204 |
| merchandise, delivery of, without cancelling receipt | Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 494 |
| selling or pledging by carriers or depositaries | Pen. C. § 581 |
| murder | Pen. C. § 190; amended 1873-4: 457 |
| assault with intent to commit | Pen. C. § 217 |
| mutilation of instrument in writing | Pen. C. § 617 |
| officers interested in contracts | Pen. C. § 71 |
| refusing to surrender books to successor | Pen. C. § 76 |
| unnecessary assaults by | Pen. C. § 149 |
| olive oil, adulteration of | 1891: 46. 1893: 211 |
| opium, sale and use of | Pen. C. § 307, added 1881: 34 |
| parades, officers of national guard neglecting to attend | Pen. C. § 652 |
| perjury | Pen. C. § 126 |
| procuring execution of innocent person by | Pen. C. § 128 |
| subornation of | Pen. C. § 127 |
| pharmacy act, violation of | 1891: 89 |
| poison, administering with intent to kill | Pen. C. § 216 |
| maliciously poisoning animals | Pen. C. § 596 |
| mixing with food or drink | Pen. C. § 347 |
| posse comitatus, refusal to join | Pen. C. § 150 |
| printing, superintendent of state, collusion in furnishing materials | Pen. C. § 100, added 1875-6: 19 |
| interest in printing or contract | Pen. C. § 99, added 1875-6: 19; amended 1877-8: 11 |
| prize fights, participation in, or encouragement of | Pen. C. § 412 |
| proclamation or notice, injuring or tearing down | Pen. C. § 616 |
| prostitution, enticing to visit place of | Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40 |
| of females without consent | 1893: 217 |
| public administrator, neglect of duty | Pen. C. § 143 |
| purity of elections law, for violations of | 1893: 24 |
| quarantine laws, violation of, by shipmasters | Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116 |
| rafts, burning or injuring | Pen. C. § 606 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PENALTIES. (Continued.)**For Particular Offenses. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| railway ticket, restoring cancelled | Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433 |
| rape | Pen. C. § 264 |
| records, larceny or destruction of | Pen. C. § 114 |
| larceny or destruction of, by officers | Pen. C. § 113 |
| registration, fraudulent | Pen. C. § 42 |
| rescuing of prisoners | Pen. C. § 101 |
| resistance to officers | Pen. C. §§ 60, 148 |
| to process or forces quelling insurrection | Pen. C. § 411 |
| riot | Pen. C. § 405 |
| inciting riots | Pen. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 117; repealed 1880: 1 |
| robbery | Pen. C. § 213 |
| sale of live stock, for obstruction of | 1893: 31 |
| saw-logs, for driving iron into | 1875-6: 32 |
| seduction for purpose of prostitution | Pen. C. § 268; amended 1873-4: 429 |
| under promise of marriage | Pen. C. § 268, added 1880: 12 |
| selling land twice | Pen. C. § 533 |
| signal lights, masking or exhibiting false | Pen. C. § 610 |
| stealing live stock | 1867-8: 461; amended 1869-70: 777 |
| stolen property, receiving | Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 464 |
| Sunday, keeping places of business open on | Pen. C. § 300; repealed 1883: 1 |
| syrup, selling adulterated | 1877-8: 695 |
| telegraphic message, altering meaning of | Pen. C. § 620 |
| disclosing contents of | Pen. C. § 619; amended 1880: 38 |
| employee using information from | Pen. C. § 639 |
| forgery of | Pen. C. § 474 |
| fraudulently obtaining contents of | Pen. C. § 640 |
| obtaining contents by bribery | Pen. C. § 641 |
| opening envelope containing | Pen. C. § 621 |
| threatening letters, sending with intent to extort money | Pen. C. § 523 |
| tobacco, furnishing to minors | Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64 |
| toll, avoidance of | Pen. C. § 389 |
| toll bridges, fast driving on | Pen. C. § 388 |
| train wrecking | Pen. C. § 218, added 1891: 233 |
| treason | Pen. C. § 37 |
| misprision of | Pen. C. § 38 |
| vagrancy | Pen. C. § 647; amended 1891: 130 |
| vessels, injuring or setting adrift | Pen. C. § 608 |
| willfully wrecking or destroying | Pen. C. §§ 539, 540 |
| veterinary medicine, violation of act to regulate | 1893: 238 |
| vitriol, assault with | Pen. C. § 244 |
| warehouse receipt, issuing fictitious | Pen. C. § 578 |
| weight, fraudulently increasing | Pen. C. § 381; amended 1873-4: 432 |
| witness disobeying subpoena | Pen. C. § 1331 |
| wrecked property, detention after payment of salvage | Pen. C. § 544 |
| writ of mandate, disobedience to | C. C. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345 |

PENDENCY OF ACTION.

| | |
|---|---|
| action deemed pending, when | C. C. P. § 1049 |
| ground for demurrer to subsequent suit | C. C. P. § 430 |
| notice of, to be filed in real actions | C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297 |
| • filing of, in action for the partition of real property | C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11 |

PENDERGAST, MARTIN, payment of jurors on inquest upon body of

1877-8: 193

PENDLETON, GEORGE A., granted leave of absence

1885-6: 907

PENNIE, JAMES G., relief of

1861: 512

PENNY, JAMES, payment of claim

1858: 223

PENNOLOGY.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| commission to inquire into, provision for appointment of | 1885: 233 |
| secretary of commission, appropriation for salary | 1885: 88 |

PENSIONS. See also Police Relief and Pension Fund.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| county clerks authorized to take affidavits of claimants without charge | 1887: 81 |
| resolution relative to payment of, in California | 1855: 307 |

PEOPLE.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| appeals taken by, in criminal actions | Pen. C. § 1238; amended 1880: 26 |
| consist of whom | Pol. C. § 60 |
| execution to be in name of | C. C. P. § 682 |
| political power inherent in | Const. art. 1 § 2 |
| prosecution must be had in name of | Pen. C. § 684 |
| security not required of, in civil actions | C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76 |

PEOPLE vs. PFRIFFER, appropriation for commissioners in action of

1885: 56

PEORIA BAR, franchise for bridge at

1863: 181

PERFORMANCE.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| application of general | C. C. § 1479; amended 1873-4: 239 |
| condition precedent, when essential | C. C. § 1439 |
| when excused | C. C. § 1440 |
| contract, performance of conditions of proposal is acceptance | C. C. § 1584 |
| creditor, effect of directions by | C. C. § 1476 |
| retention by, of thing he refuses to accept | C. C. § 1505 |
| debtor entitled to benefits when prevented by creditor | C. C. § 1512; amended 1873-4: 240 |
| rights of, when dissuaded from | C. C. § 1513; repealed 1873-4: 240 |
| excused by what causes | C. C. § 1511 |
| grantee entitled to grant on performance of conditions precedent | C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| joint creditors, obligation extinguished by performance to one of | C. C. § 1475 |
| joint liability, extinguished by performance of one | C. C. § 1474 |
| money, delivery of, called payment | C. C. § 1478 |
| obligation extinguished by | C. C. § 1473 |
| offer of. See <i>Offer of Performance</i> . | |
| partial, extinguishes obligation when accepted by creditor | C. C. § 1524; amended 1873-4: 241 |
| extinguishes portion of obligation | C. C. § 1477 |
| guarantor, reduces obligation of | C. C. § 2822 |
| lien not extinguished by | C. C. § 2912 |
| offer of, is of no effect | C. C. § 1486 |
| oral contract of sale made valid by, when | C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| pleading of, of conditions precedent | C. C. P. § 457 |
| pledgee must demand, when | C. C. § 3001; amended 1873-4: 262 |
| receipt, debtor has right to require | C. C. § 1499 |
| refusal by creditor to accept | C. C. § 1515 |
| specific performance, action against executor or administrator to enforce | C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99 |
| agreement to sell property, when cannot be enforced | C. C. § 3394 |
| compelled, when may be | C. C. § 3384; amended 1873-4: 266 |
| contract may be first revised | C. C. § 3402 |
| enforced, not to be, in favor of party failing to perform conditions precedent | C. C. § 3392 |
| enforced, when cannot be | C. C. § 3391 |
| enforcement against party claiming under person bound to perform | C. C. § 3396 |
| liquidation of damages does not bar enforcement | C. C. § 3389 |
| obligations, what, cannot be specifically enforced | C. C. § 3390 |
| oppressive, performance cannot be compelled when | C. C. § 3393; repealed 1873-4: 267 |
| party signing contract may be required to perform | C. C. § 3388 |
| remedy for breach of agreements to transfer property | C. C. § 3387 |
| remedy is mutual | C. C. § 3385; repealed 1873-4: 267 |
| remedy, none unless mutual | C. C. § 3386 |
| testator, contract for sale of property by, subject to remedies | C. C. § 1301 |
| surety exonerated by | C. C. § 2339; amended 1873-4: 280 |
| time allowed for performance of contract | C. C. § 1657 |
| may be extended in civil actions | C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1889: 45 |
| warranty in insurance, when excused | C. C. § 2609; amended 1873-4: 255 |

PERILS OF THE SEA.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| arise from what | C. C. § 2199 |
| marine carrier not liable for | C. C. § 2197 |

| | |
|--|---------|
| PERINE, W. F. , appropriation to, for furnishing granite and statuary to Napa insane asylum | 1889: 4 |
|--|---------|

PERISHABLE PROPERTY.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| sale of, belonging to estate of decedent | C. C. P. § 1522 |
| on appeal of action | C. C. P. § 949 |

PERJURY.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| defined | Pen. C. § 118 |
| deposition, when deemed complete | Pen. C. § 124 |
| evidence gained from person as witness, use of | Pen. C. § 14 |
| incompetency of witness no defense | Pen. C. § 122 |
| indictment for, pleading in | Pen. C. § 996; amended 1880: 14 |
| materiality of testimony, witness' knowledge of, unnecessary | Pen. C. § 123 |
| oath, defined | Pen. C. § 119 |
| irregularity in administering, no defense | Pen. C. § 121 |
| procuring conviction and execution of innocent person by, penalty for | Pen. C. § 128 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 126 |
| statement of what one does not know to be true | Pen. C. § 125 |
| subornation of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 127 |
| witness, more than one required to prove | C. C. P. § 1968 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| PERKINS, GEORGE C. , purchase of portrait of | 1883: 367 |
| PERKINS, W. DANA , relief of | 1869-70: 56 |

PERPETUATING TESTIMONY. See also *Depositions*.

| | |
|---|--|
| mode of | C. C. P. § 2083 |
| PERPETUITY , allowed for eleemosynary purposes | Const. art. 20 § 9 |
| PERRY, SALLIE C. , quitclaiming interest in city slip lot to | 1893: 102 |
| PERRY, WILLIAM C. , name changed to William C. Miller | 1890: 39 |
| PERSON. | |
| corporation may sue and be sued as | Const. art. 12 § 4 |
| injury to, is what | C. C. P. § 29 |
| rights of | Const. art. 1 § 13 |
| term includes what | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |

PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND. See also *Insane Persons*.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| contracts, cannot disaffirm | C. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 183 |
| cannot make, when incapacity has been judicially determined | C. C. § 40; amended 1877-8: 75 |
| person without understanding has no power to make | C. C. § 38; amended 1873-4: 183 |
| subject to rescission | C. C. § 39; amended 1873-4: 184 |
| crime, incapable of committing | Pen. C. § 26 |
| custody of, where regulated | C. C. § 32 |
| definition of phrase | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| guardianship of | C. C. § 258; amended 1880: 5 |
| liability of, for wrongs done by | C. C. § 41 |
| will, monomaniac incompetent to make | C. C. § 1271; repealed 1873-4: 232 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY. See also *Claim and Delivery*.

| | |
|--|--|
| attached, trial of claim of third person to | C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20 |
| attachment of | C. C. P. § 542 |
| order for sale of, on | C. C. P. § 548; amended 1880: 4 |
| when may be sold under | C. C. P. § 550 |
| claim and delivery of | C. C. P. §§ 509-521 |
| contract for sale of | C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| definition of term | 1850: 135. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 663. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3617 |
| future interests in perishable property, how protected | C. C. § 947; repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| good will of business is | C. C. § 965 |
| law, governed by what | C. C. § 946; repealed 1873-4: 223; reenacted 1875-6: 78 |
| lien of seller of | C. C. § 3049 |
| upon, for work | C. C. § 3052 |
| mortgage of. See <i>Chattel Mortgages</i> . | |
| mortgaged, removal of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119 |
| sale or further incumbrance is larceny | Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120 |
| real property must be deemed, when will directs conversion | C. C. § 1338 |
| sale of, belonging to estate of decedent. See <i>Estates of Deceased Persons</i> . | |
| title to, passes to buyer | C. C. § 1140 |
| transfer under executory agreement for sale | C. C. § 1141 |
| when buyer acquires better than seller has | C. C. § 1142 |
| transfer of interest in | C. C. §§ 1135, 1136 |

PERSONAL RELATIONS.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| right to use force to protect | C. C. § 50; amended 1873-4: 184 |
| rights of, forbid what | C. C. § 49 |

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES, definition of

C. C. § 1385; repealed 1873-4: 236

PERSONAL RIGHTS, in general

C. C. § 43

PERSONATION, FALSE. See *False Personation*.**PEST HOUSE.**

| | |
|---|----------------|
| establishment within town limits, prohibited | 1853: 35 |
| keeping within certain limits, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 373 |
| PESTILENCE , ground for removal of court | C. C. P. § 142 |

PETALUMA.

| | |
|---|---|
| agricultural park, bonds for purchase of | 1873-4: 526 |
| board of education, establishment and duties of | 1899-70: 95 |
| powers and duties of | 1871-2: 5; amended 1875-6: 121; 1877-8: 291 |
| sale of bonds authorized | 1877-8: 291 |
| bridge on Washington street, erection of | 1871-2: 47 |
| charter of | |
| 1858: 140; amended 1859: 210, 336; 1862: 133; supplemented 1863: 568; repealed 1867-8: 402. — 1867-8: 383; amended 1871-2: 48; 1873-4: 23, 357, 703, 866; 1875-6: 258 | |
| drawbridge, construction and maintenance of | 1875-6: 726 |
| election, 1868, registry act not to apply | 1867-8: 378 |
| to vote on charter | 1861: 43 |
| English street, widening of | 1875-6: 473; amended 1877-8: 206 |
| fire department, special tax for | 1863: 186 |
| lands, trustees authorized to give deeds to | 1867-8: 297 |
| mail route, resolution relative to establishment of | 1899-70: 915 |

PETALUMA. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|--|
| railroad, franchise for, granted J. Nougues..... | 1890: 265; amended 1861: 479 |
| Nelson authorized to extend..... | 1865-6: 568 |
| recorder, term of..... | 1863-4: 227 |
| school house, tax levy for..... | 1861: 215 |
| sewerage, providing for system of..... | 1877-8: 436 |
| street railroad, franchise granted..... | 1862: 295; amended 1863: 234 |
| survey of, legalized..... | 1861: 33 |
| PETALUMA ARGUS , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 134 |
| PETALUMA CREEK. | |
| canal and locks to improve navigation of..... | 1859: 214; amended 1865-6: 525 |
| time for improvement extended..... | 1861: 45 |
| franchise for wharf at Lakeville..... | 1860: 209 |
| for wharf granted W. Bihler..... | 1867-8: 709 |
| for wharf granted H. S. May..... | 1861: 249 |
| for wharf granted A. P. Overton..... | 1860: 138 |
| for wharf granted J. A. Rudisall..... | 1857: 32 |
| resolution relative to appropriation for improvement of..... | 1880: 245 |
| PETALUMA GUARD , appropriation for claim of..... | 1863: 11 |
| PETALUMA RIVER , declared navigable..... | |
|1850: 100. 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1891: 96 | |
| PETALUMA SCHOOL DISTRICT. | |
| election on refunding certain moneys..... | 1861: 296 |
| school house, tax for building..... | 1863: 355 |
| vote on tax levy for..... | 1860: 100 |
| PETALUMA TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted..... | 1862: 169 |
| PETERS, NELLIE H. , name changed to Nellie Helen Toomes..... | 1861: 12 |
| PETERSBURG , resolution relative to mail service..... | 1873-4: 984 |
| PETERSON, LARS , name changed from Thomas Nelson..... | 1865-6: 4 |
| PETERSON, WILLIAM H. , payment of claim..... | 1859: 299 |
| PETIT LARCENY. | |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 488 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 490 |
| when committed after other offense..... | Pen. C. § 666 |
| PETRIE, J. J. , relief of, by congress..... | 1851: 529 |
| PETROLEUM LANDS , survey and sale of, resolution relative to..... | 1865-6: 885 |
| PETROLEUM MINING CLAIMS , evidence in actions relating to..... | 1865-6: 286 |
| PETROLIA , resolution relative to mail service to..... | 1867-8: 733 |
| PEVELER, PETER H. , granted leave of absence..... | 1869-70: 912 |
| PHARMACY. | |
| act regulating practice of..... | 1891: 86; amended 1893: 68 |
| regulating practice of, in San Francisco..... | 1871-2: 681; amended 1875-6: 563; 1877-8: 838; amendment of 1876 repealed 1883: 93 |
| board of, appointment and duties of..... | 1891: 87 |
| fees payable by registered pharmacists and assistants..... | 1893: 69 |
| graduates in, requirements for..... | 1891: 86 |
| labels on drugs, penalty for omission of..... | Pen. C. § 380 |
| poisons, regulating sale of..... | 1880: 102 |
| prescriptions, file of, to be kept..... | 1891: 88 |
| registration of pharmacists..... | 1891: 86 |
| penalty for false..... | 1891: 89 |
| PHELAN, A. J. F. | |
| payment of claim..... | 1858: 47. 1859: 278. 1860: 333 |
| purchase of books relating to war debt..... | 1863: 399 |
| PHILIPS, BETHUEL , consent to deed of, to United States..... | 1855: 45 |
| PHILLIPOWSKI, MOSES C. , name changed to Moses C. Phillips..... | 1890: 263 |
| PHILLIPS, JOHN H. , release of sureties on bond of..... | 1853: 31 |
| PHILLIPS, MOSES C. , name changed from Moses C. Phillipowski..... | 1890: 263 |
| PHILLIPS, W. A. , dismissal of action against..... | 1891: 268 |
| PHONOGRAPHIC REPORTERS. See <i>Reporters.</i> | |
| PHOSPHORUS. | |
| poisoning animals with, restriction on..... | 1863: 185 |
| use of, upon land, a misdemeanor, when..... | Pen. C. § 630 |
| PHOTOGRAPHER , mortgage may be made upon instruments, furniture, etc..... | |
|C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1875-6: 79 | |
| PHYSICIAN. See also <i>Medicine.</i> | |
| defined..... | 1875-6: 794; amended 1877-8: 920 |
| exempt from execution, what property of physician is..... | C. C. P. § 690 |
| fees allowed as witness..... | 1871-2: 81 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PHYSICIAN. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| instruments may be mortgaged | C. C. § 2955 |
| intoxicated, acts by, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 346 |
| jury duty, exempt from | C. C. P. § 200 |
| witness, not to be examined as, relative to patients | C. C. P. § 1881 |

PIANO, mortgage may be made upon C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1887: 5

PICKETT, CHARLES E., relief of 1853: 190, 200

PICO, JOSE DE JESUS, authorized to sell real estate 1860: 178

PICTURES.

indecent. See *Indecent Publications*.

mortgage may be made upon C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1893: 84

PIECE CLUBS, prohibited 1877-8: 236

PIERS. See *Wharves, Chutes, and Piers*.

PIERSON & MITCHELL, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 98

PIERSON, WILLIAM M., admission as attorney, authorized 1862: 73

PILOTS.**In General.**

act relative to appointment of, for the ports of California 1850: 46

relative to appointment and duties 1854: 49; amended 1855: 119; 1858: 174; repealed 1860: 223

appointment of Pol. C. § 368

boats to be kept by Pol. C. § 2436

bonds of Pol. C. § 2431

civil executive officers Pol. C. § 343

compensation of Pol. C. § 2436

when carried to sea Pol. C. § 2435

when vessel refuses to take pilot Pol. C. § 2436

cruise seaward, distance of Pol. C. § 2436

duties of Pol. C. § 701

on bringing in vessels subject to health examination Pol. C. § 3015; amended 1877-8: 54

examination of Pol. C. § 2430; amended 1877-8: 46

fees, liability for Pol. C. § 2432

license, acting without, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 379; amended 1873-4: 432

granting and renewal of Pol. C. § 2430; amended 1877-8: 46

must exhibit, when Pol. C. § 2434

penalty for piloting without Pol. C. § 2439

losses, compensation for Pol. C. § 2433

negligence of, responsibility of owner or master of ship for C. § 2564

penalty for violation of duty Pol. C. § 2438

for violation of regulations Pol. C. § 2438

pilot bringing in vessel entitled to take her out Pol. C. § 2470, added 1877-8: 47

preference when two or more offer services Pol. C. § 2468, added 1877-8: 47

qualifications of Pol. C. § 2429

quarantine regulations, observance of Pol. C. § 2436

removal by governor Pol. C. § 2436

shipmaster must take, when C. C. § 2036

term of office Pol. C. § 369

vessels, which to go to first Pol. C. § 2437

Humboldt Bay and Bar.

act relative to appointment and duties of 1851: 325

establishing regulations 1860: 74; amended 1860: 210

appointment and removal Pol. C. § 2476

damages to vessel in tow, liability for Pol. C. § 2478

extra service, payment of pilots for Pol. C. § 2488

liability for negligence Pol. C. §§ 2481, 2487

license, application for renewal Pol. C. § 2485

causes for forfeiture Pol. C. § 2486

fee of commissioners for Pol. C. § 2490

forfeiture of, by absence Pol. C. § 2485

pilot losing vessel cannot receive Pol. C. § 2487

revocation of Pol. C. § 2477

penalties, collection and disposition of Pol. C. § 2482

pilot bringing vessel in, to take her out Pol. C. § 2479

pilotage, pilot entitled to full, when Pol. C. § 2489

rate of Pol. C. § 2480

regulations for pilots Pol. C. § 2485

rules and regulations, commissioners to make Pol. C. § 2477

steamboats, pilots to be attached to Pol. C. § 2478

suspension for intoxication Pol. C. § 2485

towage, rate of Pol. C. § 2480

San Diego.

regulations of San Francisco to apply 1853: 22

act establishing 1871-2: 650

PILOTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| San Francisco, Mare Island, and Benicia. | |
| act establishing regulations for Benicia and Mare Island..... | 1856: 62 |
| prescribing regulations for port of San Francisco..... | 1850: 65; amended 1852: 201; repealed 1854: 52.—1854: 49; amended 1855: 119; 1858: 174; repealed 1860: 223.—1860: 220.—1861: 504; amended 1863: 249 |
| prescribing regulations for San Francisco, Mare Island, and Benicia..... | 1863-4: 389; repealed 1869-70: 349.—1869-70: 344 |
| boats, keeping of..... | Pol. C. § 2458; amended 1877-8: 46 |
| complaints against, presentation and hearing of..... | Pol. C. § 2463 |
| duties on arrival in port..... | Pol. C. § 2459 |
| examination and licensing of..... | Pol. C. § 2457; amended 1877-8: 46 |
| license, causes for revocation..... | Pol. C. § 2462 |
| decision of commissioners on renewal or revocation..... | Pol. C. § 2464; amended 1877-8: 46; 1881: 85 |
| revocation of..... | Pol. C. § 2461 |
| pilot bringing in vessel entitled to take her out..... | Pol. C. § 2470, added 1877-8: 47 |
| pilotage, coasting vessels exempt, when..... | Pol. C. § 2468; amended 1877-8: 47; 1891: 496 |
| monthly account to be rendered..... | Pol. C. § 2460 |
| percentage paid to commissioners..... | Pol. C. § 2460 |
| rate of..... | Pol. C. §§ 2466, 2466; amended 1877-8: 47 |
| vessels in tow exempt from, when..... | Pol. C. § 2467; amended 1877-8: 47 |
| preference of two or more..... | Pol. C. § 2469, added 1877-8: 47 |
| suspension of, decision of commissioners final..... | Pol. C. § 2464; amended 1877-8: 46; 1881: 85 |
| or revocation of license..... | Pol. C. § 2461 |
| Wilmington. | |
| appointment and qualifications of..... | 1889: 416 |
| rights of pilots to preference..... | 1889: 417 |

PILOT COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| In General. | |
| appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 368 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 703 |
| investigation of, resolution relating to..... | 1883: 390 |
| term of office..... | Pol. C. § 369 |
| Humboldt Bay and Bar. | |
| appointment of, by governor..... | Pol. C. § 2441 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| claims, allowance of..... | Pol. C. § 2491 |
| compensation of..... | Pol. C. § 2483 |
| fees, collection of..... | Pol. C. § 2480 |
| meetings of board..... | Pol. C. § 2443 |
| calling of special..... | Pol. C. § 2445 |
| organization and election of officers..... | Pol. C. § 2443 |
| pilot boats, not to be interested in..... | Pol. C. § 2447 |
| powers of board..... | Pol. C. § 2445 |
| president of board, powers of..... | Pol. C. § 2444 |
| receipts and expenditures, account to be published..... | Pol. C. § 2484 |
| secretary, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2446 |
| member of board to be..... | Pol. C. § 2445 |
| term of office..... | Pol. C. § 2442 |
| San Francisco, Mare Island, and Benicia. | |
| appointment of, by governor..... | Pol. C. § 2440 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| meetings of board..... | Pol. C. § 2443 |
| organization and election of officers..... | Pol. C. § 2443 |
| pilot boats, not to be interested in..... | Pol. C. § 2447 |
| pilotage, percentage received from pilots..... | Pol. C. § 2460 |
| powers of board..... | Pol. C. § 2445 |
| president of board, powers of..... | Pol. C. § 2444 |
| secretary, appointment and salary of..... | Pol. C. § 2445 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2446 |
| not to be interested in pilot boats..... | Pol. C. § 2447 |

PILOTAGE.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| coasting vessels exempt, when..... | Pol. C. § 2468; amended 1877-8: 47; 1891: 496 |
| Humboldt bay, rates for..... | Pol. C. § 2480 |
| liability for..... | Pol. C. § 2432 |
| San Diego, rates for..... | 1871-2: 652 |
| San Francisco, rates for..... | Pol. C. §§ 2465, 2466; amended 1877-8: 47 |
| vessels in tow exempt, when..... | Pol. C. § 2467; amended 1877-8: 47 |
| within limit of state exempted..... | 1851: 426 |
| Wilmington, rates for..... | 1889: 417 |

PINA, J. L. DE J. M., authorized to sell real estate.....1862: 312

PINE GROVE AND ANTELOPE TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted.....1863: 329

| | |
|--|---|
| PINE GROVE AND JACKSON TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted..... | 1863-4: 122 |
| PIONEER ASSOCIATIONS, real estate, may hold what..... | C. C. § 506; amended 1877-8: 84; 1880: 6 |
| PIONEERS, SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA. | |
| mortgage on real estate authorized..... | 1862: 469 |
| property exempt from taxation..... | 1863: 173 |
| PIOUS FUND, investigation of ownership, resolution relative to..... | 1851: 531 |
| PIPES. See <i>Gas; Water</i> . | |
| PITCH, gathering of, on public lands not an offense..... | Pen. C. § 603 |
| PITCHER, A. W., duplicate bonds issued to..... | 1865-6: 378 |
| PITT RIVER, removal of obstructions in..... | 1880: 104 |
| PITTSBURG RAILROAD CO., wharf franchise granted..... | 1862: 116 |
| PIXLEY, CAROLINE L., name changed from Caroline L. Ketcham..... | 1855: 7 |
| PLACE OF TRIAL. See <i>Venue</i> . | |
| PLACER COUNTY. | |
| agricultural association, appropriation for, authorized..... | 1863: 358 |
| assembly district, in which..... | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessors, district, election of..... | 1863: 406 |
| election and salaries of..... | 1863-4: 291 |
| attorney, consent of district attorney necessary for employment of..... | 1877-8: 197 |
| boundaries of..... | 1851: 176. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3924; amended 1889: 402 |
| bridges, building and repairing of..... | 1869-70: 60 |
| bridge fund, tax levy for..... | 1869-70: 60 |
| Central Pacific E. R., subscription to stock of..... | 1863: 145; amended 1865-6: 628; 1869-70: 866 |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county clerk, accounting in cases of proceedings against guardians..... | 1863-4: 197 |
| duties of..... | 1858: 29 |
| fees on estates of deceased persons, collection of..... | 1863-4: 197 |
| official acts of, legalized..... | 1860: 36 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1851: 176. Pol. C. § 3924 |
| courts, terms of..... | 1857: 291. 1860: 34 |
| records, duties of county clerk in relation to..... | 1863: 746 |
| district attorney, authority of, extended..... | 1869-70: 367 |
| duties and salary of..... | 1865-6: 352 |
| fees taxed as costs..... | 1871-2: 799 |
| district court, special term of..... | 1854: 135. 1863-4: 187 |
| examiners, board of, duties of..... | 1863: 173; amended 1865-6: 560 |
| fees, assessor..... | 1869-70: 166 |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 85. 1855: 86. 1857: 176. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37 |
| constables..... | 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 806. 1893: 452 |
| coroner..... | 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1857: 176. 1863-4: 197. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 799. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1865-6: 131. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1851: 39, 289. |
| 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677, 805. 1877-8: 134. 1889: 267. 1893: 452 | |
| probate judge..... | 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1859: 234. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1857: 176. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1877-8: 268. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1023 |
| sheriff..... | 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |

PLACER COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.) Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 80; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1851: 39. 1856: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, act concerning lawful | 1869: 279 |
| franchise for Cave valley and Auburn road | 1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333 |
| hogs and goats, running at large, unlawful | 1875-6: 644 |
| hospital, appropriation for | 1863: 304 |
| appropriation for buildings | 1863-4: 258 |
| indigent sick to be provided for, at | 1877-8: 297 |
| indigent sick, provisions for care of | 1857: 243; amended 1861: 265. — 1862: 263 |
| special tax for | 1856: 60 |
| to be provided for at hospital | 1877-8: 297 |
| judicial district, in which | 1851: 11. 1863: 496. Pol. C. § 139; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat | 1864: 78. 1868: 256. Pol. C. § 176. 1876-6: 5 (am.) |
| Mad canyon, removal of human remains from | 1862: 11 |
| miners' licenses, foreign, distribution of proceeds | 1867-8: 563 |
| officers, bonds of | 1859: 70 |
| election and terms of office | 1857: 4 |
| organization of | 1851: 516 |
| Price, W. W., claim of, allowed | 1867-8: 503 |
| railroad, election on taking stock in | 1856: 130 |
| railroad fund, transfer of moneys to | 1867-8: 477; amended 1869-70: 807 |
| Rattlesnake school district, consolidated with Wild-geese school district | 1875-6: 801 |
| recorder and auditor, office separated from county clerk | 1858: 19; amended 1861: 527 |
| fees and compensation of | 1877-8: 238 |
| records, unsigned, legalized | 1863-4: 84 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1860: 359; amended 1861: 253. — 1862: 355; amended 1863: 100; 1863-4: 255, 449; 1865-6: 670; repealed 1869-70: 463. — 1869-70: 457; repealed 1871-2: 47. — 1871-2: 142. 1873-4: 833. — 1875-6: 413; amended 1877-8: 115 |
| road fund, payment of claims against | 1869-70: 590 |
| transfer of moneys in | 1876-6: 16 |
| Sacramento, Placer, and Nevada E. E. Co., issuance of bonds to aid | 1862: 120; amended 1862: 549 |
| subscription to stock of | 1860: 344 |
| salaries of officers | 1863: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 267. 1891: 378. 1893: 452 |
| salary of county clerk | 1857: 176. 1858: 29 |
| of county judge | 1853: 209. 1855: 195. 1857: 19. 1862: 477 |
| of recorder | 1858: 19; amended 1861: 527. — 1873-4: 702; repealed 1877-8: 269 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 34 |
| school fund, transfer of moneys to | 1863: 768 |
| senatorial district | 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 98. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Smith & Avery, reimbursement of | 1854: 189 |
| superintendent of schools authorized to teach | 1857: 252 |
| salary and residence of | 1863-4: 86 |
| supervisors, clerk of | 1869-70: 576 |
| election and terms of | 1857: 11; extended to other counties 1857: 153; 1861: 43; amended 1861: 95; 1862: 106. — 1873-4: 347, 775; amended 1875-6: 573 |
| reorganization of board | 1873-4: 347; amended 1873-4: 775; 1875-6: 573 |
| supervisor districts, division into | 1863-4: 291 |
| Sutter County, indebtedness, commissioners to determine | 1852: 242 |
| taxes, assessment and collection of | 1869-70: 110; amended 1871-2: 171 |
| compromise of suits for | 1875-6: 621 |
| delinquent, collection of | 1862: 253 |
| levy of special for county purposes | 1856: 41; supplemented 1857: 15; amended 1862: 45 |
| levy of special poll tax | 1865-6: 35 |
| poll tax for interest on railroad bonds | 1863-4: 116; repealed 1867-8: 96 |
| reimbursement of county for collection of | 1877-8: 331 |
| tax collectors, district, authorized to collect personal property and poll taxes | 1871-2: 656 |
| election and salaries of | 1863-4: 291; amended 1865-6: 54 |
| mileage of | 1861: 150 |
| office of collector separated from sheriff and assessor | 1858: 62 |
| sheriff made ex officio tax collector | 1873-4: 709 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1875-6: 542 |

PLACERVILLE.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| assessment, legalized | 1867-8: 575 |
| board of education, powers and duties of | 1863-4: 303; amended 1873-4: 386 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PLACERVILLE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| bonds for relief of fire department..... | 1863: 166 |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of..... | 1868: 43 |
| charter of..... | 1854: |
| 140; amended 1857: 244; repealed 1859: 86. — 1859: 77; amended 1860: 183; 1861: | |
| 291; 1862: 270; repealed 1863: 220. — 1863: 211; amended 1863-4: 493; 1871-2: 431 | |
| constables, election of..... | 1860: 106 |
| county lot, sale of..... | 1863-4: 63 |
| county seat of El Dorado County..... | 1867: 33 |
| justices of the peace, election of..... | 1860: 106 |
| Ladies' Benevolent Association, appropriation for..... | 1871-2: 748. 1877-8: 1009 |
| Ladies' Relief Society, appropriation for..... | 1873-4: 898 |
| Lewis, W. J., payment of claim authorized..... | 1862: 78 |
| Placerville and Sacramento Valley R. R. Co., subscription to stock of..... | 1863: 86 |
| raceway, extension of time for completion of..... | 1877-8: 83 |
| right to construct..... | 1875-6: 805 |
| streets, improvement of..... | 1875-6: 893 |
| superintendent of schools, duties of..... | 1863-4: 305 |
| trusts in relation to lands, J. R. Patton authorized to execute..... | 1873-4: 706, 754; repealed 1875-6: 331 |
| C. F. Irwin empowered to execute..... | 1875-6: 328; amended 1877-8: 262 |
| PLACERVILLE AND SACRAMENTO VALLEY R. R. CO. | |
| land grant, resolution relative to restoration of..... | 1871-2: 872 |
| subscription to stock of, by El Dorado County..... | 1863: 122. 1863-4: 378 |
| by Placerville..... | 1863: 86 |
| taxes on, collection of, in El Dorado County..... | 1867-8: 404 |
| PLACERVILLE REPUBLICAN , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 134, 137, 139 |
| PLACERVILLE SCHOOL DISTRICT , tax levy to pay indebtedness..... | 1875-6: 65 |
| PLACERVILLE TURNPIKE CO. , bridge across Webber creek..... | 1861: 91 |
| PLAINTIFF. See also <i>Parties to Actions.</i> | |
| joined with, in civil action, who may be..... | C. C. P. § 378 |
| pleadings allowed on part of, in civil actions..... | C. C. P. § 422 |
| PLATT & FORBES , payment of claim..... | 1858: 292 |
| PLATT & GALLAGHER , franchise for wharf in San Francisco..... | 1861: 416 |
| PLEADING. See also <i>Answer; Complaint; Criminal Procedure Act; Demurrer; Indictment; Information.</i> | |
| In Civil Actions. | |
| act relative to..... | 1851: 56; amended |
| 1853: 278. 1854: 59. 1855: 193, 303. 1860: 298. 1862: 562. 1863: 578. 1865-6: 701, 843 | |
| account, how to be stated in..... | C. C. P. § 404; amended 1880: 2 |
| amendments by party of course..... | C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302 |
| by the court..... | C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2 |
| time given for, after demurrer..... | C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304 |
| answer, enlarging time for..... | C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2 |
| may contain several grounds of defense..... | C. C. P. § 441 |
| time given for, after demurrer..... | C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304 |
| what to contain..... | C. C. P. § 437; amended 1873-4: 300 |
| complaint, allegations of, when taken as true..... | C. C. P. § 462 |
| contents of..... | C. C. P. § 426 |
| is first pleading on part of plaintiff..... | C. C. P. § 425 |
| proceedings on amended complaint..... | C. C. P. § 432; amended 1880: 2 |
| what causes may be joined in..... | C. C. P. § 427 |
| conditions precedent, how pleaded..... | C. C. P. § 457 |
| construction of allegations to be liberal..... | C. C. P. § 458 |
| counter-claim, action not maintainable after omission to set up..... | C. C. P. § 439 |
| not barred by death or assignment..... | C. C. P. § 440; amended 1873-4: 300 |
| when set up in answer..... | C. C. P. § 438 |
| cross-complaint may be filed in addition to answer..... | C. C. P. § 442, added 1873-4: 301 |
| defendant, pleadings allowed on part of..... | C. C. P. § 422 |
| defined..... | C. C. P. § 420 |
| demurrer to answer, grounds of..... | C. C. P. § 444 |
| time allowed for..... | C. C. P. § 443; amended 1873-4: 301 |
| demurrer to complaint..... | C. C. P. § 430 |
| must specify ground of objection..... | C. C. P. § 431 |
| not waived by filing answer at same time..... | C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302 |
| errors and defects disregarded when not affecting substantial right..... | C. C. P. § 475 |
| filing and service of pleadings subsequent to the complaint..... | C. C. P. § 465; amended 1873-4: 301 |
| forms and rules of..... | C. C. P. § 421 |
| irrelevant matter may be stricken out..... | C. C. P. § 453 |
| joint debtors, in proceedings against..... | C. C. P. § 398 |
| judgment, how pleaded..... | C. C. P. § 456 |
| judgment roll, pleadings form part of..... | C. C. P. § 670 |

PLEADING. (Continued.)

In Civil Actions. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| justice's court, amended pleadings, answer or demurrer to | C. C. P. § 860 |
| amendment of pleadings | C. C. P. § 859 |
| answer, what to contain | C. C. P. § 855 |
| complaint, defined | C. C. P. § 853 |
| counter-claim, effect of omission to set up | C. C. P. § 856 |
| demurrer, proceedings on | C. C. P. § 858 |
| demurrer to answer | C. C. P. § 857 |
| demurrer to complaint | C. C. P. § 854 |
| enumeration of pleadings | C. C. P. § 852 |
| form of pleadings | C. C. P. § 851 |
| libel and slander, answer in cases of | C. C. P. § 461 |
| how stated in complaint | C. C. P. § 460 |
| lost papers, copies may be used instead of | C. C. P. § 1045 |
| material allegation, defined | C. C. P. § 463 |
| name, suing by fictitious | C. C. P. § 474 |
| objection to complaint, when taken by answer | C. C. P. § 453 |
| when deemed waived | C. C. P. § 434 |
| partition of property, claim to proceeds from sale in | C. C. P. § 774 |
| plaintiff, pleadings allowed on part of | C. C. P. § 422 |
| police court, pleading by defendant in civil action | C. C. P. § 931 |
| private statute, how cited | C. C. P. § 459 |
| real property, description in action for recovery of | C. C. P. § 455 |
| statute of limitations, how pleaded | C. C. P. § 458 |
| supplemental complaint or answer, allowance of | C. C. P. § 464 |
| variance between allegation and proof | C. C. P. § 469; amended 1873-4: 302 |
| immaterial, how provided for | C. C. P. § 470 |
| unproved allegation, when not to be deemed variance | C. C. P. § 471 |
| verification of | C. C. P. § 446 |
| in proceedings for forcible entry and detainer | C. C. P. § 1175 |

In Criminal Actions.

| | |
|--|--|
| defendant may plead on disallowance of demurrer | Pen. C. § 1011 |
| pleading on part of | Pen. C. § 1002 |
| demurrer and plea, when put in | Pen. C. § 1003 |
| departure from prescribed forms, when not material | Pen. C. § 1404 |
| forms and rules of pleading | Pen. C. § 948 |
| indictment or information is first pleading | Pen. C. § 949; amended 1880: 12 |
| judgment, etc., how pleaded | Pen. C. § 952 |
| plea, conviction or acquittal for higher offense, effect of | Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45 |
| defendant may make what plea in police or justice's court | Pen. C. § 1429; amended 1873-4: 453; 1880: 30 |
| entry of plea upon minutes of the court | Pen. C. § 1017; amended 1880: 44 |
| kind of pleas | 1851: 244. Pen. C. § 1018; amended 1880: 44 |
| must be oral | Pen. C. § 1017; amended 1880: 44 |
| of guilty, how put in and withdrawn | Pen. C. § 1018; amended 1880: 19 |
| of not guilty puts allegations in issue | Pen. C. § 1019; amended 1880: 19 |
| of not guilty, what may be given in evidence under | Pen. C. § 1020; amended 1880: 44 |
| of not guilty to be entered when defendant refuses to answer | Pen. C. § 1024; amended 1880: 19 |
| trial of previous conviction | Pen. C. § 1025, added 1873-4: 439; repealed 1880: 19 |
| what is a former acquittal | Pen. C. § 1022; amended 1880: 19 |
| what is not a former acquittal | Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19 |
| private statute, what reference to, is sufficient | Pen. C. § 963 |

PLEDGE.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| contract transferring possession for security is deemed pledge | C. C. § 2987 |
| defined | C. C. § 2986 |
| holder, third person is called | C. C. § 2993 |
| increase of property is pledged | C. C. § 2989 |
| lien, subject to provisions relating to | C. C. § 2877 |
| lienor may pledge to extent of lien | C. C. § 2980 |
| negotiable instrument may contain | C. C. § 3092 |
| notice to pledgor of sale | C. C. § 3002 |
| waiver of | C. C. § 3003 |
| performance, pledgee must demand | C. C. § 3001; amended 1873-4: 262 |
| waiver of demand of | C. C. § 3004 |
| pledge lender may withdraw property, when | C. C. § 2994 |
| property pledged for obligation of another | C. C. § 2992 |
| real owner cannot defeat | C. C. § 2991 |
| sale of property for | C. C. § 3000 |
| must be by auction | C. C. § 3005 |
| of property on demand of pledgor | C. C. § 3007 |
| proceeds from sale, disposition of | C. C. § 3008 |
| proceeds from sale on demand of pledgor | C. C. § 3009; amended 1873-4: 262 |
| securities, what may be sold | C. C. § 3006 |

PLEDGE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| transfer of personal property as security is deemed pledge..... | C. C. § 2924; amended 1873-4: 290 |
| valid only on delivery of property..... | C. C. § 2988 |
| value of property, fraudulent misrepresentations of..... | C. C. § 2989 |

PLEDGE. See also Pawnbroker.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| depository, duties and liabilities as..... | C. C. § 2997 |
| evidences of debt, may sell what..... | C. C. § 3006 |
| foreclosure of right of redemption..... | C. C. § 3011 |
| notice of sale, must give to pledgor..... | C. C. § 3002 |
| performance, must demand from debtor..... | C. C. § 3001; amended 1873-4: 262 |
| proceeds from sale, disposition of..... | C. C. § 3008 |
| purchase of property pledged..... | C. C. § 3010 |
| sell property, when may..... | C. C. § 3000 |

PLEDGE-HOLDEE.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| agreement upon..... | C. C. § 2998 |
| duties and liabilities of..... | C. C. § 2997 |
| gratuitous, duties and liabilities of..... | C. C. § 2998 |
| obligations of..... | C. C. § 2995 |
| rights of pledgee, must enforce..... | C. C. § 2996 |
| sale of property, may require..... | C. C. § 3007 |

PLOWING in water course a misdemeanor, when..... Pen. C. § 607 by amendment 1880: 36**PLUMAS COUNTY.**

| | |
|--|--|
| assembly district, in which..... | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| auditor, appropriation for state's portion of salary..... | 1865-6: 634 |
| bonds, road fund, issuance of..... | 1875-6: 7 |
| road, sale and redemption of..... | 1877-8: 67 |
| to aid in constructing wagon roads..... | 1865-6: 591; amended 1867-8: 420 |
| to aid Oroville and Beckwith Pass road..... | 1865-6: 594; repealed 1867-8: 480 |
| to aid Quincy and Indian Valley wagon road..... | 1865-6: 591; repealed 1867-8: 480 |
| boundaries of..... | 1854: |
| 129. 1860: 339. 1863: 114. 1863-4: 264. 1865-6: 606. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3920 | |
| survey of boundary lines..... | 1860: 339 |
| with Sierra County..... | 1867-8: 462 |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 298. 1891: 85 |
| county judge, act of 1855 relating to, not applicable..... | 1856: 106 |
| residence of..... | 1857: 252 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1854: 129. Pol. C. § 3920 |
| courts, jurisdiction given to..... | 1854: 137 |
| terms of..... | 1858: 96 |
| fees, assessor..... | 1869-70: 168. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 607 |
| auditor..... | 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1855: 83 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 146 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1855: 85, 86. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1855: 84, 98. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. |
| 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 382. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 80; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1863: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| Judicial district, in which..... | 1854: 74. |
| 1855: 117. 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 127. 1875-6: 58; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) | |

PLUMAS COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

legal distances from county seat...1864: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 177. 1875-6: 5 (am.)
 officers, duties and salaries of.....1877-8: 547
 organization of.....1854: 129
 Oroville & Virginia City R. R. Co., subscription to stock of.....1867-8: 630; repealed 1869-70: 102

Quincy school district, bonds for school house.....1875-6: 845
 roads, act in relation to.....1859: 368; amended 1863-4: 501;
 1865-6: 664 — 1863: 533; amended 1865-6: 31. — 1871-2: 65; repealed 1873-4: 306
 completion of Red Clover Valley wagon road.....1871-2: 769
 construction of Indian Valley road.....1869-70: 214
 construction of road to Greenville.....1865-6: 285
 contracts for repairs on.....1875-6: 6
 supervisors authorized to aid in constructing.....1865-6: 591
 salaries of officers.....1877-8: 547. 1883: 355. 1885: 188. 1891: 411. 1893: 502
 salary of county judge.....1857: 92
 of district attorney.....1871-2: 733
 of superior judge.....Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
 senatorial district.....1857: 180. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
 taxes, assessment and collection of.....1859: 317; repealed 1860: 7
 assessment roll of 1859 legalized.....1860: 153
 for erection of county buildings.....1861: 115
 levy of tax for building purposes.....1859: 2; repealed 1861: 115
 levy of tax for hospital and other purposes.....1871-2: 321
 special tax for roads.....1863: 484
 time for collection extended.....1860: 42; amended 1861: 37

PLUMBERS, registration of.....1883: 366. — 1885: 12; amended 1887: 58

PLUMBING, board of health to regulate.....1883: 366. — 1885: 12; amended 1887: 58

PLUMMER, JAMES G., payment of claim.....1861: 297

PLURAL, includes singular.....C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended
 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2

PLURALITY OF VOTES, constitutes a choice when not otherwise provided.....Const. art. 20 § 13

PLYMOUTH, hogs and goats not to run at large.....1877-8: 1020

POER, WM. B., granted franchise for road from Kern river to Agua Caliente.....1865-6: 825

POINDEXTER, W. G., relief of.....1858: 261

POINT ARENA. See *Punta Arena.*

POINT COLLBERG, franchise for wharf at, granted C. J. Collins.....1857: 230; time extended 1890: 138

POINT LOBOS, conveyance of site for lighthouse at.....1858: 70

POINT REYES, resolution urging establishment of lighthouse at.....1859: 387

POINT ST. GEORGE, resolution relative to establishment of lighthouse at.....1880: 247

POISON.

administering with intent to kill, a felony.....Pen. C. § 216
 animals, penalty for administering to.....Pen. C. § 596
 mixing with food or drink, punishment for.....Pen. C. § 347
 phosphorus, restriction on use in poisoning animals.....1863: 185
 sale of, regulated.....1880: 102
 schedule of, of which sale is regulated.....1880: 103. 1891: 90
 unlawful to sell poisons unlabeled.....1891: 88

POLICE, organization and regulation of, governed by special laws.....Pen. C. § 719

POLICE COURTS.

act providing for, in cities having between 30,000 and 100,000 inhabitants.....1885: 213; amended 1891: 292; 1893: 41
 providing for, in cities of between 15,000 and 18,000 inhabitants.....1891: 433
 appeals may be taken from.....C. C. P. § 974
 civil actions in, how commenced.....C. C. P. § 929
 clerks, appointment and salary of.....Pol. C. § 4425
 record of stolen property to be kept by.....Pen. C. § 1413
 salary.....1885: 213. 1889: 293
 docket, keeping of.....Pen. C. § 1428
 jurisdiction of.....Pol. C. §§ 4426, 4427
 jurors, summoning of.....C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49
 jury, impaneling of.....C. C. P. §§ 250, 251; amended 1880: 61
 trial by, in civil action.....C. C. P. § 932
 Marysville, establishment and jurisdiction of police court.....1889: 214
 open for transaction of business, when.....Pol. C. § 4429
 pleading of defendant in civil actions.....C. C. P. § 931
 proceedings conducted as in justice's court.....C. C. P. § 933
 in civil actions, form of.....Pol. C. § 4432
 in criminal actions, form of.....Pol. C. §§ 4430, 4431
 must be commenced by complaint.....Pen. C. § 1426
 see also *Justices' Courts.*

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLICE COURTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| prosecuting attorney, appointment and salary in cities having from 30,000 to 50,000 inhabitants | 1893: 42 |
| provided for in Political Code | C. C. P. § 121; amended 1890: 36 |
| San Francisco, acts creating additional departments in | 1881: 74. 1899: 62. 1893: 9 |
| justices of the peace may hold | 1865-6: 1 |
| transfer to, of business of city criminal court | 1890: 3 |
| seals of | C. C. P. § 150, substituted 1890: 39 |
| summons, issuance on filing of complaint | C. C. P. § 930 |
| term includes what | Pen. C. § 1461 |

POLICE JUDGE.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| disqualification, justice of the peace to act in case of | Pol. C. § 4428 |
| elective officer, is, of city | Pol. C. § 4370 |
| qualifications of | Pol. C. § 4424 |
| special legislation on, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| vacancy in office, how filled | Pol. C. § 4424 |
| warrant of arrest issued by, form of | Pen. C. § 1427 |

POLICE OFFICERS. See also Peace Officer.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| assaults, penalty for unnecessary | Pen. C. § 149 |
| attendance of, at public meeting, may be ordered | Pen. C. § 720 |
| gambling, duties in suppressing | Pen. C. § 335 |
| increasing force of, in cities and towns | 1891: 10 |
| salaries in cities having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants | 1893: 280 |
| vacations to be granted annually | 1891: 47 |

POLICE RELIEF AND PENSION FUND.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| auditor to report on, annually | 1899: 60 |
| creation of | 1889: 56; amended 1891: 287, 469 |
| disability, evidence of | 1899: 67 |
| families, pensions to | 1899: 67 |
| forfeiture of pensions | 1899: 68 |
| pensions may be granted to whom | 1899: 66 |
| policemen, when they may retire | 1899: 67 |
| re-examinations for duty | 1899: 67 |
| trustees of | 1889: 56; amended 1891: 469 |
| meetings and duties of | 1899: 68 |

POLICY. See Insurance.**POLITICAL ASSESSMENTS. See also Elections.**

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| restricting assessment of candidates | 1877-8: 236 |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|

POLITICAL ASSOCIATIONS, protection of elections and punishment of frauds 1885-6: 438**POLITICAL CODE. See also Codes.**

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Calaveras County, made applicable to roads in | 1873-4: 358 |
| citation of, manner of | Pol. C. § 20 |
| construction of | Pol. C. § 4 |
| of provisions similar to existing acts | Pol. C. § 5 |
| definitions of terms used in | Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| effect, when to take | Pol. C. § 2 |
| on pending actions | Pol. C. § 8 |
| Fresno County, made applicable to roads in | 1873-4: 342 |
| sections 2743-2755 made applicable to | 1873-4: 178 |
| limitation, how affected by | Pol. C. § 9; amended 1873-4: 1 |
| parts of code put into effect | 1871-2: 481 |
| reclamation districts, application of provisions to | 1885: 77 |
| retroactive, not to be, unless so declared | Pol. C. § 3 |
| revenue laws put into effect | 1871-2: 382 |
| San Bernardino County, made applicable to roads and highways in | 1875-6: 57 |
| statutes, effect upon | Pol. C. § 18 |
| supreme court reporter, provisions relative to, made effective | 1871-2: 825 |
| title and divisions of | Pol. C. § 1 |
| Tulare County, provisions relative to roads made applicable to | 1875-6: 531 |

POLL LISTS. See also Elections.

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| form of | Pol. C. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 23 |
| want of form not to vitiate | Pol. C. § 1175 |

POLL TAXES. See also Revenue Laws.

| | |
|---|---|
| assessor, collection by seizure and sale of personal property | Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162 |
| compensation for collecting | Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70 |
| delivery of roll to auditor | Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70 |
| monthly settlement by assessor | Pol. C. § 3853 |
| must collect taxes, when | Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161 |
| receipts, delivery of, to assessor | Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162 |
| roll of persons liable for, assessor to keep | Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69 |
| yearly settlement by assessor | Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1873-4: 163 |

POLL TAXES. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| auditor, return of receipts not used | Pol. C. § 3855 |
| signing of receipts | Pol. C. § 3844 |
| to note non-payment on assessment roll | Pol. C. § 3859; repealed 1873-4: 164 |
| collection of | 1852: 31; |
| repealed 1853: 287; 1854: 116.—1861: 438; amended 1863-4: 45, 92; 1865-6: 660 | |
| assessor must collect, when | Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161 |
| by seizure and sale of personal property | Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162 |
| percentage allowed for collection | Pol. C. § 1857 by amendment 1881: 1 |
| counties allowed to retain for construction of Cloverdale and Yreka wagon road | 1859: 323; amended 1861: 173 |
| debtors, who are | Pol. C. § 3849 |
| may deduct amount of poll tax from indebtedness | Pol. C. § 3850 |
| may pay for persons who neglect | Pol. C. § 3848 |
| delinquents, proceedings against | 1863-4: 429 |
| delinquent list, delivery to tax collector | Pol. C. § 3858 by amendment 1873-4: 163; amended 1877-8: 70 |
| evidence of payment, receipt alone is | Pol. C. § 3852 |
| exempt from, who are | Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12 |
| firemen exempted from | 1873-4: 731; repealed 1875-6: 287. Pol. C. § 3337 by amendment 1877-8: 62 |
| exempted from, in Santa Clara County | 1873-4: 825 |
| levy of | 1850: 65, 135 |
| and collection of | 1851: 153. Const. art. 13 § 12 |
| lien on property, when | Pol. C. § 3860; amended 1873-4: 164 |
| national guard, exemption of members of | Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51 |
| list of members exempt given to assessor | Pol. C. § 1937; amended 1877-8: 43 |
| persons liable to | Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12 |
| receipts, delivery of, to assessor | Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162 |
| delivery of, on payment | Pol. C. § 3851 |
| giving unlawful receipt, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 431 |
| possession of unlawful receipts, a felony | Pen. C. § 432 |
| return of unused receipts | Pol. C. §§ 3854, 3855; amended 1873-4: 163 |
| signing of, by auditor | Pol. C. § 3844 |
| signing and delivery by treasurer | Pol. C. § 3843; amended 1873-4: 161 |
| style to be changed yearly | Pol. C. § 3842 |
| treasurer to have printed | Pol. C. § 3841; amended 1873-4: 161 |
| refusal to give name to collector, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 434 |
| roll of persons liable for, assessor must keep | Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69 |
| delivery to auditor | Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70 |
| school fund, proceeds to be paid into | Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12 |
| tax collector, compensation for collecting delinquent poll taxes | Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70 |
| treasurer must credit auditor with returned receipts | Pol. C. § 3856 |
| POLLUTION, of rivers, etc., a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111 |
| POND, M. B., allowance of claim of | 1873-4: 707 |
| PONY EXPRESS, resolution urging aid to | 1861: 674 |
| POOR PERSONS. See <i>Indigents</i> . | |
| POPE, JOHN F., authorized to sell real estate | 1861: 514 |
| POPPE, ERNEST, payment of claim | 1853: 98 |
| POPULAR ASSEMBLAGES, right of people to assemble | Const. art. 1 § 10 |
| PORT HARBOR, resolution relating to construction of breakwater | 1887: 251 |
| PORT WARDENS. | |
| appointment and duties of | 1850: 196, 1853: 44. Pol. C. § 368 |
| and removal, governor authorized to make | 1851: 423; amended 1852: 136 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| duties of | Pol. C. §§ 699, 2503 |
| fees for surveys and certificates | Pol. C. § 2510 |
| insurance, to have no connection with | Pol. C. § 2509 |
| number of | Pol. C. § 2501 |
| penalty for performing duty when not appointed | Pol. C. § 2511 |
| record of surveys | Pol. C. § 2504 |
| sales of wrecks, etc., authority of warden | Pol. C. § 2507 |
| notice of, how given | Pol. C. § 2508 |
| San Francisco, board for, qualification of members | Pol. C. § 2502 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| survey, assistance in making | Pol. C. § 2506 |
| must set forth what | Pol. C. § 2505 |
| term of office | Pol. C. §§ 369, 2501 |
| PORTER, ASA, payment of claim authorized | 1869-70: 122 |

| | |
|--|---|
| PORTER primary election law | 1865-6: 433 |
| POSSE COMITATUS. | |
| officer may collect to aid in overcoming resistance to process | Pen. C. § 723 |
| penalty for refusal to join | Pen. C. § 150 |
| sheriff may raise to assist in executing duties | 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 372 |
| supervisors authorized to pay expenses of | 1880: 102 |
| POSSESSION. See also <i>Adverse Possession.</i> | |
| eminent domain, after judgment in proceedings under | |
| C. C. P. § 1254; amended 1877-8: 108; 1880: 119 | |
| estate of deceased person | C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85 |
| delivery to heirs or devisees | C. C. P. § 1453; amended 1880: 85 |
| hirer guaranteed possession by letter | C. C. § 1927 |
| notice not necessary before action | C. C. § 798 |
| personal property, delivery may be compelled, when | C. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 266 |
| judgment for delivery | C. C. § 3379 |
| see also <i>Claim and Delivery.</i> | |
| present interest entitles owner to | C. C. § 689 |
| property conveyed in performance of contract of decedent | C. C. P. § 1607 |
| real property, adverse, actual occupation under claim of title is deemed | C. C. P. § 324 |
| adverse, constituted by what | C. C. P. § 323 |
| adverse, constituted, how, under claim of title not written | C. C. P. § 325; amended 1877-8: 99 |
| adverse, when deemed | C. C. P. § 322 |
| possession presumed in action for recovery of, when | C. C. P. § 321 |
| recovery of possession by judgment | C. C. § 3375 |
| re-entry, right of, can be transferred | C. C. § 1046 |
| return to lands after removal, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 419 |
| right of, to real property, not affected by descent cast | C. C. P. § 327 |
| creates legal ownership | C. C. § 848; repealed 1873-4: 221 |
| summary proceedings for real property | C. C. § 792 |
| tenant, possession of, deemed possession of landlord, when | C. C. P. § 326 |
| POSSESSORY ACTION , mode of maintaining and defending on public lands | 1850: 203. 1852: 158; amended 1859: 94; 1861: 143 |
| POSSIBILITY. | |
| transferred, cannot be | C. C. § 1045 |
| what things deemed possible | C. C. § 1597 |
| POST OFFICES , urging passage of bill providing for classification of clerks in | 1893: 616 |
| POSTAGE. | |
| appropriation for. See under <i>Legislature</i> ; and names of offices. | |
| resolution relative to rate of | 1856: 238 |
| relative to rates of foreign postage | 1854: 229 |
| relative to reduction of | 1875-6: 949. 1889: 574 |
| urging establishment of uniform rate | 1867: 367 |
| urging equalization of rates | 1859: 384 |
| POSTAL TELEGRAPH. | |
| resolution relative to establishment of | 1880: 243 |
| indorsing bill of C. A. Sumner | 1884: 5 |
| POSTHUMOUS CHILD. | |
| considered alive at death of parent | C. C. § 1408 |
| future interest defeated by birth of | C. C. § 739 |
| right in | C. C. § 698 |
| will, takes by, under a disposition to a class | C. C. § 1339 |
| POST-MORTEM EXAMINATION , coroner may summon physicians or chemists | 1871-2: |
| 8L. Pol. C. § 4292, added 1880: 103. 1883: 330. 1889: 241. 1891: 329. 1893: 383 | |
| POSTPONEMENT. See <i>Continuance.</i> | |
| POTRERO AND BAY VIEW R. R. CO. , time for completion of road extended | 1869-70: 679 |
| POTTER, EDWARD , payment of claim | 1859: 237 |
| POTTER, JAMES D. , payment of claim | 1858: 178 |
| POTTER, WILLIAM , authorized to sell real estate | 1880: 50 |
| POUNDS. See also <i>Estrays; Trespassing of Animals.</i> | |
| impounding of animals | 1869-70: 306 |
| regulation and government of, by supervisors | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| POWDER. See also <i>Explosives.</i> | |
| regulations for storing | 1883: 309. 1891: 307. 1893: 358 |
| POWELL, STEPHEN C. , guardian authorized to sell real estate | 1862: 143 |
| POWERS. | |
| alienation, term of suspension | C. C. § 912; repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| author of power, defined | C. C. § 881; repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| directions by, when disregarded | C. C. §§ 903, 904; repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| directions to be observed, when | C. C. § 906; repealed 1873-4: 223 |

POWERS. (Continued.)

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| beneficial, defined | C. C. § 885; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| those not specified not to be created | C. C. § 931; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| code, application of provisions on "Trust" | C. C. § 940; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| extent of application of provisions | C. C. § 879; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| consent of several persons to execution | C. C. § 908; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| of third person to execution | C. C. § 907; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| conveyance, instruments deemed | C. C. § 910; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| created, how may be | C. C. § 891; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| creating, who is capable of | C. C. § 889; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| definition of term | C. C. § 880; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| disposition, construction of power | C. C. §§ 934, 935; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| more extensive than authorized, not void | C. C. § 911; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| owner of life estate has absolute power of, when | C. C. § 921; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| power deemed absolute, when | C. C. § 922; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| estate of life owner changed into a fee | C. C. § 918; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| what can be given | C. C. § 913; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| executed, how | C. C. § 899; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| execution by district court | C. C. § 937; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| by survivors | C. C. § 900; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| may be adjudged when defective | C. C. § 939; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| may be compelled by creditors | C. C. § 938; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| to dispose by devise | C. C. § 901; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| to dispose by grant | C. C. § 902; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| who cannot perform | C. C. § 896; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| fee, certain powers create | C. C. § 919; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| holder entitled to absolute, when | C. C. § 920; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| fraud, how instruments are affected by | C. C. § 916; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| general, defined | C. C. § 883; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| when in trust | C. C. § 887; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| holder of, defined | C. C. § 881; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| irrevocable, when | C. C. § 893; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| kinds of | C. C. § 882; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| lease, mortgage does not suspend power to make | C. C. § 928; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| power to make by life owner | C. C. § 926; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| release of power of life owner to make | C. C. § 927; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| when power to make, is void | C. C. § 925; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| lien upon real property, when | C. C. § 894; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| married woman, authority of | C. C. § 914; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| may execute powers | C. C. § 897; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| must be of age to execute | C. C. § 898; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| powers which give to, valid | C. C. § 917; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| minor cannot give delegation of | C. C. § 33; | amended 1873-4: 182 |
| mortgage, effects of | C. C. § 929; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| power of sale in | C. C. § 895; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| nominal conditions may be disregarded | C. C. § 905; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| omission to recite power | C. C. § 909; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| purchasers, relief for defective execution | C. C. § 915; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| real property, what powers exist in relation to | C. C. § 878; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| reservation of, by grantor | C. C. § 892; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| revocation, power of | C. C. § 923; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| special, defined | C. C. § 884; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| and beneficial, liable to creditors | C. C. § 930; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| when in trust | C. C. § 888; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| who may take | C. C. § 924; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| survivors may execute | C. C. § 860; | added 1873-4: 222 |
| trust powers, defined | C. C. § 886; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| effect of right of selection | C. C. § 933; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| imperative | C. C. § 932; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| trustee, court to execute power on death of | C. C. § 936; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| vested in any person, may be | C. C. § 890; | repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| POWER OF ATTORNEY. | | |
| employee to act under while in force | C. C. § 1977 | |
| filing of, before recording instrument executed under | C. C. § 1163; | repealed 1873-4: 226 |
| married woman, acknowledgment of, by | C. C. § 1094 | |
| may execute | 1863: 165 | |
| mortgage, for execution of | C. C. § 2933 | |
| recording of | 1863-4: 100 | |
| revocation of, when instrument has been recorded | C. C. § 1216 | |
| POWERS OF GOVERNMENT. | | |
| division of, into three departments | Const. art. 3 § 1 | |
| legislative, how vested and designated | Const. art. 4 § 1 | |
| PRACTICE, special legislation on, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 | |
| PRACTICE ACT. See also Civil Actions; Probate Act. | | |
| act relative to proceedings in district court, superior court of San Francisco, and supreme court | 1850: 428; repealed 1851: 153 | |

PRACTICE ACT. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| act relative to proceedings in civil actions..... | 1851: 51; supplemented 1854: 59; amended 1853: 276; 1855: 61, 196, 250, 303; 1857: 29; 1858: 82, 152; 1859: 39, 139, 155, 218, 224; 1860: 298, 315; 1861: 116, 305, 306, 494, 496, 521, 560; 1862: 38, 88, 119, 562, 567, 568, 572, 573; 1863: 60, 232, 305, 360, 496, 498, 502, 578, 643, 687, 701, 758, 771; 1863-4: 29, 44, 117, 246, 462, 523; 1865-6: 467, 701, 843; 1867-8: 550, 629; 1869-70: 65, 106, 223, 295, 384, 511, 574, 637, 682; 1871-2: 75, 189, 190, 230, 864; 1875-6: 96 (am.) |
| affidavits..... | 1851: 118 |
| appeals, in general..... | 1851: 104; |
| amended 1854: 59; 1855: 303; 1859: 139; 1863: 643, 756; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 701 | |
| to county courts..... | 1851: 109; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59 |
| to district courts..... | 1851: 108; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1865-6: 843 |
| to supreme court..... | 1851: 106; amended 1854: 59; 1863: 687, 756; 1865-6: 701 |
| arrest and bail..... | 1851: 61 |
| attachment..... | 1851: 68; amended 1853: 276; |
| 1854: 59; 1855: 196; 1858: 152; 1860: 298, 315; 1862: 568; 1863: 305; 1863-4: 44 | |
| claim and delivery of personal property..... | 1851: 65 |
| commencement of actions..... | 1851: 54; amended 1854: 59; 1855: 61, 196, 303; 1859: 39, 155; 1860: 298; 1861: 496; 1862: 572; 1869-70: 574; 1871-2: 139, 190 |
| contempts..... | 1851: 126 |
| costs..... | 1851: 128; amended 1853: 276; 1855: 250; 1859: 224; 1862: 88; 1863: 498; 1865-6: 843; 1869-70: 65 |
| deposit in court..... | 1851: 72; amended 1854: 59 |
| depositions..... | 1851: 118; amended 1859: 218 |
| execution of judgment..... | |
| 1851: 83; amended 1854: 59; 1859: 139; 1860: 298; 1861: 116; 1862: 568, 573; 1863: 687; 1863-4: 452, 523; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 106, 384; 1871-2: 864; 1875-6: 96 (am.) | |
| form of action..... | 1851: 51; amended 1854: 59; 1855: 303; 1863-4: 29; 1867-8: 550 |
| injunction..... | 1851: 67; amended 1865-6: 701 |
| judgment, in general..... | 1851: 73 |
| giving and entering..... | |
| 1851: 82; amended 1854: 59; 1862: 119; 1863: 687; 1865-6: 843; 1869-70: 296 | |
| upon failure to answer..... | 1851: 73 |
| justices' courts, proceedings in civil cases..... | 1851: 134; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 196, 250, 303; 1858: 152; 1860: 298; 1863: 232, 502, 687; 1863-4: 117; 1865-6: 467, 701; 1867-8: 550; 1869-70: 223, 637; 1871-2: 75, 189, 190 |
| miscellaneous proceedings..... | 1851: 110 |
| mortgages, foreclosure of..... | 1851: 91; amended 1860: 298; 1861: 306; 1865-6: 701 |
| motions, orders, etc..... | 1851: 132; amended 1853: 276; 1861: 496, 590 |
| nuisance and trespass on real property..... | 1851: 92 |
| oaths and affirmations..... | 1851: 121 |
| parties to action, examination of..... | |
| 1851: 117; amended 1854: 59; 1861: 521; 1863: 701, 702 | |
| partition of real property..... | |
| 1851: 93; amended 1854: 59; 1862: 88; 1865-6: 701; 1867-8: 629; 1871-2: 230 | |
| place of trials..... | 1851: 53; amended 1858: 82; 1861: 494 |
| pleadings in civil actions..... | 1851: 56; amended 1853: 276; 1854: 59; 1855: 196, 303; 1860: 298; 1862: 562; 1863: 578; 1865-6: 701, 843 |
| recorder's and mayor's courts, proceedings in..... | 1851: 151 |
| service of process in Spanish language..... | 1851: 152; amended 1857: 29; 1862: 567 |
| steamers, vessels, and boats, actions against..... | 1851: 101; amended 1860: 298 |
| supplementary proceedings..... | 1851: 90; amended 1854: 59 |
| testimony, proceedings to perpetuate..... | 1851: 120; amended 1856: 218 |
| trial by jury..... | 1851: 75; amended 1854: 59; 1860: 296 |
| by referees..... | 1851: 79; amended 1865-6: 843 |
| by the court..... | 1851: 78; amended 1865-6: 843 |
| trials, general provisions..... | |
| 1851: 80; amended 1861: 590; 1862: 38; 1863: 360, 643; 1863-4: 246; 1865-6: 843 | |
| issues and manner of disposition..... | 1851: 74; amended 1864: 59 |
| usurpation of office..... | 1851: 100 |
| witnesses..... | 1851: 113; amended 1854: 59; 1855: 196; 1859: 218; 1861: 305; 1863: 60, 495, 701, 771; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 662 |
| writings, provisions as to..... | 1851: 121; amended 1864: 59 |
| writs of certiorari and mandamus..... | 1851: 123 |
| PRAIRIE CARS, incorporation of companies to run..... | 1862: 173 |
| PRATT & LYONS, franchise for bridge at Carrolton..... | 1862: 273 |
| PRATT, CALVIN, appropriation for expense of extradition of..... | 1891: 222 |
| PRECINCTS..... | |
| boundaries, change of..... | Pol. C. § 1129; amended 1889: 424 |
| must be defined..... | Pol. C. § 1128 |
| division into, by supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 1127; amended 1887: 234; 1889: 424 |
| limitation on powers of supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 1130; amended 1880: 80 |
| polls, designation of..... | Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424 |
| designation of, by justices of the peace in certain cases..... | Pol. C. § 1132; amended 1873-4: 21 |

| | |
|--|---|
| PRE-EMPTION LAWS , resolution urging revival of | 1859: 387 |
| PREFERRED CLAIMS . See also <i>Insolvency</i> . | |
| debtor may give preference | C. C. § 3432 |
| wages, for | 1867-8: 213; amended 1871-2: 205 |
| notice of claims and action on, in cases of execution, attachment, etc. | C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87 |
| of miners, mechanics, etc., are preferred claims in assignments | C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97 |
| what are preferred claims for, in case of death of employer | C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97 |
| PREGNANCY , suspension of execution of death penalty against pregnant women.... | Pen. C. §§ 1225, 1226; amended 1891: 273 |
| PREMIUMS . See also <i>Insurance</i> . | |
| payment of, for encouragement of agriculture and manufactures | 1862: 415; supplemented 1863: 765; repealed 1869-70: 79 |
| PRESCRIPTION , occupancy confers title by | C. C. § 1007 |
| PRESENT TENSE , includes future. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 | |
| PRESENTATION CONVENT , S. F., appropriation for free schools of | 1869-70: 889 |
| PRESENTMENT . | |
| bench warrant, issuance of, on | Pen. C. § 933 |
| proceedings on issuance of | Pen. C. §§ 934-937; amended 1880: 34 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 916 |
| disclosure of, before arrest, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 188 |
| found by concurrence of twelve jurors | Pen. C. § 931 |
| presenting and filing of | Pen. C. § 932 |
| PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES , resolution inviting him to visit California.... | 1891: 530 |
| PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS . | |
| appropriation for carrying returns | 1861: 347. 1871-2: 747 |
| for expenses of | 1877-8: 157 |
| for per diem and mileage | 1861: 91. 1862: 333. 1865-6: 24. |
| 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747. 1877-8: 80. 1880: 113. 1883: 78. 1887: 108. 1891: 504 | |
| to pay messenger for delivering returns | 1881: 111 |
| certificates of election, governor to transmit | Pol. C. § 1314 |
| compensation of | Pol. C. § 1321 |
| election and duties of | 1852: 144; amended 1865-6: 433; repealed 1867-8: 432 |
| and returns of | 1867-8: 430 |
| time of | Pol. C. § 1307 |
| meeting of electors | Pol. C. § 1315; amended 1889: 1 |
| resolution relative to time of | 1862: 277. 1877-8: 1082 |
| messenger to convey returns to secretary of state. Pol. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 21. 82 | |
| affidavit of clerk for employment of | Pol. C. § 1311; amended 1880: 82 |
| compensation of | Pol. C. § 1312 |
| result of vote, transmission of, to U. S. senate | Pol. C. §§ 1319, 1320 |
| returns, making and transmission by county clerk | Pol. C. §§ 1308, 1309 |
| secretary of state, duties in canvassing returns | Pol. C. § 1313 |
| vacancies, election to fill | Pol. C. § 1316 |
| voting of, for president and vice-president | Pol. C. §§ 1317, 1318 |
| warrants, drawing and payment of | Pol. C. § 1322 |
| PRESIDIO , notary public for, appointment authorized | 1880: 106 |
| PRESIDIO RESERVATION . | |
| resolution asking donation of, for park | 1869-70: 927 |
| relative to relinquishment of portion | 1873-4: 983 |
| urging dedication of portion of, for park | 1877-8: 1065 |
| PRESS , liberty of, secured | Const. art. 1 § 9 |
| PRESTON SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY . | |
| act providing for establishment of | 1889: 100; amended 1893: 39 |
| appropriation for | 1889: 100 |
| for, deficiency | 1893: 52 |
| for completion and equipment | 1893: 65 |
| for support of | 1893: 530 |
| for transportation of children to | 1893: 530 |
| buildings, adoption of plans for | 1889: 101 |
| commitments to | 1889: 103 |
| contracts, trustees or employees not to be interested in | 1893: 39 |
| dismissals from | 1889: 104 |
| dress of inmates | 1893: 39 |
| instruction, plan of | 1889: 102 |
| salaries of officers | 1891: 39 |
| site, selection of | 1889: 101 |
| superintendent, salary and duties of | 1889: 103; amended 1893: 40 |

PRESTON SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| supplies, letting of contracts for | 1893: 40 |
| purchase of | 1889: 105; amended 1893: 40 |
| transfer of authority of prison directors to trustees | 1893: 41 |
| trustees, appointment and terms of | 1893: 39 |

PRESUMPTIONS.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| conclusive, what are deemed | C. C. P. § 1962 |
| controverted, may be, unless conclusive | C. C. P. § 1961 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 1959 |
| disputable, what are | C. C. P. § 1963 |

PRESUMPTIVE EVIDENCE, written instrument is, of consideration C. C. § 1614**PRICE, JOHN R., franchise for wharves on straits of Carquinez** 1859: 35; amended 1860: 19**PRICE, JOHNSON, et al., franchise for bridge at Sacramento** 1857: 175**PRICE, THOMAS F. W., congressional appropriation urged for** 1856: 244**PRICE, fraudulent means to affect, a misdemeanor** Pen. C. § 395**PRICKET, NATHAN, name changed to Nathan Prickett Rice** 1857: 229**PRIEST, not to be examined as to any confession** C. C. P. § 1881**PRIMARY ELECTIONS.**

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| certificates of election, issuance of | Pol. C. § 1363 |
| challenges, grounds on which may be made | Pol. C. § 1360 |
| laws, committees may elect to hold under | Pol. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4: 74 |
| provisions of, applicable | Pol. C. § 1365 |
| notice, form and publication of | Pol. C. § 1359 |
| persons qualified to participate in | Pol. C. § 1361 |
| Porter election law | 1856-6: 438 |
| resolution calling, form of | Pol. C. § 1368 |
| returns, canvassing of, by committee | Pol. C. § 1364 |
| how made | Pol. C. § 1362 |

PRINCIPAL.**In Agency.**

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| agent may perform act required of principal | C. C. § 2305 |
| rights and liability of, accrue to principal | C. C. § 2330 |
| bound by acts of agent under ostensible authority | C. C. § 2334 |
| by incomplete execution of authority, when | C. C. § 2331 |
| by instrument of agent | C. C. § 2337 |
| how far bound by agent, when authority is exceeded | C. C. § 2333 |
| consideration not necessary to make authority binding | C. C. § 2308 |
| exonerated for credit given to agent, when | C. C. § 2335 |
| fraud upon, agent has no authority to commit | C. C. § 2306 |
| notice to agent deemed notice to principal | C. C. § 2332 |
| ratification of acts of agent | C. C. §§ 2310-2312 |
| responsibility for acts of agent | C. C. §§ 2338, 2339 |
| sub-agent, has no connection with one employed without authority | C. C. § 2350 |
| if lawfully appointed, represents principal | C. C. § 2351 |

In Suretyship.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| apparent, may show that he is surety | C. C. § 2832 |
| performance of obligation, surety may compel | C. C. § 2846 |
| property of, to be taken before that of surety | C. C. § 2850 |
| reimbursement of surety | C. C. § 2847 |

PRINCIPAL OFFENDER.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| jurisdiction of action against, when not present at commission of offense | Pen. C. § 792; amended 1880: 11 |
| who is, in commission of crime | Pen. C. § 31 |

PRINCIPAL PART, defined with reference to accession C. C. §§ 1028, 1027**PRINTERS.**

| | |
|---|--------------|
| election campaign literature to bear names of | 1893: 18 |
| mortgage may be made on presses and material | C. C. § 2955 |

PRINTER, STATE. See also *Printing, Superintendent of State.*

| | |
|--|---|
| act creating office | 1850: 45; repealed 1852: 116 |
| defining duties | 1850: 83; amended 1851: 305; repealed 1852: 116 |
| abolishing office of | 1852: 113; repealed 1854: 86 |
| accounts, presentation and payment of | 1871-2: 871 |
| appropriation for copying laws, deficiency | 1861: 347 |
| for salary | 1855: 143. 1866: 81 |
| auditing of accounts by controller | 1851: 529 |
| election and duties of | |
| 1854: 33; amended 1857: 194, 250; 1859: 121; 1861: 279; 1865-6: 805. Pol. C. § 349 | |
| salary of | 1873-4: 904; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.) |
| statutes, to print names of members of legislature with | 1859: 333 |

| | |
|---|--|
| PRINTING , included in term writing..... | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| PRINTING, STATE. See also <i>Printing Office, State.</i> | |
| appendix to journals, charge for composition..... | Pol. C. § 532; amended 1875-6: 19 |
| appropriation for | 1854: 23. 1855: 148. 1856: 46. |
| 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902 | |
| for, deficiency | 1855: 4. 1860: 343. 1862: 555. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453. |
| 1865-6: 198. 1867-8: 118. 1869-70: 32, 560. 1871-2: 1, 44, 509. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 326 | |
| for purchase of paper | 1854: 23. 1855: 148. 1856: 46. |
| 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902 | |
| for purchase of paper, deficiency | 1855: 44. |
| 1856: 81. 1862: 555. 1867-8: 118. 1869-70: 560. 1871-2: 44. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 326 | |
| charts , maps, engravings, procuring of | Pol. C. § 538, added 1875-6: 21; amended 1877-8: 12 |
| contingent expenses , account of | Pol. C. § 536 by amendment 1875-6: 21; amended 1877-8: 12 |
| contract , performance of, by | 1852: 113; repealed 1854: 56 |
| with John Kerr, for public printing | 1853: 308; repealed 1854: 56 |
| documents , number to be printed | Pol. C. § 527 |
| enrollment of bills | Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426 |
| expert , appointment and duties of | Pol. C. § 679 |
| appropriation for salary | 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1857: 362. 1858: 99. 1862: 555. 1863: 729. 1871-2: 892 |
| journals of legislature, daily, no charge for | Pol. C. § 531; amended 1875-6: 18 |
| legislative bills , engrossment of | Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426 |
| folding and stitching | Pol. C. § 534; amended 1875-6: 20 |
| legislative documents , charges for | Pol. C. § 533; amended 1875-6: 20 |
| legislature , orders for printing | Pol. C. § 528 by amendment 1877-8: 7 |
| machinery , expenditures for repairs and purchase | Pol. C. § 535 by amendment 1875-6: 20 |
| paper , how to be supplied | Pol. C. § 532 by amendment 1875-6: 19; amended 1877-8: 11 |
| payment for, rate of | Pol. C. § 530; amended 1875-6: 18 |
| prices allowed for | 1850: 84 |
| reports , official, delivery of | Pol. C. § 335; amended 1873-4: 5; 1875-6: 10; 1877-8: 6; repealed 1891: 66 |
| number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334; |
| amended 1873-4: 4; 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 | |
| printing of | Pol. C. § 333; |
| amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 65. Pol. C. § 334 by amendment 1891: 66 | |
| ruling , binding, etc., execution of | Pol. C. § 533 by amendment 1875-6: 20 |
| statutes , journals, etc., manner of printing | Pol. C. § 529 |
| number to be printed | Pol. C. § 528; amended 1875-6: 17; 1877-8: 9 |
| text-books , printing and binding of | 1893: 86 |
| world's fair book, appropriation for printing | 1893: 149 |
| PRINTING, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE. See also <i>Printer, State.</i> | |
| accounts accompanied by copies of work | Pol. C. § 535; amended 1875-6: 20 |
| appointment and qualifications of | Pol. C. § 530 by amendment 1875-6: 18; amended 1891: 69 |
| appropriation for salary | 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110. 1881: 118. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 212. 1889: 442. 1891: 501. 1893: 529 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 537. Pol. C. § 530 by amendment 1875-6: 18 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| collusion in furnishing materials, a felony | Pen. C. § 100, added 1875-6: 19 |
| creation of office | 1871-2: 554; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.) |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 526; amended 1875-6: 16; |
| 1877-8: 7. Pol. C. § 531 by amendment 1875-6: 18; amended 1877-8: 10; 1891: 66 | |
| index to laws, preparation and publication of | 1893: 150 |
| interest in printing or contracts, a felony | Pen. C. § 99, added 1875-6: 19; amended 1877-8: 11 |
| publications to be delivered to state library and state university | 1891: 520 |
| report , number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334 by amendment 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 852 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 534 by amendment 1875-6: 20; amended 1885: 32 |
| schools , printing and binding required for | Pol. C. § 1877; amended 1893: 296 |
| text-books , to supervise work on | 1887: 140 |
| vacancy in office, appointment to fill | Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23 |
| warrants , issuance of, to | Pol. C. § 536; amended 1875-6: 21 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PRINTING OFFICE, STATE. See also *Printing, State.*

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation for support of | 1875-6: 4, 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 2, 6, 42, 110. 1881: 110, 118. 1883: 1, 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 6, 212, 216. 1889: 1, 54, 442. 1891: 3, 501. 1893: 3, 532. |
| building, appropriation for | 1873-4: 902 |
| appropriation for repairs | 1880: 120 |
| appropriation for painting | 1887: 216 |
| appropriation for enlargement of | 1889: 150 |
| establishment of | 1871-2: 554; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.) |
| governor's mansion, fitting up for use as a printing office | 1873-4: 903; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.) |
| insurance of, appropriation for | 1875-6: 327 |
| removal to San Francisco, appropriation for | 1862: 535 |
| wages of employees, money advanced from other funds | 1875-6: 4. Pol. C. § 537 by amendment 1875-6: 21 |

PRISON, STATE.

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for establishment of | 1852: 132; repealed 1853: 157 |
| providing for government of | 1856: 27 |
| 1855: 292. 1858: 32, 259. 1875-6: 832. — 1880: 67; amended 1881: 79. — 1889: 404 | |
| appropriation for temporary support | 1858: 280 |
| branch prison, provisions for establishment of | 1851: 540 |
| buildings, proposals for erection of portion | 1880: 75. 1889: 412 |
| replacement of, when destroyed by fire | Pen. C. § 1577. 1880: 69. 1889: 406 |
| clerks, appointment of | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |
| civil executive officers | Pen. C. § 1578. 1880: 69. 1889: 406 |
| duties of | 1880: 70. 1889: 406 |
| removal of | 1880: 70. 1889: 406 |
| salaries of | Pol. C. § 2528 |
| code provisions for management of | 1857: 351, 354. 1859: 278 |
| commissioners, appropriation for contingent expenses | 1857: 351, 354. 1859: 278 |
| appropriation for salaries | 1857: 351, 354. 1859: 278 |
| appropriation for salary of lieutenant-governor | 1857: 86 |
| board of commissioners created | 1853: 155. — 1856: 48; repealed 1859: 377 |
| contracts for supplies, letting of | Pen. C. § 1587, added 1873-4: 467. — 1880: 69. 1889: 406 |
| officers not to be interested in | 1880: 74. 1889: 412 |
| control and superintendence of | Pen. C. § 1573 |
| employees, who may become | 1880: 70. 1889: 406 |
| erection of, provisions for | 1853: 155 |
| Estell, J. M., settlement of claims arising from contract with | 1860: 249; amended 1860: 348 |
| funds, account and appropriation of | Pen. C. § 1580 |
| application of moneys in | Pen. C. § 1584 |
| what moneys constitute | Pen. C. § 1583 |
| gas, contract for supply of | 1880: 74. 1889: 411 |
| illuminating works, erection of | 1889: 411 |
| interest on claims against | 1863: 751 |
| jute goods, price and regulations for sale of | 1893: 64 |
| see below, <i>San Quentin Prison.</i> | |
| lease of, to Vallejo & Estell | 1851: 427; repealed 1856: 49 |
| legislature to pass laws regulating | Const. art. 10 § 5 |
| liquor, keeping within two miles of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109 |
| 1880: 71; amended 1881: 80. — 1889: 406 | |
| moneys, how drawn | 1889: 407 |
| to be paid into the state treasury | 1889: 404 |
| names of prisons | 1889: 412 |
| officers, allowed only compensation prescribed by directors | 1889: 406 |
| appointment of | Const. art. 10 § 3. Pen. C. § 1577. 1880: 68. 1889: 412 |
| bonds of, to be filed with secretary of state | Pen. C. § 1578 |
| duties of | 1880: 74. 1889: 412 |
| not to be interested in contracts | 1880: 70. 1889: 406 |
| qualifications of | |
| report of directors, number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| printing and distribution of | 1880: 74. 1889: 412 |
| to governor | Pen. C. § 1580 |
| reports of officers | Pen. C. § 1579 |
| revenue, to be paid to warden | 1880: 71. 1889: 408 |
| rules and regulations, adoption and printing of | Pen. C. § 1576 |
| for treatment of convicts | 1880: 71. 1889: 408 |
| United States prisoners, keeping of, authorized | 1856: 29; supplemented 1863-4: 24 |
| receipt and keeping of | Pen. C. § 1581. 1880: 73. 1889: 411 |
| wardens, appointment of | Pen. C. § 1577. 1880: 68. 1889: 405 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |
| compensation of | 1880: 70; amended 1881: 80. — 1889: 406 |
| duties of | 1880: 68. 1889: 405 |
| payments into state treasury | 1880: 71; amended 1881: 80. — 1889: 407 |

PRISON, STATE. (Continued.)

| | | |
|--|--------------|-----------|
| wardens, removal of | 1880: 70. | 1889: 406 |
| report to controller on payment of money | 1871-2: 747. | 1889: 408 |
| residence of | 1880: 68. | 1889: 405 |
| warrants for payment for wall, cancelled | | 1856: 18 |
| water, directors to contract for | 1880: 74. | 1889: 411 |

Folsom Prison.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| acts in relation to, continued in force | Pen. C. § 23 |
| appropriation for construction of | 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 788 |
| for construction of, deficiency | 1877-8: 103 |
| for completion of | 1877-8: 884. 1880: 39, 111. 1881: 83 |
| for erection of wall | 1883: 295 |
| for power-house and plant | 1889: 132 |
| for support of | |
| 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 | |
| for support of, deficiency | 1885: 46, 61. 1887: 4. 1891: 487 |
| clerk, civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |
| completion, providing for | 1877-8: 884 |
| construction of, provisions for | 1873-4: 785 |
| dam, appropriation for skilled labor on | 1891: 496 |
| laws for management of San Quentin, to apply to | 1877-8: 885 |
| name by which designated | 1880: 67 |
| Penal Code provisions made applicable to | 1873-4: 787 |
| site, location of | 1867-8: 627 |
| warden, civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |

San Quentin Prison.

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for government of | 1858: 32, 259. 1875-6: 832. — 1880: 67; amended 1881: 79. — 1889: 404 |
| appropriation for extra work on building | 1855: 282 |
| for improvements and repairs | 1889: 420 |
| for support of. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1862: 559. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 | |
| for support of, deficiency | 1859: 192. 1862: 554. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 447. 1871-2: 379. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 328, 882. 1877-8: 192. 1881: 14. 1883: 374, 378, 379. 1885: 46, 47, 48, 64 |
| for surveying grounds of | 1863: 520 |
| for workshop | 1875-6: 643 |
| brick, payment of claims for | 1858: 192 |
| brick making, purchase of land for | 1880: 70 |
| building for insane prisoners, erection of | 1889: 419; repealed 1893: 148 |
| clerk, civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |
| deed for property at, by J. Center | 1861: 506 |
| directors to take possession of | 1858: 259 |
| inquests on convicts, fees of coroner for | 1861: 121 |
| investigation of, by governor | 1889: 139 |
| jute, appropriation for | 1885: 58 |
| appropriation to repay money advanced for | 1885: 47 |
| appropriation for purchase and manufacture | 1881: 34 |
| fund for purchase of | 1889: 228 |
| revolving fund for purchase of | 1885: 53 |
| jute goods, price and regulations for sale of | 1893: 54 |
| jute machinery, appropriation for purchase of | 1887: 240 |
| lands for, condemnation and purchase of | 1859: 374 |
| adjoining, condemnation and purchase of | 1859: 242; amended 1863: 224 |
| adjoining, acquirement of title to | 1863-4: 310 |
| adjoining, purchase of | 1889: 419. 1891: 261 |
| library, appropriation for | 1859: 128 |
| liquor, sale within two miles prohibited | 1855: 108. Pen. C. § 172; amended 1875-6: 109 |
| plans for building, payment for | 1858: 71 |
| road to Tiburon, construction of | 1891: 222 |
| roads, employment of prisoners on | 1893: 141 |
| tax levy for additional buildings | 1863-4: 320 |
| temporary government of | 1858: 32 |
| tide lands adjoining, suits to set aside patents | 1863: 573 |
| warden, civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |
| water supplied to, appropriation for discount on warrants for | 1889: 335 |
| PRISONS, UNITED STATES, resolution urging location of one in California | 1893: 655 |
| PRISON BONDS, receipt of, in payment for state property | 1854: 31 |
| PRISON COMMISSION, appropriation for | 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 747 |
| PRISON DIRECTORS, STATE. | |
| abolishing office of | 1857: 74 |
| appointment and terms of | Const. art. 10 § 1. 1880: 67. 1889: 404 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses of lieutenant-governor | 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737 |
| for salaries of | 1856: 86 |

PRISON DIRECTORS, STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| board of, how constituted | Pol. C. § 367 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83 |
| compensation of | Pen. C. § 1575. — 1880: 70; amended 1881: 80 |
| contracts, letting of | 1880: 69; amended 1881: 79. — 1889: 406 |
| debts, cannot contract | Pen. C. § 1586 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 711. 1880: 68. 1889: 404 |
| escape of prisoners, expenses of trial for | Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9 |
| expenses, allowance for | Const. art. 10 § 4 |
| members of board | Pen. C. §§ 1573, 1574 |
| powers and duties of | Const. art. 10 § 2 |
| and duties relative to Preston school | 1889: 101 |
| and duties relative to Preston school, transferred | 1893: 41 |
| president, election of | 1880: 67. 1889: 404 |
| president of senate authorized to perform duties of lieutenant-governor | 1890: 341 |
| prison officers, appointment of | Const. art. 10 § 3 |
| quorum of board | 1880: 68. 1889: 404 |
| removal of, by governor | Const. art. 10 § 1. 1880: 70 |
| terms of | 1880: 67. 1889: 404 |
| vacancies, filling of | 1880: 70. 1889: 404 |

PRISON INSPECTORS, salaries of 1862: 53; repealed 1853: 167. — 1855: 213

PRISONERS. See also Convicts.**In General.**

| | |
|--|--|
| cruelty to, or oppression of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 147 |
| depositions of, as witnesses | Pen. C. § 1346, added 1877-8: 123; amended 1880: 28 |
| escape, officers aiding in, guilty of a felony | Pen. C. § 108 |
| or rescue, liability of sheriff for permitting | Pol. C. §§ 4182, 4183. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372 |
| forfeiture of property by | Pen. C. § 677 |
| labor of, on public works | 1850: 411 |
| pardons, powers of governor in granting | 1863-4: 356; amended 1867-8: 111, 675. Const. art. 7 § 1. Pen. C. § 1417 |
| provisions relative to | Pen. C. §§ 1417-1423 |
| rescuing of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 101 |
| witnesses, order for examination as, or temporary removal of | C. C. P. §§ 1995, 1996; amended 1880: 115 |
| temporary removal of prisoners | Pen. C. § 1333, added 1877-8: 123 |
| when may be produced as witnesses | C. C. P. § 1997 |

In County Jails.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| appearance before court in another county, execution of order for | Pen. C. § 1567 |
| boarding, allowance to sheriff for | 1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| confinement of, in county jails | Pen. C. § 1600 |
| credits for good conduct | Pen. C. § 1614 by amendment 1893: 298 |
| escapement, attempts at, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 107 |
| hair of, providing for cutting | 1883: 280 |
| labor on public works | Pen. C. § 1613 |
| rules for performance of | Pen. C. § 1614 |
| supervisors to provide for working of | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| support of person imprisoned on civil process | C. C. P. § 1154 |
| working of | 1857: 151 |

In State Prisons.

| | |
|---|---|
| acknowledgments by, validity of | 1862: 496 |
| appropriation for arrest of escaped, deficiency | 1859: 192. 1890: 148 |
| for trying escaped | 1858: 332 |
| communication with, unauthorized, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 171 |
| conveyance of property, competent to make | Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435 |
| costs of trials of | Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9. — 1880: 43 |
| credits, directors to make rules in relation to | Pen. C. § 1592 |
| directors to report to governor | Pen. C. § 1593 |
| for good behavior, allowance of | 1863-4: 356; amended 1867-8: 111, 675. Pen. C. § 1590; amended 1877-8: 124. — 1880: 73. 1889: 410 |
| for good conduct prior to 1864 | Pen. C. § 1594 |
| when forfeited | Pen. C. § 1591 |
| discharged, appropriation for transportation of | 1877-8: 1010. 1880: 111 |
| escape, assistance in, a felony | Pen. C. §§ 109, 110 |
| attempts at, a felony | Pen. C. § 106; amended 1880: 42 |
| punishment for escaping | Pen. C. § 106; amended 1880: 42 |
| escaped convicts, trials of | 1855: 203; supplemented 1858: 181 |
| insane convicts, removal of, to insane asylum | 1857: 187. 1867-8: 141 |
| disposition of | Pen. C. § 1582. 1880: 72. 1889: 409 |
| labor of, regulation of | Const. art. 10 § 6 |
| employment of, on roads in Marin County | 1863: 141 |
| how utilized | 1880: 71. 1889: 406 |
| restrictions on contract labor of convicts | 1880: 74 |
| what shall be required | 1889: 410 |

PRISONERS. (Continued.)

In State Prisons. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| life prisoners civilly dead | Pen. C. § 674 |
| pardons, directors to recommend for | 1867-8: 118 |
| recommendation of certain prisoners for | 1871-2: 965. 1873-4: 988 |
| report to governor, of those whose terms are about to expire | Pen. C. § 1595. 1880: 75. 1889: 412 |
| see also <i>Pardons</i> . | |
| paroling of, provisions for | 1893: 183 |
| persons of, under protection of the law | Pen. C. § 676 |
| presents, restrictions on giving and receiving | 1880: 74. 1889: 412 |
| relief of persons in prison on civil process | 1850: 407; amended 1863: 93 |
| report to governor, of those whose terms are about to expire | Pen. C. § 1593 |
| rules for treatment of | 1880: 71. 1889: 408 |
| transportation of | 1856: 226; amended 1858: 235 |
| appropriation for | 1854: 23. 1855: 148. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| appropriation for, deficiency | 1855: 43. 1856: 81. 1859: 5. 1863: 729. 1869-70: 561. 1875-6: 326. 1877-8: 103, 1037. 1880: 77. 1881: 109. 1883: 21, 22. 1885: 60. 1887: 173, 174. 1889: 52. 1893: 100, 184 |
| compensation of sheriffs for | Pen. C. § 1586; amended 1880: 81. — 1883: 862. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| payment of cost bills | 1880: 74; repealed 1881: 80 |
| witnesses, competent as | Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435 |

United States Prisoners.

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| keeping of, in county jails | Pen. C. § 1601 |
| at state prison | 1856: 29; supplemented 1863-4: 24. Pen. C. § 1581. 1880: 73. 1889: 411 |

PRIVATE SECRETARY. See under Governor.

PRIVATE STATUTE.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| defined | C. C. P. § 1896 |
| foreign law books admissible in evidence | C. C. P. § 1900 |
| pleaded, how | C. C. P. § 459. Pen. C. § 963 |
| recitals in, how far evidence | C. C. P. § 1903 |
| PRIVATEERS, prevention of equipment of | 1863: 490; repealed 1865-6: 663 |

PRIVILEGES.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| granting and repeal of | Const. art. 1 § 21 |
| special legislation granting, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| defined | C. C. § 47; amended 1873-4: 184. Pen. C. §§ 254-256 |
| enumerated, with respect to witnesses | C. C. P. § 1881; amended 1893: 301 |

PRIZE FIGHT.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| jurisdiction of offense | Pen. C. § 795, added 1873-4: 466 |
| leaving state to evade laws, punishment of | Pen. C. § 414 |
| presence at, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 413 |
| prohibition of prize fighting | 1893: 101 |
| punishment for participation in, or encouragement of | Pen. C. § 412 |

PROBATE ACT. See also *Estates of Deceased Persons*.

| | |
|---|---|
| act to regulate the settlement of estates of deceased persons | 1850: 377; repealed 1851: 439. — 1851: 448; amended 1852: 105; 1855: 132, 299; 1856: 20; 1858: 105; 1860: 17, 175, 357; 1861: 628; 1862: 424; 1863: 23, 37, 698; 1863-4: 367, 522; 1865-6: 328, 765, 850; 1867-8: 172, 628; 1869-70: 400, 636; 1871-2: 52, 85, 94; supplemented 1856: 93; 1869-70: 793; 1871-2: 696 |
| accounts by executors and administrators | 1851: 476; amended 1861: 628 |
| claims against the estate | 1851: 464; amended 1860: 17; 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367; 1871-2: 52 |
| conveyance of real estate by executors or administrators | 1851: 474; amended 1861: 628 |
| executors and administrators, letters and bonds of | 1851: 452; amended 1852: 105; 1855: 132, 299; 1858: 105; 1861: 628; 1862: 424; 1863: 23; 1863-4: 367, 522; 1865-6: 328, 765; 1869-70: 400, 636; 1871-2: 94 |
| powers and duties | 1851: 472; amended 1861: 628 |
| removal of | 1851: 485; amended 1861: 628 |
| inventory and collection of effects | 1851: 460; amended 1860: 357; 1861: 628 |
| jurisdiction | 1851: 448; amended 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367 |
| miscellaneous provisions | 1851: 485; amended 1855: 299; 1861: 628; 1867-8: 628 |
| partition and distribution of estates | 1851: 480; amended 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 328, 765; 1871-2: 85 |
| proof of wills | 1851: 449; amended 1855: 132; 1861: 628; 1863: 37; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 765; 1867-8: 628 |
| provision for support of family | 1851: 462; amended 1861: 628; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 850; 1867-8: 172; 1869-70: 400 |
| public administrators | 1851: 488; amended 1855: 132 |
| sales by executors or administrators | 1851: 467; amended 1855: 299; 1856: 20; 1860: 175; 1861: 628; 1863: 698; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 765 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PROBATE COURTS. See also *Superior Courts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for..... | 1861: 21; amended 1861: 34; repealed 1863: 305. — 1863: 297; repealed 1863: 346 |
| providing for organization and powers of..... | 1863: 338 |
| appeal to supreme court, when may be taken..... | C. C. P. § 969; amended 1873-4: 341; 1877-8: 104; repealed 1880: 64 |
| held in each county..... | C. C. P. § 94; repealed 1880: 21 |
| judges of..... | C. C. P. § 95; repealed 1880: 21 |
| fees. See <i>Fees.</i> | |
| in San Francisco..... | C. C. P. § 96; repealed 1880: 21 |
| powers of, at chambers..... | C. C. P. § 167; repealed 1880: 21 |
| jurisdiction of..... | C. C. P. § 97; amended 1873-4: 282; repealed 1880: 21 |
| presumptions in favor of judgments..... | C. C. P. § 98; repealed 1880: 21 |
| proceedings given same effect as other courts..... | 1868: 95 |
| terms of, in the respective counties..... | C. C. P. § 99; amended 1877-8: 97; repealed 1880: 21 |
| transfer of records and actions to superior courts..... | C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28. — 1880: 3 |
| PROBATE PROCEEDINGS. See also <i>Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors and Administrators; Guardians; Letters of Administration; Letters Testamentary; Public Administrator; Wills.</i> | |
| admission of will to probate..... | C. C. P. § 1308 |
| of foreign will..... | C. C. P. § 1324 |
| of nuncupative will..... | C. C. P. § 1344 |
| advancements, court may determine questions as to..... | C. C. P. § 1686; amended 1880: 104 |
| appeal, code provisions applicable to..... | C. C. P. § 1714 |
| when must be taken..... | C. C. P. § 1715 |
| attorney for absent heirs, appointment and compensation of..... | C. C. P. § 1718; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 106 |
| certificate of proof of will..... | C. C. P. § 1317; amended 1880: 78 |
| citation, by whom issued..... | C. C. P. § 1708 |
| direction and contents of..... | C. C. P. § 1707 |
| service of..... | C. C. P. § 1709 |
| when must be served..... | C. C. P. § 1711 |
| conclusiveness of probate..... | C. C. P. § 1333; amended 1873-4: 358 |
| contest, jury, impanelment and trial by..... | C. C. P. § 1313; amended 1880: 78 |
| jury, issues which must be tried by..... | C. C. P. § 1312 |
| nuncupative will..... | C. C. P. § 1346 |
| proceedings on filing grounds of opposition..... | C. C. P. § 1312 |
| recording of will and certificate..... | C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61 |
| record, what shall constitute..... | C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61 |
| verdict and judgment..... | C. C. P. § 1314 |
| who may make..... | C. C. P. § 1307; amended 1873-4: 357 |
| witnesses, examination of subscribing..... | C. C. P. § 1315 |
| contest after probate, citation to interested parties..... | C. C. P. § 1328; amended 1873-4: 358 |
| costs, payment of..... | C. C. P. § 1332 |
| hearing after proof of service..... | C. C. P. § 1329 |
| limitation on..... | C. C. P. § 1327 |
| trial by jury of petitions to revoke..... | C. C. P. § 1330 |
| costs, payment of..... | C. C. P. § 1720; amended 1880: 106 |
| custodian of will to deliver..... | C. C. P. § 1296; amended 1880: 77 |
| evidence required to prove will..... | C. C. P. § 1969; amended 1873-4: 388 |
| executor named in will forfeits right by failure to petition..... | C. C. P. § 1301 |
| foreign will, allowance and recording of..... | C. C. P. § 1322; amended 1880: 78 |
| proceedings on production of..... | C. C. P. § 1323 |
| proof and admission to probate..... | C. C. P. § 1324 |
| hearing of testimony in proof of will..... | C. C. P. § 1306; amended 1873-4: 357 |
| heirs to be notified of petition..... | C. C. P. § 1304; amended 1873-4: 357 |
| issues of fact, proceedings on trial of..... | C. C. P. § 1717 |
| trial and judgment..... | C. C. P. § 1716; amended 1880: 106 |
| judge, when disqualified to act..... | C. C. P. § 1430; amended 1880: 83 |
| judgment in, effect of..... | C. C. P. § 1908 |
| jurisdiction over estates..... | C. C. P. § 1294 |
| over estate of non-resident decedent..... | C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77 |
| when estate is in more than one county..... | C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77 |
| life estate, termination of..... | C. C. P. § 1723, added 1881: 35 |
| lost will, certifying and recording of..... | C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 858; 1880: 78 |
| existence, must have been in, at time of death..... | C. C. P. § 1339 |
| proof of execution..... | C. C. P. § 1338; amended 1880: 78 |
| new trial, provisions of code applicable to..... | C. C. P. § 1714 |
| notice, when to be given by citation..... | C. C. P. § 1710 |
| nuncupative will, admission to probate..... | C. C. P. § 1344 |
| contests..... | C. C. P. § 1346 |
| requirements in proceedings on..... | C. C. P. § 1345; amended 1880: 79 |
| orders and decrees, entry of, in minutes..... | C. C. P. § 1704; amended 1873-4: 374; 1880: 105 |

PROBATE PROCEEDINGS. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|---|
| petition for probate must show what | C. C. P. § 1300; amended 1873-4: 356 |
| notice of, how given | C. C. P. § 1303; amended 1880: 77; 1881: 23 |
| presentation and hearing on | C. C. P. § 1305; amended 1880: 78; 1891: 427 |
| who may make | C. C. P. § 1299 |
| production of will in possession of third person | C. C. P. § 1302 |
| proof of holographic will | C. C. P. § 1309 |
| publication, how often to be made | C. C. P. § 1705; amended 1880: 105 |
| of description not necessary in subsequent notices | C. C. P. § 1712 |
| recording decrees relative to real property | C. C. P. § 1719; amended 1873-4: 375 |
| of order or decree imparts notice | C. C. P. § 1706; amended 1880: 105 |
| revocation of probate | C. C. P. § 1330 |
| effect of, on executor or administrator | C. C. P. § 1331 |
| rules of practice, provisions of code applicable | C. C. P. § 1713 |
| service upon guardian equivalent to service upon ward | C. C. P. § 1722, added 1873-4: 375; amended 1880: 107 |
| testimony, use of, in subsequent contests | C. C. P. § 1316 |
| transfer of proceedings not to affect rights to administer | C. C. P. § 1432; amended 1880: 84 |
| retransfer on removal of disqualification | C. C. P. §§ 1432, 1433; amended 1880: 84 |
| when judge is disqualified | C. C. P. § 1431; amended 1880: 84; 1891: 435 |

PROBATE SALES, land titles validated in defective proceedings 1865-6: 824

PROCESS. See also *Service; Summons; Writs.*

| | |
|--|---|
| defined | C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1873-4: 419. |
| Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371 | |
| legislature, members of, when not subject to civil process | Const. art. 4 § 11 |
| national guard may be ordered to assist in executing | Pen. C. § 725 |
| resistance of, after county is declared in state of insurrection, a felony | Pen. C. § 411 |
| service of, in new counties | 1873-4: 365 |
| sheriff not bound to receive prisoner on civil process | Pen. C. § 1612 |
| style of | Const. art. 6 § 20 |
| superior court, extent of process of | C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28 |
| witnesses, enforcing attendance of, by process, on trial of officers | Pen. C. § 768 |

PROCLAMATIONS.

| | |
|--|--|
| destroying or tearing down, penalty for | Pen. C. § 616 |
| election, issuance of, by governor | Pol. C. § 1053; amended 1877-8: 25; 1880: 77 |
| issuance of, by supervisors | Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424 |
| publication by supervisors | Pol. C. § 1055; amended 1875-6: 24; 1877-8: 26; 1880: 77 |
| special election, publication of | Pol. C. § 1056 |
| what to contain | Pol. C. § 1054 |
| war proclamations, gubernatorial, publication of | 1865-6: 353 |

PROSECUTION, punishment of Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429

PRODUCT OF MIND.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| joint authorship, how owned | C. C. § 981 |
| ownership, how far the subject of | C. C. § 980 |
| publication, effect of | C. C. § 983 |
| right of subsequent producers | C. C. § 984 |
| transfer, owner may | C. C. § 982 |

PROFITS, who entitled to, on property sold under execution C. C. P. § 707

PROHIBITION.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| act in relation to local option | 1873-4: 434; repealed 1875-6: 10 |
| vote on question of | 1855: 240 |

PROHIBITION, WRIT OF.

| | |
|---|--|
| alternative, form of | C. C. P. § 1104 |
| appeals and new trials | C. C. P. § 1110 |
| application for | C. C. P. § 1103 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 1102; amended 1881: 20 |
| hearing and return may be had at any time | C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74 |
| issued when and by what courts | C. C. P. § 1103 |
| peremptory, form of | C. C. P. § 1104 |
| provisions of code relative to proceedings on | C. C. P. § 1105 |
| rules of practice | C. C. P. § 1109 |

PROMISSORY NOTE. See also *Negotiable Instruments.*

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| act concerning | 1850: 247 |
| action against parties liable on | C. C. P. § 383 |
| bill of exchange becomes, when | C. C. § 3246 |
| drawn and accepted, is deemed promissory note | C. C. § 3245 |
| Civil Code, sections of, applicable | C. C. § 3247 |
| days of grace not allowed | C. C. §§ 3181, 3247 |
| defined | C. C. § 3244 |

PROMISSORY NOTE. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| indorsers exonerated on delay in presentment, when..... | C. C. § 3248 |
| maturity, time of apparent..... | C. C. § 3135 |
| when time after sight is specified..... | C. C. § 3136 |
| negotiable like bills of exchange..... | 1850: 247 |
| presentation, delay in, does not exonerate..... | C. C. §§ 3214, 3247 |
| protest of notary evidence of facts stated..... | Pol. C. § 796; amended 1873-4: 13 |

PROOF.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| defined..... | C. C. P. § 1824 |
| degree of, required..... | C. C. P. § 1826 |
| instruments, of. See <i>Acknowledgments; Instruments in Writing.</i> | |
| official documents, how proved..... | C. C. P. § 1918; amended 1873-4: 383 |
| order of production..... | C. C. P. § 2042 |
| private writings, by other than subscribing witness..... | C. C. P. § 1941 |
| how proved..... | C. C. P. § 1940; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| public record of a private writing, how made..... | C. C. P. § 1919 |
| witness, one sufficient to prove a fact..... | C. C. P. § 1844 |

PROPERTY. See also *Estates; Husband and Wife; Ownership; Parent and Child.***in General.**

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| acquired, modes by which may be..... | C. C. § 1000 |
| aliens inheriting, must claim, when..... | C. C. § 672 |
| rights of..... | Const. art. 1 § 17 |
| assessed, where to be..... | Const. art. 13 § 10 |
| see also <i>Taxation.</i> | |
| definition of term..... | C. C. § |
| 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 654. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1890: 5 | |
| with reference to taxes..... | Const. art. 13 § 1 |
| deprival of, without due process of law, prohibited..... | Const. art. 1 § 13 |
| future interest entitles owner to possession, when..... | C. C. § 690 |
| kinds of future interests..... | C. C. § 693 |
| injury to, consists in what..... | C. C. P. § 28 |
| kinds of..... | C. C. § 687 |
| limited interest, duration of..... | C. C. § 692 |
| may exist in what..... | C. C. § 695 |
| owner, who may be..... | C. C. § 671; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| perpetual interest, duration of..... | C. C. § 691 |
| public use, compensation when taken for..... | Const. art. 1 § 14 |
| statements on appeal from report of commissioners..... | 1869-70: 227 |
| right to acquire, possess, and defend..... | Const. art. 1 § 1 |
| time of enjoyment..... | C. C. § 688 |
| transferred, what may be..... | C. C. § 1044 |

Community Property.

| | |
|--|---|
| actions relative to property conveyed by married woman prior to May, 1889, barred..... | C. C. § 164 by amendment 1893: 71 |
| conveyance of, consent of wife necessary..... | C. C. § 172 by amendment 1891: 425 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 164; amended 1889: 328; 1893: 71. C. C. § 697 |
| distribution on death of husband..... | C. C. § 1402 |
| on death of wife..... | C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238 |
| divorce, disposition of, on..... | C. C. §§ 146-148; amended 1873-4: 191, 192 |
| may be resorted to in actions for..... | C. C. § 141 |
| husband, power of, over..... | C. C. § 172; amended 1891: 425 |
| and wife may hold..... | C. C. § 161 |
| sole trader, amount that may be invested in business of..... | C. C. P. § 1814 |
| wife, not liable for contracts of..... | C. C. § 167 by amendment 1873-4: 193 |

Lost Property.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| act relative to disposition of..... | 1850: 157 |
| action for restoration of..... | Pol. C. § 3140 |
| advertisement of, by finder..... | Pol. C. § 3138 |
| appraisers, appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 3137 |
| duty of..... | Pol. C. § 3137 |
| appropriator of, when guilty of larceny..... | Pen. C. § 485 |
| finder, duty of..... | Pol. C. § 3136; amended 1873-4: 42 |
| entitled to reward and compensation..... | C. C. § 1867 |
| obligations of..... | C. C. § 1864 |
| thing may be surrendered to satisfy claims of..... | C. C. § 1871 |
| to give notice to owner, if known..... | C. C. § 1866 |
| list of, filing and record of..... | Pol. C. § 3138 |
| penalty for failure to advertise or restore..... | Pol. C. § 3141 |
| proof of ownership..... | C. C. § 1866 |
| how made..... | Pol. C. § 3142 |
| restoration of, by finder..... | Pol. C. § 3140 |
| sale, by finder..... | C. C. §§ 1869, 1870 |
| storage, finder may place on..... | C. C. § 1868 |
| title vests in finder, when..... | Pol. C. § 3139 |

PROPERTY. (Continued.)

Personal Property. See also *Claim and Delivery*.

| | |
|--|---|
| attachment on, how levied | C. C. P. § 542 |
| order for sale under | C. C. P. § 548; amended 1890: 4 |
| when may be sold under | C. C. P. § 550 |
| claim and delivery of | C. C. P. §§ 509-521 |
| of third person to, trial of | C. C. P. § 549; amended 1891: 20 |
| defined | 1850: 135 |
| definition of term | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 663. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| future interests in perishable property, how protected | C. C. § 947; repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| good will of business is property | C. C. § 993 |
| law, governed by what | C. C. § 946; repealed 1873-4: 223; reenacted 1875-6: 78 |
| lien upon, for work | C. C. § 3052 |
| mortgage of. See <i>Chattel Mortgages</i> . | |
| mortgaged, removal of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 537, added 1887: 87; amended 1893: 119 |
| sale or further incumbrance of, is larceny | Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 120 |
| real property must be deemed, when will directs conversion | C. C. § 1338 |
| title, transfer under executory agreement for sale | C. C. § 1141 |
| passes to buyer | C. C. § 1140 |
| when buyer acquires better than seller has | C. C. § 1142 |
| transfer of interest in | C. C. §§ 1135, 1136 |

Real Property. See also *Recovery of Real Property; Transfer*.

| | |
|---|---|
| action for injury to inheritance, who may maintain | C. C. § 826 |
| appurtenances, things deemed to be, when | C. C. § 662 |
| boundaries of, by water | C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220 |
| of land by ways | C. C. § 831 |
| rights of owner to things above and below surface | C. C. § 829 |
| chattel interests, estates at will are | C. C. § 765 |
| chattels real, estates for years are | C. C. § 765 |
| consists of what | C. C. § 658 |
| corporations, acquirement by, for places of business | C. C. § 363, added 1889: 67 |
| limitation on acquirement and holding by | C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208 |
| coterminous owner, right to lateral and subjacent support | C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221 |
| definition of term | 1850: 135. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| devise of, how executed | C. C. § 1330 |
| estate is a freehold during life of third person | C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| enumeration of estates in real property | C. C. § 761 |
| of inheritance called a fee simple | C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| estates for life, creation of remainder on successive | C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| limitation of successive | C. C. § 774; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| limited as a remainder | C. C. § 777 |
| estates tail abolished | C. C. § 763 |
| see also <i>Estates</i> . | |
| fixtures attached to mines | C. C. § 661 |
| definition of | C. C. § 660 |
| freehold estates, what are | C. C. § 765 |
| future estate, how limited | C. C. § 767 |
| instruments affecting, notice imparted by recording of | C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228 |
| land, definition of | C. C. § 659 |
| laws governing | C. C. § 755; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| mortgage of. See <i>Mortgages</i> . | |
| notice of pendency of action affecting title to | C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297 |
| owner of life estate, right of | C. C. § 818 |
| ownership, right to possession creates | C. C. § 848; repealed 1873-4: 221 |
| partition of. See <i>Partition</i> . | |
| remainders, contingent, how may be created | C. C. § 776 |
| contingent remainder valid | C. C. § 764 |
| creation of future and contingent | C. C. § 773 |
| future estate is remainder, when | C. C. § 769 |
| remedies of grantees for rents and reversions of | C. C. § 821 |
| of lessee | C. C. § 823 |
| of lessor against assigns of lessee | C. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| rent dependent on life, recovery of | C. C. § 825 |
| recovery of, on leases for life | C. C. § 824 |
| reversion, defined | C. C. § 768 |
| sale of, on execution of judgment | C. C. P. § 700 |
| servitudes attached to land | C. C. § 801 |
| not attached to land | C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| tenant for years or at will, rights of | C. C. §§ 819, 820 |
| transfer by attorney in fact | C. C. § 1095 |
| form of grant | C. C. § 1092 |
| grant by married woman | C. C. § 1093 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PROPERTY. (Continued.)**Real Property. (Continued.)**

transfer, requisites for C. C. § 1091
 trees on boundaries belong to whom C. C. §§ 833, 834
 uses and trusts in, limited C. C. § 847

Unclaimed Property.

carriers may retain goods until charges are paid Pol. C. § 3152
 responsibility of, ceases, when Pol. C. § 3155
 fees of officers Pol. C. § 3157
 sale of, after sixty days Pol. C. § 3153
 disposition of proceeds from Pol. C. § 3154
 of property on which advances are made Pol. C. § 3156

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY. See District Attorney; Police Courts.**PROSECUTION. See also Acquittal; Jeopardy.**

abandonment or discontinuance to be only as provided for Pen. C. § 1386
 accusation or information, prosecution of officers by Pen. C. § 889
 acquittal not a bar to, when Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19
 compromise of misdemeanor a bar to Pen. C. § 1378
 conviction or acquittal a bar to, when Pen. C. § 1023; amended 1880: 45
 demurrer, allowance of, a bar to Pen. C. § 1008; amended 1880: 18
 dismissal a bar in misdemeanor Pen. C. § 1387
 indictment or information, prosecution by Const. art. 1 § 8
 manner of Pen. C. § 888; amended 1880: 12
 order to set aside indictment or information is not a bar to Pen. C. § 990; amended 1880: 18
 people, must be had in name of Pen. C. § 694
 public offenses, manner of prosecuting Pen. C. § 682; amended 1880: 10
 second, for same offense, prohibited Pen. C. § 687

PROSTITUTION.

enticing to visit place of, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 318, added 1880: 40
 houses of ill fame declared public nuisances 1873-4: 84
 keeping or residing in, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 315
 keeping or admitting minors to, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 309, added 1880: 36
 penalty for keeping or living in 1855: 76
 penalty for placing married women in 1891: 285
 sending minors to or employing in, prohibited Pen. C. § 1389, added 1887: 119
 suppression of Chinese 1865-6: 641; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84
 importation of Chinese and Japanese females, act to prevent 1869-70: 330
 of Chinese or Japanese women, penalty for 1893: 217
 penalty for prostituting females without consent 1893: 217
 seduction for purpose of, punishment of Pen. C. § 206; amended 1873-4: 429

PROTECTION DISTRICTS, organization of, to prevent overflow. 1880: 55; amended 1889: 396**PROTEST. See Bill of Exchange.****PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME ASSOCIATION, appropriation for.**

1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009

PROTESTANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, S. F., portion of Waller street dedicated to. 1865-6: 37**PROVISIONS. See Merchandise.****PRUNES, resolution relative to tariff on. 1885: 226****PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR. See also Estates of Deceased Persons; Executors and Administrators; Letters of Administration.**

account for administration C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107
 monthly settlement of 1853: 211
 accounting, court may order at any time C. C. P. § 1735; amended 1880: 108
 affidavit that he is not interested in expenditures C. C. P. § 1738
 appointment of, in cases of failure to qualify 1871-2: 796
 bond, requirement of additional, from C. C. P. § 1727
 citation and examination on complaint of C. C. P. § 1733; amended 1880: 107
 confirmation of deeds made by 1880: 16
 coroner to perform duties of, in certain counties 1862: 43; amended 1863: 23
 delivery of estate to regularly appointed executor, etc. C. C. P. § 1730; amended 1880: 107
 duties of. 1851: 488; amended 1855: 132. — Pol. C. § 4303. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 384
 election and duties of 1851: 206; amended 1854: 27; 1855: 298; 1860: 105; 1861: 481. — 1851: 414
 and term of Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367
 estates, what to be administered by C. C. P. § 1726; amended 1880: 107
 fees chargeable to estate, payment of C. C. P. § 1741
 commissions allowed to public administrator C. C. P. § 1618; amended 1873-4: 415; 1880: 100; 1881: 36
 see also Fees.
 inventory, making and filing of C. C. P. § 1729; amended 1880: 107

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|---|
| letters, how to be obtained by..... | C. C. P. § 1727 |
| moneys, deposit and withdrawal of..... | C. C. P. § 1737; amended 1873-4: 378; 1880: 108 |
| neglect of duty, penalty for..... | Pen. C. § 143 |
| notification to be given to, on death of stranger..... | C. C. P. § 1728 |
| oaths, may administer..... | C. C. P. § 1742 |
| officers to notify, of property belonging to decedent..... | C. C. P. § 1731 |
| payments to county treasurer..... | C. C. P. § 1739 |
| proceedings against, for failure to pay over money..... | C. C. P. § 1740; amended 1880: 109 |
| provisions to govern, when not otherwise specified..... | C. C. P. § 1743 |
| rank of, among persons entitled to administer..... | C. C. P. § 1365; amended 1875-6: 102; 1877-8: 111 |
| return on condition of estates to be made semi-annually..... | C. C. P. § 1736; amended 1880: 108 |
| salary. See <i>County Government Act; Salaries.</i> | |
| settlement with county clerk to be made monthly..... | C. C. P. § 1739 |
| special administrator, court may direct to act as..... | C. C. P. § 1411; amended 1880: 82 |
| suits for recovery of property of decedent..... | C. C. P. § 1732 |
| surplus, unclaimed, payable to county treasurer..... | 1859: 213 |

PUBLIC BUILDINGS. See *Buildings.*

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS. See *Archives; Documents; Printing, State; Reports, Official; Secretary of State.*

PUBLIC LANDS. See *Lands.*

PUBLIC MONEY. See *Money.*

PUBLIC OFFICERS. See *Officers.*

PUBLIC RECORDS. See *Records.*

PUBLIC SCHOOLS. See *Schools.*

PUBLIC USE. See *Eminent Domain.*

PUBLIC WATERS. See *Navigable Streams; Streams; Water.*

PUBLIC WRITINGS. See *Writings.*

PUBLICATION. See also *Notice; Service.*

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| affidavit as evidence of..... | C. C. P. § 2010 |
| where filed..... | C. C. P. § 2011; amended 1873-4: 388 |
| indecent. See <i>Indecent Publications.</i> | |
| pardons, of notice of application for..... | Pen. C. §§ 1422, 1423 |
| probate proceedings, how often to be made in..... | C. C. P. § 1706; amended 1880: 106 |

PUBLISHERS.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| circulation of periodical, misrepresentation of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 538, added 1893: 132 |
| liability for libelous publication..... | Pen. C. § 253 |

PULGAS RANCHO, franchise for wharf on 1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242

PUNISHMENT. See also *Penalties.*

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| accessory, how punishable..... | Pen. C. § 33 |
| acts punishable in different ways..... | Pen. C. § 654 |
| punishable under foreign law..... | Pen. C. § 655 |
| attempt to commit crime..... | Pen. C. § 664 |
| contempt, punishable, how..... | Pen. C. § 657 |
| conviction, crime committed after..... | Pen. C. § 666 |
| crime committed after conviction of felony..... | Pen. C. § 667 |
| crime punishable only upon..... | Pen. C. § 681 |
| crime committed when other than one attempted..... | Pen. C. § 665 |
| cruel or unusual, shall not be inflicted..... | Const. art. 1 § 6 |
| determination of, when prescribed within limits..... | Pen. C. § 13 |
| election laws, for violation of, when not prescribed..... | Pen. C. § 61 |
| ex post facto laws, prohibited..... | Const. art. 1 § 16 |
| felony, punishable how..... | Pen. C. § 18 |
| fine in addition to imprisonment..... | Pen. C. § 672 |
| foreign conviction, offense subsequent to..... | Pen. C. § 668 |
| imposition of, duty of court in..... | Pen. C. § 12 |
| imprisonment for two or more crimes..... | Pen. C. § 669 |
| kinds of..... | Pen. C. § 15 |
| liability of persons to..... | Pen. C. §§ 27, 777 |
| life imprisonment, when authorized..... | Pen. C. § 671 |
| misdemeanor, how punishable..... | Pen. C. § 19 |
| mitigation of, after punishment for contempt..... | Pen. C. § 658 |
| special legislation on, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| value of property, estimation of, for grade of punishment..... | Pen. C. § 678, added 1873-4: 435 |

PUNTA ARENA.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| franchise for wharf granted J. J. Cloud..... | 1861: 78 |
| for wharf granted S. B. Campbell..... | 1863: 752 |
| granted for wharf..... | 1865-6: 132 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|---|
| PURCELL, MICHAEL, relief of | 1875-6: 886 |
| PURCHASER. | |
| proceedings against purchasers refusing to pay at judgment sale | C. C. P. §§ 686, 686; amended 1873-4: 323 |
| real property, has lien upon | C. C. § 3050 |
| recovery when evicted from property sold on execution | C. C. P. § 708 |
| PURDUE, JOSEPH, guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate | 1861: 598 |
| PURNELL, W. F., appropriation for claim | 1889: 175 |
| PUTAH CREEK. | |
| canal, contracts for excavating, validated | 1871-2: 708 |
| protection of lands from overflow of | 1871-2: 941; repealed 1873-4: 84 |
| PUTNAM, ALBERT, relief of | 1853: 158 |
| PUTNAM, SAMUEL, franchise for bridge over Cosumnes river | 1862: 422 |
| PYBURN, WILLIAM, appropriation for claim of | 1889: 66 |

Q

| | |
|---|--|
| QUAIL. See also <i>Gama</i> . | |
| killing of, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 626 |
| in certain counties, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 627; amended 1875-6: 113; repealed 1883: 82 |
| netting or selling of, a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 631 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 73; 1883: 81; 1887: 237 |
| QUARANTINE. See also <i>Horticulture, State Board of</i> . | |
| domestic animals, admission of, from infected districts | 1889: 375 |
| hospitals, board of health may provide | Pol. C. § 3022 |
| passengers, permit for landing | Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55 |
| regulations, supervisors may adopt | Pol. C. § 3069 |
| vessels, regulations for quarantine at San Francisco | 1850: 167; repealed 1851: 321. — 1865-6: 740. — 1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305 |
| subject to quarantine | Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55 |
| violation of laws by shipmaster, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116 |
| QUARANTINE GUARDIANS. See <i>Horticulture, State Board of</i> . | |
| QUARANTINE OFFICER, SAN FRANCISCO. | |
| examination and inspection of vessels | Pol. C. § 3018 by amendment 1877-8: 55 |
| fees of | Pol. C. § 3020 by amendment 1877-8: 56 |
| salary and duties of | 1885-6: 740 |
| steam launch, appropriation for purchase of | 1881: 75 |
| QUARANTINE STATION. | |
| location of, for San Francisco | Pol. C. § 3004 |
| resolution relative to establishment of | 1880: 246 |
| relative to establishment of, on Angel Island | 1880: 248 |
| relative to selection of | 1881: 99 |
| QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL. See also <i>Adjutant-General</i> . | |
| appropriation for | 1855: 253 |
| for contingent expenses | 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403 |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency | 1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1858: 99 |
| for salary | 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403 |
| for salary, deficiency | 1858: 98 |
| for rent of office and armory, deficiency | 1860: 148 |
| for taking care of arms, rent of armory, etc. | 1854: 23. 1857: 87, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 403 |
| salary | 1856: 224 |
| providing for payment of | 1851: 306. 1852: 62 |
| QUESTION OF FACT. See <i>Issue of Fact</i> . | |
| QUESTION OF LAW. See <i>Issue of Law</i> . | |
| QUICKSILVER. | |
| counterfeiting stamps, a felony | Pen. C. § 366 |
| penalty for larceny of | 1871-2: 435 |
| regulations to secure purity of | 1865-6: 191 |
| resolution relative to removal of duty on | 1871-2: 977. 1873-4: 996 |
| selling adulterated, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 367 |
| QUIETING TITLE. See also <i>Recovery of Real Property</i> . | |
| costs, when plaintiff cannot recover, in action for | C. C. P. § 739 |
| estate of deceased person, action for | C. C. P. § 1452; amended 1880: 85 |
| parties to action for | C. C. P. § 738 |
| service in actions for | C. C. P. § 749, added 1891: 278 |
| QUINCY. | |
| resolution relative to mail service | 1861: 675. 1867-8: 745 |
| relative to mail route | 1873-4: 987 |

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| QUINCY NATIONAL BULLETIN, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 135, 133, 140 |
| QUINN, I. N., appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1861: 124 |
| QUO WARRANTO, writ of, abolished..... | C. C. P. § 802; amended 1880: 11 |

R

| | |
|--|--|
| RACING. | |
| highways, racing on, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 396 |
| refusal of admission to race-course a misdemeanor..... | 1893: 220 |
| RAFTS. | |
| lights displayed upon at night..... | Pol. C. § 2370 |
| penalty for burning or injuring..... | Pen. C. § 608 |
| RAILROADS. See also <i>Carriers; Corporations; Freight; Pacific Railroad; Street Railroads.</i> | |
| baggage, damages for refusal to check..... | C. C. § 479 |
| use of checks for..... | C. C. § 479 |
| bells on engines, requirements for..... | C. C. § 486 |
| cars, placing freight behind passenger, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 392 |
| collisions, punishment of persons responsible for..... | Pen. C. § 369 |
| completion of roads, act to enable..... | 1877-8: 944 |
| construction and equipment, time allowed for..... | C. C. § 468 |
| of Pacific Railroad. See <i>Pacific Railroad.</i> | |
| crossings, regulations for running trains at, etc..... | C. C. § 486 |
| right of way for..... | C. C. § 472 |
| right to lay..... | Const. art. 12 § 17 |
| with other roads, right of way for..... | C. C. § 469 |
| electricity, permission to use as motive power..... | 1893: 208 |
| fare not to be charged within city limits..... | C. C. § 471; amended 1875-6: 76; repealed 1877-8: 84 |
| fencing of line..... | C. C. § 485 |
| jurisdiction of offense committed on train..... | Pen. C. § 783 by amendment 1875-6: 116 |
| malicious injury to road or bridges, penalty for..... | Pen. C. § 587 |
| operation of, act to compel..... | 1880: 43 |
| passes, officers not to accept..... | Const. art. 12 § 19 |
| passenger, ejection for refusal to pay fare..... | C. C. § 487 |
| rails, pattern and quality of..... | C. C. § 491; amended 1873-4: 212 |
| right of way, grant of, not to include public lands within corporate limits..... | C. C. § 475 |
| over state lands..... | C. C. § 474 |
| selection and plat of..... | C. C. § 478 |
| see also <i>Eminent Domain</i> ; and acts providing for incorporation of railroad companies. | |
| schedule time, penalty for failure to start trains on..... | C. C. § 2170 by amendment 1880: 2 |
| streets, etc., permission to use..... | C. C. § 470 |
| subsidies for, by counties..... | 1869-70: 744, 746; repealed, except as to |
| certain counties, 1871-2: 444; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 26 | |
| aid by counties in construction of roads..... | 1871-2: 444; repealed 1873-4: 26 |
| resolution relative to investigation of use of..... | 1873-4: 976 |
| tickets good for six months..... | C. C. § 490 |
| issuance of..... | C. C. § 490 |
| penalty for counterfeiting..... | Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433 |
| penalty for restoring cancelled..... | Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433 |
| track for grading purposes, right to lay..... | C. C. § 509 |
| Taxation of Railroads. | |
| assessment of railroads..... | Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880: 7 |
| and collection of taxes..... | 1863-4: 357; repealed 1867-8: 404 |
| by state board of equalization..... | Const. art. 13 § 10. Pol. C. |
| § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25. Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65 | |
| apportionment to counties..... | Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438 |
| correction of..... | Pol. C. § 3666, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438 |
| record of assessments by board of equalization..... | Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 66; amended 1891: 440 |
| statement to be furnished board of equalization..... | Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65 |
| county taxation, assessment by board of equalization basis for..... | Pol. C. § 3671, added 1883: 72 |
| reassessment of railroads for unpaid taxes..... | 1893: 290 |
| rolling stock, assessment of..... | Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1873-4: 158 |
| taxes, action against state treasurer to recover..... | Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442 |
| collection and disposition of..... | Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441 |
| delinquent, suits for, by controller..... | Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442 |
| payable to state treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442 |
| tax cases, petition to supreme court to hear and determine..... | 1893: 618 |
| resolution relative to removal to federal courts..... | 1884: 10 |
| tax levy, supervisors to notify controller of rate of..... | Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440 |

RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|---|--|
| act creating office of commissioner of transportation and defining its powers and duties..... | 1877-8: 969 |
| providing for appointment and duties of commissioners of transportation..... | 1875-6: 783 |
| providing for board of Pacific railroad loan commissioners, and defining its duties..... | 1863: 380 |
| providing for organization and defining powers of board..... | 1890: 45 |
| appropriation for expenses..... | 1880: 101 |
| 111. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 105, 502. 1893: 529 | |
| for rent..... | 1880: 101 |
| 111. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 | |
| for salaries..... | 1880: 101 |
| 111. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 | |
| for traveling expenses..... | 1880: 111 |
| 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 59, 83. 1887: 155, 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 | |
| attorney, appropriation for salary..... | 1880: 112 |
| bailliff, appropriation for salary..... | 1880: 112 |
| 110. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 | |
| election of..... | Const. art. 12 § 23 |
| office, location of..... | 1880: 46 |
| organization of board..... | 1880: 45 |
| powers and duties of..... | Const. art. 12 § 23 |
| defined..... | 1880: 45 |
| report, time for making..... | Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65 |
| resolution requesting..... | 1881: 94 |
| removal of, from office..... | Const. art. 12 § 23 |
| salaries of..... | 1880: 46 |
| secretary, appropriation for salary..... | 1880: 111. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 83. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 |
| stenographer, appropriation for salary..... | 1880: 111. 1883: 75, 206. 1885: 74, 83. 1889: 40. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 |
| vacancies, appointments to fill..... | Const. art. 12 § 23 |

RAILROAD COMPANIES. See also Franchises; Street Railroads.**In General.**

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| act providing for incorporation of..... | 1850: 353; |
| repealed 1851: 443. — 1851: 433; supplemented 1852: 172. — 1853: 99; amended | |
| 1854: 82; 1855: 100; 1856: 89; 1857: 197; 1858: 317, 326; repealed 1861: 627. — | |
| 1861: 607; amended 1862: 498, 547; 1863: 610; 1865-6: 310; 1867-8: 705; 1869-70: 577 | |
| amount to be paid in before filing articles..... | C. C. § 294 |
| articles must state what..... | C. C. § 291 |
| bonds, conversion of, into stock..... | C. C. § 457 |
| issuance and sale of..... | C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10 |
| borrow money, may..... | C. C. § 456; amended 1880: 10 |
| capital stock, certificate of fixed..... | C. C. § 458 |
| filing of certificate of..... | C. C. § 459 |
| consolidation of two or more corporations..... | C. C. § 473 |
| counties authorized to become stockholders..... | 1859: 263; amended 1860: 208 |
| damages for refusal to carry persons or property..... | C. C. § 482 |
| when liable for killing domestic animals..... | C. C. § 486 |
| debts, contraction of, in excess of means, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 566 |
| validity of, when contracted in excess of means..... | Pen. C. § 567 |
| directors, election, time of..... | C. C. § 454 |
| discrimination in charges prohibited..... | Const. art. 12 § 21 |
| duties in matter of transportation and service..... | C. C. § 481 |
| employees, intoxication while on duty, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 391 |
| must wear badges..... | C. C. § 488 |
| overcharges by, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 525 |
| violation of duty, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 393 |
| foreign, to have equal privileges with those organized in California..... | 1880: 21 |
| lands revert to state, when..... | C. C. § 477 |
| line, change of..... | C. C. § 467 |
| map and profile of road, filing of..... | C. C. § 466 |
| materials, right to take from public lands adjacent..... | C. C. § 476 |
| officers not to be interested in furnishing supplies..... | Const. art. 12 § 18 |
| passengers, care and responsibility for..... | C. C. § 493 |
| penalty for disobeying regulations of railroad commission..... | Const. art. 12 § 22 |
| powers, enumerated..... | C. C. § 465 |
| rates of charges, fixing and publishing of..... | C. C. § 489 |
| for transportation, regulation of..... | Const. art. 12 § 20 |
| report, annual, form of..... | C. C. § 480 |
| annual, making and filing of..... | C. C. § 480 |
| rolling stock, may be mortgaged..... | C. C. § 2965; amended 1893: 94 |
| rules and regulations, posting of..... | C. C. § 424 |
| sinking fund, provisions for..... | C. C. § 457 |
| stock, amount that must be subscribed..... | C. C. § 293 |
| provisions for transfer of..... | C. C. § 456 |

RAILROAD COMPANIES. (Continued.)**Single Companies.**

| | |
|--|--|
| Alameda and San Joaquin Counties, franchise granted Kohn et al, for road in | 1861: 309 |
| Alameda Valley E. E. Co., subscription to stock of, by Alameda County | 1863: 365 |
| California & Oregon E. E. Co., consent to act of congress aiding | 1867-8: 655 |
| resolution asking national aid for | 1863-4: 564 |
| California Central E. E. Co., issuance of bonds to, by Yuba County | 1862: 530 |
| California Northern E. E. Co., purchase of bonds by Butte County | 1860: 90; amended 1860: 133. — 1863: 237 |
| California Pacific E. E. Co., extension of road to Suscol authorized | 1867-8: 428 |
| issuance of bonds by Yolo County to aid | 1867-8: 263 |
| rights granted to | 1867-8: 671 |
| Sutter County bonds, to aid | 1867-8: 155 |
| Central Pacific Railroad, act to aid in construction | 1863: 465; repealed 1863-4: 346. — 1863-4: 344 |
| franchise granted | 1863-4: 471 |
| relocation of route authorized | 1863: 320 |
| subscription to stock of, by Placer County | 1863: 145; amended 1869-70: 866 |
| subscription to stock of, by Sacramento County | 1863: 447 |
| subscription to stock of, by San Francisco | 1863: 380 |
| Contra Costa County, franchise for road from Martinez | 1865-6: 569; time extended 1867-8: 617 |
| Inyo & Los Angeles Railroad, franchise for | 1873-4: 772 |
| Ione & Sutter Creek Railroad, construction of | 1877-8: 841 |
| Los Angeles & San Pedro E. E. Co., subscription to, by Los Angeles City | 1861: 457 |
| subscription to, by Los Angeles County | 1861: 465 |
| subscription to stock of, by Los Angeles City | 1867-8: 20; amended 1867-8: 294 |
| subscription to stock of, by Los Angeles County | 1867-8: 14; amended 1867-8: 299 |
| Martinez & Danville E. E. Co., election on issuance of bonds to aid | 1867-8: 531 |
| Marysville & Knight's Landing Railroad, franchise for | 1873-4: 780 |
| Napa Valley E. E. Co., subscription to stock of, by Napa County | 1863-4: 383; amended 1865-6: 25 |
| Nevada City & Colfax Railroad, franchise for | 1873-4: 492 |
| Oakland E. E. Co., granted franchise | 1865-6: 164; amended 1867-8: 31 |
| Oregon Railroad, granted right of way | 1863: 186 |
| Oroville & Virginia City E. E. Co., subscription to stock of, by Plumas County | 1867-8: 630; repealed 1869-70: 102 |
| Placer County, election on taking stock in company for extending road to Auburn | 1856: 130 |
| Placerville & Sacramento Valley E. E. Co., subscription to stock of, by El Dorado County | 1863: 122. 1863-4: 378 |
| subscription to stock of, by Placerville | 1863: 96 |
| Sacramento, Placer & Nevada E. E. Co., issuance of bonds for, by Placer County | 1862: 120; amended 1862: 549 |
| sale of, authorized | 1863: 749 |
| subscription to stock of, by Auburn | 1860: 254 |
| subscription to stock of, by Placer County | 1860: 544 |
| San Diego & Gila S. P. & A. E. E. Co., conveyance of land to | 1855: 206 |
| time for completion extended | 1867-8: 616 |
| San Diego & Los Angeles E. E. Co., donation of land to, by San Diego | 1869-70: 696 |
| San Francisco & Alameda E. E. Co., location of road to Washington Corners, legalized | 1867-8: 5 |
| San Francisco & Marysville E. E. Co., rights and privileges granted to | 1858: 265; amended 1860: 218; 1861: 225; 1862: 421 |
| subscription to stock of, by Solano County | 1859: 266 |
| amended 1865-6: 46; amendment repealed 1867-8: 334; supplemented 1867-8: 331 | |
| subscription to stock of, by Sutter County | 1859: 247 |
| subscription to stock of, by Yolo County | 1859: 270 |
| time for completion extended | 1863: 240 |
| San Francisco & Oakland E. E. Co., ordinance granting franchise ratified | 1863: 691 |
| San Francisco & San Jose E. E. Co., contract for sale of stock by Santa Clara County confirmed | 1865-6: 330 |
| counties authorized to sell stock of | 1863-4: 437 |
| sale of stock to S. P. R. R. Co. | 1867-8: 716 |
| subscription to stock of, by San Francisco | 1860: 233. 1861: 198 |
| subscription to stock of, by San Mateo County | 1860: 230. 1861: 134 |
| subscription to stock of, by Santa Clara County | 1860: 261. — 1861: 128; amended 1862: 494 |
| San Joaquin County, franchise for road in, granted H. R. Leonard | 1862: 97; amended 1867-8: 657 |
| San Luis Obispo County, franchise for construction to Santa Maria | 1873-4: 696 |
| Santa Clara County, franchise granted for road from Saratoga to Santa Clara | 1867-8: 656 |
| Southern Pacific E. E. Co., change of line authorized | 1869-70: 893 |
| counties south of Santa Clara authorized to aid | 1865-6: 816 |
| San Francisco, election on issuance of bonds by | 1869-70: 707 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RAILROAD COMPANIES. (Continued.)**Single Companies. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| Stockton & Copperopolis R. R. Co., designated as company to be aided | 1867-8: 673 |
| subscription to stock of, by Calaveras County | 1863: 673; 1866-6: 759 |
| subscription to stock of, by San Joaquin County | 1863: 102 |
| subscription to stock of, by Stanislaus County | 1863: 310; amended 1865-6: 545; amendment repealed 1867-8: 66 |
| subscription to stock of, by Tuolumne County | 1863: 679 |
| Stockton & Visalia Railroad, election on issuance of bonds by San Joaquin County | 1866-70: 532 |
| election in Stockton, on issuance of bonds to aid | 1866-70: 551 |
| Terminal Central Pacific R. R. Co., tide lands granted for depot | 1867-8: 473; amended 1866-70: 525 |
| Texas & Pacific Railway Co., right of way in San Diego confirmed | 1873-4: 370 |
| Truckee & Tahoe City Railroad, construction of, authorized | 1877-8: 698 |
| Western Pacific R. R. Co., contract with Santa Clara County ratified | 1865-6: 157 |
| subscription to stock of, by San Francisco | 1863: 380 |
| subscription to stock of, by San Joaquin County | 1863: 80 |
| subscription to stock of, by Santa Clara County | 1863: 276; amended 1871-2: 140 |
| Yuba R. R. Co., donation to, by Yuba County | 1865-6: 75; amended 1866-6: 373 |
| Yuba County authorized to subscribe to stock of road from Marysville | 1857: 296; amended 1862: 61 |

RAILROAD DISTRICTS, division of state into Const. art. 12 §§ 22, 23**RAILROAD LANDS.**

| | |
|---|----------------|
| cession of odd sections to state for railroad purposes, resolution urging | 1861: 678 |
| forfeiture of, resolution relative to | 1885: 241 |
| lieu lands, resolution relative to | 1875-6: 957 |
| memorial to congress relative to | 1875-6: 943 |
| opening of, to settlers, resolution relative to | 1867-8: 753 |
| reopening of grants, resolution relative to | 1875-6: 950 |
| report on, resolution asking | 1873-4: 987 |
| restoration of, to settlement, resolution relative to | 1866-70: 911 |
| to the government, resolution relative to | 1863: 387, 390 |
| revert to state, when | C. C. § 477 |

RAINES, JAMES S., relief of 1852: 264**RAISINS.**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| tariff on, resolution relative to | 1886: 235 |
| resolution in opposition to reduction on | 1887: 247 |

RAMIE.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| appropriation for encouragement of cultivation of | 1891: 283 |
| culture of, appointment of superintendent | 1891: 284 |

RANDELL, C. H., allowance of claim 1857: 365**RANGERS, MOUNTAIN, H. S. Love authorized to raise company of** 1853: 194**RANKIN, JAMES W., appropriation for claim of** 1891: 217**RAPE.**

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| abduction of women, punishment of | Pen. C. § 265 |
| assault with intent to commit, punishment of | Pen. C. § 230 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 261; amended 1889: 223 |
| penetration sufficient | Pen. C. § 263 |
| physical ability must be proved, when | Pen. C. § 262 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 264 |

RAVELY, S. W., appropriation for claim of 1889: 49**READ, WILLIAM, payment of claim** 1853: 79**REAL ESTATE. See also Real Property.**

| |
|--|
| definition of term. Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5 |
| sale of, belonging to estate of decedent. See <i>Estates of Deceased Persons.</i> |

REAL PROPERTY. See also Recovery of Real Property; Transfer.

| | |
|---|--|
| action for injury to inheritance, who may maintain | C. C. § 836 |
| agreement for sale of | C. C. §§ 1731, 1741; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| form of covenants | C. C. § 1734 |
| what covenants required by | C. C. § 1733 |
| appurtenances, things deemed to be, when | C. C. § 662 |
| attached, how | C. C. P. § 542 |
| boundaries of, by water | C. C. § 830; amended 1873-4: 220 |
| of land by ways | C. C. § 831 |
| rights of owner to things above and below surface | C. C. § 829 |
| chattel interests, estates at will are | C. C. § 765 |
| chattels real, estates for years are | C. C. § 766 |
| contingent remainder valid | C. C. § 764 |
| corporations, acquirement of, by, for places of business | C. C. § 362, added 1889: 67 |
| limitation on acquirement and holding by | C. C. § 360; amended 1873-4: 208 |
| coterminous owner, right to lateral and subjacent support | C. C. § 832; amended 1873-4: 221 |

REAL PROPERTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| definition of term | 1850: 135. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. § 658. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| devise of, how executed | C. C. § 1330 |
| estate is a freehold during life of third person | C. C. § 766; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| enumeration of estates in real property | C. C. § 761 |
| life, creation of remainder on successive | C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| life, limitation of successive | C. C. § 774; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| life, limited as a remainder | C. C. § 777 |
| of inheritance called a fee simple | C. C. § 762; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| tail, abolished | C. C. § 763 |
| see also <i>Estates</i> . | |
| fixtures attached to mines | C. C. § 661 |
| definition of | C. C. § 660 |
| fraudulent representation of married person to sell, a felony | Pen. C. § 534 |
| freehold estates | C. C. § 765 |
| future estate, how limited | C. C. § 767 |
| instruments affecting, notice imparted by recording of | C. C. § 1207, added 1873-4: 228 |
| judgments against, how enforced | C. C. P. § 684 |
| land, definition of | C. C. § 659 |
| laws governing | C. C. § 755; amended 1873-4: 218 |
| lien of purchaser of | C. C. § 3050 |
| of seller of | C. C. § 3046 |
| mortgage of. See <i>Mortgages</i> . | |
| notice of pendency of action affecting title to | C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297 |
| owner of life estate, right of | C. C. § 818 |
| ownership, right to possession, creates | C. C. § 848; repealed 1873-4: 221 |
| partition of. See <i>Partition</i> . | |
| personal property, real property so deemed, when will directs conversion | C. C. § 1338 |
| remainders, contingent, how may be created | C. C. § 776 |
| contingent remainder valid | C. C. § 764 |
| creation of future and contingent | C. C. § 773 |
| future estate is remainder, when | C. C. § 769 |
| remedies of grantees for rents and reversions of | C. C. § 821 |
| of lessee | C. C. § 823 |
| of lessor against assigns of lessee | C. C. § 822; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| rent dependent on life, recovery of | C. C. § 825 |
| recovery of, on leases for life | C. C. § 824 |
| reversion, defined | C. C. § 768 |
| sale of, on execution of judgment | C. C. P. § 700 |
| see also <i>Execution</i> . | |
| servitudes attached to land | C. C. § 801 |
| not attached to land | C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| tenant for years or at will, rights of | C. C. §§ 819, 820 |
| transfer by attorney in fact | C. C. § 1095 |
| form of grant | C. C. § 1092 |
| grant by married woman | C. C. § 1093 |
| requisites for | C. C. § 1091 |
| trees on boundaries belong to whom | C. C. §§ 833, 834 |
| uses and trusts in, limited | C. C. § 847 |
| REAMEE, GEORGE W. , rights of American River Water and Mining Co. conferred on | 1871-2: 471 |
| REASSESSMENT OF PROPERTY. See also <i>Taxation</i> . | |
| provisions for reassessment of property and collection of taxes | 1893: 290 |
| RECEIPT. | |
| arrested person, for money, etc., taken from | Pen. C. § 1412 |
| duplicate, penalty for issuing without marking | Pen. C. § 580 |
| party paying or delivering entitled to | C. C. P. § 2075 |
| poll tax, possessing false receipt for, a felony | Pen. C. § 432 |
| using false receipt for, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 431 |
| requirement of, on performance of obligation | C. C. § 1499 |
| search warrant, for property taken on | Pen. C. § 1535 |
| warehouse, delivery of merchandise without cancelling, penalty for | Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434 |
| duplicate, penalty for issuing without marking | Pen. C. § 580 |
| erroneous, no penalty for issuing in good faith | Pen. C. § 579 |
| fictitious, penalty for issuing | Pen. C. § 578 |
| regulations for issuance of | 1877-8: 949 |
| RECEIVERS. | |
| appointment of | C. C. P. § 564 |
| for building and loan associations | 1893: 231 |
| bonds of, provisions of code to apply to | Pol. C. § 981 |
| corporations authorized to act as | 1891: 490 |
| appointment on dissolution of | C. C. P. § 565; amended 1880: 4 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RECEIVERS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| court may appoint, to enforce alimony..... | C. C. § 140 |
| duties of, where prescribed..... | C. C. P. § 304; amended 1880: 59 |
| escheated estates, appointment of receivers for..... | C. C. P. § 1270 |
| funds, investment of..... | C. C. P. § 569 |
| insolvency, appointment of, in proceedings in..... | 1890: 98; repealed 1891: 511 |
| sheriff to be receiver..... | 1880: 83; amended 1891: 511 |
| interested parties not to be appointed..... | C. C. P. § 566; amended 1873-4: 309 |
| oath and undertaking of..... | C. C. P. § 567 |
| powers of..... | C. C. P. § 568 |
| undertaking required on appointment of, on ex parte application..... | C. C. P. § 566 by amendment 1873-4: 309 |

RECEIVERS, U. S. LAND OFFICES.

| | |
|---|--|
| accounts, presentment and allowance of..... | 1867-8: 510; amended 1869-70: 14. Pol. C. § 3410 |
| appropriation for services..... | 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84 |
| fees for locating school lands..... | 1867-8: 90 |

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS. See also Swamp Land Districts.**In General.**

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for reclamation of salt marsh and tide lands..... | 1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| providing for organization and government of..... | 1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858 |
| accounts of trustees open to inspection..... | Pol. C. § 3468 |
| appeals from orders forming..... | 1880: 119 |
| from orders of supervisors relative to..... | 1893: 174 |
| assessment and collection of charges for reclamation purposes..... | Pol. C. § 3456; amended 1873-4: 46 |
| assessments constitute a lien, when..... | Pol. C. § 3463 |
| facilitating equalization of..... | 1881: 68 |
| how paid..... | Pol. C. § 3465; amended 1875-6: 57 |
| levy of additional..... | Pol. C. § 3459; amended 1873-4: 47 |
| suits to determine validity of..... | Pol. C. § 3493½, added 1893: 208 |
| where paid, when district is in two counties..... | Pol. C. § 3456 |
| assessment lists, commissioners to make..... | Pol. C. § 3460; amended 1891: 226 |
| form of..... | Pol. C. § 3461; amended 1873-4: 49 |
| to be filed with county treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3462; amended 1873-4: 47 |
| by-laws, making of..... | Pol. C. § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238 |
| signing and recording of..... | Pol. C. § 3453. Pol. C. § 3452 by amendment 1887: 238 |
| subsequent purchasers subject to..... | Pol. C. § 3469 |
| completion of work, certificate to register..... | Pol. C. § 3476 by amendment 1873-4: 60 |
| commissioners to examine..... | Pol. C. § 3478; amended 1873-4: 60 |
| of reclamation, statement of..... | Pol. C. § 3476; amended 1873-4: 49 |
| condemnation of property, proceedings for..... | Pol. C. § 3471 |
| consolidation and reorganization of..... | Pol. C. § 3489, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 63 |
| contracts, supervisors have power to let..... | Pol. C. § 3475 by amendment 1873-4: 49 |
| credit to be given owners of land on assessment..... | Pol. C. § 3464; amended 1873-4: 48 |
| debt, liability for, of lands set off..... | Pol. C. § 3482; amended 1873-4: 142 |
| delinquent charges, collection of..... | Pol. C. § 3466; amended 1873-4: 48; 1880: 108; 1891: 288 |
| dissolution of, action for..... | Pol. C. § 3493, added 1889: 335 |
| election for trustees, holding of..... | Pol. C. § 3491, added 1880: 60 |
| formation of, proceedings for..... | Pol. C. § 3492, added 1889: 336 |
| districts within districts prohibited..... | Pol. C. § 3448 |
| to reclaim lands sold under act of 1893..... | 1893: 342 |
| funding indebtedness of..... | 1871-2: 835; amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888 |
| indebtedness, settlement of, for reorganization..... | Pol. C. § 3479 |
| injuries to levees or other works..... | Pol. C. § 3490, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1880: 23 |
| interest, payment of, suspended, when..... | Pol. C. § 3474 |
| lands set off from districts, when..... | Pol. C. §§ 3481, 3482; amended 1873-4: 142; 1880: 61 |
| moneys, distribution of balance remaining..... | Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 60 |
| numbers by which designated..... | Pol. C. § 3483 |
| owners have rights of trustees, when..... | Pol. C. § 3473 |
| may reclaim, when..... | Pol. C. § 3472 |
| on banks of streams liable for damages, when..... | Pol. C. § 3486 |
| patents, when to issue..... | Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 60 |
| payments on lands, when due..... | Pol. C. § 3485 |
| petitions for formation of..... | Pol. C. § 3446; amended 1873-4: 45 |
| for formation, approved by supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 3449; amended 1873-4: 45 |
| publication of..... | Pol. C. § 3447 |
| recording of..... | Pol. C. § 3450 |
| plans and estimates, trustees to report..... | Pol. C. § 3455; amended 1891: 436 |
| Political Code, provisions of, to apply to..... | 1885: 77 |
| purchase and payment for lands by trustees..... | Pol. C. § 3480 |

RECLAMATION DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| purchasers, rights of..... | Pol. C. § 3470 |
| register, statement to county treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50 |
| to forward names to county treasurer..... | Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 48 |
| reorganization of... Pol. C. § 3478. Pol. C. § 3488, added 1873-4: 51; amended 1877-8: 62 | |
| riots, damages for injuries by..... | Pol. C. § 4457, added 1873-4: 59 |
| Sacramento County, supervisors may employ clerk..... | Pol. C. § 3484 |
| supervisors to receive no compensation..... | Pol. C. § 3484 |
| trustees, compensation of..... | Pol. C. § 3454 by amendment 1887: 239 |
| election of..... | Pol. C. § 3452; amended 1873-4: 46; 1887: 238. Pol. C. § 3491, added 1880: 60 |
| election and terms of..... | Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238 |
| office and records of..... | Pol. C. § 3453 by amendment 1887: 238 |
| powers and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 3454; amended 1887: 239; 1891: 498 |
| warrants to draw interest if not paid when due..... | Pol. C. § 3457; amended 1873-4: 47 |
| work to be done under direction of trustees..... | Pol. C. § 3467 |

Particular Districts.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| reclamation district no. 54, organization of, legalized..... | 1877-8: 530 |
| reclamation district no. 108, interest on unpaid warrants and assessments..... | 1871-2: 696 |
| reclamation district no. 118, Contra Costa County, levy of assessment..... | 1875-6: 140 |
| report on expenses of..... | 1875-6: 140 |
| reclamation district no. 124, Colusa County, formation of, legalized..... | 1873-4: 967 |
| warrants of, receivable for assessments..... | 1875-6: 801 |
| reclamation district no. 198, Yolo County, lands liable for assessments..... | 1871-2: 776 |
| reclamation district no. 205, Sacramento County, organization of..... | 1877-8: 911; repealed 1890: 25 |
| reclamation district no. 209, San Joaquin County, formation of, legalized..... | 1875-6: 281 |
| reclamation district no. 223, San Joaquin County, division of..... | 1875-6: 281 |
| formation of, legalized..... | 1875-6: 281 |
| reclamation district no. 252, establishment of..... | 1877-8: 531 |
| reclamation district no. 254, Sacramento County, establishment of..... | 1877-8: 909 |
| reclamation district no. 317, Sacramento County, organization of..... | 1877-8: 562 |

RECLAMATION FUND COMMISSIONERS, appointment and duties of.....

1871-2: 835; amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888

RECOMMITMENT.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| arrest of defendant on order of..... | Pen. C. § 1312 |
| ball, admission to, on order for..... | Pen. C. § 1314 |
| taken by whom, on order for..... | Pen. C. § 1315 |
| when defendant may not be admitted to..... | Pen. C. § 1313 |
| defendant, of, after giving ball..... | Pen. C. § 1310; amended 1880: 27 |
| order for, contents of..... | Pen. C. § 1311 |

RECORDS, PUBLIC. See also Archives; Documents; Writing.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| copy of judicial record to bear seal of court..... | C. C. P. § 153 |
| county records, correction of defective..... | 1858: 171 |
| transferring of certain, to county clerk..... | 1850: 218 |
| entries in, prima facie evidence of facts stated..... | C. C. P. § 1920; amended 1873-4: 384 |
| by officers prima facie evidence of facts stated..... | C. C. P. § 1926; amended 1873-4: 385 |
| evidence, certified copies received as..... | 1856: 21; amended 1857: 103 |
| false entries in, constitute forgery..... | Pen. C. § 471 |
| forgery of..... | Pen. C. § 470 |
| larceny or destruction of, by officers, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 113 |
| penalty for larceny or destruction of..... | Pen. C. § 114 |
| open to public inspection..... | Pol. C. § 1032; amended 1873-4: 14 |
| removal from place of keeping prohibited..... | C. C. P. § 1950; amended 1873-4: 387 |
| secretary of state custodian of state records..... | Pol. C. § 407 |
| Spanish records, counties to be provided with copies of..... | 1865-6: 312 |
| transcript of, evidence of executor's authority..... | C. C. P. § 1429 |

RECORDS, SEARCHERS OF, books, papers, etc., exempt from execution.....

1867-8: 126. C. C. P. § 690

RECORDER, COUNTY.

| | |
|--|--|
| act creating office of..... | 1850: 151 |
| prescribing election and duties of..... | 1851: 199; amended 1851: 184; 1852: 165; 1855: 44; 1863: 58; 1865-6: 813 |
| abstract of mortgages, trust deeds, etc., to assessor..... | Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880: 15 |
| acknowledgment may be taken before..... | C. C. § 1181 |
| auditor, recorder to be ex officio..... | 1850: 153 |
| certificates of sale, recording of..... | 1885-6: 813. Pol. C. § 4237. 1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379 |
| copyists, appointment of, in counties of the eighth class..... | 1891: 347. 1893: 409 |
| appointment of, in counties of the fourteenth class..... | 1893: 429 |
| county clerk to be ex officio recorder..... | 1863-4: 187, 395 |
| damages, liability for, for neglect of duty..... | Pol. C. § 4244. 1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 380 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RECORDER, COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| decrees of partition, filing of, imparts notice..... | Pol. C. § 4236. 1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379 |
| record of..... | Pol. C. § 4238. 1893: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379 |
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class..... | 1891: 338. 1893: 363 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class..... | 1891: 342 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventh class..... | 1883: 339. 1893: 253 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class..... | 1891: 347. 1893: 409 |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class..... | 1891: 349. 1893: 412 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class..... | 1891: 351 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eleventh class..... | 1893: 416 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class..... | 1891: 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the nineteenth class..... | 1893: 445 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... | 1893: 294 |
| documents that must be recorded..... | Pol. C. § 4235. 1883: 325. 1891: 324. 1893: 376 |
| duties of..... | 1890: 151 |
| on receipt of instruments to be recorded..... | Pol. C. § 4241. 1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 379 |
| where prescribed..... | C. C. § 1172 |
| election and term of..... | Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1890: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| fee, amount to be indorsed on instrument..... | C. C. § 1165, added 1873-4: 274 |
| for recording marks and brands..... | Pol. C. § 3168 |
| for registration of births, marriages, and deaths..... | Pol. C. § 3081; amended 1877-8: 60 |
| for reporting sale of certificate of purchase..... | Pol. C. § 3517 |
| for searches, payable to county treasury..... | 1893: 380 |
| to be prepaid..... | Pol. C. § 4245. 1883: 329. 1891: 328 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| index of grantors to be made..... | 1873-4: 346 |
| indexes, may keep two or more in same volume..... | |
| what must be kept..... | Pol. C. § 4240. 1883: 327. 1891: 326. 1893: 379 |
| indorsement on recorded instruments..... | Pol. C. § 4236. 1883: 325. 1891: 324. 1893: 377 |
| lost property, record of..... | Pol. C. § 4242. 1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 379 |
| marks and brands, record of..... | Pol. C. § 3138 |
| transcript sent to other recorders..... | Pol. C. § 3168 |
| mortgages, additional clerks for making abstracts for assessor..... | Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15 |
| newspapers, preservation of files of..... | 1862: 141 |
| office and office hours..... | Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| public lands, report of sale of certificate of purchase..... | Pol. C. § 3516 |
| reclamation districts, recording of petitions for formation of..... | Pol. C. § 3450 |
| records open for inspection..... | Pol. C. § 4246. 1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 380 |
| record books, how obtained..... | Pol. C. § 4234. 1883: 325. 1891: 324. 1893: 376 |
| redemption of property sold for taxes, entry on..... | Pol. C. § 3784 |
| register of births, marriages, and deaths, abstract to board of health..... | Pol. C. § 3080 |
| registration of marriages, births, and deaths, duties in..... | Pol. C. § 3079; amended 1877-8: 60 |
| residence at county seat..... | Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| salary. See <i>County Government Act; Salaries</i> . | |
| searches, may make, when..... | 1883: 328. 1891: 327 |
| must make, when..... | Pol. C. § 4243. 1883: 328. 1891: 327. 1893: 380 |
| taxes, recording certificate of property sold for..... | Pol. C. § 3783 |
| water, record of notice of appropriation..... | C. C. § 1421 |
| RECORDER'S COURTS. | |
| act providing for..... | 1851: 24; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 300; repealed 1863: 346 |
| provisions for, in municipal corporations of fifth class..... | 1883: 265 |
| for, in municipal corporations of sixth class..... | 1883: 278 |
| RECORDING. | |
| acknowledgment of instruments before..... | C. C. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 226 |
| assignment for benefit of creditors..... | C. C. §§ 3463, 3464 |
| in insolvency..... | 1880: 87 |
| attachment upon real property, order for discharge of..... | C. C. P. § 559 by amendment 1875-6: 91 |
| banks, statements of..... | 1875-6: 730 |
| by-laws of corporation..... | C. C. § 304; amended 1873-4: 201 |
| condemnation of land, final order of..... | C. C. P. § 1253 |
| contract for building, etc..... | C. C. P. § 1183 by amendment 1885: 143; amended 1887: 152 |
| conveyances by executors or administrators in performance of contract..... | |
| in partition of property..... | C. C. P. § 1601; amended 1873-4: 371 |
| made prior to adoption of code..... | C. C. P. § 787; amended 1873-4: 326 |
| of real estate of decedent..... | C. C. P. § 1555; amended 1880: 96 |
| void without recording..... | C. C. § 1214 |
| decrees relative to real property in probate proceedings..... | C. C. P. § 1719; amended 1873-4: 375 |

RECORDING. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| election expenses, candidate's statement of..... | 1893: 15 |
| false instruments, offering of, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 115 |
| fee, recorder must indorse amount of, on instrument..... | C. C. § 1165; added 1873-4: 274 |
| grants must be recorded separate from mortgages..... | C. C. § 1171 |
| homestead, declaration of..... | C. C. § 1264 |
| final orders made in relation to..... | C. C. P. § 1486 |
| instruments deemed recorded when filed..... | C. C. § 1170; amended 1873-4: 226 |
| proved and certified..... | C. C. § 1162 |
| judgments may be recorded without acknowledgment..... | C. C. § 1159 |
| letters patent, without acknowledgment..... | C. C. § 1160; amended 1877-8: 85 |
| lis pendens in actions for partition..... | C. C. P. § 755; amended 1873-4: 325; 1880: 11 |
| maps, county surveyor to copy..... | 1893: 382 |
| of towns or subdivisions..... | 1893: 96 |
| marriage, certificate of..... | C. C. § 74 |
| marriage settlement, of..... | C. C. § 179 |
| effect of recording..... | C. C. § 180 |
| mechanic's lien, claim under..... | C. C. P. § 1189 |
| mortgage, assignment of..... | C. C. § 2934; amended 1873-4: 261 |
| certificate of discharge of..... | C. C. § 2940 |
| grants, etc., appearing to be mortgages..... | C. C. § 2949; repealed 1873-4: 262 |
| of personal property..... | C. C. §§ 2959, 2963 |
| of property of common carrier..... | C. C. § 2961 |
| of real property..... | C. C. § 2952; amended 1873-4: 262 |
| notice, conveyance is, from time of filing..... | C. C. § 1213 |
| partition of estate, report of commissioners on..... | C. C. P. § 1684; amended 1880: 104 |
| place where instrument must be recorded..... | C. C. § 1169 |
| power of attorney..... | 1863-4: 100 |
| good until revoking instrument is recorded..... | C. C. § 1216 |
| instrument executed by..... | C. C. § 1163; repealed 1873-4: 226 |
| proof of instrument, certified copy of judgment showing, entitles to record..... | C. C. § 1204 |
| ships, transfers of..... | C. C. § 1173 |
| sole trader, oath and decree..... | C. C. P. § 1818 |
| stamped instruments of writing..... | 1863-4: 14 |
| trust, transfers in..... | C. C. § 1164 |
| unrecorded instruments, validity of..... | C. C. § 1217 |
| water, notice of appropriation of..... | C. C. § 1415 |
| what may be recorded..... | C. C. § 1158 |
| wife's separate property, inventory of..... | C. C. § 185 |
| effect of recording inventory..... | C. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193 |
| will, judgment and proofs after contest..... | C. C. P. § 1814 |

RECOVERY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY.

| | |
|---|--|
| actions for, in justices' courts..... | C. C. P. § 870 |
| claim of property by third person..... | C. C. P. § 519 |
| costs allowed in action for..... | C. C. P. § 1022 |
| not allowed in action for, when..... | C. C. P. § 1025 |
| when tender of money has been made..... | C. C. P. § 1030 |
| defendant entitled to redelivery, when..... | C. C. P. § 514 |
| delivery by sheriff..... | C. C. P. § 518 |
| affidavit of plaintiff..... | C. C. P. § 510 |
| plaintiff may claim delivery, when..... | C. C. P. § 509 |
| joinder of actions..... | C. C. P. § 427 |
| limitation of action for..... | C. C. P. § 338 |
| requisition to sheriff to take and deliver..... | C. C. P. § 511 |
| security on part of plaintiff..... | C. C. P. § 512 |
| sheriff, taking and delivery of property by..... | C. C. P. § 512 |
| to file notice, undertaking, etc., with clerk..... | C. C. P. § 520 |
| sureties, qualification of..... | C. C. P. § 516 |
| of defendant, justification of..... | C. C. P. § 515 |
| of plaintiff, exception to, by defendant..... | C. C. P. § 513 |
| taking of concealed property by sheriff..... | C. C. P. § 517 |
| undertakings, actions on..... | C. C. P. § 521; repealed 1873-4: 306 |
| value as stated in affidavit, when disregarded..... | C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2 |
| verdict of jury in action for..... | C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311 |

RECOVERY OF REAL PROPERTY.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| adverse possession, actual occupation under claim of title is deemed..... | C. C. P. § 324 |
| what constitutes..... | C. C. P. § 323 |
| alienation cannot prejudice action..... | C. C. P. § 747 |
| claims for, may be united..... | C. C. P. § 427 |
| costs allowed in action for..... | C. C. P. § 1022 |
| description of property in complaint..... | C. C. P. § 455 |
| entry, time for commencing action after making..... | C. C. P. § 320 |
| judgment may be alternative..... | C. C. P. § 667 |
| when plaintiff's right terminates during action..... | C. C. P. § 740 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RECOVERY OF REAL PROPERTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| limitation of actions for | 1850: 343; amended 1855: 109; 1863: 325; 1863-4: 91 |
| commencement of action within five years | C. C. P. § 317; amended 1873-4: 291 |
| of action by grantee from state | C. C. P. § 316 |
| of action by heir, or person claiming under decedent | C. C. P. §§ 1573, 1574; amended 1880: 112 |
| of action by people | C. C. P. § 315 |
| time of disabilities excluded from | C. C. P. § 328 |
| mortgage not to be deemed a conveyance | C. C. P. § 744 |
| parties in interest joined as defendants | C. C. P. § 380; amended 1873-4: 295 |
| possession, when presumed | C. C. P. § 321 |
| when deemed adverse | C. C. P. § 322 |
| seizin, when necessary in action or defense | C. C. P. § 319 |
| within five years necessary in action for | C. C. P. § 318 |
| set-off, when value of improvements can be allowed as | C. C. P. § 741 |
| survey of disputed property, order for | C. C. P. §§ 742, 743; amended 1880: 11 |

RECRIMINATION.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| defined as ground for denying divorce | C. C. § 122 |
| ground for denial of divorce | C. C. § 111 |

RECTOR, THOMAS H., granted leave of absence.

1863-4: 551

RED BLUFF.

| | |
|---|---|
| bridge across Sacramento river, proceedings in relation to, confirmed | 1877-8: 532 |
| cemetery, removal of remains to | 1861: 123; amended 1862: 33 |
| charter of | 1875-6: 637; amended 1877-8: 116; 1891: 106 |
| gas, franchise to supply | 1861: 83 |
| hogs prohibited from running at large | 1871-2: 529; 1873-4: 776; repealed 1877-8: 79 |
| mhl route to, resolution relative to | 1861: 674 |
| streets and alleys declared public highways | 1880: 343 |
| survey of, legalized | 1861: 72 |
| Tehama cemetery, provisions for support of | 1871-2: 872 |
| town lots, county judge authorized to distribute | 1867-8: 107; amended 1877-8: 602 |
| water, franchise to supply | 1880: 37; amended 1875-6: 120 |

RED BLUFF BRIDGE CO., franchise for bridge across Sacramento river.

1859: 133

RED BLUFF PEOPLE'S CAUSE, appropriation to pay claim of.

1893: 139

RED BLUFF SCHOOL DISTRICT.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| apportionment of money for | 1875-6: 1 |
| tax levy for school house | 1869-70: 379 |
| trustees authorized to borrow money | 1871-2: 764 |

RED BLUFF SENTINEL, appropriation to pay claim of.

1893: 134, 137

RED MEN, IMPROVED ORDER OF, incorporation of, authorized

1869-70: 726

REDDING, B. B.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency | 1857: 361 |
| payment of claim | 1855: 107 |

REDDING.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| hogs, provisions of act relating to, extended | 1877-8: 585 |
| orthography of name changed | 1873-4: 32; repealed 1880: 24 |

REDDING FREE PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of.

1893: 135, 137, 140

REDEMPTION.

| | |
|--|--|
| certificate of, acknowledgment and record of | C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323 |
| franchise, redemption of, by corporation | C. C. § 392 |
| lien, contracts in restraint of rights, void | C. C. § 2889 |
| redemption from, how made | C. C. § 2906 |
| right to redeem | C. C. § 2903 |
| rights of inferior lienor | C. C. § 2904 |
| manner of redeeming real property sold under execution | C. C. P. § 701 |
| mortgage, limitation of action | C. C. P. §§ 346, 347 |
| payments on, to whom made | C. C. P. § 704 |
| required for redemption of real property sold under execution | C. C. P. § 702; amended 1875-6: 96 |
| property sold for taxes, kind of money required | 1863: 129 |
| must be made in coin | Pol. C. § 3781; amended 1873-4: 157 |
| recorder to make entry when redeemed | Pol. C. § 3784 |
| treasurer to report persons entitled to redemption money | Pol. C. § 3782 |
| when made | Pol. C. § 3780; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1885: 91; 1891: 133 |
| property sold to state, disposition of proceeds from property redeemed | Pol. C. § 3816, added 1873-4: 152; amended 1877-8: 65; 1891: 449 |
| manner of redemption | Pol. C. § 3817, added 1883: 23 |
| owners preferred purchasers | Pol. C. § 3818, added 1889: 338 |
| payment of costs | Pol. C. § 3815, added 1873-4: 151 |
| relief of redemptioners | 1877-8: 851; 1880: 9 |
| when former owners may redeem | Pol. C. § 3817, added 1883: 23 |

REDEMPTION. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| real property, money payment required..... | 1863: 129 |
| sold under execution, when subject to redemption..... | C. C. P. § 700 |
| redemption of property from redemptioner..... | C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323 |
| redemptioner to serve what papers on sheriff..... | C. C. P. § 705 |
| rents and profits..... | C. C. P. § 707 |
| right of, may be foreclosed..... | C. C. §§ 2931, 2937 |
| time allowed judgment debtor for..... | C. C. P. § 703; amended 1873-4: 323 |
| of redemption of real property sold under execution..... | C. C. P. § 702; amended 1875-6: 96 |
| waste on property during time allowed for..... | C. C. P. § 706 |
| REDMAN, JOSHUA W. , executor authorized to sell real estate..... | 1859: 122 |
| REDWOOD CITY. | |
| charter of..... | 1867-8: 411; amended 1869-70: 364; 1871-2: 712, 742 — 1873-4: 946 |
| clerk of trustees, election of..... | 1875-6: 593 |
| county seat of San Mateo County..... | 1858: 18 |
| Stambaugh street, extension of..... | 1873-4: 466 |
| superintendent of streets, election of..... | 1875-6: 593 |
| REDWOOD CITY TIMES-GAZETTE , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 135, 138, 139 |
| REDWOOD TOWNSHIP , claims against, authorized paid..... | 1869-70: 376 |
| REED, CHARLES F. , appropriation for claim of..... | 1891: 466 |
| REED, W. I. , resolution relative to promotion of..... | 1883: 397 |
| RE-ENTRY ON PROPERTY. | |
| appeal from writ of possession stays execution when accompanied by undertak- ing..... | C. C. P. § 1210 by amendment 1893: 281 |
| evicted person re-entering, is guilty of contempt, when..... | C. C. P. § 1210; amended 1893: 281 |
| right of, can be transferred..... | C. C. § 1046 |
| REESE, HENRY JAMES , name changed from James Gilmore..... | 1863: 52 |
| REESE, W. S. , issuance of warrant to, authorized..... | 1869-70: 376 |
| REEVE & LEMON , franchise for wharf at Suisun..... | 1861: 470 |
| REFEREES. | |

| | |
|---|---|
| appointment of, to ascertain rights of lien-holders..... | C. C. P. § 761 |
| bribes, receiving of, by, a felony..... | Pen. C. § 93 |
| claims against estates, submission of, to..... | C. C. P. §§ 1507, 1508; amended 1880: 91 |
| exceptions to findings of..... | C. C. P. § 259 |
| executors and administrators, appointment to examine accounts of..... | C. C. P. § 1636 |
| fees of..... | C. C. P. § 1028 |
| in partition of real property..... | C. C. P. § 768 |
| findings, effect of..... | C. C. P. § 644 |
| exceptions to, and review of..... | C. C. P. § 645 |
| report of..... | C. C. P. § 643 |
| influencing of, penalty for..... | Pen. C. § 95; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| majority may do any act..... | C. C. P. § 1053 |
| number and qualifications of..... | C. C. P. § 640 |
| objections to, grounds of..... | C. C. P. § 641 |
| how disposed of..... | C. C. P. § 642 |
| partition, appointment in action for..... | C. C. P. § 763; amended 1880: 60 |
| appointment of single referee..... | C. C. P. § 797 |
| duties in..... | C. C. P. § 764; amended 1873-4: 325; 1875-6: 96 |
| not to be purchasers at sale for..... | C. C. P. § 783 |
| report of sale in..... | C. C. P. § 784 |
| report on..... | C. C. P. § 765 |
| punishment of, for corruption..... | Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424 |
| trials by..... | 1851: 79; amended 1865-6: 843 |

REFERENCE.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| account, may be ordered for taking of..... | C. C. P. § 636 |
| court commissioner, may be made to..... | C. C. P. § 640 |
| ordered on motion, in what cases..... | C. C. P. § 639 |
| upon agreement, in what cases..... | C. C. P. § 638 |

REFORM SCHOOL, STATE. See also *Preston School of Industry; Whittier School.*

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation for..... | 1862: 555, 559. 1863: 521, 530, 729. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 197, 678 |
| for completion of building..... | 1861: 281 |
| arrangements for care of inmates..... | 1867-8: 683 |
| building, erection of..... | 1860: 200 |
| establishment and erection of..... | 1859: 235 |
| investigation of charges against, resolution relative to..... | 1867-8: 748 |
| management of..... | 1860: 200; amended 1863: 731; repealed 1867-8: 683 |
| property deeded to Marysville..... | 1871-2: 825 |
| trustees, duties of..... | 1861: 591 |
| election of..... | 1863-4: 553 |
| joint convention to elect..... | 1862: 597 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- REFORMATION** of minors, suspension of judgment during probationary period..... Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377
- REGENTS.** See *University of California.*
- REGIMENTS.** See *National Guard.*
- REGISTER OF ACTIONS**, clerk of court to keep..... C. C. P. § 1052
- REGISTER OF STATE LAND OFFICE.**
 act creating office and prescribing duties of..... 1858: 127; amended 1859: 296; repealed 1867-8: 529
 relative to powers and duties..... 1867-8: 507;
 amended 1869-70: 14, 814, 875; 1871-2: 383, 668, 685, 858; supplemented 1869-70: 878
accounts and records to be kept by..... Pol. C. § 3396
appropriation for binding books, etc...... 1863:
 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900
 for contingent expenses..... 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861:
 541. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900
 for postage, expressage, etc..... 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6:
 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005
 for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency..... 1863: 729
 for purchase of maps and plats of townships from U. S. surveyor, etc..... 1863: 519
 for purchase of safe..... 1862: 557
 for removal and repairs of furniture..... 1862: 557
 for rent..... 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584
 for salary..... 1858:
 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6:
 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005
 for salary, deficiency..... 1862: 555
 for surveying state prison grounds..... 1863: 520
bond of..... Pol. C. § 502
certificates of purchase, issuance of..... Pol. C. § 3514; amended 1873-4: 52
issuance of duplicate..... 1862: 242; repealed 1867-8: 529
civil executive officer..... Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
clerk, appropriation for additional..... 1889: 437
clerks, appropriation for salaries..... 1858: 332. 1859: 98, 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 37, 541. 1862: 557. 1863: 519.
 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6:
 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1893: 527
appropriation for salaries, deficiency..... 1862: 555
civil executive officers..... Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1889: 435
salary of..... Pol. C. § 500; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87
contests, hearing and determination of..... Pol. C. § 3414
delinquent purchasers, statement of, to district attorneys..... Pol. C. § 3548
deputy, civil executive officer..... Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83
deputy surveyor-general is ex officio..... Pol. C. § 350, 497
draughtsman, appropriation for salary..... 1859: 237. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677
duties of..... Pol. C. § 498
fees..... Pol. C. § 501
 for applications, disposition of..... Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
instructions and blanks, preparation of..... Pol. C. § 3429
maps and records, purchase of..... Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 53; 1875-6: 57
patents, issuance of..... Pol. C. § 3519
record and delivery of..... Pol. C. § 3522
plats, notes to be made upon..... Pol. C. §§ 3396, 3397
porter, appropriation for salary..... 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744
appropriation for salary, deficiency..... 1863: 729
reclamation districts, duties on completion of work..... Pol. C. § 3477; amended 1873-4: 50
names of purchasers..... Pol. C. § 3451; amended 1873-4: 46
salary of..... 1858: 130; repealed 1867-8: 529.—
 1860: 334; repealed 1867-8: 530.— 1862: 104; repealed 1867-8: 530.— 1867-8: 509;
 amended 1869-70: 875.— Pol. C. § 499; amended 1877-8: 5; repealed 1880: 2, 88
school land warrants, issuance of duplicates..... Pol. C. §§ 3568-3569
surveyor-general is ex officio register..... Pol. C. §§ 350, 497
treasurers' reports, duty on receiving..... Pol. C. § 3423
- REGISTERS, U. S. LAND OFFICES.**
accounts, presentment and allowance of..... 1867-8: 510; amended 1869-70: 14. Pol. C. § 3410
appropriation for services..... 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84
fees for locating school lands..... 1867-8: 90
- REGISTRAR, STATE.**
appointment and duties of..... 1858: 342; supplemented 1859: 102; repealed 1860: 280
appropriation for contingent expenses..... 1859: 278
for payment of..... 1880: 280

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS, S. F.

act providing for appointment, duties, and salary of 1877-8: 299
duties of county clerk in matters of election conferred upon Pol. C. § 1218, added 1891: 178

REGISTRATION OF ANIMALS, fraudulent, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 537½, added 1889: 35

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

act providing for 1858: 342; supplemented 1859: 102; repealed 1860: 280
births, duties of physicians and midwives Pol. C. § 3075
parents to make report, when Pol. C. § 3078
blank forms, printing and distribution of Pol. C. § 3083, added 1877-8: 61
burial permits, obtaining and filing of. Pol. C. § 3084, added 1885: 55; amended 1889: 36
deaths, duties of physicians, clergymen, coroners, sextons, and undertakers Pol. C. § 3076; amended 1873-4: 42
violation of law relative to, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 377 by amendment 1889: 34
fees of recorder Pol. C. § 3081; amended 1877-8: 60
marriages, duty of person performing ceremony. Pol. C. § 3074; amended 1877-8: 60
penalty for neglect of duty Pol. C. § 3082
recorder, duties of Pol. C. § 3079; amended 1877-8: 60
to transmit abstract to board of health Pol. C. § 3080
reports to recorder, time and form of Pol. C. § 3077; amended 1877-8: 60

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS.

act in relation to 1865-6: 238; amended 1867-8: 647
printing and distribution of 1865-6: 379
actions against clerk, recovery of costs Pol. C. § 1112
to compel entry Pol. C. § 1108; amended 1880: 20, 79
to compel entry, parties to Pol. C. § 1110
affidavits, preservation of, by clerk Pol. C. § 1103
assessor, roll of electors kept by Pol. C. §§ 1098, 1099
assessor's roll, copy of entries on Pol. C. § 1101
cancellation of entry, action to compel Pol. C. § 1109; amended 1873-4: 17; 1880: 20, 79
manner of Pol. C. § 1105
parties to action to compel Pol. C. § 1111
when to be made Pol. C. § 1106; amended 1873-4: 16; 1880: 78
certificate of registration given on application Pol. C. § 1107
entry, conditions of Pol. C. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 15; 1880: 78; 1883: 284
must show what Pol. C. § 1096; amended 1891: 281
of names from assessor's roll Pol. C. § 1102
evidence of being an elector Pol. C. § 1117; amended 1873-4: 20
fees, no charge of, for Pol. C. § 1071
fraudulent, a felony Pen. C. § 42
cancellation of Pen. C. § 42
great register, arrangement of names Pol. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 19
distribution of printed copies Pol. C. § 1116; amended 1873-4: 20; 1875-6: 25
kept by county clerk Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1889: 424
preparation and distribution of Pol. C. § 1113; amended 1873-4: 17; 1877-8: 27; 1880: 79
posting copies at polls Pol. C. §§ 1149, 1150; amended 1873-4: 22
names of electors, entering of Pol. C. § 1085
to be enrolled fifteen days prior to election. Pol. C. § 1083 by amendment 1893: 124
naturalization, indorsement on certificate of Pol. C. § 1100
penalty for procuring illegal 1893: 24
printing of register Pol. C. § 1115; amended 1873-4: 19; 1875-6: 24
registration in but one county at same time Pol. C. § 1104
ordering of new Pol. C. § 1094 by amendment 1877-8: 27; amended 1889: 424
re-registration in certain counties, provisions for 1877-8: 693
summons by board of registration, refusal to obey, a misdemeanor. Pen. C. § 44

REID, ROBERT K., allowance of claim 1857: 365

REISER, GEORGE, name changed to Thomas Smith. 1880: 263

RELATIVES. See *Affinity; Consanguinity.*

RELEASE.

general, does not extend to unknown claim C. C. § 1542; amended 1873-4: 241
joint debtors, release of one does not extinguish obligations of all C. C. § 1543
obligation extinguished by, how C. C. § 1541

RELIEF. See also *Damages.*

compensation for, is called damages C. C. § 3281
forfeiture, in case of C. C. § 3275
granting of, by court from judgment, etc. C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2
judgment by default, etc., relief from, in justice's court. C. C. P. § 859
for possession or title C. C. § 3375
limitation of action for C. C. P. §§ 338, 343
penal law, when may be granted to enforce C. C. § 3369
plaintiff, what may be granted to C. C. P. § 580

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RELIEF. (Continued.)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| preventive, granted by injunction | C. C. § 3420 |
| how given | C. C. § 3368 |
| species of | C. C. § 3274 |
| specific, given how | C. C. § 3367 |
| when may be given | C. C. § 3366 |

RELIGION, freedom in religious worship..... Const. art. 1 § 4

RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATIONS.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for incorporation of | 1850: 373; amended 1852: 168; 1853: 140; 1854: 53; 1859: 87; 1862: 125; 1863: 34; 1869-70: 46, 402 |
| articles of incorporation must show what | C. C. § 594 |
| colleges conducted by, consolidation of | C. C. § 652, added 1893: 4 |
| directors, election of | C. C. § 593; amended 1890: 6 |
| incorporation of | C. C. § 603, added 1885: 109 |
| when composed of two or more societies | C. C. § 604, added 1887: 104 |
| members admitted after incorporation, rights of | C. C. § 600 |
| may not transfer privileges | C. C. § 601 |
| mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for | C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179 |
| property, may hold what amount | C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9 |
| records, by-laws to provide for | C. C. § 373 |
| regulations, may enact what | C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136 |
| report of property, directors must annually make | C. C. § 597 |
| sole corporations, may become | C. C. § 602, added 1877-8: 84; amended 1880: 6 |

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS, appropriations in aid of, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 30

RELIGIOUS MEETINGS, disturbance of, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 302

REMAINDERS.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| construction of | C. C. § 780 |
| contingent, created on prior remainder in fee | C. C. § 772 |
| on a term of years | C. C. § 776 |
| valid | C. C. § 764 |
| created, when may be | C. C. § 773 |
| death of devisee before testator, not to affect interests in | C. C. § 1344 |
| estates for life, creation on successive | C. C. § 775; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| limitation of, as remainders | C. C. § 777 |
| future estates may be called, when | C. C. § 769 |
| grants of, good without attainments | C. C. § 1111 |
| limitation on contingency | C. C. § 778 |
| title vests under, when | C. C. § 779 |

REMEDIES.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| appellate court may grant what | C. C. P. § 957; amended 1873-4: 340 |
| civil and criminal, not merged | C. C. P. § 32 |
| right to recover, not affected | Pen. C. § 9 |
| judicial, classes of | C. C. P. § 21 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 20 |

REMITTITUR.

| | |
|---|--|
| clerk to certify to court below | C. C. P. § 958 |
| judgment, how remitted on appeal in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1264 |
| to be remitted to court from which appeal was taken | C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25 |

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE. See also *Accusation; Impeachment; Usurpation.*

| | |
|---|---|
| accusation or information, proceedings commenced by | Pen. C. § 889 |
| civil officers, removal for violation of duties | 1873-4: 911 |
| information or indictment must be found in what court | Pen. C. § 890; amended 1880: 34 |
| neglect of duty in addition to penalty for | Pen. C. § 661 |
| provisions for | 1850: 279; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 217; amended 1857: 17; 1863: 158 |
| for removal otherwise than by impeachment | Pen. C. §§ 758-772; amended 1880: 32, 33 |

REMOVAL OF ACTION. See also *Venue.*

resolution relating to removal of causes from state to federal courts..... 1884: 10

RENT.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| covenant for payment of, runs with the land | C. C. § 1463 |
| express trusts may be created to receive | C. C. § 857; amended 1873-4: 221 |
| grantees, rights of, for recovery of | C. C. § 821 |
| grants of, good without attainment | C. C. § 1111 |
| payable, when | C. C. § 1947 |
| payment of treble, during possession after notice to quit | C. C. § 3344 |
| property sold under execution, who entitled to, pending redemption | C. C. P. § 707 |
| recovery of, on lease for life | C. C. § 824 |
| when dependent on life | C. C. § 825 |
| renewal of lease by acceptance of | C. C. § 1945 |
| servitude, right of taking rent is | C. C. § 802 |
| term of hiring, how indicated | C. C. § 1944 |

REPAIR.

borrower must make, when..... C. C. § 1889
 charterer to keep ship in..... C. C. § 965
 hirer must make, when..... C. C. § 1929
 landlord must make, when..... C. C. § 1941; amended 1873-4: 245
 letter of personal property must make..... C. C. § 1955
 owner of life estate to keep buildings and fences in..... C. C. § 840
 shipmaster may contract for repair of ship..... C. C. § 2378
 tenant may make, at expense of landlord, when.... C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246

REPEAL.

act amending repealed act is void..... Pol. C. § 330
 criminal laws, effect of repealing..... 1853: 195. Pol. C. § 329; amended 1881: 6
 repeal of repealed statute not to imply it was in force..... Pol. C. § 4504
 of repealing act does not revive, except with express words..... Pol. C. § 328
 repealed laws not revived by repeal by codes..... C. C. § 20. C. C. P. § 18. Pol. C. § 18
 revived only by express words to that effect..... 1853: 40. Pol. C. § 328
 statutes superseded by codes to be repealed by separate act..... Pol. C. § 4505
 when statute may be repealed..... Pol. C. § 327

REFLEVIN. See *Claim and Delivery*.

REPORTS, publication of false, by corporations, penalty for..... Pen. C. § 564; amended 1875-6: 112

REPORTS, OFFICIAL. See also *Supreme Court Reports*; and under respective titles of officers and institutions.

act providing for printing and distribution of..... 1869-70: 359
 bank commissioners, report to governor and legislature..... 1877-8: 741, 744; amended 1887: 90
 blue book, publication and distribution of..... 1891: 454. 1893: 218
 delivery of, by state printer..... Pol. C. § 335; amended 1873-4: 5; 1875-6: 10; 1877-8: 6; repealed 1891: 66
 English language, to be printed in..... Pol. C. § 336
 horticultural, when to be made..... 1883: 292; amended 1889: 10
 mineralogist, biennial report of..... 1893: 205
 number to be printed..... Pol. C. § 334;
 amended 1873-4: 4; 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
 park commissioners, time of making report..... 1889: 144; amended 1893: 80, 343
 printing of..... Pol. C. § 333; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6; 1891: 65
 prison directors, printing and distribution of report..... 1880: 74. 1889: 412
 resolutions relative to printing and distribution of..... 1881: 672. 1862: 605. 1869-70: 909
 time of making..... 1865-6: 784. 1869-70: 333. Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65

REPORTERS, COURT.

appointment and duties of..... Pol. C. § 829. C. C. P. § 209; amended 1873-4: 288; 1880: 53
 authorized..... 1867-8: 425
 in certain county courts..... 1869-70: 325
 attention to duties..... C. C. P. § 273, added 1873-4: 402. C. C. P. § 271 by amendment 1880: 54
 claims for taking testimony at preliminary examinations, how paid..... 1893: 477
 to be presented to supervisors in counties of eighth class..... 1893: 411
 to be presented to supervisors in counties of twenty-first class..... 1893: 451
 clerk to take testimony in absence of..... C. C. P. § 1051
 compensation of..... C. C. P. § 271;
 amended 1873-4: 400. C. C. P. § 274 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 218
 criminal examination, appointment and compensation for taking testimony
 in..... Pen. C. § 869 by amendment 1881: 18; amended 1885: 131
 district court, appointment and compensation of, in..... 1861: 497; amended 1862: 253; 1863-4: 521; repealed 1865-6: 233
 appointment and duties of, in..... 1865-6: 232; amended 1867-8: 455, 668; 1869-70: 330; 1871-2: 658
 oath of office..... C. C. P. § 274, added 1873-4: 403. C. C. P. § 272 by amendment 1880: 54
 qualifications and test of competency..... C. C. P. § 272, added 1873-4: 401. C. C. P. § 270 by amendment 1880: 53
 report prima facie a correct statement of proceedings..... C. C. P. § 270; amended 1873-4: 400. C. C. P. § 273 by amendment 1880: 54
 salary in counties of twelfth class..... 1893: 420
 in counties of sixteenth class..... 1891: 363. 1893: 434
 in counties of forty-third class..... 1891: 410. 1893: 500
 supreme court, appointment and term of phonographic reporter..... Pol. C. § 769
 appropriation for salary of phonographic reporter..... 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 566, 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
 duties of phonographic reporter..... Pol. C. § 770
 salary of phonographic reporter..... Pol. C. § 739
 see also *Supreme Court Reporter*.

REPRESENTATION, inheritance by right of..... C. C. § 1403

REPRESENTATIVES TO CONGRESS. See *Congressmen*.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

REPRIEVES.

- power of governor to grant.....Pen. C. § 1417. Const. art. 7 § 1
report of governor to legislature on.....Pen. C. § 1419; amended 1880: 3

RESCISSION.

- acceptance of obligation of third person may be rescinded, when.....C. C. § 1533; amended 1873-4: 241
breach of warranty entitles buyer to rescind agreement for sale.....C. C. § 1786
buyer may rescind contract on refusal of right to inspect goods.....C. C. § 1785
consent to contract of.....C. C. § 1566
contract by person of unsound mind.....C. C. § 39; amended 1873-4: 184
compensation by party rescinding.....C. C. § 3406
extinguished by rescission.....C. C. § 1638
not to be rescinded for mistake.....C. C. § 3407
party to, may rescind, when.....C. C. § 1639
rescission may be adjudged, when.....C. C. § 3406
rules by which may be rescinded.....C. C. § 1661
stipulation in, does not take away right, when.....C. C. § 1690
guarantor, liability not restored by rescission of agreement.....C. C. § 2821
insurance contract, concealment entitles rescission of.....C. C. § 2562
fraudulent valuation entitles rescission.....C. C. § 2736
marine, rescission for false representation.....C. C. § 2676
rescission for alteration increasing risk.....C. C. § 2753
rescission for false representation.....C. C. § 2530
rescission for fraudulent warranty.....C. C. § 2569
right may be exercised, when.....C. C. § 2563, added 1873-4: 255
violation of warranty in, entitles to rescission of policy.....C. C. § 2610
ratification of acts of agent.....C. C. § 2314

RESCUE.

- aiding in, a felony.....Pen. C. § 411
door or window may be broken to make capture.....Pen. C. § 355
goods, retaking from custody of officers, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 102
prisoners, penalty for rescuing.....Pen. C. § 101
retaking after.....Pen. C. § 354

RESERVOIRS.

- resolution relative to construction of, by national government.....1891: 520
requesting reservation of land suitable for.....1886: vi

RESIDENCE.

- absence from state on business not to affect.....Const. art. 20 § 12
county officers who must reside at county seat.....
 Pol. C. § 4119; amended 1880: 101—1883: 316. 1867: 185. 1891: 315. 1893: 367
divorce, length required in action for.....C. C. § 128; amended 1891: 62
husband may choose.....C. C. §§ 103, 156
justice of the peace, of.....C. C. P. § 159, substituted 1880: 41
parent, right of, to determine.....C. C. § 213
rule for determining.....Pol. C. § 52
state officers who must reside at the capital.....1864: 58. Pol. C. § 852
superior judges, of.....C. C. P. § 158 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1891: 277
voters, computing term for.....Pol. C. § 1240
rules for determining residence of.....Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 26

RESIDUARY LEGACY, embraces what.....

C. C. § 1357

RESIDUE, devise of, passes what property.....

C. C. §§ 1332, 1333; amended 1873-4: 234

RESIGNATIONS, made to whom.....

Pol. C. § 995

RESISTANCE.

- extent to which may be made.....Pen. C. § 693
to which may be made by other than injured party.....Pen. C. § 694
lawful, may be made by whom.....Pen. C. § 692
names of resisters to be certified to the court.....Pen. C. § 724
officer, penalty for resisting.....Pen. C. §§ 69, 148
posse to aid in overcoming resistance to process.....Pen. C. § 723
process, resistance of, in counties in insurrection, a felony.....Pen. C. § 411

RESOLUTIONS, JOINT, time of taking effect.....

Pol. C. § 324

RESPONDENT.

- citation to, in contested election.....C. C. P. § 1119; amended 1880: 75
defined.....C. C. P. § 938. Pen. C. § 1236

RESPONDENTIA.

- contracts of, not affected by chapter on mortgages.....C. C. § 2942
defined.....C. C. § 3036
interest upon, rate of.....C. C. § 3022, 3039
liens, priority of.....C. C. § 3039
master may hypothecate cargo, when.....C. C. § 3038
owner may hypothecate cargo, when.....C. C. § 3037
ship owner bound to repay.....C. C. § 3040
subject to provisions relating to liens.....C. C. § 2977

RESTORATION.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| authorizes mitigation of punishment for embezzlement..... | Pen. C. § 513 |
| intent, not ground of defense for embezzlement..... | Pen. C. § 512 |
| things wrongfully acquired..... | C. C. § 1712 |
| wrongfully acquired, restoration without demand..... | C. C. § 1713 |

RESTRAINT OF TRADE, contracts in, void.....

C. C. § 1673

RESUBMISSION.

| | |
|--|--|
| of case, after allowance of demurrer..... | Pen. C. §§ 1008-1010; amended 1880: 18 |
| after discharge of jury because facts do not constitute offense..... | Pen. C. § 1117; amended 1880: 23 |
| after dismissal of indictment..... | Pen. C. § 942 |
| after setting aside indictment..... | Pen. C. §§ 997-999; amended 1880: 17, 18 |
| when jury is discharged or prevented from giving verdict..... | Pen. C. § 1141; amended 1880: 24 |

RETROACTIVE.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Civil Code not to be..... | C. C. § 3 |
| Code of Civil Procedure not to be, unless so declared..... | C. C. P. § 3 |
| Penal Code not to be..... | Pen. C. § 3 |
| Political Code not to be..... | Pol. C. § 3 |

REVENUE. See also Taxation.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| code sections relative to, made effective..... | 1871-2: 382 |
| obstructing officer in collection, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 428 |

REVENUE LAWS. See also Taxation.

| | |
|---|---|
| act prescribing mode of assessing and collecting public revenue..... | 1850: 135; amended 1850: 253; repealed 1852: 40. — 1851: 153; amended 1851: 165; repealed 1852: 40 |
| providing for levying, assessing, and collecting public revenue..... | 1852: 18; repealed 1853: 267; 1854: 116 |
| to provide revenue for the support of the government of this state..... | 1853: 233; repealed 1854: 116. — 1854: 88; amended 1855: 120, 172; 1856: 118, 191; 1857: 94, 344; 1863: 562; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455. — 1857: 325; supplemented 1857: 357; amended 1858: 31, 176, 262; 1859: 343; 1862: 57; 1863: 35; 1863-4: 189; 1865-6: 803; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455. — 1860: 365; amended 1861: 56, 178, 206, 270; repealed 1861: 455. — 1861: 419; amended 1862: 171, 172, 242, 254, 266, 538, 553; 1863: 30, 122, 712, 721, 732, 754; 1863-4: 45, 71, 92, 254, 499, 513; 1865-6: 607, 660, 802; 1867-8: 82, 674; 1869-70: 423; 1871-2: 296, 399 |
| county treasurers, prosecution of, for neglect of duty..... | 1862: 57 |
| definition of terms in..... | 1862: 182 |
| publication and distribution of laws of 1862..... | 1862: 208 |
| supplementary to, and explanatory of..... | 1865-6: 864 |
| violation of, proceedings in cases of..... | 1853: 216 |

REVENUE OFFICERS, refusal to allow inspection of books, a misdemeanor.. Pen. C. § 440**REVENUE STAMPS. See also Stamp Duties.**

| | |
|--|--|
| inspectors, appointment of, for San Francisco..... | 1860: 252. — 1862: 248; amended 1862: 539 |
| sale and use of..... | 1861: 315; amended 1862: 172; 1863: 742 |
| tax on foreign and inland bills..... | 1857: 304; amended 1858: 306; supplemented 1860: 252; repealed 1861: 321 |

REVERSION.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| defined..... | C. C. § 768 |
| grant of, good without attornment..... | C. C. § 1111 |

REVIEW, WRIT OF.

| | |
|--|--|
| application for, how made..... | C. C. P. § 1069 |
| certiorari, writ of, to be known as writ of review..... | C. C. P. § 1067; amended 1873-4: 345 |
| contents of..... | C. C. P. § 1071 |
| costs in..... | C. C. P. § 1032 |
| direction and return of..... | C. C. P. § 1070 |
| extent of review under writ..... | C. C. P. § 1074 |
| granted, when and by what courts..... | C. C. P. § 1068 |
| hearing and judgment..... | C. C. P. § 1075 |
| judgment upon, copy of, to constitute judgment roll..... | C. C. P. § 1077 |
| transmission of copy..... | C. C. P. § 1076 |
| new trials and appeals..... | C. C. P. § 1110 |
| return and hearing may be had at any time..... | C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74 |
| perfection of..... | C. C. P. § 1075 |
| rules of practice..... | C. C. P. § 1109 |
| service of..... | C. C. P. § 1073 |
| stay of proceedings may be omitted or not..... | C. C. P. § 1072 |

REVISION.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| contract may be revised on failure to express intention..... | C. C. § 3399 |
| presumption as to intent of parties..... | C. C. § 3400 |
| specific enforcement of revised..... | C. C. § 3402 |
| principles of revision of instrument..... | C. C. § 3401 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

REVISION COMMISSION.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| act providing for establishment of..... | 1869-70: 774 |
| advisory committee, salaries of..... | 1871-2: 18 |
| appointment and duties of..... | 1867-8: 435 |
| of Tuttle and Johnson, ratified..... | 1871-2: 18 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses, postage, etc..... | 1871-2: 242, 746. 1873-4: 516 |
| for salaries..... | 1871-2: 746, 892. 1873-4: 516 |
| clerk, appropriation for salary..... | 1871-2: 746, 892 |
| compensation of H. P. Barber for services..... | 1869-70: 425 |
| duties in preparation of the codes..... | 1871-2: 482 |
| porter, appropriation for salary..... | 1871-2: 746 |
| secretary, appropriation for salary..... | 1871-2: 746, 892 |

REVOCAION.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| arbitration, submission to..... | C. C. P. § 1283; amended 1890: 74 |
| letters of administration..... | C. C. P. § 1383; amended 1890: 80 |
| for contempt..... | C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1890: 108 |
| for failure to return inventory..... | C. C. P. § 1450 |
| for failure to render accounts..... | C. C. P. § 1630 |
| for mismanagement, etc..... | C. C. P. § 1626, 1627 |
| on proof of will..... | C. C. P. § 1423 |
| letters testamentary, for failure to render accounts..... | C. C. P. § 1630 |
| for contempt..... | C. C. P. § 1721; amended 1890: 108 |
| for mismanagement, etc..... | C. C. P. §§ 1626, 1627 |
| for failure to return inventory..... | C. C. P. § 1450 |
| power of, when deemed executed..... | C. C. § 1223, 1230 |
| probate of will..... | C. C. P. § 1330 |
| will revoked only as provided in Civil Code..... | C. C. P. § 1970; amended 1873-4: 398 |
| see also <i>Wills</i> . | |

REWARDS.

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation for..... | 1855: 201. 1856: 82. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 588. 1869-70: 5, 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750, 900. 1877-8: 103, 1007, 1037. 1880: 62, 111, 112. 1881: 42, 112, 118, 120. 1883: 76, 298. 1885: 67, 84. 1887: 174, 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531 |
| for arresting highwaymen..... | 1880: 78. 1887: 171, 219. 1890: 95 |
| arrest of criminals, rewards for, by governor..... | 1851: 443 |
| governor may offer, for apprehension of fugitives from justice..... | Pen. C. § 1547 |
| to offer standing reward for arrest of highway robbers..... | 1875-6: 855 |
| to state offer of reward in election proclamation..... | Pol. C. § 1064 |

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, granted leave of absence.....

1862: 610

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, relief of.....

1851: 312

RHODES, A. L., appropriation to pay claim of.....

1893: 148

RICE, GEORGE F., name changed to George Bent Fox.....

1865-6: 4

RICE, MINNIE, name changed to Minnie Fox.....

1865-6: 4

RICE, NATHAN PRICKET, name changed from Nathan Pricket.....

1857: 229

RICHARDS, A. H., franchise for bridge at Salmon Falls.....

1862: 298

RICHARDSON, L. B., appropriation for claim of.....

1861: 279

RICHARDSON, LARKIN, franchise for wharf in Solano County.....

1854: 166

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM H., relief of.....

1851: 312

RICHMOND, CYRUS C., relief of.....

1852: 265

RIERDEN, JOHN, et al., relief of.....

1877-8: 138

RIPLE PRACTICE, resolution relative to encouragement of.....

1877-8: 1067

RIFLE TEAM, resolution relative to appropriation for expenses of.....

1877-8: 1085

RIGGS & CO., issuance of duplicate bonds to.....

1860: 15

RIGHTS.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| declaration of rights..... | Const. art. 1 |
| enumeration of, not to impair others..... | Const. art. 1 § 23 |
| foreigners, rights in matter of property..... | Const. art. 1 § 17 |
| injurious use of, prohibited..... | C. C. § 3514 |
| ownership of..... | C. C. § 655 |
| personal and property, guaranteed..... | Const. art. 1 § 13 |
| search and seizure, security from..... | Const. art. 1 § 19 |
| suspended by sentence of imprisonment..... | Pen. C. § 673 |
| waiver of..... | C. C. § 3513 |

RIGHT OF WAY. See also Eminent Domain.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| compensation for..... | Const. art. 1 § 14 |
| condemnation, procuring by, for irrigation purposes..... | 1885: 96 |
| easement, when called..... | C. C. § 801 |
| irrigation works, granted for..... | 1887: 45 |
| mines and mining, provisions for obtaining for..... | 1869-70: 569 |

RIGHT OF WAY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| mining locations subject to | 1891: 220 |
| navigable waters, right of way to, not to be excluded | Const. art. 15 § 2 |
| railroads, for crossings | C. C. § 472 |
| granted to, over public lands | C. C. §§ 474, 475 |
| selection, plat and approval of | C. C. § 478 |
| roads, granted over public lands for | 1885-6: 855 |
| servitude, when | C. C. § 802 |
| street railroad, conditions required on granting to | C. C. § 498; amended 1873-4: 212; 1875-6: 77 |
| telegraph companies, granted to | C. C. § 538 |
| water and canal companies, granted to | C. C. § 550 |
| RIGHTMIRE, A. D. , allowance of claim | 1869-70: 375 |
| RILEY, MICHAEL , issuance of school land warrant to | 1862: 269 |
| RINGGOLD'S CHARTS , resolution urging publication of | 1863: 311 |
| RIO VISTA , name changed from Brazos del Rio | 1861: 12 |
| RIORDAN, T. P. , relief of | 1873-4: 567 |

RIOTS.

| | |
|---|--|
| actions for damages by | Pol. C. § 4453 |
| arrest of persons refusing to disperse | Pen. C. § 727 |
| compensation for property destroyed by | 1867-8: 418 |
| damages, plaintiff cannot recover, when | Pol. C. § 4456 |
| time for commencing action for | C. C. P. § 340 by amendment 1873-4: 292 |
| warrant for payment of | Pol. C. § 4454 |
| defined | Pol. C. § 4455 |
| duties of magistrate or officers in dispersing | Pen. C. § 404 |
| force assembled to suppress, to obey civil officer | Pen. C. § 410 |
| inciting of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 730 |
| injuries to property by, municipal corporations responsible for | Pen. C. § 420, added 1877-8: 117; repealed 1880: 1 |
| injuries to property by, municipal corporations responsible for | Pol. C. § 4452 |
| national guard, assembling of, to disperse | Pen. C. § 729 |
| may be placed under whose direction for suppression of | Pen. C. § 731 |
| who may order out | Pen. C. § 723; amended 1880: 32 |
| presence at place of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 409 |
| punishment of | Pen. C. § 405 |
| reclamation districts, provisions to apply to | Pol. C. § 4457, added 1873-4: 59 |
| unlawful assemblage, officers to command to disperse | Pen. C. § 726 |

RIPARIAN RIGHTS. See Water.

RISKS.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| contract not affected by alteration not increasing risk | C. C. § 2754 |
| increase of, by alteration of thing | C. C. § 2753 |
| marine insurance, what risks may be insured against | C. C. § 2655 |
| policy, statement in, of risks insured against | C. C. § 2587 |

ITCHIE, ARCHIBALD A., administrator authorized to sell real estate

RIVERS. See also Navigable Streams; Streams; and names of rivers.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Caminetti resolution relative to examination of, adoption urged | 1893: 621 |
| examining commission, appointment of | 1889: 420 |
| appropriation for expenses of | 1891: 466 |
| duties of | 1889: 421 |
| report of, to governor | 1889: 421 |
| salaries of | 1889: 421 |
| obstructions in, resolution relative to removal of | 1873-4: 962 |
| resolution relative to improvement of | 1875-6: 946. 1884: 7. 1889: 730 |

RIVERSIDE COUNTY.

| | |
|--|--|
| assembly district, in which | 1893: 167 |
| boundaries of | 1893: 159 |
| creation of | 1893: 158 |
| fees, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); |
| 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). | 1893: 607 |
| auditor | Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| coroner | 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1893: 320, 453 |
| court commissioners | C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| recorder | Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 321, 456 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 319, 455 |
| tax collector | Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| salaries of officers | 1893: 453 |
| senatorial district, in which | 1893: 167 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY. (Continued.)

settlement with San Bernardino County 1893: 162
 with San Diego County 1893: 165

RIVERSIDE PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 139

RIVETT & CO.

allowance of claim 1857: 364
 payment of claim 1858: 224

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. See also under respective counties for special acts.**In General.**

act concerning roads and highways 1850: 200

providing for establishment and maintenance of 1855: 192; amended 1856: 144;
 1860: 117; — 1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; 1860: 25, 327; — 1861: 339; amended
 1862: 525; 1863: 48, 767; 1865-6: 155, 381; 1867-8: 158; 1869-70: 231; amended
 as to Contra Costa County 1863: 151; extended to Mariposa County 1863-4: 151

abandonment, road ceases to be a highway, when Pol. C. § 2620; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5

advertisements of work on, publication of 1893: 357

bridges, bids must be advertised for erection of, when. 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351

by whom maintained Pol. C. § 2724; amended 1873-4: 126; 1890: 74; repealed 1883: 5

commissioners and overseers to report on Pol. C. § 2731; amended 1873-4: 127; 1890: 75; repealed 1883: 5

construction and repair of Pol. C. § 2713, added 1883: 16

contracts for construction and repair Pol. C. § 2726;

amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2713, added 1883: 16

coöperation of districts in repairing Pol. C. § 2727; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2714, added 1883: 17

county aid in construction Pol. C. § 2725; amended 1873-4: 130;

1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2712, added 1883: 16; amended 1887: 115

injuring, a misdemeanor Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18

maintenance of Pol. C. § 2711, added 1883: 16

meeting of supervisors to hear reports on Pol. C. § 2732; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5

meetings for complaints and reports on Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883: 17

notices on, regarding driving Pol. C. § 2754;

amended 1873-4: 129; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2741, added 1883: 19

petition for construction, action of supervisors on Pol. C. § 2730;

repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2729; amended 1873-4: 127; 1880: 75; repealed 1883: 5

repairs, making of, when overseer fails to make Pol. C. § 2728; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2715, added 1883: 17

width of Pol. C. § 2620, added 1883: 6

code, effect of provisions of Pol. C. § 2757; repealed 1880: 76

commissioners, compensation of Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476; amended 1893: 115

compensation of supervisors as Pol. C. § 2641 by amendment 1893: 113

duties of Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476; amended 1893: 115

term "overseer" construed as Pol. C. § 2642 by amendment 1891: 474

commissioner of highways, duties of Pol. C. § 2647; amended 1873-4: 117; 1880: 68; repealed 1883: 5. Pol.

C. § 2651; repealed 1873-4: 120; 1880: 76. Pol. C. § 4304; repealed 1890: 103

election and bond of Pol. C. § 2646; repealed 1873-4: 117; amended 1880: 68; repealed 1883: 5

salary of Pol. C. § 2652; repealed 1873-4: 120; 1880: 76

construction, resolution relative to grant of lands to aid in 1867-8: 733

contracts for maintenance of roads, letting of Pol. C. § 2646, added 1887: 149; amended 1891: 477; repealed 1893: 115

for repairs and improvements Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474; 1893: 114

control of, by court of sessions 1850: 200

counties, classification for highway purposes Pol. C. § 2645; repealed 1873-4: 117; amended 1880: 67; repealed 1883: 5

crossings, preparation of Pol. C. § 2694, added 1883: 15

damages by drivers, liability of owners for Pol. C. § 2936

dead animals, allowing, near road, a misdemeanor Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18

debts, creation of, prohibited Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883: 10

districts, division and designation of Pol. C. § 2648; amended 1873-4: 118; repealed 1890: 76

supervisors to divide counties into Pol. C. § 2641, added 1883: 7; amended 1887: 77; 1891: 474; 1893: 113

drivers addicted to liquor, restriction on employment of Pol. C. § 2932

exceptions to provisions concerning Pol. C. § 2937

notice to employer of intoxication Pol. C. § 2933

penalties for violation of law concerning Pol. C. § 2935

easement, public acquires only right of way Pol. C. § 2631; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2631, added 1883: 7

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| encroachment, action to abate | Pol. C. § 2746; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5 |
| action for removal of | Pol. C. § 2734, added 1883: 18 |
| notice to remove | Pol. C. § 2732, added 1883: 17 |
| penalty for neglect to remove | Pol. C. § 2745; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2733, added 1883: 18 |
| removal of | Pol. C. §§ 2743, 2744; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2731, added 1883: 17 |
| removal by highway officer | Pol. C. § 2747; amended 1873-4: 128; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5 |
| removal by overseer | Pol. C. § 2735, added 1883: 18 |
| engineering work on, county surveyor to perform | 1893: 382 |
| franchises. See <i>Franchises</i> . | |
| gas and water pipes, right to lay | Pol. C. § 2634; repealed 1883: 5 |
| gates, may be allowed, when | Pol. C. § 2736, added 1883: 18 |
| penalty for leaving open | Pol. C. § 2749; repealed 1883: 5 |
| supervisors may establish | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474 |
| when allowed on highway | Pol. C. § 2748; repealed 1883: 5 |
| guide posts, penalty for injuring | Pol. C. § 2751; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19 |
| supervisors to erect | Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19 |
| highways, definition of | Pol. C. § 2618; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2618, added 1883: 6 |
| origin of | Pol. C. § 2619; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2619, added 1883: 6 |
| roads are, when declared so by court | 1850: 200 |
| roads cease to be, when | Pol. C. § 2620; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5 |
| horses to be fastened while standing | Pol. C. § 2634 |
| inspectors, appointment and duties of | Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476 |
| compensation of | Pol. C. § 2645 by amendment 1891: 476 |
| land, acquirement of, for protection of roads | Pol. C. § 2696, added 1887: 150 |
| laws of the highway | Pol. C. § 2831 |
| malicious injuries to, penalty for | Pen. C. § 588 |
| notice, service by publication | Pol. C. § 2744, added 1883: 19 |
| obstructions on, penalty for | 1853: 98 |
| penalty for causing | Pol. C. § 2750; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18 |
| penalty for not removing | Pol. C. § 2739, added 1883: 19 |
| removal by adjoining owner | Pol. C. § 2752; repealed 1883: 5 |
| officers, liabilities of | Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883: 10 |
| overflow, owners responsible for | Pol. C. § 2737, added 1883: 18 |
| overseers, appointment and bonds of | Pol. C. § 2649; amended 1873-4: 118; 1880: 69; repealed 1883: 5 |
| appointment by supervisors | Pol. C. § 2642, added 1883: 8; amended 1885: 94; 1887: 78; 1891: 474 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2650; amended 1873-4: 119; 1880: 69; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2645, added 1883: 9; amended 1889: 339; 1891: 476 |
| election and bonds of | Pol. C. § 2642 by amendment 1887: 78; amended 1891: 474 |
| oath and bonds of | Pol. C. § 2644, added 1883: 9; amended 1887: 78; repealed 1891: 476 |
| recovery of penalties by | Pol. C. § 2743, added 1883: 19 |
| penalties, recovery of | Pol. C. § 2742, added 1883: 19 |
| recovery and application of | Pol. C. § 2756; amended 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5 |
| recovery of, by road overseer | Pol. C. § 2743, added 1883: 19 |
| railroad crossings, preparation of | Pol. C. § 2713; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2694, added 1883: 15 |
| railroad tracks, right to lay | Pol. C. § 2634; repealed 1883: 5 |
| roads become public, how | Pol. C. § 2621, added 1883: 6 |
| sidewalk, adjoining owner may construct | Pol. C. § 2632; repealed 1883: 5 |
| construction by adjoining owner | Pol. C. § 2632, added 1883: 7 |
| Sierra Nevada mountains, act providing for survey and construction of road over | 1855: 180 |
| special legislation concerning, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| supervisors, abandonment of roads | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8 |
| claims, auditing of | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474 |
| clerk of board, duties of | Pol. C. § 2621; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2622, added 1883: 7 |
| contracts for improvement of highways | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474 |
| contracts for maintenance of roads, letting of | Pol. C. § 2646, added 1887: 149; amended 1891: 477 |
| duties in matter of highways | Pol. C. § 2647; amended 1873-4: 117; 1880: 68; repealed 1883: 5 |
| fund, amount set apart for general | Pol. C. § 2651, added 1883: 10 |
| gates, establishment of | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474 |
| guide posts, erection of | Pol. C. § 2738, added 1883: 19. Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

supervisors, meeting for hearing highway and bridge report.....

| | |
|---|--|
| opening of roads | Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883: 17 |
| overseers, directions to | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8 |
| powers in matters of roads | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474 |
| 8; amended 1891: 474; 1893: 114. — 1883: 308. 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351 | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8 |
| recording of roads as highways | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8 |
| reports of road commissioners | Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment 1891: 474 |
| right of way, acquirement of | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8 |
| roads, records of | Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment 1891: 474 |
| tax, apportionment of, to districts | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474 |
| tax, property highway, levy of | Pol. C. § 2653, added 1883: 11 |
| tax, property road, levy of | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474 |
| to enact laws for control and construction of | 1893: 359 |
| water works for sprinkling, maintenance of | Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment 1891: 474. 1891: 301. 1893: 362 |
| title to roads, acquirement of | Pol. C. § 2623, added 1891: 506 |
| tolls on, franchises for taking | 1893: 359 |
| trees, penalty for injuring or destroying | Pol. C. § 2755; amended 1873-4: 129; 1880: 76; repealed 1883: 5 |
| penalty for injuring ornamental | Pol. C. § 2742, added 1883: 19 |
| planting of, by adjoining owner | Pol. C. § 2633; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2633, added 1883: 7; amended 1893: 113 |
| removal after felling into highway | Pol. C. § 2753; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2740, added 1883: 19 |
| vacated, only by order of supervisors | Pol. C. § 2621, added 1883: 6 |
| water works for sprinkling, maintenance of | Pol. C. § 2643 by amendment 1891: 474. 1891: 301. 1893: 362 |
| width of highways | Pol. C. § 2710; amended 1880: 73; repealed 1883: 5 |
| of highways and bridges | Pol. C. § 2620, added 1883: 6 |
| Labor and Commutation. | |
| delinquents, persons failing to appear, are | Pol. C. § 2683; repealed 1883: 5 |
| excuse by overseer does not exempt | Pol. C. § 2684; repealed 1883: 5 |
| moneys, commissioners and overseers to report unexpended | Pol. C. § 2687; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5 |
| non-residents not required to work | Pol. C. § 2680; repealed 1883: 5 |
| overseers, report made by | Pol. C. § 2685; amended 1873-4: 122; 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5 |
| penalty for loss of time | Pol. C. § 2682; repealed 1883: 5 |
| reports, penalty for failure to make | Pol. C. § 2688; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5 |
| who must make | Pol. C. § 2686; repealed 1873-4: 123; 1880: 76 |
| substitutes, any person may work by | Pol. C. § 2682; repealed 1883: 5 |
| Laying Out, Altering, etc. | |
| applications, ten inhabitants may make | Pol. C. § 2698; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5 |
| awards, making and payment of | Pol. C. § 2709; repealed 1883: 5 |
| conveyances of right of way to be recorded | Pol. C. § 2712; repealed 1883: 5 |
| crossings, preparation of | Pol. C. § 2684, added 1883: 15 |
| who must prepare | Pol. C. § 2713; repealed 1883: 5 |
| damages, award of | Pol. C. § 2689, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170 |
| proceedings when not accepted | Pol. C. § 2690, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170 |
| declaration of public highway | Pol. C. § 2689, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170 |
| expenses, fund from which paid | Pol. C. § 2691, added 1883: 15; amended 1887: 170; 1893: 53 |
| fences, removal of | Pol. C. § 2714; amended 1873-4: 126; 1880: 74; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2696, added 1883: 15 |
| petitions, action of supervisors upon | Pol. C. § 2681, added 1883: 12; amended 1891: 64 |
| bond must accompany | Pol. C. § 2683, added 1883: 13 |
| must set forth what | Pol. C. § 2690; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2682, added 1883: 12; amended 1887: 169; 1891: 509 |
| ten persons may make | Pol. C. § 2698; amended 1873-4: 123; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2681, added 1883: 12; amended 1891: 64 |
| petitioners must give bond for costs | Pol. C. § 2700; repealed 1883: 5 |
| private roads, opening of | Pol. C. § 2711; amended 1880: 73; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2692, added 1883: 15 |
| recording of highways | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8 |
| right of way, acquirement of | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8 |
| granted over public lands | 1893-4: 855 |
| how corporations may acquire | Pol. C. § 2635; repealed 1883: 5 |
| proceedings to secure | Pol. C. § 2708; amended 1873-4: 125; 1880: 73; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2690, added 1883: 14; amended 1887: 170 |
| record of conveyance | Pol. C. § 2693, added 1883: 15 |

ROADS AND HIGHWAYS. (Continued.)

Laying Out, Altering, etc. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| supervisors, duties of | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8 |
| petitions, action upon | Pol. C. § 2681, added 1883: 12; amended 1891: 64 |
| proceedings on approval of viewer's report | Pol. C. § 2707; amended 1873-4: 125; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5 |
| proceedings on report of viewer | Pol. C. § 2706; amended 1873-4: 124; 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5 |
| viewers, action on report of | Pol. C. § 2688, added 1883: 14; amended 1891: 509 |
| surveyor, compensation of | Pol. C. § 2705; repealed 1883: 5 |
| viewers, action of supervisors on report | Pol. C. § 2688, added 1883: 14; amended 1891: 509 |
| appointment of | Pol. C. § 2701; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2684, added 1883: 13; amended 1891: 65; 1893: 100 |
| compensation of | Pol. C. § 2706; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2687, added 1883: 14 |
| county surveyor must be one | Pol. C. § 2684 by amendment 1891: 65; amended 1893: 100 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2702; repealed 1883: 5 |
| qualifications and duties of | Pol. C. § 2685, added 1883: 13; amended 1897: 169 |
| report must contain what | Pol. C. § 2686, added 1883: 13 |
| report not to be approved, when | Pol. C. § 2704; amended 1873-4: 124; repealed 1880: 76 |
| report of, to supervisors | Pol. C. § 2703; amended 1880: 72; repealed 1883: 5 |

Taxes and Funds.

| | |
|--|--|
| bonds for macadamized roads, issuance of | Pol. C. § 2654, added 1873-4: 38; repealed 1880: 76 |
| general fund, amount set apart for | Pol. C. § 2653; amended 1873-4: 120; 1877-8: 641; 1880: 69; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2661, added 1883: 10 |
| regulations for use of | Pol. C. § 2661, added 1883: 10 |
| moneys, how expended | Pol. C. § 2655, added 1883: 12 |
| poll taxes, annual levy of | Pol. C. § 2659; amended 1873-4: 121; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5 |
| employers responsible for employees | Pol. C. § 2681; amended 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2671, added 1883: 12 |
| levy and collection of | Pol. C. § 2652, added 1883: 10; amended 1889: 353; 1891: 478 |
| list of persons liable for | Pol. C. § 2658; amended 1873-4: 120; repealed 1880: 76 |
| list of persons liable, overseers to add new names | Pol. C. § 2662; amended 1873-4: 122; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5 |
| payment of | Pol. C. § 2661; amended 1873-4: 121; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5 |
| tax receipts, furnishing overseers with | Pol. C. § 2660; amended 1873-4: 121; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5 |
| who must pay | Pol. C. § 2657; amended 1873-4: 120; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5 |
| property taxes, collection of | Pol. C. § 2654, added 1883: 11 |
| levy and collection of | Pol. C. § 2663; amended 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5 |
| levy and apportionment of | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474 |
| levy of | Pol. C. § 2659; amended 1873-4: 121; 1880: 70; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2653, added 1883: 11 |
| levy of, in counties of the seventh class | 1893: 407 |
| receipt for tax, giving unlawful, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 431 |
| supervisors authorized to levy tax for | 1893: 360 |
| taxes, how expended | Pol. C. § 2655, added 1883: 12 |
| not levied in incorporated cities or towns | Pol. C. § 2664; amended 1873-4: 122; 1880: 71; repealed 1883: 5 |

Toll Roads. See also Franchises, in main alphabet.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for construction and maintenance of | 1869-70: 883 |
| abandonment of road | Pol. C. § 2799 |
| action for trespass or penalty | Pol. C. § 2817 |
| to require obedience to order | Pol. C. § 2830 |
| appraisement and award for purchase by county | Pol. C. § 2801 |
| assessment, how listed | Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59 |
| branches and extensions, construction of | Pol. C. § 2786 |
| bridges, construction of | Pol. C. § 2791 |
| code provisions apply to natural persons | C. C. § 523 |
| commissioners, appointment for other counties | Pol. C. § 2783 |
| appointment of, to lay out | Pol. C. § 2782 |
| compensation of | Pol. C. § 2785 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2784 |
| construction, application for authority | Pol. C. § 2779 |
| application to supervisors unnecessary, when | Pol. C. § 2789 |
| notice of proposal | Pol. C. § 2779 |
| damages for highways taken, appropriation of | Pol. C. § 2788 |
| defects, report and remedy of | Pol. C. § 2829 |
| ditches and drainage | Pol. C. § 2793 |
| encroachments, removal of | Pol. C. §§ 2815, 2816 |
| fees of commissioner for inspection | Pol. C. § 2831 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

S

| | |
|--|--|
| S. B. WHEELER (steamer), appropriation to pay for freight..... | 1853: 30 |
| SACRAMENTO CITY. | |
| agricultural park , election on question of tax for purchasing grounds for..... | 1859: 20 |
| vacating streets in..... | 1861: 228 |
| alleys , improvement of..... | 1867-8: 221; amended 1877-8: 573 |
| auditor , salary of..... | 1873-4: 714 |
| board of education , filling of vacancies in..... | 1863-4: 67 |
| board of health , act providing for establishment of..... | 1867-8: 403; supplemented 1869-70: 452 |
| appointment of members..... | Pol. C. § 361 |
| compensation of members..... | Pol. C. § 3049 |
| death records, supervision over..... | Pol. C. § 3046 |
| expenses, trustees must provide for..... | Pol. C. § 3048 |
| how constituted..... | Pol. C. § 3042 |
| members, civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| ordinances, enforcement of regulations by..... | Pol. C. § 3047 |
| pest houses, location and conduct of..... | Pol. C. § 3045 |
| powers of board..... | Pol. C. § 3044 |
| term of office..... | Pol. C. § 3043 |
| bonds , annuity, issuance and redemption of..... | 1862: 503 |
| duplicate issue of certain..... | 1860: 190 |
| for indebtedness prior to 1859, issuance and redemption of..... | 1863-4: 217 |
| issuance of, authorized..... | 1854: 196; repealed 1858: 239 |
| redemption of..... | 1863-4: 259; amended 1865-6: 86 |
| special tax for redemption of..... | 1854: 138; repealed 1858: 239 |
| see also below, <i>funded debt</i> . | |
| boundaries of..... | 1873-4: 191 |
| bridges , tax levy for purchase of..... | 1862: 571 |
| canals and levees , power to construct, conferred..... | 1877-8: 852 |
| Capital avenue , opening of..... | 1873-4: 728; amended 1875-6: 303 |
| capitol , tax to pay for site of..... | 1860: 232 |
| tax to pay moneys advanced for site..... | 1861: 53 |
| capitol park , tax levy for purchase of..... | 1873-4: 309 |
| cemetery , reimbursement of bodies..... | 1862: 114 |
| penalty for depredations in city cemetery..... | 1865-6: 337 |
| removal of bodies in New Helvetia cemetery..... | 1861: 248 |
| S. Brannan authorized to convey lands for Catholic cemetery..... | 1863-4: 477 |
| Central Pacific R. R. Co. , land granted to..... | 1863: 239 |
| charter of 1850: 70; supplemented 1850: 96; repealed 1851: 401.—1851: 391; amended 1852: 194; 1853: 38; 1856: 63, 129; 1857: 265; 1858: 83; repealed 1858: 239.—1863: 415; supplemented 1863-4: 258, 295; amended 1863-4: 198, 494; 1865-6: 639; 1867-8: 310; 1869-70: 339; 1871-2: 243, 697, 768, 860; 1877-8: 560; 1889: 148.—1863: 545 | |
| charter bills , election on..... | 1862: 72 |
| city attorney , election and duties of..... | 1877-8: 173 |
| coroner , fees of..... | 1861: 584 |
| dispensary , establishment and maintenance of..... | 1871-2: 531 |
| drainage , establishment of system of, authorized..... | 1877-8: 852 |
| drainage canal for..... | 1867-8: 127; amended 1869-70: 127; 1871-2: 854 |
| management of, given to levee commissioners..... | 1877-8: 73 |
| right of way for, granted..... | 1861: 276 |
| exempt firemen's association , organization of..... | 1871-2: 715 |
| expert , employment of, by trustees..... | 1875-6: 362 |
| filling of low lands, trustees granted authority..... | 1875-6: 624; amended 1877-8: 840 |
| fire department , act for regulation of..... | 1856: 126; repealed 1858: 239 |
| establishment of paid department..... | 1871-2: 866; supplemented 1873-4: 306 |
| sale of building..... | 1873-4: 306 |
| secretary, additional compensation for..... | 1871-2: 448 |
| tax levy for..... | 1863-4: 93 |
| firemen exempt from jury duty..... | 1863-4: 99 |
| Fowle, P. C. , settlement of judgment obtained by..... | 1875-6: 622 |
| franchise for bridge across American river..... | 1860: 66 |
| for railroad, granted J. G. Hyer et al..... | 1861: 144 |
| for railroad, granted H. M. Stow et al..... | 1861: 382 |
| for railroad, granted T. A. Talbert et al..... | 1861: 146 |
| for street railroad..... | 1867-8: 368 |
| for street railroad, granted Houghton et al..... | 1863: 474 |
| granted Chesley et al. to supply gas..... | 1871-2: 730 |
| funded debt , act in relation to..... | 1862: 503 |
| loans to meet payment on..... | 1863: 118 |
| redemption of..... | 1863-4: 258; amended 1865-6: 86 |
| provisions for funding of floating debt..... | 1863: 212 |
| provisions for redemption of..... | 1871-2: 546; amended 1887: 75; 1889: 325 |
| see also above, <i>bonds</i> . | |
| harbormaster , salary of..... | 1861: 584 |

SACRAMENTO CITY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| health officer, compensation of | Pol. C. § 3049 |
| must be employed, when | Pol. C. § 3047 |
| indebtedness of 1899-90, election on payment of | 1891: 8 |
| Ladies' Howard Benevolent Association, appropriation for | 1871-2: 748 |
| Ladies' Relief Society, appropriation for | 1877-8: 1009 |
| levees, construction and repairs of | 1862: 151; amended 1862: 459, 548; 1863: 468 |
| earth for constructing | 1867-8: 686 |
| levee commissioners, election and duties of | 1862: 151; amended 1863: 468 |
| powers conferred upon | 1863: 706 |
| to have control of drainage canal | 1877-8: 73 |
| licenses, mechanical artisans exempted from payment | 1865-6: 48 |
| orphan asylum, appropriation for | 1863-4: 415 |
| appropriation for Protestant Orphan Asylum | 1867-8: 587; 1871-2: 748 |
| appropriation for St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum | 1867-8: 587; 1871-2: 748 |
| pavilion, new, appropriation to relieve McKillican for loss on | 1885: 25 |
| appropriation for painting | 1887: 216 |
| erection of, on capitol grounds | 1883: 64 |
| pavilion, old, supervisors authorized to lease | 1863-4: 225 |
| tax levy in Sacramento County to pay for | 1860: 286 |
| police court, clerk, appointment and duties of | 1865-6: 810 |
| judge, time of election | 1863-4: 307 |
| justice of the peace may hold | 1865-6: 24 |
| police department | 1871-2: 243; amended 1889: 148 |
| post office, resolution requesting appropriation for | 1877-8: 1057 |
| powder license tax | 1871-2: 768; amended 1873-4: 325 |
| recorder's court, appointment and duties of clerk | 1852: 197; repealed 1855: 67 |
| relief of, for caring for non-residents | 1851: 537 |
| Rightmire, A. D., allowance of claim | 1869-70: 375 |
| schools, act for government of | |
| 1862: 454; supplemented 1863: 717; amended 1865-6: 224; 1869-70: 7; 1875-6: 20 | |
| authorizing establishment of | 1853: 117; repealed 1858: 249 |
| school moneys, payment of, into treasury | 1875-6: 860 |
| school property, appropriation to compensate for | 1862: 535 |
| school tax, levy of additional | 1867-8: 64 |
| seat of government located at | 1854: 21 |
| Sacramento declared to be | Const. art. 20 § 1. Pol. C. § 145 |
| sewer assessment, legalized | 1873-4: 691 |
| signal service station, resolution relative to establishment of | 1871-2: 980 |
| streets, appropriation for grading Fifteenth street | 1889: 151 |
| appropriation for improvements on L street | 1880: 105 |
| appropriation for grading N street | 1885: 49 |
| appropriation for improving Tenth street | 1893: 49 |
| assessments, refunding of over payments | 1861: 250 |
| earth for filling | 1867-8: 686 |
| proceedings for improvement of | 1853: 117 |
| provisions for closing streets south of R street and east of Eleventh street | 1873-4: 728; repealed 1875-6: 303 |
| provisions for improvement of | 1875-6: 157 |
| tax levy for sprinkling | 1871-2: 860 |
| tax levy to pay for repairs on | 1875-6: 73 |
| Tenth street, assessment for planing, legalized | 1873-4: 896 |
| Tenth street, improvement of, election for | 1867-8: 99 |
| Tenth street, improvement of, to cemetery | 1873-4: 305 |
| vacating, in agricultural park | 1861: 228 |
| vacation of | 1865-6: 360 |
| Sunday closing of stores, authority of trustees | 1867-8: 538 |
| superintendent of schools, ex officio member of board of education | 1863-4: 67 |
| swamp lands granted to | 1857: 155 |
| taxes, apportionment of, to various funds | 1877-8: 639 |
| certain warrants receivable for | 1861: 343; 1862: 497 |
| enforcement of collection | 1858: 63 |
| for improvement of Sacramento river | 1865-6: 301 |
| levy of, authorized | 1875-6: 364; 1877-8: 639 |
| water, American River Water and Mining Co. authorized to supply | |
| 1860: 155; rights conferred on G. W. Reamer | 1871-2: 471 |
| water bonds, liquidation of | 1871-2: 152 |
| water supply, authorities to contract for | 1852: 196; repealed 1858: 289 |
| provisions for better | 1871-2: 723; supplemented 1873-4: 60 |
| water works, clerk, appointment and salary of deputy of | 1877-8: 369 |
| clerk, election of | 1877-8: 369 |
| clerk, salary of | 1877-8: 369 |

SACRAMENTO CITY AND COUNTY.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| charter of | 1858: 267; amended |
| 1859: 182, 359; 1861: 96, 171, 205, 226, 233, 262, 308, 542, 583, 586; repealed 1863: 410 | |
| delinquent taxes, collection of | 1860: 139 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SACRAMENTO CITY AND COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------|
| delinquent taxes, time for collection extended..... | 1890: 1 |
| Paris, T. C., allowance of claim..... | 1890: 230 |
| officers, payment of demands of..... | 1859: 41 |
| tax, levy of special..... | 1890: 286 |

SACRAMENTO COUNTY.

| | |
|---|---|
| agricultural society, tax levy for..... | 1861: 305 |
| assembly districts, comprises what..... | 1893: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessor, expenses of, may be paid in gross..... | 1877-8: 87 |
| provision of office for..... | 1854: 139 |
| auditor, annual reports of..... | 1861: 273 |
| bonds, issuance of, for claims prior to 1859..... | 1863-4: 57 |
| for court-house and jail, issuance and redemption of..... | 1869-70: 335 |
| hospital, issuance and redemption of..... | 1869-70: 28 |
| of 1872, issuance and redemption of..... | 1871-2: 249; amended 1871-2: 697 |
| to fund floating debt, issuance and redemption of..... | 1854: 201 |
| to fund outstanding warrants, issuance of..... | 1857: 314 |
| to fund warrants against jail fund..... | 1855: 20; amended 1857: 312 |
| boundaries of..... | 1850: 61. 1851: 174. |
| 1857: 132. 1861: 221. 1865-6: 223. 1899-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3928; amended 1877-8: 70 | |
| Carson Creek school district, portion transferred to El Dorado County..... | 1875-6: 249 |
| Central Pacific R. R. Co., subscription to stock of..... | 1863: 447 |
| claims, how acted on..... | 1871-2: 216 |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1893: 296. 1891: 85 |
| controller authorized to draw warrants on..... | 1853: 58 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1850: 61. 1851: 174. Pol. C. § 3928 |
| courts, terms of..... | 1857: 98. 1890: 55. 1863-4: 194 |
| court-house, donation to county of fixtures and safe..... | 1869-70: 807 |
| sheriff authorized to pay rent of..... | 1855: 102 |
| watchman to be paid from salary fund..... | 1862: 531 |
| court of sessions, duties of supervisors conferred upon..... | 1853: 181 |
| district attorney, compensation of..... | 1871-2: 863; repealed 1873-4: 212 |
| construction of act of 1874 in relation to..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| deputy, compensation of..... | 1861: 170 |
| duties of..... | 1863-4: 183 |
| fees and salary of..... | 1863-4: 183 |
| to be attorney for Sacramento City..... | 1869-70: 129 |
| district court, index of records..... | 1867-8: 494 |
| East Park, protection of property at..... | 1873-4: 465 |
| fees, assessor..... | 1869-70: 166, 169. 1873-4: 211, 909. 1875-6: 290. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1899: 900. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1857: |
| 278. 1863: 517. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1873-4: 210. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 166 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | |
| 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517 | |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: |
| 88. 1857: 274. 1862: 499. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 206 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: |
| 275. 1862: 500. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 207 | |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: |
| 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 863 | |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. |
| 1857: 277. 1861: 584. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 212, 794 | |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 831. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1863: 510. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 207 |
| court commissioners..... | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: |
| 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1863: 513, 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 | |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 286, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: |
| 93. 1857: 278. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1873-4: 863. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge..... | |
| 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1862: 503. 1863: 517 | |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1856: 80. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 213 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 89. 1857: |
| 275. 1862: 501. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. 1873-4: 208. Pol. C. § 3517 | |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |

SACRAMENTO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| fees, sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1862: 501. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 204, 713, 909. 1877-8: 287. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. |
| 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1863: 517. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 212 | |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 210, 909. 1877-8: 287. Pol. C. § 8364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. 1869-70: 167. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1863: 513, 517. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| payable into treasury | 1862: 508 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for under the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, division, provisions for construction of | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| flint, Daniel, payment to, for levee repairs, authorized | 1877-8: 913 |
| franchise for bridge at Michigan Bar | 1863: 734 |
| for bridge over Cosumnes river | 1862: 422 |
| for Georgiana slough road, granted to Lufkin & Hunt | 1873-4: 599 |
| for railroad on upper Stockton road | 1861: 370; amended 1861: 502 |
| for road granted to S. Miser | 1863: 73 |
| for road granted to Sharp et al. | 1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119 |
| granted for Riverside road | 1871-2: 538; amended 1873-4: 722; 1875-6: 884 |
| government of, act providing for | 1863: 503; amended 1863-4: 216, 241, 274; 1865-6: 321, 804; 1867-8: 478 |
| Granite school district, delinquent taxes, collection of | 1863-4: 20 |
| great register, new one provided for | 1873-4: 795 |
| jail, provisions for building | 1854: 494; repealed 1856: 22 |
| special tax for | 1853: 116; repealed 1854: 195 |
| warden authorized to appoint deputies | 1862: 7 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 131; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| Larue, H. M., claim of, allowed | 1867-8: 372 |
| Lee school district, apportionment of moneys to | 1873-4: 851 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 178. 1875-6: 5 (am.) |
| levees, construction and repair of | 1862: 151; amended 1862: 459, 548; 1863: 468 |
| penalty for injury to | 1862: 158 |
| levee commissioners, creation of board | 1862: 151; amended 1863: 468 |
| levee district no. 1, organization and government of | 1877-8: 853; amended 1880: 65 |
| trustees authorized to pay certain claims | 1880: 117 |
| loan, court of sessions authorized to make | 1851: 447; repealed 1852: 194 |
| Matoma school district, formed from Negro Hill and Mormon Island school districts | 1863: 568 |
| formation of | 1871-2: 475 |
| Oakley school district, indemnity of Carson Creek school district | 1871-2: 560 |
| Point Pleasant school district, payment of teacher | 1875-6: 179 |
| prisoners, contracts for working | 1855: 209 |
| reclamation assessments, charge of district attorney for collecting | 1873-4: 885 |
| reclamation district no. 54, organization of, legalized | 1877-8: 630 |
| reclamation district no. 205, organization of | 1877-8: 911; repealed 1880: 25 |
| reclamation district no. 252, establishment of | 1877-8: 631 |
| reclamation district no. 254, establishment of | 1877-8: 909 |
| reclamation district no. 317, organization of | 1877-8: 562 |
| recorder authorized to copy deeds | 1861: 90 |
| election of, legalized | 1869-70: 113 |
| records, authorizing transcription of | 1873-4: 475 |
| copy of book "A" legalized | 1855: 143 |
| of H. A. Schoolcraft legalized | 1863: 227 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1861: 517; amended 1862: 541. — 1869-70: 638; amended 1871-2: 702; repealed (excepting § 25) 1875-6: 668. — 1875-6: 658 |
| salaries of additional deputies | 1861: 500 |
| of officers | 1863: 503. 1873-4: 204. — 1873-4: 909; amended 1875-6: 280; 1877-8: 287. — 1883: 356. 1885: 168. 1887: 186. 1889: 246. 1891: 341. 1893: 398 |
| salary of county judge | 1862: 92 |
| of superior judges | Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| school territory attached to Sacramento City | 1859: 40; repealed 1863: 91 |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 94. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| sheep not to run at large | 1875-6: 305 |
| stallions, prevention of, from running at large | 1859: 149; amended 1860: 107; 1865-6: 327; 1867-8: 70; 1869-70: 68; 1873-4: 228 |
| supervisors, clerk, relief of | 1861: 176 |
| clerk, salary of | 1871-2: 721 |
| deputy clerk, salary of | 1862: 5 |
| meetings, time of | 1871-2: 216 |
| president, compensation of | 1871-2: 721 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SACRAMENTO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| supervisors, salaries, allowance of | 1861: 275 |
| salaries and mileage | 1871-2: 216 |
| Sutter island, portion set off from Onisbo school district | 1877-8: 591 |
| swamp lands, supervisors may employ clerk to attend to | Pol. C. § 3484 |
| swamp land district no. 2, tax for construction of levees | 1867-8: 558 |
| tax levy for protection of | 1871-2: 514 |
| taxes for reclamation of | 1863-4: 287 |
| swamp land districts nos. 50 and 54, acts of commissioners legalized | 1873-4: 273 |
| funds for further reclamation of | 1871-2: 881; repealed 1873-4: 274 |
| interest on trustees' orders | 1871-2: 802 |
| swamp land district no. 71, reclamation constitutes payment | 1871-2: 445 |
| taxes, cancellation of certain | 1854: 134 |
| delinquent, provisions for collection of | 1861: 119 |
| levy for 1864, legalized | 1863-4: 198 |
| levy for levee and crevasse fund | 1871-2: 514 |
| levy for relief of state agricultural society | 1863-4: 313 |
| reimbursement of county for | 1877-8: 86 |
| road, petition for | 1867-8: 168 |
| special tax for indigent sick | 1854: 177 |
| time for collection extended | 1854: 178. 1869: 8 |
| treasurer, relief of | 1867-8: 259 |
| warrants, entry of unpaid | 1875-6: 234 |
| treasury, counting of moneys in | 1875-6: 831 |
| transfer of moneys to contingent fund | 1861: 297 |
| uncancelled warrants counted as cash | 1871-2: 248 |
| trespassing of animals, act of 1864 extended to portion of county | 1863-4: 532 |
| act of 1866 applied | 1867-8: 456; amended 1871-2: 940; 1873-4: 591 |
| provisions against | 1862: 425; amended 1863: 772 |
| witnesses in criminal cases in 1866, payment of, authorized | 1860: 268 |
| Woods' island annexed to Rio Vista school district | 1875-6: 32 |
| SACRAMENTO AND EL DORADO WAGON ROAD, vote on construction of | |
| ..... | 1867: 272; supplemented 1868: 50 |
| SACRAMENTO BEE, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 136, 141, 145 |
| SACRAMENTO GAS CO., payment of claim | 1868: 124 |
| SACRAMENTO HOME FOR FOUNDLINGS, appropriation for | 1891: 494 |
| SACRAMENTO IRRIGATION AND NAVIGATION CANAL CO., organization of, authorized | 1865-6: 451 |
| SACRAMENTO NEWS, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 145 |
| SACRAMENTO, PLACER, AND NEVADA R. R. CO. | |
| Placer County bonds to aid | 1862: 120; amended 1862: 549 |
| sale of, authorized | 1863: 749 |
| subscription to stock of, by Auburn | 1860: 254 |
| to stock of, by Placer County | 1860: 344 |
| SACRAMENTO RECORD-UNION, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 136, 138, 145 |
| SACRAMENTO RIVER. See also Rivers. | |
| breakwater, Sacramento Gas Co. authorized to build | 1867-8: 268 |
| bridge at Sacramento, franchise for | 1857: 175 |
| right to build bridges granted California Pacific R. R. Co. | 1867-8: 671 |
| declared navigable | 1850: 100. — 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| ferry at Sacramento, establishment of | 1851: 538 |
| flood waters, commissioners to examine outlet for | 1867-8: 462 |
| high water, appropriation for rescuing sufferers | 1881: 99 |
| employment of steamers to rescue sufferers from | 1881: 96 |
| improvement of navigation authorized | 1867-8: 676 |
| at Sacramento City, tax for | 1865-6: 301 |
| resolution urging improvement of | 1877-8: 1061 |
| mail service on, resolution relative to | 1867-8: 727 |
| survey for an additional outlet | 1867-8: 91 |
| SACRAMENTO RIVER DRAINAGE DISTRICT, establishment of | 1877-8: 967 |
| SACRAMENTO STATE HOSPITAL, establishment of | |
| ..... | 1851: 500; amended 1851: 505; 1852: 142; 1854: 116; repealed 1853: 208 |
| SACRAMENTO WHARF CO., franchise confirmed | 1865-6: 783 |
| SAFES, mortgages may be made upon | C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1893: 84 |
| SAFFORD, W. S., relief of | 1880: 100 |
| SAILORS. See Seamen. | |
| SAILOR'S HOME. See also Marine Hospital. | |
| establishment of, in San Francisco | 1865-6: 349 |
| ST. CLAIR, HENRY, name changed to Henry St. Clair Lott | 1854: 147 |
| ST. HELENA, charter of | 1875-6: 444; amended 1877-8: 791 |
| ST. HELENA MOUNTAIN, franchise for road over | 1865-6: 277 |

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, S. F., appropriation for.....1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 887. 1877-8: 1009
ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Santa Barbara County, appropriation for.....
 -----1867-8: 587. 1873-4: 902

SALARIES. See also *Fees; Wages.*

In General.

acts relative to, continued in force.....Pol. C. § 4331
 contest of office, withheld during.....Pol. C. §§ 936, 937; amended 1891: 28
 extra compensation to public servants prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 32
 increase during term of office prohibited.....Const. art. 11 § 9
 special laws affecting, prohibited.....Const. art. 4 § 25

State Officers: In General.

act regulating.....1850: 83; repealed
 1851: 445; 1852: 50. — 1851: 444; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 49; repealed 1856:
 225. — 1856: 224; amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464. — 1861: 301; amended 1883: 575
 fund from which paid.....Pol. C. § 1029
 payment of.....1850: 64
 from any fund in state treasury.....1873-4: 593
 not subject to board of examiners.....Pol. C. § 673
 regulation of.....Const. art. 5 § 19
 time of payment.....1852: 48, 49. Pol. C. § 1029

State Officers: In Particular.

adjutant-general.....1861: 321. 1862: 362. 1865-6: 723. Pol. C. § 2113
 assistant.....Pol. C. § 2114; amended 1877-8: 5; 1889: 174
 adult blind, home for, employees.....1887: 161; amended 1889: 147
Agnews insane asylum, physicians.....1885: 38
 attorney-general.....1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49.
 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 471; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19
 clerk.....Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1889: 219
 deputy.....Pol. C. § 472; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1891: 135
 phonographic reporter.....Pol. C. § 475 by amendment 1891: 181
bank commissioners.....1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
 clerk.....1877-8: 744; amended 1887: 93
capitol building, employees.....1873-4: 937; amended 1889: 449
capitol commissioners who are not state officers.....1865-6: 487
capitol grounds, employees.....1873-4: 937; amended 1880: 107; 1889: 449
commissioners of building and loan associations.....1893: 230
commissioner of immigration.....Pol. C. § 2969, added 1883: 368
 deputy.....1883: 368
commissioner of labor statistics.....1883: 29; amended 1889: 7
 deputy.....1883: 29; amended 1889: 7
commissioner of public works.....1893: 345
 secretary of.....1893: 345
controller.....1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856:
 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 438; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86. Const. art. 5 § 19
 bookkeeper.....Pol. C. § 440; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86
 clerks.....1850: 151. 1851:
 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 441; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87
 clerk for signing licenses.....1853: 146
 deputy.....Pol. C. § 439; amended 1877-8: 4
deaf, dumb, and blind asylum, principal teacher.....Pol. C. § 2269
 treasurer.....Pol. C. § 2281; amended 1891: 3
debris commissioner.....1893: 339
engineer, state.....1877-8: 634
equalization, board of, clerk.....Pol. C. § 3701; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1883: 374
 members.....Pol. C. § 3700; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27
examiners, board of.....Pol. C. § 684; repealed 1877-8: 4; 1880: 2
 clerk.....Pol. C. § 685; repealed 1880: 88
 clerk of secretary.....Pol. C. § 685, added 1893: 182
 secretary.....Pol. C. § 654 by amendment 1887: 57; amended 1891: 71; 1893: 182
 secretary, assistant.....Pol. C. § 684 by amendment 1891: 194
examining commission on rivers and harbors.....1889: 421
feeble-minded children, home for, matron.....1887: 70
 superintendent.....1885: 199. 1887: 90
geologist.....1860: 225. Pol. C. § 551
 assistants.....Pol. C. § 552
governor.....1850: 64, 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49.
 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 384; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84. Const. art. 5 § 19
executive secretary.....1862: 475. Pol. C. § 386; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 84; 1889: 403
private secretary.....1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852:
 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. 1862: 475. Pol. C. § 385; amended 1880: 84; 1889: 55
 stenographer.....1891: 1
harbor commissioners, board of state.....Pol. C. § 2547; amended
 1875-6: 50. Pol. C. § 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1883: 52; 1887: 232
 officers and employees.....Pol. C. §
 2552 by amendment 1875-6: 51; amended 1877-8: 51; 1883: 52; 1887: 232; 1889: 388

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SALARIES. (Continued.)**State Officers: In Particular. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| harbor commissioners, San Diego | Pol. C. § 2807, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69 |
| secretary | Pol. C. § 2807, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69 |
| horticulture, state board of, clerk of quarantine bureau | 1889: 8, 90 |
| quarantine guardians | 1889: 9, 90 |
| secretary | 1883: 292. 1885: 5. 1889: 91 |
| secretary's clerk | 1889: 91 |
| inspector of fruit pests | 1883: 292. — 1885: 5; repealed 1889: 90 |
| insurance commissioner | Pol. C. § 628; amended 1880: 88 |
| deputy | Pol. C. § 629; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 12 |
| keeper of the archives | 1889: 452 |
| legislature, officers | |
| | 1854: 19; amended 1854: 122; reenacted 1855: 6; repealed 1856: 236 |
| officers and employees | 1856: 235. — 1858: 306; amended 1859: 2 |
| | 1861: 592; amended 1871-2: 217. Pol. C. § 268; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2 |
| officers and employees of assembly | 1860: 270 |
| per diem of members | 1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 50; repealed 1856: 225. — 1856: 224; amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464. Pol. C. § 266; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 48. Const. art. 4 § 23 |
| speaker of the assembly | 1850: 64. 1851: 444. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87 |
| librarian | 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 2302 |
| deputy | Pol. C. § 2303 |
| lieutenant-governor | 1850: 64. 1851: 444. |
| | 1852: 50. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 397; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 88. Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| Mendocino asylum, directors | 1889: 27 |
| mineralogist | 1880: 115. 1893: 204 |
| Napa insane asylum, physicians | 1875-6: 134; amended 1887: 177; 1889: 351 |
| treasurer | 1871-2: 675. 1875-6: 135 |
| trustees | 1871-2: 675. 1875-6: 135 |
| pilots. See <i>Pilots; Pilotage.</i> | |
| pilot commissioners, secretary of San Francisco board | Pol. C. § 2445 |
| Preston school of industry, officers of | 1893: 39 |
| printer, state | 1873-4: 904; repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.) |
| printing, superintendent of state | Pol. C. § 534 by amendment 1875-6: 20; amended 1885: 32 |
| prisons, clerks | 1880: 70. 1889: 406 |
| officers, allowed only compensation prescribed by directors | 1889: 412 |
| wardens | 1880: 70; amended 1881: 80. — 1889: 406 |
| prison directors | 1880: 70; amended 1881: 80 |
| prison inspectors | 1855: 213 |
| quartermaster-general | 1856: 224 |
| railroad commissioners | 1880: 46 |
| register of state land office | 1858: 130; repealed 1867-8: 529. |
| | 1860: 334; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1862: 104; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1867-8: 509; |
| | amended 1869-70: 875. — Pol. C. § 499; amended 1877-8: 5; repealed 1880: 2, 88 |
| clerks | Pol. C. § 500; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87 |
| secretary of state | 1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 417; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 86. Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| bookkeeper | Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86 |
| clerk | 1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86 |
| copyist | 1863-4: 191 |
| deputy | Pol. C. § 418; amended 1877-8: 4 |
| general clerk | Pol. C. § 421; repealed 1880: 88 |
| recording clerks | Pol. C. § 420; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86 |
| special clerks | Pol. C. § 422; amended 1880: 86 |
| Southern California asylum, assistant physician | 1889: 122 |
| medical director | 1889: 122 |
| state board of health, attorney | 1891: 209 |
| secretary | 1869-70: 330. Pol. C. § 2962 |
| Stockton insane asylum, assistant physicians | Pol. C. § 2169 |
| medical superintendent | Pol. C. § 2154 |
| resident physician | 1863: 460 |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 2182 |
| superintendent of public buildings | 1852: 49. 1856: 225 |
| superintendent of public instruction | 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 513; amended 1877-8: 5. Const. art. 9 § 2 |
| clerk | 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 515; repealed 1877-8: 5; reenacted 1880: 87 |
| deputy | Pol. C. § 514; amended 1887: 14 |
| supreme court, bailiff | Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887: 221 |
| clerk | 1865-6: 688; |
| | supplemented 1867-8: 215; amended 1871-2: 37. — Pol. C. § 755; amended 1880: 88 |
| clerk, deputies | Pol. C. § 756; amended 1875-6: 23; 1877-8: 24 |
| commissioners | 1885: 101. 1893: 1 |

SALARIES. (Continued.)**State Officers: In Particular. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| supreme court, commissioners, secretary | 1885: 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1 |
| justices | 1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736. Const. art. 6 § 17 |
| justices, condition precedent to draft of salaries | Const. art. 6 § 24 |
| librarian | 1893: 132 |
| phonographic reporter | Pol. C. § 739 |
| reporter | Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88. Const. art. 6 § 21 |
| reporter, deputy | 1881: 9 |
| secretary | Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221 |
| surveyor-general | 1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 484; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| clerk | 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 486; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87 |
| deputy | Pol. C. § 486; amended 1877-8: 5 |
| translator | 1860: 83 |
| treasurer | 1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 455; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| bookkeeper | Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229 |
| clerk | 1860: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229 |
| deputy | Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229 |
| watchman | Pol. C. § 457 |
| veterinary medical board, members of | 1893: 286 |
| viticulural officer, chief executive | 1881: 63 |
| Whittier school, superintendent | 1889: 114 |
| Yosemite valley, guardian | 1880: 45; amended 1885: 212 |

County Officers: In General.

| | |
|--|---|
| act regulating | 1867-8: 448; repealed with exceptions 1869-70: 198. — 1869-70: 148; amended 1869-70: 677, 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738 |
| how paid | 1883: 362. 1891: 419. 1893: 509 |
| not to be drawn before settlement for fees | 1883: 363. 1891: 419. 1893: 510 |

County and Minor Officers: In Particular. See also County Government Act; and the charters of municipal corporations.

| | |
|---|---|
| county clerk, deputy | 1880: 5 |
| county judge | 1850: 410. |
| 1853: 179, 268. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 4329; repealed 1890: 1; amended 1890: 104 | |
| district attorney | 1850: 83; repealed 1851: 445; 1852: 50. — 1851: 445; repealed 1852: 50. — 1852: 50; repealed 1856: 225. — 1856: 244. — 1871-2: 653; repealed in relation to Sacramento County 1873-4: 212. Pol. C. § 4330; amended 1871-2: 653; 1873-4: 212 |
| district judge | 1851: 445. |
| 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. §§ 737, 738; amended 1873-4: 12; 1880: 88 | |
| first district | 1858: 81 |
| third district | 1861: 302 |
| twelfth district | 1854: 75 |
| thirteenth district | 1855: 182. 1861: 302 |
| fourteenth district | 1855: 182 |
| fifteenth district | 1855: 182 |
| sixteenth district | 1871-2: 796 |
| drainage districts, assessors | 1880: 128 |
| auditors | 1890: 128 |
| directors | 1880: 125 |
| secretary | 1880: 125 |
| horticultural commissioners, county | 1881: 87; amended 1889: 415 |
| inspector of gas meters | Pol. C. § 582 |
| irrigation districts, assessors, deputies | 1887: 37 |
| board of directors | 1887: 44 |
| officers | 1887: 44 |
| judges | 1863: 702 |
| to cease while absent on leave | 1852: 273 |
| justices of the peace in cities | C. C. P. § 103, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 456 |
| Marysville, officers | 1860: 78; amended 1861: 251 |
| superintendent of schools | 1873-4: 153 |
| municipal corporation, first class, assistant aldermen, clerk | 1883: 105 |
| board of aldermen, secretary | 1883: 105 |
| fire department, officers of | 1883: 157 |
| officers | 1883: 101 |
| municipal corporation, second class, officers | 1883: 186 |
| municipal corporation, third class, officers | 1883: 209 |
| municipal corporation, fourth class, chief of police | 1883: 240 |
| officers | 1883: 225 |
| police judge | 1883: 245 |
| police force | 1883: 245 |
| superintendent of schools | 1883: 246; amended 1885: 134 |
| treasurer | 1883: 240 |
| municipal corporation, fifth class, officers | 1883: 251; amended 1889: 390 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SALARIES. (Continued.)**County and Minor Officers: In Particular. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| municipal corporation, sixth class, officers | 1883: 268 |
| Oakland, assessor | 1875-6: 148 |
| police judge | 1865-6: 198 |
| superintendent of schools | 1875-6: 189; amended 1877-8: 735 |
| police court, clerk of | Pol. C. § 4425. 1885: 213. 1889: 293 |
| police officers in cities having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants | 1893: 280 |
| reporter, district court | 1861: 497; amended 1862: 253; 1863-4: 521; repealed 1865-6: 233 |
| first judicial district | 1871-2: 400 |
| Sacramento City, auditor | 1873-4: 714 |
| clerk of water works | 1877-8: 369 |
| clerk of water works, deputy | 1877-8: 369 |
| harbormaster | 1861: 584 |
| school department employees in cities, to be fixed by board of education | Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164 |
| superior judge | 1851: 445; repealed 1862: 50. Pol. C. §§ 737, 738 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267 |
| amount and payment | Const. art. 6 § 17 |
| condition precedent to draft of salary | Const. art. 6 § 24 |
| surveyor, county | 1893: 382 |

County Officers: By Counties.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Alameda County, officers | 1871-2: 720. — 1873-4: 185; amended 1875-6: 168. — 1883: 335. 1885: 166. 1887: 185. 1889: 244. 1891: 339. 1893: 396 |
| assessor | 1857: 257. 1858: 18 |
| assessor in Oakland township | 1877-8: 557 |
| county judge | 1859: 244 |
| overseer in Brooklyn road district | 1877-8: 251 |
| sheriff | 1857: 257 |
| sheriff, deputy | 1873-4: 601. 1877-8: 950 |
| supervisors | 1877-8: 736 |
| under sheriff | 1869-70: 453 |
| Alpine County, officers | 1883: 361. 1885: 194. 1891: 416. 1893: 506 |
| officers, fund for payment of | 1871-2: 703 |
| county judge | 1865-6: 123 |
| district attorney | 1865-6: 123 |
| supervisors | 1865-6: 154 |
| Amador County, officers | 1875-6: 370. 1883: 346. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 271. 1891: 386. 1893: 463 |
| superintendent of schools | 1867-8: 297 |
| supervisors | 1860: 20 |
| Butte County, officers | 1861: 287; amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-6: 603; 1867-8: 348. — 1863-4: 328; amended 1865-6: 207. — 1873-4: 733; amended 1875-6: 753, 906; 1877-8: 248. — 1883: 340. 1885: 171. 1889: 255. 1891: 362. 1893: 433 |
| assessor | 1863: 24. 1865-6: 858. 1871-2: 270 |
| auditor | 1861: 155. 1871-2: 702 |
| superintendent of schools | 1873-4: 170 |
| supervisors | 1858: 109 |
| treasurer | 1871-2: 709 |
| Calaveras County, officers | 1863: 451; amended 1863-4: 218; 1865-6: 120. — 1869-70: 133; amended 1871-2: 335; repealed 1871-2: 911; supplemented 1873-4: 13. — 1883: 350. 1885: 182. 1887: 195. 1889: 283. 1891: 405. 1893: 324, 496 |
| county judge | 1857: 76 |
| district attorney | 1857: 76. 1860: 9. 1875-6: 142 |
| superintendent of schools | 1867-8: 297. 1877-8: 204 |
| supervisors | 1875-6: 141 |
| Colusa County, officers | 1873-4: 873. 1877-8: 36. 1883: 343. 1885: 174. 1891: 379. 1893: 453 |
| county judge | 1857: 256 |
| district attorney | 1857: 256 |
| treasurer | 1857: 257. 1869-70: 808 |
| Contra Costa County, officers | 1875-6: 91. 1883: 344. 1885: 176. 1887: 192. 1889: 269. 1891: 382. 1893: 457 |
| county judge | 1857: 2. 1860: 315 |
| district attorney | 1857: 13. — 1860: 24; amended 1865-6: 634; 1871-2: 514 |
| Del Norte County, officers | 1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1889: 299. 1891: 414. 1893: 505 |
| superintendent of schools | 1875-6: 507 |
| El Dorado County, officers | 1860: 349; amended 1861: 126; 1862: 129; 1865-6: 865. — 1865-6: 127; amended 1867-8: 43. — 1869-70: 198; amended 1869-70: 747; 1871-2: 412, 592, 894; 1873-4: 710. — 1877-8: 778. 1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1889: 278. 1891: 403. 1893: 484 |
| county judge | 1857: 57 |
| district attorney | 1859: 59. 1871-2: 794 |
| supervisors | 1858: 115; amended 1865-6: 85 |
| tax collector | 1869: 63. 1863: 742 |

SALARIES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Fresno County, officers | 1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 279. 1891: 345. 1893: 407 |
| auditor..... | 1875-6: 151 |
| auditor, payment of state's portion..... | 1869-70: 408 |
| county clerk..... | 1875-6: 151 |
| county judge..... | 1873-4: 349 |
| district attorney..... | 1863-4: 227 |
| supervisors..... | 1863-4: 124 |
| treasurer..... | 1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255 |
| Glenn County, officers | 1891: 403. 1893: 485 |
| Humboldt County, officers | 1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 265. 1891: 355. 1893: 419 |
| assessor..... | 1871-2: 169. 1873-4: 109 |
| county clerk..... | 1875-6: 81 |
| county judge..... | 1857: 14 |
| district attorney..... | 1857: 14. 1875-6: 34 |
| sheriff, as jailer..... | 1871-2: 797 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1873-4: 109 |
| treasurer..... | 1871-2: 169 |
| Inyo County, officers | 1873-4: 177. 1883: 360. 1885: 193. 1891: 414. 1893: 504 |
| assessor..... | 1875-6: 81; amended 1877-8: 256 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1873-4: 510 |
| treasurer..... | 1873-4: 510. 1877-8: 157 |
| Kern County, officers | 1875-6: 172. 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 297. 1891: 401. 1893: 322, 482 |
| auditor..... | 1875-6: 151 |
| county clerk..... | 1875-6: 151 |
| county judge..... | 1873-4: 349 |
| county judge, provisions for payment of..... | 1869-70: 68 |
| treasurer..... | 1873-4: 236; amended 1877-8: 255 |
| Kings County, officers | 1893: 500 |
| Klamath County, county judge | 1855: 150. 1858: 18. 1862: 528 |
| district attorney..... | 1862: 528 |
| Lake County, officers | 1875-6: 590; amended 1877-8: 256. — 1883: 355. 1885: 125, 188. 1891: 407. 1893: 328, 497 |
| district attorney..... | 1871-2: 441 |
| sheriff..... | 1865-6: 807; repealed 1867-8: 98 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1867-8: 64 |
| treasurer..... | 1867-8: 277 |
| Lassen County, officers | 1883: 369. 1885: 192. 1891: 412. 1893: 502 |
| district attorney..... | 1871-2: 189 |
| Los Angeles County, officers | 1863-4: 255; amended 1865-6: 29. — 1871-2: 158; amended 1873-4: 342, 348. 1877-8: 574. 1883: 337. 1885: 125, 168. 1887: 187. 1889: 247. 1891: 334. 1893: 389 |
| county clerk..... | 1869-70: 380 |
| county judge..... | 1871-2: 62 |
| county judge, how payable..... | 1865-6: 12 |
| district attorney..... | 1862: 272. 1856: 22 |
| district attorney, deputy..... | 1875-6: 15 |
| treasurer..... | 1865-6: 175 |
| Madera County, officers | 1893: 499 |
| Marin County, officers | 1873-4: 433. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 383. 1893: 458 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1873-4: 212 |
| Mariposa County, officers | 1873-4: 83. 1883: 359. 1885: 192. 1889: 299. 1891: 412. 1893: 503 |
| auditor, appropriation for state's portion of..... | 1871-2: 899 |
| county judge..... | 1857: 256. 1860: 342. 1861: 350 |
| Mendocino County, officers | 1873-4: 174; amended 1877-8: 183. — 1883: 344. 1885: 176. 1887: 191. 1889: 269. 1891: 372. 1893: 443 |
| county judge..... | 1861: 213 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1863-4: 158 |
| Merced County, officers | 1873-4: 660; amended 1877-8: 107, 137. — 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 296. 1891: 406. 1893: 494 |
| assessor..... | 1865-6: 200 |
| Modoc County, officers | 1877-8: 140; amended 1877-8: 454. — 1883: 358. 1885: 191. 1891: 411. 1893: 501 |
| Mono County, officers | 1883: 363. 1885: 186. 1891: 415. 1893: 326, 506 |
| assessor..... | 1873-4: 708 |
| county judge..... | 1865-6: 9 |
| district attorney..... | 1865-6: 9 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1862: 42 |
| Monterey County, officers | 1862: 306; repealed 1863: 38. — 1865-6: 630; amended 1867-8: 81. — 1877-8: 863. 1883: 346. 1885: 178. 1891: 383. 1893: 433 |
| county judge..... | 1857: 256 |
| district attorney..... | 1857: 256 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1871-2: 316 |
| supervisors..... | 1875-6: 124; amended 1877-8: 326 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SALARIES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| Napa County, officers | 1873-4: 392; amended 1877-8: 551. — 1883: 342. 1885: 125, 174. 1887: 191. 1889: 267. 1891: 374. 1893: 444 |
| assessor..... | 1857: 257. 1871-2: 437 |
| county clerk..... | 1869-70: 368 |
| county judge..... | 1857: 14. 1861: 312 |
| district attorney..... | 1857: 20. 1861: 312. 1893: 331 |
| sheriff..... | 1857: 257 |
| treasurer..... | 1857: 257 |
| Nevada County, officers | 1863-4: 494. — 1869-70: 142; amended 1871-2: 843; repealed 1877-8: 554. — 1877-8: 551. 1883: 339. 1885: 171. 1889: 254. 1891: 373. 1893: 444 |
| county judge..... | 1862: 212 |
| district attorney..... | 1865-6: 638 |
| supervisors..... | 1863-4: 129 |
| supervisors, clerk..... | 1863-4: 139 |
| Orange County, officers | 1891: 379. 1893: 318, 453 |
| Placer County, officers | 1883: 341. 1885: 173. 1889: 267. 1891: 378. 1893: 432 |
| assessor..... | 1863-4: 291 |
| county clerk..... | 1857: 176. 1858: 29 |
| county judge..... | 1853: 209. 1855: 195. 1857: 19. 1862: 477 |
| district attorney..... | 1865-6: 352 |
| recorder..... | 1858: 19; amended 1861: 527. — 1873-4: 702; repealed 1877-8: 299. — 1877-8: 298 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1863-4: 86 |
| tax collector..... | 1863-4: 291; amended 1865-6: 54 |
| Plumas County, officers | 1877-8: 547. 1883: 355. 1885: 188. 1891: 411. 1893: 502 |
| county judge..... | 1857: 92 |
| district attorney..... | 1871-2: 733 |
| Riverside County, officers | 1893: 453 |
| Sacramento County, officers | 1863: 503. 1873-4: 204. — 1873-4: 909; amended 1875-6: 290; 1877-8: 267. — 1883: 356. 1885: 168. 1887: 186. 1889: 246. 1891: 341. 1893: 396 |
| officers, additional deputies..... | 1861: 500 |
| county judge..... | 1862: 82 |
| district attorney..... | 1863-4: 183. — 1871-2: 963; repealed 1873-4: 212 |
| district attorney, deputy..... | 1861: 170 |
| supervisors..... | 1861: 275. 1871-2: 216 |
| supervisors, clerk of..... | 1871-2: 721 |
| supervisors, deputy clerk..... | 1862: 5 |
| supervisors, president of..... | 1871-2: 721 |
| San Benito County, officers | 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 496. 1891: 408. 1893: 496 |
| San Bernardino County, officers | 1863: 19. — 1871-2: 490; amended 1873-4: 130. — 1877-8: 80. 1883: 353. 1885: 186. 1889: 295. 1891: 350. 1893: 314, 414 |
| county judge..... | 1859: 136. 1861: 186. 1873-4: 101 |
| district attorney..... | 1858: 123. 1859: 136. 1861: 66. 1875-6: 389 |
| supervisors..... | 1861: 173. 1875-6: 488 |
| San Diego County, officers | 1867-8: 183. — 1875-6: 586; amended 1877-8: 128. — 1883: 351. 1885: 184. 1887: 205. 1889: 294. 1891: 342. 1893: 313, 399 |
| assessor..... | 1873-4: 443 |
| county judge..... | 1873-4: 101 |
| San Francisco, officers | 1858: 239. |
| 1861: 554, 560; amended 1862: 239. — 1883: 335. 1885: 166. 1891: 334. 1893: 387 | |
| assessor, assistants..... | 1865-6: 477. — 1869-70: 23; amended 1877-8: 173 |
| auditor, clerk..... | 1869-70: 122 |
| board of health, employees of..... | Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1873-4: 133, 135; 1877-8: 53 |
| board of health, officers of..... | 1869-70: 717 |
| board of health, secretary..... | 1869-70: 670 |
| city attorney..... | 1862: 98; amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232 |
| city cemetery, superintendent..... | Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59 |
| coroner..... | 1862: 138; repealed 1863-4: 161. — 1863-4: 161; amended 1865-6: 625 |
| coroner's assistants..... | 1893: 190 |
| county clerk..... | 1858: 239. 1859: 89 |
| county clerk, assistants..... | 1859: 89 |
| county clerk, copyists..... | 1871-2: 77 |
| county clerk, deputy..... | 1871-2: 76 |
| county judge..... | 1857: 18 |
| district attorney..... | 1852: 200 |
| district attorney, clerk of..... | 1873-4: 602 |
| district attorney, deputies of..... | 1891: 21 |
| fire department, employees..... | 1877-8: 687 |
| fire department, officers..... | 1877-8: 696 |
| fire department, supervisors to order paid..... | 1877-8: 690 |
| justices of the peace and clerks..... | C. C. P. § 97, substituted 1880: 33 |
| license collector..... | 1871-2: 738. 1875-6: 860 |
| license collector, assistant..... | 1871-2: 738 |
| license collector, deputy..... | 1875-6: 860 |
| mayor's clerk..... | 1877-8: 1023 |

SALARIES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| San Francisco, payment of extra employees in | 1893: 130 |
| police court, salary of judges and officers | 1881: 74. 1889: 62. 1893: 9 |
| prosecuting attorney | 1862: 467 |
| quarantine officers | 1865-6: 740 |
| recorder | 1853: 239. 1859: 89 |
| recorder, chief clerk | 1869-70: 696 |
| recorder, deputy | 1882: 467 |
| registrar of voters | 1877-8: 299 |
| salaries of porters, engineers, and firemen payable from the general fund | 1880: 114 |
| school teachers, salaries of male and female equalized | 1869-70: 865 |
| sheriff | 1858: 89, 239 |
| sheriff, bookkeeper for | 1869-70: 696 |
| special fee fund, payment of salaries from | 1877-8: 630 |
| supervisors | 1853: 198. 1867-8: 702 |
| supervisors, clerk | 1862: 467 |
| supervisors, clerk, payment of, from special fee fund | 1877-8: 556 |
| tax collector, assistants | 1867-8: 292 |
| treasurer, deputy | 1869-70: 122 |
| treasurer, deputy and clerks | 1893: 282 |
| San Joaquin County, officers | 1865-6: 484. — 1871-2: 874; repealed |
| 1873-4: 578. — 1873-4: 575. 1883: 338. 1885: 170. 1889: 253. 1891: 343. 1893: 411 | |
| assessor | 1857: 257 |
| auditor | 1859: 57 |
| county judge | 1857: 25; repealed |
| 1858: 104. — 1858: 104; amended 1859: 40. — 1863: 53. 1865-6: 831. 1877-8: 782 | |
| district attorney | 1865-6: 807 |
| district attorney, payable monthly | 1863-4: 103 |
| sheriff | 1857: 257 |
| superintendent of schools | 1865-6: 484 |
| supervisors | 1858: 164 |
| tax collector, percentage allowed for services | 1858: 112 |
| San Luis Obispo County, officers | 1869-70: 437; amended 1871-2: 425; 1875-6: 912. — 1873-4: 618. — 1875-6: |
| 606; amended 1877-8: 123. — 1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1889: 282. 1891: 374. 1893: 445 | |
| county clerk | 1865-6: 838 |
| county judge | 1861: 376. 1862: 525 |
| district attorney | 1877-8: 451 |
| sheriff | 1867-8: 347 |
| superintendent of schools | 1865-6: 839 |
| San Mateo County, officers | 1863-4: |
| 51; amended 1865-6: 347, 564; 1867-8: 89, 429. — 1873-4: 479; amended 1873-4: | |
| 779; 1877-8: 583. — 1883: 351. 1885: 183. 1887: 199. 1889: 289. 1891: 390. 1893: 468 | |
| interpreter | 1867-8: 357 |
| supervisors | 1863: 577 |
| Santa Barbara County, officers | 1863: 51; amended 1863-4: 34. — 1863-4: 406. |
| 1873-4: 618. 1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1887: 194. 1889: 278. 1891: 377. 1893: 448 | |
| county clerk | 1875-6: 212 |
| Santa Clara County, officers | 1863-4: 219. 1873-4: 610. — 1875-6: 35; amended |
| 1877-8: 288. — 1883: 335. 1885: 187. 1887: 186. 1889: 245. 1891: 340. 1893: 397 | |
| assessor | 1857: 257. 1871-2: 534 |
| auditor, deputy | 1871-2: 859 |
| county clerk, deputy | 1871-2: 859 |
| county judge | 1857: 256 |
| district attorney | 1857: 256 |
| sheriff | 1857: 257 |
| sheriff, deputy | 1869-70: 377 |
| sheriff, payment to, for salaries of deputies | 1871-2: 662 |
| treasurer | 1857: 257 |
| Santa Cruz County, officers | 1875-6: 576. 1883: 343. 1885: 175. 1889: 268. 1891: 361. 1893: 426 |
| assessor | 1857: 257. 1863-4: 96 |
| county judge | 1862: 94. 1867-8: 10 |
| district attorney | 1857: 256. 1859: 151 |
| surveyor | 1875-6: 34 |
| Shasta County, officers | 1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1887: 195. 1889: 278. 1891: 385. 1893: 460 |
| auditor, appropriation for state's portion of salary | 1865-6: 834 |
| county clerk | 1873-4: 168 |
| county judge | 1865-6: 98 |
| district attorney | 1863: 355. 1867-8: 66. 1869-70: 574 |
| jail keeper, compensation of | 1859: 223 |
| treasurer | 1863: 397. 1869-70: 574 |
| under sheriff | 1873-4: 190 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SALARIES. (Continued.)**County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| Sierra County, officers | 1861: 461; amended 1862: 108; 1863: 78; 1865-6: 132. — 1869-70: 198, 235. 1883: 354. 1885: 187. 1891: 410. 1893: 500 |
| county judge..... | 1853: 268 |
| district attorney..... | 1858: 202. 1861: 377 |
| treasurer..... | 1873-4: 185 |
| Siskiyou County, officers | 1865-6: 552. 1869-70: 198. — 1869-70: 249; amended 1873-4: 188, 719. — 1883: 352. 1885: 125, 184. 1891: 384. 1893: 459 |
| county judge..... | 1855: 150 |
| district attorney..... | 1857: 21. 1859: 59. 1863: 101 |
| supervisors..... | 1858: 41 |
| treasurer..... | 1859: 3 |
| Solano County, officers | 1871-2: 624. — 1873-4: 869; amended 1875-6: 56; 1877-8: 536. — 1883: 340. 1885: 172. 1887: 190. 1889: 264. 1891: 356. 1893: 420 |
| county judge..... | 1853: 268. 1857: 14. 1862: 64 |
| district attorney..... | 1857: 14. 1858: 202. 1859: 59 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1863-4: 150 |
| Sonoma County, officers | 1873-4: 382; amended 1873-4: 720; 1875-6: 576, 726. — 1877-8: 129; amended 1877-8: 328. — 1883: 337. 1885: 169. 1887: 188. 1889: 251. 1891: 343. 1893: 405 |
| assessor..... | 1857: 257 |
| auditor..... | 1871-2: 583 |
| county judge..... | 1857: 256. 1859: 185 |
| district attorney..... | 1857: 256. 1859: 185 |
| sheriff..... | 1857: 257 |
| supervisors..... | 1859: 185. 1863-4: 319. 1865-6: 487 |
| supervisors, clerk..... | 1863-4: 313 |
| treasurer..... | 1857: 257 |
| Stanislaus County, officers | 1873-4: 277; amended 1877-8: 1001. — 1883: 351. 1885: 182. 1887: 196. 1889: 285. 1891: 397. 1893: 477 |
| county judge..... | 1857: 20 |
| district attorney..... | 1857: 20 |
| election officers..... | 1858: 9 |
| sheriff..... | 1865-6: 198 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1873-4: 537 |
| supervisors..... | 1858: 152 |
| treasurer..... | 1871-2: 183 |
| Sutter County, officers | 1883: 357. 1885: 125, 190. 1887: 206. 1889: 298. 1891: 409. 1893: 500 |
| officers of levee district no. 6..... | 1891: 240 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1863-4: 215 |
| supervisors..... | 1865-6: 296 |
| Tehama County, officers | 1863: 699; amended 1863-4: 347. — 1865-6: 619; amended 1867-8: 7, 80. — 1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 281. 1891: 401. 1893: 481 |
| assessor, deputy..... | 1871-2: 756 |
| county judge..... | 1857: 12. 1865-6: 98 |
| district attorney..... | 1858: 211. 1871-2: 755 |
| supervisors..... | 1857: 12 |
| Trinity County, officers | 1883: 358. 1885: 191. 1891: 413. 1893: 504 |
| county clerk..... | 1865-6: 709. 1873-4: 184 |
| county judge..... | 1855: 150. 1865-6: 98 |
| county judge, tax for salary fund..... | 1865-6: 864; amended 1869-70: 69 |
| sheriff..... | 1865-6: 709 |
| supervisors..... | 1871-2: 380 |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 67 |
| under sheriff..... | 1873-4: 563 |
| Tulare County, officers | 1883: 347. 1885: 179. 1889: 275. 1891: 351. 1893: 315, 415 |
| assessor..... | 1875-6: 172 |
| auditor..... | 1862: 311; repealed 1863: 301. — 1875-6: 151 |
| county clerk..... | 1875-6: 151 |
| county judge..... | 1854: 175. 1856: 95. 1860: 168. 1873-4: 349 |
| district attorney..... | 1856: 95; amended 1858: 192. — 1860: 272 |
| supervisors..... | 1867-8: 128 |
| Tuolumne County, officers | 1861: 20; amended 1861: 183; 1862: 18, 478; 1863-4: 316; 1865-6: 151; repealed 1865-6: 276; 1865-6: 273. 1875-6: 45. 1883: 352. 1885: 125, 185. 1889: 295. 1891: 408. 1893: 469 |
| associate justice of the court of sessions..... | 1861: 116 |
| county judge..... | 1859: 52. 1860: 55. 1865-6: 65 |
| district attorney..... | 1859: 59 |
| jurors..... | 1861: 116 |
| sheriff, assistants..... | 1862: 18; repealed 1865-6: 151 |
| superintendent of schools..... | 1862: 42 |
| Ventura County, officers | 1873-4: 618. 1883: 357. 1885: 125, 190. 1887: 206. 1891: 396. 1893: 321, 473 |

SALARIES. (Continued.)

County Officers: By Counties. (Continued.)

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Yolo County, officers | 1873-4: 420; amended 1875-6: 170, 566; 1877-8: 637. — 1883: 345. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 270. 1891: 384. 1893: 468 |
| county judge..... | 1851: 310. 1857: 14 |
| district attorney..... | 1857: 257. 1863-4: 11 |
| supervisors..... | 1858: 34. — 1863-4: 46; amended 1866-6: 590 |
| Yuba County, officers | 1873-4: 109. 1883: 347. 1885: 125, 179. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893: 484 |
| officers, payment of..... | 1875-6: 522 |
| county judge..... | 1857: 256 |

SALE. See also Auction; Estates of Deceased Persons; Homestead; Pledge.

| | |
|---|---|
| agreement to buy | C. C. § 1728 |
| to sell, defined..... | C. C. § 1727 |
| to sell and buy, is what..... | C. C. § 1729 |
| agreement for, is what | C. C. § 1726 |
| to be in writing..... | C. C. § 1624 by amendment 1873-4: 241 |
| what may be subject of..... | C. C. § 1730 |
| when invalid..... | C. C. P. § 1973 |
| buyer must pay for and take goods, when | C. C. § 1784 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 1721 |
| delivery can be demanded only within reasonable hours | C. C. § 1753 |
| expense of transportation..... | C. C. § 1755 |
| notice of choice as to mode of..... | C. C. § 1756 |
| on demand..... | C. C. § 1753 |
| risk of buyer, delivery is at, when directions are followed..... | C. C. § 1757 |
| where made..... | C. C. § 1754 |
| exchange, provisions of title to apply to | C. C. § 1806 |
| execution of judgment, certificate of sale | C. C. P. § 699 |
| delivery of property..... | C. C. P. § 698 |
| manner of sale in..... | C. C. P. § 694 |
| notice of sale under..... | C. C. P. § 692; amended 1873-4: 322 |
| proceedings against purchaser refusing to pay..... | C. C. P. §§ 695, 696; amended 1873-4: 323 |
| real property..... | C. C. P. § 700 |
| factor may sell on credit | C. C. § 2028 |
| liability of, under guaranty commission..... | C. C. § 2029 |
| may cause sale for his reimbursement..... | C. C. § 2027 |
| incumbered property in foreclosure suit | C. C. P. § 726 |
| when debt falls due at different times..... | C. C. P. § 728 |
| judicial, warranty implied upon | C. C. § 1777 |
| land, penalty for selling twice | Pen. C. § 533 |
| lien, extinction of, by sale | C. C. § 2910 |
| live stock, penalty for obstructing sale of | 1893: 31 |
| lost property, mode of selling | C. C. § 1870 |
| mortgage, power of sale may be conferred by | C. C. § 2932 |
| partition of property, conveyances on confirmation of sale | C. C. P. § 785 |
| investment of proceeds for absent or unknown parties..... | C. C. P. § 788 |
| manner of sale in..... | C. C. P. § 775 |
| order for sale in..... | C. C. P. § 776 |
| purchasers at sale for..... | C. C. P. § 783 |
| referees' report of sale in..... | C. C. P. § 784 |
| terms of sale..... | C. C. P. § 782 |
| personal property, agreement to manufacture | C. C. § 1740 |
| contracts for sale of, when valid..... | C. C. § 1739; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| sale may be rescinded or enforced when not paid for..... | C. C. § 1749 |
| real property, agreement to sell binds seller to execute grant | C. C. § 1731; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| agreement to sell binds seller to execute grant, in what form..... | C. C. § 1732; repealed 1873-4: 243 |
| agreement requires seller to give usual covenants..... | C. C. § 1733 |
| agreement, when invalid..... | C. C. P. § 1973 |
| form of covenants required..... | C. C. § 1734 |
| requirements in agreement for sale..... | C. C. § 1741; amended 1873-4: 243 |
| rescinded or enforced | C. C. § 1749 |
| seller must act as depositary | C. C. § 1748 |
| steamers, vessels, etc., sale of, under attachment | C. C. P. § 824; amended 1873-4: 330 |
| subject of, must be property | C. C. § 1722 |
| title to personal property passes by | C. C. § 1140 |
| warranty, contract of sale does not imply | C. C. § 1764 |
| see also <i>Warranty</i> . | |

SALINAS CITY.

| | |
|---|---|
| bonds for fire department | 1873-4: 820 |
| for school house..... | 1875-6: 545 |
| for school house, issuance and redemption of..... | 1873-4: 820 |
| charter of | 1873-4: 242; repealed 1875-6: 119. — 1875-6: 94 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- SALINAS CITY INDEX**, appropriation to pay claim of 1898: 136, 137
- SALINAS RIVER.**
declared navigable 1861: 49. Pol. C. § 2349
franchise for ferry at St. Paul 1861: 182
- SALINAS SLOUGH**, appropriation for preliminary survey of 1860-70: 66
- SALMON.** See also *Fish*.
hatchery, appropriation for maintenance of 1887: 220
building of, authorized 1885: 81
obstructions to run of, prohibited 1852: 135; amended 1854: 122; 1855: 230
regulation of fishing on Eel river 1859: 298; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; Pen. C. § 23
seines or nets, when prohibited 1852: 136; amended 1853: 54
taking of, a misdemeanor, when Pen. C. § 634; amended 1873-4: 465; 1875-6: 114; 1877-8: 120; 1881: 13; 1883: 81; 1885: 99
- SALOONS.** See also *Liquors, Intoxicating*.
employment of females in, penalty for Pen. C. § 306; amended 1873-4: 460
- SALT MARSH AND TIDE LANDS.** See also *Lands, State*.
act providing for reclamation of 1863: 684; repealed 1867-8: 539
providing for sale of 1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858
survey and disposal of 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858
- SALVAGE.**
allowance of, on wrecked property 1850: 174. Pol. C. § 2404
claims, settlement of disputed Pol. C. § 2413; amended 1880: 22
expenses of contested Pol. C. § 2414
detaining wrecked property after payment of, penalty for Pen. C. § 544
insurer entitled to, when C. C. § 2725
statement of claim in writing Pol. C. § 2412
who are entitled to C. C. § 2079; amended 1873-4: 247
- SAMPLE**, warranty of goods on sale by C. C. § 1796
- SAN ANDREAS PROSPECT**, appropriation to pay claim of 1898: 135, 138
- SAN ANTONIO CREEK.**
bonds, issuance for removal of obstructions in 1867-8: 501
declared navigable 1852: 182. Pol. C. § 2349
improvement of navigation of 1859: 527. — 1863: 483; repealed 1863-4: 274
opening of channel at mouth of 1860: 162
- SAN ANTONIO ESTUARY**, memorial relating to grant of, to Oakland 1889: 575
- SAN BENITO COUNTY.**
assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
boundaries of 1873-4: 95, 428. 1875-6: 177. 1887: 103
congressional district, in which 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county seat, location of 1873-4: 96
court, terms of 1875-6: 834; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)
creation of 1873-4: 95; supplemented 1873-4: 428; amended 1875-6: 177; 1887: 103
fees, assessor 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
auditor 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors 1873-4: 99
clerk of county court 1873-4: 99
clerk of district court 1873-4: 99
clerk of probate court 1873-4: 99
constables 1873-4: 99. 1891: 408. 1893: 326, 490
coroner 1873-4: 99. 794
county clerk 1873-4: 99
court commissioners 1873-4: 99. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
district attorney Pol. C. § 3553. 1873-4: 99
elisors 1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators 1873-4: 99
jurors 1873-4: 99
justices of the peace 1873-4: 99
public administrator 1873-4: 99
recorder Pol. C. § 3517. 1873-4: 99
referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1023
sheriff 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
surveyor 1873-4: 99
tax collector 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
treasurer 1873-4: 99. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
witnesses 1873-4: 99
judicial district, in which 1873-4: 95; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
legal distances from county seat Pol. C. § 179 by amendment 1875-6: 5
licenses, act in relation to 1877-8: 272

SAN BENITO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| records, transcribed, made valid | 1875-6: 512 |
| transcription of, of property formerly in Merced and Fresno Counties | 1889: 107 |
| roads and highways, act in relation to | 1877-8: 273 |
| salaries of officers | 1883: 356. 1885: 189. 1889: 496. 1891: 408. 1893: 498 |
| senatorial district | 1873-4: 368. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| superior judge, salary of | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1873-4: 474 |

SAN BERNARDINO ASYLUM. See Southern California Asylum.

SAN BERNARDINO CITY.

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| charter of | 1854: 200 |
| election on repeal of | 1861: 508; repealed 1863: 36 |
| state's interest in real estate granted to | 1871-2: 362 |
| Twin creek secured for benefit of | 1863-4: 90 |

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY.

| | |
|---|--|
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| bees, penalty for keeping diseased | 1877-8: 563 |
| bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness | 1859: 43; amended 1865-6: 17; repealed 1867-8: 354 |
| to refund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1867-8: 353 |
| boundaries of | 1853: 119. 1867: 165. Pol. C. § 3943 |
| with Riverside County | 1893: 169 |
| bridges across Santa Ana river, construction of | 1873-4: 715; amended 1876-6: 570 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county seat, location of | 1853: 119. Pol. C. § 3943 |
| courts, terms of | 1858: 100. 1859: 137 |
| court-house, purchase of, legalized | 1863: 18 |
| tax levy for erection of | 1871-2: 103. 1875-6: 389 |
| creation and organization of | 1853: 119 |
| Davis, D. W., acts as clerk and recorder legalized | 1869: 62 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1877-8: 80. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179, 495. Pol. C. § 3423. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1871-2: 495. 1873-4: 130 |
| clerk of county court | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1871-2: 491 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1853: 267. 1855: 89 |
| clerk of district court | 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1871-2: 490 |
| clerk of probate court | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1871-2: 131, 491 |
| constables | 1855: 91. 1865-6: 822. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1877-8: 81. 1893: 314, 415 |
| coroner | 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1871-2: 492 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 180. 1861: 65. 1863: 19. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443 |
| jurors | 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443 |
| justices of the peace | 1855: 93. 1863: 20. 1867-8: 444. 1877-8: 80 |
| probate judge | 1855: 94 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442 |
| recorder | 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1871-2: 492. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1855: 90, 98. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1871-2: 493. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442 |
| tax collector | 1871-2: 494. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 154 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 219 |
| record of fees | 1873-4: 616 |
| <i>Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.</i> | |
| fences, act concerning lawful | 1859: 279 |
| franchise for road through Cajon Pass | 1861: 181 |
| for road to Holcomb | 1861: 524 |
| for road to Little Bear Valley | 1863: 119 |
| for road to Mojave river | 1862: 232; amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225 |
| for toll road granted J. M. James | 1865-6: 229 |
| indigent sick, appropriation for care of | 1862: 493; repealed 1871-2: 47 |
| interest on warrants, prohibited | 1862: 212 |
| irrigating ditches, expenses incurred on | 1875-6: 486 |
| irrigation, appointment of time-keeper | 1875-6: 486 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| jail, erection of..... | 1857: 126 |
| tax for construction of..... | 1863-4: 190 |
| judicial district, in which..... | 1853: 289. 1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 142. 1871-2: 117; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat..... | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. 1861: 39. Pol. C. § 179. Pol. C. § 180 by amendment 1875-6: 5 |
| officers, bonds of..... | 1858: 203 |
| probate court, time for holding..... | 1863-4: 396 |
| public administrator, bond of..... | 1863: 571 |
| records legalized..... | 1860: 82 |
| transcription of..... | 1875-6: 853 |
| roads, act concerning..... | 1867-8: 281 |
| act in relation to..... | 1869-70: 126 |
| code provisions made applicable to..... | 1875-6: 57 |
| construction of road from City Creek to Long Point..... | 1875-6: 304 |
| construction of road to Holcomb Valley mines..... | 1873-4: 104 |
| construction of road to San Bernardino mountain authorized and provided for..... | 1877-8: 586 |
| salaries of officers..... | 1863: 19. — 1871-2: 490; amended 1873-4: 130. — 1877-8: 80. 1883: 353. 1885: 186. 1889: 295. 1891: 350. 1893: 314, 414 |
| salary of county judge..... | 1859: 136. 1861: 186. 1873-4: 101 |
| of district attorney..... | 1858: 123. 1859: 136. 1861: 65. 1875-6: 339 |
| of superior judge..... | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| of supervisors..... | 1861: 173. 1875-6: 485 |
| senatorial district..... | 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 79. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| sheriff to serve civil process..... | 1861: 490 |
| squirrels, act of 1872 for destruction of, repealed as to San Bernardino County..... | 1873-4: 691 |
| superintendent of schools, county clerk to be ex officio..... | 1861: 169 |
| superior judge, additional provided for..... | 1887: 19 |
| supervisors, duties of..... | 1861: 173 |
| election and terms of..... | 1862: 140; amended 1863-4: 194; 1865-6: 349. — 1873-4: 111 |
| supervisor districts, division into..... | 1861: 174; amended 1863-4: 35. — 1877-8: 799 |
| taxes, auditor to make delinquent list..... | 1863: 258 |
| delinquent, collection of, from unknown owners..... | 1865-6: 166 |
| delinquent, provisions for collection of..... | 1861: 75; supplemented 1861: 416; supplemental act repealed 1862: 308 |
| equalization of, legalized..... | 1859: 259 |
| levy for redemption of warrants..... | 1863: 17 |
| levy for redemption fund..... | 1869-70: 218 |
| time for collection extended..... | 1856: 69. 1858: 38. — 1859: 16; supplemented 1859: 19 |
| treasury, transfer of moneys in jail fund..... | 1869-70: 27 |
| trespassing of animals, act applicable to..... | 1871-2: 510; repealed 1873-4: 190 |
| prevention of..... | 1875-6: 307 |
| water commissioners, appointment and duties of..... | 1857: 63; amended 1859: 217; repealed 1863-4: 90 |
| election and duties of..... | 1863-4: 87; amended 1865-6: 93 |
| SAN BERNARDINO GAZETTE , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 141 |
| SAN BERNARDINO TIMES-INDEX , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 134, 137, 145 |
| SAN BUENAVENTURA. | |
| Canada street, name changed to Ventura avenue..... | 1875-6: 535 |
| charter of..... | 1865-6: 216. 1873-4: 54. — 1875-6: 534; amended 1877-8: 537 |
| ordinances confirmed..... | 1869-70: 702 |
| since 1866 confirmed..... | 1873-4: 57 |
| revenue, assessment and collection of..... | 1869-70: 701 |
| wharf, franchise granted for..... | 1865-6: 83 |
| SAN BUENAVENTURA SCHOOL DISTRICT , issuance and redemption of bonds..... | 1871-2: 395; amended 1877-8: 296 |
| SANCHEZ, T. A. , deed from Los Angeles to, confirmed..... | 1871-2: 93 |
| SANDERS, BEVERLY C. , payment of claim..... | 1853: 97 |
| SAN DIEGO CITY. | |
| benevolent society, appropriation for..... | 1873-4: 898. 1877-8: 1009 |
| bonds, legalization and redemption of..... | 1873-4: 155 |
| boundaries of..... | 1869-70: 299; repealed 1875-6: 815. — 1871-2: 295. 1875-6: 815 |
| cemetery, ordinance setting apart lands for, ratified..... | 1869-70: 49 |
| charter of..... | 1850: 121; repealed 1852: 223. |
| 1871-2: 285; repealed 1875-6: 815. — 1875-6: 806; amended 1889: 302. — 1889: 643 | |
| conveyance of lands to United States for military purposes..... | 1867-8: 8 |
| deeds of, confirmed..... | 1871-2: 309 |
| declared valid..... | 1873-4: 85 |
| fortifications, resolution relative to construction of..... | 1871-2: 969 |
| indigent sick, relief of..... | 1852: 187; repealed 1853: 287 |

SAN DIEGO CITY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| lands, common prosecution of claim to | 1852: 225; amended 1869-70: 50 |
| McCormick, E. C., deed to, confirmed | 1875-6: 882 |
| mail service to, from Salt Lake, resolution relative to | 1869-70: 818 |
| Masonic cemetery, lands granted for | 1873-4: 40 |
| mayor, member of San Diego harbor commission | Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317 |
| officers, powers and duties of | 1869-70: 300 |
| park, ordinance setting apart lands for, ratified | 1869-70: 49 |
| pilot regulations for port | 1871-2: 650 |
| see also <i>Pilots; Pilotage.</i> | |
| police court, jurisdiction on water front | Pol. C. § 2597, added 1889: 320 |
| port of entry, resolution relative to declaring | 1871-2: 976 |
| pueblo lands, deeds of, confirmed | 1869-70: 409 |
| river, transfer of lands to change course of | 1875-6: 154 |
| San Diego & Los Angeles R. R. Co., donation of land to | 1869-70: 696 |
| school districts, boundaries of, confirmed | 1873-4: 391 |
| streets, regulations for keeping clean | 1855: 278 |
| taxes, apportionment and levy confirmed | 1875-6: 390 |
| Texas & Pacific R. R. Co., ordinance in relation to, confirmed | 1873-4: 370 |
| trustees, election and powers of | 1852: 223; repealed 1871-2: 295; 1875-6: 815 |
| police powers extended | 1867-8: 535; repealed 1871-2: 295; 1875-6: 815 |
| wharf, Culverwell et al. authorized to construct | 1867-8: 26 |
| Horton et al. authorized to construct | 1867-8: 28 |

SAN DIEGO COUNTY.

| | |
|--|--|
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| bonds for the erection of county buildings, issuance and redemption of | 1869-70: 453; amended 1871-2: 173 |
| issuance of, to fund indebtedness | 1877-8: 540 |
| redemption of | 1873-4: 41 |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1855: 246; amended 1856: 28; 1859: 107; revived and extended 1865-6: 859 |
| boundaries of | 1850: 58. 1851: 172. 1867-8: 604. Pol. C. § 3944 |
| with Riverside County | 1893: 159 |
| cash contingent fund, assessment and collection of | 1863-4: 306; repealed 1867-8: 188 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county clerk, appropriation of funds for use of, authorized | 1877-8: 108 |
| county seat, location of | 1850: 58. 1851: 172. Pol. C. § 3944 |
| district court, special term of | 1862: 4 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1860: 293. 1867-8: 188. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1875-6: 591. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165. 1875-6: 591 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 588 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 292 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1860: 290. 1867-8: 188, 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1875-6: 587 |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1860: 291. 1867-8: 188, 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1875-6: 588 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 43 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 205. 1893: 313, 403 |
| coroner | 1850: 286, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1875-6: 588. 1893: 400 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 592. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188. 1893: 404 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 286, 331. 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 403 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1860: 292. 1867-8: 188, 439. 1869-70: 151. 1875-6: 589. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 402 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. |
| 1875-6: 589. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 401 | |
| surveyor..... | 1860: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. |
| 1871-2: 178. 1875-6: 591. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses. 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1893: 404 | |
| record of..... | 1873-4: 616 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| funds, transfer of, authorized..... | 1877-8: 257 |
| government of, act providing for..... | |
| 1867-8: 176; repealed 1871-2: 203. — 1871-2: 191; amended 1873-4: 221. — 1875-6: 558 | |
| Herbert, J. B., granted right to construct wagon road to Charlie Thomas valley..... | 1873-4: 444 |
| Indians, resolution relative to reservation for..... | 1877-8: 1072 |
| jail, special tax for..... | 1853: 140 |
| judicial district, in which..... | |
| 1850: 93. 1867-8: 198. Pol. C. § 142. 1871-2: 117; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) | |
| legal distances from county seat..... | |
| 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 180. Pol. C. § 181 by amendment 1875-6: 5 | |
| officers, bonds of..... | 1858: 203. 1869: 70 |
| recorder, acts of, legalized..... | 1855: 272 |
| roads, act in relation to..... | 1869-70: 340; amended 1871-2: 528. — 1877-8: 50 |
| salaries of officers..... | 1867-8: 183. — 1875-6: 596; amended |
| 1877-8: 128. — 1883: 351. 1885: 184. 1887: 205. 1889: 294. 1891: 342. 1893: 313, 399 | |
| salary of assessor..... | 1873-4: 443 |
| of county judge..... | 1873-4: 101 |
| of superior judges..... | |
| Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 | |
| senatorial district..... | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 79. 1873-4: 396. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| superintendent of schools, county clerk to be ex officio..... | |
| 1862: 301; repealed 1867-8: 188. — 1863-4: 296; repealed 1867-8: 188 | |
| superior judges, increasing number of..... | 1889: 5 |
| supervisors, act of 1855 to apply..... | 1863: 257 |
| advertisements, publication of..... | 1858: 161; repealed 1867-8: 188 |
| creating board of..... | |
| 1852: 226; amended 1855: 272; 1856: 227; 1861: 158; repealed 1867-8: 188 | |
| election of..... | 1869-70: 374 |
| election of, legalized..... | 1867-8: 121 |
| proceedings and duties of..... | 1862: 267; repealed 1867-8: 188 |
| supervisor districts, division of county into..... | 1869-70: 374 |
| taxes, assessment legalized..... | 1854: 183 |
| levy of special road tax..... | 1858: 205; repealed 1867-8: 188 |
| treasurer, time for settlement extended..... | 1851: 316 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of..... | |
| 1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241. — 1875-6: 458; amended 1877-8: 245 | |
| warrants, payment of, authorized..... | 1877-8: 440 |

SAN DIEGO AND ARIZONA MINING CO., allowed to change place of business... 1873-4: 320

SAN DIEGO AND GILA S. P. & A. P. R. R. CO.

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| conveyance of land to..... | 1855: 206 |
| government aid asked for..... | 1867-8: 752 |
| time for completion of road extended..... | 1861: 270. 1867-8: 616 |

SAN DIEGO BRIDGE CO., franchise for bridge across Colorado river

| | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|
| | 1863-4: 308; time extended 1885-6: 51 |
|-------|---------------------------------------|

SAN DIEGO HARBOR COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| actions, prosecution of..... | Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 310 |
| appointment and terms of..... | Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 305 |
| appropriation for salaries..... | 1891: 61 |
| attorney, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| attorney-general must render legal services..... | Pol. C. § 2608, added 1889: 323 |
| bonds, official, form of..... | Pol. C. § 2569, added 1889: 320 |
| chief engineer, bond of..... | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| collections, limitation on amount of..... | Pol. C. § 2582, added 1889: 315 |
| to be made in coin..... | Pol. C. § 2602, added 1889: 320 |
| contracts, commissioners and employees prohibited from being interested in..... | |
| Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 | |
| conditions for validity of..... | Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889: 316 |
| debts, limitation on incurrence of..... | Pol. C. § 2583, added 1889: 316 |
| dockage, payment of..... | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |

SAN DIEGO HARBOR COMMISSIONERS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| driving on wharves, speed of | Pol. C. § 2596, added 1889: 320 |
| dry docks, leasing premises for | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| place set apart for | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| eligibility to office of employee | Pol. C. § 2598, added 1889: 320 |
| eminent domain, right may be exercised | Pol. C. § 2581, added 1889: 315 |
| ex officio members, who are | Pol. C. § 2587, added 1889: 317 |
| franchises must be confirmed by ordinance | Pol. C. § 2606, added 1889: 323 |
| harbor improvement fund, moneys to credit of | Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590, added 1889: 317 |
| jurisdiction of board | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| landing places, assignment of | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| leasing of lands | Pol. C. § 2606, added 1889: 322 |
| map of water front, making of | Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306 |
| showing change of water-front lines | Pol. C. § 2593, added 1889: 319 |
| misdeemeanors, police court has jurisdiction | Pol. C. § 2597, added 1889: 320 |
| obstructions, removal of | Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 310 |
| to navigation, regulations concerning | Pol. C. § 2596, added 1889: 320 |
| officers, number and terms of | Pol. C. § 2578, added 1889: 306 |
| qualifications of | Pol. C. § 2598, added 1889: 320 |
| organization of board | Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 306 |
| payments into state treasury | Pol. C. § 2584, added 1889: 318 |
| how made | Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889: 316 |
| pollicemen, wharfingers and collectors appointed special | Pol. C. § 2603, added 1889: 321 |
| powers of board | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| president, bond of | Pol. C. § 2576, added 1889: 306 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 306 |
| which member shall be | Pol. C. § 2575, added 1889: 306 |
| report to governor | Pol. C. § 2592, added 1889: 319. Pol. C. § 332 by amendment 1891: 65 |
| reports to controller of payments into treasury | Pol. C. § 2586, added 1889: 316 |
| rules and regulations, making and publication of | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| salaries of commissioners and employees | Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69 |
| seal, adoption of | Pol. C. § 2600, added 1889: 320 |
| seawall, authority to construct | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| contracts for work on | Pol. C. § 2591, added 1889: 318 |
| survey for | Pol. C. § 2588, added 1889: 317 |
| secretary, assistant, bond of | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| assistant, duties of | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 2607, added 1889: 323; amended 1891: 69 |
| streets on water front, control of | Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889: 315 |
| on water front, improvement of | Pol. C. § 2580, added 1889: 315 |
| vouchers for moneys expended | Pol. C. § 2585, added 1889: 316 |
| wharfage and tolls, collection of | Pol. C. § 2604, added 1889: 321 |
| charge for, a lien on goods | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |
| exemptions from | Pol. C. § 2601, added 1889: 320 |
| wharfinger, duties of | Pol. C. § 2577, added 1889: 307 |
| obedience to orders of | Pol. C. § 2594, added 1889: 319 |
| wharves, construction of | Pol. C. § 2579, added 1889: 310 |

SAN DIEGO RIVER.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| resolution urging appropriation to turn | 1867-8: 737 |
| relative to changing course of | 1873-4: 970 |
| relative to changing outlet | 1871-2: 968 |
| transfer of lands to change course of | 1875-6: 154 |

SAN DIEGO SUN, appropriation to pay claim of

1893: 139

SAN DIEGO UNION, appropriation to pay claim of

1893: 134, 137, 145

SAN FRANCISCO.

In General.

| | |
|--|--|
| advertisements for bids, publication of | 1877-8: 200 |
| assembly districts, comprises what | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| births, record of | 1869-70: 720; amended 1875-6: 306 |
| boundaries of | 1860: 59, 156. 1851: 174. 1855: 228. 1856: 145, 176. 1857: 209, 222. Pol. C. § 3950 |
| survey of | 1855: 228 |
| bricks, burning of, prohibited | 1860: 82; repealed 1861: 94 |
| limits for burning | 1861: 94 |
| bulkheads, confirmation of ordinance requiring | 1871-2: 511 |
| centennial, 1876, appropriation for celebration of | 1875-6: 858 |
| charter of | 1850: 223; repealed 1851: 366; 1856: 175. — 1851: 357; repealed 1855: 287; 1856: 175. — 1855: 251; amended 1855: 284; repealed 1856: 175 |
| see below, "consolidation act." | |
| city hall, act providing for erection of | 1869-70: 738 |
| board of city hall commissioners abolished | 1873-4: 828 |
| bonds, issuance and redemption of | 1873-4: 829. 1875-6: 863 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| city hall, claim of Pacific Submarine and Earthquake Proof Co. authorized to be settled..... | 1877-8: 83 |
| construction, continuance of, by supervisors..... | 1873-4: 828; supplemented 1875-6: 863 |
| hall of records, appropriation for furnishing..... | 1877-8: 83 |
| plumbing, commissioners authorized to pay for..... | 1877-8: 427 |
| proposals, readvertisement for..... | 1877-8: 82 |
| providing for completion of..... | 1875-6: 461; amended 1877-8: 382.—1887: 95; amended 1891: 83; 1893: 136 |
| purchase or erection of..... | 1852: 201 |
| purchase of adjoining lot..... | 1863-4: 42 |
| city hall commissioners, defense of suits against..... | 1873-4: 907 |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| “consolidation act”..... | 1856: 145; |
| amended 1857: 209, 253; 1859: 131, 141, 257; 1861: 5, 375, 544; 1862: 391, 468; 1863: 34, 525, 541; 1865-6: 436, 549; 1867-8: 358; 1869-70: 874, 890; 1871-2: 804; 1877-8: 139 | |
| act substituted for article 4..... | 1862: 391; |
| amended 1863: 525; 1865-6: 549; 1867-8: 358; 1869-70: 874, 890; repealed 1871-2: 822 | |
| new act substituted for article 4..... | 1871-2: 804; amended 1877-8: 139 |
| contracts, publication of advertisements for bids..... | 1877-8: 200 |
| corporation yard, use of hospital grounds for..... | 1871-2: 735 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1850: 59. 1851: 174 |
| custom-house block, resolution asking construction of building on..... | 1869-70: 928 |
| elections, enrollment, notice of time of expiration..... | 1877-8: 307 |
| polling places, registrar to procure..... | 1877-8: 308 |
| precincts, division of city into..... | 1877-8: 309 |
| precinct registers, certificates of..... | 1877-8: 306 |
| precinct registration..... | 1877-8: 304 |
| precinct registration, duty of board of..... | 1877-8: 305 |
| register, changes of..... | 1877-8: 306 |
| registers, printing of..... | 1877-8: 307 |
| registrar, appointment and salary of..... | 1877-8: 299 |
| registrar, official bond of..... | 1877-8: 299 |
| registrar, powers and duties of..... | 1877-8: 300 |
| registration of voters..... | 1877-8: 303 |
| registration, cessation of..... | 1877-8: 305 |
| renewal of registration..... | 1877-8: 308 |
| time for holding municipal..... | 1861: 214; amended 1861: 291; 1862: 475; repealed 1865-6: 720.—1865-6: 718; supplemented 1871-2: 729 |
| votes, counting of, to be public..... | 1877-8: 301 |
| election districts, boundaries of..... | 1863-4: 195 |
| explosives, supervisors to regulate manufacture of..... | 1875-6: 360 |
| Felton, J. B., contract with, confirmed..... | 1867-8: 662 |
| fires, larceny of goods saved from..... | Pen. C. § 500 |
| gas, franchise to supply, granted to C. S. Higgins et al..... | 1861: 354 |
| franchise to supply, granted to Sullivan et al..... | 1862: 471; amended 1863: 247 |
| regulating quality and price of..... | 1877-8: 167 |
| gas inspector, appointment and duties of..... | 1877-8: 167 |
| gas pipes, supervisors may grant franchises for laying..... | 1863: 730 |
| Von Schmidt et al. authorized to lay..... | 1863: 395; time extended 1865-6: 852 |
| Golden Gate park. See below, <i>parks</i> . | |
| Haight, F. M., confirmation of contract with..... | 1857: 271 |
| hunting on private grounds prohibited..... | 1871-2: 764 |
| indigent sick, relief of..... | 1862: 67 |
| intelligence offices, licensing of..... | 1861: 412 |
| jail, alterations in, for sanitary purposes authorized..... | 1880: 100 |
| appropriation for additional cells..... | 1869-70: 221 |
| female department at Magdalen asylum..... | 1863: 221 |
| matron, appointment of..... | 1863-4: 474 |
| judicial districts, to comprise what..... | 1850: 93. 1854: 74. 1855: 117. 1863: 486. |
| 1863-4: 497. Pol. C. §§ 129, 137, 140. 1871-2: 301. 1877-8: 944; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) | |
| legal distances from county seat..... | 1854: 78. |
| 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 181. Pol. C. § 182 by amendment 1875-6: 5. 1877-8: 1 (am.) | |
| licenses, ordinances regulating..... | 1871-2: 737 |
| penalty for transacting business without..... | 1871-2: 736 |
| powers of supervisors in relation to..... | 1863: 724 |
| rate of..... | 1877-8: 442 |
| map, official, payment to W. P. Humphreys for..... | 1869-70: 104 |
| Merryfield, A. D., ordinance authorizing to supply water, confirmed..... | 1852: 200 |
| morgue, appropriation for construction and maintenance of..... | 1885: 25 |
| new city hall. See above, <i>city hall</i> . | |
| nuisances, abatement of..... | 1869-70: 720; amended 1875-6: 306 |
| ordinance no. 1404 ratified..... | 1877-8: 338 |

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| pharmacy, practice of | 1871-2: |
| 681; amended 1875-6: 583; 1877-8: 838; amendment of 1876 repealed | 1883: 93 |
| post office building, resolution relative to | 1885: 235 |
| resolution requesting appropriation for | 1877-8: 1058 |
| pound, construction of, and impounding of estrays | 1858: 237 |
| powers of supervisors relative to | 1861: 369 |
| powder magazine, B. F. Hailey authorized to erect | 1852: 205 |
| Presidio reservation, resolution relative to dedicating for park | 1869-70: 927. 1873-4: 983. 1875-6: 945. 1877-8: 1065 |
| records, J. A. Clark authorized to sign | 1856: 115 |
| Russian Hill tunnel, franchise for | 1863: 392; time extended 1865-6: 848; 1867-8: 322 |
| sailors, act regulating shipping offices | 1869-70: 241 |
| boarding-houses, act regulating | 1869-70: 241 |
| see also <i>Seamen</i> . | |
| sand, ordinance to prevent drifting, confirmed | 1871-2: 511 |
| sanitary regulations | 1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305 |
| see also <i>Health</i> . | |
| schools, cosmopolitan, establishment of | 1869-70: 235 |
| languages, teaching of French and German | 1873-4: 828 |
| providing for support of | 1871-2: 846 |
| school teachers, certificates in special branches | 1873-4: 177 |
| salaries of male and female equalized | 1869-70: 865 |
| seal, procuring of official | 1853: 238 |
| Seal Rock, franchise for wire suspension bridge to | 1865-6: 445 |
| senatorial districts | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 86. 1873-4: 396. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| slaughter-houses, act defining location of | 1859: 153 |
| Spring Valley waterworks authorized to lay pipes | 1868: 254; amended 1859: 209 |
| Sunday, sale of market products on, prohibited | 1862: 90 |
| Swift, John F., contracts with, ratified | 1877-8: 259 |
| Teal, L., allowance of judgment against | 1858: 221 |
| training ship, establishment and maintenance of | 1873-4: 394; repealed 1875-6: 55. — 1875-6: 54; amended 1877-8: 233 |
| water pipes, supervisors to regulate size of | 1875-6: 83 |
| water supply, ordinance granting rights to Merryfield, confirmed | 1852: 200 |
| water works, city, privileges extended | 1863: 225 |
| city authorized to acquire and maintain. 1873-4: 807. — 1875-6: 501; repealed 1880: 1 | |
| ordinance in relation to, ratified | 1860: 169 |
| Western Addition, ordinance adopting map of, confirmed | 1858: 56 |
| Wilson & Stevens granted franchise for packing business | 1865-6: 173 |
| Witzlar, G., agreement with, for removal of dead animals | 1873-4: 886 |
| Yerba Buena cemetery, removal of remains from | 1880: 274 |

Claims.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Bordwell, G., providing for payment of | 1873-4: 131 |
| Brennan, J., payment of claim | 1869-70: 309 |
| California Labor and Employment Exchange, appropriation for money advanced to | 1869-70: 145 |
| Galkin, M., claim authorized paid | 1860: 143 |
| "Camanche" (monitor), authorized to pay for | 1865-6: 809 |
| Campbell, P., appropriation for claim of | 1869-70: 100 |
| Carvallo & Lussey, allowance of claims | 1857: 311 |
| Clark, J. H., relief of | 1875-6: 327 |
| commissioners, allowance of claims authorized | 1871-2: 548 |
| Conlin, J. J., relief of | 1871-2: 861. 1875-6: 794. 1891: 513 |
| Conniff, M., payment of, authorized | 1871-2: 230 |
| Craine, W., payment of claim | 1869-70: 307 |
| Creighton, P., payment of claim | 1869-70: 309 |
| Donohue, P., payment of claim | 1869-70: 309 |
| Duane, C. P., claim authorized paid | 1860: 144 |
| authorized to sue the city | 1865-6: 452 |
| Dunn, J., payment of judgment in favor of | 1863-4: 228 |
| examiners, board of, allowance of claims | 1857: 347 |
| Fitzpatrick, A. G., payment of claim | 1875-6: 850 |
| Green, A. A., claim of, authorized examined and paid | 1877-8: 930 |
| Harris, B. E., payment of claim authorized | 1869-70: 127 |
| Houseman, J. S., relief of | 1869-70: 78 |
| judgments against city, payment of | 1859: 157. 1862: 459 |
| Kane, J. A., relief of | 1871-2: 118 |
| Kelly, M. J., payment of claim authorized | 1877-8: 999 |
| Kelly, W., payment of warrants to | 1875-6: 850 |
| Kent, J. H., allowance of claim | 1857: 311 |
| Lang, J., payment of judgment in favor of | 1861: 486 |
| Legget, J., payment of claim | 1873-4: 793 |
| Lynch, M., allowance of claim authorized | 1867-8: 575 |

Numbers before and after colon (:): refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Claims. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|-------------|
| O'Shea, W., relief of | 1867-8: 220 |
| payment of claims authorized | 1859: 355 |
| printing and advertising, payment of claims for, authorized | 1877-8: 587 |
| providing for examination and payment of claims | 1871-2: 880 |
| Purcell, M., relief of | 1875-6: 886 |
| Riordan, T. P., appropriation for claim of | 1873-4: 567 |
| supervisors authorized to examine and pay claims | 1877-8: 356 |
| Swift, J. F., supervisors authorized to pay claim of | 1875-6: 687 |
| Van Winkle, P. W., payment of, authorized | 1869-70: 82 |
| Yerkes & White, examination and payment of claim | 1860: 336 |
| Zabriskie, W. M., payment of claim | 1867: 271 |

Courts and Judicial Officers.

| | |
|--|--|
| city criminal court, creation of | 1875-6: 829; amended 1877-8: 626 |
| transfer of business to police court | 1880: 3 |
| court rooms, rent for, paid from general fund | 1880: 114 |
| district courts, accommodations for | 1871-2: 772 |
| interpreter for criminal courts, appointment of additional | 1875-6: 153 |
| Italian, appointment of | 1885: 108 |
| judges' chambers, supervisors to procure | 1861: 152; amended 1862: 4 |
| judicial districts, court rooms added to | 1877-8: 831 |
| jurors, mode of drawing 1857: 168; amended 1858: 155; 1859: 190; repealed 1861: 576 | |
| drawing and summoning of | 1861: 573; amended 1863: 614; 1871-2: 63 |
| justices' courts, act organizing and regulating | 1865-6: 423; amended 1869-70: 56; |
| 1871-2: 758; continued in force, C. C. P. § 119, added 1873-4: 283; repealed 1880: 21 | |
| actions | C. C. P. § 89, substituted 1880: 30 |
| attorney, who to act as | C. C. P. § 93, substituted 1880: 33 |
| certificates, transcripts, and other papers | C. C. P. § 92, added 1880: 32 |
| clerk, appointment and duties of | C. C. P. § 86, substituted 1880: 29 |
| docket, keeping of | C. C. P. § 93, added 1880: 32 |
| fees, payment of | C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31 |
| jurisdiction of | C. C. P. § 94, substituted 1880: 32 |
| practice and rules | C. C. P. § 95, substituted 1880: 32 |
| provisions for | C. C. P. § 85, substituted 1880: 29 |
| reassignment of cause in case of absence of justice | C. C. P. § 90, substituted 1880: 31 |
| service of summons | 1875-6: 855 |
| sheriff, duties of | C. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880: 30 |
| time when defendant must appear | 1871-2: 94 |
| transfer of records and actions to | C. C. P. § 98, substituted 1880: 33 |
| justices of the peace, dockets of former justices, possession of | 1867-8: 276 |
| fees of presiding justice | 1867-8: 276 |
| janitor of court rooms, appointment of | 1867-8: 679 |
| offices and office hours | C. C. P. § 88, substituted 1880: 30 |
| powers in criminal cases | 1869-70: 674 |
| salaries of justices and clerks | C. C. P. § 97, substituted 1880: 33 |
| municipal court of appeals, creation of | 1877-8: 947 |
| transfer of records and business to superior court | 1880: 3 |
| municipal criminal court, act providing for establishment of | 1869-70: 523 |
| act of 1870, sections of, continued in force | C. C. P. § 110; repealed 1880: 21 |
| continued | C. C. P. § 104; repealed 1880: 21 |
| county judge authorized to preside in | 1875-6: 71 |
| judge, election and term of | C. C. P. § 105; repealed 1880: 21 |
| juries, impaneling of | 1869-70: 823 |
| jurisdiction | C. C. P. § 106; repealed 1880: 21 |
| place where held | C. C. P. § 109; repealed 1880: 21 |
| presumptions in favor of its judgments | C. C. P. § 107; repealed 1880: 21 |
| terms of | 1869-70: 823. C. C. P. § 108; repealed 1880: 21 |
| transfer of records and actions to superior court 1880: 3. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28 | |
| police court, bail money, receipt and depositing of | 1893: 11 |
| bailiffs, appointment of | 1889: 63. 1893: 10 |
| clerks for departments | 1889: 63. 1893: 10, 11 |
| clerks, issuance of false receipts, a felony | 1893: 12 |
| clerks, moneys for fines, etc., how received and accounted for | 1893: 11 |
| creation of additional | 1881: 74 |
| creation of additional department | 1889: 62. 1893: 9 |
| declared not a court of record | 1863: 739 |
| fines, payment of | 1889: 63. 1893: 11 |
| fines, receipts for and deposits of | 1893: 11 |
| judges, appointment of | 1889: 63. 1893: 12 |
| judge, power to fill vacancy in office of | 1895-6: 1 |
| judges, salaries of | 1889: 64. 1893: 12 |
| jurisdiction of | 1863-4: 30; amended 1871-2: 84. — 1889: 62. 1893: 10 |
| jurisdiction on water front | Pol. C. § 2544 by amendment 1875-6: 50 |
| justices of the peace may hold | 1885-6: 1 |
| prosecuting attorney, appointment of | 1889: 63. 1893: 10 |

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

Courts and Judicial Officers. (Continued.)

| | | |
|--|---|-------------|
| police court, prosecuting attorney, clerk of | 1889: 63. | 1893: 10 |
| prosecuting attorney, salary of | 1889: 63. | 1893: 10 |
| stenographer for each department | 1889: 63. | 1893: 10 |
| transfer of business of city criminal court to | | 1880: 3 |
| who may practice in | 1889: 63. | 1893: 10 |
| probate court, act in relation to | | 1863-4: 70 |
| judge of | C. C. P. § 96; repealed 1880: 21 | |
| terms of | 1861: 509; repealed 1863-4: 71 | |
| prosecuting attorney, appointment of assistant | | 1858: 238 |
| appointment of clerk for | | 1875-6: 856 |
| salary of | | 1862: 487 |
| superior court, act providing for establishment of | | |
| ..... | 1850: 159; repealed 1851: 80. — 1851: 15; | |
| amended 1851: 33; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 292; repealed 1857: 130; 1863: 346 | | |
| abolishment of | | 1857: 128 |
| clerk, duties of | | 1862: 207 |
| constituted, how | Const. art. 6 § 6 | |
| judges, number and powers of | C. C. P. § 67, substituted 1880: 26 | |
| judges, salary of | Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88 | |
| justices, classification of | | 1850: 468 |
| records and books deposited with clerk of district court | | 1857: 128 |
| transfer of causes from | 1853: 34; repealed 1857: 130 | |
| undertakings not required from city in actions | | 1861: 350 |

Finance.

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| appropriations authorized | 1860: 273. 1861: 478. 1862: 466. 1863: 168. 1863-4: 388, 502. 1865-6: | |
| 82, 663. 1867-8: 160. 1869-70: 240. 1871-2: 43, 735. 1873-4: 81, 711. 1877-8: 556, 829 | | |
| for claims allowed in excess of limit | | 1875-6: 73 |
| bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | | 1855: 285 |
| temporary revenue bonds, issuance and redemption of | | 1871-2: 773 |
| certificates of stock for funding debt | | 1852: 197 |
| city stock, issuance of, to fund floating debt | | |
| ..... | 1851: 387; supplemented 1857: 201; amended 1858: 178; 1860: 347; 1867-8: 145 | |
| Dickinson, J. B., issuance of bond to | | 1860: 2 |
| Eford, N. C., issuance of duplicate bond to | | 1861: 406 |
| fire bond sinking fund, commissioners for administration of | | 1859: 212 |
| fund commissioners authorized to execute bond | | 1857: 153 |
| authorized to sign papers and bonds | | 1858: 71 |
| contraction of loan | | 1859: 312 |
| funded debt commissioners, appointment and duties of | | 1852: 197 |
| authorized to compromise with adverse claimants | | 1865-6: 686 |
| compromise of claims to real estate | | |
| ..... | 1862: 217; amended 1863: 69; time extended 1863-4: 474 | |
| conveyances made by, legalized | | 1857: 200 |
| transfer of funds to city, authorized | | 1871-2: 909 |
| funding of floating debt, act providing for | | |
| ..... | 1851: 387; supplemented 1857: 201; amended 1858: 178; 1860: 347; 1867-8: 145 | |
| of outstanding claims | | |
| ..... | 1858: 183; amended 1859: 64; 1861: 528, 598; supplemented 1860: 282 | |
| loan of \$55,000 authorized | | 1860: 156; amended 1861: 487 |
| monthly expenditures not to exceed one twelfth of annual appropriation | | |
| ..... |  | 1877-8: 111 |
| schools, loan for, authorized | 1859: 326; repealed 1861: 525 | |
| school bonds, issuance and redemption of | | 1860: 101; supplemented 1860: 174. — 1861: 242. 1865-6: 302. 1869-70: 80. 1871-2: 852. 1873-4: 849 |
| issuance of | | 1877-8: 957 |
| redemption of | | 1859: 327 |
| school department, act providing additional revenue for | | |
| ..... | 1867-8: 558; amended 1869-70: 1 | |
| school fund, payments from, authorized | | 1863: 258 |
| transfer of moneys to | | 1863-4: 154 |
| treasurer authorized to pay demands on | 1858: 183; amended 1859: 222 | |
| street department, providing for deficiency in fund | 1875-6: 887. 1877-8: 66, 828 | |
| treasury, payments from, limited | 1877-8: 111; amended 1877-8: 333 | |
| transfer of moneys to building fund | | 1875-6: 852 |
| unexpended moneys, carrying forward of | | 1875-6: 854 |

Fire Department and Firemen.

| | | |
|--|--|-------------|
| act regulating fire department | 1855: 223; repealed | |
| 1858: 209. — 1857: 88; amended 1858: 209; 1862: 183, 542; repealed 1865-6: 141 | | |
| providing for establishment of paid department | | |
| ..... | 1865-6: 138; amended 1865-6: 866; 1867-8: 114; 1869-70: 303; 1871-2: 855 | |
| providing for fire department | | 1873-4: 942 |
| providing for reorganizing and regulating the paid fire department | | 1877-8: 685 |
| appropriation authorized | 1875-6: 567. 1877-8: 47 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Fire Department and Firemen. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| assistant foreman, appointment of | 1877-8: 690 |
| chief engineer, duties of | 1877-8: 689 |
| clerk, bond of | 1877-8: 689 |
| disabled firemen, support of | 1871-2: 703 |
| allowance for | 1877-8: 690 |
| employees, appointment of | 1877-8: 687 |
| number and salary | 1877-8: 687 |
| Exempt Fire Company, building set apart for use of | 1863: 98 |
| management of charitable fund vested in | 1865-6: 851; amended 1871-2: 359 |
| president and secretary to administer oaths | 1875-6: 610 |
| use of building allowed to | 1865-6: 851; amended 1871-2: 359 |
| fire alarm telegraph, establishment of | 1863-4: 504 |
| appropriation for, authorized | 1875-6: 338 |
| fire commissioners, appointment of | 1877-8: 685 |
| duties of | 1877-8: 688 |
| meetings of | 1877-8: 690 |
| president, powers of | 1877-8: 690 |
| fire marshal, appointment and duties of | 1863-4: 299; repealed 1865-6: 82 — 1865-6: 79; amended 1867-8: 280 |
| firemen, exempt from military and jury duty | 1865-6: 852 |
| hydrant, erection of | 1869: 87 |
| messenger and janitor, appointment of | 1873-4: 963 |
| officers, designation of | 1877-8: 698 |
| politics, members to abstain from | 1877-8: 691 |
| polls, payment for | 1860: 257 |
| salaries of officers | 1877-8: 693 |
| supervisors to order paid | 1877-8: 690 |
| sale of property | 1877-8: 690 |
| stewards, payment of | 1861: 94; amended 1861: 308 |
| supervisors, duties in relation to fire department | 1877-8: 698 |
| Volunteer Engine Company no. 7, appropriation for, authorized | 1862: 68 |
| workshop, establishment of | 1877-8: 691 |

Institutions.

| | |
|--|--|
| Alms-house, establishment and maintenance of | 1865-6: 214; amended 1867-8: 427 |
| increase of appropriation for | 1877-8: 280 |
| Bay District Agricultural and Mechanical Society, appropriation for | 1863: 522 |
| Dispensary, establishment of, authorized | 1877-8: 579 |
| Female Catholic Orphan Asylum, appropriation for | 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 747 |
| Female Hospital, appropriation for | 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009 |
| First Unitarian Society, transaction of, confirmed | 1869-70: 545 |
| Home for Inebriates, appropriation for. 1861: 205. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1871-2: 748 | |
| appropriation for, authorized | 1863: 574; repealed 1875-6: 326 |
| appropriation for building | 1862: 438 |
| duties of officers of | 1875-6: 325 |
| insane persons cared for in | 1875-6: 326 |
| management of. 1862: 438. 1869-70: 585; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 | |
| police court fines for benefit of | 1875-6: 325 |
| Hospital, County, bonds for building | 1867-8: 458; amended 1871-2: 64 |
| claims of contractors for building | 1873-4: 432 |
| deed of trust for lot | 1858: 238 |
| increase of appropriation for | 1877-8: 280 |
| Hospital for Indigent Sick, appropriation for | 1857: 365 |
| House of Correction, bonds for construction of | 1871-2: 578 |
| commitments to | 1875-6: 633; amended 1877-8: 954; amendment repealed 1893: 5 |
| courts or judicial officers may commit to | 1885: 34 |
| funds of, may be used for demands against general fund. 1877-8: 47; repealed 1893: 5 | |
| inmates to complete terms in county jail | 1893: 5 |
| maintenance of authorized | 1877-8: 953; repealed 1893: 5 |
| management of | 1875-6: 632; repealed 1893: 5 |
| prisoners, working of | 1877-8: 953; repealed 1893: 5 |
| sentence of persons to | 1877-8: 953; repealed 1893: 5 |
| transformation into county jail | 1893: 5 |
| Howard Street Religious Society, name changed to Howard Presbyterian Society | 1867-8: 268 |
| Industrial School, appropriation to pay indebtedness of | 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747 |
| appropriation for support of, deficiency | 1869-70: 561 |
| escapes, punishment of | 1873-4: 271 |
| establishment and management of | 1858: 166; amended 1860: 73; 1863: 187; 1863-4: 76; 1865-6: 303; 1867-8: 505; supplemented 1863-4: 75; 1871-2: 906 |
| inmates to remain until of age | 1873-4: 271 |
| investigation of, powers of committee for | 1867-8: 682 |
| management of, transferred to supervisors | 1871-2: 544 |

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Institutions. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| Industrial School, right of way granted to S. F. & S. J. R. R. Co. | 1862: 438 |
| Ladies' Protection and Relief Society, appropriation for | 1880: 80. 1862: 435. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897 |
| conveyance of land to | 1871-2: 765 |
| property exempt from taxation | 1863-4: 38 |
| Law Library, act for government of | 1869-70: 235; amended 1880: 40 |
| secretary of state to furnish documents | 1863: 315 |
| Library, Free, establishment of | 1877-8: 329; repealed 1880: 233. — 1880: 231 |
| Little Sisters' Infant Shelter, appropriation for | 1877-8: 1009 |
| Lying-in Hospital, appropriation for | 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897 |
| binding out and giving away of children in care of | 1869-70: 338 |
| conveyance of land to, authorized | 1871-2: 513 |
| Magdalen Asylum, assessment, repayment of | 1869-70: 580 |
| female department of jail at | 1863: 221 |
| Masonic Hall Association authorized to mortgage and convey real estate | 1861: 3 |
| increase of capital stock authorized | 1865-6: 100 |
| property exempt from taxation | 1860: 106 |
| Mechanics' Institute. See <i>Mechanics' Institute, S. F.</i> | |
| Mechanics' State Council, appropriation for, authorized | 1869-70: 213 |
| Odd Fellows' Cemetery Association authorized to borrow money | 1869-70: 315 |
| Old Woman's Home, appropriation for | 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009 |
| orphan asylums, appropriation for | 1865: 188 |
| Pacific Dispensary, appropriation for | 1877-8: 1009 |
| Protestant Orphan Asylum, appropriation for | 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1871-2: 748 |
| block of land confirmed to | 1867-8: 95 |
| Sailor's Home, establishment of | 1865-6: 849 |
| St. Luke's Hospital, appropriation for | 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009 |
| Samaritan Society, appropriation for | 1862: 435 |
| Scandinavian Ladies' House, appropriation for | 1877-8: 1009 |
| Seamen's Friend Society, land set apart for | 1865-6: 349 |
| Sisters of Mercy, appropriation for, authorized | 1869-70: 234 |
| Woman's Christian Association, appropriation for | 1871-2: 748 |
| Youth's Directory, appropriation for | 1877-8: 1010 |

Lands and Titles.

| | |
|--|--|
| beach and water lots, disposal of | 1851: 307 |
| quitclaiming interest in lot no. 415 to Jas. Bowman | 1893: 151 |
| release of certain lots to W. Scholle | 1881: 3 |
| right of state released | 1851: 311; repealed 1853: 36 |
| sale of state's interest in property within water line front | 1853: 219; supplemented 1855: 226; 1858: 139 |
| Cemetery avenue, sale of land on, authorized | 1871-2: 234 |
| sale of land on | 1873-4: 272 |
| Channel street, acquirement of lands contiguous to | 1873-4: 712; supplemented 1875-6: 74 |
| canal, lands dedicated for | 1867-8: 355 |
| city hall lots, execution of deeds for | 1873-4: 939 |
| city slip property, compromise with purchasers of | 1862: 265 |
| lot no. 21, conveyance to G. F. Sharp confirmed | 1873-4: 789 |
| lot no. 116, interest in, quitclaimed to Sallie C. Perry | 1893: 102 |
| suits, compensation of counsel | 1867: 271 |
| suits, employment of counsel to defend | 1861: 59 |
| county jail lot, settlement of title | 1860: 59 |
| custom-house, conveyance of site for | 1854: 41 |
| governor authorized to convey block | 1867-8: 687 |
| deaf, dumb, and blind asylum property, conveyance of | 1863-4: 260 |
| Hamilton square, exchange of deeds to, confirmed | 1869-70: 83 |
| Laguna survey, condemnation of private property for streets | 1869-70: 386; repealed 1871-2: 949 |
| payment of expenses incurred in condemnation of property within | 1871-2: 949 |
| land titles, act to expedite settlement of | 1869-70: 353 |
| recording judgments quieting | 1865-6: 631 |
| settlement of | 1867-8: 410 |
| light-house, San Francisco authorized to convey site for | 1858: 70 |
| limiting time for conveyance of lands | 1851: 327 |
| Mexican war veterans, deed of land to | 1869-70: 413 |
| mint, jurisdiction over site ceded to United States | 1867-8: 67 |
| ordinance relative to public lands, confirmed | 1858: 52 |
| outside lands, ordinance relative to, confirmed | 1867-8: 379 |
| overflowed lands granted Dunphy et al. for slaughtering purposes | 1867-8: 625 |
| sale of, to Golden City Homestead Association | 1863-4: 463 |
| sale of, to North San Francisco Homestead and Railroad Association | 1863-4: 482 |
| sale of, to Pacific Rolling Mill Co. | 1867-8: 432 |
| sale of, to South San Francisco Homestead and Railroad Association | 1863: 487 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Lands and Titles. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| overflowed lands, sale of, to William Alvord | 1865-6: 841 |
| Palmer, Joseph C., deed to, confirmed | 1865-6: 532 |
| Potrero Nuevo, board of education authorized to exchange lot in | 1873-4: 574 |
| public improvements, proceedings for taking lands for | |
| 1863-4: 347; repealed 1867-8: 555; act repealing amended 1871-2: 879 | |
| pueblo grant, cognizance of, in land litigation | 1869-70: 862 |
| school lot corner Fifth and Market streets, lease of | 1873-4: 848 |
| sinking fund commissioners, conveyances made by, legalized | 1868: 84 |
| Spring Valley waterworks, exchange of lands with | 1867-8: 60 |
| tide lands, excluded from provisions of act of 1868 relating to | 1867-8: 528 |
| sale of, to Tichenor | 1869-70: 801 |
| survey and disposal of | 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858 |
| treasurer authorized to execute deeds | 1858: 322; amended 1860: 157 |
| Von Schmidt, A. W., conveyance of lot to, ratified | 1869-70: 106 |
| water front, sale of land on | 1858: 323 |
| title to property on, confirmed | 1877-8: 417 |

Officers, Fees and Salaries.

| | |
|--|---|
| assessor, assistants, number and salaries of | 1865-6: 477 |
| deputies, appointment of | 1867-8: 39 |
| deputies, appointment and salaries of | 1869-70: 23; amended 1877-8: 173 |
| deputies, five additional, allowed | 1863-4: 43 |
| auditor, clerk to be designated deputy | 1875-6: 862 |
| clerk, salary of | 1869-70: 122 |
| board of education, authorized to buy and sell property | |
| 1858: 341; supplemented 1859: 156; amended 1863: 96 | |
| claims, payment of, authorized | 1860: 160 |
| election of school directors | 1857: 345 |
| establishment of | 1863: 601; amended 1863-4: 162 |
| estimate for expenditures | 1871-2: 561; repealed 1873-4: 782 |
| normal school diplomas, issuance of | 1871-2: 562; repealed 1873-4: 782 |
| powers and duties of | 1863: 601; amended 1863-4: 162. — 1871-2: 846 |
| powers conferred upon | 1860: 101; amended 1863: 53. — 1862: 477 |
| powers of board | 1861: 242 |
| secretary, salary of | 1869-70: 670 |
| secretary may administer oaths | 1869-70: 670 |
| board of health, act creating | 1850: 162; repealed 1851: 314 |
| act creating and defining its powers and duties | |
| 1865-6: 740. — 1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305 | |
| actions, in whose name maintained | Pol. C. § 3032 |
| appointment of members | Pol. C. § 360 |
| attorney, appointment, duties, and salary of | 1861: 209 |
| births and deaths, returns of | Pol. C. § 3024, restored 1877-8: 56 |
| births, deaths, and interments, record of | Pol. C. § 3023 |
| cholera, report of cases of | Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58 |
| city cemetery, superintendent, appointment and salary of | Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59 |
| dead bodies, permits for removal of | Pol. C. § 3027 |
| fees of health officer | Pol. C. § 3020; amended 1877-8: 56 |
| fees of health officer, record and disposition of | Pol. C. § 3029 |
| health officer, election of | 1869-70: 716 |
| health officer, election and qualifications | Pol. C. § 3007 |
| health officer, expenses, allowance of | Pol. C. § 3011 |
| health officer, fee for vaccination | 1869-70: 719 |
| health officer, powers and duties | Pol. C. § 3008; amended 1877-8: 52 |
| health officer, supervisors authorized to employ | 1865-6: 83 |
| how constituted | Pol. C. § 3005 |
| infected buildings, notice to vacate | Pol. C. § 3033, added 1877-8: 58 |
| interments, permits for | Pol. C. § 3025; amended 1877-8: 56 |
| interments, physician's certificate for | 1869-70: 720 |
| interments, returns made to health officer | Pol. C. § 3026; amended 1877-8: 57 |
| meetings, time of | Pol. C. § 3006 |
| members, civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| nuisances on premises of non-residents, abatement of | |
| Pol. C. § 3028; amended 1877-8: 57 | |
| oaths, members and officers may administer | Pol. C. § 3031; amended 1877-8: 53 |
| officers, appointment of | 1869-70: 717; amended 1875-6: 305 |
| officers and employees appointed by | |
| Pol. C. § 3009; amended 1873-4: 132, 135; 1877-8: 53 | |
| permits for landing passengers | Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8: 55 |
| permits to land passengers and freight | Pol. C. § 3014; amended 1877-8: 54 |
| pilots, duties of | Pol. C. § 3015; amended 1877-8: 54 |
| powers of board | Pol. C. § 3012 |
| president, mayor is ex officio | Pol. C. § 3006 |
| quarantine, what vessels are subject to | Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8: 55 |

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

Officers, Fees and Salaries. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| board of health, quarantine grounds, location of | Pol. C. § 3004 |
| quarantine hospitals, provisions for | Pol. C. § 3022 |
| report of cases of cholera, diphtheria, etc. | Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58 |
| salaries of officers | 1869-70: 717 |
| salaries of officers and employees | Pol. C. § 3010; amended 1873-4: 133, 135; 1877-8: 53 |
| shipmasters must report infected vessels | Pol. C. § 3013; amended 1877-8: 54 |
| smallpox, report of cases of | Pol. C. § 3034, added 1877-8: 58 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 3005 |
| vaccination of passengers in infected ships | Pol. C. § 3021 |
| vessels, boarding of, by health officer | Pol. C. § 3018; amended 1877-8: 55 |
| vessels, penalty for non-compliance with regulations | Pol. C. § 3016; amended 1877-8: 55 |
| boiler inspector, appointment of | 1875-6: 496; repealed 1880: 8 |
| city and county attorney, duties of | 1862: 98; amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232 |
| election and salary of | 1863: 98; amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232 |
| assistant, fees of | 1871-2: 46 |
| assistants, provision for furnishing | 1891: 95 |
| city cemetery, superintendent, appointment and salary of | Pol. C. § 3035, added 1877-8: 59 |
| see above, board of health. | |
| coroner, assistants, appointment and salaries of | 1893: 190 |
| compensation for analyses and interments | 1859: 36 |
| duties of | 1871-2: 403; amended 1873-4: 908; 1875-6: 397 |
| salary of | 1862: 138; repealed 1863-4: 161 |
| salary and fees of | 1863-4: 161; amended 1865-6: 625 |
| to act as sheriff, when | 1859: 8 |
| county clerk, assistants, number and salaries of | 1869: 89 |
| copyists, employment of | 1862: 566; amended 1865-6: 66; repealed 1867-8: 68; 1871-2: 77 |
| copyists, employment and salaries of | 1871-2: 77 |
| deputies, appointment of | 1863-4: 135; repealed 1871-2: 77 — 1867-8: 68; repealed 1871-2: 77 — 1869-70: 511; repealed 1871-2: 77 |
| deputies, appointment and salaries of | 1871-2: 76 |
| deputies, assistants, etc., appointment of | 1880: 20; amended 1891: 5 |
| deputies, number of | 1858: 240 |
| deputies, payment of, authorized | 1867-8: 87 |
| duties of | 1859: 89. 1871-2: 58 |
| hours during which office is to be open | 1871-2: 58 |
| office to be open on election days | 1875-6: 142; repealed 1880: 18 |
| salary of | 1858: 239. 1859: 89 |
| county judge, salary of | 1857: 18 |
| district attorney, clerk, appointment and salary of | 1873-4: 602 |
| deputies, number and salaries of | 1891: 21 |
| payment of salary | 1855: 208 |
| salary of | 1852: 200. Pol. C. § 4330 |
| second assistant, appointment of, authorized | 1877-8: 70 |
| election commissioners, composition of board | 1877-8: 299 |
| election officers, appropriation for payment of | 1869-70: 522 |
| duty of voters to serve as | 1877-8: 301 |
| selection and compensation of | 1877-8: 301 |
| fees, assessor | Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.). 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1851: 35. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1856: 83. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 66 |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 95. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67 |
| clerk of superior court | 1855: 94. 1856: 83 |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 37. 1855: 95 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 97 |
| coroner | 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 97, 98. 1859: 36. 1862: 138. 1863-4: 161. 1865-6: 625 |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1893: 388 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Officers, Fees and Salaries. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, health officer | Pol. C. § 3029 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1863-4: 365. 1865-6: 123 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 206, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 97. 1858: 232. 1865-6: 67. 1867-8: 276. 1871-2: 93. C. C. P. § 91, added 1880: 31 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 95 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1869-70: 680 |
| quarantine officer | Pol. C. § 3020 by amendment 1877-8: 56 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 95. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 95, 98. 1869-70: 653. 1871-2: 776. 1877-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171 |
| tax collector | 1863: 230. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3423. 1863: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1863-4: 365. 1865-6: 122 |
| regulating receipt and payment of | 1863: 127 |
| San Francisco exempted from act of 1870 | 1869-70: 182, 680 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| gauger, appointment and duties of | 1862: 131 |
| health officer. See above, board of health. | |
| licenses, act regulating | 1871-2: 736 |
| license collector, appointment of | 1868: 236 |
| appointment and salary of | 1871-2: 738. 1875-6: 690 |
| assistants, appointment and salaries of | 1871-2: 738 |
| deputies, appointment and salaries of | 1875-6: 690 |
| payment of salary from special fee fund | 1877-8: 556 |
| powers and duties of | 1871-2: 737 |
| tax on corporation certificates, transmission of | 1893: 206 |
| marine board, organization and duties of | 1869-60: 241. Pol. C. §§ 2583-2607; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| mayor, ex officio president of board of health | Pol. C. § 3006 |
| member of board of harbor commissioners | Pol. C. § 2531 by amendment 1875-6: 45 |
| salary of clerk | 1877-8: 1023 |
| measurer of lumber, appointment and duties of | 1853: 151 |
| measurer of wood, appointment of | 1862: 470; repealed 1863: 743 |
| officers, duties of | 1858: 239 |
| election and terms of 1861: 214; amended 1861: 291; 1862: 475; repealed 1865-6: 720 | |
| terms of, defined | 1865-6: 718; supplemented 1871-2: 729 |
| public administrator, election and duties of | 1851: 318 |
| recorder, chief deputy, salary of | 1869-70: 696 |
| deputies, appointment of | 1859: 90; amended 1890: 309 |
| deputies, number of | 1858: 240 |
| deputy, appointment of additional | 1867-8: 348 |
| deputy, salary of | 1862: 467 |
| office to be kept open, when | 1856: 18 |
| salary of | 1858: 239 |
| salary and duties of | 1859: 89 |
| registrar of voters, appointment and salary of | 1877-8: 299 |
| official bond of | 1877-8: 299 |
| powers and duties of | 1877-8: 300. Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891: 178 |
| salaries of officers | 1858: 239 |
| 1861: 554, 560; amended 1862: 239. — 1883: 335. 1885: 166. 1891: 334. 1893: 587 | |
| of extra employees, how paid | 1893: 130 |
| of porters, engineers, and firemen, payable from general fund | 1880: 114 |
| payment of, from special fee fund, authorized | 1877-8: 630 |
| sheriff, additional deputies authorized | 1871-2: 904 |
| advertising included with official printing | 1867-8: 267 |
| allowance for fees and expenses | 1877-8: 355 |
| bailiff for fifteenth district court, appointment of | 1865-6: 624 |
| bookkeeper, salary of | 1869-70: 696 |
| coroner to serve when sheriff is disqualified | 1859: 8 |
| counsel fees, allowance for | 1867-8: 220 |
| deputies, appointment of | 1859: 90. 1867-8: 220 |
| deputies, appointment of additional | 1877-8: 356 |
| deputies, number of | 1858: 240 |
| fees, collection of, in advance | 1869-70: 653 |
| official advertising | 1859: 92; amended 1863-4: 114 |
| salary of | 1858: 239 |
| salary and duties of | 1869: 89 |
| street department, provisions relating to | 1871-2: 804; amended 1877-8: 139 |
| superintendent of schools, deputy, salary of | Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880: 33; 1881: 40 |

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

Officers, Fees and Salaries. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| superintendent of schools, election of | 1867-8: 559; amended 1869-70: 1 |
| superintendents, board of, created | 1851: 322; repealed 1856: 175 |
| clerk, payment of salary from special fee fund | 1877-8: 556 |
| clerk, salary of | 1862: 467 |
| code provisions not to apply to | Pol. C. § 4087; amended 1880: 100 |
| election of | 1857: 345 |
| finance committee, powers and duties of | 1857: 190 |
| per diem of | 1853: 198 |
| powers conferred upon | 1858: 235. 1863: 540 |
| salary of members | 1867-8: 702 |
| vacancy in office after absence | 1867-8: 702 |
| votes necessary to pass ordinances | 1867-8: 702 |
| tax collector, assistants, number and salaries of | 1867-8: 292 |
| deputy, allowance of extra | 1865-6: 583 |
| fees for collecting delinquent taxes | 1863: 230 |
| to retain fees for collecting poll taxes | 1863: 167 |
| military duty, penalty for failure to make return of persons subject to | Pol. C. § 1898 |
| military duty, roll of persons subject to | Pol. C. § 1897 |
| penalty for failure to pay over moneys | 1875-6: 409 |
| treasurer, deputies and clerks, appointment and salaries of | 1893: 282 |
| deputy, salary of | 1869-70: 122 |
| water commissioners, appointment and duties of | 1875-6: 82; amended 1875-6: 760 |
| weigher of coal, appointment and duties of | 1863: 765 |

Parks and Squares.

| | |
|--|--|
| Golden Gate park, act setting apart and providing for improvement of | 1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706 |
| appointment of committee to visit | 1893: 617 |
| appropriations for, authorized | 1877-8: 5, 78 |
| donations to | 1886: 38 |
| employees in | 1875-6: 862 |
| tax levy for | 1875-6: 861. 1877-8: 966. 1887: 52. — 1889: 145; amended 1893: 544 |
| Lobos square, providing for grading and improvement of | 1877-8: 70 |
| Mountain Lake park, act in relation to | 1873-4: 333 |
| parks, appropriations for | 1875-6: 858, 859 |
| provisions for improvement of | 1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706 |
| park commissioners, appointment of | 1869-70: 802 |
| bonds, powers relative to | 1873-4: 333 |
| highway, jurisdiction over, extended | 1877-8: 967 |
| powers and duties of | 1869-70: 802; amended 1871-2: 706 |
| secretary, employment authorized | 1877-8: 5 |
| park improvement fund, tax levy for | 1877-8: 966 |
| public squares and reservations, ordinance designating, ratified | 1858: 55 |
| appropriation for improvement of, authorized | 1877-8: 78 |
| Washington plaza, appropriation for improvement of | 1871-2: 762 |
| Yerba Buena park, appropriation for improvement of | 1869-70: 130 |

Police Department.

| | |
|---|---|
| harbor police, appointment of captain of | 1877-8: 882 |
| police commissioners, appointment of | 1877-8: 881 |
| provisions concerning | 1877-8: 881 |
| police contingent fund, establishment of | 1850: 57; amended 1877-8: 106 |
| police force, appointment and regulation of | 1877-8: 879 |
| increase of, authorized | 1871-2: 512. — 1877-8: 879; amended 1877-8: 965 |
| police fund, apportionment of fines | 1869-70: 579 |
| police insurance fund, management of | 1877-8: 882 |
| payments from | 1877-8: 882 |
| see also <i>Police Relief and Pension Fund.</i> | |
| policemen, power of commissioners to appoint | 1863-4: 503 |
| special policemen, appointment of wharfingers and collectors as | Pol. C. § 2550 by amendment 1875-6: 50 |

Railroads.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Betge et al. granted franchise for railroad | 1867-8: 470 |
| Bryant et al. granted franchise for railroad | 1863: 362; time extended 1865-6: 837 |
| Central Pacific R. R. Co., settlement of claims of | 1863-4: 388 |
| subscription to stock of | 1863: 380 |
| Central R. R. Co., franchise granted. 1862: 412; supplemented 1863: 117. — 1867-8: 711 | |
| time for completion extended | 1863-4: 35 |
| time for construction extended | 1869-70: 624 |
| City R. R. Co., rate of fare on | 1869-70: 407 |
| Earl & Lawton granted franchise for street railroad | 1865-6: 775 |
| fares on street railroads, rates of | 1865-6: 849 |
| Front Street, Mission & Ocean R. R. Co., assignment to, by Folsom Street and Fort Point R. R. Co., confirmed | 1867-8: 323 |
| name changed to Sutter Street R. R. Co. | 1871-2: 300 |
| order granting rights to, confirmed | 1865-6: 589 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Railroads. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| Front Street, Mission & Ocean R. E. Co., time for completion extended | 1867-8: 278 |
| Hassey et al. granted franchise for railroad | 1863: 649 |
| Hitchcock, C. M., et al., granted franchise for street railroad | 1861: 193; amended 1863: 576 |
| Lewis, T. B., et al., granted franchise for railroad | 1867-8: 312 |
| marine railway, franchise for | 1862: 474 |
| franchise for, granted H. Owens | 1862: 308 |
| Market Street R. E. Co., franchise granted | 1857: 178; amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226. — 1867-8: 607 |
| Nelson et al. granted franchise for railroad | 1863: 455 |
| North Beach & Mission R. E. Co., franchise granted | 1861: 190; supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293 |
| granted rights as assignee | 1869-70: 623 |
| route changed | 1865-6: 687 |
| time for completion of road extended | 1865-6: 306, 1867-8: 279, 1869-70: 301, 1871-2: 761, 1873-4: 851, 1875-6: 525, 1877-8: 278 |
| Omnibus R. E. Co., extension of road authorized | 1867-8: 699 |
| franchise granted | 1869-70: 246 |
| granting extension and right to lay tracks | 1875-6: 691 |
| Parker et al. granted franchise for railroad | 1863: 403; amended 1863-4: 507 |
| Potrero & Bay View R. E. Co., time for completion of road extended | 1869-70: 679 |
| Potrero and Hunters' Point, franchise for railroad to | 1865-6: 749; amended 1867-8: 475 |
| Rowell et al. granted franchise for railroad | 1863: 376; time extended 1865-6: 602; amended 1867-8: 574; 1869-70: 302 |
| San Francisco & San Jose R. E. Co., sale of stock in, to S. P. R. R. Co. | 1867-8: 716 |
| subscription to stock of | 1861: 198 |
| Skelly, M., et al., granted franchise for street railroad | 1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861 |
| Southern Pacific Railroad, election on issuance of bonds to aid | 1869-70: 707 |
| Tevis et al. granted franchise for street railroad | 1867-8: 376 |
| Turney, J. E., et al., granted right of way for railroad | 1877-8: 818 |
| water front, construction of railroads on, by harbor commissioners | 1889: 398 |
| Western Pacific R. E. Co., compromise of claims of | 1863-4: 398 |
| subscription to stock of | 1863: 390 |
| Williams, J. S., granted franchise for street railroad | 1862: 532; amended 1863: 227 |
| Streets, Sewers, etc. | |
| acceptance, excepting portion of streets from benefits of | 1877-8: 959 |
| agricultural fair ground, closing of streets for | 1873-4: 192 |
| Army street, providing for opening of | 1877-8: 270 |
| assessments, commission to examine validity of | 1869-70: 711 |
| Bay street, grading of | 1877-8: 931 |
| Brady street, location of | 1891: 292 |
| Brannan street, grade modified | 1865-6: 858 |
| California street, grading of, west of Lyon | 1875-6: 865 |
| removal of remains of deceased persons | 1875-6: 865 |
| Callahan et al. granted franchise for macadamizing road | 1861: 261 |
| Channel street, construction of bridge across, authorized | 1877-8: 372 |
| cleaning streets, appropriation for, authorized | 1877-8: 78 |
| employment of men for | 1875-6: 796 |
| Connecticut street, extension of, payment of claims | 1871-2: 890 |
| Dupont street, name to remain unchanged | 1877-8: 23 |
| widening of | 1875-6: 433 |
| East street, alignment of, to be straightened | 1891: 270 |
| jurisdiction of harbor commissioners extended over | 1891: 261 |
| line between Market and Clay, defined | 1865-6: 361 |
| line of, established | 1869-70: 651 |
| Eddy street, modifying grade of | 1869-70: 383, 1875-6: 500 |
| Eighth street, assessment for work on, validated | 1873-4: 588 |
| Ellis street, modifying grade of | 1869-70: 383, 1875-6: 500 |
| Elm street, portion of, may be closed | 1877-8: 961 |
| Fifteenth avenue extension, opening and improvement of | 1875-6: 762 |
| Fifteenth street, opening and grading of | 1869-70: 749; repealed 1871-2: 742 |
| Fifth street, construction of sewers in | 1862: 451 |
| First street, change of grade | 1861: 345 |
| Folsom street, confirming ordinance for plank road on | 1863: 199 |
| franchise to collect tolls on | 1860: 266 |
| Fort Point, franchise for macadamized road to | 1861: 148; amended 1862: 161 |
| Fourteenth street, opening and grading of | 1869-70: 749; repealed 1871-2: 742 |
| Franklin street, change of grade authorized | 1877-8: 966 |
| Gough street, modification of grade | 1869-70: 383 |
| grading of streets, errors in proceedings corrected | 1871-2: 779 |
| grades, establishment of official | 1873-4: 590 |
| establishment of lines and grades | 1892: 407; act explained 1863: 740. — 1863-4: 460 |
| establishment of grades of streets in eleventh district, appropriation for | 1871-2: 901 |

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Streets, Sewers, etc. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| grades, mayor may petition for change of grades | 1869-70: 650 |
| proceedings to change grades | 1867-8: 463 |
| Great highway, act in relation to | 1873-4: 333 |
| Hill et al. granted franchise for toll road | 1863: 566 |
| improvement of streets outside of charter line of 1851 | 1871-2: 901 |
| inspector of street work, appointment of | 1875-6: 507 |
| Ivy avenue, closed and vacated | 1877-8: 682 |
| Jones street, grade of crossing with Tyler street | 1867-8: 86 |
| Kearny street, widening of | 1865-6: 37 |
| widening, appropriation for funds | 1867-8: 30 |
| Leidesdorf street, opening and extension of | 1875-6: 563 |
| Margaret street, act to close | 1871-2: 45 |
| Market street, opening and grading of, from Valencia to Seventeenth | 1869-70: 626; amended 1871-2: 739 |
| credits allowed to Ware & Risdon | 1871-2: 579 |
| Mission Dolores plank road, ordinance authorizing, confirmed | 1851: 327 |
| Mission street, appropriation for work on, authorized | 1875-6: 443 |
| renewal of charter for toll road on | 1860: 22 |
| Montgomery avenue, act to open and take lands for. 1869-70: 484; repealed | 1871-2: 180 |
| commissioners, report of | 1871-2: 180 |
| grade, modification of | 1875-6: 753 |
| proceedings of supervisors relative to, ratified | 1877-8: 341 |
| provisions for opening and taking lands for. 1871-2: 911; supplemented | 1873-4: 522 |
| St. Francis church, payment of damages to | 1877-8: 234 |
| tax levy to pay warrants | 1871-2: 181 |
| Montgomery street, extension of, payment of claims | 1871-2: 880 |
| extension, payment of commissioners | 1869-70: 146 |
| Montgomery Street South, opening and extension of | 1869-70: 3 (supplement); repealed in part 1871-2: 646 |
| provisions for opening of | 1877-8: 932 |
| schedule and payment of claims | 1871-2: 646 |
| Nevada street, resurvey of lines | 1867-8: 714 |
| Nicolson pavement of streets | 1865-6: 720 |
| Ocean House road, franchise for, granted W. H. Ladd. 1863-4: 406; extended | 1865-6: 98 |
| Octavia street, modification of grade | 1869-70: 383 |
| outside lands, appropriation to establish grade of streets | 1867-8: 433 |
| plan of streets, ratification of ordinance adopting | 1858: 65 |
| Folk street, change of grade authorized | 1877-8: 966 |
| public squares, improvement of streets about | 1858: 235; amended 1860: 102 |
| railroads, pavement of space between the rails | 1865-6: 850 |
| space for tracks in streets | 1867-8: 204 |
| resolution relative to vacating and opening streets ratified | 1877-8: 630 |
| roads and highways, act of 1855 applicable | 1859: 252 |
| appropriation for improvements in first road district | 1867-8: 168 |
| county roads, appropriation for repairs to, authorized | 1877-8: 287 |
| road districts, appropriation for improvement of | 1869-70: 712 |
| creation of | 1861: 564; repealed 1871-2: 902 |
| Sacramento street, modification of grade | 1865-6: 614 |
| San Jose Point reservation, resolution relative to work on streets bounding | 1877-8: 1066 |
| San Miguel rancho, toll roads on | 1862: 262 |
| Sans Souci Road Co., franchise granted | 1863-4: 421 |
| Sansome street, grade changed | 1867-8: 283 |
| Second street, construction of bridge | 1867-8: 594; amended 1869-70: 41 |
| grade modified | 1865-6: 858. — 1867-8: 594; amended 1869-70: 41 |
| payment of damages to property owners on | 1873-4: 760 |
| Serpentine avenue, vacated as a public street | 1877-8: 271 |
| Seventh street, grade of, established | 1877-8: 232 |
| opening and improvement of | 1875-6: 772 |
| supervisors empowered to grade and improve | 1877-8: 231 |
| sewers, appropriation for cleaning, authorized | 1877-8: 78 |
| appropriation for plans for sewer system authorized | 1875-6: 310 |
| completion of main intercepting sewers authorized | 1880: 61 |
| Sixteenth street, opening and grading of | 1869-70: 749; repealed 1871-2: 742 |
| Sixth street, opening and improvement of | 1875-6: 866 |
| South San Francisco, lines and grades defined | 1869-70: 782 |
| Spear street, assessment for work on, validated | 1873-4: 588 |
| Stow foundation pavement for streets | 1867-8: 173; amended 1869-70: 773; repealed 1869-70: 900 |
| street work, contracts for, ratified | 1865-6: 166 |
| in front of United States property, performance of | 1865-6: 520 |
| ordinances for, confirmed | 1873-4: 487 |
| repairs, employment of men for | 1877-8: 4 |
| repairs to streets and sewers in case of urgent necessity | 1877-8: 544 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)**Streets, Sewers, etc. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| superintendent of streets, duties in the matter of repairs on streets | 1877-8: 4 |
| supervisors authorized to grade and improve streets | 1877-8: 915; repealed 1880: 76 |
| powers of, in relation to streets | 1863: 560 |
| Tehama street, opening and extension of | 1877-8: 802 |
| Third street, grade of, established | 1867-8: 85 |
| widening of | 1865-6: 37 |
| widening, appropriation for funds | 1867-8: 30 |
| tide lands, streets on, vacated and donated to San Francisco | 1871-2: 722; amended 1873-4: 359 |
| Townsend street, grade modified | 1865-6: 858 |
| orders for work, confirmed | 1873-4: 589 |
| Tyler street, macadamizing of | 1877-8: 849 |
| Union street, modification of grade | 1861: 20 |
| United States property, payment of street assessment | 1867-8: 148 |
| Valencia street, opening of | 1877-8: 923 |
| Vallejo street, grade of, modified | 1865-6: 119 |
| grade established | 1877-8: 931 |
| Van Ness avenue, improvement of | 1877-8: 829 |
| change of grade authorized | 1877-8: 966 |
| Waller street, portion dedicated to Protestant Orphan Asylum | 1865-6: 37 |
| Washerwoman's bay, sewer for drainage of | 1877-8: 943 |
| water front, improvements and repairs on streets along | Pol. C. § 2525 by amendment 1875-6: 51 |

Taxes.

| | |
|---|---|
| assessment of taxes legalized | 1855: 279 |
| levy of taxes legalized | 1877-8: 338; supplemented 1877-8: 962 |
| collection, time for, extended | 1856: 19 |
| time allowed for | 1858: 97 |
| delinquent taxes, provisions for collection of | 1858: 4 — 1859: 123; amended 1861: 576. — 1865-6: 520 |
| recovery of | 1875-6: 820, 903 |
| time for collection extended | 1859: 17 |
| deposits, election on remittance of tax on | 1869-70: 701 |
| outside lands, extension of time for collecting taxes | 1869-70: 2, 3 |
| personal property, collection of taxes | 1862: 509; amended 1863: 709; 1863-4: 104, 445 |
| assessment and collection of taxes on | 1873-4: 477 |
| revenue loan fund, tax levy for | 1871-2: 774 |
| schools, collection of taxes for | 1857: 200 |
| tax levy for | 1875-6: 902 |
| school fund, tax levy for deficit | 1867-8: 424 |
| tax list of 1867-8 legalized | 1869: 123 |

Water Front and Harbor. See also Harbor Commissioners, San Francisco.

| | |
|---|--|
| buoy, resolution asking for | 1865: 310 |
| Channel street, construction of canal | 1871-2: 926 |
| declared navigable | 1867-8: 355. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| depositing mud, dirt, etc., in bay, a misdemeanor | 1867-8: 234 |
| ferry depot, bonds for construction of | 1891: 110 |
| fishermen, portion of water front set apart for | 1871-2: 728. Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36 |
| harbor under control of state harbor commissioners | 1873-4: 910 |
| harbormaster, act regulating duties of | 1850: 85 |
| election and duties of | 1852: 203; repealed 1867: 103. — 1857: 100 |
| Islais creek, declared navigable | 1867-8: 356. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1885: 220 |
| lease of portion of water front to S. F. Gas Co. | 1869-70: 800 |
| of portion of water front to Western Pacific R. R. Co. | 1869-70: 799 |
| of water front on South Beach | 1865-6: 853 |
| to California, Oregon, and Mexico Steamship Co. | 1867-8: 408 |
| to Merchants' Floating Dry Dock Co. | 1867-8: 573 |
| to Pacific Mail Steamship Co., change of | 1867-8: 409 |
| litigation concerning water front, board of arbitration to compromise | 1875-6: 906 |
| Mission bay, franchise for bridge over | 1862: 275; amended 1863: 414; 1863-4: 398 |
| bridge authorized | 1855: 270 |
| declared navigable | 1854: 190. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Mission rock, sale of, to H. B. Tichenor | 1869-70: 801 |
| police regulations for harbor | 1863-4: 446 |
| quarantine regulations for harbor | 1865-6: 740. 1869-70: 716; amended 1875-6: 305 |
| quarantine officer, duties of | 1869-70: 718; amended 1875-6: 305 |
| see also <i>Health, Boards of.</i> | |
| seawall, act relative to | 1877-8: 263; amended 1880: 10; 1889: 379; 1891: 233 |
| consideration of new line for | Pol. C. § 2532 by amendment 1875-6: 45 |
| construction of, west of Powell street, authorized | 1880: 132 |
| construction of | Pol. C. § 2524 by amendment 1875-6: 36; amended 1887: 224; 1889: 390 |
| contracts for construction of | Pol. C. § 2536 by amendment 1875-6: 46; amended 1877-8: 48 |

SAN FRANCISCO. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| Water Front and Harbor. (Continued.) | |
| seawall, survey and estimates for..... | Pol. C. § 2544; amended 1875-6: 50 |
| slough to Bodley & Barrows' warehouse, declared navigable..... | 1853: 182 |
| survey of harbor, payment for, authorized..... | 1861: 170 |
| of water front, resolution relative to..... | 1857: 374 |
| Tichenor & Bixbee granted rights on water front..... | 1863-4: 294 |
| Union Lumber Association, new contract with..... | 1867-8: 715 |
| water front line, extension of..... | 1880: 132 |
| for harbor embankment..... | 1877-8: 263 |
| Wharves, Docks, etc. See also Harbor Commissioners, San Francisco. | |
| California Dry Dock Co., rights and privileges granted..... | 1867-8: 422 |
| city authorized to construct wharves..... | 1851: 311; repealed 1853: 96 |
| contract for Market and California street wharves confirmed..... | 1851: 315 |
| for construction of Broadway and Pacific street wharves legalized..... | 1851: 313 |
| Pillmore street wharf, extension of, authorized..... | 1863: 768 |
| Hobbs, C. S., granted franchise for wharf..... | 1863: 726; time extended 1863-4: 509 |
| Oakland and San Antonio Steam Navigation Co. granted franchise for wharf..... | 1863: 696 |
| Platt & Gallagher granted franchise for wharf on Third street..... | 1861: 418 |
| public dock, repeal of ordinance authorized..... | 1861: 602 |
| Stinson, N. H., granted franchise for wharf..... | 1863: 715 |
| Williams, J. S., granted franchise for wharf..... | 1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233 |
| Wood, J. M., granted franchise for wharf..... | 1862: 297 |
| SAN FRANCISCO ABEND POST, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 140 |
| SAN FRANCISCO AND ALAMEDA R. R. CO., franchise for wharf granted..... | 1863: 499; supplemented 1867-8: 427 |
| SAN FRANCISCO AND MARYSVILLE R. R. CO. | |
| franchise for bridge across Feather river..... | 1859: 255 |
| rights and privileges conferred upon..... | 1858: 265; amended 1860: 218; 1861: 225; 1862: 421 |
| subscription to stock of, by Solano County..... | 1859: 266; |
| amended 1865-6: 46; amendment repealed 1867-8: 334; supplemented 1867-8: 331 | |
| to stock of, by Sutter County..... | 1859: 247 |
| to stock of, by Yolo County..... | 1859: 270 |
| time for completion extended..... | 1863: 240 |
| SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND R. R. CO., ordinance granting franchise, ratified..... | 1863: 691 |
| SAN FRANCISCO AND POINT LOBOS ROAD CO., franchise granted..... | 1861: 246 |
| SAN FRANCISCO AND SAN JOSE R. R. CO. | |
| contract for sale of stock by Santa Clara County, confirmed..... | 1865-6: 330 |
| of Santa Clara County with P. Donahue et al., legalized..... | 1867-8: 559 |
| counties authorized to sell stock of..... | 1863-4: 437 |
| right of way through Industrial school property granted..... | 1862: 438 |
| subscription to stock of, by San Francisco..... | 1860: 233. 1861: 198 |
| to stock of, by San Mateo County..... | 1860: 230. 1861: 134 |
| to stock of, by Santa Clara County..... | 1860: 261. — 1861: 123; amended 1862: 494 |
| SAN FRANCISCO BULLETIN, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 136, 145 |
| SAN FRANCISCO CADETS, appropriation for relief of..... | 1869-70: 224 |
| SAN FRANCISCO CALL, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 136 |
| SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 136, 145 |
| SAN FRANCISCO CITY WATER WORKS. | |
| ordinance granting rights to, ratified..... | 1858: 75 |
| privileges and immunities granted to..... | 1863: 225 |
| SAN FRANCISCO CORDAGE CO., granted franchise for wharf at San Quentin..... | 1863-4: 464 |
| SAN FRANCISCO DEPOT ACT. | |
| advertising, appropriation to pay for..... | 1893: 134 |
| provisions for the issuance and sale of bonds to create fund for depot..... | 1891: 110 |
| SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 136, 145 |
| SAN FRANCISCO GAS CO. | |
| appropriation for claim of..... | 1863: 757 |
| claims against city, authorized paid..... | 1858: 46 |
| lease of portion of water front to..... | 1869-70: 800 |
| SAN FRANCISCO HUSSARS, appropriation for..... | 1889: 441 |
| SAN FRANCISCO POST, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 136, 138, 145 |
| SAN FRANCISCO REPORT, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 141 |
| SANITARY DISTRICTS. | |
| act providing for formation and government of..... | 1891: 223 |
| bonds, issuance of..... | 1891: 227 |
| creation and boundaries of..... | 1887: 183. 1891: 300, 305. 1893: 356 |
| dissolution of..... | 1891: 232 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SANITARY DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| elections on issuance of sewer bonds | 1889: 229; amended 1893: 83 |
| money, disbursement of | 1891: 228 |
| officers, terms and duties of | 1891: 225 |
| regulations, publication of | 1891: 231 |
| rights of | 1891: 224 |
| sanitary board, duties of | 1891: 226 |
| election of members | 1891: 226 |
| sewers, bonds for construction | 1891: 229; amended 1893: 88 |
| construction of | 1891: 232 |
| supervisors may divide counties into | 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351 |
| tax collector, duties of | 1891: 227 |
| tax levy | 1891: 230 |
| taxation for sanitary purposes | 1891: 227 |

SANITARY REGULATIONS. See also Health.

| | |
|--|---------|
| factories, workshops, mercantile establishments, etc., regulations for | 1889: 3 |
|--|---------|

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY.

| | |
|--|---|
| agricultural fair, appropriation for, authorized | 1857: 164 |
| annexation of portion to Stanislaus County | 1860: 34; amended 1860: 267 |
| artesian well in Stockton, appropriation for | 1856: 48 |
| assembly districts, comprises what | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessor, office to be provided | 1858: 65 |
| Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Co., subscription to stock of | 1863: 108 |
| bonds, agricultural, issuance of | 1863: 7; supplemented 1863: 25 |
| for roads and bridges, issuance and redemption of | 1862: 127; amended 1869-70: 105 |
| issuance of, for redemption of bonds | 1875-6: 235 |
| issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road | 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761 |
| issuance of, to redeem bonds due in 1866 | 1865-6: 455 |
| issuance of, to redeem bonds due in 1868 | 1867-8: 43 |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1852: 207; |
| amended 1853: 130; 1855: 18; 1856: 189; 1857: 27; 1858: 92; 1859: 56. — 1858: 90 | |
| boundaries of | 1850: 63. 1851: 175. 1852: 178, 180. 1860: 34. Pol. C. § 3932 |
| with Calaveras County, survey of | 1863-4: 262 |
| Bucknell, George, issuance of bond to | 1869-70: 320 |
| canal and embankment districts, organization of | 1871-2: 861 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 237. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county court, phonographic reporter, appointment authorized | 1871-2: 551 |
| phonographic reporter, duties of | 1875-6: 12 |
| regular terms of | 1877-8: 154 |
| county seat, location of | 1850: 63. 1851: 175. Pol. C. § 3933 |
| court commissioner, office for | 1869-70: 280; repealed 1890: 26 |
| court of sessions, terms of | 1856: 47 |
| Crawford, W. E., payment of claim | 1869-70: 455 |
| district attorney, provision of office for | 1860: 4 |
| district judge, supervisors to procure room for | 1861: 12 |
| Dunbar, S. G. S., supervisors authorized to pay claim of | 1877-8: 88 |
| estrays, establishment of pounds for | 1863-4: 418; amended 1865-6: 558 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; |
| 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 349, 416. 1893: 412, 507 | |
| auditor | 1855: 92 |
| 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1859: 57. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: 419. |
| 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 485. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 | |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: 418. |
| 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 484. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1858: 40. 1865-6: 485. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1860: 420. |
| 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1863: 284. 1863-4: 135. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 172 | |
| coroner | 1850: 296. |
| 420. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 413 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 239. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 575. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. |
| 1851: 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1858: 40. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 | |

SCHOOL. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| for furnishing | 1885: 69 |
| training department | 1893: 48 |
| of apparatus | 1873-4: 518 |
| | 1889: 210 |
| heating and ventilating buildings | 1893: 8, 47 |
| of | 1871-2: 745, 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 119, 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| of, deficiency | 1873-4: 566. 1877-8: 103 |
| ers to complete construction, appointment and duties of | 1871-2: 669 |
| of | 1869-70: 231 |
| ter of | 1869-70: 245 |
| ESTEAD ASSOCIATION, place of business changed to Hollister | 1869-70: 40 |

| | |
|---|--|
| | 1871-2: 458; revised 1873-4: 63 |
| nder's office building, construction of | 1867-8: 308 |
| CREEK, declared navigable | 1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| CREEK, declared navigable | 1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted | 1863-4: 173 |
| ution relative to mail route | 1869-70: 928 |
| SPO CITY. | |
| ance and redemption of | 1873-4: 294. 1875-6: 382 |
| | 1856: 30; repealed 1858: 315. — 1863: 293; amended 1869-70: 369. — 220; amended 1871-2: 434; 1873-4: 328. — 1875-6: 361; amended 1877-8: 683 |
| ment and title to | 1867-8: 245 |
| t, appointment of clerk authorized | 1877-8: 946 |
| streets, act in relation to | 1877-8: 701 |
| ty, franchise for | 1871-2: 666 |

SPO COUNTY.

| | |
|---|---|
| nde school district, issuance of bonds for school house | 1877-8: 342 |
| istrict, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| struction of road to Tulare County | 1861: 164 |
| buildings, issuance and redemption of | 1869-70: 816; amended 1871-2: 369, 579 |
| redemption, and exchange of | 1877-8: 237 |
| ance and redemption of | 1871-2: 89. — 1873-4: 436; amended 1875-6: 358. — 1875-6: 907. 1877-8: 826 |
| debtedness, issuance and redemption of | 1863: 41; amended 1863-4: 21; supplementary 1865-6: 220; supplemental act repealed 1867-8: 7; § 10 repealed 1871-2: 379 |
| County, defined | 1851: 173. 1854: 148. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. 1885: 139. Pol. C. § 3947 |
| County, defined | 1885: 139 |
| County, defined | 1861: 349. 1863: 358 |
| Barbara County, defined | 1864: 148 |
| al district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| location of | 1850: 59. 1851: 173. Pol. C. § 3947 |
| s of | repealed 1859: 178. — 1859: 177. — 1871-2: 35; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.) |
| provisions for erection of | 1857: 241 |
| | 1869-70: 166, 439. Pol. |
| | 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3962; 1873-4: 164 (am.); (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| | 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| ard of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| nty court | 1850: |
| | 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 438 |
| ourt of sessions | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| al district court | 1850: |
| | 1831: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 437 |
| of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: |
| | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 438. 1871-2: 131 |
| ations, testimony | 1851: 43 |
| | 1850: 420. 1851: |
| | 1867-8: 1869-70: 171, 439. 1891: 376. 1893: 447 |
| | 1850: 266, |
| | 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| | 1850: 425. 1891: 374. 1893: 445 |
| ourt comm. | 1850: 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |

SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| taxes, special tax for indigent sick | 1854: 134 |
| special tax for schools | 1858: 126 |
| tax collector, treasurer to be ex officio | 1865-6: 689. 1873-4: 692 |
| treasurer, relief of | 1869: 95 |
| Tulare school district, tax levy to pay for school house | 1877-8: 325 |
| Western Pacific R. R. Co., subscription to stock of | 1863: 80 |
| SAN JOAQUIN AND KINGS RIVER CANAL CO. , resolution opposing subsidy to | 1873-4: 966 |
| SAN JOAQUIN BRIDGE CO. , granted franchise for bridge | 1863: 180 |
| SAN JOAQUIN RIVER. See also <i>Rivers</i> . | |
| declared navigable | |
| 1850: 101. — 1851: 423; amended 1853: 182; 1869-70: 721; 1871-2: 117. Pol. C. § 2349 | |
| franchise for improvements and tolls on | 1865-6: 536 |
| improvement of navigation authorized | 1867-8: 676 |
| resolution relative to appropriation for improvement of | 1873-4: 969 |
| survey for an additional outlet | 1867-8: 91 |
| wharves, construction of, authorized | 1871-2: 657 |

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

| | |
|---|---|
| appropriation for | 1863: 522 |
| authorized | 1862: 250. 1863: 496. 1863-4: 309. 1865-6: 305. 1869-70: 321. 1871-2: 800 |
| bonds for benefit of, issuance by San Joaquin County | 1863: 7; supplemented 1863: 25 |
| tax levy for, authorized | 1860: 153 |
| to liquidate indebtedness | 1865-6: 222 |
| time extended for compliance with act of 1859 | 1861: 40 |
| SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY R. R. CO. , incorporation of, validated | 1871-2: 432 |

SAN JOSE.

| | |
|---|--|
| acts of mayor and council legalized | 1860: 8 |
| appropriation for relief of | 1851: 328 |
| board of health, establishment and maintenance of | 1877-8: 296 |
| bonds, sale of, authorized | 1869-70: 448 |
| school, issuance and redemption of | 1863-4: 36 |
| sewer, issuance and redemption of | 1871-2: 365; repealed 1873-4: 764 |
| sewerage, issuance of, authorized | 1877-8: 631 |
| to fund debt | 1858: 193; amended 1859: 75; 1863: 174; supplemented 1862: 113; repealed 1865-6: 16 |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1856: 211 |
| capital, proposed amendment relative to removal of, to | 1893: 657 |
| capitol, furniture and fixtures, sale of | 1851: 539 |
| certificates of indebtedness, issuance and redemption of | 1863-4: 271 |
| charter of | 1850: 124; amended 1850: 261; 1851: 339; 1853: 150; 1854: 132; repealed 1857: 119; 1865-6: 269. — 1857: 113; amended 1858: 156; repealed 1859: 117; 1865-6: 269. — 1859: 109; amended 1860: 340; 1862: 117; 1863: 61; repealed 1865-6: 269. — 1865-6: 246; repealed 1871-2: 355. — 1871-2: 533; repealed 1873-4: 419. — 1873-4: 395; amended 1875-6: 627; 1877-8: 289, 846; 1891: 97 |
| delinquent taxes, collection of | 1862: 62 |
| fire department, organization of | 1869-70: 562 |
| funded debt commissioners, board abolished | 1865-6: 15 |
| gas, franchise to supply, confirmed | 1861: 142 |
| Ladies' Benevolent Society, appropriation for | 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 896. 1877-8: 1009 |
| law library, establishment of | 1873-4: 727 |
| library association, appropriation for, authorized | 1877-8: 682 |
| Market street, opening of, through the plaza, confirmed | 1877-8: 163 |
| to be open through the plaza | 1867-8: 120 |
| parks, streets, etc., mayor and council have no power to sell | 1865-6: 16 |
| Penetencia reservation, portion of, declared a public park | 1877-8: 290 |
| Santa Clara avenue, declared a public highway | 1877-8: 290 |
| opening and improvement of | 1871-2: 370; amended 1873-4: 538; repealed 1877-8: 291 |
| planting of trees on | 1877-8: 291 |
| Santa Cruz wagon road, construction of | 1851: 323 |
| school funds, consolidation of | 1863: 46 |
| streets, powers of council in opening and improving | 1863-4: 61 |
| provisions for opening and extension of | 1877-8: 620 |
| water franchise granted McKinzie, confirmed | 1865-6: 635 |
| SAN JOSE DE GUADALUPE RIVER , declared navigable | |
| 1850: 100. — 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182; 1860: 168 | |
| SAN JOSE MERCURY , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 136, 138, 140, 145 |
| SAN JOSE NORMAL SCHOOL. See also <i>Normal Schools</i> . | |
| act providing for establishment of | 1869-70: 787 |
| appropriation for | 1875-6: 482. 1880: 78. 1881: 4 |
| for additional buildings | 1891: 497 |
| for completion of | 1871-2: 669 |
| for completion of building | 1873-4: 603 |
| for erection of building | 1880: 40 |

SAN JOSE NORMAL SCHOOL. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| appropriation for furnishing | 1885: 69 |
| for furnishing training department | 1893: 48 |
| for purchase of apparatus | 1873-4: 518 |
| for sidewalk | 1889: 210 |
| for system of heating and ventilating buildings | 1893: 8, 47 |
| for support of | 1871-2: 745, 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119, 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| for support of, deficiency | 1873-4: 566. 1877-8: 103 |
| commissioners to complete construction, appointment and duties of | 1871-2: 669 |
| site, selection of | 1869-70: 231 |

SAN JUAN, charter of. 1869-70: 245

SAN JUSTO HOMESTEAD ASSOCIATION, place of business changed to Hollister. 1869-70: 40

SAN LEANDRO.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| charter of | 1871-2: 458; revised 1873-4: 63 |
| jail and recorder's office building, construction of | 1867-8: 308 |

SAN LEANDRO CREEK, declared navigable. 1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349

SAN LORENZO CREEK, declared navigable. 1867-8: 680. Pol. C. § 2349

SAN LORENZO TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted. 1863-4: 173

SAN LUIS, resolution relative to mail route. 1869-70: 926

SAN LUIS OBISPO CITY.

| | |
|---|--|
| bonds, issuance and redemption of | 1873-4: 294. 1875-6: 382 |
| charter of | 1856: 30; repealed 1858: 315. — 1863: 293; amended 1869-70: 369. — 1871-2: 220; amended 1871-2: 434; 1873-4: 328. — 1875-6: 361; amended 1877-8: 683 |
| lands, settlement and title to | 1867-8: 245 |
| police court, appointment of clerk authorized | 1877-8: 946 |
| roads and streets, act in relation to | 1877-8: 701 |
| water supply, franchise for | 1871-2: 666 |

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY.

Arroyo Grande school district, issuance of bonds for school house. 1877-8: 342

assembly district, in which. 1883: 85. 1891: 71

bonds for construction of road to Tulare County. 1861: 164

for county buildings, issuance and redemption of. 1869-70: 816; amended 1871-2: 369, 579

issuance, redemption, and exchange of. 1877-8: 237

road, issuance and redemption of. 1871-2: 89. — 1873-4: 436; amended 1875-6: 358. — 1875-6: 907. 1877-8: 826

to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of. 1863: 41; amended 1863-4: 21; supplemented 1865-6: 220; supplemental act repealed 1867-8: 7; § 10 repealed 1871-2: 379

boundaries of. 1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1854: 148. 1861: 349. 1863: 358. 1885: 139. Pol. C. § 3947

with Kern County, defined. 1885: 139

with Monterey County. 1861: 349. 1863: 358

with Santa Barbara County, defined. 1854: 148

congressional district, in which. 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

county seat, location of. 1850: 59. 1851: 173. Pol. C. § 3947

courts, terms of. 1858: 163; repealed 1859: 178. — 1859: 177. — 1871-2: 35; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.)

court-house, provisions for erection of. 1857: 241

fees, assessor. 1869-70: 166, 439. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor. 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors. 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court. 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 438

clerk of court of sessions. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275

clerk of district court. 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 437

clerk of probate court. 1850: 419. 1851: 43

commissioner to take testimony. 1851: 43

constables. 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 439. 1891: 376. 1893: 447

coroner. 1850: 266

county attorney. 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk. 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 438. 1871-2: 425. 1891: 374. 1893: 445

court commissioners. 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, district attorney | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1880: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: |
| 279. 1881: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176, 440. 1875-6: 912. 1891: 377. 1893: 448 | |
| justices of the peace | 1860: 266, 331. |
| 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: |
| 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 438. 1877-8: 701. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 376. 1893: 447 | |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1023 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. |
| 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158, 438. 1871-2: | |
| 426. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1891: 375. 1893: 446 | |
| surveyor | |
| 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1871-2: 426 | |
| tax collector | 1869- |
| 70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3964; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770: 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. 1869-70: 439. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: |
| 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 173, 440. 1891: 377. 1893: 448 | |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, division, provisions for constructing | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| franchise for road from San Simeon | 1861: 153 |
| for road over Coast Range | 1863: 143 |
| for road granted Ward et al. | 1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658 |
| for wharf on Moro bay | 1865-6: 311 |
| granted Hearst & Clark for wharf on San Simeon bay | 1867-8: 243 |
| Harrison, M. B., claim authorized paid | 1871-2: 474 |
| indebtedness, provisions for payment of | 1857: 160; amended 1858: 190; 1859: 207 |
| jail, provisions for erection of | 1855: 273; repealed 1857: 242 |
| judicial district, in which 1850: 93. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 126; repealed 1890: 1 (am.) | |
| legal distances from county seat | |
| 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 183. Pol. C. § 184 by amendment 1875-6: 6 | |
| mail service in, resolution relative to | 1877-8: 1074 |
| Mission school district, tax levy for indebtedness on school house | |
| 1875-6: 528; amended 1877-8: 874 | |
| Norcross, D. C., relief of | 1873-4: 581 |
| notices, official, publication of | |
| 1857: 270; supplemented 1865-6: 282; repealed 1867-8: 55 | |
| officers, bonds of | 1859: 70 |
| bonds of, reduced | 1863-4: 101 |
| Olmstead school district, special tax for payment of indebtedness | 1873-4: 157 |
| public administrator, coroner to act ex officio | 1858: 156 |
| railroad, franchise for construction of, to Santa Maria | 1873-4: 685 |
| time for construction of, extended | 1877-8: 114 |
| records of deeds, etc., legalized | 1853: 271 |
| transcription of | 1860: 11. 1871-2: 402 |
| roads, act of 1858 applied | 1860: 25; amended 1860: 337 |
| act in relation to | 1871-2: 134; amended 1871-2: 690; repealed 1873-4: 30 |
| salaries of officers | |
| 1869-70: 437; amended 1871-2: 425; 1875-6: 912. — 1873-4: 618. — 1875-6: | |
| 608; amended 1877-8: 128. — 1883: 349. 1885: 181. 1889: 282. 1891: 374. 1893: 445 | |
| salary of county clerk | 1865-6: 838 |
| of county judge | 1861: 376. 1862: 525 |
| of district attorney | 1877-8: 451 |
| of sheriff | 1867-8: 347 |
| of superintendent of schools | 1865-6: 839 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 58 |
| senatorial district | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 81. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| squirrels, extending act in relation to | 1875-6: 637 |
| superior judges, increasing number of | 1889: 6 |
| reducing number of | 1889: 333 |
| supervisors, election and terms of | 1865-6: 467 |
| election of | 1869-70: 561 |
| election and reorganization of board | 1875-6: 493; amended 1877-8: 36 |
| Placer County act of 1857 to apply | 1862: 102 |
| taxes, delinquent, collection of | 1869-70: 606 |
| delinquent taxes of 1862, no further proceedings | 1865-6: 488 |
| levy of, legalized | 1861: 370 |

SAN LUIS OBISPO COUNTY. (Continued.)

taxes, special tax levy for sinking fund..... 1857: 160; amended 1858: 190. — 1859: 207
time for collection extended..... 1860: 103. 1861: 2. 1863-4: 5. 1865-6: 10
tax collector, bond of..... 1865-6: 415
treasurer, time for settlement extended..... 1851: 316
trespassing of animals..... 1863-4: 47; repealed 1871-2: 752
prevention of..... 1871-2: 749

SAN LUIS OBISPO HARBOR.

breakwater, franchise for, granted J. C. Cissna..... 1860: 263
resolution relative to..... 1858: 355. 1875-6: 937
resolution relative to improvement of..... 1875-6: 941
urging improvement of..... 1877-8: 1060
wharf, Mallagh & Hollister authorized to construct..... 1867-8: 28
franchise for, granted J. C. Cissna..... 1861: 411

SAN LUIS OBISPO TRIBUNE, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1863: 136, 138, 140

SAN MATEO COUNTY.

act providing for creation and organization of..... 1856: 176
providing for government of..... 1863-4: 48; amended 1865-6: 564; 1867-8: 89, 106, 429; 1871-2: 327
assembly district, in which..... 1883: 85. 1891: 71
bonds for improvement of roads..... 1869-70: 730; repealed 1871-2: 300
road, issuance and redemption of..... 1871-2: 297. 1873-4: 483
boundaries of..... 1856: 176. 1857: 222. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3951; amended 1877-8: 71
with Santa Cruz County, defined..... 1867-8: 174
Butler & Tilton, payment of claims..... 1869-70: 365
Carvalho, C., payment of claim authorized..... 1869-70: 334
claims, manner of payment of..... 1863-4: 48
congressional district, in which..... 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
county seat, election on removal of..... 1861: 362
location of..... 1856: 176. 1857: 222. 1858: 18. 1861: 362. Pol. C. § 3951
located at Redwood City..... 1858: 18
vote on removal of..... 1861: 362
courts, regular terms of..... 1877-8: 33
terms of..... 1862: 30. 1863-4: 242. — 1871-2: 95; § 2 repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). — 1877-8: 799
court-house, tax for completion of..... 1859: 16
debts, officers prohibited from contracting..... 1863-4: 50; amended 1871-2: 327
deer, protection of..... 1869-70: 279
district court, terms of..... 1857: 1; amended 1857: 314
election commissioners, appointment of..... 1857: 296
fees, assessor..... 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.).
1883: 361. 1885: 125, 183. 1887: 207. 1889: 292, 300. 1891: 394, 416. 1893: 471, 507
auditor..... 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165
clerk of county court..... 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
clerk of court of sessions..... 1857: 275
clerk of district court..... 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
clerk of probate court..... 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
constables..... 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 206. 1889: 293. 1891: 396. 1893: 473
coroner..... 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1889: 292. 1891: 394. 1893: 472
county clerk..... 1858: 40. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1887: 199. 1889: 288. 1891: 390. 1893: 468
court commissioners..... 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.)
district attorney..... 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553. 1885: 183
elisors..... 1873-4: 794
interpreters and translators..... 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
jurors..... 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 60, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
justices of the peace..... 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1887: 204. 1889: 292. 1891: 394. 1893: 472
probate judge..... 1857: 279. 1861: 361
public administrator..... 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
recorder..... 1857: 275
1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 202. 1889: 291. 1891: 393. 1893: 471
referees..... C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
sheriff..... 1857: 275. 1859: 228. 1865-6: 565. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221;
1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1887: 201. 1889: 290. 1891: 392. 1893: 469
surveyor..... 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
tax collector..... 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SAN MATEO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1896: 198 |
| witnesses | 1857: 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, boundary, of coterminous owners | 1875-6: 173 |
| division, providing for construction of | 1875-6: 175; repealed 1877-8: 1019 |
| franchise for wharf on Pulgas rancho | 1854: 196; extended 1867-8: 242 |
| granted Dickey et al., for road | 1863: 656 |
| granted Nuttman & Harlow, for road | 1863: 99; supplemented 1863: 361 |
| granted Searsville and Pescadero Turnpike Road Co. | 1862: 490 |
| right of way granted for San Francisco and San José road .. | 1858: 307; amended 1860: 54; 1861: 543 |
| right of way granted to J. P. Ames et al. | 1861: 579 |
| furniture and supplies furnished | 1863-4: 54; amended 1867-8: 106 |
| hides of slaughtered cattle, retention of | 1862: 118 |
| hunting on private grounds prohibited | 1869-70: 343 |
| indigent sick, relief of | 1867-8: 366 |
| interpreters, compensation of | 1867-8: 357 |
| Jefferson school district, tax levy to pay Mrs. E. Wright .. | 1867-8: 406 |
| judicial district, in which | 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 137; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat | 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 184. Pol. C. § 185 by amendment 1875-6: 6 |
| officers, acts and proceedings legalized | 1867: 65 |
| overflowed land, conveyance of, to San Mateo Tanning Co. | 1867-8: 662; repealed 1869-70: 220 |
| Pebble beach granted to San Mateo County in trust | 1863: 42 |
| pounds, establishment and regulation of | 1865-6: 334; repealed 1869-70: 512 |
| establishment of public | 1869-70: 512. — 1875-6: 335; amended 1877-8: 323 |
| records, re-indexing of | 1867-8: 72 |
| Redwood township, claims against, authorized paid | 1869-70: 376 |
| reorganization of | 1857: 222; amended 1858: 315 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1859: 228. — 1863: 619; supplemented 1863-4: 77; amended 1865-6: 347. — 1867-8: 283; amended 1869-70: 362; 1871-2: 427; repealed 1873-4: 23 |
| opening and improvement of Middlefield road | 1877-8: 1019 |
| Political Code made applicable to | 1873-4: 907 |
| road overseers, compensation of | 1875-6: 31. 1877-8: 109 |
| salaries of officers | 1863-4: 51; amended 1865-6: 347, 564; 1867-8: 89, 429. — 1873-4: 479; amended 1873-4: 779; 1877-8: 583. — 1883: 351. 1885: 183. 1887: 199. 1889: 289. 1891: 390. 1893: 468 |
| salary of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| of supervisors | 1863: 577 |
| San Francisco & San José R. R. Co., subscription to stock of .. | 1860: 230. 1861: 134 |
| contract for sale of, ratified | 1865-6: 36 |
| Santa Cruz County, payment of debt to | 1867-8: 175 |
| senatorial district | 1857: 208. 1861: 635. Pol. C. § 86. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 90 |
| squirrels, providing for extermination of | 1877-8: 218 |
| superintendent of schools, appointment and duties of | 1861: 38 |
| election and duties of | 1862: 95 |
| supervisors authorized to settle claims | 1871-2: 727; repealed 1873-4: 20 |
| election of | 1862: 28 |
| election and terms of | 1863-4: 237; amended 1865-6: 347; 1867-8: 278 |
| powers and duties of | 1863-4: 237; amended 1865-6: 347; 1867-8: 278 |
| powers conferred upon | 1877-8: 700; repealed 1881: 21 |
| supervisor districts, division into | 1863: 577 |
| swamp land fund, transfer of | 1875-6: 213 |
| tax for hospital fund | 1867-8: 366 |
| collection of road poll tax | 1877-8: 110 |
| levy of | 1863-4: 51; supplemented 1871-2: 327 |
| levy of special road tax | 1860: 331. 1861: 198. 1862: 531 |
| payment of road poll tax | 1875-6: 31 |
| time for collection extended | 1857: 184 |
| townships, act organizing and regulating | 1865-6: 339; amended 1867-8: 291, 469; 1869-70: 290, 793 |
| treasurer, appointment of deputy | 1875-6: 485 |
| trout, restrictions on catching | 1865-6: 492 |
| SAN MATEO AND HALF MOON BAY TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted .. | 1865-6: 323 |
| SAN MATEO TANNING AND MANUFACTURING CO., conveyance of overflowed lands to | 1867-8: 662; repealed 1869-70: 220 |
| SAN MIGUEL AND OCEAN HOUSE MACADAM ROAD, franchise granted | 1863: 656 |
| SAN PABLO BAY, resolution relative to survey of | 1877-8: 1084 |
| SAN PABLO BAY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, appropriation for | 1863: 522 |
| SAN PABLO RANCH, franchise for wharf on, granted R. Haley | 1866: 129 |

| | |
|--|---|
| SAN PEDRO. | |
| appropriation for construction of harbor at, urged..... | 1893: 614 |
| franchise for wharf granted J. J. Tomlinson..... | 1860: 358 |
| SAN PEDRO BAY, pilots, appointment and compensation of..... | 1889: 416 |
| SAN QUENTIN. | |
| franchise for ferry to San Pablo..... | 1863: 500 |
| for toll road to San Rafael..... | 1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646 |
| for wharf..... | 1863-4: 355 |
| for wharf, granted C. Talcott..... | 1858: 114 |
| tide lands, excluded from provisions of act of 1868 relating to..... | 1867-8: 523 |
| SAN QUENTIN PRISON. See also Prisons; Prison Directors. | |
| act providing for government of..... | 1858: 32, 259. 1875-6: 832. — 1880: 67; amended 1881: 79. — 1889: 404 |
| actions against prison officers, regulating proceedings in..... | 1859: 311 |
| appropriation for extra work on building..... | 1855: 282 |
| for improvements and repairs..... | 1889: 420 |
| for support of..... | 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1862: 550. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 86. 1887: 214. 1889: 444. 1891: 503. 1893: 530 |
| for support of, deficiency..... | 1859: 192. 1862: 554. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 447. 1871-2: 379. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 326, 882. 1877-8: 192. 1881: 14. 1883: 374, 378, 379. 1885: 46, 47, 48, 64 |
| for surveying grounds..... | 1863: 520 |
| for workshop..... | 1875-6: 643 |
| brick, payment of claims for..... | 1858: 192 |
| brick making, purchase of land for..... | 1890: 70 |
| building for insane prisoners, erection of..... | 1889: 419; repealed 1893: 148 |
| clerk, civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1890: 83 |
| deed for property at, by J. Center..... | 1861: 506 |
| directors to take possession of..... | 1858: 259 |
| inquests on convicts, fees of coroner for..... | 1861: 121 |
| investigation of, by governor..... | 1889: 139 |
| jute, appropriation for purchase and manufacture of..... | 1881: 34 |
| appropriation to repay money advanced for..... | 1885: 47 |
| appropriation for..... | 1885: 58 |
| fund for the purchase of..... | 1885: 53. 1889: 228 |
| jute goods, price and regulations for sale of..... | 1893: 54 |
| jute machinery, appropriation for purchase of..... | 1887: 240 |
| lands for, condemnation and purchase of..... | 1859: 374 |
| adjoining, acquirement of title to..... | 1863-4: 310 |
| adjoining, condemnation and purchase of..... | 1859: 242; amended 1863: 224 |
| adjoining, purchase of..... | 1889: 419. 1891: 261 |
| library, appropriation for..... | 1859: 128 |
| liquor, sale within two miles prohibited..... | 1855: 108 |
| plans for building, payment for..... | 1858: 71 |
| road to Tiburon, construction of..... | 1891: 222 |
| roads, employment of prisoners on..... | 1893: 141 |
| tax levy for additional buildings..... | 1863-4: 320 |
| temporary government of..... | 1858: 32 |
| tide lands adjoining, suits to set aside patents..... | 1863: 573 |
| warden, civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |
| water supplied to, appropriation for discounts on warrants for..... | 1889: 335 |
| SAN RAFAEL. | |
| charter of..... | 1873-4: 111; amended 1877-8: 767 |
| orphan asylum, appropriation for..... | 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415. 1867-8: 587. 1871-2: 748 |
| SAN RAFAEL CREEK, declared navigable..... | 1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| SAN RAFAEL JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 135, 138, 139 |
| SAN RAFAEL ROAD CO., franchise granted..... | 1863-4: 119; amended 1867-8: 646 |
| SANS SOUCI ROAD CO., franchise granted..... | 1863-4: 421 |
| SANTA ANA BLADE, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 134, 137 |
| SANTA ANA HERALD, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 141 |
| SANTA BARBARA CEMETERY ASSOCIATION, deed to, confirmed..... | 1875-6: 572 |
| SANTA BARBARA CITY. | |
| breakwater, resolution urging appropriation for..... | 1853: 313 |
| resolution relative to construction of..... | 1877-8: 1080 |
| charter of..... | 1850: 172; supplemented 1852: 220; 1858: 171; repealed 1860: 199; 1861: 504. — 1860: 197; amended 1860: 250; repealed 1861: 504. — 1861: 502; repealed 1863-4: 70. — 1863-4: 68; amended 1869-70: 854; 1871-2: 78. — 1873-4: 330; amended 1875-6: 285; 1877-8: 776; 1887: 108 |
| common council empowered to purchase land for opening street..... | 1877-8: 954 |
| condemnation of certain lands by common council, authorized..... | 1877-8: 292 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SANTA BARBARA CITY. (Continued.)

lands, sales and grants by ayuntamiento and council, legalized..... 1861: 371; supplemented 1862: 496; amended 1863: 47
 ordinances in relation to plazas, confirmed..... 1875-6: 282
 orphan society, appropriation for..... 1863: 521. 1863-4: 415
 pueblo lands, sales of, confirmed..... 1869-70: 686
 streets, common council authorized to open and improve..... 1877-8: 777
 trustees, acts of, confirmed..... 1865-6: 638
 water, franchise to supply, granted to G. Carrillo..... 1861: 278; amended 1871-2: 763
 wharf, construction of, authorized..... 1864: 153
 franchise granted for..... 1867-8: 47

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY.

advertising, official, powers of supervisors..... 1857: 59
 assembly district, in which..... 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 bonds for construction of court-house..... 1871-2: 56; amended 1871-2: 794
 for road construction, issuance and redemption of..... 1869: 204
 issuance of, for construction of jail and hospital..... 1875-6: 278
 road, issuance and redemption of..... 1871-2: 89. — 1873-4: 436; repealed 1875-6: 530
 to fund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of..... 1863-4: 406; amended 1865-6: 143; 1869-70: 293; 1871-2: 393
 boundaries of..... 1850: 59. 1851: 173. 1852: 218. 1854: 143. 1871-2: 484. Pol. C. § 3946
 with San Luis Obispo County, defined..... 1864: 148
 claims of officers, payment of..... 1865-6: 234
 congressional district, in which..... 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 Cook, C. E., conveyances by, validated..... 1873-4: 61
 county seat, location of..... 1850: 59. 1851: 173. Pol. C. § 3946
 courts, terms of..... 1858: 163; repealed 1859: 178. — 1869: 177
 Covarrubias, N. A., claim authorized paid..... 1875-6: 511
 debt, creation of, prohibited..... 1863-4: 408; repealed 1871-2: 393
 fees, assessor..... 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor..... 1861: 41.
 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1861: 106. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court..... 1850: 419.
 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions..... 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105
 clerk of district court..... 1850: 418.
 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1861: 104. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court..... 1850: 419. 1851: 43.
 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 commissioner to take testimony..... 1851: 43
 constables..... 1850: 420. 1851: 45.
 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1861: 108, 113. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 451
 coroner..... 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45.
 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1861: 111, 113. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county attorney..... 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189
 county clerk..... 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1893: 448
 court commissioners..... 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney..... 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1866: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1861: 110. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors..... 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators..... 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 110. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors..... 1850: 331, 421.
 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace..... 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289.
 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1861: 108. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 451
 probate judge..... 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 112
 public administrator..... 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder..... 1850: 418. 1851: 43.
 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1861: 105. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 450
 referees..... C. C. P. § 768, 1028
 sheriff..... 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1861: 106, 113. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 449
 shorthand reporters..... 1893: 451
 surveyor..... 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1861: 109. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector..... 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer..... 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196
 witnesses..... 1850: 421.
 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1861: 111. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

SANTA BARBARA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fences, division, provisions for constructing | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| franchise for road granted Ward et al. | 1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658 |
| for wharf at Guadalupe ranch | 1867-8: 700 |
| indebtedness, floating, payment of | 1869-70: 293 |
| provisions for payment of | 1857: 160; amended 1858: 190; 1859: 207 |
| Janssens, A., payment of, authorized | 1869-70: 122 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 126; repealed 1890: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 185. Pol. C. § 186 by amendment 1875-6: 6 |
| Lompoc school district, bonds for school house | 1875-6: 410 |
| notices, official, publication of | 1857: 270; supplemented 1865-6: 282; repealed 1867-8: 55 |
| officers, bonds of | 1865-6: 774 |
| Porter, A., payment of, authorized | 1869-70: 122 |
| public administrator, coroner to act ex officio | 1858: 156 |
| district attorney to act as | 1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 331 |
| office abolished | 1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 331 |
| records, transcription of | 1852: 219 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1871-2: 134; amended 1871-2: 690; repealed 1873-4: 30 |
| appropriation for road through Gaviota Pass | 1860: 294 |
| Santa Barbara road district created | 1875-6: 494; repealed 1877-8: 108 |
| St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, appropriation for | 1867-8: 587. 1873-4: 902 |
| salaries of officers | 1863: 61; amended 1863-4: 34. — 1863-4: 406. |
| 1873-4: 618. 1883: 348. 1885: 125, 180. 1887: 194. 1889: 278. 1891: 377. 1893: 448 | |
| salary of county clerk | 1875-6: 212 |
| of county judge | 1864: 191 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 81. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| squirrels, extermination of | 1877-8: 787 |
| Sturgeon, S. E. J., relief of | 1871-2: 137 |
| supervisors, Placer County act of 1857 to apply | 1869: 102 |
| taxes, assessment of, legalized | 1865-6: 151 |
| payment of state's portion for collection | 1858: 291 |
| special tax for payment of debt | 1856: 71; repealed 1857: 161 |
| special tax levy for sinking fund | 1857: 160; amended 1868: 190; 1859: 207 |
| treasurer, official bond of | 1863-4: 56. 1865-6: 116 |
| time for settlement extended | 1851: 316 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1863-4: 47; repealed 1871-2: 752. — 1871-2: 749 |
| Williams, W. T., allowance of claim of | 1873-4: 431 |
| SANTA BARBARA INDEPENDENT , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 140 |
| SANTA BARBARA PRESS , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 134, 137 |
| SANTA BARBARA SCHOOL DISTRICT , issuance and redemption of bonds | 1871-2: 123. 1873-4: 608 |
| SANTA CATALINA ISLAND , appointment of notary public for | 1863-4: 486 |
| SANTA CLARA COUNTY. | |
| Alameda County, payment of indebtedness of | 1854: 133 |
| Alameda road, construction and protection of | 1871-2: 367 |
| artesian wells, restriction on flow of | 1858: 162; repealed 1862: 272; 1865-6: 310 |
| regulating use of | 1862: 271; repealed 1865-6: 310. — 1865-6: 308. — 1875-6: 331; repealed 1877-8: 196 |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessor, duties and compensation of | 1871-2: 534 |
| auditor, seal of | 1873-4: 600 |
| bonds, issuance of, for refunding indebtedness | 1871-2: 896 |
| court-house, issuance and redemption of | 1865-6: 136; amended 1865-6: 446. — 1867-8: 305; amended 1869-70: 128 |
| for construction of court-house | 1861: 491 |
| for construction of road to Mount Hamilton | 1877-8: 293 |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1856: 114 |
| bonded indebtedness, refunding of | 1875-6: 489 |
| boundaries of | 1850: 60, 156. 1851: 174. 1855: 228. Pol. C. § 3952 |
| survey of | 1856: 228 |
| claims, treasurer authorized to pay | 1869-70: 729 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county judge, chambers at county seat | 1863: 375; amended 1867-8: 269 |
| county seat, location of | 1850: 60. 1851: 174. Pol. C. § 3952 |
| courts, terms of | 1855: 40; amended 1856: 42. — 1856: 106. 1857: 26 |
| Coyote creek, railroad companies authorized to take gravel from | 1865-6: 584 |
| Derby, E. L., payment of claim authorized | 1877-8: 850 |
| district court, special term of | 1851: 320 |
| terms of | 1852: 221; repealed 1853: 305 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SANTA CLARA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| estrays, taking up and disposition of..... | 1863: 581; amended 1863-4: 98; 1871-2: 580 |
| fees, assessor..... | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 36. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 213 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1863-4: 219. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1871-2: 212 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131, 213 |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 43 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1875-6: 36. 1877-8: 426 |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1871-2: 213. 1875-6: 402 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 299. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 611. 1875-6: 36. 1877-8: 288. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 362. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 176, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1875-6: 36 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1863-4: 220. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1873-4: 230. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 276. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1873-4: 231. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 |
| tax collector..... | 1863-4: 221. 1869-70: 164 |
| 1871-2: 178. 1873-4: 102. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fee books to be kept by certain officers..... | 1861: 477 |
| firemen exempted from poll taxes..... | 1873-4: 825 |
| franchise for railroad from San José to Santa Clara..... | 1867-8: 259 |
| for railroad from Saratoga to Santa Clara..... | 1867-8: 656 |
| for road from McCartysville..... | 1863-4: 362; amended 1867-8: 711 |
| for San José and Santa Clara railroad..... | 1865-6: 226 |
| Graham, B. F., payment of claim authorized..... | 1877-8: 851 |
| Guadalupe river, construction of dam on, authorized..... | 1860: 188 |
| judicial district, in which..... | 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 128. 1871-2: 801; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| jurors, mileage for..... | 1865-6: 123 |
| legal distances from county seat..... | 1854: 6 |
| 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 186. 1871-2: 539. Pol. C. § 187 by amendment 1875-6: 6 | |
| Lick avenue, payment for work on..... | 1877-8: 850 |
| officers, duties of..... | 1875-6: 35; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 288 |
| providing for the qualifying of..... | 1850: 217 |
| pounds, establishment and management of..... | 1862: 330 |
| probate court, record of papers filed in..... | 1869-70: 636; repealed 1871-2: 60 |
| recorder, duties of..... | 1873-4: 231 |
| records of pueblo declared legal..... | 1861: 507 |
| transcription of..... | 1869-70: 779 |
| rivers and streams, improvement of..... | 1869-70: 763; repealed 1871-2: 731 |
| roads, act in relation to..... | 1860: 119. 1863-4: 248.—1865-6: 553; amended 1867-8: 171; 1869-70: 327; 1871-2: 517; acts and amendments repealed 1873-4: 87.—1873-4: 453; amended 1875-6: 167, 606 |
| authority to grant right of way for turnpike roads..... | 1861: 207 |
| construction of road to Alviso..... | 1860: 56 |
| opening and improvement of Santa Clara and Saratoga avenue..... | 1871-2: 415; repealed 1873-4: 556 |

SANTA CLARA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| salaries of officers | 1863-4: 219. 1873-4: 610. — 1875-6: 35; amended 1877-8: 288. — 1883: 335. 1885: 167. 1887: 186. 1889: 245. 1891: 340. 1893: 397 |
| salary of county judge | 1854: 191 |
| of deputy auditor, allowance for | 1871-2: 859 |
| of deputy county clerk, allowance for | 1871-2: 859 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| San Francisco & San Jose E. R. Co., stock, contract for sale of, confirmed | 1865-6: 330 |
| stock, contract with P. Donahue et al. legalized | 1867-8: 559 |
| subscription to stock of | 1860: 261. — 1861: 128; amended 1862: 494 |
| school warrants, payment of, from general fund | 1861: 295 |
| senatorial district | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 85. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| sheriff, books and fees of | 1873-4: 231 |
| official bond of | 1863-4: 11 |
| payment to, for salary of deputy | 1869-70: 377 |
| payment to, for salaries of deputies | 1871-2: 662 |
| successors to J. F. Kennedy, to execute deeds | 1863-4: 80 |
| Spanish records, translation of | 1863: 11 |
| squirrels and gophers, bounty for destruction of | 1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 337 |
| streams, power of supervisors relative to | 1871-2: 652; amended 1877-8: 293 |
| duties transferred to court of sessions | 1854: 179 |
| election and terms of | 1863-4: 23 |
| supervisor districts, division into | 1863-4: 22 |
| surveyor, acts of W. J. Lewis as, legalized | 1853: 66 |
| taxes, assessment of property, legalized | 1865-6: 14 |
| levy to pay indebtedness | 1855: 111 |
| treasurer, official bond of | 1867-8: 112 |
| trout, restrictions on catching | 1865-6: 492 |
| wagon tires, regulating width of | 1875-6: 250; repealed 1877-8: 298 |
| Western Pacific E. R. Co., contract with, ratified | 1865-6: 157 |
| contract for sale of stock, confirmed | 1871-2: 139 |
| subscription to stock of | 1863: 276; amended 1871-2: 140 |

SANTA CLARA (TOWN).

| | |
|--|---|
| charter of, reincorporation | 1865-6: 493. — 1871-2: 251; amended 1873-4: 591 |
| incorporation of, legalized | 1856: 79 |
| justice of the peace, election and jurisdiction of | 1854: 190 |
| lands, trustees authorized to hold in trust and convey | 1871-2: 306 |
| public square, sale of, authorized | 1875-6: 569 |
| sewer, construction and maintenance of | 1877-8: 216 |

SANTA CLARA VALLEY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY, appropriation to, authorized. 1860: 19

SANTA CRUZ CITY.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Brown, C., tax levy for claim of | 1875-6: 250 |
| charter of | 1865-6: 547; amended 1869-70: 32; |
| supplemented 1869-70: 578; 1871-2: 471. — 1875-6: 189; supplemented 1877-8: 870 | |
| mail service, resolution relative to | 1875-6: 940 |
| sewerage, providing for system of | 1877-8: 999 |
| water pipes, Anthony & Hihn authorized to lay | 1866-6: 8 |
| Davis & Cowell authorized to lay | 1873-4: 229 |
| wharf franchise granted Davis & Jordan | 1855: 291 |
| franchise granted J. E. Davis et al. | 1856: 79; extended 1875-6: 338 |
| franchise granted D. Girky | 1856: 74; extended 1875-6: 310 |

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY.

| | |
|--|---|
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessor, deputies allowed | 1877-8: 958 |
| bonds, issuance and redemption of | 1865-6: 203; amended 1867-8: 681. — 1867-8: 274 |
| bonded indebtedness, refunding of | 1873-4: 34 |
| boundaries of | 1850: 155. 1851: 173. 1855: 228. 1867-8: 174. Pol. C. § 3949 |
| survey of | 1855: 228 |
| with San Mateo County, defined | 1867-8: 174 |
| bridges across Lorenzo and Pajaro rivers | 1873-4: 740 |
| claims against, authorized to be paid | 1877-8: 138 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| coroner, official bond confirmed | 1875-6: 121 |
| county seat, location of | 1850: 155. 1851: 173. Pol. C. § 3949 |
| courts, terms of | 1857: 39 |
| debt, providing for payment and funding of | 1869-70: 34; amended 1871-2: 86; 1873-4: 584 |
| district attorney, fee for conviction chargeable to county | 1871-2: 440 |
| estrays, taking up and sale of | 1869-70: 860 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1875-6: 577. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | |
| 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | |
| 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156 | |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: |
| 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. |
| 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131 | |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 43 |
| constables | |
| 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 445, 448. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 431 | |
| coroner | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. |
| 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794. 1875-6: 577. 1893: 432 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1893: 427 |
| court commissioners | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: |
| 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1871-2: 440. 1875-6: 578. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. |
| 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 | |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. |
| 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 444* 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134. 1893: 430 | |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171. 1873-4: 577. 1893: 432 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. |
| 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 428 | |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | |
| 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 275. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: | |
| 162. 1871-2: 331. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 429 | |
| surveyor | |
| 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1875-6: 34 | |
| tax collector | 1869-70: |
| 164, 284. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1860: 126. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. |
| 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1877-8: 565 | |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| franchise for wharf at Aptos creek | 1865-6: 824 |
| for railroad and wharf granted W. W. Waddell | 1867-8: 342 |
| judicial district, in which 1851: 11. Pol. C. § 128. 1871-2: 301; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) | |
| juries, how obtained in justices' courts | 1877-8: 564 |
| jurors, mileage of | 1867-8: 41 |
| legal distances from county seat | |
| 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 187. Pol. C. § 188 by amendment 1875-6: 6 | |
| Muddy Creek wharf, extension and maintenance of | 1867-8: 240 |
| Pajaro school district, provisions for building school house | 1875-6: 182 |
| public administrator, official bond confirmed | 1875-6: 121 |
| revenues, management of 1869-70: 34; amended 1869-70: 781; 1871-2: 86; 1873-4: 584 | |
| roads, act in relation to | 1860: 150; amended 1861: 314; 1867-8: 504. — 1862: 256; |
| amended 1863: 317; 1869-70: 343. — 1869-70: 340; amended 1871-2: 528. — 1875-6: 611 | |
| condemnation of lands for | 1871-2: 397 |
| roadmasters, duties and compensation of | 1877-8: 155 |
| salaries of officers 1875-6: 576. 1883: 343. 1885: 175. 1889: 268. 1891: 361. 1893: 426 | |
| salary of assessor | 1863-4: 96 |
| of county judge | 1862: 94. 1867-8: 10 |
| of district attorney | 1859: 151 |
| of superior judge | |
| Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 | |
| school moneys, payment of, to San Mateo County 1869-70: 408; amended 1871-2: 527 | |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 84. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| squirrels, gophers, etc., act in relation to, repealed | 1873-4: 129 |
| supervisors, election of | 1865-6: 838; supplemented 1865-6: 781. — 1867-8: 462 |
| roads, duties in relation to | 1877-8: 155 |
| term of office | 1869-70: 863 |
| supervisor districts, division into | 1865-6: 837 |
| taxes, assessment of property legalized | 1871-2: 17 |
| delinquent, publication of | 1859: 179 |
| levy of, legalized | 1877-8: 127 |

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|---|
| taxes, levy of tax for building purposes | 1858: 23 |
| levy to pay debt | 1867: 237; amended 1858: 116; 1865-6: 326 |
| time for collecting extended | 1861: 32 |
| tax collector, treasurer to be ex officio | 1865-6: 202 1869-70: 284 |
| witnesses, mileage in criminal cases | 1877-8: 565 |

SANTA CRUZ HARBOR.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| appropriation for preliminary survey | 1869-70: 66 |
| breakwater, resolution urging appropriation for | 1853: 311 |
| SANTA CRUZ SCHOOL DISTRICT , bonds for school house, issuance and redemption of | 1873-4: 496; amended 1875-6: 404 |

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| SANTA CRUZ SENTINEL , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 136, 138, 140 |
|--|---------------------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| SANTA MONICA , resolution asking for appropriation for light-house | 1875-6: 952 |
|---|-------------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| SANTA RITA , name changed from New Republic | 1873-4: 823 |
|--|-------------|

SANTA ROSA.

| | |
|---|---|
| board of education, establishment of | 1875-6: 514 |
| powers and duties | 1875-6: 514 |
| charter of, reincorporation | 1871-2: 628; amended 1873-4: 378; 1875-6: 251 — 1875-6: 251 |
| election, 1868, registry act not to apply | 1867-8: 378 |
| fire department, privileges of | 1863: 742 |
| Green's addition, survey of, legalized | 1863: 495 |
| incorporation proceedings, legalized | 1867-8: 170 |
| limits of corporation defined | 1869-70: 473 |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| SANTA ROSA REPUBLICAN , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 135, 138, 140, 145 |
|--|--------------------------|

| | |
|---|-------------|
| SANTILLION LAND GRANT BILL , resolution opposing | 1873-4: 974 |
|---|-------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| SARATOGA , mail route, resolution relative to | 1869-70: 916 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| SATISFACTION , acceptance of consideration of accord, called | C. C. § 1523 |
|---|--------------|

SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT.

| | |
|---|--|
| acknowledgment by judicial officers | C. C. P. § 179. 1890: 42 |
| attorney has authority to acknowledge | C. C. P. § 283 |
| franchise of corporation, sale of | C. C. § 388; amended 1873-4: 208 |
| homestead is subject to execution, when | C. C. § 1241; amended 1873-4: 229; 1890: 7; 1887: 81 |
| how made | C. C. P. § 675; amended 1873-4: 320 |
| recovered by plaintiff | C. C. P. § 550 |

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| SATISFACTORY EVIDENCE , defined | C. C. P. § 1835 |
|--|-----------------|

SAULTY, JAMES.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| appropriation for claim of | 1883: 47 |
| relief of | 1883: 294 |
| of the widow and minor children | 1889: 141 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| SAUNDERS, WILLIAM , claim of, allowed | 1875-6: 802 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|---|--------------|
| SAUSALITO , resolution relative to mail route to | 1869-70: 917 |
|---|--------------|

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| SAUSALITO CREEK , declared navigable | 1861: 469; amended 1869-70: 663 |
|---|---------------------------------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| SAUSALITO LAND AND FERRY CO. , franchise granted to | 1869-70: 728 |
|--|--------------|

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS. See also *Building and Loan Associations; Corporations; Homestead Associations.*

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| act providing for formation of | 1869-70: 523 |
| capital stock, rights and privileges of | C. C. § 572 |
| certificates of deposit, issuance of | C. C. § 576 |
| "create debt," construction of phrase | C. C. § 579 |
| dividends, payable from profits | C. C. § 573 |
| funds, loaning and investment of | C. C. § 571 |
| liabilities to be contracted only for deposits | C. C. § 573 |
| married women and minors may own stock in | C. C. § 575 |
| officer must not be obligor for moneys borrowed | C. C. § 578 |
| overdrawing account by, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 561 |
| property, purchase, holding, or conveyance of | C. C. § 574; amended 1873-4: 273 |
| repayments to depositors | C. C. § 577 |
| reserve fund, provisions for | C. C. § 577 |
| security, depositors have priority over stockholders | C. C. § 573 |

SAVINGS BANKS. See *Banks; Corporations; Savings and Loan Associations.*

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| SAWYER, JESSE , relief of | 1855: 163 |
|----------------------------------|-----------|

| | |
|---|-----------|
| SAWYER, W. D. , payment of claim | 1862: 233 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| SAXTON, EDWIN SHULTZ , name changed from Edwin Sexton | 1851: 316 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| SAYWARD, WILLIAM P. , relief of | 1862: 274 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|--------------|
| SCANDINAVIAN LADIES' HOUSE , S. F., appropriation for | 1877-8: 1009 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|---|----------|
| SCHARDIN, MARY LOUISA , name changed from Mary Louisa Muller | 1890: 25 |
|---|----------|

| | |
|---|----------|
| SCHETTER, OTTO , correcting spelling of name | 1881: 25 |
|---|----------|

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|---|
| SCHLAGETER, JOHN , name changed to John Slater..... | 1863: 22 |
| SCHLECHWEY, JACOB , name changed to Jacob Robinson | 1869: 164 |
| SCHLETCHWAY, LEWIS , name changed to Lewis Robinson..... | 1856: 52 |
| SCHOLLE, WILLIAM , releasing certain water lots to | 1881: 3 |
| SCHOOLS. | |
| In General. | |
| act providing for system of common schools..... | |
|1851: 491; repealed 1852: 126. — 1852: 117; amended 1853: 230; | |
| repealed 1855: 237. — 1855: 229; amended 1857: 122; 1858: 333; 1860: 321; 1861: | |
| 28, 417; 1862: 333, 496, 548. — 1863: 194; amended 1863-4: 209; repealed 1865-6: | |
| 415. — 1865-6: 383; amended 1867-8: 150, 203. — 1869-70: 824; amended 1871-2: 362 | |
| to continue schools in operation..... | 1880: 7 |
| age for admission to | Pol. C. § 1662; amended 1880: 38; 1885: 100; 1891: 160; 1893: 253 |
| alcoholic drinks and narcotics, instruction on effect of..... | Pol. C. § 1667 by amendment 1887: 142 |
| books. See below, <i>Text-books</i> . | |
| children, enforcement of attendance of | 1873-4: 751 |
| what ones may be excluded..... | |
|Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1880: 38; amended 1885: 100; 1891: 160; 1893: 253 | |
| course of study..... | Pol. C. |
| § 1665; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880: 39; 1887: 142; 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254 | |
| additions to | Pol. C. § 1666; amended 1880: 39; 1893: 254 |
| when prescribed..... | |
|Pol. C. § 1663 by amendment 1883: 83; amended 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254 | |
| disturbing, penalty for | Pol. C. § 1668, added 1873-4: 111 |
| English language, schools must be taught in..... | Pol. C. § 1664 |
| flooded districts, relief in | 1877-8: 736 |
| grades, division into | Pol. C. |
| § 1663; amended 1873-4: 97; 1880: 38; 1883: 83; 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254 | |
| to be included in system..... | Const. art. 9 § 6 |
| grammar school course, admission to..... | |
|Pol. C. § 1625, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 164 | |
| segregation of studies in..... | Pol. C. § 1669, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164 |
| who may be admitted to..... | Pol. C. § 1662, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164 |
| high schools, establishment of, where provided for..... | Pol. C. § 1660, added 1893: 258 |
| establishment of county..... | |
|1891: 57; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1671, added 1893: 274 | |
| establishment of union district..... | |
|1891: 182; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1670, added 1893: 268 | |
| Indian children, separate schools for..... | |
|Pol. C. § 1669; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1890: 47 | |
| journal, designation of..... | Pol. C. § 1726; repealed 1875-6: 27 |
| designation and furnishing of, and payment for..... | |
|Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 179; 1891: 151; 1893: 238 | |
| distribution of..... | Pol. C. § 1729; repealed 1875-6: 27 |
| must contain what..... | Pol. C. § 1728; repealed 1875-6: 27 |
| subscription for, payment of..... | Pol. C. § 1731; repealed 1875-6: 27 |
| subscription, price of..... | Pol. C. § 1730; repealed 1875-6: 27 |
| superintendent to be one of the editors..... | Pol. C. § 1727; repealed 1875-6: 27 |
| libraries, control and location of..... | Pol. C. § 1715; amended 1880: 40 |
| fund consists of what | Pol. C. § 1713; amended 1893: 257 |
| fund for, how expended..... | |
|Pol. C. § 1712; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 40; 1881: 44; 1889: 191; 1893: 256 | |
| fund in cities consists of what | Pol. C. § 1714; amended 1881: 44; 1893: 257 |
| stamping of books in..... | Pol. C. § 1712 by amendment 1889: 191 |
| trustees, accountability of, for | Pol. C. § 1717, added 1873-4: 100 |
| use, who are entitled to | Pol. C. § 1716 |
| manners and morals, instruction given in | Pol. C. § 1667; amended 1887: 142 |
| negro children, establishment of schools for..... | Pol. C. §§ 1670, 1671; repealed 1890: 47 |
| separate schools for..... | Pol. C. § 1669; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1890: 47 |
| oaths, school officers may administer..... | Pol. C. § 1873; amended 1889: 196 |
| officers prohibited from acting as agents..... | Pol. C. § 1870, added 1873-4: 85 |
| physical exercise, attention given to | Pol. C. § 1668 |
| printing and binding executed by state printer..... | Pol. C. § 1877; amended 1893: 266 |
| public lands, resolution relative to using proceeds from sale of, for schools | 1858: 353. 1871-2: 971. 1881: 96 |
| salaries in cities to be fixed by city board of education..... | |
|Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164 | |
| school month, defined..... | Pol. C. § 1697 |
| school year, commencement of | Pol. C. § 1878 |
| sectarian and partisan publications prohibited..... | Pol. C. § 1672 |
| sectarian doctrines not to be taught..... | Const. art. 9 § 8. Pol. C. § 1672 |
| sectarian schools not to receive public money | Const. art. 9 § 8 |

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| sessions, length of daily | Pol. C. § 1673 |
| special laws for management of, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| studies, list in which instruction must be given | Pol. C. § 1665; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880: 39; 1887: 142; 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254 |
| list of, additions to | Pol. C. § 1666; amended 1880: 39; 1893: 255 |
| supplies, clerk to provide | Pol. C. § 1651; amended 1889: 189; 1893: 253 |
| to be furnished by trustees | Pol. C. § 1620; amended 1873-4: 95; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1889: 188; 1893: 251 |
| terms, trustees to maintain for equal | Pol. C. § 1619; amended 1880: 38; 1893: 251 |
| time to be maintained in each district | Const. art. 9 § 5 |
| estimation of time maintained, when kept in different portions of district | Pol. C. § 1619 by amendment 1893: 251 |

Boards of Education, City.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| census marshal, appointment of | Pol. C. § 1617 |
| election to be under laws governing respective cities | Pol. C. § 1616 |
| powers and duties | Pol. C. §§ 1616, 1617 |
| school moneys, how to be used | Pol. C. § 1621 |
| members liable for loss occasioned by failure to appoint census marshal | Pol. C. § 1624 |
| supplies, furnishing of | Pol. C. § 1620 |

Boards of Education, County.

| | |
|---|--|
| appointment of members | Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257 |
| bribes, penalty for receiving | Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196 |
| certificates, granting or renewal without examination | Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4: 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260 |
| members prohibited from preparing applicants for | Pol. C. § 1776, added 1889: 196; amended 1893: 261 |
| powers in granting | Pol. C. § 1771 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259 |
| standing to be indorsed on | Pol. C. § 1774; amended 1880: 42 |
| to whom issued | Pol. C. § 1772 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1889: 193; 1893: 260 |
| chairman, election of | Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41 |
| compensation of members | Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1893: 258 |
| composed of whom | Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257 |
| contracts, members must not be interested in | Pol. C. § 1876 |
| election and duties of | Pol. C. §§ 1616, 1617; amended 1873-4: 81; 1877-8: 28; 1880: 36; 1881: 41; 1889: 185; 1891: 158 |
| examinations, how conducted | Pol. C. § 1773 by amendment 1887: 130; amended 1889: 193 |
| influencing members, penalty for | Pol. C. § 1879, added 1880: 47; amended 1889: 196 |
| meetings of | Pol. C. § 1770 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1889: 191; 1893: 258 |
| powers in general | Pol. C. § 1771 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259 |
| quorum and proceedings of | Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257 |
| secretary, superintendent to be | Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257 |

Board of Education, State.

| | |
|---|---|
| appropriation for salaries, deficiency | 1875-6: 882 |
| for traveling expenses | 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 79, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 77. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 531 |
| diplomas, issuance of | Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 708 |
| journal, designation of official | Pol. C. § 1726; repealed 1875-6: 27. |
| Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 179; 1891: 151; 1893: 238 | |
| life diplomas, fee for | Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237 |
| majority, concurrence of, necessary | Pol. C. § 1519 |
| meetings, frequency of | Pol. C. § 1520; amended 1889: 178; 1893: 237 |
| members, amending constitution relative to | 1893: 659 |
| appointment of | Pol. C. § 355 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83; 1887: 54 |
| who compose | Pol. C. § 1517; amended 1880: 28; 1889: 178 |
| organization of board | Pol. C. § 1518 |
| powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 1521; amended 1873-4: 79; 1880: 29; 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237 |
| seal, adoption and use of | Pol. C. § 1521 |
| text-books. See <i>Text-books, State Series of.</i> | |
| traveling expenses, allowance of | Pol. C. § 1522 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Boards of Examination, City.**

certificates entitle holders to teach where Pol. C. § 1793; amended 1877-8: 30; repealed 1880: 47; added 1881: 46; amended 1893: 262
 granting without examination Pol. C. § 1792; amended 1873-4: 104; 1875-6: 30; 1881: 46; 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262
 may recommend revocation of Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262
 power to grant Pol. C. § 1791; amended 1873-4: 104; 1880: 42; 1881: 46; 1891: 163; 1893: 262
 chairman, city superintendent to be Pol. C. § 1789; amended 1881: 46
 cities must have Pol. C. § 1787; amended 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1893: 261
 compensation of members Pol. C. § 1794; amended 1881: 47
 composed of whom Pol. C. § 1788; amended 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1893: 261
 meetings of Pol. C. § 1790; amended 1873-4: 103; 1877-8: 31; 1880: 42; 1881: 46; 1893: 261
 powers in general Pol. C. § 1791; amended 1873-4: 104; 1880: 42; 1881: 46; 1891: 163; 1893: 262

Boards of Examination, County.

appointment of members Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257
 certificates, granting or renewal without examination Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4: 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260
 powers in granting Pol. C. § 1771; amended 1875-6: 29; 1880: 41; 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259
 standing to be indorsed on Pol. C. § 1774; amended 1880: 42
 to whom issued Pol. C. § 1772; amended 1873-4: 102; 1875-6: 28; 1880: 42; 1889: 193; 1893: 260
 chairman, election of Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41
 compensation of members Pol. C. § 1777; amended 1873-4: 103; repealed 1880: 47
 composed of whom Pol. C. § 1768; amended 1875-6: 28; 1880: 40; 1889: 191; 1893: 257
 examinations, how conducted Pol. C. § 1773; amended 1873-4: 103; 1887: 130; 1889: 193
 meetings of Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1873-4: 102; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 41; 1881: 44; 1889: 191; 1893: 258
 normal school graduates, certificates to Pol. C. § 1776; repealed 1873-4: 111
 powers in general Pol. C. § 1771; amended 1875-6: 29; 1880: 41; 1881: 44; 1887: 129; 1889: 192; 1891: 162; 1893: 259
 quorum and proceedings of Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1889: 191; 1893: 257
 superintendent to be chairman of Pol. C. § 1769; amended 1875-6: 28; 1880: 41
 to be secretary Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41
 Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1880: 41
 Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257

Board of Examination, State.

appropriation for salaries 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 697, 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007
 certificates entitle holders to teach where Pol. C. § 1755; repealed 1880: 47
 issuance of, on county examination Pol. C. § 1751; amended 1873-4: 102; repealed 1880: 47
 chairman of, superintendent to be Pol. C. § 1742; repealed 1880: 47
 composed of whom Pol. C. § 1741; repealed 1880: 47
 diplomas and certificates, powers in granting Pol. C. § 1744; amended 1873-4: 100; repealed 1880: 47
 entitle holders to teach where Pol. C. § 1754; repealed 1880: 47
 educational diplomas, examination of applicants for Pol. C. §§ 1748, 1749; amended 1873-4: 101; repealed 1880: 47
 to whom issued Pol. C. § 1740; amended 1873-4: 100; 1877-8: 29; repealed 1880: 47
 fees for life diplomas Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276
 from applicants for diplomas or certificates Pol. C. § 1756; repealed 1873-4: 84
 life diplomas, documents on which granted Pol. C. § 1747; amended 1873-4: 101; repealed 1880: 47
 to whom issued Pol. C. § 1745; repealed 1880: 47
 meetings of Pol. C. § 1743; repealed 1880: 47
 normal school diplomas, issuance of certificates on Pol. C. § 1750; amended 1873-4: 101; repealed 1880: 47
 renewal of certificates or diplomas Pol. C. § 1753; amended 1873-4: 102; 1875-6: 28; repealed 1880: 47
 revocation of certificates Pol. C. § 1752; amended 1873-4: 102; repealed 1880: 47
 salary of members Pol. C. § 1758; repealed 1880: 47

Census Marshal.

absent children to be listed Pol. C. § 1637; amended 1893: 252
 appointment of Pol. C. § 1617; amended 1881: 41; 1893: 248
 children to be included in report Pol. C. § 1637; amended 1893: 252
 of non-resident parents, not to be listed Pol. C. § 1638; amended 1873-4: 97; 1893: 252
 compensation of Pol. C. § 1639; amended 1889: 188; 1893: 253
 duty of Pol. C. § 1634; amended 1873-4: 96; 1881: 43; 1893: 251
 joint districts, reports for Pol. C. § 1635; amended 1873-4: 96

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

Census Marshal. (Continued.)

liabilities of trustees for failure to appoint.....Pol. C. § 1624; amended 1880: 38
neglect of duty, penalty for.....Pol. C. § 1640, added 1873-4: 85
report must show what.....
.....Pol. C. § 1636; amended 1873-4: 96; 1881: 43; 1889: 188; 1893: 252

Districts.

apportionment of money to new.....Pol. C. § 1532; repealed 1889: 185
of money, when lying in two counties.....
.....Pol. C. § 1583, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 157; 1893: 246
boundaries, change of.....
Pol. C. § 1576 by amendment 1877-8: 28; amended 1891: 157. Pol. C. §§ 1577-1579;
amended 1873-4: 92; 1875-6: 27; 1880: 34; 1881: 40; 1885: 16; 1889: 184; 1893: 245
of districts including cities and towns.....Pol. C. § 1576; amended 1893: 245
building fund, disposal of surplus in.....1883: 298
cities to constitute separate districts.....1883: 262; amended 1891: 28
clerk, duties of.....Pol. C. § 1650; amended 1889: 188; 1891: 160; 1893: 253
election of.....Pol. C. § 1649; amended 1891: 160
may act as assessor or collector.....Pol. C. § 1652; repealed 1880: 47
constitution, protecting from injury in 1880 by operation of.....1880: 75
formation of, how.....Pol. C. § 1576; amended 1877-8: 28; 1891: 157
government of.....Pol. C. § 1611, added 1873-4: 96; amended 1880: 96
joint districts, formation of.....Pol. C. § 1577 by amendment 1893: 245
regulations governing.....Pol. C. § 1583, added 1880: 34; amended 1891: 157
names of.....Pol. C. § 1575
new districts, formation of.....Pol. C. §§ 1577-1579;
amended 1873-4: 92; 1875-6: 27; 1880: 34; 1881: 40; 1885: 16; 1889: 184; 1893: 245
school must be opened in what time.....Pol. C. § 1581; amended 1891: 157; 1893: 246
when entitled to money.....Pol. C. § 1580
supplies, clerk to provide.....Pol. C. § 1651; amended 1889: 189

Funds and Taxes.

apportionment, how made.....Pol. C. §
1858; amended 1873-4: 83, 114; 1880: 44; 1881: 47; 1887: 143; 1889: 194; 1893: 264
teachers must hold legal certificates to entitle.....Pol. C. § 1890
when district not entitled to.....Pol. C. § 1859; amended 1873-4: 110; 1880: 45; 1889: 196
appropriation for school fund.....
1857: 352, 354. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1862: 559. 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414
to pay interest due school fund, deficiency.....1862: 555
bonds, conversion of school fund into.....Pol. C. §§ 680-682; amended 1883: 25, 26
election for issuance, calling of.....
.....Pol. C. § 1880, added 1881: 62; amended 1885: 8; 1889: 196; 1893: 267
election for issuance, canvassing of returns.....Pol. C. § 1884, added 1881: 63
election for issuance, how conducted.....Pol. C. § 1883, added 1881: 63; amended 1893: 267
election for issuance, notice for.....
.....Pol. C. §§ 1881, 1882, added 1881: 62; amended 1893: 267
form of, supervisors to prescribe.....Pol. C. § 1885, added 1881: 63
interest on, when payable.....Pol. C. § 1886, added 1881: 63
issuance of, for school purposes, in cities of the fifth class.....
.....1891: 264; repealed 1893: 296
issuance by districts lying partly within cities of the fifth class.....1893: 292
redeemed for benefit of school fund.....1863: 298
unsold, disposition of.....Pol. C. § 1889, added 1889: 197
collection, no compensation allowed for.....
.....Pol. C. § 1867; amended 1880: 44; 1881: 1; 1893: 264
controller, duties in relation to school fund.....Pol. C. § 435; amended 1891: 471
district tax, assessor and collector, compensation of.....Pol. C. § 1843; repealed 1880: 48
assessor, vacancy in office of.....
.....Pol. C. § 1842; amended 1873-4: 83, 112; repealed 1880: 48
collection of.....Pol. C. § 1841; repealed 1880: 48
collection, docketing judgment, etc.....
.....Pol. C. § 1851, added 1873-4: 109; repealed 1880: 48
collection, law of sale.....Pol. C. § 1852, added 1873-4: 109; repealed 1880: 48
collection, proceedings in rem.....Pol. C. § 1849, added 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
collection, service of summons.....Pol. C. § 1850, added 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
collector, bond of.....Pol. C. § 1844; repealed 1880: 48
collector, vacancy in office of.....Pol. C. § 1842; amended 1873-4: 83, 112; repealed 1880: 48
delinquent list, delivery to district attorney.....
.....Pol. C. § 1845, substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48
districts exempt from.....Pol. C. § 1848; repealed 1873-4: 84
duty of auditor.....Pol. C. § 1847; repealed 1873-4: 84
election, ballots to contain what.....Pol. C. § 1834; amended 1880: 44
election, how conducted.....Pol. C. § 1833; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 263
election, notice of.....Pol. C. §§ 1831, 1832
election returns for.....Pol. C. § 1835; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264
election to determine.....Pol. C. § 1830; amended 1880: 43; 1881: 47; 1893: 263
election, trustees' report on.....Pol. C. § 1836; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Funds and Taxes. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|---|
| district tax, equalization of assessment roll | Pol. C. § 1840; repealed 1880: 48 |
| fee for collecting delinquent | Pol. C. § 1843, substituted 1873-4: 106; repealed 1880: 48 |
| how levied | Pol. C. § 1838; amended 1873-4: 106; repealed 1880: 48 |
| levy and collection of | 1891: 4 |
| levy of, by supervisors | Pol. C. § 1837 by amendment 1880: 44 |
| levy of special | Pol. C. § 1846; repealed 1873-4: 84 |
| maximum rate | Pol. C. § 1839 |
| recovery of delinquent | Pol. C. §§ 1846, 1847, substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48 |
| estimate for expenses, controller to make | Pol. C. § 443, added 1873-4: 84 |
| of fund needed, county superintendent to make | Pol. C. § 1817, added 1873-4: 106; amended 1880: 43; 1889: 194; 1893: 263 |
| of money to which schools are entitled | 1865-6: 659 |
| of school expenses | Pol. C. § 1845; repealed 1873-4: 84 |
| grammar school course fund, estimate for, by controller | Pol. C. § 444, added 1887: 124; repealed 1891: 150 |
| interest on bonds held in trust for school fund, payment of | 1893: 76 |
| investment of proceeds from sale of lands | 1871-2: 54; repealed 1893: 25 |
| moneys, purposes for which used | Pol. C. § 1622; amended 1880: 38 |
| to be used during the year for which apportioned | Pol. C. § 1621; amended 1873-4: 96; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1893: 251 |
| poll taxes, collection, percentage allowed for | Pol. C. § 1857 by amendment 1881: 1 |
| proceeds from, to be paid into school fund | Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12 |
| retention of money received for school lands at county treasury | Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56 |
| sources of, and appropriations for school fund | Const. art. 9 § 4 |
| state fund, application of, to what schools | Const. art. 9 § 6 |
| purposes for which used | Pol. C. § 1861; amended 1880: 46; 1893: 265 |
| tax, duty of auditor | Pol. C. § 1819 |
| for bonds, remedy for failure of supervisors to levy | Pol. C. § 1888, added 1881: 64 |
| levy of | Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84 |
| levy of, by supervisors | Pol. C. § 1818; amended 1873-4: 106; 1880: 43 |
| levy of, for payment of bonds | Pol. C. § 1887, added 1881: 64 |
| levy to provide for eight months' term | 1865-6: 659 |
| paid into school fund | Pol. C. § 1830 |

Institutes.

| | |
|---|--|
| city, holding and expenses of | Pol. C. § 1560 by amendment 1891: 156 |
| expenses of, how paid | Pol. C. § 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34 |
| fund for, fees from applicants to constitute | Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156 |
| holding of, annually | Pol. C. § 1560; amended 1873-4: 92; 1891: 156 |
| at discretion of superintendent | Pol. C. § 1561; amended 1873-4: 92 |
| teachers allowed pay while attending | Pol. C. § 1563 |
| time to constitute | Pol. C. § 1562 |

Normal Schools. See also Chico Normal School; Los Angeles Normal School; San Jose Normal School.

| | |
|---|--|
| admission, examination for, by county boards | Pol. C. §§ 1498-1500; repealed 1873-4: 79 |
| appropriation, must be made biennially | Pol. C. § 1506; repealed 1887: 139 |
| certificates to graduates | Pol. C. § 1776; repealed 1873-4: 111. |
| Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163 | |
| granted graduates | Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164 |
| diplomas, granting educational diplomas on | Pol. C. § 1503 by amendment 1873-4: 77; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267 |
| holders entitled to teach | Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1873-4: 77; 1887: 138; 1893: 267 |
| revocation by trustees | Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1873-4: 76 |
| institutes, teachers or principals may be given permission to attend | Pol. C. § 1502 by amendment 1883: 302 |
| moneys, how expended | Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139 |
| objects of | Pol. C. § 1487; amended 1887: 137 |
| principal, annual report of | Pol. C. § 1501; amended 1887: 138 |
| must attend county institutes | Pol. C. § 1502; amended 1893: 303 |
| pupils, admission of non-resident | Pol. C. § 1496; amended 1873-4: 77 |
| apportionment of, by counties | Pol. C. § 1493; repealed 1873-4: 79 |
| must sign declaration of intention to engage in teaching | Pol. C. § 1497; amended 1873-4: 77 |
| qualifications for admission | Pol. C. § 1494; amended 1873-4: 76 |
| superintendent of public instruction, supervision by | Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78 |
| teachers, admission of, as pupils | Pol. C. § 1495 |
| trustees, civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1880: 83 |
| constitution of board | Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136 |
| joint meetings of boards of | Pol. C. § 1492 by amendment 1887: 138 |
| powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 1489; amended 1873-4: 75; 1887: 137 |

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

Normal Schools. (Continued.)

trustees, regular and special meetings of.... Pol. C. §§ 1490, 1491; amended 1887: 138
schools under management and control of..... Pol. C. § 1488; amended 1887: 137
secretary, election and salary of..... Pol. C. § 1489 by amendment 1887: 137
secretary, superintendent of public instruction is. Pol. C. § 1504; amended 1873-4: 78
secretary of joint meeting, duties and compensation.....
..... Pol. C. § 1504 by amendment 1887: 139
time and place of meetings.... Pol. C. § 1492. Pol. C. § 1491 by amendment 1887: 138
warrants, how drawn..... Pol. C. § 1507; amended 1873-4: 78; 1887: 139

Pupils.

admission in order of application..... Pol. C. § 1683
qualifications for. Pol. C. § 1682; amended 1880: 38; 1885: 100; 1891: 160; 1893: 253
beginners taught by experienced teachers..... Pol. C. § 1687; amended 1889: 190
Chinese, establishment of separate schools for. Pol. C. § 1662 by amendment 1885: 100
compliance of, with regulations..... Pol. C. § 1684
defacement of school property, punishment for. Pol. C. § 1686; amended 1873-4: 112
examination and promotion of.....
..... Pol. C. § 1683 by amendment 1883: 83; amended 1889: 189; 1891: 161; 1893: 254
expulsion, causes for..... Pol. C. § 1685
grammar school course, admission of non-resident pupils to.....
..... Pol. C. § 1682, added 1887: 125; repealed 1891: 164
Indian children, separate schools for.....
..... Pol. C. § 1689; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1880: 47
Negro children, establishment of separate schools for.....
..... Pol. C. §§ 1670, 1671; repealed 1890: 47
separate schools for..... Pol. C. § 1689; amended 1873-4: 97; repealed 1880: 47
physical exercise, attention given to..... Pol. C. § 1688
promotions and diplomas.....
..... Pol. C. § 1683 by amendment 1883: 83; amended 1889: 189; 1891: 161
stationery to be furnished to.....
..... Pol. C. § 1620; amended 1873-4: 95; 1880: 38; 1881: 43; 1889: 188
suspension, causes for..... Pol. C. § 1685

Superintendents, City.

board of examination, is chairman of..... Pol. C. § 1789; amended 1881: 46
is member of..... Pol. C. § 1788
census marshal, appointment of, to be approved by.....
..... Pol. C. § 1617 by amendment 1889: 187; amended 1893: 249
convention of superintendents, attendance at.....
..... Pol. C. § 1532. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
salaries of deputies..... Pol. C. § 1550 by amendment 1880: 33; amended 1881: 40
San Francisco, salary of deputy in..... Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880: 33; 1881: 40
terms and salaries of..... Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164

Superintendents, County.

appointment of teachers..... Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880: 33
assistant, appointment of, in counties of the second class..... 1891: 338. 1893: 394
boundaries of districts, duties concerning.....
..... Pol. C. § 1551, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1880: 33, 47; 1891: 156; 1893: 243
census, taking and report of.....
..... Pol. C. § 1551, added 1873-4: 85; amended 1880: 33, 47; 1891: 156; 1893: 243
convention of, calling of..... Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment
1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
deputies, appointment of..... Pol. C. § 1549; amended 1873-4: 90
appointment of, in counties of the sixth class..... 1891: 342
appointment of, in counties of the eighth class..... 1893: 410
appointment of, in counties of the tenth class..... 1891: 351
appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class..... 1891: 372
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... 1889: 294
appointment of, in counties of the thirty-third class..... 1891: 400. 1893: 480
duties of..... Pol. C. § 1543; amended 1873-4: 88; 1880: 31; 1881: 33; 1887: 127;
1889: 181; 1891: 153; 1893: 240. Pol. C. § 4302. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383
election of..... Const. art. 9 § 3
eligibility, teacher's certificate necessary..... Pol. C. § 1542; repealed 1873-4: 84, 113
estimate of fund needed.....
..... Pol. C. § 1817, added 1873-4: 105; amended 1880: 43; 1889: 194; 1893: 263
repairs and improvements to school buildings..... Pol. C. § 1546; amended 1880: 33
report, forfeiture for failure to make.....
..... Pol. C. § 1544; amended 1873-4: 90; 1881: 40; 1889: 183
salary. See *County Government Act; Salaries.*
schools, opening and maintaining..... Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880: 33
secretary of county board of education.....
..... Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257
teachers' institutes, duties in matter of.....
..... Pol. C. §§ 1560, 1561, 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34; 1891: 156; 1893: 244
teachers' library, fund for purchase of.....
..... Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156; 1893: 244

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Superintendents, County. (Continued.)**

- teaching prohibited, when..... Pol. C. § 1552,
added 1873-4: 85. Pol. C. § 1553 by amendment 1875-6: 26; amended 1893: 243
- traveling expenses, allowance of.....
Pol. C. § 1552, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156
in attending biennial convention..... Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment
1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
- warrants, drawing of, for expenses.....
Pol. C. § 1548; amended 1873-4: 90; 1880: 33; 1891: 155
order in which drawn..... Pol. C. § 1547; repealed 1873-4: 111
- Superintendent of Public Instruction.**
- apportionment of school fund..... Pol. C. §
1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 152; 1893: 239
- how made..... Pol. C. §
1858; amended 1873-4: 83, 114; 1880: 44; 1881: 47; 1887: 143; 1889: 194; 1893: 264
- appropriations for office of. See in main alphabet, *Superintendent of Public Instruc-
tion.*
- blanks, furnishing of..... Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1880: 29
- bond of..... Pol. C. § 517
- civil executive officer..... Pol. C. § 343
- clerk, civil executive officer..... Pol. C. § 343
- salary of..... 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 515; repealed 1877-8: 5; reenacted 1880: 87
- convention of superintendents, calling of..... Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment
1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
- deputy, civil executive officer..... Pol. C. § 343
- salary of..... Pol. C. § 514; amended 1887: 14
- duties of..... Pol. C.
§ 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 150; 1893: 239
- election and term of..... Const. art. 9 § 2
- at special judicial election..... 1863: 91
- mode of..... Pol. C. § 348
- time and manner of..... Const. art. 22 § 10
- executive officer, superintendent is..... Const. art. 9 § 2
- journal, to be editor of..... Pol. C. § 1727; repealed 1875-6: 27
- normal schools, duties in supervision of..... Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78
- trustee of..... Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136
- regent of university, ex officio..... Pol. C. § 353
- report of, to governor..... Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29
- number to be printed.....
Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66
- payment for publishing in German..... 1859: 158
- what to contain.....
Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1893: 239
- to controller, of census children..... Pol. C. § 1533, added
1873-4: 85; amended 1887: 127; 1891: 153. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1893: 239
- residence of..... Pol. C. § 552
- salary of.....
1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 513; amended 1877-8: 5. Const. art. 9 § 2
- school law, printing and distribution of..... Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1887: 125
- state board of examination, chairman of..... Pol. C. § 1742; repealed 1880: 47
- traveling expenses.....
Pol. C. § 516; amended 1880: 87. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1873-4: 86
- vacancy in office, appointment to fill..... Pol. C. § 1002

Teachers.

- agents, prohibited from acting as..... Pol. C. § 1870, added 1873-4: 85
- appeals from orders revoking certificates..... Pol. C. § 1872; repealed 1880: 48
- certificates, city, holders entitled to teach where..... Pol. C.
§ 1793; amended 1877-8: 30; repealed 1880: 47; added 1881: 46; amended 1893: 262
- city boards may recommend revocation of..... Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262
- continued in force..... 1880: 4
- evidence of character required..... Pol. C. § 1871; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880: 46
- fees for, to constitute institute and library fund.....
Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156; 1893: 244
- filing with county superintendent.....
Pol. C. § 1896 by amendment 1873-4: 98; amended 1893: 255
- granted on normal school diplomas..... Pol. C.
§ 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260.
- Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262
- granted on university diplomas..... Pol. C.
§ 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260.
- Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262
- granting of, in special branches in San Francisco, without examination 1873-4: 177
- granting of, on normal school diplomas. Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267
- granting or renewal without examination..... Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4:
103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

Teachers. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| certificates, when may be granted by county boards. | Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1893: 258 |
| issuance by county boards of examination | Pol. C. § 1772; amended 1873-4: 102; 1875-6: 28; 1880: 42; 1889: 193; 1893: 260 |
| issuance of temporary, for those expiring before June 30th, 1880 | 1880: 7 |
| penalty for unlawfully issuing | Pol. C. § 1869, added 1873-4: 111; amended 1880: 45; 1889: 195 |
| revocation of, in cities | Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262 |
| teachers must hold legal, to entitle district to apportionment of money | Pol. C. § 1860 |
| warrant withheld for not holding proper | Pol. C. § 1701; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 39; 1881: 44 |
| diplomas, issuance by state board of education | Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237 |
| duties in general | Pol. C. § 1696; amended 1873-4: 98; 1880: 39; 1887: 130; 1889: 190; 1891: 161; 1893: 255 |
| eligibility of | Pol. C. § 1704, added 1880: 40 |
| experienced, for receiving classes | Pol. C. § 1687; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 254 |
| female to receive same compensation as male | 1873-4: 938 |
| insulting or abusing, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 654, added 1873-4: 435 |
| penalty for | Pol. C. § 1867, added 1873-4: 111 |
| library, fund for purchase of | Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156 |
| life diplomas, fee for | Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237 |
| morals, instruction of pupils in | Pol. C. § 1702, added 1873-4: 99 |
| oath of allegiance | 1863: 727; amended 1863-4: 190 |
| penalty for leaving without consent of trustees | Pol. C. § 1699 by amendment 1893: 256 |
| removal, appeal from order of | Pol. C. § 1698; amended 1893: 256 |
| of holders of city certificates | Pol. C. § 1793, added 1881: 46; amended 1891: 164; 1893: 262 |
| salaries, appeal from withholding of | Pol. C. § 1699; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 256 |
| in cities to be fixed by city board of education | Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164 |
| in consolidated cities and counties | Pol. C. § 1618, added 1880: 17 |
| warrant withheld if duties not performed | Pol. C. § 1700; amended 1873-4: 99 |

Text-books.

| | |
|--|--|
| act to prevent changes in | 1875-6: 1; repealed 1880: 42 |
| adoption of | Const. art. 9 § 7; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| by boards of education, rules governing | Pol. C. § 1874; amended 1873-4: 112; 1880: 46; 1893: 265 |
| change, notice of | Pol. C. § 1874 by amendment 1873-4: 112; amended 1880: 46 |
| manner of changing | Pol. C. § 1874 by amendment 1873-4: 112; amended 1880: 46; 1893: 265 |
| penalty for neglect to use books adopted | Pol. C. § 1875 |
| time continued in use | Pol. C. § 1874; amended 1873-4: 112; 1880: 46 |

Text-books, State Series of.

| | |
|---|---|
| appropriation for compilation of, deficiency | 1898: 78 |
| civil government, compilation of book on | 1889: 327 |
| compilation and distribution of | 1885: 6; amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453 |
| of additional, providing for | 1887: 139 |
| of primary history and additional readers | 1893: 85 |
| remuneration for | 1887: 140 |
| copyrights, state board of education to secure | 1887: 141 |
| manufacture of, appropriation for machinery | 1885: 8 |
| appropriation for printing, etc. | 1887: 133 |
| moneys received for, to form state school book fund | 1887: 141 |
| persons to whom shall be furnished free | 1887: 247 |
| price of, fixed by state board of education | 1885: 8; amended 1887: 146 |
| printing and binding of | 1893: 86 |
| under supervision of superintendent of state printing | 1887: 140 |
| publication of | Const. art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| revision of, provisions for | 1893: 85 |
| sale of | 1885: 7; amended 1887: 145 |
| use of | 1893: 86 |
| required in schools | 1885: 7; amended 1891: 453 |
| warehouse, appropriation for construction | 1887: 131 |

Trustees.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| census marshal, appointment of | Pol. C. § 1617; amended 1881: 41; 1893: 248 |
| clerk, duties of | Pol. C. § 1650; amended 1889: 188; 1891: 160; 1893: 253 |
| election of | Pol. C. § 1649; amended 1891: 160 |
| may act as assessor or collector | Pol. C. § 1652; repealed 1880: 47 |
| contracts, must not be interested in | Pol. C. § 1878 |
| districts under control of | Pol. C. § 1611, added 1873-4: 95; amended 1880: 36 |
| district tax, elections on levy of | Pol. C. §§ 1830-1836; amended 1880: 43, 44; 1881: 47 |
| election and terms of | Pol. C. § 1612, added 1873-4: 95; amended 1887: 143; repealed 1889: 18 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)**Trustees. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|---|
| election in new and joint districts | Pol. C. § 1615 by amendment 1893: 248 |
| appointment of officers of | Pol. C. § 1596; amended 1891: 157; 1893: 247 |
| certificates of | Pol. C. § 1602; amended 1873-4: 94; 1893: 248 |
| challenges at | Pol. C. § 1600; amended 1873-4: 94; 1890: 35 |
| in new districts | Pol. C. § 1594; repealed 1899: 185 |
| notices of | Pol. C. § 1595; amended 1873-4: 93 |
| opening and closing of polls | Pol. C. § 1597; amended 1890: 35 |
| return of lists | Pol. C. § 1601 |
| time and place of | Pol. C. |
| § 1593; amended 1873-4: 80; 1890: 35; 1891: 40; 1897: 142; 1899: 185; 1893: 247 | |
| voting must be by ballot | Pol. C. § 1599; amended 1873-4: 94; 1891: 157; 1893: 247 |
| who may vote | Pol. C. § 1598; amended 1890: 35 |
| eligibility to office | Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1890: 35 |
| liabilities of | Pol. C. § 1623; amended 1873-4: 96 |
| for failure to appoint census marshal | Pol. C. § 1624; amended 1890: 38 |
| libraries, accountability for care of | Pol. C. § 1717, added 1873-4: 100 |
| moneys, purposes for which used | Pol. C. § 1622; amended 1890: 38 |
| to be used in year for which apportioned | |
| Pol. C. § 1621; amended 1873-4: 95; 1890: 38; 1891: 43; 1893: 251 | |
| new districts, trustees residing in, hold over | Pol. C. § 1615 |
| number of | Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1873-4: 80; amended 1897: 142 |
| powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 1617; |
| amended 1873-4: 81; 1877-8: 28; 1890: 36; 1891: 41; 1899: 185; 1891: 158; 1893: 248 | |
| resignations to be in writing | Pol. C. § 1614; amended 1893: 248 |
| schools maintained an equal length of time | |
| Pol. C. § 1619; amended 1890: 38; 1893: 251 | |
| organization into departments | Pol. C. § 1618; repealed 1873-4: 111 |
| supplies to be furnished by | |
| Pol. C. § 1620; amended 1873-4: 95; 1890: 38; 1891: 43; 1899: 188; 1893: 251 | |
| terms of office | Pol. C. § 1593 by |
| amendment 1873-4: 80; amended 1893: 247. Pol. C. § 1613; amended 1897: 143 | |
| in new districts | Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1873-4: 80; amended 1893: 247 |
| in new and joint districts | Pol. C. § 1615 by amendment 1893: 248 |
| vacancies, appointments to fill | |
| Pol. C. § 1614; amended 1899: 185. Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1893: 247 | |
| how caused | Pol. C. § 1614 by amendment 1899: 185 |

SCHOOL BOOKS. See *Text-Books*; and under *Schools*.**SCHOOL LANDS.** See also *Lands, State*.

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for location and patenting of | 1857: 356; repealed 1867-8: 528 |
| providing for location and sale of | |
| 1858: 248; amended 1859: 33, 117; 1861: 218; 1863-4: 232; repealed 1867-8: 528 | |
| providing for sale of | 1858: 318; repealed 1861: 221; |
| 1867-8: 528. — 1863: 591; repealed 1867-8: 530. — 1867-8: 521; amended 1869-70: 875 | |
| abandonment of entry, how made | Pol. C. § 3570 |
| application to purchase, affidavit | Pol. C. § 3495; amended 1890: 109; 1895: 207 |
| affidavit of female | Pol. C. § 3496 |
| approval of | Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885: 139 |
| fees for | 1889: 434 |
| contests, how determined | Pol. C. § 3499 |
| counties to report lands sold | 1869-70: 862 |
| fee to United States register for locating | 1867-8: 90 |
| filings, any number permitted | 1889: 435 |
| lieu lands, affidavit on application to purchase | |
| Pol. C. § 3500; amended 1890: 110; 1895: 208 | |
| affidavit of female applicant | Pol. C. § 3501 |
| location of warrants on unsurveyed lands | 1859: 301; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| moneys received for, retention at county treasury | Pol. C. § 3496 by amendment 1893: 56 |
| occupants protected until after township has been sectionized | Pol. C. § 3497 |
| payments for, when and how made | Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1890: 58 |
| made in wrong counties validated | 1871-2: 137 |
| price of | Pol. C. § 3494; amended 1890: 58 |
| proceeds from sale of, investment of | 1871-2: 54; repealed 1893: 25 |
| disposition of | 1889: 435 |
| to constitute school fund | Const. art. 9 § 4 |
| Santa Clara County, portion of Sec. 16, Tp. 7 S., R. 3 E., reserved | 1875-6: 679 |
| selection of, by surveyor-general | |
| 1855: 281; repealed in part 1858: 321; repealed 1867-8: 528 | |
| settlers on, to be preferred purchasers | 1873-4: 543 |
| survey of, resolution relative to | 1858: 351 |
| title, relinquishment of, by state | Pol. C. § 3503, added 1873-4: 52 |
| warrants, issuance of duplicates | Pol. C. §§ 3506-3509 |
| patents for locations with | |
| 1859: 338; amended 1890: 166; 1895-6: 854; repealed 1867-8: 529, 530 | |

SCHOOL LANDS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| warrants, presentation and cancellation of unlocated | 1898: 181 |
| receivable in payment for school lands | Pol. C. § 3502 |
| Yolo County, quitclaim to certain sections in | 1873-4: 492 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY A. , books of records used by, legalized | 1853: 227 |
| SCHULTZ, CINCINNATUS , name changed to Willard John Brown | 1863: 241 |
| SCHUPPERT, ADAM , payment of claim | 1859: 158 |
| SCHWARTZ & MILLER , franchise for wharf in Santa Cruz County | 1865-6: 824 |
| SCIRE FACIAS , writ of, abolished | C. C. P. § 802; amended 1880: 11 |
| SCOTT, CHARLES G. , name changed to George C. Bryson | 1863: 738 |
| SCOTT, J. B. | |
| leave of absence granted | 1873-4: 46 |
| relief of | 1877-8: 394 |
| SCOTT, JOHN , action for relief of, confirmed | 1869-70: 89 |
| SCOTT, MOSES. | |
| payment of claim | 1858: 119 |
| relief of | 1859: 6 |
| SCOTT, WALTER , name changed from Walter Scott Tarbox | 1869: 65 |
| SCOTT EXCLUSION ACT , appropriation for counsel to defend | 1889: 11 |
| SCOTT'S LANDING , L. Gerlock authorized to construct chute and mooring | 1869-70: 94 |
| SCRIP , officers purchasing, when prohibited, guilty of felony | Pen. C. § 71 |
| SCUDDEE, C. L. , appropriation for salary of, deficiency | 1863-4: 453 |
| SEA-GULLS , protection of, in vicinity of Santa Monica | 1875-6: 287 |

SEAL.

| | |
|--|---|
| acknowledgment, officer taking, must affix seal | C. C. § 1193 |
| affixed, how may be | C. C. § 1628 |
| agreement in writing without, is obligatory | C. C. P. § 1934 |
| certificate of copy of writing must be under | C. C. P. § 1923; amended 1873-4: 384 |
| controller, secretary of state to procure for | 1850: 48 |
| counterfeiting public or corporate, a forgery | Pen. C. § 472 |
| court commissioner, seal of C. C. P. § 259 by amendment 1877-8: 98; amended 1880: 61 | |
| courts, affixed to what documents | |
| | C. C. P. § 152; amended 1873-4: 234. C. C. P. § 153 by amendment 1880: 40 |
| clerk to keep | C. C. P. § 151. C. C. P. § 152 by amendment 1880: 40 |
| how provided for | C. C. P. § 151, substituted 1880: 39 |
| what courts shall have | 1851: 23; |
| repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 303; amended 1880: 23; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: | |
| 344. — C. C. P. § 147; amended 1880: 39. — C. C. P. §§ 148, 149; repealed 1880: 21 | |
| definition of term | C. C. § 14. C. C. P. §§ 14, 1890. Pol. C. § 14. Pen. C. § 7 |
| distinction between sealed and unsealed writings abolished | |
| | C. C. P. § 1932; amended 1873-4: 386. C. C. § 1629 |
| executive officers, seals of | Pol. C. § 1026 |
| execution, to be affixed to | C. C. P. § 682 |
| fire department, adoption and use of seal | Pol. C. § 3340 |
| great seal of state, custody and use of | Const. art. 5 § 13 |
| defined | Pol. C. § 1027 |
| fee for affixing | Pol. C. § 416 |
| press, appropriation for purchase of | 1853: 18 |
| remuneration of Charles White for money advanced to Caleb Lyons for design- | |
| ing | 1850: 85 |
| secretary of state custodian of | Pol. C. § 407 |
| secretary of state to affix | Pol. C. § 408 |
| judicial notice, courts take, of what seals | C. C. P. § 1875 |
| judicial record, authentication of | C. C. P. § 1905 |
| justice's record or document, authentication of | C. C. P. § 1922 |
| private, defined | C. C. P. § 1931; amended 1873-4: 385 |
| public, defined | C. C. P. § 1931; amended 1873-4: 385 |
| authenticates law or document | C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381 |
| police court, seal of | C. C. P. § 150, substituted 1880: 39 |
| secretary of state to furnish to state officers | Pol. C. § 408 |
| superior courts, description of seals | C. C. P. § 149, substituted 1880: 39 |
| supervisors, adoption of seal by | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| supreme court, procuring seal for | 1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30 |
| seal of | C. C. P. § 148; amended 1880: 39 |
| telegraphed, how | C. C. P. § 1017 |
| treasurer, secretary of state to procure seal for | 1850: 48 |

SEALS.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| killing within one mile of Cliff House, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 599; repealed 1880: 5 |
| protection of, near Point Lobos | 1863: 330; amended 1865-6: 633 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. See also *Weights and Measures*.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| act establishing a standard of weights and measures..... | 1891: 487 |
| county, comparison of weights and measures with standard..... | Pol. C. § 566 |
| county clerk to be ex officio..... | Pol. C. § 562 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 563 |
| fees..... | Pol. C. § 567 |
| standards deposited with..... | Pol. C. § 564 |
| state, civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 561 |
| secretary of state is ex officio..... | Pol. C. § 351 |
| marking of standards for county sealers..... | Pol. C. § 565 |

SEA-LIONS.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| killing within one mile of Cliff House, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 599; repealed 1890: 5 |
| permission to set sturgeon gear for..... | Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1893: 215 |
| protection of, near Point Lobos..... | 1863: 330; amended 1865-6: 633 |

SEAMEN.

| | |
|---|---|
| accounts against, collection of..... | Pol. C. § 2601; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| agreement cannot impair rights unless fully understood..... | C. C. § 2053 |
| certificate of master is presumptive evidence..... | C. C. § 2059 |
| deserters, arrest and trial of..... | Pol. C. § 2602; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| disabled, when entitled to wages..... | C. C. § 2060 |
| discharged, when may be..... | C. C. § 2050 |
| enticing to desert, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 644 |
| penalty for..... | 1853: 186 |
| goods, cannot ship without permission..... | C. C. § 2064 |
| harboring deserter, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 645 |
| intoxicated, must not be shipped when..... | Pol. C. § 2599; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| lien of, for wages..... | C. C. § 3056 |
| on ship, not to be deprived of..... | C. C. § 2052 |
| maintenance of, during sickness on voyage..... | C. C. § 2061 |
| nuncupative wills, may make..... | C. C. § 1289; amended 1873-4: 233 |
| persons employed in navigation deemed..... | C. C. § 2049 |
| power of shipmaster over..... | C. C. § 2037 |
| shipment of, where regulated..... | C. C. § 2066 |
| shipping master, license required for business of..... | Pol. C. § 2598; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| revoking license of..... | Pol. C. § 2600; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| unseaworthy vessel, not bound to go to sea in..... | C. C. § 2051 |
| wages dependent on freightage..... | C. C. § 2054 |
| enforcement of claim for..... | C. C. P. § 825 |
| entitled to, up to wreck of ship..... | C. C. § 2058 |
| forfeited by desertion, etc..... | C. C. § 2063 |
| payment on breaking up of voyage..... | C. C. § 2056 |
| proof of claim for..... | C. C. P. § 826; amended 1873-4: 331; 1890: 12 |
| recovery of, when forced to leave ship..... | C. C. § 2057 |
| right to, begins when..... | C. C. § 2055 |
| who entitled to, on death..... | C. C. § 2062 |

Sailor Boarding-Houses.

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for regulation of..... | 1869-70: 241 |
| badges to be furnished by marine board..... | Pol. C. § 2588; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| persons without, cannot board vessels..... | Pol. C. § 2594; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| who must wear..... | Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| boarding of vessels, when prohibited..... | Pol. C. § 2593; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| license, must not be conducted without..... | Pol. C. § 2592; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| revocation of..... | Pol. C. § 2597; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| licensing of..... | Pol. C. §§ 2586, 2587; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| returns made weekly to marine board..... | Pol. C. § 2596; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| soliciting without licenses, prohibited..... | Pol. C. § 2591; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| vessels, persons boarding, must leave when ordered..... | Pol. C. § 2595; repealed 1875-6: 52 |
| violation of provisions relating to, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 643 |

SEARCH, magistrate may direct search of defendant in his presence..... Pen. C. § 1542

SEARCH WARRANT.

| | |
|---|--|
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 1523 |
| depositions of witnesses, contests of..... | Pen. C. § 1527 |
| doors, etc., may be broken open in executing..... | Pen. C. §§ 1531, 1532 |
| examination of complainant before issuing..... | Pen. C. § 1526 |
| executed and returned within what time..... | Pen. C. § 1534 |
| form of..... | Pen. C. § 1529 |
| and service of..... | 1850: 327; repealed 1851: 290. — 1851: 284 |
| inventory, copy of, to be given whom..... | Pen. C. § 1538 |
| delivery of, to magistrate..... | Pen. C. § 1537 |
| issuance, restrictions on..... | Const. art. 1 § 19 |
| issued upon probable cause supported by affidavit..... | Pen. C. § 1525 |
| upon what grounds..... | Pen. C. § 1524 |
| when to be..... | Pen. C. § 1528 |
| proceedings if grounds on which issued be controverted..... | Pen. C. § 1539 |

SEARCH WARRANT. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|----------------|
| procuring without cause, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 170 |
| property taken under, how disposed of | Pen. C. § 1536 |
| receipt for property taken under, officer must give | Pen. C. § 1535 |
| restoration of property to person from whom taken | Pen. C. § 1540 |
| return of deposition, warrant, etc., to county court | Pen. C. § 1541 |
| of warrant | Pen. C. § 1537 |
| service of | Pen. C. § 1530 |
| time of day or night to be served | Pen. C. § 1533 |

SEARSVILLE AND PESCADERO TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted 1862: 490. 1863-4: 322

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| located at Vallejo | 1851: 430 |
| at Benicia | 1853: 24; repealed 1854: 21. — 1853: 217; repealed 1854: 21 |
| at Sacramento | 1854: 21. Pol. C. § 145. Const. art. 20 § 1 |
| removal of, to San José, proposed amendment relative to | 1893: 667 |

SEAWALL. See also *Harbor Commissioners, San Francisco.*

penalty for injuring Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36 |

SEAWORTHINESS.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| cargo, seaworthy ship may be unseaworthy as to insurance on | C. C. § 2687 |
| defined | C. C. § 2682 |
| unseaworthy vessel, delay in repairing exonerates insurer | C. C. § 2686 |
| warranty of | C. C. § 2681; amended 1873-4: 257 |
| at different stages of voyage | C. C. § 2685 |
| when complied with | C. C. § 2683; amended 1873-4: 257 |
| what required to constitute | C. C. § 2684 |

SECKEL, GEORGE, payment of assignee of 1869-70: 53

SECOND OFFENSE. See also *Conviction.*

| | |
|---|---------------|
| punishment of, after conviction of attempt to commit felony | Pen. C. § 667 |
| after former conviction | Pen. C. § 666 |

SECONDARY EVIDENCE, defined C. C. P. § 1830; amended 1873-4: 379

SECRETARY OF STATE.

| | |
|---|---|
| appropriation for contingent and traveling expenses | 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 87. 350. 352. |
| 1858: 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. | |
| 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: | |
| 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 | |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency | 1856: 44. 1856: 82. 1889: 96 |
| for copying and indexing laws | |
| 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1873-4: 902. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1883: 79 | |
| for indexing laws, deficiency | 1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 228. 1871-2: 243 |
| for distribution of documents and books | |
| 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583 | |
| for postage, expressage, etc. | 1858: 158 |
| 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. | |
| 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: | |
| 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 373. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 | |
| for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency | |
| 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 10. 1877-8: 102. 1881: 114 | |
| for salary | 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86. 350. 352. 1858: 330. 1859: |
| 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: | |
| 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: | |
| 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 426 | |
| for salary, deficiency | 1858: 98. 1860: 148 |
| archives, to be custodian of | 1850: 45 |
| act providing for care of, and appointment of keeper | 1889: 451 |
| clerk to arrange archives prior to 1860 | 1863-4: 191 |
| ballot paper, disposition of money from sale of | |
| Pol. C. § 1190; amended 1885: 114; 1891: 167 | |
| keeping and sale of | Pol. C. § 1188-1190; amended 1891: 166 |
| to keep and supply | Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169 |
| blue book, publication and distribution of | 1891: 454. 1893: 218 |
| board of examiners, member of | Pol. C. § 364 |
| bond of | 1850: 49; repealed 1854: 120. — 1854: 117. Pol. C. § 423 |
| filed with treasurer | Pol. C. § 949 |
| books distributed to be indelibly marked | Pol. C. § 411 |
| bookkeeper, appropriation for salary | 1880: 108. |
| 1881: 111. 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 | |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 96 |
| capitol commissioner, ex officio | Pol. C. § 366 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| clerks, appointment of additional | 1853: 84 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SECRETARY OF STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| clerks, appropriation for salaries | 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 352. 1858: 331. 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 556. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 411. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| appropriation for salaries, deficiency | 1858: 99. 1862: 554. 1871-2: 892 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343. 1877-8: 2 |
| general clerk, salary of | Pol. C. § 421; repealed 1880: 88 |
| recording clerk, appropriation for salary of | 1889: 452 |
| recording clerks, civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1889: 435 |
| recording clerks, salary of | Pol. C. § 420; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86 |
| salary | 1850: 151. 1861: 445. 1862: 50. 1866: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 419; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 86 |
| special clerks, appropriation for salaries | 1854: 22. 1855: 81. 1857: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| special clerks, employment and salary of | Pol. C. § 422; amended 1880: 86 |
| commissioners of deeds, transmission of code provisions to | Pol. C. § 817 |
| congressmen, duty in canvassing returns for | Pol. C. § 1346 |
| constitutional amendments, to certify for election | Pol. C. § 1196 by amendment 1891: 169 |
| copyists, employment and pay of | 1863-4: 191 |
| corporations, affidavit to be filed before issuance of certificate | C. C. § 295 |
| certificate of incorporation, issuance of | C. C. § 296; amended 1873-4: 199 |
| deputy, appropriation for salary | 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 491. 1893: 526 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 418; amended 1877-8: 4 |
| documents, duties in distribution of | 1853: 187 |
| duties of | 1850: 50; repealed 1854: 120. — 1854: 117; amended 1863: 703. Pol. C. § 408; amended 1880: 85. Const. art. 5 § 18 |
| election and term of | Const. art. 5 § 17 |
| mode of | Pol. C. § 348 |
| election returns, canvassing of | Pol. C. § 1290; amended 1880: 82 |
| fees of | 1850: 417; repealed 1861: 48; 1865: 99. — 1851: 35; repealed 1855: 99. — 1854: 119; amended 1861: 413. Pol. C. § 416; amended 1881: 65 |
| for recording trade-marks | Pol. C. § 3198 |
| fuel, lights, and stationery furnished by | Pol. C. § 413 |
| impeachment, liable to | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 |
| Indian war claims, added to board of examiners for | 1853: 177 |
| journals of legislature, distribution of | Pol. C. § 409 |
| librarian, state, ex officio | 1850: 50. 1854: 119 |
| names changed, publication of | C. C. P. § 1279; added 1873-4: 413; amended 1880: 118 |
| nominations of candidates, to certify to | Pol. C. § 1193 by amendment 1891: 168 |
| certificates of, to be preserved | Pol. C. § 1191 by amendment 1891: 167 |
| office hours | 1864: 117; amended 1869: 132; 1863: 703. Pol. C. § 1090 |
| porter, appropriation for salary | 1859: 275. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 743. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 115. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 439. 1891: 499. 1893: 526 |
| presidential electors, canvassing returns for | Pol. C. § 1313 |
| to certify accounts of | Pol. C. § 1322 |
| prison directors, member of board of | Pol. C. § 367. Pen. C. § 1573 |
| property of state in charge of | 1853: 166; repealed 1854: 120 |
| records, custodian of | Pol. C. § 407 |
| report, number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| time of making | Pol. C. § 332; amended 1880: 83; 1891: 65. Pol. C. § 408 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 852 |
| salary | 1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 417; amended 1877-8: 3; 1880: 86. Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| sealer of weights and measures, ex officio | Pol. C. § 351. 1891: 487 |
| stationery, sale of refuse | 1860: 248 |
| see also <i>Stationery, etc.</i> | |
| statutes, distribution of | Pol. C. § 409 |
| distribution of, to judges and county clerks | 1880: 242, 245 |
| distribution of statutes taking immediate effect | 1883: 389 |
| resolution relative to distribution of | 1881: 93 |
| sale of | Pol. C. § 528 by amendment 1875-6: 17; amended 1877-8: 9 |
| volumes to be marked before distribution | 1865-6: 270. Pol. C. § 411 |
| superintendent of capitol building | Pol. C. § 412 |
| supplies, account of | 1875-6: 315 |
| duties in relation to | 1861: 306; repealed 1854: 120. Pol. C. § 413. 1875-6: 315 |
| supreme court reports, distribution of | Pol. C. § 410. Pol. C. § 408 by amendment 1890: 85 |
| purchase and distribution of | Pol. C. § 781 by amendment 1873-4: 13, 70 |

SECRETARY OF STATE. (Continued.)

supreme court reports, sale of..... Pol. C. § 781; amended 1873-4: 13, 70
volumes to be marked before distribution..... 1865-6: 270. Pol. C. § 411
trade-marks, record of..... Pol. C. § 3198
translation of laws, duties in..... Pol. C. § 415
translator, to furnish copies of laws to..... 1850: 463
vacancy in office, appointment to fill..... Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23

SECURITY. See also Bonds; Mortgages; Sureties; Undertaking.

arrest in civil action, required before issuance of order for.....
C. C. P. § 482; amended 1873-4: 305
to keep the peace, discharge of party when given..... Pen. C. §§ 707, 708
evidence of breach of peace..... Pen. C. § 713
filing of undertaking in clerk's office..... Pen. C. § 709
prosecution of undertaking..... Pen. C. § 712
required only in accordance with provisions of code..... Pen. C. § 714
undertaking, when broken..... Pen. C. § 711
when required..... Pen. C. § 706
when offense is committed in presence of court..... Pen. C. § 710

SEDUCTION.

corroborative evidence necessary for conviction for..... Pen. C. § 1108
damages, amount to be in discretion of jury..... C. C. § 3339
daughter or ward, who may prosecute for..... C. C. P. § 375
female may prosecute for her own..... C. C. P. § 374
limitation of action for..... C. C. P. § 340 by amendment 1873-4: 292
marriage, when a bar to prosecution..... Pen. C. § 269, added 1889: 12
penalty for..... 1871-2: 184
punishment of, for purpose of prostitution..... Pen. C. § 266; amended 1873-4: 429
under promise of marriage..... Pen. C. § 268, added 1889: 12
rights of personal relation forbid..... C. C. § 49
trial of action for, may be private..... C. C. P. § 125 by amendment 1880: 36

SEIDEN, FERDINAND, name changed from Frederick Ferdinand Seidenbinder..... 1859: 240

SEIDENBINDER, FREDERICK FERDINAND, name changed to Ferdinand Seiden..... 1859: 240

SEIZURE OF PROPERTY, without lawful authority, a misdemeanor..... Pen. C. § 146

SELDON, CHARLES LAUREN, name changed to Charles Lauren Mains..... 1865-6: 22

SELDON, JAMES NELSON, name changed to James Nelson Mains..... 1865-6: 22

SELDON, JOHN MAINS, name changed to John Mains..... 1865-6: 22

SELECTION.

alternative acts indivisible..... C. C. § 1450
right of, how lost..... C. C. § 1449
in alternative obligations..... C. C. § 1448

SELLER.

auctioneer, authority of, from seller..... C. C. § 2362
depository, seller must act as, before delivery..... C. C. § 1748
good will, seller of, may agree not to carry on same business..... C. C. § 1874
lien of seller of personal property..... C. C. § 3049
of seller of real property..... C. C. §§ 3046, 3047
warranty by. See *Warranty*.

SEMINARIES OF LEARNING. See Colleges; Schools.

SEMPER, SAMUEL PLOMER, admission as an attorney, authorized..... 1858: 104

SEMPLE, C. D., allowance of claim..... 1857: 365

SEMPLE, ROBERT, consent to deed of, to United States..... 1855: 45

SENATE. See also Legislature.

appropriation for contingent expenses.....
1850: 273. 1852: 47, 51. 1853: 21. 1854: 19, 22. 1855:
2, 44, 47, 148. 1856: 46, 81, 95. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361, 362. 1858: 332. 1859: 192, 277,
360. 1860: 124, 219, 403. 1861: 31, 261, 347, 532, 540. 1862: 252, 558, 572. 1863: 51, 145,
520, 744, 770. 1863-4: 72, 134, 410, 414. 1865-6: 33, 142, 503, 678. 1867-8: 13, 61, 461, 586.
1869-70: 2, 6, 99, 550, 736. 1871-2: 31, 309, 745, 834. 1873-4: 898. 1875-6: 747. 1877-8:
626, 865, 1004. 1880: 98, 108. 1881: 8, 115, 122. 1883: 5, 73, 84. 1884: 6, 8. 1885:
4, 80. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 1, 114, 209. 1889: 2, 67, 438. 1891: 8, 70, 498. 1893: 2, 79, 525
for pay of officers and clerks..... 1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 46, 124. 1857: 8, 88, 351,
353. 1858: 99, 329, 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520.
1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 586. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 782, 898.
1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 108. 1881: 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8.
1886: 80. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 113, 209. 1889: 140, 438. 1891: 193, 498. 1893: 82, 173, 525
for per diem and mileage of members.....
1854: 22. 1855: 2, 148. 1856: 45, 81, 82. 1857: 87, 351, 353, 361.
1858: 332. 1859: 277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520, 770. 1863-4: 366,
414. 1865-6: 363, 678. 1867-8: 214, 586. 1869-70: 352, 736. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 898.
1875-6: 747. 1877-8: 1004. 1880: 107. 1881: 1, 107, 115, 122. 1883: 73. 1884: 6, 8.
1885: 30, 80. 1886: v. vi. 1887: 60, 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 82, 174, 525

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SENATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| ayes and noes, call for and entry of..... | Const. art. 4 § 10 |
| committee clerks, per diem of..... | 1861: 9 |
| election of members..... | Pol. C. §§ 227, 228 |
| of one half of members every two years..... | Const. art. 4 § 5 |
| time of..... | Const. art. 4 § 4 |
| engrossing clerk, powers and duties of..... | |
| Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426 | |
| enrolling clerk, powers and duties of..... | |
| Pol. C. § 248, added 1875-6: 8; repealed 1891: 426. Pol. C. § 539, added 1891: 426 | |
| expulsion of member, vote required for..... | Const. art. 4 § 9 |
| governor, action on nominations by..... | Pol. C. §§ 889, 890 |
| impeachment, administration of oath on trial of..... | Pen. C. § 745 |
| judgment, how pronounced..... | Pen. C. §§ 747, 748 |
| members of court of..... C. C. P. § 35. C. C. P. § 36 by amendment 1880: 22 | |
| proceedings when defendant fails to appear..... | Pen. C. § 742 |
| trial of..... | Const. art. 4 § 17. Pen. C. § 738 |
| vote necessary for conviction..... | Pen. C. § 746; amended 1840: 3 |
| journal, shall be kept and published..... | Const. art. 4 § 10 |
| journal clerk, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 256; amended 1891: 425 |
| judicial power vested in..... | Const. art. 6 § 1 |
| members, judge of election and return of its own..... | Const. art. 4 § 7 |
| number of..... | Pol. C. § 225. Const. art. 4 § 5 |
| minute clerk, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 255 |
| oaths of members, entry of..... | Pol. C. § 240 |
| officers, how chosen..... | Const. art. 4 § 7 |
| officers and employees of..... | Pol. C. § 245; amended 1875-6: 8; 1891: 1 |
| election of..... | Pol. C. § 247; amended 1875-6: 8 |
| organization of..... | Pol. C. § 238 |
| president pro tem., per diem and mileage of..... | Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87 |
| when to act as prison director..... | Pen. C. § 1574 |
| qualifications of members..... | Const. art. 4 § 4 |
| quorum, majority shall constitute..... | Const. art. 4 § 8 |
| reporters, official, payment of claims..... | 1854: 194 |
| rules of procedure, adoption of..... | Const. art. 4 § 9 |
| secretaries, assistant, compensation of..... | Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 254 |
| duties of, at close of session..... | Pol. C. § 261 |
| secretary, compensation of..... | Pol. C. §§ 268, 269; amended 1875-6: 9; 1891: 2 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 253 |
| duties of, at close of session..... | Pol. C. § 261 |
| sergeant-at-arms, assistant, duties of..... | Pol. C. § 260 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 259 |
| term of office of members..... | Const. art. 4 § 4. Pol. C. § 226 |
| allotment of terms..... | 1863-4: 15 |

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS.

| | |
|--|---|
| division of state into..... | 1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1852: 229. 1853: 214. 1857: 62. |
| 180, 208. 1861: 535. 1863-4: 131. Pol. C. §§ 79-106. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| of state into, provisions for..... | Const. art. 4 § 6 |
| apportionment of counties to:— | |
| Alameda County..... | 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 87. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Alpine County..... | Pol. C. § 92. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Amador County..... | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 92. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Branciforte County..... | 1850: 154 |
| Butte County..... | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Calaveras County..... | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 91. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Colusa County..... | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Contra Costa County..... | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Del Norte County..... | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| El Dorado County..... | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 93. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Fresno County..... | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Glenn County..... | 1891: 101 |
| Klamath County..... | 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366 |
| Humboldt County..... | |
| 1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 105. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Inyo County..... | Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Kern County..... | Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Kings County..... | 1893: 181 |
| Lake County..... | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Lassen County..... | Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

apportionment of counties to:—

| | |
|--|---|
| Los Angeles County | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 80. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Madera County | 1893: 172 |
| Marin County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 88. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Mariposa County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Mendocino County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Merced County | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Modoc County | 1873-4: 124. 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Mono County | 1863-4: 131. Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Monterey County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 84. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Napa County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 96. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Nevada County | 1850: |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 99. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Orange County | 1891: 80 |
| Placer County | 1850: |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 98. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Plumas County | 1857: 180. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 102. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Riverside County | 1893: 167 |
| Sacramento County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 94. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| San Benito County | 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| San Bernardino County | 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 79. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| San Diego County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 79. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| San Francisco | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 86. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| San Joaquin County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 89. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| San Luis Obispo County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 81. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| San Mateo County | 1857: 208. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 86. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Santa Barbara County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 81. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Santa Clara County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 85. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Santa Cruz County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 84. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Shasta County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Sierra County | 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 100. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Siskiyou County | 1852: 229. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 106. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Solano County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 95. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Sonoma County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 97. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Stanislaus County | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Sutter County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Tehama County | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Trinity County | 1850: 154. 1851: 409. |
| 1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Tulare County | 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Tuolumne County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Ventura County | 1871-2: 488. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| Yolo County | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 95. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Yuba County | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |

SENATORS. See *Legislature; Officers; Senate.*

SENATORS, UNITED STATES.

election, manner of. 1852: 146; repealed 1855: 113. — 1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2
provisions for ascertaining will of people as to manner of. 1891: 46
time of. 1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2. Pol. C. § 1332
to fill vacancies. Pol. C. § 1333
governor ineligible to office of senator. Const. art. 5 § 20
popular vote, resolution relative to election by. 1873-4: 973. 1889: 576. 1893: 620

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|---|
| SENTENCE. See also <i>Judgment</i> . | |
| mitigation of punishment in certain cases | Pen. C. § 658 |
| suspension of, as to minor during probationary period | Pen. C. § 1388, added 1883: 377 |
| SEPARATION. See <i>Divorce; Husband and Wife</i> . | |
| SEPTULTURE. See also <i>Cemeteries; Dead Bodies</i> . | |
| defacing tombs and monuments, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 296 |
| unlawful mutilation or disinterment of bodies, a felony | Pen. C. § 290 |
| SERGEANT-AT-ARMS. See <i>Assembly; Legislature; Senate</i> . | |
| SERRA, JUNIPERO , August 29th, 1884, declared a holiday in respect to memory of | 1884: 13 |
| SERVANT. See also <i>Employee; Labor; Master and Servant</i> . | |
| defined | C. C. § 2009 |
| delivery to master of things received on account | C. C. § 2014 |
| discharge of, for cause | C. C. § 2015 |
| injury to, rights of personal relation forbid | C. C. § 49 |
| month, presumed to be hired by, in absence of agreement | C. C. § 2011 |
| term of hiring | C. C. § 2010 |
| time which belongs to master | C. C. § 2013 |
| SERVATIUS, ADOLPHE E. , relief of | 1873-4: 440 |
| SERVICE. See also <i>Employment; Sheriff</i> . | |
| association, how made on | C. C. P. § 388 |
| ball, service of notice of application for | Pen. C. § 1274 |
| bench warrant, of | Pen. C. §§ 936, 983 |
| service on defendant failing to appear for judgment | Pen. C. § 1198 |
| citation in probate proceedings | C. C. P. §§ 1709, 1711 |
| claim suits against state, to be made on governor and attorney-general in | 1893: 57 |
| contempt, provisions not to apply to bring party into | C. C. P. § 1016 |
| coroner's warrant, of, for arrest | Pen. C. § 1519 |
| fees for, to person other than sheriff | 1891: 56 |
| foreign corporations, designation of agent of, for | 1899-70: 881 |
| designation of resident on whom process may be served | 1871-2: 826 |
| foreign insurance companies, agent on whom process may be served | Pol. C. § 616; amended 1873-4: 63; 1877-8: 17 |
| habeas corpus , writ of | Pen. C. § 1478 |
| impeachment, notice of | Pen. C. §§ 740, 741 |
| injunction, service of complaint and affidavit in | C. C. P. § 527 |
| mail, how made by | C. C. P. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 343 |
| when may be made by | C. C. P. § 1012; amended 1873-4: 343 |
| national guard , sheriff or constable must serve subpoenas for court-martial | Pol. C. § 2084 |
| new counties , service of process in | 1873-4: 365 |
| non-residents , how made upon | C. C. P. § 1015 |
| notice of application for discharge from imprisonment | C. C. P. § 1145 |
| on appeal in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1241 |
| to tenant | C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347 |
| notices , and other papers | C. C. P. § 1010 |
| time and manner of service | C. C. P. § 1011 |
| proof of, how made | C. C. P. § 415 |
| publication of summons, manner of | C. C. P. § 413; amended 1873-4: 299 |
| San Francisco justices' courts , service of summons from | 1875-6: 855 |
| search warrant , service of | Pen. C. § 1530 |
| subpoena , how served | C. C. P. § 1967 |
| in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1328 |
| on witness concealed | C. C. P. § 1938 |
| summons from justices' courts | C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99 |
| from justices' courts, manner of service | C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51 |
| how served and returned | C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207 |
| in cases of forcible entry and detainer | C. C. P. § 1167; amended 1873-4: 348; 1880: 8 |
| in proceedings under eminent domain | C. C. P. § 1245 |
| mode of service of | C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298 |
| on corporation in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1392 |
| proceedings when served on part of several | C. C. P. § 414 |
| service of, by publication | C. C. P. § 412; amended 1890: 13; 1893: 285 |
| telegraph , transmission of summons, etc., by | C. C. P. § 1017 |
| title to real property, in actions to quiet | C. C. P. § 749, added 1891: 278 |
| unknown parties in action for partition | C. C. P. § 757 |
| voluntary interference with property | C. C. § 2078 |
| writ of mandate | C. C. P. § 1096 |
| of review | C. C. P. § 1073 |
| SERVIENT TENEMENT , defined | C. C. § 803 |
| SERVITUDES. | |
| apart from land, what may be held | C. C. § 802; amended 1873-4: 219 |
| created, by whom can be | C. C. § 804 |
| extent of, how determined | C. C. § 806 |

SERVITUDES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-------------|
| extinguished, how | C. C. § 811 |
| land burdens, what, are easements | C. C. § 801 |
| owner of servient tenement cannot hold | C. C. § 805 |
| possession of land, owner may maintain action for | C. C. § 810 |
| servient tenement, defined | C. C. § 803 |

SET-OFF. See also Counter-Claim.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| allowance of, in civil actions | 1850: 423; repealed 1851: 153 |
| application of, in insolvency proceedings | 1890: 92 |
| value of improvements allowed as, when | C. C. P. § 741 |

SETTLEMENT WITH CONTROLLER. See Taxation.**SETTLERS ON PUBLIC LANDS. See also Lands, Public.**

| | |
|---|-----------|
| penalty for obstruction to peaceable entry on lands | 1887: 147 |
|---|-----------|

SEVERAL, definition of term C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181**SEVERANCE, J. G., granted leave of absence** 1865-6: 888**SEWERS. See also Sanitary Districts; Streets.**

| | |
|--|--|
| bonds, issuance of, for construction | 1885: 162; amended 1887: 148 |
| construction of, ordered by city council | 1885: 161; amended 1889: 170; 1891: 206; 1893: 172 |
| proceedings for | 1885: 163; amended 1889: 171 |
| extension and completion of, supervisors to have power | 1881: 76 |

SEWING MACHINES, exempt from execution 1863-4: 92. C. C. P. § 690**SEX.**

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| not to disqualify from any lawful occupation | Const. art. 20 § 18 |
| University of California, not a bar to admission to | Const. art. 9 § 9 |

SEXTON, EDWIN, name changed to Edwin Shultz Saxton 1851: 316**SHAPER, J. K., relief of** 1852: 286**SHARES OF STOCK. See also Corporations.**

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| attachment of | C. C. P. §§ 541, 542 |
| contracts for sale on margin, void | Const. art. 4 § 23 |
| homestead association, shares in, when exempt from execution | C. C. P. § 690 |
| legislature may regulate purchase and sale of | Const. art. 4 § 23 |
| not taxable | Pol. C. § 3608, added 1881: 56 |

SHARKEY, J., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency 1857: 361**SHARP, GEORGE F., conveyance of city slip lot to, confirmed** 1873-4: 789**SHARP, JOHN W., et al., franchise for road in Sacramento County** 1863: 294; time extended 1863-4: 119**SHARP, S. A., et al., franchise for telegraph line** 1858: 73; amended 1890: 306**SHARP, W., appropriation for claim of** 1863-4: 259. 1899-70: 99, 561. 1871-2: 88**SHASTA AND YREKA TURNPIKE CO., filing of papers authorized** 1890: 11**SHASTA COUNTY.**

| | |
|--|--|
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| auditor, salary, appropriation for state's portion of | 1865-6: 834 |
| bonds on school lands, annulment of | 1865-6: 284 |
| boundaries of | 1850: 62. 1851: 177. 1852: 228. 1856: 118. 1863-4: 294. Pol. C. § 3911 |
| with Plumas County, survey of | 1880: 339 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| contingent fund, creation of | 1859: 129 |
| county clerk made ex officio auditor and recorder | 1865-6: 129 |
| county seat, location of | 1850: 62. 1851: 177. Pol. C. § 3911 |
| courts, terms of | 1855: |
| 40; amended 1856: 42. — 1858: 96. — 1859: 120; amended 1861: 58. — 1863-4: 476 | |
| court of sessions, compensation of clerk | 1860: 79 |
| district attorney, fees taxed as costs | 1871-2: 799 |
| fund for salary of | 1867-8: 66 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor | |
| 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1863: 286. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 | |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: |
| 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 | |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: |
| 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1863: 282. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: |
| 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 | |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 37 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1850: 268, 420. |
| 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 285. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |

SHASTA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 182. 1893: 461 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113. |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 | |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1863: 286. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. |
| 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 463 | |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1863: 284. 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158, 182. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 462 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, act concerning lawful | 1859: 279 |
| game law of 1852 made applicable | 1855: 123 |
| Hinckley & Co., payment of claim authorized | 1860: 52 |
| indebtedness, provisions for payment of | 1857: 157 |
| jail keeper, compensation of | 1859: 223 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 134; repealed 1890: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 188. Pol. C. § 189 by amendment 1875-6: 6 |
| licenses, sheriff to collect | 1865-6: 124 |
| Millville school district, taking of census | 1875-6: 817 |
| recorder and auditor, office separated from county clerk | 1858: 105 |
| records, G. I. Taggart authorized to sign | 1875-6: 487 |
| transcription of | 1862: 52; amended 1863: 21 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1859: 244.—1863: 130; amended 1863-4: 39; 1865-6: 564; repealed 1875-6: 803 |
| acts in relation to, repealed | 1875-6: 803 |
| salaries of officers | 1863: 349. 1885: 181. 1887: 195. 1889: 278. 1891: 385. 1893: 480 |
| provisions for payment of | 1869-70: 574 |
| salary of county clerk | 1873-4: 168 |
| of county judge | 1865-6: 98 |
| of district attorney | 1863: 355 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1890: 88 |
| school money, apportionment of | 1875-6: 332 |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 104. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| sheriff, compensation for under sheriff | 1873-4: 180 |
| special election for | 1852: 230 |
| swamp land fund, transfer of | 1873-4: 708 |
| tax for creation of redemption fund | 1858: 215 |
| collection of road poll tax | 1871-2: 239. 1873-4: 844 |
| special tax for indigent sick | 1856: 60 |
| tax collector, office abolished | 1865-6: 124 |
| office separated from sheriff | 1858: 101 |
| teachers, certificates not necessary | 1873-4: 472; amended 1875-6: 122 |
| tramroad companies, provisions for incorporation of | 1871-2: 800 |
| treasurer, duties and salary | 1863: 397 |
| warrants, interest on | 1869-70: 344 |
| specification of liabilities in | 1858: 162 |
| to draw no interest | 1865-6: 814 |

SHASTA (TOWN).

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| hogs prohibited from running at large | 1871-2: 157; amended 1877-8: 585 |
| lands of townsite, county judge to execute trust in relation to | 1867-8: 74 |
| mail service to, resolution relative to | 1863: 784. 1871-2: 969 |

SHATTUCK, D. O., relief of.....1860: 28

SHATTUCK, F. K., ET AL.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| granted franchise for railroad in Contra Costa County | 1865-6: 685 |
| franchise for wharf at Antioch | 1865-6: 842 |

| | |
|---|---|
| SHEEHAN, MAURICE , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 514 |
| SHEEP . See also <i>Animals</i> . | |
| assessment of migratory herds | 1871-2: 754. 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797 |
| Butte County, liability for trespassing of sheep in | 1885-6: 436 |
| contagious diseases, provisions to prevent and eradicate | 1889: 216 |
| dogs, damages for injury to sheep by | C. C. § 3341, added 1883: 283 |
| penalty for injury by | 1865-6: 226 |
| protection of sheep from | 1861: 501; amended 1865-6: 56; 1867-8: 426; 1869-70: 223 |
| herding of, restriction on | 1857: 227; amended 1858: 165; 1859: 119; 1860: 332; 1869-70: 304; 1871-2: 890; 1873-4: 823; repealed as to Humboldt and Mendocino Counties 1877-8: 79. — 1861: 523; amended 1865-6: 56. — 1862: 490 |
| Lake County, restrictions on herding of sheep in | 1873-4: 434; amended 1875-6: 312 |
| Modoc County, restrictions on herding of sheep in | 1877-8: 241 |
| Sacramento County, not to run at large in | 1875-6: 305 |
| SHEEP COMMISSIONER , appointment and duties | 1889: 216 |
| SHELDON, JOHN P. , harbor commissioners authorized to pay claim of | 1877-8: 77 |
| SHEPARD, JOHN H. , claim authorized paid | 1861: 293 |
| SHEPARD, JESSE M. , payment of claim | 1858: 223 |
| SHERIFF . See also <i>Execution of Judgment; Peace Officer</i> . | |
| action against, for official acts | C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880: 73 |
| for escape or rescue, cannot be maintained after recapture | Pol. C. § 4184. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 373 |
| time of commencing action against | C. C. P. § 339 |
| arrest in civil action, how made | C. C. P. §§ 484, 485 |
| in civil action, return on order for | C. C. P. § 492 |
| of person for contempt of court | C. C. P. § 1214 |
| assignment for benefit of creditors, liable on official bond | C. C. § 3467 by amendment 1889: 83 |
| of insolvent debtor, duty in matter of | C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80 |
| attachment of property , collection of debts | C. C. P. § 547 |
| delivery of undertaking, proceeds, etc., to plaintiff | C. C. P. § 553 |
| disposal of balance unapplied | C. C. P. § 561 |
| execution of writ of | C. C. P. § 542 |
| inventory, making of | C. C. P. § 546 |
| on writ from justice's court | C. C. P. §§ 868, 869 |
| sale of perishable property | C. C. P. § 547 |
| steamer, vessel, etc., attachment of | C. C. P. §§ 819, 820; amended 1873-4: 329 |
| steamer, vessel, etc., notice of sale | C. C. P. § 827 |
| writ and summons, when to be returned | C. C. P. § 559; amended 1875-6: 91 |
| auctioneer , may act as, when | Pol. C. § 3291 |
| badge, supervisors authorized to furnish | 1875-6: 803 |
| ball , notice of justification of, in civil action | C. C. P. § 493; amended 1880: 3 |
| coroner to act as, when | Pol. C. § 4191. 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 374 |
| to discharge duties of sheriff, when | Pol. C. § 4290. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383 |
| court , to act as crier in | Pol. C. § 4189. 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373 |
| damages for refusing to pay over money | Pol. C. § 4181. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372 |
| definition of terms | Pol. C. § 4175. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371 |
| delivery of prisoner on execution of judgment of imprisonment | Pen. C. § 1218 |
| deposit by defendant, receipt and payment of | C. C. P. § 497, 498 |
| deputies , allowance of additional | 1887: 207. 1891: 417. 1893: 507 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class | 1891: 342 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventh class | 1883: 389. 1889: 253 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class | 1891: 348. 1893: 410 |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class | 1891: 350. 1893: 412 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class | 1891: 351 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class | 1891: 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class | 1889: 294 |
| duel , penalty for not preventing | Pen. C. § 230 |
| duties of | 1850: 258; repealed 1851: 198. — 1851: 190; |
| amended 1853: 196; 1857: 323. Pol. C. § 4176. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 372 | |
| performance of other | Pol. C. § 4193. 1883: 323. 1891: 322. 1893: 374 |
| election of | 1851: 190; amended 1853: 196; 1857: 323 |
| and term of | Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| elisor , cases in which may act | Pol. C. § 4192; amended 1880: 24, 101. — 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 374 |
| escapes , liability for permitting | Pol. C. § 4182. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372 |
| execution against property claimed by third person | C. C. P. § 689; amended 1891: 20 |
| of judgment from justice's court | C. C. P. §§ 904, 905 |
| of process, justified in, when | Pol. C. § 4187. 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373 |
| of writ against judgment debtor | C. C. P. § 691; amended 1873-4: 321 |
| expenses in keeping property, allowance of | 1891: 417. 1893: 507 |
| on criminal business, allowance of | 1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| fee in assignment for benefit of creditors | C. C. § 3449 by amendment 1889: 80 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SHERIFF. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fines, failure to pay over, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 427 |
| gambling, duties in suppressing..... | Pen. C. § 335 |
| grand jury, execution of order for special..... | Pen. C. § 909 |
| guard for jail, employment of temporary..... | Pen. C. § 1610 |
| insane persons, compensation for conveying to asylum. 1886: 126; amended 1880: 200 | |
| fees for delivery of..... | Pol. C. § 2221; amended 1880: 59 |
| payment for transportation of..... | 1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| judgment against sureties on bonds received by..... | C. C. P. § 1055; amended 1880: 73 |
| recovered by plaintiff, satisfaction of..... | C. C. P. § 550 |
| jurors, summoning of..... | C. C. P. § 225; amended 1880: 48 |
| to provide accommodations for..... | Pen. C. § 1136 |
| law, prohibited from practicing..... | Pol. C. § 4121. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| liability as bail for defendant..... | C. C. P. § 501 |
| as bail, recovery of judgment upon..... | C. C. P. § 502 |
| for rescues..... | Pol. C. § 4183. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 373 |
| on refusing to levy..... | Pol. C. § 4180. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372 |
| office and office hours..... | Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| vacant after being committed sixty days..... | 1883: 322. 1891: 320. 1893: 373 |
| papers in judicial proceeding, delivery of, to prisoner..... | Pen. C. § 1609 |
| penalty for non-return of process..... | Pol. C. § 4179. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372 |
| posse, may collect to assist in executing duties..... | Pen. C. § 723. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 372 |
| penalty for refusal to join..... | Pen. C. § 150 |
| supervisors authorized to pay expenses of..... | 1880: 102 |
| prisoners, allowance for boarding..... | 1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| compensation for conveying to state prison..... | 1885: 126; amended 1880: 200. — 1883: 362. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| compensation for transportation of..... | Pen. C. § 1586; amended 1880: 81 |
| in county jail, provision for..... | Pen. C. § 1611 |
| process, officer must exhibit in executing..... | Pol. C. § 4188. 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373 |
| recovery of personal property, delivery of property..... | C. C. P. § 518 |
| filing of notice, undertaking, etc..... | C. C. P. § 520 |
| service of order by sheriff..... | C. C. P. § 512 |
| when claimed by third person..... | C. C. P. § 519 |
| when concealed..... | C. C. P. § 517 |
| residence at county seat..... | Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 |
| return upon process is primary evidence..... | Pol. C. § 4178; amended 1873-4: 57. — 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 372 |
| salary. See <i>County Government Act; Salaries.</i> | |
| sale of property under execution of judgment..... | C. C. P. § 694 |
| deeds to purchasers at sales..... | 1858: 96 |
| San Francisco, duties in justice's court..... | C. C. P. § 87, substituted 1880: 90 |
| service and execution of process..... | Pol. C. § 4177. 1883: 321. 1891: 319. 1893: 372 |
| on sheriff, how made..... | Pol. C. § 4190. 1883: 322. 1891: 321. 1893: 373 |
| summons and complaint, proof of..... | C. C. P. § 415 |
| subpoenas by supervisors, service of..... | 1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 360 |
| supervisors may direct to attend meetings..... | Pol. C. § 4047, added 1873-4: 172; amended 1880: 23. — 1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 360 |
| under sheriff, appointment of, in counties of the second class..... | 1891: 338. 1893: 363 |
| United States prisoners, responsible for safe keeping of..... | Pen. C. § 1602 |
| vacant, office is deemed, when..... | Pol. C. § 4186. 1883: 322. 1891: 320 |
| wrecks and wrecked property, duties in connection with..... | Pol. C. §§ 2403-2418; amended 1880: 21, 22 |
| writing, directions to, must be in..... | Pol. C. § 4185. 1883: 321. 1891: 320. 1893: 373 |
| SHERMAN, E. A. , funding of claim..... | 1859: 129 |
| SHERMAN ISLAND , width of wagon tires that may be used on roads..... | 1877-8: 601 |
| SHERARD, R. B. | |
| administrator authorized to sell real estate..... | 1861: 71 |
| granted leave of absence..... | 1860: 410 |
| SHERWOOD, A. E. , appropriation for claim of..... | 1863: 774 |
| SHIPS. See <i>Seamen; Vessels.</i> | |
| SHIP BUILDING , resolution relative to restoration of..... | 1869-70: 921. 1891: 527 |
| SHIRLEY & BAILEY , payment of claim..... | 1853: 98 |
| SHIRLEY & STORER , granted wharf privileges at Benicia..... | 1861: 204 |
| SHIRLEY, PAUL , relief of..... | 1858: 151 |
| SHIRLEY, WILLIAM D. , relief of, as surety on bond..... | 1862: 44 |
| SHORE, JOHN W. , granted leave of absence..... | 1863: 780 |
| SIERRA COUNTY. | |
| assembly district, in which..... | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| bonds issued to Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co..... | 1865-6: 113 |
| to aid in construction of roads..... | 1863-4: 200 |

SIERRA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| bonds to aid Yuba Gap wagon road | 1863-4: 200 |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1856: 66; amended 1858: 127 |
| redemption of | 1861: 505 |
| boundaries of | 1852: 230. 1863: 114. 1865-6: 228. 1867-8: 462. Pol. C. § 3921; amended 1873-4: 166 |
| with Plumas County, survey of | 1860: 339 |
| with Yuba County, changed | 1865-6: 228 |
| Cambell, J., appropriation of license fees by | 1873-4: 546 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county seat, location of | 1852: 230. Pol. C. § 3921 |
| courts, terms of | 1858: 41; amended 1860: 52 |
| creation and organization of | 1852: 230 |
| district court, special term of | 1856: 17 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 166 |
| clerk of county court | 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1853: 267. 1855: 83 |
| clerk of district court | 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court | 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1855: 85. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 286. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1855: 86. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1855: 88 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1859: 24. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3617 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1855: 84, 98. 1865-6: 272. 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 500 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164, 286. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Notes.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.</i> | |
| franchise for La Porte and Quincy road | 1865-6: 490 |
| for road from Downieville to Forest City | 1877-8: 453 |
| for road from Sardine creek | 1877-8: 453 |
| granted Marysville and Beckwith Pass Turnpike Road Co. | 1862: 479; amended 1863-4: 224 |
| Golden, J., authorized to collect tolls on bridge in | 1854: 164 |
| judicial district, in which | 1853: 289. 1855: 117. 1859: 3. 1863: 496. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| jurors, summoning of | 1858: 42 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 189. Pol. C. § 190 by amendment 1875-6: 6 |
| licenses and poll taxes, collection of | 1853: 145; amended 1860: 30. — 1862: 144; amended 1865-6: 860; repealed 1869-70: 289 |
| license fees to belong to tax collector | Pol. C. § 3364 by amendment 1873-4: 137 |
| officers, commencement of terms | 1856: 73; amended 1857: 316 |
| recorder and auditor, office separated from county clerk | 1859: 299 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1863-4: 175. — 1865-6: 60; repealed 1873-4: 181 |
| construction of road from Downieville to Sierraville | 1865-6: 43 |
| road overseers, appointment of | 1875-6: 405 |
| duties in collecting taxes | 1871-2: 235 |
| salaries of officers | 1861: 461; amended 1862: 103; 1863: 78; 1865-6: 132. — 1869-70: 285. 1883: 354. 1885: 187. 1891: 410. 1893: 500 |
| act of 1863, regulating, continued in force | 1869-70: 198 |
| salary of county judge | 1853: 268. 1855: 114 |
| of district attorney | 1858: 202. 1861: 377 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SIERRA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| salary of treasurer..... | 1873-4: 185 |
| senatorial district. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 100. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| South Fork and Sierra Valley Turnpike, construction of and bonds for..... | 1866-70: 519 |
| grant of..... | 1871-2: 361 |
| supervisors, time of meeting..... | 1862: 21 |
| taxes, correction of assessment roll..... | 1871-2: 692 |
| delinquent, commission of district attorney for collecting..... | 1863-4: 86 |
| indigent sick, tax for care of..... | 1865-6: 34 |
| levy and apportionment of..... | 1865-6: 55; repealed 1873-4: 510 |
| levy and collection of..... | 1869: 317; repealed 1862: 187. — 1862: 185; amended 1863: 323; 1863-4: 272. — 1865-6: 104; amended 1867-8: 62 |
| levy of, authorized..... | 1873-4: 510 |
| levy of, for county purposes..... | 1860: 84; amended 1863-4: 25. — 1861: 44. 1862: 21. 1863: 21 |
| levy of special, for county purposes..... | 1859: 132 |
| notices for collection of..... | 1865-6: 540; repealed 1869-70: 289 |
| road poll tax, payment of..... | 1875-6: 594 |
| road tax in Sierra township..... | 1869-70: 378; repealed 1871-2: 584 |
| treasurer, assessor to be ex officio..... | 1871-2: 582; repealed 1873-4: 185 |
| monthly statement by..... | 1858: 67 |
| treasury, manner of payments into..... | 1863-4: 25 |
| SIERRA IRON CO. , granted right to construct road..... | 1873-4: 341 |
| SIERRA NEVADA LAKE WATER AND MINING CO. , change of place of business. 1858: 80 | |
| SIERRA NEVADA WAGON ROAD. | |
| act providing for survey and construction of..... | 1855: 180 |
| appropriation for claims and construction of..... | 1859: 351 |
| SIGNALS. | |
| lights, penalty for exhibiting false..... | Pen. C. § 610 |
| penalty for masking or altering..... | Pen. C. § 610 |
| mine bell signals, establishing system of..... | 1893: 82 |
| U. S. coast survey, removal of signals erected by..... | Pen. C. § 615 |
| SIGNAL CORPS. See <i>National Guard</i> . | |
| SIGNAL SERVICE. | |
| station on Mt. Tamalpais, resolution relative to..... | 1885: 227 |
| at Sacramento, resolution relative to establishment of..... | 1871-2: 980 |
| SIGNATURE. | |
| acknowledgment, officer taking, must affix signature..... | C. C. § 1193 |
| admission of, in justice's court..... | C. C. P. § 887 |
| bill of exchange, acceptance admits genuineness of drawer's..... | C. C. § 3199; amended 1873-4: 265 |
| definition of term..... | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| ex officio officer, attestation in the name of..... | 1861: 139 |
| negotiable instrument, indorsement of..... | C. C. §§ 3109, 3110 |
| pleadings, subscription of..... | C. C. P. § 446 |
| threat, punishment for obtaining by..... | Pen. C. § 522 |
| written instrument, genuineness of signature deemed admitted, when..... | C. C. P. §§ 447, 448; amended 1873-4: 301 |
| genuineness of signature not deemed admitted, when..... | C. C. P. § 449; amended 1880: 111 |
| SILK CULTURE. | |
| board of, appropriation for..... | 1883: 370. 1887: 134, 216 |
| establishment of..... | 1883: 369. 1885: 216 |
| officers of..... | 1885: 216 |
| encouragement of..... | 1867-8: 699; repealed 1869-70: 79 |
| premiums for cocoons and mulberry trees..... | 1865-6: 660 |
| SILVER. | |
| free coinage of, resolution urging..... | 1893: 626 |
| weight of coin, resolution urging increase of..... | 1871-2: 970 |
| SILVER MOUNTAIN TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted..... | 1863: 230 |
| SIMONDS, SOLON S. , franchise for canal at Alviso..... | 1859: 175 |
| SIMPSON, ZACHARIAH , administrator to release children from slavery..... | 1861: 59 |
| SINGULAR NUMBER , includes plural..... | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| SISKIYOU COUNTY. | |
| assembly district, in which..... | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of..... | 1857: 318; amended 1858: 27; 1860: 48; 1862: 54; 1865-6: 225 |
| to refund indebtedness, issuance and redemption of..... | 1867-8: 343. 1877-8: 623 |

SISKIYOU COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| boundaries of | 1852: 233. 1873-4: 124, 755. Pol. C. § 3913; amended 1887: 106 |
| northern, defined | 1881: 373 |
| with Lassen County, survey of | 1871-2: 886 |
| Carr, J. E., examination of claim of | 1871-2: 32 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 237. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 236. 1891: 85 |
| county seat, location of | 1852: 233. Pol. C. § 3913 |
| courts, terms of | 1857: 207. — 1871-2: 561; § 2 repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.) |
| creation and organization of | 1852: 233 |
| Del Norte County, payment of debt for annexed portion of | 1887: 105 |
| Dorris, P. A., payment of, authorized | 1871-2: 802 |
| Durand, G., payment of claim | 1873-4: 722 |
| East Fork school district excepted from operation of Political Code | 1875-6: 529 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166, 255. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1855: 86. 1865-6: 698. 1869-70: 166, 255. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3423. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165, 255 |
| clerk of county court | 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 696. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 250 |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1853: 267. 1855: 83 |
| clerk of district court | 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1865-6: 694. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 249 |
| clerk of probate court | 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251 |
| constables | 1855: 85. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171, 258 |
| coroner | 1855: 85, 98. 1865-6: 697. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172, 258. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 251. 1873-4: 188, 719 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177, 260. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169, 256. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179, 262 |
| jurors | 1855: 86. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177, 260 |
| justices of the peace | 1855: 87. 1865-6: 698. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 259 |
| probate judge | 1855: 88. 1865-6: 701 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171, 257 |
| recorder | 1855: 83. 1865-6: 695. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 251. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. § 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1855: 84, 98. 1865-6: 696. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 252. 1873-4: 188. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1865-6: 700. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172, 258 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 254. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 457; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1865-6: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178, 261. 1891: 385. 1893: 460 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fish, protection of | 1871-2: 385 |
| trout catching with hook and line lawful | 1865-6: 857; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| franchise for bridge across Klamath river | 1865-6: 353 |
| funding commissioners, appointment and duties of | 1867-8: 343 |
| game, protection of | 1865-6: 855 |
| hospital fund, transfer of surplus moneys from | 1865-6: 835 |
| transfer of, to road fund | 1869-70: 51 |
| Indian fund, transfer of, to school fund | 1871-2: 418 |
| Indian reservation, resolution relative to establishment of | 1873-4: 971 |
| indigent sick, maintenance of | 1869-70: 361; amended 1871-2: 215 |
| special tax for | 1856: 60 |
| tax for maintenance of | 1861: 212; amended 1873-4: 390. — 1877-8: 26 |
| interest and sinking fund, transfer of | 1859: 118 |
| judicial district, in which | 1853: 289. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 134; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| Klamath school district, apportionment for, authorized | 1877-8: 340 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1855: 105. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 190. Pol. C. § 191 by amendment 1875-6: 6 |
| marks and brands, act concerning | 1865-6: 332; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| Martin, William, vote on claim of | 1862: 527 |
| miners' licenses, portion of, devoted to school fund | 1867-8: 422 |
| Oro Fino school district, tax levy for debt | 1873-4: 282 |
| records, re-indexing of | 1861: 274 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1859: 368; repealed 1860: 99. — 1890: 42; repealed 1860: 99. — 1860: 95. — 1862: 69; amended 1863-4: 296. — 1865-6: 318 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SISKIYOU COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| Rough and Ready, name changed to Etna..... | 1873-4: 346 |
| salaries of officers..... | 1865-6: 552. 1869-70: 249; amended 1873-4: 188, 719. — 1883: 352. 1885: 125, 184. 1891: 384. 1893: 459 |
| act of 1868, regulating, continued in force..... | 1869-70: 198 |
| salary of county judge..... | 1856: 150 |
| of district attorney..... | 1857: 21. 1859: 59. 1863: 101 |
| of superior judge..... | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| school fund, surplus in hospital fund transferred to..... | 1863-4: 188 |
| transfer of moneys from permanent fund..... | 1871-2: 81 |
| school moneys, apportionment of..... | 1871-2: 231. — 1873-4: 896; amended 1875-6: 33 |
| Scott Valley school district authorized to borrow money to erect school house..... | 1877-8: 598 |
| senatorial district. | |
|1852: 229. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 108. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| supervisors, compensation of..... | 1858: 61 |
| taxes, levy and collection of..... | 1858: 137; repealed 1859: 31 |
| levy of additional tax, authorized..... | 1858: 26 |
| levy for support of schools..... | 1871-2: 2 |
| special tax for Scott Valley road..... | 1871-2: 552 |
| treasurer, order allowing percentage, ratified..... | 1859: 3 |
| treasury, transfer of moneys to general fund..... | 1860: 48 |
| water commissioners, election and duties of..... | 1865-6: 609 |
| Yreka school district, tax levy for school house..... | 1869-70: 326; amended 1873-4: 37 |
| SISTERS OF MERCY. | |
| appropriation for building..... | 1860: 278 |
| for hospital at Los Angeles..... | 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009 |
| SKAGGS, E. M., appropriation for claim of, deficiency..... | 1857: 361 |
| SEELLY, M., et al., franchise for street railroad in San Francisco..... | |
|1861: 187; amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861 | |
| SKINKER, JOHN, relief of..... | 1854: 147 |
| SLANDER. | |
| answer to charge of..... | C. C. P. § 461 |
| bond of plaintiff..... | 1871-2: 533 |
| complaint, statement in..... | C. C. P. § 460 |
| counsel fees, allowance for..... | 1871-2: 534 |
| definition of..... | C. C. § 46 |
| limitation of action for..... | C. C. P. § 340 |
| sureties, exceptions to..... | 1871-2: 533; amended 1880: 81 |
| undertaking, action of court on..... | 1871-2: 533 |
| SLATER, JOHN, name changed from John Schlageter..... | 1863: 22 |
| SLAVERY. | |
| arrest and return of fugitive slaves..... | |
|1852: 67; amended 1853: 94; 1854: 30; repealed 1867-8: 13 | |
| constitutional amendment prohibiting, ratified..... | 1865-6: 896 |
| prohibited..... | Const. art. 1 § 18 |
| SLEEPER, MANASSEH, relief of..... | 1863: 54 |
| SLOSS, GORDON E., relief of..... | 1869-70: 308 |
| SMART, JAMES, franchise to supply water to Red Bluff..... | 1860: 37; amended 1875-6: 190 |
| SMILEY, JAMES. | |
| allowance of claim..... | 1858: 181 |
| appropriation for claim of..... | 1858: 113 |
| SMITH & BOGERT, franchise for wharf at Monterey..... | 1867-8: 94 |
| SMITH, BROTHERS & CO., issuance of duplicate warrants to..... | 1854: 169 |
| SMITH, HUBBARD, et al., granted franchise for flume in Yuba County..... | 1865-6: 812 |
| SMITH, ANDREW, name changed to Andrew Hallidie..... | 1863-4: 296 |
| SMITH, C. F., appropriation for claim of..... | 1873-4: 82 |
| SMITH, ED. J., appropriation for claim of..... | 1887: 133 |
| SMITH, GEO. H., appropriation for salary of..... | 1883: 292 |
| SMITH, H. H., et al., franchise for road from Cave Valley to Auburn..... | |
|1865-6: 488; supplemented 1871-2: 333 | |
| SMITH, H. P. A., issuance of duplicate warrant to..... | 1855: 62 |
| SMITH, HORACE. | |
| appropriation for expenses of trial..... | 1863: 301. 1865-6: 337 |
| change of venue in case of..... | 1861: 47 |
| payment of witnesses in case of People vs. Smith..... | 1873-4: 83 |
| SMITH, JAMES, release from bail bond..... | 1875-6: 688 |
| SMITH, JAMES F., name changed from James Fitzpatrick..... | 1863-4: 45 |
| SMITH, JOHN H., relief of..... | 1869-70: 823 |

| | |
|---|---|
| SMITH, JOHN L. , issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1852: 283 |
| SMITH, JOHN T. , payment for services in Gila expedition | 1851: 532 |
| SMITH, MARIA , sale of estate of | 1861: 532 |
| SMITH, MARTIN T. franchise for wharf at Fishing Rock | 1861: 352 |
| for wharf at Punta Arena | 1865-6: 132 |
| SMITH, MYRON , title to land, confirmed | 1873-4: 803 |
| SMITH, S. D. , appropriation for claim of | 1869-70: 308 |
| SMITH, SAMUEL B. , appointed commissioner of war debt | 1856: 206 |
| SMITH, SARAH E. , name changed from Sarah E. Stewart | 1865-6: 57 |
| SMITH, SARAH STOWELL , name changed from Lucy Ada Ladd | 1865-6: 155 |
| SMITH, STEPHEN , guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate | 1861: 48 |
| SMITH, THOMAS , name changed from George Reiser | 1860: 263 |
| SMITH, THOMAS L. , resolution urging appropriation by congress for | 1852: 274 |
| SMITH, WEBSTER , name changed from E. W. Stewart | 1865-6: 57 |
| SMITH, WILLIAM , name changed from Christian Andreas Michelsen | 1861: 29 |
| SMITH, WILLIAM , relief of | 1851: 312 |
| SMITH, WILLIAM ALEXANDER , name changed to Amor de Cosmos | 1854: 176 |
| SMITH, WILLIAM D. , Placer County authorized to reimburse | 1854: 189 |
| SMITH, WILLIAM H. , name changed to William Smith Hosford | 1850: 135 |
| SMITH, WILLIAM WILLSON , name changed to William Willson Lawton | 1858: 16 |
| SMITH RIVER , declared navigable | 1877-8: 799 |
| SNAPPER, SAMUEL , name changed to Samuel D. Bond | 1865-6: 14 |
| SNEDEN, SETH G. , granted leave of absence | 1865-6: 361 |
| SNELL, THEODORE , appropriation for services rendered | 1869-70: 573 |
| SNOW, CHARLES LYMAN , name changed from Charles Erastus Coy | 1863-4: 477 |
| SNOWDEN, E. N. , payment of claim | 1858: 224 |
| SNYDER, D. J. , payment of claim | 1858: 223. 1860: 281 |
| SNYDER, FREDERICK A. appointed to codify laws | 1853: 123 |
| appropriation for printing codified laws | 1854: 23 |
| SOBRANTE GRANT , resolution requesting secretary of interior to quiet title to | 1883: 397 |
| SOCIAL ORGANIZATIONS. | |
| articles of incorporation must contain what | C. C. § 594 |
| directors, election of | C. C. § 593; amended 1880: 6 |
| members admitted after incorporation, rights of | C. C. § 600 |
| may not transfer privileges | C. C. § 601 |
| mortgage or sale of real estate, proceedings for | C. C. § 598; amended 1873-4: 216; 1880: 6; 1889: 230; 1891: 179 |
| property, may hold what amount | C. C. § 595; amended 1881: 9 |
| regulations, may enact what | C. C. § 599; amended 1885: 136 |
| report of property, directors must annually make | C. C. § 597 |
| SOCIETA ITALIANA DI MUTUA BENEFICENZA , name changed from Italian Mutual Benevolent Association | 1867-8: 372 |
| SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA PIONEERS. See <i>Pioneers</i> . | |
| SODA SPRINGS AND PITT RIVER TURNPIKE CO. | |
| acts of, legalized | 1861: 296 |
| term of corporation extended | 1867-8: 723 |
| SODOMY. See <i>Crime against Nature</i> . | |
| SOHER, LOUIS , franchise for road and bridge granted | 1862: 76 |
| SOLANO COUNTY. | |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessment districts, division into | 1865-6: 462; amended 1867-8: 103 |
| assessors, district, election and duties of | 1865-6: 462; amended 1867-8: 103 |
| auditor, election of | 1877-8: 156 |
| Benicia City tax, collection of | 1862: 36 |
| bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness | 1877-8: 293 |
| providing for redemption of | 1875-6: 14 |
| to aid railroad, issuance and redemption of | 1867-8: 331 |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1854: 212; amended 1863-4: 31 |
| boundaries of | 1850: 61. 1851: 179. 1852: 236. 1853: 20. Pol. C. § 3966 |
| building for preservation of records, erection of | 1877-8: 158 |
| Center school district, relief of | 1873-4: 332 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| contingent fund, creation of | 1862: 239 |

SOLE TRADER. (Continued.)

notice of application of intention to become C. C. P. § 1812; amended 1881: 10
 petition to become, contents of C. C. P. § 1813
 recording of oath and decree C. C. P. § 1818
 rights and liabilities of C. C. P. § 1819; amended 1878-8: 105

SONOMA CITY.

charter of 1850: 150; repealed 1862: 400
 commissioners for, correcting the spelling of the names of 1881: 25
 pueblo commissioners, appointment and duties of 1867-8: 576; amended 1877-8: 633
 pueblo lands, conveyances of, legalized 1869-70: 413
 sale of 1871-2: 239

trustees, election and duties of 1882: 460; amended 1883: 245; repealed 1867-8: 682

SONOMA COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, sale and conveyance authorized 1869-70: 625**SONOMA COUNTY.**

assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 bonds for construction of hall of records 1869-70: 675
 for road debt, issuance of 1873-4: 93; amended 1875-6: 5
 to fund debt, issuance and redemption of 1860: 111; amended 1861: 168; supplemented 1865-6: 47

boundaries of
 1850: 60. 1851: 178. 1862: 236. 1855: 150. 1861: 351. 1867-8: 42. Pol. C. § 3965
 with Marin County, survey of 1866: 34
 bridge across Russian river, construction of 1869-70: 18 (supplement)
 congressional district, in which 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

county seat, commissioners to locate 1864: 208
 location of 1850: 60. 1851: 178. Pol. C. § 3965
 vote on removal of 1861: 596

courts, terms of 1856: 117. 1859: 225. 1865-6: 198; amended 1867-8: 537; 1871-2: 844
 Court-house school district, reestablishment of 1877-8: 752

tax for school house 1863-4: 152

trustees authorized to borrow money 1873-4: 549

dog tax, appropriated to school fund 1871-2: 157

fees, assessor 1869-70: 106

Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);

1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor 1851: 41. 1855: 92. 1857: 278. 1862: 179. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. 1877-8: 132. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165. 1877-8: 134

clerk of county court 1850: 419. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 133

clerk of court of sessions 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176

clerk of district court 1850: 418. 1851: 42. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1857: 274. 1862: 175. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154

clerk of probate court 1850: 419. 1851: 43. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 156. 1871-2: 131. 1877-8: 133

commissioner to take testimony 1851: 43

constables 1850: 420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91. 1857: 277. 1862: 179. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1887: 189. 1889: 252. 1891: 343. 1893: 406

coroner 1850: 266

420. 1851: 45. 1855: 91, 98. 1857: 277. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 155. 1877-8: 132, 133

court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 46, 289. 1855: 92. 1857: 279. 1861: 361. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 45, 289. 1855: 93. 1857: 278. 1862: 179. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134

probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 43, 46. 1855: 94. 1857: 279. 1861: 361

public administrator 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder 1850: 418. 1851: 43. 1855: 89. 1857: 275. 1862: 176. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 156. 1877-8: 131. Pol. C. § 3517

referees C. C. P. § 768, 1028

sheriff 1850: 331, 419

1851: 44, 289. 1855: 90, 98. 1857: 257, 275. 1862: 177. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 160. 1877-8: 129. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 405

surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1857: 279. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 228

tax collector 1869-70: 164

1871-2: 178. 1877-8: 131. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793.

Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

SONOMA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, treasurer..... | 1857: 257. 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 45. 1855: 92. 1857: 185, 277. 1859: 220. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| reports of fees..... | 1871-2: 583 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, division, erection of..... | 1877-8: 692 |
| lawful, defined..... | 1885: 155 |
| fence districts, establishment of..... | 1871-2: 203; made applicable to Del Norte County 1875-6: 391 |
| Fennell & Co., payment of claim authorized..... | 1880: 337 |
| fish, nets, traps, etc., prohibited in Napa river and Sonoma creek..... | 1867-8: 13; amended 1871-2: 441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19 |
| franchise for road from Jordan's mill..... | 1862: 429 |
| Bihler authorized to build wharf on Petaluma creek..... | 1867-8: 709 |
| hospital, establishment of branch in Petaluma..... | 1863: 579 |
| judicial district, in which..... | 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 132. 1875-6: 528; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat..... | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 192. Pol. C. § 193 by amendment 1875-6: 6 |
| mail routes, resolution relative to establishment of..... | 1869-70: 912 |
| map, appropriation for, authorized..... | 1863: 130 |
| pound districts, establishment of..... | 1871-2: 203; made applicable to Del Norte County 1875-6: 391 |
| recorder, office separated from county clerk..... | 1857: 20 |
| records, translation of..... | 1869-70: 582 |
| transcription of..... | 1860: 109. 1862: 53 |
| roads, act in relation to..... | 1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; repealed 1860: 25. — 1861: 378; amended 1863-4: 519; 1867-8: 84. — 1865-6: 176; amended 1867-8: 702; 1869-70: 650; repealed in part 1871-2: 509. — 1871-2: 496; amended 1873-4: 105, 762; 1875-6: 53. — 1875-6: 270 |
| act of 1860 extended to..... | 1860: 118; repealed 1861: 380 |
| construction of Petaluma and Bloomfield road..... | 1862: 90 |
| construction of road to Beck school house..... | 1865-6: 152 |
| construction of road to Gualala river..... | 1869-70: 502 |
| construction of road to Pine Flat..... | 1873-4: 335; amended 1873-4: 843 |
| right of way granted through lands of home for feeble-minded children..... | 1893: 277 |
| road commissioner, election and duties of..... | 1865-6: 176; amended 1867-8: 702; 1869-70: 650 |
| road fund, transfer of moneys to, authorized..... | 1869-70: 103 |
| Rule, J., construction of bridge by..... | 1869-70: 18 (supplement) |
| salaries of officers..... | 1873-4: 382; amended 1873-4: 720; 1875-6: 576, 726. — 1877-8: 129; amended 1877-8: 328. — 1883: 337. 1885: 169. 1887: 188. 1889: 251. 1891: 343. 1893: 405 |
| salary of auditor..... | 1871-2: 583 |
| of county judge..... | 1859: 185 |
| of district attorney..... | 1859: 185 |
| of superior judge..... | Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| of supervisors..... | 1859: 185. 1863-4: 319. 1865-6: 487 |
| school moneys, apportionment of..... | 1873-4: 896; amended 1875-6: 33 |
| senatorial district..... | 1850: |
| 154. 1851: 406. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 97. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| Sonoma County & Vallejo E. R. Co., bonds to aid..... | 1867-8: 189 |
| Sonoma school district, authorized to borrow money..... | 1869-70: 15 |
| Sotoyome rancho, appropriation for costs for execution against settlers on..... | 1863-4: 319 |
| supervisors, compensation of clerk of..... | 1863-4: 313 |
| surveys, transcription of records of..... | 1862: 53 |
| taxes, delinquent, lists of, legalized..... | 1862: 567 |
| bridges, tax for building..... | 1855: 40; repealed 1856: 136 |
| court-house and jail, special tax for..... | 1856: 136 |
| jail, tax for construction of..... | 1855: 40; repealed 1856: 136 |
| roads, additional tax for..... | 1863: 766 |
| sheriff granted additional time for settlement..... | 1856: 101 |
| time for collection extended..... | 1858: 28. 1859: 6. 1860: 21. 1861: 16 |
| townships, act of 1862 extended to..... | 1863: 242 |
| treasury, counting of money in..... | 1875-6: 11 |
| Washington school district, tax levy to pay debts..... | 1873-4: 358 |
| SONOMA RIVER, declared navigable..... | 1850: |
| 100. — 1851: 422; amended 1853: 182. Pol. C. § 2349; amended 1877-8: 72 (stat.) | |
| SONORA. | |
| boundary lines of..... | 1861: 159. 1871-2: 10 |
| charter of..... | 1851: 375; amended 1854: 160; repealed 1855: 37. — 1855: 35; supplemented 1857: 13; amended 1858: 99; 1860: 17. — 1862: 228; amended 1863: 38; 1869-70: 394, 406; 1875-6: 524; repealed 1877-8: 25. — 1877-8: 23; supplemented 1877-8: 467 |
| fire department, special tax for..... | 1863-4: 312; repealed 1877-8: 25 |
| tax levy for..... | 1860: 206. 1871-2: 85 |
| ordinances legalized..... | 1861: 271 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|--|
| SONORA AND BRIDGEPORT TURNPIKE ROAD , franchise for | 1863-4: 155 |
| SONORA AND COLUMBIA TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted | 1862: 524 |
| SONORA AND COPPEROPOLIS TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted | 1865-6: 99 |
| SONORA AND MONO ROAD. | |
| bonds to aid | 1862: 439; repealed 1863: 140 |
| issuance and redemption of | 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761 |
| commissioners, duties in construction of road | 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761; repealed 1863-4: 157 |
| settlement with San Joaquin and other counties | 1863-4: 364 |
| SONORA HERALD , payment of claim of | 1858: 292 |
| SONORA INDEPENDENT , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 136, 137, 140 |
| SOTO, JESUS MARIA AND MARIANO , disability from nonage, removed | 1863: 735 |
| SOTO, JOAQUIN , executors authorized to sell real estate | 1859: 38 |
| SOTOYOME RANGHO , appropriation for costs for execution of writs against settlers on | 1863-4: 319 |
| SOULE & PAGE. | |
| payment of claim | 1853: 79 |
| relief of | 1852: 267 |
| SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO HOMESTEAD AND RAILROAD ASSOCIATION , sale of overflowed lands to | 1863: 487 |
| SOUTH YUBA MINING AND SACRAMENTO CANAL CO. , name changed to Nevada County and Sacramento Canal Co. | 1856: 1 |
| SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ASYLUM. See also <i>Insane Asylums.</i> | |
| act providing for establishment of | 1889: 120; amended 1891: 491 |
| admission to, conditions for | 1889: 122; amended 1891: 492 |
| appropriation for, deficiency | 1893: 202 |
| for site and buildings | 1889: 121 |
| for additional improvements | 1891: 495 |
| for additional buildings and improvements | 1889: 70 |
| for improvements, deficiency | 1893: 69 |
| for support of | 1893: 630 |
| commissioners to select site | 1889: 120 |
| appropriation for traveling expenses | 1891: 103 |
| name of, changed | 1891: 492 |
| officers of | 1889: 122 |
| right of way over grounds granted to Southern California Railway Co. | 1893: 121 |
| trustees, appointment of | 1889: 121 |
| SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY , appropriation for | 1877-8: 968 |
| SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA RAILWAY CO. , granted right of way over asylum grounds. | 1893: 121 |
| SOUTHERN DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION , exceptions made concerning assessments on stock of | 1871-2: 626 |
| SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD CO. See also <i>Railroads.</i> | |
| change of line authorized | 1869-70: 883 |
| consolidation of, resolution opposing | 1883: 389 |
| counties south of Santa Clara authorized to aid | 1865-6: 816 |
| government aid to, resolution urging | 1867-8: 760 |
| land grant, resolution relative to | 1873-4: 981 |
| resolution relative to order for sale of | 1869-70: 910 |
| San Francisco, election in, on issuance of bonds to aid | 1869-70: 707 |
| terminus in San Francisco, extension of time for making | 1869-70: 669. 1871-2: 293 |
| tide lands in San Francisco granted to | 1867-8: 718 |
| SOUTHMAYD, N. , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 344 |
| SOVEREIGNTY resides in the people | Pol. C. § 30 |
| SPAGNOLI, D. B. , granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 85 |
| SPANISH ARCHIVES. | |
| appropriation for preservation of, in U. S. surveyor-general's office | 1867-8: 672 |
| preservation of, in custody of U. S. surveyor-general | 1865-6: 312 |
| SPANISH LANGUAGE. | |
| counties in which actions may be prosecuted in | C. C. P. § 1056; repealed 1880: 111 |
| printing of governor's message and address | 1871-2: 966 |
| publication of official reports in | 1863: 779 |
| translation of laws into | 1851: 404; |
| amended 1852: 116; 1853: 52; repealed 1854: 120. — 1854: 120; amended 1863: 703 | |
| and printing of laws, provisions for | 1859: 154 |
| SPAULDING, N. W. , claim authorized paid | 1875-6: 207 |
| SPEAKER OF ASSEMBLY. | |
| bills, indorsement of | Pol. C. § 311 |
| election of | Pol. C. § 247 |
| oaths, may administer | Pol. C. § 252 |

SPEAKER OF ASSEMBLY. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| per diem and mileage of | 1850: |
| 64. 1851: 444. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87 | |
| pro tem., election of | Pol. C. § 247 |
| per diem and mileage of | Pol. C. § 267; amended 1877-8: 5 |
| regent of university ex officio | Pol. C. § 353 |
| subpoena, issuance of, by | Pol. C. § 300 |

SPEAR, IDA J., name changed to Ida Jane Morrill

1865-6: 24

SPEAR, MARIA REBECCA, name changed to Maria Rebecca Morrill

1858: 3

SPECIAL ADMINISTRATORS. See *Administrators.*

SPECIAL LEGISLATION, cases in which prohibited

Const. art. 4 § 25

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.

| | |
|--|--|
| affidavits, provisions for entitling | Pen. C. § 1563 |
| appeal, provisions relative to | C. C. P. § 1110 |
| attorney, for removal or suspension of | C. C. P. § 289 |
| costs allowed in | C. C. P. § 1022 |
| for review other than by appeal | C. C. P. § 1032 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 23 |
| eminent domain, proceedings under | C. C. P. §§ 1243, 1250; amended 1880: 180 |
| escheated estates, relative to | C. C. P. §§ 1269-1272; amended 1880: 110; 1881: 11 |
| judgment in, defined | C. C. P. § 1064 |
| jurisdiction of superior court | C. C. P. § 76; substituted 1880: 28 |
| of supreme court | C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| justices' courts, provisions applicable to | C. C. P. § 925 |
| motion and order in, defined | C. C. P. § 1064 |
| new trials, provisions relative to | C. C. P. § 1110 |
| parties, designation of | C. C. P. § 1063. Pen. C. § 1562 |
| practice, rules of | C. C. P. § 1109 |
| public administrator, proceedings against, for failure to pay over money | C. C. P. § 1740; amended 1880: 109 |
| subpoenas for witnesses in | Pen. C. § 1564 |

SPECIE PAYMENT, resolution relative to

1876-6: 968

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| action against executor or administrator to enforce | C. C. P. § 1602; amended 1880: 99 |
| agreement to sell property, when cannot be enforced | C. C. § 3394 |
| compelled, when may be | C. C. § 3384; amended 1873-4: 268 |
| contract may be first revised | C. C. § 3402 |
| enforced, not to be, in favor of party failing to perform conditions precedent | C. C. § 3392 |
| when cannot be | C. C. § 3391 |
| enforcement against party claiming under person bound to perform | C. C. § 3396 |
| liquidation of damages does not bar enforcement | C. C. § 3389 |
| obligations, what, cannot be specifically enforced | C. C. § 3390 |
| oppressive, performance cannot be compelled, when | C. C. § 3393; repealed 1873-4: 267 |
| party signing contract may be required to perform | C. C. § 3388 |
| remedy for breach of agreements to transfer property | C. C. § 3387 |
| is mutual | C. C. § 3385; repealed 1873-4: 267 |
| none unless mutual | C. C. § 3386 |
| testator, contract for sale of property by, subject to remedies | C. C. § 1301 |

SPEECH.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| abuse of freedom of, punishment for | 1863: 755 |
| liberty of, not to be abridged | Const. art. 1 § 9 |

SPENCE, E. F., relief of

1867-8: 59

SPLIVALO, AUGUSTUS D., appropriation for claim of

1863: 574

SPEAGUE, ROYAL T., payment of salary to widow

1871-2: 174

SPRIGGS, THOMAS, heirs enabled to inherit estate

1871-2: 621

SPRING VALLEY WATER WORKS.

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| consolidation of Glas and Salinas Water Company and Crystal Springs Water Company, sanctioned | 1863: 745 |
| contract of San Francisco with J. F. Swift to defend suits by, ratified | 1877-8: 259 |
| exchange of lands with San Francisco | 1867-8: 60 |
| franchise to lay pipes | 1858: 254; amended 1859: 209 |

SPRINGER, MARY M., appropriation for claim of

1877-8: 530

SQUAW VALLEY, resolution relative to establishing mail route to

1877-8: 1075

SQUIBBELS.

| | |
|--|---|
| abatement of nuisance | 1873-4: 321; amended 1875-6: 338 |
| bounty for destruction of, in certain counties | 1869-70: 316; amended 1871-2: 474, 532; repealed as to Alameda County 1871-2: 18; Contra Costa County 1871-2: 834; Stanislaus County 1875-6: 513. — 1871-2: 92; amended 1873-4: 34, 129, 691; 1877-8: 569; repealed 1880: 105 |

SQUIRRELS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| bounty for destruction of, in Alameda County | 1871-2: 432 |
| for destruction of, in Monterey County | 1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 515 |
| for destruction of, in Santa Clara County | 1869-70: 404; repealed 1873-4: 337 |
| Contra Costa County, extermination of, in | 1877-8: 815 |
| declared a nuisance | 1875-6: 143; amended 1875-6: 637 |
| destruction of, supervisors may provide for | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1903: 358 |
| extermination of | 1875-6: 143 |
| in certain counties | 1877-8: 787; repealed 1880: 7 |
| Lake County, tax levy for extermination of, in | 1877-8: 441 |
| San Joaquin County, destruction of, in | 1877-8: 773; repealed 1880: 120 |
| San Mateo County, extermination of, in | 1877-8: 218 |

STALLIONS.

| | |
|--|---|
| license tax on | Pol. C. § 3385; amended 1875-6: 56 |
| lien on mare in favor of owner | 1891: 90 |
| limits for, prescribed | 1871-2: 63 |
| prevention of, from running at large | 1859: 149; amended 1880: 107; 1885-6: 327; 1887-8: 70; 1889-70: 68; 1873-4: 228 |

STAMPS.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| appropriation for redemption of uncanceled | 1875-6: 727 |
| exchange of bills of lading stamps | 1862: 37 |

STAMP DUTIES.

| | |
|--|--|
| accident insurance contracts exempted from | 1865-6: 171 |
| appropriation for carrying out provisions of act | 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 30, 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 556. 1863: 519 |
| for carrying out provisions of act, deficiency | 1859: 192. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453 |
| clerk of commissioners, appropriation for salary | 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 598. 1869-70: 736 |
| collection of, on bills of exchange, etc. | 1857: 304; amended 1858: 306; supplemented 1860: 252; repealed 1861: 321 |
| in San Francisco | 1862: 243; amended 1862: 559 |
| revenue stamps, sale and use of | 1861: 315; amended 1862: 172; 1863: 742 |
| supplemental act regulating | 1865-6: 533 |

STAMP INSPECTORS.

| | |
|---|---|
| appointment and duties of, in San Francisco 1860: 252. — 1862: 248; amended 1862: 539 | |
| appropriation for contingent expenses | 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 598. 1869-70: 736 |
| for contingent expenses, etc., deficiency | 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197, 198. 1869-70: 561 |
| for salaries | 1863: 521. 1863-4: 414. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 598. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 745 |
| for salaries, deficiency | 1863-4: 453. 1867-8: 117, 118. 1865-6: 197, 198. 1869-70: 561 |

STAMPED INSTRUMENTS OF WRITING, recording of

| | |
|-------|------------|
| | 1863-4: 14 |
|-------|------------|

STAMPLEY, O. N., payment of claim.

| | |
|-------|-----------|
| | 1867: 362 |
|-------|-----------|

STANDEFORD, D. W., relief of

| | |
|-------|----------|
| | 1863: 92 |
|-------|----------|

STANFORD, LELAND.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| indorsement of official acts | 1863-4: 542 |
| purchase of portrait | 1873-4: 526 |

STANISLAUS BRIDGE AND FERRY CO., franchise granted

| | |
|-------|----------|
| | 1862: 19 |
|-------|----------|

STANISLAUS COUNTY.

| | |
|---|--|
| annexation of portion of San Joaquin County | 1860: 34; amended 1860: 267 |
| adjustment of annexation affairs | 1862: 514 |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 86. 1891: 71 |
| bonds, issuance of, for payment of indebtedness | 1877-8: 257 |
| issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road | 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761 |
| boundaries of | 1854: 40, 191. 1855: 245. 1860: 34. 1867-8: 58. Pol. C. § 3933 |
| payment of expenses of survey | 1858: 345 |
| with Merced County, defined | 1867-8: 56 |
| with Tuolumne County, establishment of | 1855: 245 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| county clerk, residence of | 1863: 12 |
| county court, terms of | 1875-6: 802; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.) |
| county seat, election to locate | 1869-70: 776 |
| location of | 1854: 191. 1861: 252. 1869-70: 776. Pol. C. § 3933 |
| vote on location of | 1862: 86 |
| courts, terms of | 1861: 567 |
| court-house, provisions for erection | 1871-2: 40 |
| creation and organization of | 1854: 191; amended 1854: 40 |
| election officers, compensation of | 1858: 94 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor | 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |

STANISLAUS COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, clerk of court of sessions | 1855: 89 |
| clerk of district court | 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court | 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables | 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 480 |
| coroner | 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1887: 196. 1889: 285. 1891: 397. 1893: 477 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1861: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1855: 94 |
| public administrator | 1861: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1855: 89. |
| referees | 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1887: 198. 1889: 287. 1891: 399. 1893: 479 |
| sheriff | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; | |
| 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1887: 197. 1889: 286. 1891: 398. 1893: 478 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178. 1873-4: 732. 1875-6: 493 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| Hewell & Turner, allowance to, for attorneys' fees | 1875-6: 390 |
| judicial district, in which | 1854: 74. 1893: 486. 1867-8: 658. Pol. C. § 130; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| Knight's Ferry, purchase of bridge at | 1875-6: 406 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 193. Pol. C. § 194 by amendment 1875-6: 6 |
| Lewis, James M., controller to sell lands of | 1873-4: 39 |
| official advertising to be in county newspaper | 1865-6: 453 |
| recorder, office separated from county clerk | 1873-4: 277; amended 1873-4: 448 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1865-6: 209; repealed 1873-4: 22 |
| construction of road from county seat to San Joaquin river | 1871-2: 584 |
| road fund, apportionment of | 1875-6: 31 |
| salaries of officers | 1873-4: 277; amended |
| 1877-8: 1001.—1883: 351. 1885: 182. 1887: 196. 1889: 285. 1891: 397. 1893: 477 | |
| salary of county judge | 1857: 20 |
| of district attorney | 1857: 20 |
| of sheriff | 1865-6: 198 |
| of superintendent of schools | 1873-4: 537 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34 |
| of supervisors | 1858: 132 |
| of treasurer | 1871-2: 183 |
| senatorial district | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 83. 1873-4: 366. 1893: 58. 1891: 80 |
| squirrels and gophers, act providing for bounty on, repealed in relation to Stanislaus County | 1875-6: 513 |
| extermination of | 1877-8: 787 |
| Stanislaus river, establishment of ford at Knight's Ferry | 1871-2: 283 |
| Stockton & Copperopolis E. E. Co., subscription to stock of | 1863: 310; amended 1865-6: 543; amendment repealed 1867-8: 66 |
| superintendent of schools empowered to act as coroner and public administrator | 1873-4: 537 |
| furnishing office for | 1871-2: 35 |
| supervisors, traveling expenses of | 1871-2: 669 |
| swamp land fund, transfer of | 1875-6: 270 |
| taxes, county warrants receivable for | 1857: 186; repealed 1863-4: 218 |
| collection of delinquent | 1865-6: 145 |
| levy of additional, authorized | 1857: 67 |
| road poll tax, collection of | 1875-6: 670 |
| sheriff granted additional time for settlement | 1856: 101 |
| trespassing animals, distraining of | 1877-8: 164 |
| of animals, prevention of | 1875-6: 373 |
| STANISLAUS RIVER, improvement of navigation, and tolls | 1867-8: 684 |
| STANLEY, FABIUS, resolution relative to removal of | 1856: 237 |
| STANNAH, BRIDGET, authorized to sell real estate | 1869-70: 93 |
| STANTON, GEORGE W., issuance of duplicate school land warrant to | 1858: 132; amended 1859: 30 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- STAPLES, MRS. SARAH**, compensation of.....1855: 209
- STATE.**
- acquisition by right of eminent domain Pol. C. § 44
 - of property by taxation Pol. C. § 43
 - allegiance owed by citizens Pol. C. § 55
 - renunciation of Pol. C. § 56
 - boundaries of, defined Const. art. 21 § 1
 - see also *Boundaries*.
 - corporations, not to be interested in Const. art. 12 § 13
 - costs in action, paid out of treasury C. C. P. § 1038
 - definition of term C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17
 - division of, consent of legislature to segregation of southern counties..... 1859: 310
 - government, legislative power, how vested Const. art. 4 § 1
 - powers of, how divided Const. art. 3 § 1
 - indebtedness, restriction on incurrence Const. art. 16 § 1
 - intruders on jurisdiction of, removal of Pol. C. § 42
 - jurisdiction of, persons subject to Pol. C. § 54
 - people of, who compose Pol. C. §§ 50, 51
 - property, is owner of what C. C. § 670; amended 1873-4: 217
 - may hold as private proprietor C. C. § 669
 - rights over persons Pol. C. § 37
 - over property Pol. C. § 40
 - sovereignty and jurisdiction of Pol. C. § 33
 - suits against, how may be brought Const. art. 20 § 6
 - see also *Claims against State; Suits wherein State is a Party*.
 - undertaking, not required to give in civil actions. C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76
- STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.** See *Agricultural Society*.
- STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.** See *Agriculture*.
- STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.** See *Education*.
- STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.** See *Equalization*.
- STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS.** See *Examiners*.
- STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.** See *Health*.
- STATE BURYING GROUNDS.** See *Burying Grounds*.
- STATE CAPITOL.** See *Capitol*.
- STATE CONTROLLER.** See *Controller*.
- STATE ENGINEER.** See *Engineer*.
- STATE GEOLOGIST.** See *Geologist*.
- STATE LANDS.** See *Lands, State*.
- STATE LIBRARY.** See *Library, State*.
- STATE MINERALOGIST.** See *Mineralogist, State*.
- STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.** See *Normal Schools*.
- STATE OFFICERS.** See *Officers*.
- STATE PAPER**, designation of, and publication of notices in.....
1869-70: 510; repealed 1871-2: 122
- STATE PRINTER.** See *Printer, State; Printing, Superintendent of State*.
- STATE PRISONS.** See *Prisons*.
- STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.** See *Superintendent of Public Instruction*.
- STATE TREASURER.** See *Treasurer*.
- STATIONERY, ETC.**
- appropriation for stationery, fuel, lights, and supplies.....
1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859:
277. 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 518. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8:
583. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880:
112. 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531
 - for stationery, fuel, lights, and supplies, deficiencies 1856: 81
 - 1858: 99. 1860: 148. 1861: 506. 1863: 728, 729. 1863-4: 452. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8:
117, 221. 1869-70: 228. 1871-2: 243. 1873-4: 566. 1875-6: 10. 1877-8: 102. 1880: 77.
1881: 110, 113. 1883: 58. 1885: 61. 1887: 219. 1889: 98, 99. 1891: 219. 1893: 64
 - auditing of bills for Pol. C. § 414
 - contracts for, awarding of, by board of examiners 1875-6: 314
 - secretary of state to supply to state officers Pol. C. § 413
- STATISTICS**, assessors to collect and report to board of equalization.....
1883: 314. 1891: 312. 1893: 365
- STATUTES.** See also *Codes; Laws*.
- amendments, effect of Pol. C. § 325
 - to repealed sections, void Pol. C. § 330
 - appropriation for balance for printing and compilation of statutes of 1850-53. 1854: 23
 - for indexing, etc. 1855: 147, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1880: 404
 - for copying, indexing, etc., deficiency 1856: 95
- C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

STATUTES. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation for translation and distribution | 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351, 354. 1858: 532. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008 |
| for distribution, deficiency | 1858: 99 |
| for translation of, deficiency | 1856: 81. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 118 |
| approval of bills by governor | Pol. C. § 310; amended 1880: 3 |
| return of bills without approval | Pol. C. § 311; amended 1880: 3 |
| authentication of, without governor's approval | 1852: 112. Pol. C. § 313 |
| codes, effect of, on statutes | C. C. § 20. C. C. P. § 18. Pol. C. § 18 |
| compilation and publication of | 1853: 123 |
| construction of | C. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859. Pol. C. § 326 |
| in favor of natural right, preferred | C. C. P. § 1866 |
| rule for, not to apply to codes | C. C. § 4. C. C. P. § 4. Pen. C. § 4. Pol. C. § 4 |
| definition of public and private | C. C. P. § 1898 |
| distribution of | 1865-6: 156; amended 1871-2: 39 |
| by secretary of state | Pol. C. §§ 318, 409. 1883: 389 |
| resolution relative to | 1880: 242. 1881: 93 |
| enacting clause, form of | Const. art. 4 § 1 |
| enactment of | Pol. C. §§ 309-313 |
| errors in, court clerk to keep records of | 1861: 195 |
| index to, preparation and publication of | 1893: 150 |
| names and residences of members of the legislature to be printed in | 1859: 333 |
| passed by bill only | Const. art. 4 § 15 |
| pleading of private statute | C. C. P. § 459. Pen. C. § 963 |
| printing of laws of 1850 and 1851 in Spanish | 1868: 960 |
| publication of | 1850: 92; repealed 1852: 116. Pol. C. § 318. Pol. C. § 528; amended 1875-6: 17; 1877-8: 9. Pol. C. § 529 |
| by newspapers | 1851: 519 |
| resolution relating to | 1850: 465 |
| see also <i>Printing, State.</i> | |
| recitals in, how far evidence | C. C. P. § 1903 |
| repeal, act amending repealed act is void | Pol. C. § 330 |
| criminal laws, effect of repealing | 1853: 195. Pol. C. § 329; amended 1881: 6 |
| repeal of repealed statute not to imply it was in force | Pol. C. § 4504 |
| repeal of repealing act does not revive, except with express words | Pol. C. § 328 |
| repealed laws not revived by repeal by codes | C. C. § 20. C. C. P. § 18. Pol. C. § 18 |
| repealed laws revived only by express words to that effect | 1853: 40. Pol. C. § 328 |
| statutes superseded by codes to be repealed by separate act | Pol. C. § 4505 |
| when statute may be repealed | Pol. C. § 327 |
| revision commission, appointment and duties of | 1867-8: 435. 1869-70: 774 |
| time of taking effect | 1850: 51. — 1860: 16; amended 1861: 77. Pol. C. § 323 |
| translation into Spanish and distribution of | 1851: 404; amended 1852: 116; 1853: 52; repealed 1854: 120. — 1864: 120; amended 1863: 703. — 1869: 154 |
| STATUTE OF FRAUDS, provisions concerning indispensable evidence | C. C. P. §§ 1967-1974; amended 1873-4: 388 |
| STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS. See also <i>Limitation of Actions.</i> | |
| claims against estates not to be allowed when barred by | C. C. P. § 1499; amended 1880: 91 |
| joint debtor may not plead after judgment | C. C. P. § 992 |
| pleading of | C. C. P. § 458 |
| STAY OF PROCEEDINGS. See also <i>Appeals.</i> | |
| appeal, effect of stay of proceedings on | C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337 |
| from money judgment, stay of proceedings on | C. C. P. § 942; amended 1873-4: 336 |
| to superior court, stay of proceedings by | C. C. P. § 979; amended 1880: 17 |
| cases in which not granted by appeal | C. C. P. § 949; amended 1873-4: 408 |
| claim and delivery, on appeal in | C. C. P. § 943; amended 1880: 6 |
| examination on commission, stay of trial for | Pen. C. § 1354; amended 1880: 28 |
| execution of instrument, stay of | C. C. P. § 944 |
| forcible entry and detainer, by appeal in proceedings for | C. C. P. § 1176; amended 1880: 9 |
| real property, stay of judgment directing sale or delivery of possession of | C. C. P. § 945 |
| sanity of defendant, when doubt arises as to | Pen. C. § 1368; amended 1873-4: 452; 1880: 28 |
| writ of review, by | C. C. P. §§ 1071, 1072 |
| STEALING, jurisdiction of action for stealing in another state | Pen. C. § 789; amended 1880: 11 |
| STEAM BOILERS. See <i>Boilers.</i> | |
| STEAM ENGINE, mortgage may be made upon | C. C. § 2955 |
| STEAM PLOWS, resolution requesting exemption from duty | 1880: 240 |
| STEAMBOATS. See <i>Vessels.</i> | |
| STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, refusal to sell passage tickets, a misdemeanor | 1880: 15 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|---|--|
| STEAMSHIP PASSENGERS , commission to provide for destitute | 1859: 339 |
| STEBBINS, JAMES G. , issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1855: 62 |
| STEEBE, GEORGE S. , administrator authorized to sell real estate | 1862: 512 |
| STEGHAGEN, HENRICH WELHELM CHRISTIAN , name changed to Henry Hagen .. | 1861: 265 |
| STEPHENS, E. J. , franchise for chute at Ferguson's Landing | 1865-6: 455 |
| STEPHENS, SAMUEL , issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1853: 154 |
| STEURER, AUGUST , duplicate warrant issued to | 1865-6: 91 |
| STEVENS, THOMAS H. , resolution relative to removal of | 1856: 237 |
| STEVENS' BAR BRIDGE CO. , franchise granted | 1862: 112; amended 1863: 356 |
| STEVENSON, JONATHAN B. , relief of | 1891: 260 |
| STEWART, ERWIN WEBSTER , name changed to Webster Smith | 1865-6: 57 |
| STEWART, J. H. , relief of | 1861: 36 |
| STEWART, JOHN H. , payment for services rendered | 1890: 253 |
| STEWART, M., et al. , granted franchise to construct wagon road from Humboldt bay to Sacramento valley | 1852: 154 |
| STEWART, ROBERT , granted franchise for road in Amador County | 1865-6: 801 |
| STEWART, SARAH E. , named changed to Sarah E. Smith | 1865-6: 57 |
| STILL, WILLIAM G. , allowance of claim | 1857: 364 |
| STINSON, NATHAN H. , granted franchise for wharf in San Francisco | 1863: 715 |
| STOCKMAN, ELLEN , authorized to sell estate of D. E. Stockman | 1865-6: 869 |
| STOCKS. See <i>Corporations; Shares of Stock.</i> | |
| STOCK LAWS. See <i>Animals; Fences; Rodeos; Trespassing of Animals.</i> | |
| STOCKTON, H. C. , appropriation for claim of | 1863: 571 |
| STOCKTON, P. K. , appropriation for claim of | 1877-8: 543 |
| STOCKTON, WILLIAM M. , authorized to convey real estate | 1861: 572 |
| STOCKTON. | |
| agreement with R. B. Lane, ratified | 1877-8: 201 |
| artesian well, appropriation for, authorized | 1856: 48 |
| assessor, conferring additional powers on | 1877-8: 65 |
| board of education, establishment of | 1865-6: 447; repealed 1869-70: 621 |
| powers and duties of | 1865-6: 447; repealed 1869-70: 621 |
| bonds, issuance in lieu of scrip | 1856: 71 |
| issuance of, for redemption in 1873 | 1871-2: 310 |
| issuance of, for redemption of bonds | 1875-6: 471 |
| reissue of, authorized | 1865-6: 317 |
| canal, construction of, authorized | 1869-70: 15 (supplement) |
| Caruthers, J., franchise granted for road to Columbia | 1854: 154 |
| charter of | 1852: 211; amended 1853: 74; repealed 1857: 144; 1862: 328. — 1857: 133; amended 1857: 197; 1859: 72. — 1862: 314; amended 1865-6: 598; 1869-70: 24; repealed 1869-70: 621. — 1869-70: 587; repealed 1871-2: 621. — 1871-2: 595; amended 1873-4: 193, 439; 1875-6: 523; 1877-8: 220. — 1899: 577 |
| claims against town council, adjudication of | 1851: 526 |
| delinquent taxes, collection of | 1863: 574. — 1865-6: 95; repealed 1869-70: 621 |
| gas, contract for supply of, ratified | 1877-8: 170 |
| graveyards, removal of remains from | 1862: 140 |
| Hutchinson, C. A., allowance of claim | 1859: 240 |
| justice of the peace, transfer of papers to R. W. Brush | 1863-4: 187 |
| Ladies' Benevolent Association, appropriation for | 1871-2: 748. 1873-4: 897. 1877-8: 1009 |
| levees, city council empowered to construct | 1875-6: 12 |
| Meyers, Henry, vote on claim of | 1873-4: 852 |
| Mormon slough, excavation and widening of | 1871-2: 540 |
| post office, resolution requesting appropriation for | 1877-8: 1056 |
| St. Patrick's church authorized to remove remains | 1856: 133 |
| schools, funds of | 1863: 120 |
| funding of debt | 1871-2: 557; amended 1873-4: 33 |
| money borrowed for | 1869-70: 6 |
| school districts adjacent, adjustment of property values | 1871-2: 530 |
| Stockton and Visalia railroad, election on issuance of bonds to aid | 1869-70: 551 |
| streets, council authorized to vacate certain | 1863: 56 |
| teachers, examination of | 1863: 120 |
| STOCKTON AND COPPEROPOLIS R. R. CO. | |
| designated as company to be aided | 1867-8: 673 |
| resolution relative to restoration of land grant | 1873-4: 972 |
| subscription to stock of, by Calaveras County | 1863: 673. 1865-6: 759 |
| to stock of, by San Joaquin County | 1863: 102 |
| to stock of, by Stanislaus County | 1863: 310; amended 1865-6: 543; amendment repealed 1867-8: 66 |
| to stock of, by Tuolumne County | 1863: 679 |

STOCKTON AND VISALIA R. R. CO.

election on issuance of bonds by San Joaquin County..... 1869-70: 532
on issuance of bonds by Stockton..... 1869-70: 551

STOCKTON INDEPENDENT, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 135

STOCKTON INSANE ASYLUM. See also *Insane Asylums.*

act providing for establishment of.....
 1853: 203; amended 1854: 37; 1858: 172; 1859: 253, 255; 1860: 341; 1861: 50
providing for management of..... 1869-70: 868
appropriation for..... 1854: 18. 1856: 52. 1869-70:
 299. 1871-2: 82. 1880: 61. 1883: 288. 1885: 65, 73. 1889: 135. 1891: 223. 1893: 7
for additional building..... 1854: 87
for boiler house..... 1889: 142
for boring wells..... 1889: 106; repealed 1889: 225
for buildings..... 1858: 328
for building and furniture..... 1855: 238
for erection of additional buildings..... 1889: 199
for completion of..... 1856: 134
for construction of canal..... 1887: 109
for improvements..... 1859: 254
for purchase of fire extinguishing apparatus..... 1893: 189
for relief of..... 1855: 16
for repairs and improvements..... 1893: 188
for support of..... 1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859:
 277. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8:
 585, 586. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901, 902. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1008:
 1880: 111. 1881: 118. 1883: 77. 1885: 85. 1887: 214. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529
for support of, deficiency.....
 1857: 362. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1863: 729. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1869-70: 560
for water, light, and fuel..... 1889: 225
to pay claims against..... 1859: 163, 164, 216, 237, 357. 1860: 183
to pay small accounts..... 1860: 181
to purchase dairy..... 1860: 165
assistant physicians, civil executive officers..... Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2
duties, etc..... 1863: 461. Pol. C. § 2187
private practice prohibited..... Pol. C. § 2196
qualifications of..... Pol. C. § 2165
residence of..... Pol. C. § 2195
salary of..... Pol. C. § 2169
substitute for superintendent..... Pol. C. § 2168
term of office..... Pol. C. § 2166
building, Stockton hospital trustees to erect..... 1852: 139; repealed 1853: 208
claims against, allowance of..... 1859: 134
convicts, insane, reception and return of..... Pol. C. § 2198
directors, appointment of..... Pol. C. § 368
civil executive officers..... Pol. C. § 343
compensation of.....
 1863: 459; amended 1865-6: 513. — Pol. C. § 2140; amended 1877-8: 45
contracts, not to be interested in..... Pol. C. § 2140 by amendment 1877-8: 45
duties of..... Pol. C. § 712
election and term of office..... 1863: 458; amended 1865-6: 513
funds, how drawn..... Pol. C. § 2138
powers and duties of..... 1863: 459. Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177
report to governor..... Pol. C. § 2137; amended 1883: 288; 1889: 177
supplies, letting of contracts for..... Pol. C. § 2139
term of office..... Pol. C. § 369
to manage and control asylum..... Pol. C. § 2136
discharge of patients..... Pol. C. § 2197
employees, dismissal of..... 1863: 463
funds, how drawn..... Pol. C. § 2138
investigation of, resolution relative to..... 1865-6: 897
medical superintendent, assistant physician to act during absence of..... Pol. C. § 2168
bond of..... Pol. C. § 2155
bond, approval and filing of..... Pol. C. § 2194
civil executive officer..... Pol. C. § 343
estimate of expenses..... Pol. C. § 2153
permission to attend annual meetings of superintendents.....
 1871-2: 845; repealed 1877-8: 767
powers and duties of..... Pol. C. § 2152
private practice prohibited..... Pol. C. § 2196
qualifications of..... Pol. C. § 2150
residence of..... Pol. C. § 2195
salary of..... Pol. C. § 2154
term of office..... Pol. C. § 2151
medical visitors, compensation and duties of..... 1863: 459
moneys, patients', disposition of unexpended..... Pol. C. § 2200

STOCKTON INSANE ASYLUM. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| non-residents may be received, when | Pol. C. § 2199 |
| officers, joint convention for election of | 1861: 676 |
| residence of superintendent and physicians | Pol. C. § 2195 |
| resident physician, election and salary of | 1863: 460 |
| powers and duties of | 1863: 460; amended 1863-4: 324 |
| salaries, when and how payable | Pol. C. § 2193 |
| special tax for | 1863: 464; amended 1865-6: 513 |
| street adjoining, condemnation of | 1863-4: 469 |
| supplies, letting of contract for | Pol. C. § 2139 |
| treasurer, bond of | Pol. C. § 2183 |
| bond, approval and filing of | Pol. C. § 2194 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| directors not eligible to office | Pol. C. § 2179 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2181 |
| election and duties of | 1863: 462 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 2182 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 2180 |
| trustees, joint convention to elect | 1862: 609 |
| STOCKTON MAIL , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 135 |
| STOCKTON REPUBLICAN , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 137, 140 |
| STOCKTON SLOUGH , declared navigable. 1851: 423. 1853: 182. 1871-2: 117. | Pol. C. § 2349 |
| STOCKTON STATE HOSPITAL. | |
| accounts of trustees, controller to audit | 1853: 98 |
| building for insane persons | 1852: 139; repealed 1853: 208 |
| establishment of | 1851: 506; amended 1852: 140; 1854: 116; repealed 1853: 208 |
| property transferred to insane asylum | 1853: 203 |
| trustees, election of | 1852: 274 |
| STODDARD, LUCY A. , name changed from Lucy A. Stoddard Wakefield | 1852: 271 |
| STOKES, EDUARDO , guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate | |
| | 1860: 167; amended 1863-4: 402 |
| STOKES, JOSEFA SOTO DE , executor authorized to sell real estate | 1857: 99 |
| STOLEN PROPERTY. | |
| delivery to county treasurer, when not claimed | Pen. C. § 1411 |
| to owner by magistrate | Pen. C. § 1409 |
| to owner, court in which trial is had may order | Pen. C. § 1410 |
| order for delivery to owner | Pen. C. § 1408 |
| peace officer to hold, subject to order of magistrate | Pen. C. § 1407 |
| receiving, penalty for | Pen. C. § 496; amended 1873-4: 464 |
| without the state, punishment for | Pen. C. § 497 |
| record of, by police clerk | Pen. C. § 1413 |
| STONEMAN, GEORGE , purchase of portrait | 1883: 367 |
| STONE, THOMAS P. , appropriation for services of | 1881: 24 |
| STOPPAGE IN TRANSIT. | |
| consignor may stop goods, when | C. C. § 3076 |
| effect of | C. C. § 3080 |
| effected, how | C. C. § 3079 |
| insolvent, defined in respect to stoppage in transit | C. C. § 3077 |
| transit is at an end, when | C. C. § 3078 |
| STORAGE. See also <i>Warehouse Receipts.</i> | |
| charges, laws for regulation of | Const. art. 4 § 33 |
| compensation, rate of | C. C. § 1853 |
| deposit is called, when | C. C. § 1851 |
| depository must use ordinary care | C. C. § 1852 |
| liability for stored property | Pol. C. § 3155 |
| lien for charges | C. C. § 1856, added 1891: 470 |
| sale of goods for | 1851: 170 |
| of perishable property | C. C. § 1857, added 1891: 470 |
| of property on which advances are made | Pol. C. § 3156 |
| of unclaimed baggage | C. C. § 1862, added 1875-6: 73 |
| selling or pledging property on, penalty for | Pen. C. § 581 |
| terminated, may be at any time on payment of amount | C. C. § 1855 |
| termination of deposit | C. C. § 1854 |
| STOW, WILLIAM W. , issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1855: 62 |
| STRATTON, W. C. , granted leave of absence | 1867-8: 222 |
| STRAWBERRY VALLEY , Butte County line altered to include | 1860: 115 |
| STREAMS. See also <i>Navigable Streams; Water.</i> | |
| bank washed away, may be reclaimed | C. C. § 1015 |
| innavigable, improvement of | |
| | Pol. C. § 4085; amended 1893: 111. — 1893: 314. 1891: 313. 1898: 365 |
| may be declared highways for floating logs and timbers | 1898: 85 |

STREAMS. (Continued.)

innavigable, supervisors may protect lands from overflow by Pol. C. § 4085 by amendment 1893: 111. — 1893: 365
ownership of abandoned bed of stream C. C. § 1019; repealed 1873-4: 224
of land formed on banks C. C. § 1014

STREETS.

act providing for improvement of 1883: 32; repealed 1885: 165
providing for work upon
..... 1885: 147; amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461; 1893: 38, 89, 172
assessments for improvements on 1885: 152; amended 1889: 163; 1891: 201
before completion of improvements 1889: 169
contractors may sue for 1885: 157; amended 1889: 168
may be made upon completion of two blocks 1889: 169
objections to, by owners 1885: 156
payment of 1885: 155; amended 1889: 166; 1891: 201
tenants may pay 1885: 159
who to be considered owners 1885: 159
barbed wire fences may be prohibited on 1889: 157
bids for work on 1885: 149; amended 1889: 160; 1891: 199
bonds, issuance of, for payment for street work 1891: 116; repealed 1893: 38
issuance and sale of 1893: 33
issuance for portion covered by railroad tracks 1891: 119; repealed 1893: 38. — 1893: 36
proceedings in case of default of payment 1893: 36
certificate of superintendent evidence in suit 1886: 158
change of grade, assessments, collection by superintendent of streets
..... 1891: 464; amended 1893: 93
assessment for damages and costs 1891: 463; amended 1893: 90
assessment of costs of improvements 1893: 92
assessments to unknown owners 1891: 463; amended 1893: 91
commissioners, who shall compose board of 1893: 90
commissioners, oath of 1893: 90
condemnation proceedings 1893: 95
contracts for work, proceedings for letting 1893: 91
damages, petition for 1891: 461; amended 1893: 90
damages, hearing of petition for 1891: 462; amended 1893: 90
damages, payment of 1891: 466; amended 1893: 84
declaration of, by council 1891: 461; amended 1893: 89
notice of intention, posting and publication of 1891: 461; amended 1893: 89
objections to report, making and hearing of 1891: 464; amended 1893: 91
report of commissioners 1891: 463; amended 1893: 90
report of commissioners, notice of filing 1891: 464; amended 1893: 91
city council, powers to build sewers and make other improvements
..... 1885: 161; amended 1889: 170; 1891: 206; 1893: 173
commissioners for opening, widening, etc. 1893: 222
contracts for work on, award of 1885: 150; amended 1889: 161; 1891: 199
contractors, bonds of 1885: 151; amended 1889: 162; 1891: 201
damages for accidents, who liable 1885: 161
district plan for opening, widening, etc. 1893: 220
eminent domain, code not to affect laws relative to C. C. P. § 1263
engineering work, by whom done 1885: 163; amended 1891: 206
gas and water pipes, conditions upon which may be laid
..... Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
hedges on, municipal regulation of 1893: 157
improvement of, in municipal corporations Pol. C. § 4409
ordered by city council 1885: 147; amended 1889: 157; 1891: 196; 1893: 172
payment for, from what fund 1885: 161; amended 1889: 170; 1891: 206
provisions respecting Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884
lien for improvement on, C. C. P. § 1191 by amendment 1885: 145; amended 1887: 155
notices of improvement, publication of 1885: 164; amended 1889: 171; 1891: 207
objections to improvement 1885: 148; amended 1889: 158; 1891: 196
opening, extending, etc., act providing for 1889: 70
act of 1889 not to apply in cities of more than 40,000 inhabitants 1893: 228
assessments, supplementary 1889: 76
boundaries, when they include whole city 1889: 76
commissioners, powers and duties 1889: 71
commissioners, report of 1889: 72
condemnation proceedings 1889: 75
construction of terms 1889: 77
notice to be posted 1889: 70
objections by interested parties 1889: 70
payments for land and improvements 1889: 75
resolution of intention 1889: 70
superintendent of streets, duties of 1889: 73
title, to settle defective 1889: 76
treasurer, duties of 1889: 76
winding up of affairs under act of 1889 1893: 228

STREETS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| opening, extending, etc., in cities of more than 40,000 inhabitants, act providing for | 1893: 220 |
| assessments, collection of, by superintendent | 1893: 224 |
| assessment of damages and benefits | 1893: 223 |
| charges against improvement fund | 1893: 222 |
| claims, priority of | 1893: 227 |
| commissioners, appointment, compensation, etc. | 1893: 222 |
| commissioners, duties of | 1893: 223 |
| commissioners' secretary and assistants | 1893: 222 |
| condemnation proceedings | 1893: 226 |
| definition of terms | 1893: 227 |
| notice of proposed work, posting of | 1893: 221 |
| notices, posting when no paper is published | 1893: 227 |
| objections to, filing and hearing of | 1893: 221 |
| payments for proposed work | 1893: 226 |
| report of commissioners, action of council upon | 1893: 224 |
| report of commissioners, notice for objectors to confirmation of | 1893: 224 |
| report of commissioners, making and filing of | 1893: 223 |
| title, remedy for defective | 1893: 227 |
| penalty for refusing to make repairs | 1885: 158 |
| petitions for improvements | 1885: 149; amended 1889: 160; 1891: 199 |
| public streets, what are | 1885: 147 |
| repairs on accepted streets | 1885: 160 |
| resolutions of intention to improve | 1885: 148; amended 1889: 158; 1891: 196 |
| sewers, construction of | 1885: 161; amended 1889: 170; 1891: 206; 1893: 173 |
| issuance of bonds for construction | 1885: 162; amended 1887: 148 |
| proceedings for construction | 1885: 163; amended 1889: 171 |
| special legislation concerning, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| superintendent of improvements, appointment of | 1885: 165; amended 1891: 208 |
| superintendent of streets, bonds of | 1885: 160 |
| bonds for street improvements, duties in relation to | 1891: 117; repealed 1893: 38 |
| duties of | 1885: 160 |
| notices, serving of | 1885: 159; amended 1889: 170 |
| powers under Vrooman act | 1885: 151 |
| records kept by | 1885: 159 |
| to order repairs | 1885: 158; amended 1889: 169 |
| trees on, provisions for planting and maintaining | 1893: 153 |
| weeds, city council may compel eradication of | 1893: 157 |
| STREET RAILROADS. | |
| actions against, trial, proof, and limitation | C. C. § 506; amended 1873-4: 213 |
| cars, construction and equipment | C. C. § 501 |
| code provisions applicable to | C. C. § 510; amended 1873-4: 214 |
| apply also to persons | C. C. § 511 |
| crossing of tracks, permission for | C. C. § 500 |
| electric roads, validating ordinances granting franchises for | 1891: 12 |
| employees, actions to recover value for labor | Pol. C. § 3247, added 1887: 102 |
| form of complaint in action to recover value of labor | Pol. C. § 3248, added 1887: 102 |
| hours of labor | Pol. C. § 3246, added 1887: 101 |
| penalty for requiring to labor more than twelve hours per day | Pol. C. § 3250, added 1887: 102 |
| fare, limiting rate to 5 cents | 1877-8: 18 |
| penalty for overcharging | 1893: 296. C. C. § 504 |
| rates of | C. C. § 501 |
| franchises, granting of | C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12 |
| granting of, by trustees or supervisors | 1869-70: 481; amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 515 |
| provisions for sale of | 1893: 288 |
| time within which may be granted | 1893: 29 |
| letter carriers to have permission to ride free on | 1893: 44 |
| licenses to be paid city or town | C. C. § 508 |
| propelling power, what may be used as | C. C. § 497; amended 1875-6: 76; 1891: 12 |
| right of way, conditions required on granting | C. C. § 498; amended 1873-4: 212; 1875-6: 77 |
| rules and regulations governing, cities and towns may make | C. C. § 503 |
| speed, rate of | C. C. § 501 |
| street improvements, city or town must reserve right to make | C. C. § 507; amended 1873-4: 214 |
| bonds, issuance for portion covered by tracks | 1893: 36 |
| tickets, passengers to be provided with | C. C. § 505; amended 1873-4: 213; 1883: 84 |
| time allowed for construction | C. C. § 502 |
| track for grading purposes, right to lay | C. C. § 509 |
| two may use same street, when | C. C. § 499; amended 1891: 13 |
| STREET WORK ACT. | |
| act of 1885 so designated | 1893: 33 |
| providing for work upon streets, and for the construction of sewers | 1885: 147; amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461; 1893: 38, 89, 172 |

| | |
|--|---|
| STROMDOHL, JOHN AUGUST , name changed to August William Stromdohl | 1859: 106 |
| STUDENTS , absence not to prejudice right to vote | Const. art. 2 § 4 |
| STURGEON, S. B. J. , relief of | 1871-2: 137 |
| SUBJECT , act of legislature to contain but one | Const. art. 4 § 24 |
| SUBMISSION , controversy, how submitted without action | C. C. P. § 1138 |
| SUBORNATION OF PERJURY . See <i>Perjury</i> . | |
| SUBPENA . | |
| bank commissioners, issuance of, by | 1877-8: 745 |
| commissioner from other state to take testimony, may issue | C. C. P. § 2036; amended 1880: 115 |
| coroner may issue | Pen. C. § 1512 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 1885. Pen. C. § 1326 |
| disobedience to, punishment of | C. C. P. § 1991. Pen. C. § 1331 |
| forfeiture for disobedience to | C. C. P. § 1992 |
| form of, in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1327 |
| indorsement on, for non-resident witness | Pen. C. § 1330; amended 1880: 34 |
| insurance commissioner may issue | Pol. C. § 599 |
| issuance by justice of the peace | C. C. P. § 919 |
| by magistrate on examination of charge | Pen. C. § 864 |
| from justice's or police court | Pen. C. § 1459 |
| in special proceeding | Pen. C. § 1564 |
| issued by whom | Pen. C. § 1326; amended 1880: 27 |
| for what purposes | C. C. P. § 1986 |
| officer taking acknowledgment may issue | C. C. § 1201 |
| service of | Pen. C. § 1328 |
| how made | C. C. P. § 1987 |
| when witness is concealed | C. C. P. § 1988 |
| unnecessary for person present in court | C. C. P. § 1990 |
| witness, when not compelled to attend in response to | C. C. P. § 1989 |
| SUBSCRIBING WITNESS . See also <i>Evidence; Wills; Witnesses</i> . | |
| calling of, to prove instrument | C. C. P. § 1940; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 1935 |
| proceedings on his denying knowledge | C. C. P. § 1941 |
| SUBSTITUTION OF CHILD , penalty for | Pen. C. § 157 |
| SUBSTITUTION OF PARTIES . | |
| death or disability, substitution on | C. C. P. § 385; amended 1873-4: 295 |
| defendant, substitution of another person for | C. C. P. § 386; amended 1881: 19 |
| SUCCESSION . | |
| act to regulate descents and distributions | 1850: 219; amended 1862: 569 |
| advancements constitute part of distributive share | C. C. § 1395 |
| aliens, attorney-general to deposit unclaimed portions of, in treasury | C. C. § 1405 |
| delivery of property to, by treasurer | C. C. § 1406 |
| inheritance by | C. C. § 1404 |
| must assert claims, when | C. C. § 672 |
| child born after making will takes by | C. C. § 1306 |
| of annulled marriage, rights of | C. C. § 84 |
| unprovided for by will takes by, when | C. C. § 1307 |
| community property, distribution of, on death of wife | C. C. § 1401; amended 1873-4: 238 |
| distribution on death of husband | C. C. § 1402 |
| defined | C. C. § 1383 |
| distribution of property by | C. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 236; 1880: 14 |
| future interest may pass by | C. C. § 699 |
| husband and wife, provisions apply to separate property of | C. C. § 1400 |
| illegitimate child, inheritance by | C. C. § 1387 |
| mother is successor to | C. C. § 1388 |
| insurance not avoided by change of interest by | C. C. § 2556 |
| kindred, computation of degrees of | C. C. §§ 1389-1393 |
| of half blood inherit equally with whole blood | C. C. § 1394 |
| liability of person acquiring property by | C. C. § 1115 |
| obligation of decedent, successor liable for | C. C. § 1408 |
| personal representative, defined | C. C. § 1385; repealed 1873-4: 236 |
| posthumous children take by | C. C. § 698 |
| property may be acquired by | C. C. § 1000 |
| passes to whom, by | C. C. § 1384; amended 1873-4: 236 |
| representation, inheritance by right of | C. C. § 1403 |
| special legislation changing law of, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| words of, unnecessary to pass a fee | C. C. § 1072 |
| when may be prosecuted | C. C. P. § 1047 |
| SUFFRAGE . See also <i>Elections; Voters</i> . | |
| arrest, electors exempt from, on election days | Const. art. 2 § 2 |
| ballot, elections shall be by | Const. art. 2 § 5 |
| deprival of right of, for violation of purity law | 1893: 21 |

SUFFRAGE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| disfranchisement for dueling | Pen. C. § 228 |
| of legislator, for receiving bribe | Pen. C. § 98 |
| educational qualification, act to ascertain will of people on | 1891: 115 |
| proposed constitutional amendment relative to | 1893: 543 |
| privilege of free, to be protected | Const. art. 20 § 11 |
| residence, how gained or lost | Const. art. 2 § 4 |
| voters, qualifications of | Const. art. 2 § 1 |
| SUGAR, resolution relative to investigation of subject | 1877-8: 1079 |
| SUICIDE, aid or encouragement of, a felony | Pen. C. § 400, added 1873-4: 433 |

SUISUN.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| franchise for wharf granted | 1861: 470 |
| for wharf granted Nickerson & Crowell | 1862: 214 |
| streets, improvement of, authorized | 1871-2: 663 |
| SUISUN BAY, resolution relative to survey of | 1877-8: 1064 |
| SUISUN CITY REPUBLICAN, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 137 |
| SUISUN RIVER, declared navigable | 1850: 100. 1861: 423. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| SUISUN SLOUGH, franchise for wharf on, granted A. P. Jackson | 1858: 316 |

SUITS. See Actions; Civil Actions; Criminal Actions.

SUITS AGAINST STATE.

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| claimants authorized to bring | 1893: 57 |
| claims, procedure in suits on | 1893: 57 |
| how may be brought | Const. art. 20 § 6 |

SUITS WHEREIN STATE IS A PARTY.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| appropriation for expenses | 1857: 87, 351. 1858: 332. |
| 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 541. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. | |
| 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: | |
| 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 537 | |
| for expenses, deficiency | 1855: 44. 1856: 61. |
| 95. 1857: 361. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1860: 148. 1861: 253. 1862: 545. 1863-4: 453. | |
| 1873-4: 566. 1877-8: 1037. 1885: 48. 1887: 52, 74, 76, 83, 156, 176. 1891: 103, 242, 512 | |
| for expenses of suits in United States supreme court | 1887: 123 |
| to pay claims of Langhorne & Miller, Barham & Bolton, Pierson & Mitchell, | |
| and W. R. Davis | 1893: 98 |
| costs to be paid from state treasury | 1852: 160. C. C. P. § 1058 |
| proceedings in | 1863-4: 261; amended 1865-6: 49 |
| in matter of official bonds | 1857: 173 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| SULLIVAN, J. H., appropriation for claim of | 1863: 757 |
|---|-----------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| SUMMIT POST OFFICE, resolution relative to mail service to | 1867-8: 737 |
|--|-------------|

SUMMONS. See also Process; Service.

| | |
|--|--|
| alias, clerk may issue, in form of original | C. C. P. § 408; amended 1875-6: 90; 1887: 50 |
| issuance of, from justice's court | C. C. P. §§ 846, 847 |
| contempt, provisions not to apply to service to bring party into | C. C. P. § 1016 |
| defendant may waive issuance of | C. C. P. § 408; amended 1873-4: 296 |
| eminent domain, proceedings under | C. C. P. § 1245 |
| escheated estates, in proceedings relative to | C. C. P. § 1269; amended 1880: 110 |
| forcible entry and detainer, form and service in cases of | C. C. P. § 1167; amended 1873-4: 349; 1880: 8 |
| issuance in cases of | C. C. P. § 1166; amended 1873-4: 348; 1877-8: 107; 1880: 8 |
| form of summons issued to corporation in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1391 |
| interpreter, how served on | C. C. P. § 1384 |
| issuance against corporation, in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1390 |
| and contents of | C. C. P. § 407; amended 1880: 13 |
| joint debtors, form and service on, after judgment | C. C. P. § 990 |
| may be summoned after judgment | C. C. P. § 999 |
| jurors, enforcement of obedience to summons | C. C. P. § 238; amended 1880: 49 |
| summons for inquest | C. C. P. § 235; amended 1880: 49 |
| summons for justice's or police court | C. C. P. §§ 230-232; amended 1880: 49 |
| summoning of, by sheriff | C. C. P. § 225; amended 1880: 48 |
| justice's court, issuance of summons from | C. C. P. § 840. C. C. P. § 844; amended 1875-6: 98; 1880: 19 |
| service of summons from | C. C. P. § 848; amended 1873-4: 333; 1875-6: 99 |
| service from, manner of | C. C. P. § 849; amended 1873-4: 407; 1891: 51 |
| time specified for appearance of defendant | C. C. P. § 845; amended 1873-4: 407; 1875-6: 99; 1880: 19 |
| waiver of summons by defendant in | C. C. P. § 841 |
| partition, to whom directed in action for | C. C. P. § 756 |
| police court, issuance from, on filing complaint | C. C. P. § 980 |
| proceedings when served on part of several | C. C. P. § 414 |
| proof of service, how made | C. C. P. § 415 |
| publication, manner of | C. C. P. § 413; amended 1873-4: 299 |
| served by whom | C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297 |

SUMMONS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| service and return of | C. C. P. § 410; amended 1873-4: 297; 1893: 207 |
| by publication | C. C. P. § 412; amended 1880: 13; 1893: 285 |
| by telegraph | C. C. P. § 1017 |
| manner of | C. C. P. § 411; amended 1873-4: 298 |
| on absent defendants | 1871-2: 392; repealed 1873-4: 486 |
| on corporation, in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1392 |
| on delinquent purchasers of public lands | Pol. C. § 3549 |
| on steamers or vessels | C. C. P. § 816; amended 1873-4: 328; 1880: 12 |
| time allowed for answer when not personally served on defendant | C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2 |

SUMNER, CHARLES A., postal telegraph bill indorsed.....1884: 5

SUMNER, E. V., resolution in memory of.....1863: 792

SUNDAY.

| | |
|---|--|
| amusements, prohibiting barbarous and noisy | 1855: 50; amended 1869-70: 52 |
| barbarous and noisy, maintaining or attending, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 299; repealed 1883: 1 |
| bakers, working on Sunday prohibited | 1880: 80 |
| barber-shops, opening of, on, unlawful | 1862: 479 |
| business, penalty for keeping places of, open | Pen. C. § 300; repealed 1883: 1 |
| penalty for transacting on Sunday | 1861: 655 |
| places of, which may be kept open on | Pen. C. § 301; amended 1880: 38; repealed 1883: 1 |
| closing of stores in Sacramento | 1867-8: 538 |
| day of rest, employees entitled to one in seven | 1893: 54 |
| disturbance of religious meeting, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 302 |
| holidays falling on, celebrated on Monday | Pol. C. §§ 10, 11. C. C. §§ 7, 8. C. C. P. §§ 10, 11 |
| market produce, sale of, in San Francisco, prohibited on | 1862: 90 |
| provisions to secure observance of | 1858: 124 |
| SUNIGA, JUAN A. , name changed to Alfred J. Hermosilla | 1861: 265 |
| SUNOL, ANTONIO , authorized to sell real estate | 1863: 762 |
| SUPERHUMAN CAUSE. | |
| carrier not liable for loss by | C. C. § 2194 |
| excuse for non-performance | C. C. § 1511 |
| innkeeper not liable for loss occasioned by | C. C. § 1859 |
| no man responsible for what no man can control | C. C. § 3528 |

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|
| election and duties of | 1851: 430; repealed 1853: 166 |
| salary | 1852: 49 |

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

| | |
|---|---|
| apportionment of school fund. | Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 152; 1893: 239 |
| how made | Pol. C. § 1858; amended 1873-4: 83, 114; 1880: 44; 1881: 47; 1887: 143; 1889: 194; 1893: 264 |
| appropriation for binding documents | 1873-4: 902 |
| for contingent and traveling expenses | 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 116, 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 500, 501. 1893: 527 |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency | 1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1860: 148. 1861: 347. 1869-70: 560. 1871-2: 755 |
| for distribution of state school books | 1889: 441. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |
| for postage, expressage, etc. | 1852: 47. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 117. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |
| for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency | 1863: 729. 1867-8: 118. 1877-8: 102. 1881: 110, 114. 1883: 373. 1885: 69 |
| for rent and contingent expenses | 1861: 304; repealed 1852: 48 |
| for rent | 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735 |
| for rent, deficiency | 1861: 347. 1862: 555 |
| for salary | 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |
| for salary, deficiency | 1863-4: 453 |
| for stationery, fuel, and light | 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745 |
| for stationery, fuel, and light, deficiency | 1863-4: 453 |
| for traveling expenses, deficiency | 1863-4: 453. 1883: 374, 379. 1887: 134. 1889: 200 |
| blanks, furnishing of | Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1880: 29 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 517 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| clerk, appropriation for salary | 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 530. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1860: 148. 1861: 363. 1871-2: 892 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| salary of | 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 515; repealed 1877-8: 5; reenacted 1880: 87 |
| text-book clerk, appropriation for | 1889: 44 |
| text-book clerk, employment of | 1887: 146 |
| convention of superintendents, calling of | Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240 |
| deputy, appropriation for salary | 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |
| appropriation for deficiency in salary | 1889: 230 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 514; amended 1887: 14 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 512. Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1891: 150; 1893: 239 |
| election and term of | Const. art. 9 § 2 |
| at special judicial election | 1863: 91 |
| mode of | Pol. C. § 348 |
| time and manner of | Const. art. 22 § 10 |
| executive officer, superintendent is | Const. art. 9 § 2. Pol. C. § 343 |
| journal, to be editor of | Pol. C. § 1727; repealed 1875-6: 27 |
| normal schools, duties in supervision of | Pol. C. § 1505; amended 1873-4: 78 |
| trustee of | Pol. C. § 354; amended 1887: 136 |
| porter, appropriation for salary | 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 900. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 441. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 |
| regent of university, ex officio | Pol. C. § 353 |
| report of, to governor | Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29 |
| number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| payment for publishing in German | 1859: 158 |
| to controller, of census children | Pol. C. § 1533, added 1873-4: 86; amended 1887: 127; 1891: 153. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1893: 239 |
| what to contain | Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1873-4: 86; 1880: 29; 1887: 125; 1889: 180; 1893: 239 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 852 |
| salary of | 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 513; amended 1877-8: 5. Const. art. 9 § 2 |
| school law, printing and distribution of | Pol. C. § 1532; amended 1887: 125; 1893: 239 |
| state board of examination, chairman of | Pol. C. § 1742; repealed 1880: 47 |
| traveling expenses of | Pol. C. § 516; amended 1880: 87. Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1873-4: 86 |
| vacancy in office, appointment to fill | Pol. C. § 1002 |
| SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, CITY. | |
| board of examination, is chairman of | Pol. C. § 1789; amended 1881: 46 |
| is member of | Pol. C. § 1788 |
| census marshal, appointment of, to be approved by | Pol. C. § 1617 by amendment 1889: 187; amended 1893: 249 |
| convention of superintendents, attendance at | Pol. C. § 1532. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240 |
| salaries of deputies | Pol. C. § 1550 by amendment 1880: 33; amended 1881: 40 |
| San Francisco, salary of deputy in | Pol. C. § 1550; amended 1880: 33; 1881: 40 |
| term and salary of | Pol. C. § 1793 by amendment 1891: 164 |
| SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, COUNTY. | |
| appointment of teachers | Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880: 33 |
| assistant, appointment of, in counties of the second class | 1891: 338. 1893: 334 |
| boundaries of districts, duties concerning | Pol. C. § 1551, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1880: 33, 47; 1891: 156; 1893: 243 |
| census, taking and report of | Pol. C. § 1551, added 1873-4: 85; amended 1880: 33, 47; 1891: 156; 1893: 243 |
| convention of superintendents, holding of biennial | Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment 1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240 |
| deputies, appointment of | Pol. C. § 1549; amended 1873-4: 90 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class | 1891: 342 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class | 1893: 410 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class | 1891: 351 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class | 1891: 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class | 1889: 294 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-third class | 1891: 400. 1893: 480 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 1543; amended 1873-4: 88; 1880: 31; 1881: 38; 1887: 127; 1889: 181; 1891: 153; 1893: 240. — Pol. C. § 4302. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383 |

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS, COUNTY. (Continued.)

election of Const. art. 9 § 3
eligibility, teacher's certificate necessary Pol. C. § 1542; repealed 1873-4: 84, 113
estimate of fund needed. Pol. C. § 1817, added 1873-4: 105; amended 1880: 43; 1889: 194
repairs and improvements to school buildings Pol. C. § 1546; amended 1880: 33
report, forfeiture for failure to make
..... Pol. C. § 1544; amended 1873-4: 90; 1881: 40; 1889: 183
salary. See *County Government Act; Salaries.*
schools, opening and maintaining Pol. C. § 1545; amended 1880: 33
secretary of county board of education
..... Pol. C. § 1769 by amendment 1880: 41. Pol. C. § 1768 by amendment 1893: 257
teachers' institutes, duties in matter of
..... Pol. C. §§ 1560, 1561, 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34; 1891: 156; 1893: 244
teachers' library, purchase and care of
..... Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156; 1893: 244
teaching prohibited, when Pol. C. § 1562
added 1873-4: 85. Pol. C. § 1553 by amendment 1875-6: 26; amended 1893: 243
traveling expenses, allowance of
..... Pol. C. § 1552, added 1873-4: 91; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156
in attending biennial convention Pol. C. § 1532 by amendment
1880: 29; amended 1889: 180; 1891: 152. Pol. C. § 1533 by amendment 1893: 240
warrants, drawing of, for expenses
..... Pol. C. § 1548; amended 1873-4: 90; 1880: 33; 1891: 155
order in which drawn Pol. C. § 1547; repealed 1873-4: 111

SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRINTING. See *Printing, Superintendent of State.*

SUPERIOR COURT.

adjournments construed as recesses C. C. P. § 74, substituted 1880: 28
appeal, powers of court upon C. C. P. § 980; amended 1880: 17
provisions not to apply C. C. P. § 959 by amendment 1880: 7
see also *Appeals to Superior Court; Appeals to Supreme Court.*
apportionment of business Const. art. 6 § 7
clerk of, county clerk to be ex officio Const. art. 6 § 14
see also *Clerk of Court.*
constituted, how Const. art. 6 § 6
court of record, shall be Const. art. 6 § 12
instruments without seal validated 1880: 19
judge of any county may hold Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 71, substituted 1880: 27
pro tempore Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 72, substituted 1880: 27
jurisdiction of Const. art. 6 § 5
appellate and original C. C. P. § 75, substituted 1880: 28
appellate, has, in what cases C. C. P. § 77, substituted 1880: 28
original, has, in what cases C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28
powers of district, county, and probate courts conferred upon 1880: 23
process extends to all parts of state C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 28
reporter, appointment and duties of C. C. P. § 269 by amendment 1880: 63
see also *Reporters, Court.*
rules adopted by, take effect, when C. C. P. § 130 by amendment 1880: 37
San Francisco, act providing for court in 1850: 159; repealed 1851: 30. — 1851: 15;
amended 1851: 33; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 292; repealed 1857: 130; 1863: 346
abolishment of 1857: 128
clerk, duties of 1852: 207
judges and sessions of C. C. P. § 67, substituted 1880: 26
terms, to hold twelve annually 1850: 257; repealed 1851: 90
transfer of causes from 1853: 34; repealed 1857: 130
seal of C. C. P. § 149, substituted 1880: 39
sessions, time and place of C. C. P. § 73, substituted 1880: 27
transfer of records and business to, of courts superseded by it
1880: 3. C. C. P. § 79, added 1880: 28
trusts, to direct execution of C. C. § 2289 by amendment 1880: 8
trustee, appointment to fill vacancy C. C. § 2287 by amendment 1880: 8
removal of C. C. § 2283 by amendment 1880: 8
writs, processes, etc., declared valid, though not provided with seal 1880: 19

SUPERIOR JUDGES. See also *County Judges.*

acknowledgments may be taken before C. C. § 1180 by amendment 1880: 2
Alameda County, appointment of additional, for 1893: 3
appropriation for state's portion of salaries 1880:
6, 110, 1881: 118, 1883: 78, 1885: 80, 1887: 209, 1889: 438, 1891: 498, 1893: 525
for state's portion of salaries, deficiency 1881: 21, 108, 1887: 88, 1889: 80, 1893: 145
claims of, against estates of decedents C. C. P. § 1495 by amendment 1880: 90
counties having two or more C. C. P. § 66, substituted 1880: 26
court in other county, judge may hold
..... Const. art. 6 § 8. C. C. P. § 71, substituted 1880: 27
in other county, holding by request of governor
..... C. C. P. § 160 by amendment 1880: 41; amended 1887: 147
duties of Pol. C. § 4134 by amendment 1880: 24; repealed 1880: 101

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUPERIOR JUDGES. (Continued.)

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| election of | Const. art. 6 § 6. | C. C. P. § 65, substituted 1880: 26 |
| eligibility to office of | Const. art. 6 § 23. | C. C. P. § 157 by amendment 1880: 40 |
| Fresno County, providing additional, for | | 1887: 57. 1893: 125 |
| grand jury, instructions to | | 1883: 300. 1891: 296. 1893: 348 |
| impeachment, liable to | Const. art. 4 § 18. | Pen. C. § 737 by amendment 1880: 3 |
| indictment or information against, trial of | | Pen. C. § 1029 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| ineligible to other office | Const. art. 6 § 18. | C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41 |
| judge pro tempore | Const. art. 6 § 8. | C. C. P. § 72, substituted 1880: 27 |
| Los Angeles County, increasing number of judges in | | 1887: 1. 1889: 130 |
| number of, for counties | | C. C. P. § 65, substituted 1880: 26 |
| legislature may increase or diminish | | Const. art. 6 § 9 |
| powers of, at chambers | | C. C. P. § 166 by amendment 1880: 41 |
| removal of, from office | | Const. art. 6 § 10 |
| residence of | C. C. P. § 158 by amendment 1880: 40; amended 1891: 277 | |
| salaries of | | 1851: 445; repealed 1852: 60. Const. art. 6 § 17. Pol. C. §§ 737, 738 by amendment 1880: 88; amended 1889: 33; 1891: 267 |
| condition precedent to draft of | | Const. art. 6 § 24 |
| San Bernardino County, increasing number of judges for | | 1887: 19 |
| San Diego County, increasing number of judges for | | 1889: 5 |
| San Luis Obispo County, increasing number of judges for | | 1889: 6 |
| reducing number of judges for | | 1889: 333 |
| stationery, etc., allowance for, in counties of the eighth class | | 1891: 348 |
| term of office | Const. art. 6 § 6. | C. C. P. § 68, substituted 1880: 27 |
| computation of years of | | C. C. P. § 69, substituted 1880: 27 |
| Tulare County, increasing number of judges for | | 1891: 61 |
| vacancies, filling of | | C. C. P. § 70, substituted 1880: 27 |
| SUPERVISORS. See also under the names of the respective counties. | | |
| act creating boards | | 1852: 87; repealed as to Calaveras County 1853: 153; Colusa County 1853: 153; Contra Costa County 1854: 182; Marin County 1854: 180; Monterey County 1854: 151; Sacramento County 1853: 153; Santa Clara County 1854: 179; Tulare County 1854: 172; El Dorado County 1853: 227; act repealed 1855: 56. — 1855: 51; amended 1855: 134, 158; 1857: 322; 1860: 196; 1861: 511; 1863: 26, 308; 1865-6: 836; 1867-8: 541; extended to San Diego County 1863: 257; repealed as to San Mateo County 1863-4: 240 |
| providing for election and terms of | | 1863-4: 323 |
| providing for election and terms of, in certain counties | | 1857: 11; extended 1857: 153; 1861: 43; amended 1861: 95; 1862: 168. — 1863-4: 507 |
| accounts, examination and auditing of | | 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353 |
| advertising, to fix price of | | 1883: 308. 1889: 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357 |
| apprenticeship, may bind minors to | | C. C. § 268 |
| assessments, equalization of | | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| of railroads, apportionment of | | Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438 |
| assessor, to furnish with blank forms of statements | | Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4: 143; 1880: 9 |
| bonds, school, issuance of | | Pol. C. §§ 1884, 1885, added 1881: 63 |
| tax to pay interest and principal of | | Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880: 63. — 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355 |
| bonds, official, to fix amounts of, when | | Pol. C. § 4123. 1883: 316. 1891: 315. 1893: 368 |
| bonded indebtedness, how may be contracted | | 1883: 311. 1891: 310. 1893: 362 |
| books to be kept by | | Pol. C. § 4031. 1883: 302. 1891: 299. 1893: 350 |
| bounties for destruction of wild animals, supervisors authorized to pay | | 1883: 368 |
| bribery of, a felony | | Pen. C. § 165 |
| bridges, contracts for construction and repair | | Pol. C. § 2715, added 1883: 16 |
| maintenance and repair of | | Pol. C. §§ 2711, 2712, added 1883: 16 |
| power to erect or grant franchises for | | 1881: 76 |
| repairs to, payment for | | Pol. C. §§ 2714, 2715, added 1883: 17 |
| buildings, change of plans and specifications for | | 1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363 |
| erection and furnishing of | | 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 352 |
| burial of indigent dead | | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| certificates of election, issuance of | | Pol. C. § 4065 |
| chairman, duties in presiding at meetings | | Pol. C. § 4028; amended 1880: 96 |
| election and duties of | | 1883: 301. 1891: 298. 1893: 349 |
| chairman of committee, powers of | | 1883: 310. 1891: 306. 1893: 361 |
| claims against county, county officers not to advocate | | Pol. C. § 4071 by amendment 1875-6: 65. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363 |
| filing of, when | | Pol. C. § 4073. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364 |
| how made and presented | | Pol. C. § 4072. 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363 |
| rejection or allowance in part | | Pol. C. § 4074. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364 |
| suits on, by claimants | | Pol. C. § 4075. 1883: 313. 1891: 311. 1893: 364 |
| who may oppose | | Pol. C. § 4071; amended 1875-6: 65. — 1883: 312. 1891: 311. 1893: 363 |
| claims of members, verification of | | Pol. C. § 4082. 1883: 314. 1891: 312. 1893: 365 |
| clerk, compensation of | | Pol. C. § 4029; amended 1880: 96 |

SUPERVISORS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| clerk, county clerk to be ex officio | Pol. C. § 4029; amended 1880: 96. — 1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 350 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 4030. 1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 350 |
| roads and highways, duties in matter of | Pol. C. § 2622, added 1883: 7 |
| consolidation of county offices | Pol. C. § 4106. 1883: 315. 1889: 240. 1891: 313. 1893: 368 |
| contracts for construction, change in | 1883: 312. 1891: 310. 1893: 363 |
| must be let for what | Pol. C. § 4047, added 1873-4: 56; amended 1877-8: 69 |
| counties must have boards of | 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 349 |
| county farm, provisions for | 1883: 304. 1891: 300. 1893: 352 |
| county seat, election for removal of | Pol. C. § 3977; amended 1873-4: 54, 170; 1880: 2 |
| debts, limitation on contracting | Pol. C. § 4070. 1883: 311. 1891: 309. 1893: 361 |
| destruction of animals and noxious weeds, to provide for | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| districts, redistricting of county | Pol. C. § 4025; amended 1880: 96 |
| supervisor, boundaries of | 1883: 301. 1889: 233. 1891: 297. 1893: 349 |
| district attorney is legal adviser of | Pol. C. § 4257. 1883: 329. 1891: 328. 1893: 381 |
| dogs, to levy tax on | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| donations of land, etc., receipt of | Pol. C. § 4084. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365 |
| election and acts of, confirmed | 1863-4: 42 |
| time of | Pol. C. § 4111; repealed 1880: 101; 1881: 73 |
| elections, blanks, printing of | Pol. C. § 1078 |
| precincts, division of county into | Pol. C. § 1127; amended 1887: 234; 1889: 424 |
| precincts, limitation on powers in establishing | Pol. C. § 1130; amended 1880: 80 |
| proclamations, issuance of | Pol. C. § 1131; amended 1873-4: 21; 1889: 424 |
| proclamations, publication of | Pol. C. § 1065; amended 1875-6: 24; 1877-8: 26; 1880: 77 |
| proclamations of special elections, publication of | Pol. C. § 1066 |
| returns, canvass of, to be public | Pol. C. § 1281 |
| returns, meetings to canvass | Pol. C. §§ 1278-1280; amended 1887: 119 |
| to provide appliances for holding | Pol. C. § 4064. 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361 |
| equalization, supervisors constitute county board of | Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884. |
| assessment book, delivery to auditor | Pol. C. § 3682 |
| assessment roll, empowered to correct | Pol. C. § 3673; amended 1880: 15 |
| assessments, may direct additional | Pol. C. § 3681 |
| assessor and deputy to attend meetings | Pol. C. § 3677 |
| changes, record and entry in assessment book | Pol. C. § 3682 |
| entry of unassessed property | Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16 |
| evidence, preservation of | Pol. C. § 3680; amended 1873-4: 159; repealed 1880: 17 |
| notice of meeting | Pol. C. § 3654 |
| records to be used | Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16 |
| reduction, examination of applicants for | Pol. C. § 3675 |
| reduction made only on verified application | Pol. C. § 3674 |
| reduction, witnesses and evidence relative to | Pol. C. § 3676 |
| time of meeting for | Pol. C. § 3672; amended 1891: 444 |
| firemen's pension fund, levy for | 1889: 108 |
| fishing, regulation of nets and seines | 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 358 |
| franchises, granting of | 1891: 307. 1893: 359 |
| for ferries, granting of | Pol. C. §§ 2892-2894 |
| for ferries, duties in granting | Pol. C. § 2845 |
| for roads, bridges, etc., and taking tolls | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| for street railroads, when may be granted | 1893: 29 |
| for toll bridges | Pol. C. §§ 2870-2873; amended 1877-8: 52 |
| for toll bridges, duties in granting | Pol. C. § 2845 |
| for wharves, chutes, and piers | Pol. C. § 2906 |
| for wharves, chutes, and piers, petitions for | Pol. C. § 2910 |
| transfer of applications for, to other county when members are interested | Pol. C. § 4078; amended 1880: 23 |
| transfer of applications for, to superior court when members are interested | 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364 |
| funds, establishment of | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| game and fish, protection of | 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| health, provisions for preservation of | Pol. C. §§ 3069, 3080. 1883: 308. 1887: 183. 1891: 306. 1893: 356 |
| health board and officers, compensation of | Pol. C. § 3064, added 1889: 43 |
| health officers for towns, appointment of | Pol. C. § 3062; amended 1889: 43 |
| hospitals, maintenance of | 1883: 304. 1891: 300. 1893: 352 |
| immigration, appropriation to aid in securing | 1887: 185. 1891: 307. 1893: 359 |
| indebtedness of county, funding of outstanding | Pol. C. § 4048, added 1880: 62; amended 1881: 22. — 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 353 |
| indigents, provision for care of | 1883: 303. 1891: 300. 1893: 352 |
| insurance of county buildings | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| jurors, selection of | C. C. P. §§ 204, 205; amended 1873-4: 286; 1875-6: 86; 1880: 46; 1881: 69; 1893: 297 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUPERVISORS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| jurors, must provide accommodations for..... | Pen. C. § 1135 |
| liabilities of, on official bonds..... | Pol. C. § 4086. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366 |
| licenses, establishment of rate and collection..... | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| power to levy tax..... | Pol. C. § 4045, added 1883: 297 |
| maps for assessor, must provide..... | Pol. C. § 3658 |
| meetings for consideration of highway and bridge reports..... | Pol. C. § 2716, added 1883: 17 |
| holding of additional..... | Pol. C. § 4033. 1883: 303. 1891: 299. 1893: 351 |
| must be public..... | Pol. C. § 4035. 1883: 303. 1891: 299. 1893: 351 |
| special, how called..... | Pol. C. § 4034. 1883: 303. 1891: 299. 1893: 351 |
| time of..... | Pol. C. § 4032. 1883: 303. 1891: 299. 1893: 351 |
| members, how classified for election..... | Pol. C. § 4027; repealed 1880: 96; 1891: 73 |
| transactions in which not to be interested..... | Pol. C. § 4077. 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364 |
| merchandise, inspection and measurement of..... | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| minutes, chairman and clerk must sign..... | 1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 350 |
| notices of proceedings, publication of..... | Pol. C. § 4079; amended 1873-4: 56. — 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364 |
| number composing board..... | Pol. C. § 4022; amended 1880: 95. — 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 349 |
| oaths, members may administer..... | 1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 349 |
| ordinances, form and requisites of..... | 1883: 309. 1891: 307. 1893: 390 |
| pounds, regulation and government of..... | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| powers, general permanent..... | Pol. C. |
| special..... | § 4046; amended 1880: 96. — 1883: 303. 1887: 179. 1889: 233. 1891: 300. 1893: 351 |
| powder, regulations for storing of..... | Pol. C. § 4047, added 1873-4: 172; amended 1880: 23 |
| prisoners, rules for working..... | 1883: 309. 1891: 307. 1893: 358 |
| supervisors to provide for working..... | Pen. C. § 1614 |
| property, purchase and control of..... | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| publication of notices of proceedings..... | 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 352 |
| qualifications of..... | Pol. C. § 4079; amended 1873-4: 56. — 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364 |
| quorum, number constituting..... | Pol. C. § 4023; amended 1880: 95. — 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 349 |
| reclamation districts, approval of petitions for..... | 1883: 302. 1891: 298. 1893: 349 |
| letting of contracts for..... | Pol. C. § 3449; amended 1873-4: 45 |
| records, must be signed by chairman and clerk..... | Pol. C. § 3475 by amendment 1873-4: 49 |
| roads, laying out, altering, and discontinuing..... | Pol. C. § 4029; amended 1880: 96 |
| powers in matter of..... | Pol. C. §§ 2681-2696, added 1883: 12; amended 1887: 169; 1891: 64, 509 |
| road commissioners, ex officio..... | Pol. C. § 2643, added 1883: 8; amended 1891: 474; 1893: 114. — 1893: 359 |
| road companies, requirements of..... | Pol. C. § 2641, added 1883: 7; amended 1887: 77; 1891: 474 |
| road overseers, appointment of..... | C. C. § 513 |
| rooms for county purposes, to provide..... | Pol. C. § 2642, added 1883: 8; amended 1885: 94; 1887: 78; 1891: 474 |
| salary as road commissioners..... | 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 352 |
| see also <i>County Government Act; Salaries.</i> | Pol. C. § 2641 by amendment 1893: 113 |
| sale of county property..... | 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353 |
| San Francisco, provisions of code not to apply..... | Pol. C. § 4087; amended 1880: 100 |
| school districts, changing boundaries of..... | Pol. C. § 1579; amended 1873-4: 93 |
| seal, adoption and filing of..... | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| sheriff may be directed to attend meetings..... | Pol. |
| statement of financial condition..... | C. § 4047, added 1873-4: 172; amended 1880: 23. — 1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 360 |
| of indebtedness, etc., to be prepared annually..... | 1867-8: 65 |
| publication of semi-annual..... | Pol. C. § 4083; amended 1877-8: 66. — 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365 |
| stationery and supplies, contracts for..... | 1883: 308. 1889: 239. 1891: 305. 1893: 357 |
| streams, improvement of innavigable..... | Pol. C. § 4085; amended 1893: 111. — 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 365 |
| subpoenas for witnesses, issuance of..... | 1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 360 |
| officers not to be prepaid for serving..... | Pol. C. § 4069 |
| service of, by sheriff..... | 1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 360 |
| suits, prosecution and defense of..... | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| swamp lands, to receive no compensation in matter of..... | Pol. C. § 3484 |
| taxes, levy of..... | 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353 |
| levy and apportionment of road taxes..... | Pol. C. §§ 2651-2655, added 1883: 10; amended 1889: 353; 1891: 478 |
| levy of tax for road fund..... | 1893: 360 |
| levy of school tax..... | Pol. C. § 1818; amended 1873-4: 105; 1890: 43 |
| levy of tax for school districts..... | Pol. C. § 1837 by amendment 1880: 44 |
| tax levy, fixing rate of..... | Pol. C. § 3714; amended 1880: 16, 50; 1891: 445 |
| to notify controller of rate on railroads..... | Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440 |

SUPERVISORS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| term of office..... | Pol. |
| C. § 4024; amended 1880: 95; repealed 1881: 73. — 1883: 301. 1891: 297. 1893: 349 | |
| of office extended..... | 1858: 337 |
| tolls, licenses and franchises for taking..... | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| treasurer, county, may suspend..... | Pol. C. § 4182. 1883: 320. 1891: 318. 1893: 371 |
| to report at each session..... | Pol. C. § 4155. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370 |
| tree planting, encouragement of..... | |
|Pol. C. § 4080; repealed 1880: 100. — 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 365 | |
| vacancies, appointments by supervisors to fill..... | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| appointments to fill, made on petition..... | Pol. C. § 4068 |
| in board, how filled..... | |
|Pol. C. § 4026; amended 1880: 96. — 1883: 301. 1887: 178. 1891: 298. 1893: 349 | |
| wagon tires, regulation of..... | 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 359 |
| warrants on treasury, must specify what..... | Pol. C. § 4076. 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364 |
| water for county use, power to provide..... | 1891: 301. 1893: 352 |
| for irrigation, regulation of sale and distribution..... | 1885: 95 |
| may prescribe rules for delivery of..... | C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216 |
| witnesses, compensation for expenses..... | 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361 |
| fees not to be prepaid..... | Pol. C. § 4069. 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361 |
| penalty for failure to appear or testify..... | 1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 361 |
| powers in examination of..... | Pol. C. § 4068. 1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 361 |
| power to require attendance of..... | Pol. C. § 4067. 1883: 309. 1891: 308. 1893: 361 |
| world's fair, appropriation for..... | 1891: 307; amended 1893: 359 |
| SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS, filing and service of. C. C. P. §§ 464, 466; amended 1873-4: 401 | |
| SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS. | |
| act providing for..... | 1851: 90; amended 1854: 59 |
| debtor, proceedings to compel appearance of..... | C. C. P. § 715; amended 1880: 5, 6 |
| required to answer concerning his property, when..... | C. C. P. § 714; amended 1880: 5 |
| disobedience of parties, punishment of..... | C. C. P. § 721 |
| examination of persons owing or having property of judgment debtor..... | C. C. P. § 717 |
| justices' courts, provisions applicable to..... | C. C. P. § 906 |
| payments by debtor of judgment debtor..... | C. C. P. § 718 |
| proceedings on claim of third person..... | C. C. P. § 720 |
| property ordered applied on execution..... | C. C. P. § 719 |
| witnesses, may be required to testify..... | C. C. P. § 718 |
| SUPPLIES. See also <i>Stationery, etc.</i> | |
| contracts for, by board of examiners..... | 1875-6: 314 |
| products of Mongolian labor must not be purchased for public institutions..... | |
|Pol. C. § 3235, added 1887: 171 | |
| SUPREME COURT. | |
| act creating..... | 1850: 57; repealed 1851: 30 |
| providing for..... | 1851: 9; repealed 1853: 305. — 1853: 288; amended 1854: 28; repealed 1863: 346. — 1863: 333; amended 1869-70: 382 |
| adjournments construed as recesses..... | C. C. P. § 48 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| appeals, act to regulate..... | 1850: 77 |
| in probate proceedings given preference..... | C. C. P. § 57, added 1887: 82 |
| see also <i>Appeals to Supreme Court.</i> | |
| apportionment of business..... | C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses..... | |
|1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 46. 1857: 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 277. | |
| 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: | |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 81. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency..... | 1855: 44. |
| 1856: 81. 1857: 361. 1858: 99. 1863: 728, 729. 1863-4: 453. 1869-70: 561. 1880: 78 | |
| for expenses under section 51, C. C. P. | 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 110 |
| for expenses under section 47, C. C. P. | 1881: 112, 117. |
| 1883: 78. 1885: 73, 75, 81. 1887: 76, 209. 1889: 96, 438. 1891: 104, 498. 1893: 43, 525 | |
| for furniture, etc., deficiency..... | 1863: 729 |
| for postage and expressage..... | 1867-8: |
| 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: | |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 81. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| for postage and expressage, deficiency..... | 1869-70: 561. 1885: 73. 1889: 94 |
| for purchase of carpets, furniture, etc. | 1860: 404 |
| for rent..... | 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 332. 1859: 277. |
| 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585 | |
| for rent, deficiency..... | 1857: 361. 1863-4: 453 |
| balliff, act creating office of..... | 1863: 172; amended 1863-4: 186 |
| appointment of..... | C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 53 |
| appointment and duties of, where prescribed..... | Pol. C. § 828 |
| appropriation for salary..... | 1859: 277. |
| 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 28, 678. 1867-8: | |
| 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: | |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 739; amended 1887: 221 |
| tenure and duties..... | C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUPREME COURT. (Continued.)

- bank, convening in..... C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24
 hearing of cases in..... Const. art. 6 § 2. C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
 chief justice, justice having shortest term to be..... C. C. P. § 41; amended 1880: 23
 performance of duties in absence of..... C. C. P. § 46 by amendment 1880: 24
 selection of, during absence or inability to act..... Const. art. 6 § 2
 who to serve as..... 1871-2: 364
 clerk of. See *Supreme Court Clerk*.
 concurrence necessary to transact business.....
 C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
 constituted, how..... Const. art. 6 § 2
 contempt, power to punish..... 1850: 58; repealed 1851: 30
 court of record, shall be..... Const. art. 6 § 12
 decisions in civil cases to be filed within six months..... 1871-2: 361
 to be given in writing..... C. C. P. § 48. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25
 departments, provisions for sitting in..... C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23
 transaction of business in..... Const. art. 6 § 2
 expenses, allowance of..... C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
 habeas corpus, right of justice to issue writ..... C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
 index of cases, clerk authorized to make..... 1877-8: 1002
 judgment by department, when final..... Const. art. 6 § 2
 concurrence of justices necessary to pronounce.....
 C. C. P. § 47. C. C. P. § 43 by amendment 1880: 23
 in bank..... C. C. P. § 45 by amendment 1880: 24
 when becomes final..... C. C. P. § 44 by amendment 1880: 23
 jurisdiction..... Const. art. 6 § 4
 appellate, extent of..... C. C. P. § 44. C. C. P. § 52 by amendment 1880: 25
 kinds of..... C. C. P. § 42. C. C. P. § 50 by amendment 1880: 25
 original extends to what.....
 C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. § 51 by amendment 1880: 25
 justices, acknowledgments may be taken before..... C. C. § 1180
 appropriation for salaries.....
 1854: 22. 1855: 148. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 277.
 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 557. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8:
 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880:
 5, 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
 appropriation for salaries, deficiency..... 1858: 99
 election and terms of..... Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 40; amended 1880: 22
 eligibility to office of..... Const. art. 6 § 23. C. C. P. § 156; amended 1880: 40
 impeachment, liable to..... Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 757
 ineligible to other office..... Const. art. 6 § 18. C. C. P. § 161, substituted 1880: 41
 not to act as attorneys..... C. C. P. § 172. C. C. P. § 171 by amendment 1880: 42
 number necessary to transact business.....
 C. C. P. § 46. C. C. P. § 54 by amendment 1880: 25
 powers of, at chambers..... C. C. P. § 165; amended 1880: 41
 removal of, from office..... Const. art. 6 § 10
 residence of..... Pol. C. § 852
 resolution classifying..... 1850: 462
 salaries of. 1850: 83. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1863: 702. Pol. C. § 736. Const. art. 6 § 17
 salaries, condition precedent to draft of..... Const. art. 6 § 24
 term of office, computation of..... C. C. P. § 41 by amendment 1880: 23
 vacancies in office, appointments to fill.....
 Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 42 by amendment 1880: 23
 see also *Judges*.
 library. See *Supreme Court Library*.
 open always for issuance of writs, etc.....
 C. C. P. § 48. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24
 phonographic reporter, appointment and term of..... Pol. C. § 769
 appropriation for salary..... 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749.
 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
 duties of..... Pol. C. § 770
 salary of..... Pol. C. § 739
 porter, appropriation for salary..... 1859: 277. 1880: 403. 1861: 540.
 1862: 558. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117
 power to reverse, affirm, modify, etc.....
 C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25
 remittiturs in transferred cases..... C. C. P. § 56 by amendment 1880: 26
 to court from which appeal was taken.....
 C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25. C. C. P. § 958
 report of cases, form of..... Pol. C. § 773
 see also *Supreme Court Reports*.
 rooms at Los Angeles, appropriation for furnishing..... 1893: 8
 rules adopted by, take effect, when..... C. C. P. § 130; amended 1880: 37
 seal of..... C. C. P. § 143; amended 1880: 39
 justices authorized to procure..... 1866-6: 65
 see also *Seal*.

SUPREME COURT. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| secretary, appointment of | 1855: 210; repealed 1857: 205, — 1858: 254; amended 1869-70: 350. — C. C. P. § 265; amended 1880: 63 |
| appointment and duties of | Pol. C. § 828 |
| appropriation for salaries of secretaries | 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351. 1859: 277. |
| 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: | |
| 585. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: | |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1859: 192. 1869-70: 561. 1889: 99, 100 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88; 1887: 221 |
| tenure and duties | C. C. P. § 266; amended 1880: 53 |
| sessions, time and place of holding | C. C. P. § 49. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24 |
| to be held in San Francisco | 1852: 162 |
| to be held at the capital | 1854: 25 |
| terms of | 1850: 57; amended 1850: 219 |
| provisions for special term in San Francisco | 1851: 321 |
| to be held in San Francisco | 1852: 161 |
| where held | C. C. P. |
| § 50; amended 1873-4: 395; 1877-8: 22. C. C. P. § 47 by amendment 1880: 24 | |
| transfer of records and business to, of court abolished January 1st, 1880 | 1880: 2. C. C. P. § 55 by amendment 1880: 25 |

SUPREME COURT CLERK.

| | |
|---|---|
| acknowledgment may be taken before | C. C. § 1180 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses | 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 81. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency | 1867-8: 117. 1885: 66 |
| for postage and expressage | 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: |
| 110. 1881: 113, 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 81. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| for postage and expressage, deficiency | 1869-70: 661. 1889: 134 |
| for salary | 1867-8: 587. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| for salary, deficiency | 1867-8: 117. 1885: 62 |
| attorneys, roll of | C. C. P. § 280; amended 1880: 56 |
| bond of | Pol. C. § 757 |
| deputies, appointment of | 1854: |
| 182. Pol. C. § 751; amended 1875-6: 23; 1877-8: 22; 1880: 5; 1881: 48; 1891: 508 | |
| appropriation for salaries | 1867-8: |
| 587. 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. | |
| 1881: 108, 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 756; amended 1875-6: 23; 1877-8: 24 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 750 |
| and compensation of | 1865-6: 688; supplemented 1867-8: 215; amended 1871-2: 37 |
| on judgment or order on appeal | C. C. P. § 958 |
| election and term of | Pol. C. § 749 |
| legislature to provide for | Const. art. 6 § 14 |
| time of | 1858: 261 |
| fees | 1850: 417. |
| 1851: 35. 1855: 81. 1867-8: 436. 1869-70: 157. Pol. C. § 752; amended 1877-8: 23 | |
| disposition of | Pol. C. § 753; amended 1877-8: 23 |
| porter, appropriation for salary | 1869-70: 736. 1871-2: 747. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: |
| 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525 | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1867-8: 117. 1869-70: 561 |
| register of actions, keeping of | C. C. P. § 1052 |
| remittitur to be certified to court below | C. C. P. § 45. C. C. P. § 53 by amendment 1880: 25. C. C. P. § 958 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 862 |
| room in San Francisco, authorized to rent | 1850: 76; repealed 1852: 48 |
| salary of | 1865-6: 688; amended 1871-2: 37. Pol. C. § 755; amended 1880: 98 |
| legislature to provide for | Const. art. 6 § 14 |
| settlements, when and how made | Pol. C. § 754; amended 1877-8: 23 |
| vacancy in office, appointment to fill | Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23 |

SUPREME COURT COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| appointment of | 1885: 101. 1889: 13. 1893: 1 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses | 1891: 498. 1893: 525 |
| for furnishing chambers | 1887: 157 |
| for rent of chambers | 1887: 76, 210. 1889: 439 |
| for salaries | 1887: 77, 209. 1889: 13. 1891: 498. 1893: 2 |
| removal of, by supreme court | 1885: 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1 |
| salaries of | 1885: 101. 1889: 13. 1893: 1 |
| secretary, appointment and salary | 1885: 102. 1889: 13. 1893: 1 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses | 1887: 210. 1889: 439 |
| appropriation for salary | 1887: 77, 209. 1889: 13. 1891: 498. 1893: 2 |
| terms of | 1885: 101. 1889: 13. 1893: 1 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SUPREME COURT LIBRARY.

- act providing for establishment and management of 1867-8: 659
- books, use in court room Pol. C. § 2315
- fund, consists of what Pol. C. § 2316
- justices may take books Pol. C. § 2315
- librarian, appointment and salary of 1883: 132
- appropriation for salary 1893: 525
- civil executive officer Pol. C. § 343
- duties of Pol. C. §§ 710, 2314
- use of, who entitled to Pol. C. § 2313

SUPREME COURT REPORTER.

- affidavit filed by Pol. C. § 768; repealed 1877-8: 389 (stat.)
- appointment of Const. art. 6 § 21
- and duties of 1850: 216; amended 1854: 39; repealed 1856: 198.
- 1856: 198; amended 1863: 738; 1867-8: 86; repealed 1869-70: 517. — 1869-70: 516
- and term of Pol. C. § 767; amended 1877-8: 389 (stat.)
- for 1860 1860: 264; repealed 1869-70: 517
- appropriation for salary 1858: 332; 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 738. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 749. 1877-8: 1006. 1880: 110. 1881: 117. 1883: 78. 1885: 80. 1887: 209. 1889: 438. 1891: 498. 1893: 525
- for salary, deficiency 1856: 82. 1883: 232
- deputy, appointment and salary of 1881: 9
- appropriation for salary 1881: 107, 117. 1883: 78. 1887: 78. 1889: 25, 438. 1891: 102, 498. 1893: 525
- duties of Pol. C. §§ 771, 772
- provisions of Political Code made effective 1871-2: 826
- residence of Pol. C. § 862
- salary of Pol. C. § 739; amended 1880: 88. Const. art. 6 § 21

SUPREME COURT REPORTS.

- Amador County, copies furnished to 1863: 306
- appropriation for purchase of 1886: 75
- to pay for publication 1859: 276.
- 1860: 403. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 520. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 678. 1867-8: 585.
- 1869-70: 738. 1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76
- to pay for vol. 3, deficiency 1856: 82
- to pay for vol. 4 1856: 46
- to pay for vol. 5 1857: 354
- to pay for vols. 6 and 7 1858: 117
- to pay for vol. 8 1859: 139
- to pay for vols. 9 and 10 1859: 22
- to pay for vol. 12 1860: 132
- to pay for vols. 14 and 15 1861: 29
- to pay for vol. 21, deficiency 1863: 729
- contract for publishing, specifications of Pol. C. § 780, added 1873-4: 69
- county officers to deliver to successors 1865-6: 270
- delivery of, to secretary of state Pol. C. § 780; repealed 1873-4: 69
- distribution of 1856: 196; amended 1867-8: 86; repealed 1869-70: 517. — 1865-6: 156; amended 1871-2: 39. — 1869-70: 517
- by secretary of state Pol. C. § 410.
- Pol. C. § 408 by amendment 1880: 85. Pol. C. § 781 by amendment 1873-4: 13, 70
- librarian authorized to deliver copies to judges 1869-70: 929
- Modoc County, secretary of state to supply 1875-6: 16
- number of copies to be printed Pol. C. § 778; amended 1873-4: 68
- papers from clerk's office, reporter may take Pol. C. § 776
- printing and binding of Pol. C. § 777; amended 1873-4: 12, 68
- and binding by state printer Pol. C. § 779; repealed 1873-4: 69
- proof sheets for justices Pol. C. §§ 774, 775
- publication of 1856: 196; repealed 1869-70: 517. — 1860: 104; repealed 1869-70: 517. — 1869-70: 516
- by contract Pol. C. § 778 by amendment 1873-4: 68
- by state printer in case no proposals are received Pol. C. § 782, added 1873-4: 70
- legislature to provide for Const. art. 6 § 16
- proposal and award for publishing Pol. C. § 779, added 1873-4: 69
- under supervision of court Pol. C. § 774
- purchase of copies by the state 1850: 216; amended 1854: 39; repealed 1856: 198
- sale of, by secretary of state Pol. C. § 781; amended 1873-4: 13, 70
- secretary of state, purchase and distribution by Pol. C. § 781 by amendment 1873-4: 13, 70

Trinity County supplied with 1863-4: 361

SUPREME COURT, UNITED STATES, removal of cases to. 1855: 80**SURETIES.** See also *Bonds; Undertaking.*

- actions by, to compel satisfaction of debts C. C. P. § 1050
- affidavit of, accompanying undertaking C. C. P. § 1067; amended 1889: 216
- appeal, surety on, substituted to rights of judgment creditor, when C. C. P. § 1069, added 1873-4: 344

SURETIES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| corporations may be accepted as, when..... | C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1880: 216 |
| may become..... | C. C. P. § 1056, added 1880: 215 |
| creditor entitled to benefit of security held by..... | C. C. § 2854 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 2831 |
| executors and administrators, petition when security is considered insufficient | |
| on bonds of..... | C. C. P. § 1397; amended 1880: 81 |
| exonerated by performance, or offer of..... | C. C. § 2839; amended 1873-4: 280 |
| by what acts..... | C. C. § 2840 |
| guarantor, surety has rights of..... | C. C. § 2844 |
| indorser of negotiable instrument, surety has rights of, when..... | C. C. § 3121; repealed 1873-4: 263 |
| justification of, on bonds of executors or administrators..... | C. C. P. § 1393; amended 1880: 81 |
| on undertaking on appeal..... | C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6 |
| limit of liability..... | C. C. § 2836 |
| official bonds, on, contribution between..... | Pol. C. § 969 |
| discharge of..... | Pol. C. § 970 |
| effect of discharge..... | Pol. C. § 980 |
| justification of..... | Pol. C. § 955; amended 1873-4: 72; 1880: 220 |
| liabilities of..... | Pol. C. § 967 |
| release of..... | Pol. C. §§ 972-974 |
| requirements of..... | 1863: 223 |
| when may be more than one..... | Pol. C. § 956; amended 1880: 220 |
| performance of obligation, may compel, of principal..... | C. C. § 2846 |
| principal, apparent, may show that he is surety..... | C. C. § 2832 |
| also bound by record..... | C. C. P. § 1912 |
| proceedings against principal, may require..... | C. C. § 2845 |
| property of principal to be taken first..... | C. C. § 2850 |
| qualification of, in action to recover personal property..... | C. C. P. § 516 |
| recovery of judgment against, does not alter relations..... | C. C. § 2838 |
| reimbursement of persons indemnifying as..... | C. C. § 2779 |
| principal bound to reimburse..... | C. C. § 2847 |
| release of, from bond of executor or administrator..... | C. C. P. §§ 1403, 1404; amended 1880: 82 |
| remedy against principal for reimbursement..... | C. C. § 2848 |
| security for performance, entitled to benefit of..... | C. C. § 2849 |

SURETYSHIP, interpretation of terms of contract of..... C. C. § 2837

SURRENDER OF DEFENDANT. See *Bail; Defendant*.

SURVEY.

| | |
|--|---|
| order for, of property in dispute..... | C. C. P. §§ 742, 743; amended 1880: 11 |
| when land lies in two counties..... | Pol. C. § 4270. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 381 |

SURVEYORS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| duties of, defined..... | 1891: 478 |
| instruments may be mortgaged..... | C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1877-8: 88 |
| licensing of..... | 1891: 478 |

SURVEYOR, COUNTY.

| | |
|---|---|
| application for survey, duty on receiving.... | Pol. C. §§ 3418, 3419; repealed 1873-4: 141 |
| appointment of other person to make survey..... | Pol. C. § 3420; repealed 1873-4: 141 |
| of other person, when surveyor is interested..... | Pol. C. § 4275. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382 |
| assistants, employment of..... | Pol. C. § 4272. 1883: 330. 1891: 329 |
| compensation of..... | 1850: 170. 1893: 382 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| courses to be run by true meridian..... | Pol. C. § 4271. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382 |
| duties of..... | 1850: 170 |
| election and term of..... | Pol. C. |
| § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 | |
| fees in payment for services..... | Pol. C. § 4348, added 1880: 104 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| licensed land surveyor, must be..... | 1893: 381 |
| maps, duties in copying and filing..... | 1893: 382 |
| office to be provided..... | 1893: 382 |
| order for survey, when land lies in two counties..... | Pol. C. § 4270. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382 |
| plats and notes, transmission to surveyor-general..... | Pol. C. § 4273 |
| roads, duties in work on..... | 1893: 382 |
| road viewer, appointment of surveyor as..... | Pol. C. § 2684 by amendment 1891: 65; amended 1893: 100 |
| surveys, must make on application..... | Pol. C. § 4268. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 381 |
| of lands in two counties..... | Pol. C. § 4269. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 381 |
| surveyor-general, must assist, when..... | Pol. C. § 4274. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382 |

SURVEYOR-GENERAL. See also *Lands, State*.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| abolition of office in discretion of legislature..... | Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| accounts of United States land officers, certifying to..... | Pol. C. § 3410 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

SURVEYOR-GENERAL. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| application for purchase of lands, duty on receiving..... | Pol. C. §§ 3406, 3407 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 1854: 22 |
| 1855: 147. 1856: 46. 1867: 86, 351, 353. 1868: 331. 1869: 276. 1880: 402. 1881: 539. | |
| 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1880: | |
| 109. 1881: 110. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 | |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency..... | 1855: 44. 1867: 361. 1863-4: 453. 1885: 64. 1887: 219 |
| for instruments, furniture, platting expenses, etc..... | 1856: 46. 1859: 276. 1880: 402 |
| for purchase of and copying maps..... | 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: |
| 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899, 900. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: | |
| 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 | |
| for copying maps, etc., deficiency..... | 1863: 729. 1885: 61 |
| for postage, expressage, etc..... | 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. |
| 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: | |
| 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 | |
| for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency..... | 1863: 729 |
| for purchase of transit..... | 1867-8: 194 |
| for rent of office..... | 1857: 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. |
| 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: 584 | |
| for salary..... | 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 351, 353. 1858: 331. |
| 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. | |
| 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: | |
| 109. 1881: 114, 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 | |
| for seal, deficiency..... | 1863: 729 |
| for traveling expenses..... | 1867-8: 588. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 901. 1875-6: 750. 1877-8: 1007. 1880: 111. |
| 1881: 118. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 172, 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 | |
| for transcribing records and plat books..... | 1863: 43 |
| to pay for procuring and listing lands to the state by the United States..... | 1871-2: 744 |
| assessors to report statistics to..... | 1865-6: 201. Pol. C. § 4081 |
| bond of..... | Pol. C. § 487 |
| boundaries of counties, establishment of..... | Pol. C. § 3971 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| clerks, appropriation for salaries..... | 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. 1867-8: |
| 584. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: | |
| 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 | |
| appropriation for salaries, deficiency..... | 1857: 361. 1862: 555. 1869-70: 560. 1871-2: 892 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2 |
| salary..... | 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 486; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87 |
| contests, hearing and determination of..... | Pol. C. § 3414 |
| is representative of state in..... | Pol. C. § 3411 |
| county surveyors must assist, when..... | Pol. C. § 4274. 1883: 330. 1891: 329. 1893: 382 |
| to transmit plats and notes..... | Pol. C. § 4273 |
| deputy, appropriation for salary..... | 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: |
| 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 | |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| ex officio deputy register..... | Pol. C. §§ 350, 497 |
| salary of..... | Pol. C. § 485; amended 1877-8: 5 |
| draughtsman, appropriation for salary..... | 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 33, 290, 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539 |
| duties of..... | 1850: 256; amended 1854: 116; 1857: 264; 1863: 175. Pol. C. § 483 |
| election and term of..... | Const. art. 5 § 17 |
| mode of..... | Pol. C. § 348 |
| fees for applications, disposition of..... | Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 63; 1875-6: 57 |
| impeachment, liable to..... | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 |
| instructions and blanks, preparation of..... | Pol. C. § 3429 |
| list of lands sold to be transmitted to assessors..... | Pol. C. § 3659 |
| locating agent of state lands..... | Pol. C. § 3396 |
| map of state, required to prepare..... | 1862: 127 |
| maps and records, purchase of..... | Pol. C. § 3574; amended 1873-4: 63; 1875-6: 57 |
| porter, appropriation for salary..... | 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 413. 1865-6: 677. |
| 1867-8: 585. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: | |
| 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 527 | |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency..... | 1862: 555. 1863: 729 |
| record of lands from United States..... | Pol. C. § 3405 |
| register of land office, ex officio..... | Pol. C. §§ 350, 497 |
| report, distribution of..... | 1869-70: 918 |
| number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| residence of, at capital..... | Pol. C. § 852 |
| salary..... | 1850: 83. 1851: 445. 1852: 49. 1856: |
| 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 484; amended 1877-8: 5; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19 | |

SURVEYOR-GENERAL. (Continued.)

school lands, approval of application to purchase. Pol. C. § 3498; amended 1885: 139
 statement concerning, from United States land office..... Pol. C. § 3409
 seal of office..... 1862: 651
 swamp lands, when not to approve applications. Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141
 testimony, taking of, to quiet land titles..... Pol. C. § 3412
 traveling expenses in land contests..... Pol. C. § 3413
 vacancy in office, appointment to fill..... Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23

SURVEYOR-GENERAL, UNITED STATES.

appropriation for traveling expenses..... 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 901
 resolution opposing removal of office..... 1877-8: 1077
 relative to removal of office..... 1887: 252

SUSANVILLE.

hogs prohibited from running at large 1871-2: 510
 mail service, resolution relative to..... 1867-8: 745

SUSANVILLE ADVOCATE, appropriation to pay claim of.....

1893: 134, 139

SUSANVILLE MAIL, appropriation to pay claim of.....

1893: 138

SUSCOL RANCHO.

reimbursement of settlers on, resolution relative to..... 1871-2: 955
 title to sixteenth and thirty-sixth sections quieted..... 1873-4: 329

SUTHERLAND, JOHN, JR., appropriation for claim of.....

1877-8: 731

SUTTER, JOHN A.

appropriation for relief of..... 1863-4: 532. 1869-70: 762. 1871-2: 33. 1873-4: 105
 portrait, appropriation for purchase of..... 1855: 270
 resolution of thanks to..... 1860: 461

**SUTTER, JACKSON, AND DRYTOWN WATER AND MINING CO., name changed to
 Jackson Water Company.....**

1864: 148

SUTTER COUNTY.

assembly district, in which..... 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 assessment districts, division into..... 1865-6: 596
 assessors, district, election and duties of..... 1865-6: 587
 auditor, appropriation for salary of..... 1867-8: 370
 bonds, road, issuance and redemption of 1869-70: 62
 to fund debt, issuance and redemption of.....

1853: 189; supplemented 1858: 292. — 1857: 67
 boundaries of..... 1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1852: 237. 1854: 26. 1856:

231. 1863-4: 301. 1865-6: 223. 1869-70: 294. Pol. C. § 3926; amended 1891: 455

bridge across Butte creek slough, construction of..... 1863-4: 146

across Feather river, construction of, authorized..... 1869: 201; amended

1860: 21; 1861: 311; 1862: 15; supplemented 1865-6: 110; amended 1889: 323

at Stone road crossing, purchase of..... 1873-4: 693

on Foutz ferry road, construction and tolls..... 1869-70: 469

California Pacific R. R. Co., issuance of bonds to aid..... 1867-8: 155

canal and levee districts, organization of..... 1869-70: 757; repealed 1871-2: 233

cancellation of certificates of state land office..... 1877-8: 324

cemetery, condemnation of land for..... 1867-8: 236. 1869-70: 472

congressional district, in which..... 1863-4: 237. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

county judge excluded from operation of act approved April 25th, 1855..... 1855: 288

residence of..... 1863: 101

county seat, election on location of..... 1856: 142

location of..... 1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1852: 237. Pol. C. § 3928

courts, terms of..... 1859: 97

court of sessions, terms of..... 1857: 250

court-house, funds for building..... 1871-2: 320

tax for repair of..... 1862: 26; repealed 1871-2: 321

special tax for..... 1855: 78

district attorney, deputies, appointment of..... 1862: 5; repealed 1863: 95

estrays, exempted from provisions of act of 1863..... 1863-4: 29

taking up and sale of..... 1865-6: 279

examiners, board of, members and duties 1875-6: 365; amended 1875-6: 637

fees, assessor..... 1869-70: 166. Pol.

C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);

1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor..... 1851: 35. 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 165

clerk of county court.....

..... 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions..... 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83

clerk of district court.....

..... 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court..... 1850:

419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

commissioner to take testimony..... 1851: 37

SUTTER COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 172 |
| coroner | 1850: 266, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 85, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 183. 1891: 397 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 178. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1875-6: 603. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 175, 677, 678. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158, 183. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, division, provisions for constructing | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| great register, restoration of | 1871-2: 516 |
| hospital fund, transfer of moneys to | 1869-70: 568 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. 1851: 11. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. |
| 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 194. 1873-4: 3 (am.). Pol. C. § 195 by amendment 1875-6: 7 | |
| levee districts, creation of | 1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307 |
| tax levy for | 1871-2: 734 |
| levee district no. 1, bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness | 1869-70: 657 |
| bonds, issuance and redemption of | 1880: 30 |
| formation and management of | 1867-8: 316; amended 1871-2: 307 |
| organization and boundaries of | 1873-4: 511; amended 1877-8: 914; 1889: 355 |
| tax for payment on bonds | 1880: 31 |
| levee district no. 2, bonds to fund debt | 1875-6: 155 |
| bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1893: 199 |
| boundaries and government of | 1875-6: 392; supplemented 1893: 201 |
| elections, owners entitled to vote in proportion to assessment | 1893: 201 |
| levee superintendent, election and duties of | 1871-2: 734 |
| levee district no. 6, bonds, issuance and redemption of | 1891: 235 |
| boundaries and government of | 1891: 237 |
| levee superintendent, election and duties of | 1871-2: 734 |
| Meridian school district authorized to borrow money | 1875-6: 531 |
| issuance of certificates of indebtedness ratified | 1877-8: 214 |
| North Butte school district, payment of indebtedness | 1877-8: 731 |
| sale of school building authorized | 1877-8: 86 |
| tax for, legalized | 1877-8: 86 |
| Placer County, commissioners to determine indebtedness of | 1852: 242 |
| records, transcription of | 1858: 205 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1860: 150; amended 1861: 314; 1867-8: 504; repealed 1869-70: 469. — 1869-70: 463; repealed 1873-4: 538 |
| Political Code made applicable | 1873-4: 574 |
| road districts and road overseers | 1873-4: 573 |
| road fund, payment of indebtedness against | 1875-6: 17 |
| transfer of, to school fund | 1877-8: 1020 |
| salaries of officers 1883: 357. 1885: 125, 190. 1887: 206. 1889: 298. 1891: 409. 1893: 500 | |
| salary of superintendent of schools | 1863-4: 215 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1890: 88 |
| of supervisors | 1865-6: 286 |
| San Francisco & Marysville R. R. Co., subscription to stock of | 1859: 247 |
| school districts, redistricting of | 1875-6: 636 |
| school trustees, time of election | 1875-6: 141 |
| senatorial district | 1860: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101. 1873-4: 368. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| South Butte cemetery, condemnation of land for | 1869-70: 472 |
| superintendent of schools authorized to teach | 1857: 252 |
| swamp land district, provisions for formation of separate | 1865-6: 633 |
| swamp land district no. 1, tax levied in | 1865-6: 632 |

SUTTER COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| swamp land district no. 70, interest on bonds | 1871-2: 719 |
| reorganization of | 1877-8: 580; amended 1891: 62 |
| time for reclamation extended | 1871-2: 649 |
| swamp land funds, transfer of, Kern County act of 1874 to apply | 1875-6: 249 |
| taxes, assessment roll validated | 1877-8: 6 |
| levy of additional tax for county purposes | 1865-6: 43; amended 1866-6: 434 |
| time for collection extended | 1859: 6. 1860: 14. 1861: 1 |
| townships, act of 1862 extended to Sutter County | 1863: 242 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1875-6: 373 |
| Winship school district, assessment confirmed | 1875-6: 403 |
| Yuba City burying ground, establishment of | 1867-8: 236 |
| Yuba school district, assessment and tax levy | 1875-6: 251 |
| tax for school house | 1871-2: 271 |

SUTTER CREEK.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| charter of | 1873-4: 887; repealed 1875-6: 40 |
| hogs and goats not to run at large | 1875-6: 402 |
| prohibited from running at large | 1871-2: 510 |

SUTTER CREEK AND VOLCANO TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted.....1863: 309

SUTTER CREEK RECORD, appropriation to pay claim of.....1863: 136

SUTTER'S FORT.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| appropriation for preservation of | 1891: 26. 1893: 102 |
| trustees of, appointment of | 1891: 25 |

SUTTER STREET E. E. CO., name changed from Front Street, Mission, and Ocean R. R. Co......1871-2: 300

SWAMP AND OVERFLOWED LANDS. See also Reclamation Districts.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for sale of | 1855: 189; repealed 1858: 201; 1867-8: 529 |
| providing for sale and reclamation of | 1858: 196; amended 1859: 340; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| providing for reclamation and segregation of | 1861: 355; supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863: 523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| providing for sale of | 1863: 561; repealed 1867-8: 530 |
| providing for management and sale of | 1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858 |
| providing for sale of unsegregated | 1893: 341 |
| application for purchase, affidavit | Pol. C. § 3443; amended 1873-4: 140 |
| affidavit of female | Pol. C. § 3444 |
| affidavit, where filed | Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141 |
| certificates of purchase, issuance of new certificates for forfeited | 1859: 180; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| commissioners for reclamation of, appointment and duties | 1861: 355; supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863: 523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| investigation of, resolution relative to | 1865-6: 899 |
| county treasurer to retain money from sale of | Pol. C. § 3428 |
| evidence to be furnished by surveyors and recorders | 1858: 58; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| exemptions from provisions of code relative to | Pol. C. § 3489; amended 1889: 344; 1891: 215 |
| franchise for canal to reclaim, in Tulare valley | 1857: 192; repealed 1858: 190; supplemented 1862: 190; amended 1871-2: 550 |
| interest on purchase of, remitted | 1862: 238. 1863: 141 |
| lands so considered, when returned as such by United States surveyor-general | 1891: 221 |
| lieu lands for sections already located | 1862: 476 |
| payment, manner of | Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58 |
| time for, extended | 1861: 6; repealed 1867-8: 529. — 1861: 141 |
| price of | Pol. C. § 3440; amended 1880: 58 |
| reclamation of, by Booth & Calloway | 1851: 409 |
| reclamation districts subject to provisions of Political Code | 1895: 77 |
| repayment for, when not property of state | Pol. C. § 3572; amended 1877-8: 63 |
| rights of grantees under Montgomery et al. to, in Fresno and Kern Counties | 1877-8: 358 |
| sale of, by the government, resolution relative to | 1859: 385 |
| by the state, resolution relative to | 1863-4: 558 |
| segregation of, payment for services rendered | 1861: 172 |
| resolution relative to | 1860: 411 |
| settlers considered preferred purchasers | 1869-70: 878. Pol. C. § 3442 |
| state not to make claim to, against settlers on | 1873-4: 327; amended 1881: 72 |
| survey of, resolution relative to | 1852: 280 |
| by county surveyors | Pol. C. § 3445; amended 1873-4: 141 |
| not approved until land is segregated | Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141 |
| title, evidence of, may be issued, when | Pol. C. § 3441; amended 1873-4: 141 |
| warrants receivable by state treasurer | 1858: 262 |

SWAMP LAND DISTRICTS.

| | |
|--|--|
| act providing for organization and government of | 1867-8: 514; amended 1871-2: 383, 668, 858 |
| appeals from orders of supervisors relative to | 1893: 174 |

SWAMP LAND DISTRICTS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| indebtedness of, resolution requesting information on | 1880: 249 |
| resolution relative to statement of | 1877-8: 1061 |
| district no. 1, moneys transferred to fund of | 1865-6: 640 |
| tax levied in | 1865-6: 832 |
| district no. 2, tax for construction of levees | 1867-8: 556 |
| taxes for reclamation of | 1863-4: 287 |
| tax levy for protection of | 1871-2: 514 |
| district no. 5, levy and collection of tax | 1865-6: 661 |
| district no. 17, tax levy in | 1865-6: 530 |
| trustees, additional powers conferred | 1875-6: 781 |
| warrants, payment of outstanding | 1871-2: 906 |
| district no. 18, act relative to funds of | 1873-4: 759 |
| approval of claims authorized | 1871-2: 797 |
| contract for construction of levee, legalized | 1869-70: 863 |
| controller to give credit for interest | 1871-2: 757 |
| Mathews, A., appropriation for claim of | 1871-2: 871 |
| Saunders, W., claim of, allowed | 1875-6: 802 |
| district no. 50, acts of commissioners, legalized | 1873-4: 273 |
| funds for further reclamation of | 1871-2: 881; repealed 1873-4: 274 |
| interest on trustees' orders | 1871-2: 802 |
| district no. 54, acts of commissioners, legalized | 1873-4: 273 |
| funds for further reclamation | 1871-2: 881; repealed 1873-4: 274 |
| interest on trustees' orders | 1871-2: 802 |
| district no. 70, interest on warrants | 1871-2: 719 |
| reorganization of | 1877-8: 580; amended 1891: 62 |
| time for reclamation extended | 1871-2: 649 |
| district no. 71, reclamation constitutes payment | 1871-2: 445 |
| district no. 116, extension of time for reclamation | 1873-4: 721 |
| district no. 118, formation and assessments confirmed | 1873-4: 689 |
| district no. 126, extension of time for reclamation | 1875-6: 82 |
| district no. 150, organization of | 1873-4: 867 |
| district no. 221, legalization of | 1877-8: 434 |
| assessment and by-laws ratified | 1877-8: 250 |
| SWAMP LAND FUNDS. | |
| distribution of | 1873-4: 770 |
| expenditure of, in reclamation | 1863-4: 472; repealed 1867-8: 529 |
| moneys to be placed to credit of | Pol. C. § 3426 |
| transfer of moneys from | 1863: 6; amended 1863-4: 9, 148 |
| of moneys from, for use of legislature | 1862: 1. — 1862: 56; amended 1862: 93 |
| to county treasuries | 1891: 243 |
| to general fund, authorized | 1880: 133 |
| warrants on, in favor of counties | 1875-6: 723 |
| SWAMP LAND WARRANTS. | |
| provisions for payment of | 1871-2: 873 |
| receipt of, in payment for swamp lands | 1873-4: 864 |
| return and cancellation of | 1873-4: 519 |
| SWAN, NICHOLAS , administrator to release children from slavery | 1861: 59 |
| SWIFT, JOHN F. | |
| claim authorized paid | 1875-6: 687 |
| contract of San Francisco with, ratified | 1877-8: 259 |
| employed to defend Scott exclusion act | 1889: 11 |
| resolution indorsing, for minister to China | 1880: 242 |
| SWOPE, HENRY K. , payment by sureties on bond of | 1856: 35 |
| SYKES, JOHN I. , relief of | 1863-4: 115 |
| SYRUP , penalty for selling adulterated | 1877-8: 695 |

T

| | |
|--|---|
| TAAFFE & McCAHILL , relief of | 1852: 267 |
| TAAFFE, McCAHILL & CO. , payment of claim | 1853: 36 |
| TAGGART, GRANT I. | |
| appropriation for claim of | 1885: 56 |
| authorized to sign Shasta County records | 1875-6: 487 |
| TAHOE, LAKE. See Bigler. | |
| Lake Bigler declared legal name | 1869-70: 64 |
| TALCOTT, CHARLES , franchise for wharf at San Quentin | 1858: 114 |
| TARBOX, WALTER SCOTT , name changed to Walter Scott | 1859: 66 |
| TAX COLLECTOR. | |
| affidavit of unpaid taxes | Pol. C. § 3800; amended 1891: 449 |
| assessment book, comparison of, with original | Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1875-6: 61; 1891: 448 |

TAX COLLECTOR. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| collection of taxes and licenses | 1887: 208; repealed 1889: 302 |
| of taxes on property assessed more than once | Pol. C. § 3805 |
| date of payment of taxes, must record | Pol. C. § 3750; amended 1891: 447 |
| delinquency, collection of percentage for | Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1875-6: 60; 1880: 16; 1891: 447 |
| delinquent list, comparison of, in company with auditor | Pol. C. § 3797; amended 1891: 449 |
| delivery of, to auditor | Pol. C. § 3760 |
| form of | Pol. C. § 3760 |
| oath on settlement of, with auditor | Pol. C. § 3798 |
| publication of | Pol. C. § 3764; amended 1875-6: 59, 61; 1877-8: 68; 1891: 448 |
| publication, manner of | Pol. C. § 3766; amended 1877-8: 69 |
| delinquent taxes, additional five per cent to be collected | Pol. C. § 3770 |
| collector charged with amount of | Pol. C. § 3762 |
| deputies, appointment of, in counties of the second class | 1891: 338. 1893: 393 |
| appointment and salary in counties of the third class | 1893: 396 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class | 1891: 342 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class | 1891: 351 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class | 1891: 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class | 1899: 294 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-eighth class | 1891: 406. 1893: 490 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 4301. 1883: 331. 1891: 330. 1893: 383 |
| election and duties of | 1861: 428; amended 1862: 553; 1863: 30, 712, 721; 1863-4: 499; 1871-2: 399 |
| and term of | Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 |
| fees for licenses | Pol. C. § 3364; amended 1873-4: 43, 137 |
| for selling personal property for taxes | Pol. C. § 3793 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| licenses, duties in collection of | Pol. C. § 3361 |
| monthly settlements for | Pol. C. § 3363 |
| limitation of actions against | C. C. P. § 341; amended 1873-4: 292 |
| notice for payment of taxes in San Francisco, must specify office of collector | Pol. C. § 3747; amended 1877-8: 68; 1889: 217 |
| must specify time and place | Pol. C. § 3748; amended 1889: 217 |
| publication of | Pol. C. § 3746; amended 1875-6: 59; 1880: 65; 1891: 446 |
| publication, manner of | Pol. C. § 3749 |
| notice of sale for delinquent taxes | Pol. C. § 3765 |
| office and office hours | Pol. C. § 4116 |
| personal property, notice of sale of, for taxes | Pol. C. § 3792 |
| sale of, for taxes | Pol. C. §§ 3790, 3791; amended 1875-6: 61 |
| poll taxes, compensation for collecting delinquent | Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70 |
| receipt for payment of taxes | Pol. C. § 3751; amended 1891: 447 |
| residence at county seat | Pol. C. § 4119 |
| sale of property for taxes, bids of persons refusing to make payments, not to be received | Pol. C. § 3775 |
| certificates of sale, delivery and filing of | Pol. C. § 3777 |
| certificates of sale, form of | Pol. C. § 3776 |
| date of | Pol. C. § 3772 |
| deed to purchaser, issuance of | Pol. C. § 3785; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 133 |
| how conducted | Pol. C. § 3771 |
| land irregularly assessed, not to be sold | Pol. C. § 3806 |
| notice of, filed with recorder and county clerk | Pol. C. § 3769 |
| notice of time and place | Pol. C. § 3767 |
| portion to be sold, designation of | Pol. C. § 3773; amended 1873-4: 148 |
| property to be resold, when | Pol. C. § 3774 |
| protests, duty on receiving | Pol. C. § 3812, added 1873-4: 150 |
| record of | Pol. C. § 3778 |
| sales to state to be reported to controller | Pol. C. § 3773 by amendment 1893: 99 |
| time and place of | Pol. C. § 3768; amended 1875-6: 62; 1887: 157 |
| settlement with auditor | Pol. C. § 3763 |
| final | Pol. C. § 3761. Pol. C. § 3797; amended 1891: 449. Pol. C. § 3799; amended 1875-6: 59 |
| liability for failure to make | Pol. C. § 3764 |
| suit against, in case of non-settlement | Pol. C. § 3755 |
| tax on corporation certificates, transmission to state treasury | 1893: 206 |

TAXATION.**In General.**

| | |
|--|--|
| act prescribing mode of assessing and collecting public revenue | 1850: 135; amended 1850: 253; repealed 1852: 40. — 1851: 153; amended 1851: 165; repealed 1852: 40 |
| to provide for levying, assessing, and collecting public revenue | 1852: 18; repealed 1853: 267; 1854: 116 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TAXATION. (Continued.)
In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| act to provide revenue for the support of the government of this state..... | 1853: 233; repealed 1854: 116. — 1854: 88; amended 1855: 120, 172; 1856: 116, 191; 1857: 84, 344; 1863: 562; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455. — 1857: 325; supplemented 1857: 357; amended 1858: 31, 176, 262; 1859: 343; 1862: 57; 1863: 35; 1863-4: 189; 1865-6: 803; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455. — 1860: 365; amended 1861: 56, 178, 206, 270; repealed 1861: 456. — 1861: 419; amended 1862: 171, 172, 242, 254, 266, 538, 553; 1863: 30, 122, 712, 721, 732, 754; 1863-4: 45, 71, 92, 254, 499, 513; 1865-6: 607, 660, 802; 1867-8: 82, 674; 1869-70: 423; 1871-2: 295, 399 |
| acts in relation to local taxation preserved by code..... | Pol. C. § 19 |
| abbreviations, use of, in description of property..... | Pol. C. § 3684 |
| assessment, abbreviations, use of..... | Pol. C. § 3684 |
| agents, trustees, guardians, etc., designation of..... | Pol. C. § 3639 |
| assessor liable for unassessed property..... | Pol. C. § 3660 |
| boats and small craft..... | Pol. C. § 3646 |
| consigned goods..... | Pol. C. § 3638 |
| copy of, furnished to cities or towns..... | Pol. C. § 3653 by amendment 1891: 14 |
| corporations, individual owners not to be assessed..... | Pol. C. § 3640; amended 1880: 10; repealed 1881: 59 |
| corporations, property assessed where situated..... | Pol. C. § 3641 |
| corporations, shares of stock in..... | Pol. C. § 3640; amended 1880: 10; repealed 1881: 59 |
| deceased persons, undistributed property of..... | Pol. C. § 3642 |
| description of land, how may be obtained..... | Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880: 9 |
| estimate of value when statement is refused..... | Pol. C. § 3633 |
| ferries and toll bridges, where assessed..... | Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93 |
| for 1862, legalized..... | 1862: 422 |
| for 1862 and 1863, legalized..... | 1863-4: 359 |
| for 1864 and 1865, legalized..... | 1865-6: 795 |
| for 1872 and 1873, validated..... | 1873-4: 749 |
| for 1873-4, legalized..... | 1873-4: 832 |
| full cash value, must be at..... | Pol. C. § 3627; amended 1880: 6; 1881: 57 |
| how and by whom made..... | Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1880: 7 |
| informality not to vitiate..... | Pol. C. § 3685 |
| lands and improvements to be separately assessed..... | Const. art. 13 § 2. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| lands, assessment of sectionized and unsectionized..... | Const. art. 13 § 3 |
| lands, cultivated and uncultivated, assessed at same value..... | Const. art. 13 § 2 |
| lands need not be described twice..... | Pol. C. § 3657 |
| list of lands sold by state..... | Pol. C. § 3659 |
| listing of property..... | Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 10; 1881: 59; 1883: 72 |
| map of property in cities or towns..... | Pol. C. § 3653; amended 1891: 14 |
| maps for assessor, supervisors to provide..... | Pol. C. § 3658 |
| migratory herds of cattle..... | 1871-2: 754 |
| migratory herds or bands of live stock..... | 1873-4: 376; supplemented 1875-6: 797 |
| money and property in litigation..... | Pol. C. § 3647 |
| mortgages, etc..... | Const. art. 13 § 4 |
| mortgages, recorder to furnish abstract of..... | Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880: 15 |
| owners absent or unknown, property of..... | Pol. C. § 3635 |
| personal property consigned for sale..... | Pol. C. § 3638 |
| place where levied..... | Const. art. 13 § 10 |
| property concealed or misrepresented..... | Pol. C. § 3648 |
| property not taxed in previous year..... | Pol. C. § 3649 |
| property of firms and corporations assessed where situated..... | Pol. C. § 3641 |
| property purchased by state, assessed the next year..... | Pol. C. § 3813, added 1873-4: 151 |
| railroad companies, statements to be furnished by..... | Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65 |
| railroads, apportionment by supervisors..... | Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438 |
| railroads, apportionment to counties..... | Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438 |
| railroads assessed by state board of equalization..... | Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65 |
| railroads, basis for county taxation..... | Pol. C. § 3671, added 1883: 72 |
| railroads, correction of assessment..... | Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438 |
| railroads, entry of statement by auditor..... | Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438 |
| railroads operating in more than one county..... | Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| railroads, record of, by board of equalization..... | Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440 |
| railroads, rolling stock..... | Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1873-4: 158 |
| refusal to give list, or giving false name, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 429 |
| statement, blank forms for..... | Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4: 143; 1880: 9 |
| statement of property by taxpayers..... | Const. art. 13 § 8 |
| statement of property, filling and return of..... | Pol. C. § 3631 |

TAXATION. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| assessment, statement of property in other counties, transmission of .. | Pol. C. § 3637 |
| statement of property, form of | Pol. C. § 3630; amended 1873-4: 143; 1880: 9 |
| statement, penalty for refusal to make | Pol. C. § 3632 by amendment 1873-4: 144 |
| statement to assessor, to contain what | Pol. C. § 3629; amended 1880: 7; 1881: 58 |
| telegraph lines listed as real estate | Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1880: 13, 59 |
| to be in proportion to value | Const. art. 13 § 1 |
| toll roads listed as real estate | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59 |
| unknown owners, property assessed to | Pol. C. § 3636; amended 1891: 107 |
| vessels, assessment of registered | Pol. C. §§ 3644, 3645; amended 1885: 93 |
| water ditches | Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59 |
| when to be made | Pol. C. § 3628; amended 1880: 7 |
| witnesses, assessor may examine | Pol. C. § 3632; amended 1873-4: 144 |
| assessment book, affidavit of assessor on completion of | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3652; amended 1880: 13; 1881: 61 |
| auditors to enter amount of tax on | 1862: 560; amended 1863: 769; 1863-4: 154 |
| changes by state board of equalization, notification of | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14, added 1880: 27 |
| changes in, by auditor, how made | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3730; amended 1873-4: 147; 1875-6: 13; 1880: 16 |
| changes made by supervisors, entry of | Pol. C. § 3682 |
| comparison of, with original | Pol. C. § 3758; amended 1875-6: 61; 1891: 448 |
| completed, when | Pol. C. § 3652; amended 1880: 13; 1881: 61 |
| correction of, authorized | 1889-70: 531 |
| delivery to auditor | Pol. C. § 3682 |
| delivery to clerk of supervisors | Pol. C. § 3654 |
| duplicate, board of equalization may dispense with | Pol. C. § 3896 |
| duplicate, delivery to tax collector | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3732; amended 1873-4: 148; 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1891: 446 |
| duplicate, may be dispensed with | Pol. C. § 3738, added 1873-4: 156 |
| errors and omissions, correction with consent of district attorney | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3881; amended 1875-6: 59 |
| evidence of compliance with law | Pol. C. § 3789; amended 1873-4: 149 |
| form of | Pol. C. § 3661; amended 1873-4: 145; 1875-6: 12; 1880: 12; 1881: 60 |
| insertion of names of claimants | Pol. C. § 3657 |
| listing of property in | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3650; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 10; 1881: 59; 1883: 72 |
| original retained by auditor | Pol. C. § 3733 |
| penalty for failure to complete in time | Pol. C. § 3656 |
| returns of exempt property | 1865-6: 347 |
| assessor, compensation for collecting personal property tax | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3829; amended 1873-4: 153; 1877-8: 65 |
| compensation for extra services | Pol. C. § 3803 |
| deputies, allowance of | Pol. C. § 3804 |
| deputies, compensation of | Pol. C. § 3805 |
| judgment against, for lost taxes | Pol. C. § 3662 |
| monthly settlement with auditor | Pol. C. § 3826 |
| personal property taxes, must collect, when | Pol. C. § 3820; amended 1873-4: 152 |
| prosecution of, for lost taxes | Pol. C. § 3661 |
| settlement with auditor, annual | Pol. C. § 3889 |
| statement to state board of equalization | Pol. C. § 3655 |
| statement to state board of equalization, penalty for failure to make | Pol. C. § 3656 |
| taxes on personal property, amount to be collected, how determined | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3823; amended 1873-4: 152 |
| taxes on personal property, may collect by seizure and sale | Pol. C. § 3821 |
| taxes on personal property, provisions relating to seizure and sale | Pol. C. § 3822 |
| auditor, annual settlement of officers with | Pol. C. § 3889 |
| assessment book, must retain original | Pol. C. § 3733 |
| changes in assessment book, how made | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3730; amended 1873-4: 147; 1875-6: 13; 1880: 16 |
| compensation for extra services | Pol. C. § 3803 |
| computation and entry of amounts | Pol. C. § 3731; amended 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27 |
| controller, statement to, of charge against tax collector | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72 |
| delinquent taxes, statement of, to controller | Pol. C. § 3763 |
| delinquent taxes, to charge collector with amount of | Pol. C. § 3762 |
| duplicate assessment book, to deliver to tax collector | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3732; amended 1873-4: 148; 1875-6: 14; 1880: 27; 1891: 446 |
| duplicate assessment book may be dispensed with | |
| ..... | Pol. C. § 3738, added 1873-4: 156 |
| duty in matter of redemption of property | 1880: 10 |
| entry of total valuations in assessment book | Pol. C. § 3727 |
| final settlement with collector | Pol. C. § 3761 |
| personal property taxes, to note excess or deficiency of | Pol. C. § 3828 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TAXATION. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

- auditor, statement to board of equalization, penalty for failure to make..... Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 158
- statement to controller and state board of equalization, transmission of..... Pol. C. § 3729
- statement to state board of equalization..... Pol. C. § 3728; amended 1891: 446
- statements by, must be verified..... Pol. C. § 3735
- tax collector charged with amount of taxes..... Pol. C. § 3734; amended 1883: 72
- tax collector, charges and credits on transfer of assessment book..... Pol. C. § 3736
- tax collector, final settlement of..... Pol. C. §§ 3797-3799; amended 1875-6: 59; 1891: 449
- taxes not cancelled, to be entered on book of following year..... Pol. C. § 3802; repealed 1875-6: 59
- taxes, to record those paid, on receipt of assessment book..... Pol. C. § 3827
- to file statement of unpaid taxes with supervisors..... Pol. C. § 3801; repealed 1873-4: 150
- boats, assessment of..... Pol. C. § 3646
- cities, limitation of amount in..... Pol. C. § 4371
- code provisions to take effect, when..... Pol. C. § 3891
- coin, payments must be made in..... 1863-4: 364. Pol. C. § 3638
- collection of taxes, controller may examine books of officers..... Pol. C. § 3877
- date of payment, collector to note..... Pol. C. § 3750; amended 1891: 447
- estates of deceased persons, taxes on..... Pol. C. § 3752; amended 1880: 16
- final settlement of collector with auditor..... Pol. C. § 3761
- for twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth fiscal years..... 1873-4: 746. 1875-6: 286
- in counties divided after assessment..... Pol. C. § 3875
- laws in force at time of assessment to govern..... Pol. C. § 3892
- notice for payment, publication, manner of..... Pol. C. § 3749
- notice in San Francisco must specify office of collector..... Pol. C. § 3747; amended 1877-8: 68; 1889: 217
- notice, publication by tax collector..... Pol. C. § 3746; amended 1875-6: 59; 1880: 65; 1891: 446
- notice to specify time and place of payment..... Pol. C. § 3748; amended 1889: 217
- persons removed to other counties after assessment..... Pol. C. §§ 3808-3810
- property assessed more than once, duty of collector..... Pol. C. § 3805
- receipt of tax collector for payments..... Pol. C. § 3751; amended 1891: 447
- settlement of collector with auditor..... Pol. C. § 3753
- settlement of collector with auditor, liability for neglect..... Pol. C. § 3754
- special legislation extending time for, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 25
- suit against collector in case of non-settlement..... Pol. C. § 3755
- taxes not to be received in January..... Pol. C. § 3757; repealed 1873-4: 180
- time for, extended..... 1861: 1
- controller to publish notice that taxes are payable..... Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
- corporations, property assessed where situated..... Pol. C. § 3641
- shares of stock in, not taxable..... Pol. C. § 3608, added 1881: 56
- taxes, action for recovery of..... Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
- taxes payable to state treasurer..... Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
- credits, definition of term..... Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204
- not assessable when deposited as savings..... Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1881: 56; amended 1889: 204
- counsel, controller or attorney-general may employ..... Pol. C. § 3880
- debts, definition of term..... Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; amended 1881: 56; 1889: 204
- solvent, assessment of excess over indebtedness..... 1873-4: 753; repealed 1875-6: 59 (am.)
- definition of terms..... Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 8; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1881: 56; 1889: 203
- delinquent taxes, actions by controller for recovery of..... Pol. C. § 3899, added 1873-4: 154
- auditor to charge collector with..... Pol. C. § 3763
- auditor to transmit statement of, to controller..... Pol. C. § 3763
- collection of additional five per cent for expenses..... Pol. C. § 3770
- complaint, form of, in actions to recover..... 1880: 156
- complaint in action for collection of..... Pol. C. § 3900, added 1873-4: 156
- interest on, rate of..... Pol. C. § 3803
- list, correction of errors in..... 1865-6: 5. Pol. C. § 3882
- list, evidence of compliance with law..... Pol. C. § 3789; amended 1873-4: 149
- list, form of..... Pol. C. § 3780
- list, publication, manner of..... Pol. C. § 3766; amended 1877-8: 69
- list, publication of corrected..... Pol. C. § 3883
- list, tax collector and auditor to compare..... Pol. C. § 3797; amended 1891: 449
- list, tax collector must publish..... Pol. C. § 3764; amended 1875-6: 59, 61; 1877-8: 68; 1891: 448
- list, tax collector to deliver to auditor..... Pol. C. § 3759
- list, time for publishing, extension of, in certain counties..... 1877-8: 64
- percentage..... Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1875-6: 60; 1880: 16; 1891: 447

TAXATION. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| delinquent taxes, proceedings for collection of | 1862: 520; supplemented 1863-4: 235. — 1863-4: 399 |
| proceedings in actions for collection | Pol. C. § 3900, added 1873-4: 155 |
| provisions for collection of | 1861: 471; amended 1862: 255; 1865-6: 831 |
| railroad, controller to sue for | Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442 |
| relief of owners of land sold for | 1875-6: 687 |
| when taxes become delinquent | Pol. C. § 3756; amended 1875-6: 60; 1880: 16; 1891: 447 |
| see below, <i>sale of property</i> . | |
| deposits, when savings, not to be assessed | Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1881: 56; amended 1889: 204 |
| district attorney, annual settlement with auditor | Pol. C. § 3889 |
| equalization of valuations | Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| see below, <i>Equalization, County Boards of; Equalization, State Board of</i> . | |
| estates of deceased persons, assessment of undistributed portions of | Pol. C. § 3642 |
| evidence, assessment book, delinquent list, etc., evidence of what | Pol. C. § 3789; amended 1873-4: 149 |
| exemption from, of buildings of literary, charitable, or scientific institutions | 1850: 136 |
| free libraries and museums from, amendment relative to | 1893: 658 |
| fruit trees and vines, amendment providing for | 1893: 623 |
| property of United States and California | 1850: 135 |
| schools, lands granted for use of | 1850: 136 |
| special legislation exempting property, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| widows and orphans, property of, to amount of \$1,000 | 1850: 136 |
| what property is exempt. Const. art. 13 § 1. Pol. C. § 3607; amended 1880: 5; 1881: 56 | |
| false statements as to property, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 430 |
| fees for collection, allowance of claims of counties for | 1893: 109 |
| for collection of ad valorem, abolished | 1893: 5 |
| ferries, assessment of | Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93 |
| finer, etc., payable into county treasury | Pol. C. § 3886 |
| franchises, assessment of | Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880: 7 |
| full cash value, definition of term | Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5 |
| growing crops, considered as part of the land | 1869-70: 393 |
| definition of term | Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5; repealed 1881: 56; added 1889: 205 |
| exempt from taxation | Pol. C. § 3607 by amendment 1880: 5 |
| improvements, definition of term | Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5; 1889: 203 |
| income taxes, power to levy and collect | Const. art. 13 § 11 |
| informalities not to render acts illegal | Pol. C. § 3885 |
| inheritances, bequests, etc., providing for tax on | 1893: 193 |
| installments, payment of taxes by | Const. art. 13 § 7 |
| interest, rate on delinquent taxes | Pol. C. § 3803 |
| land, assessed separately from improvements | Const. art. 13 § 2. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| assessment of sectionized and unsectionized | Const. art. 13 § 3 |
| cultivated and uncultivated, when assessed at same value | Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| description of, how may be obtained | Pol. C. § 3634; amended 1880: 9 |
| need not be described twice | Pol. C. § 3657 |
| levy of taxes, action of board of equalization, valid | Pol. C. § 3715 |
| amounts to be raised for several funds | Pol. C. § 3713; amended 1871-2: 886; 1873-4: 160; 1875-6: 60; 1877-8: 67; 1880: 65; 1881: 123; 1885: 101; 1887: 151; 1889: 346; 1891: 470; 1893: 300. — 1883: 286 |
| bonds, to pay principal and interest on | Pol. C. § 4050, added 1880: 63. — 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355 |
| county purposes, levy for, by supervisors | 1883: 304. 1891: 301. 1893: 353 |
| county rate, supervisors to regulate | Pol. C. § 3714; amended 1880: 16, 50; 1891: 445 |
| for support of government | 1850: 65 |
| for state and county purposes, time extended | 1858: 57 |
| interest on bonds held for university and school funds, levy for payment of | 1893: 76 |
| railroads, supervisors to notify controller of rate on | Pol. C. § 3667, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440 |
| rate of, board of equalization to fix | Pol. C. § 3696; amended 1873-4: 147, 159; 1875-6: 13; 1877-8: 65; 1891: 445; 1893: 300 |
| rate of, fixed | 1865-6: 786. 1867-8: 679. 1869-70: 713. 1873-4: 746 |
| lien, created by levy of tax | Pol. C. § 3716 |
| of state, vested in purchaser on filing of certificate | Pol. C. § 3779 |
| on property and security | Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| tax on personal property is lien on real property | Pol. C. § 3717; amended 1873-4: 159; 1880: 16 |
| taxes on real property and improvements, lien on both | Pol. C. § 3718 |
| litigation, assessment of money and property in | Pol. C. § 3647 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TAXATION. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--|
| mortgages affecting property in two or more counties..... | Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| and liens not assessable..... | 1899-70: 584 |
| and notes not assessable..... | 1899-70: 710 |
| apportionment of value by assessor..... | Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15 |
| apportionment when affecting property in more than one county..... | Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15 |
| assessed where property affected is situated..... | Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| contracts to pay taxes on, void..... | Const. art. 13 § 5 |
| erroneous assessment, how far valid against real estate..... | Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15 |
| included in term "real estate"..... | Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5 |
| money derived from taxes on, to be retained by counties..... | 1871-2: 762 |
| partial payments to be deducted from..... | Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15 |
| payment of mortgages, after assessment and before levy..... | Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| recorder to give assessor abstract of..... | Pol. C. § 3678; amended 1880: 15 |
| taxation of..... | Const. art. 13 § 4. Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| municipal corporations not of the first, second, third, or fourth class, levy and collection of taxes in..... | 1891: 22 |
| power to impose taxes in..... | Const. art. 11 § 12 |
| officers, actions against, designation of place of trial..... | Pol. C. § 3679 |
| prosecution of delinquent..... | Pol. C. § 3678 |
| to perform only duties pertaining to their offices..... | Pol. C. § 3890 |
| payment of taxes under protest..... | Pol. C. § 3819, added 1893: 32 |
| personal property, amount in excess of rate, to be returned..... | Pol. C. § 3824; amended 1886: 57 |
| amount to be collected, how determined..... | Pol. C. § 3823; amended 1873-4: 152 |
| assessor may collect on, by seizure and sale..... | Pol. C. § 3821 |
| assessors to collect tax on movable..... | Pol. C. § 3820; amended 1873-4: 152 |
| belongs to person in possession..... | Pol. C. § 3887; repealed 1880: 17 |
| deficiency in amount collected, how made up..... | Pol. C. § 3825 |
| definition of term..... | Pol. C. § 3617 |
| notice of sale of..... | Pol. C. § 3792 |
| present incumbents to collect tax on..... | Pol. C. § 3830 |
| sale of, disposition of unsold portion..... | Pol. C. § 3796 |
| sale of, excess of proceeds returned to owner..... | Pol. C. § 3795 |
| sale of, title vests in purchaser on..... | Pol. C. § 3794 |
| seizure and sale of..... | Pol. C. § 3790; amended 1875-6: 61. Pol. C. § 3822 |
| tax collector's fee for selling..... | Pol. C. § 3793 |
| taxes on estates of deceased persons, to be paid before distribution..... | C. C. P. § 1609; amended 1880: 102 |
| power of, shall not be surrendered..... | Const. art. 13 § 6 |
| to impose taxes in counties and towns..... | Const. art. 11 § 12 |
| property, definition of term..... | Pol. C. § 3617 by amendment 1880: 5 |
| real estate, definition of term..... | Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1873-4: 143; 1875-6: 58; 1877-8: 64; 1880: 5 |
| recorder, certificate of sale, filing and entry of..... | Pol. C. § 3783 |
| redemption of property, record of..... | Pol. C. § 3784 |
| redemption of land sold to state..... | 1877-8: 951. 1880: 9 |
| costs, payment of..... | Pol. C. § 3815, added 1873-4: 151 |
| disposition of moneys from redeemed property..... | Pol. C. § 3816, added 1873-4: 152; amended 1877-8: 65; 1891: 449 |
| former owners may redeem from state, when..... | Pol. C. § 3817, added 1883: 23 |
| manner of redemption..... | Pol. C. § 3817, added 1883: 23 |
| owners preferred purchasers..... | Pol. C. § 3818, added 1889: 338 |
| redemption of property, coin, must be made in..... | Pol. C. § 3781; amended 1873-4: 157 |
| how made..... | Pol. C. § 3781; amended 1873-4: 157 |
| kind of money required..... | 1863: 129 |
| may be made, when..... | Pol. C. § 3780; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1885: 91; 1891: 133 |
| recorder to make entry when redeemed..... | Pol. C. § 3784 |
| treasurer to report persons entitled to redemption money..... | Pol. C. § 3782 |
| refunding of taxes illegally collected..... | Pol. C. § 3804; amended 1889: 347 |
| road fund tax, supervisors authorized to levy..... | 1893: 360 |
| road poll tax, levy and collection of..... | Pol. C. § 2652, added 1883: 10; amended 1889: 353; 1891: 478 |
| road tax, levy of, in counties of the seventh class..... | 1893: 407 |
| sale of property, action to recover property bought by state..... | Pol. C. § 3897, added 1873-4: 153 |
| bids of persons refusing to make payment, not to be received..... | Pol. C. § 3775 |
| certificate of sale, delivery and filing of..... | Pol. C. § 3777 |
| certificate of sale, form of..... | Pol. C. § 3776 |
| certificate of sale, recording of..... | Pol. C. § 3783 |

TAXATION. (Continued.)

In General. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| sale of property, date of | Pol. C. § 3772 |
| deeds to purchasers at | 1858: 95 |
| deed to purchaser, conclusive evidence of regularity of proceedings | Pol. C. § 3787 |
| deed to purchaser conveys absolute title | |
| Pol. C. § 3788; amended 1873-4: 54; 1875-6: 63; 1885: 8 | |
| deed to purchaser, evidence of what | Pol. C. § 3786 |
| deed to purchaser, when to issue | |
| Pol. C. § 3785; amended 1873-4: 157; 1875-6: 62; 1886: 90; 1891: 133 | |
| deed to state, filing and recording of | |
| Pol. C. § 3788 by amendment 1875-6: 63; amended 1885: 8 | |
| designation of portion to be sold | Pol. C. § 3773; amended 1873-4: 148 |
| duties of sheriffs | 1853: 19 |
| in 1874, legalized | 1873-4: 140 |
| land irregularly assessed, not to be sold | Pol. C. § 3806 |
| lien of state vested in purchaser | Pol. C. § 3779 |
| manner of conducting | Pol. C. § 3771 |
| mistakes as to ownership of land do not affect sale | Pol. C. § 3807 |
| notice of | Pol. C. § 3766 |
| notice must be filed with county recorder and county clerk | Pol. C. § 3769 |
| notice must designate time and place | Pol. C. § 3767 |
| property purchased by state, not to be again offered | Pol. C. § 3813, added 1873-4: 151 |
| property purchased by the state, proceeds from sale of | |
| Pol. C. § 3808, added 1873-4: 154 | |
| property to be resold when purchaser fails to make payment | Pol. C. § 3774 |
| protest against, when assessment is valid in part | Pol. C. § 3811, added 1873-4: 150 |
| record of, by collector | Pol. C. § 3778 |
| record of, when sold to state | |
| Pol. C. § 3816, added 1873-4: 152; amended 1877-8: 65; 1891: 449 | |
| report to controller of sales to state | Pol. C. § 3773 by amendment 1893: 99 |
| state becomes purchaser, when | |
| Pol. C. § 3773 by amendment 1873-4: 148; amended 1886: 99 | |
| state board of equalization may direct, when | Pol. C. § 3814, added 1873-4: 151 |
| time and place of | Pol. C. § 3768; amended 1875-6: 62; 1887: 157 |
| validity of, when assessment is valid in part | Pol. C. § 3811, added 1873-4: 150 |
| settlement with controller, auditor to make report | |
| Pol. C. § 3868; amended 1877-8: 66; 1893: 55 | |
| auditor, penalty for neglecting to report to controller | Pol. C. § 3870 |
| auditor, transmission of report to controller | Pol. C. § 3869 |
| auditor's account with treasurer, entries in | Pol. C. § 3875 |
| controller to make entry on auditor's report | Pol. C. § 3873 |
| controller's statement to treasurer to be filed with auditor | Pol. C. § 3874 |
| deduction for fees and mileage, controller to make | Pol. C. § 3871 |
| payments into state treasury, manner of making | Pol. C. § 3872 |
| time when treasurers shall make | |
| Pol. C. § 3866; amended 1873-4: 165; 1875-6: 64; 1877-8: 66; 1891: 450; 1893: 56 | |
| treasurer must settle upon order of controller | Pol. C. § 3865 |
| treasurer, penalty for neglecting to settle | Pol. C. § 3867 |
| treasurer, rate of mileage allowed | Pol. C. § 3876 |
| shares of stock not taxable | Pol. C. § 3806, added 1881: 56 |
| sheriffs granted further time for settlement | 1853: 31 |
| special legislation on, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| state taxes, counties and towns not to be released from | Const. art. 11 § 10 |
| subject to, what property is | |
| Const. art. 13 § 1. Pol. C. § 3607; amended 1880: 5; 1881: 56 | |
| suits against trading vessels for taxes | 1852: 55 |
| to recover payments under protest | Pol. C. § 3819, added 1893: 32 |
| tax collector. See <i>Tax Collector</i> in main alphabet. | |
| telegraph lines listed as real estate | Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1880: 13, 59 |
| toll bridges, assessment of | Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93 |
| toll roads, how listed | Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59 |
| treasurer, county, annual settlement with auditor | Pol. C. § 3889 |
| trust deed, when interest in property | Pol. C. § 3627 by amendment 1880: 6 |
| vessels, assessment of registered | Pol. C. §§ 3644, 3645; amended 1885: 93 |
| water ditches, assessment of | |
| Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59 | |
| Equalization, County Boards of. | |
| additional assessments, supervisors may direct | Pol. C. § 3681 |
| assessor to attend meeting of supervisors for equalization | Pol. C. § 3677 |
| changes, record and entry of | Pol. C. § 3682 |
| entry of unassessed property | Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16 |
| evidence, preservation of | Pol. C. § 3680; amended 1873-4: 159; repealed 1880: 17 |
| notice of meeting of supervisors | Pol. C. § 3654 |
| records and information for supervisors | Pol. C. § 3679; amended 1880: 16 |
| reduction, applicant must be examined under oath | Pol. C. § 3675 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TAXATION. (Continued.)**Equalization, County Boards of. (Continued.)**

| | |
|--|--|
| reduction to be only upon verified application | Pol. C. § 3674 |
| witnesses and evidence relative to | Pol. C. § 3676 |
| supervisors empowered to equalize assessment | Pol. C. § 3673; amended 1880: 15 |
| meetings of, as board of equalization | 1861: 427; amended 1863: 30 |
| to constitute | Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| to meet as board of, when | Pol. C. § 3672; amended 1891: 444 |

Equalization, State Board of.

| | |
|---|--|
| act creating | 1869-70: 714 |
| appointment of members | Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11 |
| apportionment of valuation of securities among counties | Pol. C. § 3678 by amendment 1880: 15 |
| transmission of, to assessors | Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses | 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency | 1885: 59 |
| for postage, expressage, etc., deficiency | 1871-2: 892 |
| for salaries | 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 |
| for salaries, deficiency | 1875-6: 391, 882 |
| for traveling expenses of members | 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84 |
| for traveling expenses, deficiency | 1885: 63. 1889: 93 |
| assessor, may furnish with deputies, books, etc., when | Pol. C. § 3704 |
| prosecution of, for assessing below value | Pol. C. § 3698 |
| statement to be made by | Pol. C. § 3665 |
| auditor, recovery of penalty from, on failure to make statement | Pol. C. § 3737, added 1873-4: 156 |
| bonds, county, duties in relation to | 1891: 304 |
| tax levy to pay principal and interest on | Pol. C. § 4052, added 1880: 64. — 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 355 |
| bonds of members | Pol. C. § 3703; repealed 1875-6: 14 |
| chairman, election of | Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| clerk, appointment and term of office | Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1880: 25 |
| appropriation for salary | 1869-70: 716. 1871-2: 746. 1873-4: 900. 1880: 51, 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1875-6: 391. 1885: 63 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1880: 83 |
| salary of | Pol. C. § 3700, added 1880: 27. Pol. C. § 3701; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1883: 374 |
| transmission of changes in assessment | Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27 |
| constitution of board | Pol. C. § 352; amended 1875-6: 11; 1880: 25 |
| controller ex officio member of board | Const. art. 13 § 9 |
| duplicate assessment book, may order dispensed with | Pol. C. § 3896 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 706 |
| election of members | Const. art. 13 § 9; amended Nov. 4th, 1884. Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| equalization of assessments, manner of | Pol. C. § 3693; amended 1873-4: 147; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27 |
| forms for assessment, preparation of | Pol. C. § 3692 |
| meetings, time for holding | Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444 |
| members, civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1880: 83 |
| proposed amendment relative to number of | 1893: 627 |
| mortgages affecting property in two or more counties | Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| oaths, clerk and members may administer | Pol. C. § 3699 |
| office and supplies, furnishing of | Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1880: 27 |
| penalty for refusal to obey regulations of board | Pol. C. § 3697 |
| porter, appropriation for salary | 1871-2: 746. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 75. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 442. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency | 1871-2: 892 |
| powers and duties of board | 1869-70: 714. Pol. C. § 3692; amended 1875-6: 12; 1880: 25; 1891: 444. Const. art. 13 § 9; amended November 4th, 1884 |
| railroads, assessment of | Const. art. 13 § 10. Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65. Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| apportionment of assessment to counties | Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438 |
| correction of assessments | Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438 |
| record of assessments | Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440 |
| record of apportionment of assessments | Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440 |
| transmission of record of assessments to controller | Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440 |

TAXATION. (Continued.)

Equalization, State Board of. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| recovery of property purchased by state | Pol. C. § 3897, added 1873-4: 153 |
| report to governor, contents of | Pol. C. § 3892 |
| number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 8. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1881: 68 |
| rules and regulations for assessors and supervisors | Pol. C. § 3892; amended 1880: 25 |
| salaries of members | Pol. C. § 3700; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27 |
| sale of property for taxes, may direct | Pol. C. § 3814, added 1873-4: 151 |
| school tax, levy of | Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84 |
| statement, must obtain elsewhere if auditor fails to make | Pol. C. § 3694; amended 1875-6: 13 |
| to auditor, of changes in assessment | Pol. C. § 3695; repealed 1875-6: 14; added 1880: 27 |
| subpoena, issuance of | Pol. C. § 3692 |
| tax levy, action valid in absence of action by supervisors | Pol. C. § 3715 |
| amounts to be raised | Pol. C. § 3713; amended 1871-2: 886; 1873-4: 160; 1875-6: 60; 1877-8: 67; 1880: 65; 1881: 123; 1885: 101; 1887: 151; 1889: 346; 1891: 470; 1893: 300.—1893: 286 |
| determination of amount | Pol. C. § 3696; amended 1873-4: 147, 159; 1875-6: 13; 1877-8: 65; 1891: 445; 1893: 300 |
| for university | 1887: 2 |
| terms of members | Pol. C. § 352 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| time for performance of act in matter of revenue, extension of | Pol. C. § 3705 |
| traveling expenses, members entitled to | Pol. C. § 3702; amended 1875-6: 13; 1880: 27; 1887: 56 |
| continuous appropriation for | Pol. C. § 3702 by amendment 1887: 56 |

Poll Taxes. See also Revenue Laws.

| | |
|--|---|
| assessor, collection by seizure and sale of personal property | Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162 |
| compensation for collecting | Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70 |
| delivery of roll to auditor | Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70 |
| monthly settlement by assessor | Pol. C. § 3853 |
| must collect taxes, when | Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161 |
| receipts, delivery of, to assessor | Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162 |
| roll of persons liable for, assessor to keep | Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69 |
| yearly settlement by assessor | Pol. C. § 3854; amended 1873-4: 163 |
| auditor, return of receipts not used | Pol. C. § 3855 |
| signing of receipts | Pol. C. § 3844 |
| to note non-payment on assessment roll | Pol. C. § 3859; repealed 1873-4: 164 |
| collection of | 1852: 31; repealed 1853: 267; 1854: 116.—1861: 438; amended 1863-4: 45, 92; 1865-6: 660 |
| assessor must collect, when | Pol. C. § 3840; amended 1873-4: 161 |
| by seizure and sale of personal property | Pol. C. §§ 3846, 3847; amended 1873-4: 162 |
| percentage allowed for collection | Pol. C. § 1857 by amendment 1881: 1 |
| counties allowed to retain for construction of Cloverdale and Yreka wagon road | 1869: 323; amended 1861: 173 |
| debtors, who are | Pol. C. § 3849 |
| may deduct amount of poll tax from indebtedness | Pol. C. § 3850 |
| may pay for persons who neglect | Pol. C. § 3848 |
| delinquents, proceedings against | 1863-4: 429 |
| delinquent list, delivery to tax collector | Pol. C. § 3858 by amendment 1873-4: 163; amended 1877-8: 70 |
| evidence of payment, receipt alone is | Pol. C. § 3852 |
| exempt from, who are | Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12 |
| firemen exempted from | 1873-4: 731; repealed 1875-6: 287. Pol. C. § 3337 by amendment 1877-8: 62 |
| exempted from, in Santa Clara County | 1873-4: 825 |
| levy of | 1850: 65, 135 |
| and collection of | 1851: 153. Const. art. 13 § 12 |
| lien on property, when | Pol. C. § 3860; amended 1873-4: 164 |
| national guard, exemption of members of | Pol. C. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 36; 1877-8: 33; 1880: 51 |
| list of members exempt given to assessor | Pol. C. § 1937; amended 1877-8: 43 |
| persons liable to | Pol. C. § 3839; amended 1873-4: 161; 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12 |
| receipts, delivery of, to assessor | Pol. C. § 3845; amended 1873-4: 162 |
| delivery of, on payment | Pol. C. § 3851 |
| giving unlawful receipt, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 431 |
| possession of unlawful receipts, a felony | Pen. C. § 432 |
| return of unused receipts | Pol. C. §§ 3854, 3855; amended 1873-4: 163 |
| signing of, by auditor | Pol. C. § 3844 |
| signing and delivery by treasurer | Pol. C. § 3843; amended 1873-4: 161 |
| style to be changed yearly | Pol. C. § 3842 |
| treasurer to have printed | Pol. C. § 3841; amended 1873-4: 161 |
| refusal to give name to collector, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 434 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TAXATION. (Continued.)**Poll Taxes. (Continued.)**

- roll of persons liable for, assessor must keep..... Pol. C. § 3857; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 69
- delivery to auditor..... Pol. C. § 3858; amended 1873-4: 163; 1877-8: 70
- school fund, proceeds to be paid into..... Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
- tax collector, compensation for collecting delinquent poll taxes..... Pol. C. § 3862; amended 1873-4: 164; 1877-8: 70
- treasurer must credit auditor with returned receipts..... Pol. C. § 3856

Railroads.

- act providing for assessment of, and collection of taxes on..... 1863-4: 357; repealed 1867-8: 404
- action against state treasurer to recover taxes..... Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442
- assessment of..... Pol. C. § 3628 by amendment 1880: 7
- apportionment to counties..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
- by state board of equalization..... Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65. Pol. C. § 3692 by amendment 1880: 25
- correction of assessment..... Pol. C. § 3665, added 1880: 14; amended 1883: 66; 1889: 349; 1891: 438
- of rolling stock..... Pol. C. § 3663; amended 1873-4: 158
- record of, by board of equalization..... Pol. C. § 3666, added 1883: 68; amended 1891: 440
- collection and disposition of taxes..... Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441
- county taxation, assessment by board of equalization basis for..... Pol. C. § 3671, added 1883: 72
- delinquent taxes, suits for, by controller..... Pol. C. § 3670, added 1883: 71; amended 1891: 442
- reassessment of property on which taxes have not been paid..... 1893: 290
- statement to be furnished to board of equalization..... Pol. C. § 3664, added 1880: 13; amended 1883: 65
- tax levy, supervisors to notify controller of rate of..... Pol. C. § 3687, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 440
- taxes payable to state treasurer..... Pol. C. § 3669, added 1883: 70; amended 1891: 442

School Taxes.

- bonds, levy for..... Pol. C. § 1887, added 1881: 64
- remedy for failure to levy..... Pol. C. § 1888, added 1881: 64
- district tax, assessor and collector, compensation of..... Pol. C. § 1843; repealed 1890: 48
- assessor, vacancy in office of..... Pol. C. § 1842; amended 1873-4: 83, 112; repealed 1880: 48
- collection of..... Pol. C. § 1841; repealed 1880: 48
- collection, docketing judgment, etc..... Pol. C. § 1851, added 1873-4: 109; repealed 1880: 48
- collection, law of sale..... Pol. C. § 1852, added 1873-4: 109; repealed 1880: 48
- collection, proceedings in rem..... Pol. C. § 1849, added 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
- collection, service of summons..... Pol. C. § 1850, added 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
- collector, bond of..... Pol. C. § 1844; repealed 1880: 48
- collector, vacancy in office of..... Pol. C. § 1842; amended 1873-4: 83, 112; repealed 1880: 48
- delinquent list, delivery to district attorney..... Pol. C. § 1845, substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48
- delinquent taxes, recovery of..... Pol. C. §§ 1846, 1847, substituted 1873-4: 107; repealed 1880: 48
- districts exempt from..... Pol. C. § 1848; repealed 1873-4: 84
- duty of auditor..... Pol. C. § 1847; repealed 1873-4: 84
- election to determine question..... Pol. C. § 1830; amended 1880: 43; 1881: 47; 1893: 263
- election, contents of ballots..... Pol. C. § 1834; amended 1880: 44
- election, how conducted..... Pol. C. § 1833; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 263
- election, notice of..... Pol. C. §§ 1831, 1832
- election returns..... Pol. C. § 1835; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264
- election, trustees' report on..... Pol. C. § 1836; amended 1880: 44; 1893: 264
- equalization of assessment roll..... Pol. C. § 1840; repealed 1880: 48
- fee for collecting..... Pol. C. § 1848, substituted 1873-4: 108; repealed 1880: 48
- how levied..... Pol. C. § 1838; amended 1873-4: 106; repealed 1880: 48
- levy and collection of..... 1891: 4
- levy of, by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 1837 by amendment 1880: 44
- levy of special..... Pol. C. § 1846; repealed 1873-4: 84
- maximum rate..... Pol. C. § 1839
- levy of, by supervisors..... Pol. C. § 1818; amended 1873-4: 105; 1880: 43
- duty of auditor..... Pol. C. § 1819
- for school purposes..... Pol. C. § 3719, added 1873-4: 84
- poll tax, proceeds from, to be paid into school fund..... Pol. C. § 3861; amended 1880: 17. Const. art. 13 § 12
- proceeds paid into school fund..... Pol. C. § 1820

TAYLOR, ISAAC M., license for toll bridge across Pajaro river, authorized..... 1880: 13

| | |
|--|--|
| TAYLOR, JOHN , payment of claim | 1853: 127 |
| TEACHERS. See also <i>Schools</i> . | |
| agents, prohibited from acting as | Pol. C. § 1870, added 1873-4: 85 |
| appeals from orders revoking certificates | Pol. C. § 1872; repealed 1880: 48 |
| certificates, city, holders entitled to teach, where | Pol. C. § 1793; |
| amended 1877-8: 30; repealed 1880: 47; added 1881: 46; amended 1893: 262 | |
| city boards may recommend revocation of | Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262 |
| continued in force | 1880: 4 |
| evidence of character required | Pol. C. § 1871; amended 1873-4: 111; 1880: 46 |
| fees for, to constitute institute and library fund | Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156; 1893: 244 |
| filing with county superintendent | Pol. C. § 1696 by amendment 1873-4: 98; amended 1893: 255 |
| granted on normal school diplomas | Pol. C. § 1775 |
| by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260. | |
| Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262 | |
| granted on university diplomas | Pol. C. § 1775 |
| by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260. | |
| Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262 | |
| granting of, on normal school diplomas | Pol. C. § 1503; amended 1887: 138; 1893: 267 |
| granting or renewal without examination | Pol. C. § 1775; amended 1873-4: |
| 103; 1875-6: 29; 1877-8: 30; 1880: 42; 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260 | |
| in special branches, granting in San Francisco without examination | 1873-4: 177 |
| issuance by county boards of examination | Pol. C. § 1772; amended 1873-4: 102; 1875-6: 28; 1880: 42; 1889: 193; 1893: 260 |
| issuance of temporary for those expiring before June 30th, 1880 | 1880: 7 |
| penalty for unlawfully issuing | Pol. C. § 1866, added 1873-4: 111; amended 1880: 45; 1889: 195 |
| revocation of, in cities | Pol. C. § 1791 by amendment 1893: 262 |
| teachers must hold legal, to entitle district to apportionment of moneys | Pol. C. § 1860 |
| warrants withheld for not holding proper | Pol. C. § 1701; amended 1873-4: 99; 1880: 39; 1881: 44 |
| when may be granted by county boards | Pol. C. § 1770; amended 1893: 258 |
| diplomas, issuance by state board of education | Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1890: 29; amended 1889: 178; 1891: 150; 1893: 237 |
| life, fee for. Pol. C. § 1757; repealed 1893: 276. Pol. C. § 1521 by amendment 1893: 237 | |
| duties in general | Pol. C. § 1696; amended 1873-4: 98; 1880: 39; 1887: 130; 1889: 190; 1891: 161; 1893: 255 |
| eligibility of | Pol. C. § 1704, added 1880: 40 |
| experienced, for receiving classes | Pol. C. § 1687; amended 1889: 180; 1893: 254 |
| female, to receive same compensation as male | 1873-4: 938 |
| institutes, appropriation for | 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 735 |
| city, holding and expenses of | Pol. C. § 1560 by amendment 1891: 156; amended 1893: 244 |
| expenses of, how paid | Pol. C. § 1564; amended 1873-4: 92; 1880: 34; 1893: 244 |
| fund for, fees from applicants to constitute | Pol. C. § 1565, added 1880: 34; amended 1889: 184; 1891: 156; 1893: 244 |
| holding of, annually | Pol. C. § 1560; amended 1873-4: 92; 1891: 156; 1893: 244 |
| holding of, at discretion of superintendent | Pol. C. § 1561; amended 1873-4: 92; 1893: 244 |
| teachers allowed pay while attending | Pol. C. § 1563 |
| time to continue | Pol. C. § 1562 |
| insulting or abusing, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 654, added 1873-4: 435 |
| penalty for | Pol. C. § 1867, added 1873-4: 111 |
| library, fund for purchase of | Pol. C. § 1565 by amendment 1889: 184; amended 1891: 156 |
| oath of allegiance | 1893: 727; amended 1893-4: 190 |
| penalty for leaving without consent of trustees. Pol. C. § 1699 by amendment 1893: 256 | |
| pupils, instructions in morality, etc. | Pol. C. § 1702, added 1873-4: 99 |
| removal of, appeal from order of | Pol. C. § 1698; amended 1893: 256 |
| of holders of city certificates | Pol. C. § 1793, added 1881: 46; amended 1891: 164; 1893: 262 |
| salaries, appeal from withholding of | Pol. C. § 1699; amended 1889: 190; 1893: 256 |
| in consolidated cities and counties | Pol. C. § 1618, added 1890: 17 |
| warrant withheld if duties not performed | Pol. C. § 1700; amended 1873-4: 99 |
| TEAL, LEWIS , relief of | 1861: 345 |
| TECHNICAL WORDS. | |
| construed according to definition | C. C. § 13 |
| interpretation in contract | C. C. § 1645 |
| will, sense in which taken in | C. C. § 1327 |
| unnecessary in | C. C. § 1328 |
| TEFFT, HENRY A. , granted leave of absence | 1851: 537 |

TEHAMA CITY.

hogs prohibited from running at large 1873-4: 776; repealed 1877-8: 79
 mail service to, resolution relative to 1871-2: 980

TEHAMA COUNTY.

assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
 united with Colusa County 1856: 96
 assessor, duties of 1871-2: 756
 bonds, issuance of, to fund indebtedness 1863-4: 283
 issuance of, to refund debt 1875-6: 69
 boundaries of 1856: 118, 222. 1857: 25, 109. 1859: 359. 1863: 492. Pol. C. § 3915
 bridges, special tax levy for 1871-2: 535
 tax levy for construction of 1867-8: 130
 canal companies, organization of 1871-2: 732
 congressional district 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 contingent fund, creation of 1860: 100; amended 1861: 122
 county clerk, appointment of deputy 1871-2: 755
 county judge, residence of 1863: 101
 county seat, election on removal of 1857: 23
 location of 1856: 118. 1857: 144. Pol. C. § 3915
 courts, terms of 1857: 7. 1859: 128
 court-house, special tax for construction 1858: 93
 tax levy for 1861: 176
 creation and organization of 1856: 118
 district courts, special term of 1857: 323
 fees, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1869-70: 165
 clerk of county court 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150
 clerk of court of sessions 1859: 179. 1863: 699
 clerk of district court 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148
 clerk of probate court 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131
 constables 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171
 coroner 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794
 county clerk 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1889: 232. 1893: 451
 court commissioners 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1863: 699. 1863-4: 347. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179
 jurors 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188
 justices of the peace 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134
 probate judge 1859: 179. 1863: 699
 public administrator 1858: 297. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171
 recorder 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517. 1893: 482
 referees C. C. P. §§ 763, 1028
 sheriff 1859: 179. 1863: 699
 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80
 surveyor 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172
 tax collector 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1859: 179. 1863: 699. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178
Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.
 fences, act concerning lawful 1859: 279
 partition, erection of 1875-6: 207
 funding commissioners, creation and duties of 1863-4: 283
 judicial district, in which 1859: 3. 1863: 486. Pol. C. § 127; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
 legal distances from county seat 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 196. Pol. C. § 196 by amendment 1875-6: 7
 records, transcription of, from books of Colusa, Shasta, and Butte Counties 1859: 151
 Red Bluff school district, tax levy for 1871-2: 356
 road from Red Bluff ferry declared public highway 1863: 177
 to Honey lake, franchise for, and bonds to aid 1862: 220
 to Honey lake, construction of 1863: 1; amended 1863: 250
 salaries of officers 1863: 699; amended 1863-4: 347. — 1865-6: 619;
 amended 1867-8: 7, 80. — 1883: 349. 1885: 125, 181. 1889: 281. 1891: 401. 1893: 451
 salary of assessor 1871-2: 756
 of county judge 1857: 12. 1865-6: 98
 of district attorney 1858: 211. 1871-2: 755
 of superior judge Pol. C. § 733 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 34

TEHAMA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| schools, warrants for, payable from general fund | 1871-2: 130 |
| school fund, transfer of moneys to | 1873-4: 2 |
| senatorial district | 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 103. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| stock law, vote on question of | 1875-6: 18 |
| supervisors, compensation of | 1857: 12 |
| organization of board of | 1861: 260 |
| reorganization of board | 1867-8: 78 |
| supervisor districts, reapportionment of | 1873-4: 816 |
| taxes, collection of | 1877-8: 211 |
| levy of, legalized | 1861: 353 |
| levy of county | 1865-6: 115; amended 1867-8: 2 |
| indigent sick, tax for care of | 1862: 233; repealed 1863: 482 |
| poll tax for pauper sick fund | 1863: 481 |
| redemption fund, special tax for | 1861: 657; repealed 1863-4: 423 |
| road poll tax, collection of | 1873-4: 431 |
| sheriff and assessor to collect | 1865-6: 443; amended 1867-8: 428 |
| time for collection extended | 1858: 66 |
| tax collector, office of, abolished | 1865-6: 443 |
| treasurer made ex officio tax collector | 1873-4: 796 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1873-4: 853; amended 1875-6: 643 |
| wagon road interest and redemption fund, transfer of moneys to | 1863-4: 188 |

TEHAMA COUNTY STOCK BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION, formation of 1863-4: 289

TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| act providing for incorporation of | 1850: 369; amended 1861: 84 |
| providing for transmission of writs, etc. | 1861: 380; repealed 1862: 293. — 1862: 288; amended 1863-4: 232 |
| amount to be paid in before filing articles | C. C. § 294 |
| articles must state what | C. C. § 291 |
| assessment of lines | Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1880: 13, 59 |
| Atlantic and Pacific line, appropriation to subsidize | 1860: 235; amended 1861: 344 |
| cables, conditions under which damages may be recovered for injuries to | C. C. § 539 |
| care and diligence required in transmission of messages | C. C. § 2162; amended 1873-4: 249 |
| charges for messages, fixing of rate for | C. C. § 541; repealed 1873-4: 216 |
| laws for regulation of | Const. art. 4 § 33 |
| damages to property, persons liable for | C. C. § 537 |
| franchise for construction of continental line granted Barney et al. | 1865-6: 102 |
| for construction of line from San José to San Bernardino | 1865-6: 308; time extended 1867-8: 530 |
| for line from San Francisco to Los Angeles | 1858: 73; amended 1860: 306 |
| for line from San Francisco to Marysville, granted to Allen & Burnham | 1852: 169 |
| for line to Crescent City granted to Watson and others | 1863: 707; time extended 1863-4: 431 |
| for line to Unionville granted to Watson et al. | 1863: 706; time extended 1863-4: 431; repealed 1867-8: 507 |
| granted for cable to Asia | 1871-2: 97 |
| malicious injury to, or obstruction of line, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 591 |
| to property, penalty for | C. C. § 538 |
| Mendocino and other counties authorized to aid in construction of line | 1869-70: 508; repealed 1873-4: 81 |
| obligations of carrier of messages | C. C. § 2161; amended 1873-4: 248 |
| Placerville, Humboldt, and Salt Lake Telegraph Co., resolution asking aid for | 1859: 381 |
| right of way granted | C. C. § 536 |
| rights, what may be sold | C. C. § 540 |
| stock, amount that must be subscribed | C. C. § 293 |

TELEGRAPHIC MESSAGES.

| | |
|---|---|
| act to secure secrecy and fidelity in transmission of | 1861: 380; repealed 1862: 293. — 1862: 288; amended 1863-4: 232 |
| altering meaning of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 620 |
| arrest, how made by | Pen. C. §§ 850, 851; amended 1880: 33 |
| bribing to obtain contents of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 641 |
| charges for transmitting, fixing rates of | C. C. § 541; repealed 1873-4: 216 |
| laws for regulation of | Const. art. 4 § 33 |
| resolution relative to | 1873-4: 991. 1875-6: 945 |
| disclosing contents of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 619; amended 1880: 38 |
| employees using information from, penalty for | Pen. C. § 639 |
| forging, penalty for | Pen. C. § 474 |
| fraudulently obtaining contents of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 640 |
| neglect to send, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 638 |
| opening envelopes containing, penalty for | Pen. C. § 621 |
| order in which transmitted | C. C. § 2207 |
| service of summons, etc., by telegraph | C. C. P. § 1017 |
| TEMPLE, JACKSON, appropriation for | 1873-4: 516 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TENANT. See also *Hiring*.

| | |
|---|---|
| compensation, court may fix, on sale of partitioned property..... | C. C. P. § 779 |
| on sale of partitioned estate..... | C. C. P. § 778 |
| damages for failure to quit after notice..... | C. C. § 3344 |
| for willfully holding over..... | C. C. § 3345 |
| embezzlement, when guilty of..... | Pen. C. § 507 |
| fixtures, removal of, by..... | C. C. § 1019, added 1873-4: 224 |
| grant of rent or reversion, not to suffer by..... | C. C. § 1111 |
| joint tenants, husband and wife may hold property as..... | C. C. § 161 |
| lease, when renewed by continued possession..... | C. C. § 1945 |
| life, duties of..... | C. C. § 840 |
| rights of..... | C. C. § 818 |
| when heirs take estate as purchasers..... | C. C. § 779 |
| notice of proceeding, must deliver to landlord..... | C. C. § 1949; amended 1873-4: 246 |
| service of notice upon..... | C. C. P. § 1181; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106 |
| to quit, when must be given..... | C. C. P. § 1162; amended 1873-4: 347 |
| to tenant at will to quit..... | C. C. § 1946 |
| relief of, against forfeiture of lease..... | C. C. § 827, added 1873-4: 220 |
| rent payable by, when..... | C. C. P. § 1179, added 1873-4: 350; amended 1880: 9 |
| repairs, may make at landlord's expense, when..... | C. C. § 1947 |
| rights of tenant for years or at will..... | C. C. § 1942; amended 1873-4: 246 |
| term of hiring, when not fixed..... | C. C. § 819, 820 |
| termination of tenancy at will..... | C. C. § 1944 |
| unknown, court to protect rights of..... | C. C. § 799 |
| unlawful detainer, when guilty of..... | C. C. P. § 780 |
| | C. C. P. § 1161; amended 1873-4: 346; 1875-6: 101; 1877-8: 104, 106 |

TENANTS IN COMMON.

| | |
|---|--|
| action for protection of rights..... | 1857: 62 |
| may be brought severally or in common..... | C. C. P. § 334 |
| devise or legacy to more than one person vests how..... | C. C. § 1350 |
| husband and wife may hold property as..... | C. C. § 161 |
| married women hold property as, when..... | C. C. § 164 by amendment 1889: 328; amended 1893: 71 |

TENDER. See *Offer*.**TENNENT, THOMAS.**

| | |
|--|-----------|
| allowance of claim..... | 1857: 364 |
| payment for storage of weights and measures..... | 1858: 206 |

TENSE, present includes future. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2

TENURE OF OFFICE. See *Office*.**TERMS OF COURT.** See *Courts*.**TERM OF OFFICE.** See also *Office; Officers*.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| commencement of, for state officers..... | Const. art. 20 § 20 |
| officers elected at first election under constitution..... | Const. art. 22 § 10 |
| when not provided for by constitution..... | Const. art. 20 § 16 |

TERMINAL CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILWAY CO., tide lands granted for depot..... 1867-8: 473; amended 1869-70: 525

TESTAMENT. See *Wills*.**TESTATOR.** See *Estates of Deceased Persons; Wills*.

TESTIFY, term embraces what..... C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17

TESTIMONY. See also *Depositions; Evidence; Witnesses*.

| | |
|---|---|
| affidavit, defined..... | C. C. P. § 2003 |
| used in what cases..... | C. C. P. § 2009 |
| authentication on conditional examination..... | Pen. C. § 1343 |
| clerk to take, when there is no shorthand reporter..... | C. C. P. § 1051 |
| contest of will, use of testimony as future evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1316 |
| coroner's inquest, delivery of testimony to magistrate..... | Pen. C. § 2516; amended 1880: 35 |
| filing of testimony..... | Pen. C. § 1515; amended 1880: 35 |
| deposition, authorization to take..... | C. C. P. § 2085; amended 1873-4: 392 |
| defined..... | C. C. P. § 2004 |
| form in which taken..... | C. C. P. § 2006 |
| has same effect as oral testimony..... | C. C. P. § 2089 |
| manner of taking..... | C. C. P. § 2086; amended 1873-4: 392 |
| of witness in state, when may be taken..... | C. C. P. § 2021; amended 1875-6: 106; 1877-8: 112 |
| of witness out of state, commission for taking..... | C. C. P. § 2024; amended 1873-4: 389; 1880: 115; 1891: 51 |
| of witness out of state, when may be taken..... | C. C. P. § 2020 |
| production of, as evidence..... | C. C. P. § 2088; amended 1873-4: 393 |
| taking testimony by, in case of postponement..... | C. C. P. § 596 |
| modes in which taken..... | C. C. P. § 2002 |

TESTIMONY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| oral examination, defined | C. C. P. § 2005 |
| partition, in actions for | C. C. P. § 774 |
| perpetuation of | C. C. P. § 2083 |
| papers filed are evidence of facts stated | C. C. P. § 2087; amended 1873-4: 393 |
| petition to judge for order | C. C. P. § 2084; amended 1873-4: 391; 1880: 116 |
| personal knowledge, confined to | C. C. P. § 1845 |
| taking and authentication of, in examination of charge | Pen. C. § 869; amended 1880: 30; 1881: 18; 1885: 131 |
| TEVIS, LLOYD, et al. , granted franchise for street railroad in San Francisco | 1867-8: 376 |
| TEWESBURY, J. M. , granted franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County | 1862: 138 |
| TEXAS AND PACIFIC RAILWAY CO. , right of way in San Diego confirmed | 1873-4: 370 |
| TEXT-BOOKS, STATE SERIES OF. See also <i>Schools</i> . | |
| appropriation for compilation of, deficiency | 1893: 78 |
| for machinery | 1885: 8 |
| for printing, etc. | 1887: 133 |
| civil government, compilation of book on | 1889: 327 |
| compilation and distribution of | 1885: 6; amended 1887: 145 |
| of additional, providing for | 1887: 139 |
| of primary history and additional readers | 1893: 85 |
| remuneration for | 1887: 140 |
| copyrights, state board of education to secure | 1887: 141 |
| moneys received for, to form state school book fund | 1887: 141 |
| persons to whom furnished free | 1887: 247 |
| price of, fixed by state board of education | 1885: 8; amended 1887: 148 |
| printing and binding of | 1893: 86 |
| under supervision of superintendent of state printing | 1887: 140 |
| publication of state series of | Const. art. 9 § 7 by amendment Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| revision of, provisions for | 1893: 85 |
| sale of | 1885: 7; amended 1887: 145 |
| use of, required in schools | 1885: 7; amended 1891: 453 |
| uniform use of | 1893: 86 |
| warehouse, appropriation for construction | 1887: 131 |
| THEATERS. | |
| license tax for | Pol. C. § 3380; amended 1873-4: 44 |
| refusal of admission to, a misdemeanor | 1893: 220 |
| sale of liquor in, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 308 |
| TREHAULT, FRANCIS , deed by public administrator to, confirmed | 1865-6: 78 |
| THING IN ACTION. See <i>Chose in Action</i> . | |
| THIRD PERSON , definition of term | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| THISTLES , preventing the propagation of Scotch or Canadian | 1871-2: 214 |
| THOMAS, DANIEL J. , allowance of claim | 1858: 202 |
| THOMAS, R. B. , claim authorized paid | 1871-2: 440 |
| THOMAS, S. P. , payment of claim | 1863-4: 472 |
| THOMPSON, HARRY , name changed to J. J. Holz | 1865-6: 92 |
| THOMPSON, B. AUGUSTUS , payment of claim | 1860: 127 |
| THOMPSON, S. & T. H. , franchise for wharf at Suscol | 1858: 113 |
| THOMPSON, THOMAS , duplicate school land warrant issued to | 1861: 41 |
| THOMSON, GRETTA C. , conveyances made by, legalized | 1869-70: 280 |
| THORN, B. K. , reimbursement of | 1873-4: 152 |
| THORNBURG, N. B. , payment of claim | 1857: 362 |
| THORNE, HIRAM , franchise for road | 1862: 240; amended 1863: 578 |
| THREAT. See also <i>Duress; Security to Keep the Peace; Undue Influence</i> . | |
| desertion caused by, operates how, as a ground for divorce | C. C. § 98 |
| extortion, attempts at, by verbal threats, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 524 |
| what may constitute | Pen. C. § 519 |
| letters, punishment for sending threatening | Pen. C. § 523 |
| sending of threatening, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 650 |
| partner must not use threat to obtain advantage | C. C. § 2411 |
| signature, punishment for obtaining by | Pen. C. § 522 |
| trustee must not use threat to obtain advantage | C. C. § 2228 |
| TIA JUANA , appropriation for sufferers by flood at | 1891: 450 |
| TICHENOR, H. B. , sale of submerged lands in San Francisco to | 1869-70: 801 |
| TICHENOR & BYXEE. | |
| franchise for railroad and wharf in Mendocino County | 1865-6: 489 |
| for railroad and toll bridge | 1867-8: 135 |
| TICKETS. See also <i>Ballots</i> . | |
| railway, penalty for counterfeiting | Pen. C. § 481, added 1873-4: 433 |
| penalty for restoring cancelled | Pen. C. § 482, added 1873-4: 433 |
| value of passage ticket as to larceny | Pen. C. § 493 |

TIDE LANDS. See also *Lands, State; Salt Marsh and Tide Lands.*

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for survey and disposal of..... | 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858 |
| grant or sale of, withheld..... | Const. art. 15 § 3 |
| Humboldt bay, tide lands granted to United States..... | 1887: 59 |
| sales of, in Contra Costa County confirmed..... | 1873-4: 616 |

TIDE LAND COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for appointment, and duties of board of..... | 1867-8: 716; supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858 |
| appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 368 |
| appropriation for expenses of..... | 1873-4: 548 |
| board of, how constituted..... | Pol. C. § 365; repealed 1875-6: 15 |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 698; repealed 1875-6: 15 |
| powers and duties of..... | 1873-4: 858; repealed 1875-6: 15 (am.) |
| report, number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 334 |
| term of office..... | Pol. C. § 369 |
| transfer of books to state board..... | 1873-4: 858; repealed 1875-6: 15 (am.) |

TILDEN, W. P., allowance of mileage to..... 1865-6: 904

TILLINGHAST, WILLIAM H., franchise for wharf in Contra Costa County..... 1867: 213

TIMBER.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| action for trespass for cutting or carrying away..... | C. C. P. § 733 |
| cutting or destroying, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 602 |
| damages for injuries to..... | C. C. § 3346 |
| recoverable for timber used on highway..... | C. C. P. § 734 |
| penalty for cutting on state lands..... | 1863: 739 |
| protection of, on public lands..... | 1863-4: 136; supplemented 1863-4: 361 |

TIMBER LANDS, reservation of, resolution relative to..... 1887: 249

TIMBUCTOO, privileges of firemen..... 1862: 466

TIME.

| | |
|--|--|
| amendment to pleading, when time for, begins to run..... | C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304 |
| computation of..... | C. C. § 10. C. C. P. § 12. Pol. C. §§ 12, 3255 |
| creation of limitation, conditions, etc..... | C. C. § 749 |
| day, definition of..... | Pol. C. § 3259 |
| day-time, defined..... | Pol. C. § 3260 |
| extension of, by court for performance of act..... | C. C. P. § 1054; amended 1873-4: 344; 1880: 7; 1889: 45 |
| fiscal year to commence July 1st..... | Const. art. 20 § 5 |
| judicial notice of measurement of..... | C. C. P. § 1875 |
| leap year, what is..... | Pol. C. § 3256 |
| month, defined..... | Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| night-time, defined..... | Pen. C. § 450. Pol. C. § 3260 |
| defined with reference to burglary..... | Pen. C. § 463 |
| obligations, offer of performance may be made, when..... | C. C. §§ 1490, 1491 |
| pleading, extension of time for..... | C. C. P. § 473 |
| present tense includes future..... | C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 290. C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| school month, defined..... | Pol. C. § 1697 |
| school year, commencement of..... | Pol. C. § 1873 |
| void act not confirmed by..... | C. C. § 3539 |
| week, definition of..... | Pol. C. § 3258 |
| will, words in, relate to what time..... | C. C. § 1336 |
| year, definition of..... | Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3257 |

TIENEN, JOHN, correcting the spelling of name..... 1881: 25

TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| dividends, amounts reserved before making..... | C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23 |
| fund, amount annually set apart..... | C. C. § 432, added 1887: 23 |

TITLE OF ACTION, validity of papers defective in..... C. C. P. § 1046

TITLE TO PROPERTY. See also *Conveyance; Instruments in Writing; Ownership; Transfer of Property.*

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| accession, by..... | C. C. § 1013; amended 1873-4: 224 |
| acquired, how..... | C. C. § 1000 |
| action for quieting, commenced in county where land is situated..... | C. C. P. § 78, substituted 1880: 23 |
| agent has authority to warrant, when..... | C. C. § 2323 |
| agreement to sell cannot be enforced when seller cannot give..... | C. C. § 3394 |
| claim of, ground of defense for embezzlement..... | Pen. C. § 511 |
| declaration of predecessor, effect of, in evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1849 |
| eminent domain, acquisition by..... | C. C. § 1001 |
| proceedings under, to cure defective title..... | C. C. P. § 1250 |
| fee simple intended to pass by grant..... | C. C. § 1106 |

TITLE TO PROPERTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| highway, transfer of land bounded by, passes title to center of | C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| instruments essential to, ownership of | C. C. § 994 |
| judgment affecting, proceedings after, in transferred actions | C. C. P. § 400 |
| for possession or title | C. C. § 3375 |
| lien does not transfer | C. C. § 2888 |
| loan for exchange transfers | C. C. § 1904 |
| for use does not transfer | C. C. § 1886 |
| mortgage, title inures to mortgagee when acquired subsequent to | C. C. § 2930; amended 1873-4: 260 |
| notice of pendency of action affecting | C. C. P. § 409; amended 1873-4: 297 |
| obligation, title to thing offered in performance of, passes to creditor | C. C. § 1502 |
| occupancy, acquirement by | C. C. §§ 1006, 1007 |
| parties holding under common source may unite to determine | C. C. P. § 381; amended 1873-4: 296 |
| passes by specific devise or legacy, when | C. C. § 1363; amended 1880: 8 |
| personal property, agreement to sell is warranty of title | C. C. § 1785 |
| damages for breach of warranty | C. C. § 3312 |
| title of former owner passes on second sale | C. C. § 1142 |
| title passes to buyer | C. C. § 1140 |
| transfer under executory agreement for sale | C. C. § 1141 |
| redelivery of grant to grantor does not revest | C. C. § 1058 |
| service in actions to quiet | C. C. P. § 749, added 1891: 278 |
| subsequently acquired, passes by operation of law | C. C. § 1106 |
| passes by will | C. C. § 1312; amended 1873-4: 233 |
| Torrens system of land transfer, commission to examine and report on | 1893: 121 |
| transfer, title by | C. C. § 1039 |
| vests in transferee | C. C. § 1083 |
| what title passes by | C. C. §§ 1083, 1106 |
| validated in defective probate proceedings | 1865-6: 824 |
| will, by devise by | C. C. § 1311 |
| TOBACCO , sale of, to minors, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 308, added 1891: 64 |
| TOBIN & DUNCAN , relief of | 1852: 268 |
| TOLLS. See also <i>Toll Bridges; Toll Roads.</i> | |
| avoidance of, penalty for | Pen. C. § 389 |
| public roads, licenses for taking tolls on | 1893: 359 |
| servitude, right of taking, is | C. C. § 802 |
| supervisors may authorize collection of | 1889: 235. 1891: 300. 1893: 351 |
| may grant licenses for taking on roads, ferries, etc. 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 | |
| TOLL BRIDGES. | |
| act providing for establishment and maintenance of | 1854: 123; repealed 1855: 187 |
| providing for establishment and maintenance of public | 1855: 183; supplemented 1861: 18; 1862: 247; 1869-70: 887; amended 1861: 307; 1863: 720, 747, 758; 1863-4: 192; 1867-8: 77; 1873-4: 581 |
| application for franchise, action of supervisors | Pol. C. § 2872; amended 1877-8: 52 |
| county judge to act upon, if supervisor is interested in | Pol. C. § 2852; amended 1880: 23 |
| hearing of | Pol. C. § 2871 |
| notice of | Pol. C. § 2844 |
| notice to be served on other proprietors | Pol. C. § 2853 |
| publication of | Pol. C. § 2870 |
| assessment of, where | Pol. C. § 3643; amended 1880: 10; 1885: 93 |
| authority to construct, who may grant | Pol. C. § 2843 |
| banks of streams, penalty for non-repair of | Pol. C. § 2858 |
| bond, conditions and execution | Pol. C. § 2850 |
| of keepers | Pol. C. § 2845 |
| certificate of completion | Pol. C. § 2878 |
| conditions required by supervisors | Pol. C. § 2873 |
| draws, when constructed over navigable waters | Pol. C. § 2875 |
| driving on, regulating speed of | Pol. C. § 2838 |
| penalty for fast driving | Pen. C. § 388 |
| existence of companies ceases in what contingencies | C. C. § 529 |
| highways, use of | Pol. C. § 2874 |
| license, issuance of | Pol. C. §§ 2849, 2878 |
| maintaining without, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 386 |
| payment of, when between two counties | Pol. C. § 2851 |
| rate of, and issuance | Pol. C. § 3378 |
| tax, amount of | Pol. C. § 2845 |
| tax, disposition of proceeds | Pol. C. § 2857 |
| tax, how fixed | Pol. C. § 2846 |
| tax, when fixed | Pol. C. § 2849 |
| licensing of | 1851: 167; repealed 1854: 128 |
| navigable streams kept clear from deposits | Pol. C. § 2877 |
| navigation, must not obstruct | Pol. C. § 2875 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TOLL BRIDGES. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| owner of land has preference for franchise | Pol. C. § 2854 |
| purchase of, by county | Pol. C. § 2851 |
| report, making and publishing of annual | C. C. § 530 |
| of owner or keeper | Pol. C. § 2847 |
| right of way acquired by condemnation | Pol. C. § 2855 |
| rules regulating use of | Pol. C. § 2878 |
| sidings, requirement for | Pol. C. § 2878 |
| supervisors, duties in granting franchises | Pol. C. § 2845 |
| inquiry on fixing tolls | Pol. C. § 2848 |
| toll, collection of | Pol. C. § 2878 |
| not to be taken without authority | C. C. § 528 |
| penalty for avoiding | Pol. C. § 2880. Pen. C. § 389 |
| persons exempt from | Pol. C. § 2879 |
| rates of, how fixed | Pol. C. § 2846 |
| rates of, must be posted | Pol. C. § 2856 |
| supervisors to fix rates of | Pol. C. § 2845 |

TOLL ROADS. See also Franchises.

| | |
|---|--|
| act providing for construction and maintenance of | 1869-70: 823 |
| abandonment of road | Pol. C. § 2799 |
| action for trespass or penalty | Pol. C. § 2817 |
| to require obedience to order | Pol. C. § 2830 |
| appraisement and award for purchase by county | Pol. C. § 2801 |
| assessment, how listed. Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1890: 13, 59 | |
| branches and extensions, construction of | Pol. C. § 2786 |
| bridges, construction of | Pol. C. § 2791 |
| code provisions apply to natural persons | C. C. § 523 |
| commissioners, appointment for other counties | Pol. C. § 2783 |
| appointment of, to lay out | Pol. C. § 2782 |
| compensation of | Pol. C. § 2785 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 2784 |
| construction, application for authority | Pol. C. § 2779 |
| application to supervisors unnecessary, when | Pol. C. § 2799 |
| notice of proposal | Pol. C. § 2779 |
| damages for highways taken, appropriation of, to districts | Pol. C. § 2788 |
| defects, report and remedy of | Pol. C. § 2829 |
| ditches and drainage | Pol. C. § 2793 |
| encroachments, removal of | Pol. C. §§ 2815, 2816 |
| fees of commissioner for inspection | Pol. C. § 2831 |
| gates, erection of | Pol. C. § 2798 |
| guide posts, erection of | Pol. C. § 2796 |
| highways, how toll roads become | Pol. C. § 2619; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. Pol. C. § 2619, added 1883: 6 |
| C. § 2619; amended 1873-4: 116; repealed 1883: 5. | |
| injury to toll house or gate, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 589 |
| inspection and certificate | Pol. C. § 2797 |
| and repairs, making of | Pol. C. § 2827 |
| lands for, how acquired | Pol. C. § 2787 |
| laying out, commissioners to act with surveyor | C. C. § 512; amended 1873-4: 214 |
| maintaining without authority, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 388 |
| map of road, filing of | Pol. C. § 2785 |
| filing with supervisors for approval | C. C. § 513 |
| mile posts, erection and marking of | Pol. C. § 2795 |
| mortgages on property, when valid | C. C. § 522 |
| orchards and gardens, not to be laid through | Pol. C. § 2790 |
| pack trails, construction of, and tolls on | Pol. C. § 2832, added 1873-4: 131 |
| plank roads, companies must not build on road of other company | Pol. C. § 2792 |
| relaying of | Pol. C. § 2794 |
| purchase of, by county | Pol. C. § 2800; amended 1880: 22 |
| appraisement of | Pol. C. § 2801 |
| repairs, penalty for not making when ordered | Pol. C. § 2828 |
| supervisors, action on application | Pol. C. § 2782 |
| hearing of testimony on application | Pol. C. § 2781 |
| meetings to consider applications | Pol. C. § 2780 |
| toll, collection of | Pol. C. § 2798 |
| collection on incomplete roads | Pol. C. § 2797 |
| must be reduced when capital is repaid | C. C. § 521; amended 1873-4: 215 |
| not to be collected when repairs not made | Pol. C. § 2828 |
| not to be taken for use of highway | C. C. § 515 |
| penalty for avoiding payment of | C. C. § 519 |
| persons may be detained until paid | C. C. § 517 |
| rate and collection of | C. C. § 514; amended 1873-4: 214, 272 |
| rates to be posted | C. C. § 516 |
| who are exempt from | Pol. C. § 2814; amended 1880: 4 |
| toll gatherer, forfeiture for overcharge or unreasonable detention | C. C. § 518 |
| trespass on property of, penalty for | C. C. § 520 |
| width of roads | Pol. C. § 2793 |

| | |
|--|---|
| TOMBS , defacement of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 296 |
| TOMLINSON, J. J. , franchise for wharf at San Pedro..... | 1860: 358 |
| TOMPKINS, EDWARD , exchange of deeds with San Francisco confirmed..... | 1869-70: 83 |
| TON , violation of rate in selling by, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 555, added 1875-6: 112 |
| TOOLS , what are exempt from execution..... | C. C. P. § 690 |
| TOOMES, NELLIE HELEN , name changed from Nellie H. Peters..... | 1861: 12 |
| TORRENS SYSTEM OF LAND TRANSFER , creation of commission to examine and report on..... | 1893: 121 |
| TOUHEY, JAMES , appropriation for claim of..... | 1889: 41 |
| TOWNS . See also <i>Municipal Corporations</i> . hogs and goats prohibited from running at large in..... | 1875-6: 644; amended 1877-8: 85 |
| incorporation of, act providing for..... | 1850: 123; amended 1856: 57; repealed 1856: 202. — 1866: 198; amended 1868: 97 |
| maps of, to be recorded..... | 1893: 96 |
| TOWN SITES . Humboldt County , provisions for disposal of town lots on public lands..... | 1855: 168; amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5 |
| Mendocino County , provisions for disposal of town lots on public lands..... | 1860: 287 |
| partition, proceedings in, when boundaries include town site..... | C. C. P. § 763 by amendment 1880: 60 |
| Petaluma , trustees authorized to give deeds to lands..... | 1867-8: 297 |
| Placerville, J. R. Patton authorized to execute trusts..... | 1873-4: 706, 764 |
| C. F. Irwin empowered to execute trusts..... | 1875-6: 328; amended 1877-8: 252 |
| Red Bluff , county judge authorized to distribute town lots..... | 1867-8: 107; amended 1877-8: 602 |
| San Luis Obispo , settlement and title to lands in..... | 1867-8: 245 |
| Santa Clara , trustees authorized to hold lands in trust..... | 1871-2: 806 |
| Shasta , county judge to execute trusts in relation to lands of..... | 1867-8: 74 |
| trusts, in relation to United States grant, execution of..... | 1867-8: 487; amended 1871-2: 237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442 |
| in relation to, judges directed to execute..... | 1867-8: 692; amended 1873-4: 37; 1885: 115; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442 |
| TOWNSEND, C. C. , relief of..... | 1867-8: 346 |
| TOWNSEND, JOHN H. M. , guardian authorized to sell real estate..... | 1861: 405 |
| TOWNSHIPS . act to organize and regulate..... | 1862: 574; amended 1863: 479, 733; repealed as to Nevada County 1863-4: 17; repealed as to Mendocino County 1863-4: 150 |
| office, eligibility to..... | Pol. C. § 4102. 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366 |
| officers of, enumerated..... | Pol. C. § 4104; amended 1880: 100. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 366 |
| special legislation respecting, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| TOWPATHS , location of, along navigable streams..... | 1871-2: 940 |
| TOZER, C. W. , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1861: 61, 347 |
| TRACY, CHARLES TURNER KELLY , name changed from Charles Turner Kelly..... | 1854: 182 |
| TRACY, FREDERICK P. , executrix authorized to sell real estate..... | 1861: 39 |
| TRACY, PETER , executors authorized to sell real estate..... | 1860: 71 |
| TRADE-MARKS . appropriation of, to exclusive use..... | C. C. § 991; amended 1873-4: 224 |
| assignment of ownership..... | Pol. C. § 3199; amended 1885: 94 |
| counterfeit, selling goods bearing, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 351; amended 1885: 57 |
| counterfeiting, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 350; amended 1885: 57 |
| penalty for..... | 1853: 33. — 1863: 156; amended 1867-8: 423 |
| definition of..... | Pen. C. § 353. Pol. C. § 3198 |
| of "forged" and "counterfeited"..... | Pen. C. § 352 |
| exclusive use, how obtained..... | Pol. C. § 3197; amended 1885: 94 |
| filing of, provisions for..... | 1863: 156 |
| injunctions, court may restrain improper use by..... | Pol. C. § 3199 |
| labor organizations may adopt and use..... | Pol. C. § 3200, added 1887: 167 |
| may prosecute to protect..... | Pol. C. § 3201, added 1887: 168 |
| liquors, provisions for trade-marks for..... | 1861: 528; repealed 1863: 157 |
| mineral waters, penalty for unlawful use on..... | 1891: 217 |
| use of trade-marks on bottles, boxes, etc., used in the sale of..... | 1891: 217 |
| original owners, who are..... | Pol. C. § 3199; amended 1885: 94 |
| recording of..... | Pol. C. § 3197; amended 1885: 94 |
| refilling casks, etc., bearing, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 354 |
| secretary of state to keep record of..... | Pol. C. § 3198 |
| warranty of genuineness..... | C. C. § 1772 |
| TRADE-UNIONS . See <i>Labor Organizations</i> . | |
| TRAIN WRECKING , punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 218, added 1891: 283 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|---|
| TRAINING SHIP , maintenance of, at San Francisco..... | |
| ..... | 1873-4: 394; repealed 1875-6: 55.—1875-6: 54; amended 1877-8: 233 |
| TRAITORS , excluded from courts in civil cases..... | |
| ..... | 1863: 566; amended 1865-6: 853; repealed 1867-8: 8 |
| TRANSCRIPT. | |
| fees of reporter for..... | C. C. P. § 271; |
| amended 1873-4: 400. C. C. P. § 274 by amendment 1880: 54; amended 1885: 218 | |
| judgment, effect of filing transcript of..... | C. C. P. § 674 |
| justice's judgment in other state, transcript of, admissible..... | C. C. P. § 1921 |
| probate proceedings, transcript of, evidence of executor's authority..... | C. C. P. § 1429 |
| TRANSFER OF ACTION. See <i>Venue</i> . | |
| TRANSFER OF PROPERTY. | |
| acquisition by..... | C. C. § 1000 |
| adverse possession, of property in..... | C. C. § 1047 |
| agreement not to transfer insured interest, when void..... | C. C. § 2599 |
| constructive delivery of grant..... | C. C. § 1059 |
| covenants implied by grant..... | C. C. § 1113 |
| defined..... | C. C. § 1039 |
| easements pass with real property..... | C. C. § 1104 |
| effect of, where consideration is paid by third person..... | |
| ..... | C. C. § 863; amended 1873-4: 221 |
| escrow, delivery of grant in..... | C. C. § 1057 |
| executory contract, instrument to pass estate on condition, is..... | |
| ..... | C. C. § 1110; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| fee simple title intended to pass..... | C. C. § 1105 |
| fraudulent, by insolvent..... | 1880: 66 |
| creditor can avoid, when..... | C. C. § 3441 |
| intent a question of fact..... | C. C. § 3442 |
| void when made with intent to defraud..... | C. C. §§ 1227, 3439 |
| gift, defined..... | C. C. § 1146 |
| good will of business subject to..... | C. C. § 993 |
| grant by owner for life or years..... | C. C. § 1108 |
| date of delivery..... | C. C. § 1055 |
| delivery of, is absolute..... | C. C. § 1056 |
| how far conclusive against grantor..... | C. C. § 1107 |
| made on condition subsequent..... | C. C. § 1109 |
| may inure to benefit of stranger..... | C. C. § 1085 |
| takes effect on delivery..... | C. C. § 1054 |
| transfer in writing is called..... | C. C. § 1053; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| gratuitous grant takes effect immediately..... | C. C. § 1060; repealed 1873-4: 225 |
| highway, land bounded by, passes title to center of..... | C. C. § 1112; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| incidents transferred with thing..... | C. C. § 1084 |
| incumbrances, term includes what..... | C. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| instrument not void against purchaser having notice..... | C. C. § 1228 |
| insurable interest not transferred by transfer of policy..... | C. C. § 2563 |
| life insurance policy may pass by..... | C. C. § 2764 |
| married woman, acknowledgment of transfer by..... | C. C. § 1187; amended 1891: 137 |
| transfer of real property by..... | C. C. § 1093 |
| validity of power of attorney..... | C. C. § 1094 |
| obligations. See <i>Obligations</i> . | |
| oral..... | C. C. § 1052 |
| personal property, when presumed fraudulent..... | C. C. § 3440 |
| writing, when must be in..... | C. C. § 1135 |
| possibility cannot be transferred..... | C. C. § 1045 |
| product of mind subject to..... | C. C. § 992 |
| real property, attorney in fact, how executed by..... | C. C. § 1086 |
| form of grant..... | C. C. § 1092 |
| requisites for transfer of..... | C. C. § 1091 |
| recording of. See <i>Recording</i> . | |
| re-entry, right of, can be transferred..... | C. C. § 1046 |
| rents, reversions, and remainders, grants of..... | C. C. § 1111 |
| subsequently acquired title passes..... | C. C. § 1106 |
| surrendering of grant does not reconvey..... | C. C. § 1058 |
| thing in action subject to..... | C. C. § 954 |
| title vested in transferee by..... | C. C. § 1083 |
| trust, effect of omission to declare..... | C. C. § 869; amended 1873-4: 223 |
| unlawful..... | C. C. §§ 1227-1231 |
| voluntary, defined..... | C. C. § 1040 |
| warranties, lineal and collateral, abolished..... | C. C. § 1115 |
| what may be transferred..... | C. C. § 1044 |
| words of inheritance or succession not requisite..... | C. C. § 1072 |
| writing, transfer in, is called what..... | C. C. § 1053; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| what must be in..... | C. C. P. § 1971 |

TRANSIT. See *Stoppage in Transit*.

C. C., Civil Code; C. C. P., Code of Civil Procedure; Pen. C., Penal Code; Pol. C., Political Code.

TRANSLATION.

| | |
|---|--|
| appropriation for translation of laws..... | 1855: 148. 1856: 48. 1857: 351, 354. 1858: 332. 1859: 278. 1860: 404. 1861: 540. 1862: 558. 1863: 4: 109. 1865-6: 679. 1867-8: 687. 1869-70: 737. 1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751. 1877-8: 1008 |
| for translation of laws, deficiency..... | 1856: 81. 1861: 11. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 118. 1871-2: 34. 1863-4: 453. 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 118, 535. 1871-2: 769 |
| for translation of reports and documents..... | 1856: 81, 227 |
| executive reports, provisions for translating..... | 1865-6: 869 |
| fees of translators. See <i>Fees</i> . | |
| laws, contract with W. E. P. Hartnell..... | 1853: 144 |
| provisions for translating into Spanish language..... | 1851: 404; amended 1852: 116; 1853: 52; repealed 1854: 120. — 1854: 120; amended 1863: 703. Pol. C. § 415 |
| resolution relative to contract for translating..... | 1875-6: 939 |
| translator, state, duties of..... | 1850: 51; repealed 1851: 405 |
| election of, by legislature..... | 1850: 51; repealed 1851: 405 |
| employment of an additional..... | 1850: 466 |
| office, authorized to rent..... | 1850: 466 |
| salary..... | 1850: 83 |
| secretary of state to furnish laws to..... | 1850: 463 |

TRANSPORTATION, COMMISSIONER OF, office created and powers and duties defined.....

1877-8: 969

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF. See also *Railroad Commissioners*.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| appointment and duties of..... | 1875-6: 783; repealed 1877-8: 966 |
| appropriation for contingent expenses..... | 1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 1007 |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency..... | 1877-8: 103 |
| for salaries..... | 1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 1007 |
| for salaries, deficiency..... | 1875-6: 900 |
| clerk, appropriation for salary..... | 1875-6: 900. 1877-8: 1007 |

TRASK, JOHN B.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| appropriation for geological examinations by..... | 1854: 121 |
| for, as state geologist..... | 1855: 148 |
| payment for geological report..... | 1853: 144 |
| resolution relative to geological survey by..... | 1853: 314 |

TRAVERSE, JAMES E., relief of.....

1865-6: 771

TREASON.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| against the state, consists in what..... | Const. art. 1 § 20 |
| committed, can be, by whom..... | Pen. C. § 37 |
| consists in what..... | 1850: 231. Pen. C. § 37 |
| conviction of..... | Const. art. 1 § 20 |
| evidence on trial for..... | Pen. C. § 1103; amended 1880: 22 |
| governor may suspend execution of sentence..... | Pen. C. § 1418; amended 1880: 2 |
| jurisdiction of action for..... | Pen. C. § 788; amended 1880: 11 |
| misprision of, defined..... | Pen. C. § 38 |
| petit, abolished..... | Pen. C. § 191 |
| punishment of..... | Pen. C. § 37 |
| of misprision..... | Pen. C. § 38 |
| suspension of execution of sentence..... | Const. art. 7 § 1 |
| witness, more than one required to prove..... | C. C. P. § 1968 |

TREASURER, CITY. See also *Municipal Corporations*.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| bonds, municipal, sale or exchange of..... | Pol. C. § 4446, added 1880: 106 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 4392 |

TREASURER, COUNTY.

| | |
|--|---|
| accounts, monthly settlement of..... | 1853: 210 |
| actions against, for violation of revenue act, resolution relative to..... | 1857: 376 |
| bonds, county, duties in relation to..... | Pol. C. § 4049, added 1880: 62. — 1883: 305. 1891: 302. 1893: 354 |
| redemption of..... | Pol. C. § 4051, added 1880: 64. — 1883: 306. 1891: 303. 1893: 355 |
| bookkeeper, appointment of, in counties of the second class..... | 1891: 338. 1893: 393 |
| claims purchased by officers, non-payment of..... | Pol. C. § 925 |
| commissions not allowed on money received from predecessor..... | Pol. C. § 4163 |
| coroner, must sue, when..... | Pol. C. § 4158. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370 |
| deputies, appointment of..... | 1854: 117 |
| appointment of, in counties of the sixth class..... | 1891: 342 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventh class..... | 1883: 339. 1889: 253 |
| appointment of, in counties of the eighth class..... | 1893: 410 |
| appointment of, in counties of the ninth class..... | 1891: 349. 1893: 412 |
| appointment of, in counties of the tenth class..... | 1891: 351 |
| appointment of, in counties of the seventeenth class..... | 1891: 372 |
| appointment of, in counties of the thirty-first class..... | 1889: 294 |
| district attorney, action against, for an accounting..... | Pol. C. § 4157. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370 |
| duties of..... | 1861: 450; amended 1863-4: 514; 1869-70: 423 |
| concerning irrigation districts..... | 1887: 42 |
| in general..... | Pol. C. § 4144. 1883: 317. 1891: 316. 1893: 368 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TREASURER, COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| election and duties of | 1850: 115; amended 1851: 405; 1853: 202; 1857: 154; 1863: 759; 1867-8: 56 | |
| and terms of | Pol. C. § 4109; amended 1873-4: 173; 1880: 100; 1881: 73. — 1883: 315. 1891: 314. 1893: 367 | |
| examination of books, must permit | Pol. C. § 4165; amended 1880: 24, 101. — 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371 | |
| fees on inheritance taxes | 1893: 198 | |
| on sale of public lands | Pol. C. § 3423 | |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | | |
| inheritance taxes, collection of | 1893: 198 | |
| inspection, books and vouchers subject to | Pol. C. § 4164. 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371 | |
| interest on warrants, account of | Pol. C. § 4153. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 370 | |
| loans to banks, prohibited | 1855: 297 | |
| mileage of | 1863: 741 | |
| appropriation for | 1854: 23 | |
| money found on dead bodies may be claimed, when | Pol. C. § 4160. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371 | |
| in treasury, counting of | Pol. C. § 4165; amended 1880: 24, 101. — 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371 | |
| must be kept in his own possession | Pol. C. § 4161. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371 | |
| paid into court, accounting for | C. C. P. § 2104, added 1873-4: 394 | |
| office and office hours | Pol. C. § 4116. 1883: 318. 1891: 315. 1893: 367 | |
| officers, withholding settlement of accounts of | Pol. C. § 923; amended 1873-4: 14 | |
| poll tax receipts, printing of | Pol. C. § 3841; amended 1873-4: 161 | |
| signing and delivery of | Pol. C. § 3843; amended 1873-4: 161 | |
| to credit auditor with unused | Pol. C. § 3856 | |
| property received from coroner, disposition of | Pol. C. § 4159. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 371 | |
| prosecution by controller for failure to discharge duties | 1852: 57 | |
| public lands, interest on sales, how computed | Pol. C. § 3427 | |
| payment to state treasurer of moneys received for | Pol. C. § 3425 | |
| receipt of payments on | Pol. C. §§ 3512, 3513 | |
| receipt for money paid into treasury | Pol. C. § 4146. 1883: 317. 1891: 316. 1893: 369 | |
| of money only on auditor's certificate | Pol. C. § 4145. 1883: 317. 1889: 241. 1891: 316. 1893: 369 | |
| remittances to state treasury by express | 1862: 468 | |
| report, penalty for not making | Pol. C. § 4156. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370 | |
| to be made monthly | 1855: 79 | |
| to board of supervisors, of receipts and disbursements | Pol. C. § 4155. 1883: 319. 1891: 318. 1893: 370 | |
| to controller, of receipts for land | Pol. C. § 3424 | |
| to register of land office | Pol. C. § 3422 | |
| residence at county seat | Pol. C. § 4119. 1883: 316; amended 1891: 315 | |
| salary. See <i>County Government Act; Salaries</i> . | | |
| school lands, retention of moneys received for | Pol. C. § 3866 by amendment 1893: 56 | |
| settlements, when and how made | Pol. C. § 4154. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 370 | |
| statement of financial condition of county to be made quarterly | Pol. C. § 4223. 1883: 324. 1891: 323. 1893: 376 | |
| stolen property, sale of unclaimed | Pen. C. § 1411 | |
| suspension of, by supervisors | Pol. C. § 4162. 1883: 320. 1891: 318. 1893: 371 | |
| swamp land fund, moneys placed to credit of | Pol. C. § 3426 | |
| taxes, annual settlement with auditor | Pol. C. § 3889 | |
| controller's statement to be filed with auditor | Pol. C. § 3874 | |
| duties in the matter of redemption of property sold for | Pol. C. §§ 3781, 3782; amended 1873-4: 157 | |
| fees and mileage on settlement with controller | Pol. C. § 3871 | |
| mileage allowed on settlement | Pol. C. § 3878 | |
| penalty for neglecting to settle | Pol. C. § 3867 | |
| settlement with controller, on his order | Pol. C. § 3865 | |
| time of settlement with controller | Pol. C. § 3866; amended 1873-4: 165; 1875-6: 64; 1877-8: 66; 1891: 450; 1893: 56 | |
| time for making returns | 1851: 189 | |
| transfer of moneys and accounts to successor in case of death | 1883: 320. 1891: 319. 1893: 371 | |
| warrants, fund reserved for payment of | Pol. C. § 4152. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369 | |
| mode of redeeming | Pol. C. § 4147. 1883: 317. 1891: 316. 1893: 369 | |
| notice of funds on hand to pay | Pol. C. § 4149. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369 | |
| notice of redemption must state what | Pol. C. § 4150. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369 | |
| order in which paid | Pol. C. § 4151. 1883: 318. 1891: 317. 1893: 369 | |
| order of payment of | Pol. C. § 4076. 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 364 | |
| registry of, when funds are exhausted | Pol. C. § 4148. 1883: 318. 1891: 316. 1893: 369 | |

TREASURER, STATE.

| | |
|---|---|
| appropriation for postage, expressage, telegraphing, contingent and traveling expenses..... | 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 48. 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 500. 1893: 627 |
| for contingent expenses, deficiency..... | 1855: 44. 1856: 82. 1858: 99. 1859: 192. 1862: 555. 1863: 729 |
| for preparing state bonds, deficiency..... | 1858: 99 |
| for salary..... | 1854: 21. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 86, 350, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 538. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 626 |
| for salary, deficiency..... | 1858: 98 |
| bond of..... | Pol. C. § 459 |
| bonds, authorized to receive and cancel..... | 1860: 166 |
| duties in relation to issue of bonds by loan commissioners..... | 1869-70: 649 |
| see also <i>Bonds</i> . | |
| books, examination of, by board of examiners..... | Pol. C. § 675 |
| bookkeeper, appropriation for salary..... | 1889: 437, 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 626 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1889: 435 |
| salary..... | Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229 |
| capitol commissioner ex officio..... | Pol. C. § 366 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| claims purchased by officers, non-payment of..... | Pol. C. § 925 |
| clerk, appropriation for salary..... | 1854: 22. 1855: 147. 1856: 45. 1857: 87, 351, 353. 1858: 331. 1859: 276. 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 626 |
| appropriation for salary, deficiency..... | 1857: 362. 1862: 554. 1871-2: 892 |
| appointment of additional..... | 1863: 43. 1889: 303 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2; 1889: 435 |
| salary..... | 1850: 151. 1851: 445. 1852: 50. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229 |
| commissioned by the governor..... | 1850: 48; amended 1852: 58 |
| deposit of funds in banks..... | 1852: 62; repealed 1854: 33 |
| of funds in banks prohibited..... | 1855: 297 |
| deputy, appropriation for salary..... | 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 73. 1885: 81. 1887: 210. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 626 |
| civil executive officer..... | Pol. C. § 343 by amendment 1877-8: 2 |
| salary..... | Pol. C. § 456; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87; 1889: 229 |
| duties of..... | 1850: 48; amended 1863: 57, 752. — 1871-2: 119. Pol. C. § 452 |
| in keeping and disbursing public moneys..... | 1850: 51. Pol. C. § 2533 by amendment 1875-6: 45 |
| election and term of..... | Const. art. 5 § 17 |
| mode of..... | Pol. C. § 348 |
| examiners, when to act on board of..... | Pol. C. § 669 |
| impeachment, liable to..... | Const. art. 4 § 18. Pen. C. § 737 |
| indorsement of certain warrants, authorized..... | 1858: 38 |
| military auditors, payment of claims audited by..... | Pol. C. § 2097; amended 1877-8: 39 |
| national guard, payment of claims of..... | Pol. C. § 2097; amended 1877-8: 39 |
| normal school trustees, payment of orders of..... | Pol. C. § 1507 |
| officers, withholding settlement of accounts of..... | Pol. C. § 926; amended 1873-4: 14 |
| porter, appropriation for salary..... | 1861: 539. 1862: 559. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 583. 1869-70: 735. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 109. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 82. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 626 |
| railroad taxes, collection and disposition of..... | Pol. C. § 3668, added 1883: 69; amended 1891: 441 |
| receipt and payment of moneys by..... | 1857: 16; amended 1858: 295; 1863: 141. Pol. C. § 453. Pol. C. § 2531; amended 1875-6: 45. Pol. C. § 2535 by amendment 1875-6: 46 |
| of moneys from United States, authorized..... | 1852: 63 |
| of moneys only on order of controller..... | 1855: 59 |
| receipts from county treasurers, authorized to receive..... | 1885: 26 |
| cancellation of..... | 1891: 290 |
| registration and cancelling of bonds and vouchers..... | 1860: 159 |
| report, number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9; 1877-8: 6. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| to controller, to be made monthly..... | 1855: 59 |
| residence of..... | Pol. C. § 852 |
| salaries of officers, payment of, from any fund..... | 1873-4: 593 |
| salary of..... | 1850: 83. 1851: 444. 1852: 49. 1856: 224. 1861: 301. Pol. C. § 455; amended 1877-8: 4; 1880: 87. Const. art. 5 § 19 |
| school fund, duties relative to bonds belonging to..... | Pol. C. §§ 682, 683; amended 1883: 26 |
| scrip, prohibited from dealing in..... | Pol. C. § 923 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TREASURER, STATE. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| seal of | 1850: 48 |
| swamp land warrants, authorized to receive | 1858: 232 |
| university, custodian of funds of | 1893: 54 |
| vacancy in office, appointment to fill | Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23 |
| violation of law relating to examiners, a felony | Pen. C. § 441 |
| warrants or claims, prohibited from dealing in | 1852: 64 |
| cancellation of uncalled for warrants | 1871-2: 119 |
| for legislature, payment of | 1873-4: 1 |
| registration of | 1855: 45; amended 1856: 230 |
| registry and indorsement of | 1852: 56 |
| see also <i>Controller</i> . | |

TREASURY, STATE.

| | |
|--|--|
| appropriation for building vault and doors for, deficiency | 1875-6: 892 |
| for cancelling and posting coupons | 1863: 519. 1865-6: 876. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1871-2: 744. 1873-4: 902. 1877-8: 1005. 1890: 109 |
| for cancelling and posting coupons, deficiency | 1863: 728 |
| for cancelling and registering vouchers | 1861: 541 |
| for fitting up office | 1855: 148. 1859: 276. 1862: 557 |
| for posting coupons, deficiency | 1865-6: 197. 1867-8: 118 |
| capitol fund, transfer of moneys to | 1865-6: 465 |
| condemnation fund, receipt and disbursement of moneys of | |
| C. C. P. § 1254 by amendment 1877-8: 108; amended 1880: 119 | |
| counting of moneys by board of examiners | Pol. C. §§ 676-678 |
| drainage construction fund, adjustment of discrepancy in books of controller and treasurer | 1891: 244 |
| abolition of | 1893: 64 |
| transfer of moneys from, to general fund | 1891: 257 |
| drainage district no. 1, transfer of moneys to credit of, to general fund | 1891: 279 |
| election reward fund, transfer of moneys into general fund | 1893: 6 |
| estates of deceased persons fund, transfer of moneys from | 1891: 136 |
| fish commission fund, how constituted and applied | 1887: 234 |
| funded debt fund, transfer of moneys to | 1881: 48 |
| general fund, what to constitute | 1850: 63. Pol. C. § 454 |
| transfer of certain funds to | 1877-8: 201 |
| transfers to, authorized | 1871-2: 475 |
| what to be paid from | 1850: 64 |
| harbor commissioners, receipts from | Pol. C. § 2530; amended 1875-6: 44; 1883: 52; 1887: 232 |
| hospital fund, payments from | 1852: 56 |
| interest and sinking fund, transfer of moneys to | 1885: 100 |
| transfer of moneys to fund of 1857 | 1873-4: 745 |
| interest fund, payments from | 1852: 56 |
| legal tender notes, conversion of, into gold | 1869-70: 22 |
| leprosy fund, transfer of moneys into general fund | 1893: 6 |
| levee district no. 5, transfer of moneys of, to general fund | 1893: 6 |
| military fund, payment of claims against | 1863-4: 27 |
| transfer of moneys from | 1862: 32 |
| moneys not to be loaned to banks | 1855: 297 |
| to be drawn only by appropriation and upon warrants | Const. art. 4 § 22 |
| to be retained until appropriated | 1852: 62; repealed 1852: 63 |
| to be kept in vault | 1855: 135 |
| safe, appropriation for purchase of | 1867-8: 425 |
| San Diego harbor commissioners, payments by | Pol. C. § 2586, added 1889: 316 |
| San Diego harbor improvement fund, receipt and disbursement of | |
| Pol. C. §§ 2589, 2590, added 1889: 317 | |
| San Francisco harbor improvement fund, duties in connection with | |
| Pol. C. § 2533 by amendment 1875-6: 45 | |
| payments into and from | Pol. C. § 2535 by amendment 1875-6: 46 |
| San Francisco harbor protection fund, transfer of | 1875-6: 761 |
| school fund, transfer of funds to | 1890: 1 |
| school land fund, transfer of moneys from school fund to | 1893: 78 |
| seminary fund, controller authorized to transfer bonds from, to university fund | 1867-8: 357 |
| soldiers' bounty fund, transfer of | 1873-4: 21 |
| special legislation refunding money paid into, prohibited | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| state school book fund, how constituted and drawn | 1887: 141 |
| state university fund, creation of and appropriations from | 1887: 2 |
| sale of United States bonds | 1873-4: 6 |
| swamp land district funds, transfer of, to county treasuries | 1891: 243 |
| swamp land fund, transfer of moneys from | 1863: 6; amended 1863-4: 3, 148 |
| transfer of, for expenses of legislature | 1862: 56; amended 1862: 93 |
| transfer of moneys from, for use of legislature | 1862: 1 |
| transfer of moneys from, to general fund | 1861: 4, 55 |
| transfer of moneys to | 1875-6: 723 |
| warrants on, in favor of counties | 1875-6: 723 |

TREASURY, STATE. (Continued.)

watchmen, appropriation for salaries.....1856: 276; 1860: 402. 1861: 539. 1862: 557. 1863: 519. 1863-4: 412. 1865-6: 676. 1867-8: 584. 1869-70: 734. 1873-4: 899. 1875-6: 748. 1877-8: 1005. 1880: 108. 1881: 116. 1883: 74. 1885: 81. 1887: 211. 1889: 440. 1891: 499. 1893: 526
appropriation for salaries, deficiency.....1862: 554. 1869-70: 560. 1873-4: 566
appointment and salary of.....Pol. C. § 457
employment of.....1867-8: 554
powers and duties of.....Pol. C. § 458

TREES. See also Forestry; Forests; Timber.

action for trespass for cutting or carrying away.....C. C. P. § 733
boundary lines, trees on, belong to whom.....C. C. § § 833, 834
cleaning of fruit trees when infected.....1885: 41
cutting upon public lands, when not an offense.....Pen. C. § 603
damages for injuries to.....C. C. § 3346
exemption of fruit trees from taxation, amendment providing for.....1893: 623
injury to shade trees, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 622
penalty for.....1862: 307
inspection of fruit trees, supervisors may appoint commission for.....1880: 36
planting of shade and ornamental, encouragement of 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 365
along highways by adjoining owners.....
Pol. C. § 2633; repealed 1883: 5; added 1885: 7; amended 1893: 113
and maintenance of shade trees on streets, provisions for.....1893: 153
premium for planting by roadsides, counties may pay.....1867-8: 670
protection of "big tree grove" in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern Counties.....1873-4: 347
supervisors to encourage planting.....
Pol. C. § 4080; repealed 1880: 100. — 1883: 313. 1891: 312. 1893: 365

TRESPASS.

actions for.....1851: 92
by or against executor or administrator.....C. C. P. § § 1583, 1584
in cutting or carrying away trees or timber.....C. C. P. § 733
commission of, a misdemeanor.....Pen. C. § 602; amended 1873-4: 434; 1877-8: 118
damages, what may be recovered for timber used on highway.....C. C. P. § 734
liability of trespassers on personal property.....C. C. § 1033
limitation of action for.....C. C. P. § 338
protection of private property.....1863: 758

TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS. See also Estrays; Pounds; Sheep.

act relative to, on grounds inclosed by lawful fence.....1850: 131
for prevention of, in certain counties.....1863-4: 170; extended to portion
of Sacramento County 1863-4: 532; amended 1865-6: 311; repealed 1865-6: 442
for prevention of, on private property.....
1865-6: 440; amended 1869-70: 410; extended to Merced County
1871-2: 412; amended 1873-4: 845; 1875-6: 5; § 1 reenacted 1873-4: 391. — 1871-2: 663
for prevention of, in certain counties.....1873-4: 50; supplemented 1873-4: 179
relative to, on private lands in certain counties.....1877-8: 176; amended 1877-8: 878
acts in relation to, continued in force.....Pol. C. § 19
damages for.....1855: 70;
supplemented 1861: 474; amended 1862: 480; 1863: 570; 1863-4: 459; 1865-6: 126;
amendment of 1863-4 repealed 1865-6: 443. — 1877-8: 176; amended 1877-8: 878
hogs, act concerning.....
1856: 229; amended 1857: 54; 1858: 17; 1859: 337; 1861: 465; 1863:
57; 1865-6: 323, 567; 1869-70: 305; 1877-8: 184, 640; extended 1859: 176; 1862:
39, 390; 1863: 580; 1863-4: 227, 290; repealed as to Amador County 1867-8: 430
disposition of.....1857: 106; repealed as to Sonoma County 1858: 79
Butte County, prevention of, in.....1873-4: 310; amended 1875-6: 314
Colusa County, prevention of, in.....1871-2: 685; amended 1873-4: 760
Contra Costa County, act to prevent trespassing of hogs.....1861: 271. 1863: 774
El Dorado County, prevention of, in.....1873-4: 859. 1875-6: 356; repealed 1877-8: 557
Fresno County, prevention of, in.....1875-6: 373
Inyo County, prevention of, in.....1871-2: 668. 1873-4: 824
Los Angeles County, distraining of animals.....1877-8: 164
prevention of, in.....1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241, 566
Monterey County, act relative to hogs.....1861: 271. 1867-8: 235
prevention of, in.....1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241, 566
Napa County, prevention of, in.....1873-4: 705
Placer County, prevention of, in.....1875-6: 542
Sacramento County, act of 1866 applied to.....
1867-8: 456; amended 1871-2: 940; 1873-4: 391
prevention of, in.....1862: 425; amended 1863: 772
San Bernardino County, act applicable to.....1871-2: 510; repealed 1873-4: 190
San Diego County, prevention of, in.....
1871-2: 99; amended 1871-2: 241, 566. — 1875-6: 458; amended 1877-8: 245
San Luis Obispo County, prevention of, in.....1871-2: 749
Santa Barbara County, prevention of, in.....1871-2: 749
Solano County, hogs prohibited from running at large.....1862: 214. 1863-4: 448

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TRESPASSING OF ANIMALS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| Stanislaus County, distraining of animals | 1877-8: 164 |
| prevention of, in | 1875-6: 373 |
| Sutter County, prevention of, in | 1875-6: 373 |
| Tehama County, prevention of, in | 1873-4: 853; amended 1875-6: 643 |
| Yolo County, prevention of, in | 1873-4: 343; repealed 1877-8: 362 — 1877-8: 360 |

TRIAL. See also Jurors; Jury; Justices' Courts; Pleading.**Civil Action.**

| | |
|---|---|
| calendar, order of entry of causes upon | C. C. P. § 593; amended 1880: 5 |
| commencement of, in justice's court | C. C. P. § 873; amended 1875-6: 100 |
| issues, defined | C. C. P. § 588 |
| either party may bring to a hearing | C. C. P. § 594 |
| not made by pleadings | C. C. P. § 309 |
| of fact arise, how | C. C. P. § 590 |
| of fact, trial of | C. C. P. § 592; amended 1873-4: 309 |
| of law arise, how | C. C. P. § 589 |
| of law, how tried | C. C. P. § 591 |
| place of, actions against counties | C. C. P. § 394; amended 1881: 23; 1891: 56 |
| actions to be tried where subject is situated | C. C. P. § 392; amended 1875-6: 90; 1889: 352 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| action to be tried where cause arose | C. C. P. § 393 |
| changed, in what cases | C. C. P. § 397 |
| change for disqualification of judge | C. C. P. § 398; amended 1881: 23 |
| residence of defendant, to be tried in county of | C. C. P. § 395 |
| trial in any county unless defendant demands trial in proper county | C. C. P. § 396 |
| see also <i>Venue</i> . | |

| | |
|---|--|
| postponement on ground of absence of evidence | C. C. P. § 595; amended 1880: 1 |
| testimony of witness may be taken upon | C. C. P. § 596 |
| stayed, not to be, by intervening terms | C. C. P. § 188, added 1873-4: 285; repealed 1880: 21 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| transfer, order of | 1854: 42 |
| transmission of papers on transferring action | C. C. P. § 399 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| trial by the court, decision on question of fact, form of | C. C. P. § 633 |
| decision on question of fact, when must be filed | C. C. P. § 632; amended 1873-4: 312 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| findings, how prepared | C. C. P. § 635; amended 1873-4: 312; repealed 1875-6: 91 |
| findings may be waived, how | C. C. P. § 634 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| proceedings after determination of issue of law | C. C. P. § 636 |
| trial by jury, act providing for | 1851: 75; amended 1854: 59; 1860: 298 |

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| adjournment of court in absence of jury | C. C. P. § 617; amended 1880: 10 |
| challenges, number of | C. C. P. § 601; amended 1873-4: 310 |

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| challenges for cause, grounds of | C. C. P. § 602; amended 1873-4: 310 |
| challenges for cause, trial of | C. C. P. § 603 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| charge to jury | C. C. P. § 608 |
| documents, may take what, on retiring | C. C. P. § 612 |

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| instructions, giving of special, to jury | C. C. P. § 609 |
| jurors, number of | Const. art. 1 § 7 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| jurors, proceeding in case of illness of | C. C. P. § 615 |
| jurors, swearing of | C. C. P. § 604 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| jury, admonition to, when permitted to separate | C. C. P. § 611 |
| jury, care of, while deliberating | C. C. P. § 613; amended 1880: 10 |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| jury, drawing of | C. C. P. § 600 |
| jury may come for further instructions | C. C. P. § 614 |

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| jury to view premises, when | C. C. P. § 610 |
| mandate and prohibition, when may be ordered on | C. C. P. §§ 1090, 1105 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| order of proceedings | C. C. P. § 607 |
| points of law, statement of | C. C. P. § 608 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| police courts, when allowed in | C. C. P. § 932 |
| right of, secured to all | Const. art. 1 § 7 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| trial, when jury is prevented from giving a verdict | C. C. P. § 616 |
| verdict, form and rendering of | C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10 |

| | |
|--|--|
| verdict, jury again sent out when informal | C. C. P. § 619 |
| waived, when may be | Const. art. 1 § 7. C. C. P. § 631; amended 1873-4: 311 |

trial by referees. See Referees.**Criminal Action.**

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| accusation against officer, how conducted | Pen. C. § 767 |
| argument, number of counsel who may engage in | Pen. C. § 1095; amended 1880: 21 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| defendant entitled to two days to prepare for trial | Pen. C. § 1049 |
| when presence of, is necessary | Pen. C. § 1043; amended 1880: 19 |

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| delay in taking criminal before magistrate, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 145 |
| escape of prisoners, payment of expenses of trial for | Pen. C. § 111, added 1880: 9 |

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| foreign conviction or acquittal sufficient defense | Pen. C. § 656 |
| higher offense, commitment for trial for | Pen. C. § 1112; repealed 1880: 6 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| innocent, defendant presumed to be, until contrary is proved | Pen. C. § 1096 |
| issue of fact, how tried | Pen. C. § 1042; amended 1880: 5 |

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| joint defendants, separate trials for felony | Pen. C. § 1098; amended 1880: 22 |
| jurors, number in trial of misdemeanors | Const. art. 1 § 7 |

TRIAL. (*Continued.*)

Criminal Action. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|---|
| jury, right of trial by, secured to all..... | Const. art. 1 § 7 |
| waived by consent in certain cases..... | Const. art. 1 § 7 |
| new trial, application for, must be made before judgment..... | Pen. C. § 1182 |
| defined..... | Pen. C. § 1179 |
| effect of granting..... | Pen. C. § 1180; amended 1873-4: 449 |
| granted, in what cases may be..... | Pen. C. § 1181 |
| when jury is prevented from giving a verdict..... | Pen. C. § 1141; amended 1880: 24 |
| order of proceeding in..... | Pen. C. § 1093; amended 1873-4: 444; 1880: 21 |
| when may be departed from..... | Pen. C. § 1094 |
| postponement of..... | Pen. C. § 1052; amended 1873-4: 441; 1880: 20 |
| in justice's court..... | Pen. C. § 1433 |

| | |
|--|-----------|
| TRIBON, FRANCIS , administrator authorized to sell real estate..... | 1882: 160 |
|--|-----------|

TRINIDAD.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| breakwater, resolution relative to construction of..... | 1881: 94 |
| franchise for wharf granted Marx et al..... | 1858: 252 |
| for wharf granted C. B. Ryder..... | 1859: 189 |
| light-house, resolution asking for..... | 1852: 281 |
| resolution relative to the establishment of..... | 1855: 305 |
| resolution urging erection of..... | 1867-8: 736 |
| mail route, resolution relative to..... | 1869-70: 928 |
| seawall, resolution relative to construction of..... | 1871-2: 969 |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| TRINITY CENTER , resolution relative to mail route to..... | 1871-2: 977 |
|---|-------------|

TRINITY COUNTY.

| | |
|--|---|
| assembly district, in which..... | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessors, district, election and duties of..... | 1865-6: 651 |
| auditor, appropriation for salary of..... | 1867-8: 370 |
| Bayles, A. D., payment of claim authorized..... | 1866-6: 440 |
| bridges, construction and maintenance of..... | 1871-2: 414. 1873-4: 62 |
| boundaries of..... | 1850: 62, 240. 1851: 179. 1853: 161. 1855: 200. Pol. C. § 3919 |
| provision for defining..... | 1871-2: 766 |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| contingent fund created..... | 1863: 36 |
| creating additional..... | 1877-8: 184 |
| county jail, special tax levy to build..... | 1861: 60 |
| county seat, location of..... | 1850: 62. 1851: 179. 1852: 240. 1855: 200. Pol. C. § 3919 |
| special election on..... | 1852: 240 |
| courts, terms of..... | 1858: 94 |
| court-house, special tax for..... | 1854: 150 |
| district court, special term of..... | 1863-4: 43 |
| division of, to form Humboldt County..... | 1853: 161 |
| election of 1856, legalized..... | 1857: 4 |
| of officers, legalized..... | 1856: 125 |
| fees, assessor..... | 1869-70: 166. |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 163 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862. 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 | |
| auditor..... | 1855: 86. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863-4: 479 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1863: 282. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1855: 85. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner..... | 1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1863: 285. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county attorney..... | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk..... | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney..... | 1850: 113. 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 87. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 290. 1855: 87. 1863: 286. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1863-4: 480. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |

TRINITY COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, recorder | 1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1863: 283. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3617 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 239. 1855: 84, 98. 1863: 234. 1863-4: 479. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 153. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3394; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| game law of 1852 made applicable | 1855: 123 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. |
| 1851: 11. 1853: 289. 1855: 117. 1863: 436. Pol. C. § 134; repealed 1890: 1 (am.) | |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 196. Pol. C. § 197 by amendment 1875-6: 7 |
| organization of | 1851: 516 |
| records previous to organization of county, legalized | 1851: 313 |
| transcription of | 1862: 164; amended 1863: 22 |
| redemption fund, creation of, to pay indebtedness | 1859: 29 |
| revenue districts, division into | 1865-6: 651 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1863: 130; amended 1863-4: 39; 1865-6: 564; 1867-8: 315; 1875-6: 248 |
| salaries of officers | 1883: 358. 1885: 191. 1891: 413. 1893: 504 |
| salary of county clerk | 1865-6: 709. 1873-4: 184 |
| of county judge | 1855: 150. 1865-6: 96 |
| of sheriff | 1865-6: 709 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1890: 88 |
| of under sheriff | 1873-4: 593 |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154. 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1857: 62. 1861: 536. Pol. C. § 104. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 |
| supervisors, salaries and mileage of | 1871-2: 590 |
| supreme court reports, supplied with | 1863-4: 361 |
| survey, tax levy for | 1871-2: 763 |
| tax for county judge's salary fund | 1865-6: 864; amended 1869-70: 69 |
| for indigent sick | 1858: 68 |
| levy for building fund | 1863: 55 |
| levy of additional, authorized | 1871-2: 415 |
| road poll tax, collection of | 1871-2: 239 |
| road tax, levy of | 1860: 117 |
| tax collector, office separated from that of sheriff | 1863: 39 |
| teachers, certificates not necessary | 1873-4: 472; amended 1875-6: 122 |
| toll on roads, levy of | 1863: 20; supplemented 1863: 358 |
| on roads, supervisors to fix | 1873-4: 607 |
| treasurer, duties and salary of | 1862: 67 |
| released from the payment of moneys | 1867-8: 48 |
| warrants, signing of | 1865-6: 831 |

TRINITY RIVER.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Mooney, D. B., authorized to collect tolls on ferry across | 1852: 239 |
| Morehead, Palmer & Co. authorized to collect tolls on bridge over | 1852: 238 |

TROOPS. See also *Indian Hostilities; National Guard; Soldiers.*

| | |
|--|---|
| governor authorized to call, for defense of frontier | 1851: 402; repealed 1862: 61; 1855: 143 |
|--|---|

TROUT. See also *Fish.*

| | |
|--|--|
| act for preservation and protection of | 1861: 177; amended 1862: 94; 1865-6: 144; repealed 1869-70: 665 |
| restriction on catching | 1867-8: 490 |
| San Mateo and Santa Clara Counties, restrictions on catching, in | 1865-6: 492 |
| taking, except with hook and line, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 632; amended 1873-4: 464; 1875-6: 114; 1883: 81 |
| a misdemeanor, when | Pen. C. § 631; amended 1880: 42. Pen. C. § 633; amended 1877-8: 120; 1891: 110 |

TRUCKEE, construction of railroad from, to Tahoe City, authorized 1877-8: 698**TRUCKEE RIVER.**

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Boca Wood and Lumber Co. authorized to improve, for rafting logs | 1871-2: 70 |
| Donner Lumber and Boom Co. authorized to improve and erect flood gates | 1869-70: 771 |

TRUE, ELIJAH, relief of 1875-6: 808**TRUEWORTHY, THOMAS E., aid in improving navigation on Colorado river** 1867-8: 755

TRUST.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| beneficiary, defined | C. C. § 2218 |
| contract, parties to | C. C. § 2218 |
| created by mutual consent | C. C. § 2251 |
| declaration of, expresses nature and object | C. C. § 2253 |
| what to be considered part of | C. C. § 2254 |
| execution of, on death of last trustee | 1887-8: 170 |
| extinguished, how | C. C. § 2279 |
| involuntary, created, how | C. C. § 2224 |
| defined | C. C. § 2217 |
| kinds of trusts | C. C. § 2215 |
| property transferred in violation of | C. C. § 2243 |
| purposes for which may be created | C. C. § 2220 |
| revoked, when may be | C. C. § 2280 |
| survival on death of trustee | C. C. § 2288 |
| suspension of power to alienate subject of | C. C. § 771 |
| transfer of interest in, must be in writing | C. C. § 1136 |
| of property in, recording of | C. C. § 1164 |
| trustor, defined | C. C. § 2218 |
| voluntary, defined | C. C. § 2216 |
| how created as to trustee | C. C. § 2222 |
| how created as to trustor | C. C. § 2221 |

TRUST IN REAL PROPERTY.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| beneficiary, by payment of annuity, may dispose of trust | C. C. § 868; repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| cannot dispose of interest in | C. C. § 867; amended 1873-4: 223 |
| code, application of provisions of | C. C. § 851 |
| created or declared, how must be | C. C. § 852 |
| creditors, surplus profits liable to claims of | C. C. § 859 |
| devises in trust deemed powers | C. C. § 858; repealed 1873-4: 222 |
| estate not embraced, is left in the author | C. C. § 866 |
| express, for what purposes allowed | C. C. § 867; amended 1873-4: 221 |
| valid as power in trust | C. C. § 860; repealed 1873-4: 222 |
| fraudulent transfers | C. C. § 854; repealed 1873-4: 221 |
| grantee acquires legal estate | C. C. § 865 |
| limited to those trusts specified | C. C. § 847 |
| omission of express trust in grant, effect of | C. C. § 869; amended 1873-4: 223 |
| power in trust, creation of, not prohibited | C. C. § 861; repealed 1873-4: 222 |
| to sell property deemed part of the security | C. C. § 858, added 1873-4: 222 |
| property, author of trust may transfer or devise | C. C. § 864 |
| passes subject to execution of trust | C. C. § 862; repealed 1873-4: 223 |
| purchasers, rights of, not prejudiced | C. C. § 856 |
| supervisors may execute power | C. C. § 860, added 1873-4: 222 |
| transfers and acts of trustees in contravention, void | C. C. § 870 |
| to third parties | C. C. § 855; repealed 1873-4: 221 |
| to one for money paid by another | C. C. § 853; amended 1873-4: 221 |
| trustee, estate not to vest in | C. C. § 850 |
| estate of, ceases, when | C. C. § 871 |
| of express trust to have whole estate | C. C. § 863 |
| writing, must be in | C. C. § 852 |

TRUST COMPANIES.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| dissolution of | 1891: 271 |
| licenses, classification and tax for | Pol. C. § 3379 |

TRUSTEES.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| account, appeal from decree settling | C. C. P. § 1701, added 1889: 338 |
| jurisdiction of court after final settlement | C. C. P. § 1699, added 1889: 337 |
| adverse interests, to notify beneficiary of | C. C. § 2233 |
| adverse trusts, must not undertake | C. C. § 2232 |
| agents, powers as, of trust property | C. C. § 2267 |
| all must act | C. C. § 2268 |
| appointment by court | C. C. § 2289; amended 1880: 8 |
| of successors, care and diligence in | C. C. § 2260 |
| care and diligence required of | C. C. § 2259 |
| claims of, against trust fund | C. C. § 2263 |
| against trustee may be united | C. C. P. § 427 |
| code provisions, application of | C. C. § 2250 |
| compensation of | C. C. P. § 1700, added 1889: 338 |
| amount of | C. C. § 2274; amended 1889: 334 |
| corporations authorized to act as | 1891: 490 |
| costs in action by or against | C. C. P. § 1031 |
| court may remove or accept resignation | C. C. § 2283; amended 1880: 8 |
| damages for willful holding over real property by | C. C. § 3335 |
| declaration of trust, must fulfill purpose of | C. C. § 2258 |
| defined | C. C. § 2218 |
| deposit of money in court may be ordered | C. C. P. § 572 |

TRUSTEES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| discharged, how can be..... | C. C. § 2282; amended 1883: 3 |
| discretionary powers subject to control of court..... | C. C. § 2269 |
| embezzlement, when guilty of..... | Pen. C. § 506 |
| expenses, indemnification for..... | C. C. § 2273 |
| express trust, trustee of, may sue without joining beneficiary..... | C. C. P. § 369 |
| fraud against beneficiary, what constitutes..... | C. C. § 2234 |
| good faith, obligations to..... | C. C. § 2228 |
| influence, not to be used to gain advantage from beneficiary..... | C. C. § 2231 |
| interest on money not invested, must pay..... | C. C. § 2262 |
| investment of money received..... | C. C. § 2261 |
| involuntary, rights of..... | C. C. § 2275 |
| when third persons hold as..... | C. C. § 2243 |
| who are..... | C. C. §§ 2223, 2224 |
| liability for acts of co-trustees..... | C. C. § 2239 |
| for trust property..... | C. C. § 2236 |
| measure of, for breach of trust..... | C. C. §§ 2237, 2238 |
| missing persons, appointment and duties of trustees for estates of..... | 1893: 218 |
| office vacated by death or discharge..... | C. C. § 2281 |
| partners are, for each other..... | C. C. § 2410 |
| real property, estate of trustee not divested..... | C. C. § 849 |
| estate or interest does not vest in trustee..... | C. C. § 850 |
| survivorship between co-trustees..... | C. C. § 2288 |
| testamentary, appointment to fill vacancies..... | C. C. P. § 1702, added 1891: 15 |
| jurisdiction in appointment of..... | C. C. P. § 1703, added 1891: 16 |
| third persons must see to application of trust property, when..... | C. C. § 2244 |
| transactions, what, are forbidden..... | C. C. § 2230 |
| with beneficiary, presumed to be by undue influence..... | C. C. § 2235 |
| use of property for own profit, prohibited..... | C. C. § 2229 |
| vacancies, appointment by court to fill..... | C. C. § 2287; amended 1880: 8 |
| who are deemed..... | C. C. § 2219 |

TRUSTEE.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| court is considered, when..... | C. C. § 2252 |
| declaration of, to be considered part of trust..... | C. C. § 2254 |

TUCKER, J. O., relief of

1852: 270

TULARE COUNTY.

| | |
|---|--|
| assembly district, in which..... | 1863: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessor, salary and bond of..... | 1875-6: 172 |
| auditor, appropriation for salary of..... | 1867-8: 370 |
| office of, separated..... | 1875-6: 151; amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104 |
| recorder to be ex officio..... | 1873-4: 60 |
| bonds for building and repair of bridges..... | 1867-8: 208 |
| for construction of road from San Luis Obispo..... | 1861: 164 |
| for road fund, issuance and redemption of..... | 1867-8: 351 |
| for school land, annulment of..... | 1863: 28 |
| of officers..... | 1858: 119 |
| to fund debt, issuance of..... | 1859: 54; supplemented 1865-6: 221. — 1877-8: 198 |
| boundaries of..... | 1862: 240. 1856: 183. 1863-4: 528. 1865-6: 355, 796. Pol. C. § 3940 |
| with Fresno County..... | 1873-4: 700. 1875-6: 397 |
| with Kings County..... | 1893: 176 |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| contingent fund created..... | 1863-4: 192 |
| county clerk, duties of..... | 1865-6: 245 |
| county court, terms of..... | 1873-4: 29; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.) |
| county seat, election on location of..... | 1853: 67 |
| location of..... | 1852: 240. Pol. C. § 3940 |
| court-house, issuance of bonds for erection of..... | 1875-6: 26; amended 1875-6: 147 |
| creation and organization of..... | 1852: 240 |
| district court, terms of..... | 1854: 177 |
| fees, assessor..... | 1869-70: 166. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507 |
| auditor..... | 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors..... | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150, 156 |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 89 |
| clerk of district court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148, 154 |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 156. 1871-2: 131 |
| constables..... | 1855: 91. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171. 1893: 315, 416 |
| coroner..... | 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 |
| county clerk..... | 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150, 155. 1891: 352. 1893: 316, 416 |
| court commissioners..... | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) |

TULARE COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| fees, district attorney | 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3563 |
| elisors..... | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators..... | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors..... | 1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1867-8: 267, 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace..... | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 |
| probate judge..... | 1855: 94 |
| public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151, 156. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028 |
| sheriff..... | 1855: 90, 98. 1856: 97. 1858: 121. 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 162. 1873-4: 45. 1877-8: 559. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 173 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses..... | 1855: 92. 1856: 97. 1867: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, division, provisions for constructing | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| franchise for road to Owens lake | 1862: 65 |
| for road to Walker's pass..... | 1863: 714; amended 1863-4: 263; 1865-6: 106; time extended 1867-8: 710 |
| for Sextonville and Kern river road..... | 1865-6: 503 |
| for toll road granted Kearsarge Road Co..... | 1865-6: 287 |
| grant of lands by supervisors, ratified | 1861: 235 |
| health, establishment of board of | 1877-8: 558 |
| hogs, vote on question of running at large | 1861: 411. 1862: 241 |
| jail, provisions for construction of | 1858: 106 |
| judicial district, in which 1853: 239. 1855: 117. Pol. C. § 138; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) | |
| Kaweah river, commissioners to open channel of | 1863-4: 167; amended 1865-6: 314 |
| Kingsburg school district, territory attached to | 1877-8: 1010 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 197. Pol. C. § 198 by amendment 1875-6: 7 |
| McFarlane pass, bonds for road over | 1863: 713 |
| McFarlane Pass Wagon Road Co., assignment of franchise to county | 1865-6: 435 |
| mileage fees, rate of | 1866: 97 |
| Porterville school district, tax levy authorized | 1875-6: 123 |
| public administrator, coroner to be ex officio | 1863: 402 |
| recorder, acts since 1862 validated | 1865-6: 825 |
| clerk to be ex officio..... | 1863: 37 |
| office separated from county clerk..... | 1873-4: 60 |
| to be ex officio county clerk..... | 1865-6: 245 |
| records of, legalized | 1858: 16 |
| roads, act concerning | 1865-6: 18; amended 1867-8: 154; 1869-70: 324; repealed 1873-4: 292. — 1873-4: 283; amended 1875-6: 11 |
| claims, payment of..... | 1875-6: 72 |
| provisions of Political Code made applicable to..... | 1875-6: 531 |
| salaries of officers | 1883: 347. 1885: 179. 1889: 275. 1891: 351. 1893: 315, 415 |
| salary of auditor | 1862: 311; repealed 1863: 301. — 1875-6: 151 |
| of county clerk..... | 1875-6: 151 |
| of county judge..... | 1854: 175. 1856: 95. 1860: 168. 1873-4: 349 |
| of district attorney..... | 1856: 95; amended 1858: 192. — 1862: 272 |
| of superior judge..... | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1889: 94 |
| senatorial district 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 82. 1873-4: 368. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| superior judges, increasing number of | 1891: 61 |
| supervisors, compensation of | 1867-8: 123 |
| duties transferred to court of sessions..... | 1854: 172 |
| proceedings in relation to roads, legalized..... | 1875-6: 303 |
| provisions of Placer County act extended to..... | 1861: 43 |
| supervisor districts, redistricting of county | 1867-8: 299 |
| taxes, time for assessment of property extended | 1863-4: 70 |
| time for collection extended..... | 1860: 14. 1861: 1 |
| warrants receivable for..... | 1861: 296. — 1862: 328; repealed 1863: 302. — 1863: 760 |
| tax collector, official bond of | 1875-6: 16 |
| Thompson, J. D. P., sale of school lands to | 1862: 87 |
| treasury, transfer of moneys to general fund | 1861: 302 |
| Tule River school district, name changed | 1875-6: 123 |
| water, management of ditches | 1875-6: 548 |
| privileges for agricultural and manufacturing purposes..... | 1867-8: 112 |
| water commissioners, board of, created | 1863-4: 375 |
| powers and duties of..... | 1863-4: 375; amended 1865-6: 313; repealed 1867-8: 114 |
| supervisors made ex officio..... | 1867-8: 112. 1875-6: 547 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

TULARE LAKE.

canal franchise granted to B. McAlpin et al. 1853: 167; amended 1855: 162
to San Joaquin river, declared navigable..... 1853: 167; amended 1855: 162

TULARE REGISTER, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 134

TULARE VALLEY.

canals for reclamation of swamp lands in
..... 1857: 192; repealed 1858: 190; supplemented 1862: 190; amended 1871-2: 550
reclamation of swamp lands, release of Montgomery and others 1863: 494

TUOLUMNE COUNTY.

assembly district, in which 1883: 85. 1891: 71
assessment rolls, validated 1899-70: 20

bonds, issuance of, for Sonora and Mono road
..... 1862: 439; repealed 1863: 140. — 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761

issuance of duplicate, to J. W. Dwinelle..... 1855: 72

to fund debt, issuance and redemption of 1853: 26

boundaries of. 1850: 63, 263. 1851: 175. 1854: 191. 1855: 245. 1859: 213. Pol. C. § 3937

payment of expenses of survey 1858: 345

with Stanislaus County, establishment of 1855: 245

Burden, C., supervisors authorized to pay claim of 1865-6: 680

congressional district, in which
..... 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85

contingent fund, creation of 1890: 56

county judge, tax levy for salary of 1869-70: 67

county seat, location of 1850: 63, 263. 1851: 175. Pol. C. § 3937

courts, terms of 1855: 114; amended 1858: 111. — 1859: 150; amended 1859: 256

fees, assessor 1869-70: 166. Pol.

C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.);

1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507

auditor 1855: 86. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10

clerk of board of supervisors..... 1869-70: 166

clerk of county court.....
..... 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 9. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150

clerk of court of sessions..... 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 9

clerk of district court.....
..... 1850: 418. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1859: 9. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148

clerk of probate court.....
..... 1850: 419. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1859: 10. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131

constables 1850: 420. 1855: 85. 1859: 12. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171

coroner
..... 1850: 266, 420. 1855: 85, 98. 1859: 12. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794

county attorney 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189

county clerk 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150

court commissioners
..... 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)

district attorney 1850: 113,

331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 131. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. Pol. C. § 3553

elisors..... 1873-4: 794

interpreters and translators 1855: 87. 1859: 12. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179

jurors 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 289. 1855: 86. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 177. 1871-2: 188

justices of the peace.....
..... 1850: 266, 331, 420. 1851: 289. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134

probate judge 1850: 417, 422. 1855: 88

public administrator 1851: 525. 1858: 114. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171

recorder.....
..... 1850: 418. 1855: 83. 1859: 10. 1863-4: 182. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517

referees C. C. P. § § 763, 1028

sheriff 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1859: 10.

1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 158. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80

surveyor 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172

tax collector.....
..... 1869-70: 164. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § § 3770, 3793.

Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134

treasurer 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198

witnesses 1850: 421. 1855: 86. 1857: 135. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178

Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were origin-

ally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head.

fences, division, regulation of 1863-4: 475

division, provisions for constructing 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765

franchise for bridge at Jacksonville..... 1862: 112; amended 1863: 356

for bridge at Peoria bar..... 1863: 181

for Sonora and Bridgeport turnpike road..... 1863-4: 155

granted Sonora and Columbia Turnpike Road Co..... 1862: 524

granted Sonora and Copperopolis Turnpike Road Co..... 1865-6: 99

game, protection of, act of 1852 to apply 1854: 203

goats, taking up and sale of..... 1865-6: 457

TUOLUMNE COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| indigent sick, provisions for | 1867: 198 |
| special tax for | 1854: 200; repealed 1867: 198 |
| tax levy for maintenance of | 1877-8: 568 |
| jail, provisions for erection of | 1856: 120; amended 1857: 104; 1858: 2. — 1865-6: 52; amended 1865-6: 135 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 93. Pol. C. § 130; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| juries, grand, drawing and summoning of | 1863: 29 |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. |
| 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 198. Pol. C. § 199 by amendment 1875-6: 7; amended 1877-8: 2 | |
| licenses, duties of assessors and collectors | 1867-8: 407 |
| probate court, terms of | 1859: 15. 1867-8: 7 |
| public administrator, district attorney to act as | 1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 381 |
| office abolished | 1859: 336; amended 1871-2: 381 |
| redemption of outstanding warrants, fund for | 1863: 14; amended 1867-8: 354 |
| of warrants, provisions for | 1861: 24; supplemented 1861: 90; repealed 1863: 16 |
| revenue collectors, relief of | 1869-70: 110 |
| roads, act in relation to | 1858: 297; repealed 1859: 30. — 1859: 368; amended 1863-4: 501; 1865-6: 664. — 1863: 163. — 1865-6: 116; amended 1867-8: 77; 1869-70: 654; 1871-2: 185 |
| claims, payment of | 1869-70: 292. 1871-2: 900. 1873-4: 617 |
| declaration of, legalized | 1862: 213 |
| salaries of officers | 1861: 20; |
| amended 1861: 153; 1862: 18, 478; 1863-4: 316; 1865-6: 151; repealed 1865-6: 276. | |
| 1865-6: 273. 1875-6: 45. 1883: 352. 1886: 125, 185. 1889: 295. 1891: 408. 1893: 499 | |
| salary of county judge | 1859: 52. 1860: 55. 1865-6: 65 |
| of district attorney | 1859: 59 |
| of sheriff's assistants | 1862: 18; repealed 1865-6: 151 |
| of superior judge | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88 |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 90. 1873-4: 396. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| sheriff ex officio tax collector | 1869-70: 525 |
| Sonora and Mono road commissioners, appointment and duties of | 1863: 134; amended 1863: 761; repealed 1863-4: 157 |
| Stockton & Copperopolis E. B. Co., subscription to stock of | 1863: 679 |
| superintendent of schools, appointment and salary of | 1862: 42 |
| supervisors, compensation of | 1854: 148; repealed 1855: 56 |
| terms of | 1859: 88. 1873-4: 154 |
| supervisor districts, division into | 1862: 167 |
| taxes, delinquent, collection of | 1862: 253 |
| levy for road bonds | 1871-2: 320 |
| levy to pay outstanding indebtedness | 1869-70: 281; amended 1871-2: 284 |
| on migratory bands of live stock | 1867-8: 709 |
| time for settlement extended | 1857: 31 |
| township officers, number of | 1873-4: 453 |
| treasurer, apportionment of money to current expense fund | 1869-70: 504 |
| official bond of | 1875-6: 17 |
| warrants, redemption of outstanding | 1862: 96 |
| without affidavits, validated | 1869-70: 382 |
| TUOLUMNE RIVER. | |
| declared navigable | 1850: 101. 1851: 423; amended 1854: 81. Pol. C. § 2349 |
| Dickinson's ferry declared head of navigation | 1854: 203 |
| franchise for construction of booms | 1867-8: 292 |
| for toll bridge at Modesto | 1877-8: 455 |
| TURNER, WILLIAM E. | |
| granted leave of absence | 1852: 287 |
| witnesses in impeachment of, payment of | 1851: 533 |
| TUTTLE, CHARLES A., appointment on revision commission, confirmed | |
| 1871-2: 18 | |
| TYSON, J., payment of claim | |
| 1858: 329 | |

U

UKIAH CITY.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| charter of | 1875-6: 162 |
| Gobbi, D., authorized to remove remains of deceased persons | 1873-4: 569 |
| mail route to, resolution relative to | 1860: 413 |

UKIAH REPUBLICAN PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135, 137, 140

UKIAH SCHOOL DISTRICT.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| assessor and collector, election of | 1873-4: 446 |
| trustees authorized to purchase Ukiah institute property | 1871-2: 22 |

UNBORN CHILD, deemed an existing person C. C. § 29

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| carrier may retain goods until charges are paid | Pol. C. § 3152 |
| responsibility of, ceases when | Pol. C. § 3155 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|----------------|
| fees of officers | Pol. C. § 3157 |
| sale of, after sixty days | Pol. C. § 3153 |
| disposition of proceeds from | Pol. C. § 3154 |
| of property on which advances are made | Pol. C. § 3156 |

UNDERHILL, H. B., appropriation for relief of 1867-8: 643

UNDERTAKING.

| | |
|--|---|
| action upon, in attachments | C. C. P. § 552 |
| in recovery of personal property | C. C. P. § 521; repealed 1873-4: 306 |
| on a contempt | C. C. P. § 1220 |
| on dismissal of action | C. C. P. § 581 |
| appeal, certificate of filing of undertaking on | C. C. P. § 953; amended 1873-4: 339 |
| execution of undertaking on | C. C. P. § 941 |
| executor's or administrator's bond to stand in place of undertaking on | C. C. P. § 966, added 1880: 15 |
| filing of undertaking on | C. C. P. § 940; amended 1873-4: 336 |
| from a money judgment | C. C. P. § 942; amended 1873-4: 336 |
| from judgment for delivery of documents or personal property | C. C. P. § 943; amended 1880: 6 |
| from judgment directing sale of real property | C. C. P. § 945 |
| from justice's or police court | C. C. P. § 978; amended 1880: 16 |
| from order dissolving attachment | C. C. P. § 946; amended 1873-4: 337 |
| from probate court, bond of executor or administrator stands in place of | C. C. P. § 970; repealed 1880: 64 |
| justification of sureties | C. C. P. § 948; amended 1873-4: 338; 1880: 6 |
| surety substituted to rights of judgment creditor, when | C. C. P. § 1066, added 1873-4: 344 |
| undertaking may be in one or several instruments | C. C. P. § 947 |
| arrest, made for order for, in justice's court | C. C. P. § 862; amended 1873-4: 334 |
| attachment, for release from | C. C. P. § 555; amended 1873-4: 308 |
| for release of steamers, etc., from | C. C. P. § 822 by amendment 1873-4: 330 |
| of vessels, etc., required of plaintiff on | C. C. P. § 818; amended 1873-4: 328 |
| required of plaintiff before issuance of writ | C. C. P. § 539; amended 1873-4: 308, 406 |
| required before issuance of writ in justice's court | C. C. P. § 867 |
| ball, form of, for | Pen. C. § 1278 |
| claim and delivery, exceptions to sureties of plaintiff | C. C. P. § 513 |
| justification of defendant's sureties | C. C. P. § 515 |
| of defendant for a redelivery | C. C. P. § 514 |
| of plaintiff on | C. C. P. § 512 |
| qualification of sureties | C. C. P. § 516 |
| contempt, person arrested for | C. C. P. § 1215 |
| continuance, undertaking for, in justice's court | C. C. P. § 877 |
| costs in action by non-resident, security for | C. C. P. § 1036 |
| counties, cities, etc., not required to give | C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76 |
| court commissioners may take | C. C. P. § 259 |
| defendant, undertaking of, on arrest | C. C. P. § 482 |
| filing of, before motion to dismiss appeal | C. C. P. § 954 |
| injunction, of plaintiff in | C. C. P. § 529; amended 1873-4: 405; 1880: 62 |
| judgment debtor, of, in supplementary proceedings | C. C. P. § 715 |
| justice's court, deposit in place of, when | C. C. P. § 926, added 1877-8: 103 |
| filing of undertaking in, on adjournment for more than ten days | C. C. P. § 877 |
| receivers, required on appointment of | C. C. P. §§ 568, 567 |
| San Francisco, not required from | 1861: 350 |
| state not required to give | C. C. P. § 1058; amended 1880: 76 |
| stay of proceedings on filing | C. C. P. § 979 |
| sureties, affidavit of | C. C. P. § 1057; amended 1880: 216 |
| corporations may become | C. C. P. § 1056, added 1880: 215 |
| to keep the peace, discharge of person on giving undertaking | Pen. C. § 708 |
| evidence of breach | Pen. C. § 713 |
| filing of, with county clerk | Pen. C. § 709 |
| prosecution of, when broken | Pen. C. § 712; amended 1880: 32 |
| requirement of | Pen. C. § 706 |
| when broken | Pen. C. § 711 |
| usurpation of office, required of party applying for action for | C. C. P. § 810, added 1873-4: 326 |
| vessels, actions against, exception to sufficiency | C. C. P. § 821; amended 1873-4: 329 |
| UNDERWOOD, WILLIAM , payment of claim | 1858: 223 |
| UNDERWRITERS , powers conferred upon fire patrol | 1875-6: 689 |
| UNDUE INFLUENCE. | |
| consent to contract not free, when obtained by | C. C. § 1567 |
| definition of, in consent to contract | C. C. § 1575 |
| trustee, transactions with beneficiary | C. C. § 2235 |
| will procured by, void | C. C. § 1272 |

UNION.

| | |
|--|--|
| charter of | 1858: 7; amended 1869-70: 414; 1873-4: 290 |
| land titles, maintenance of | 1853: 151 |
| name changed to Arcata | 1880: 109 |
| wharf franchise granted A. H. Murdock and others | 1864: 204 |

UNION, AMERICAN.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| resolution of fidelity to | 1861: 686. 1862: 603. 1863-4: 546 |
| state an inseparable part of | Const. art. 1 § 3 |

UNION MILLS, resolution relative to mail service to 1863: 783**UNION SOLDIERS.** See *Soldiers in Civil War.***UNITARIAN SOCIETY, S. F.**, transactions of, confirmed 1869-70: 545**UNITED ORDER OF ANCIENT DRUIDS**, authorized to acquire property 1863: 402**UNITED STATES.**

| | |
|--|--|
| claims against, for fitting out troops, appointment of agent to collect | 1871-2: 958 |
| for equipment of troops, etc., resolution relative to | 1893: 654 |
| for interest on money advanced | 1885: 240 |
| resolution relative to | 1889: 512, 735 |
| resolution relative to commission of Hale & Nosler, as agents to collect | 1881: 100 |
| see also <i>Indian War Claims.</i> | |
| consent to grant of land at Benicia | 1856: 45 |
| of state to purchase of lands by | 1852: 149 |
| of state to purchase of lands for public use | Pol. C. § 34 |
| conveyance of lands in San Diego to | 1867-8: 8 |
| custom house block in San Francisco, conveyance of, to | 1867-8: 687 |
| in San Francisco, conveyance of site for | 1854: 41 |
| definition of term | C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17 |
| direct tax, resolution relative to adjustment of claims | 1885: 242 |
| resolution relative to claims of California | 1885: 238 |
| jurisdiction of state on lands held by | Pol. C. §§ 33, 34 |
| over certain lands ceded to | 1861: 259. 1891: 262 |
| over site of mint ceded to | 1867-8: 67 |
| light-houses, etc., governor authorized to convey sites for | 1873-4: 621 |
| purchase of lands for, authorized | 1857: 74; repealed 1859: 27 |
| relinquishment of title in lands for sites of | 1859: 26 |
| tide lands on Humboldt bay granted to | 1887: 69 |

UNITED STATES ARMY.

| | |
|--|-----------|
| resolution relative to pay of officers on Pacific division | 1857: 399 |
| relative to pay of | 1863: 794 |

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT, removal of cases to 1856: 80**UNITED STATES COAST SURVEY.**

| | |
|---|---------------|
| damages on land entered, adjudication of | 1852: 147 |
| injuries to signals, buildings, etc., of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 615 |
| permission to enter lands for surveying purposes | 1852: 147 |

UNITED STATES FISH COMMISSIONERS, not prohibited from taking fish

Pen. C. § 636 by amendment 1877-8: 121

UNITED STATES PRISON, location of, in California, urged 1893: 655**UNITED STATES PRISONERS.** See *Prisoners.***UNITED STATES SENATORS.**

| | |
|--|---|
| election, manner of | 1852: 146; repealed 1855: 113. — 1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2 |
| provisions for ascertaining will of people as to manner of | 1891: 46 |
| time of | 1855: 112; amended 1865-6: 2. Pol. C. § 1332 |
| to fill vacancies | Pol. C. § 1333 |
| governor ineligible to office of senator | Const. art. 5 § 20 |
| popular vote, resolution relative to election by | 1873-4: 973. 1889: 576. 1893: 620 |

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT, removal of cases to 1855: 80**UNIVERSITIES**, providing for the creation of trusts for the founding of

1885: 49; amended 1891: 454

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.

| | |
|---|--|
| academic senate, powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 1462 |
| proceedings, conduct of | Pol. C. § 1463 |
| voting confined to president and professors | Pol. C. § 1463 |
| who compose | Pol. C. § 1461 |
| act to establish agricultural, mining, and mechanic arts college | 1865-6: 504 |
| agricultural college, appropriation for furnishing and equipment of | |
| ..... | 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87 |
| appropriation for laboratory | 1883: 79 |
| appropriation for special investigation | 1885: 70 |
| board for selection of land | 1865-6: 674; repealed 1867-8: 530 |
| jute, to experiment in planting | 1890: 27 |
| labor in connection with | Pol. C. § 1404 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| appropriation for..... | 1883: 80 |
| for agricultural and mechanical improvements..... | 1873-4: 902. 1875-6: 751. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77 |
| for building purposes..... | 1871-2: 747. 1875-6: 751 |
| for department of engineering..... | 1883: 79. 1885: 87 |
| for department of geology and natural history..... | 1885: 88 |
| for the departments of mining and mechanic arts..... | 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 113. 1881: 120. 1883: 77. 1885: 87 |
| for department of physics..... | 1885: 88 |
| for department of viticulture..... | 1883: 79. 1885: 87 |
| for physical laboratory..... | 1883: 79 |
| for sewer..... | 1885: 88 |
| for university fund..... | 1867-8: 588 |
| for water supply and improvements on grounds and buildings, etc..... | 1885: 87 |
| to increase income of..... | 1871-2: 554 |
| battalion of cadets, issuance of equipments to..... | Pol. C. § 1475; amended 1873-4: 35 |
| military instructor, report to adjutant-general..... | Pol. C. § 1477 |
| officers commissioned by governor..... | Pol. C. § 1474 |
| officers may resign commissions..... | Pol. C. § 1476 |
| officers, retired, subject to service..... | 1869-70: 119. Pol. C. § 1476 |
| officers, selection of..... | Pol. C. § 1474; amended 1873-4: 35 |
| organization of..... | Pol. C. § 1473 |
| organization and drill of..... | 1869-70: 119 |
| buildings, construction of..... | Pol. C. §§ 1436-1438 |
| payment of Jordan claim..... | 1877-8: 1018 |
| temporary arrangements for..... | Pol. C. § 1439 |
| certificates of proficiency, regents may confer..... | Pol. C. § 1401 |
| charter of..... | 1867-8: 248; amended 1871-2: 655 |
| code provisions providing for control of..... | Pol. C. § 2327 |
| College Block, Oakland, sale of..... | 1871-2: 49 |
| colleges may be affiliated with..... | Pol. C. § 1396 |
| what to be maintained..... | Pol. C. § 1386; amended 1873-4: 31 |
| college of letters, scope of..... | Pol. C. § 1387 |
| commissioners on feasibility of establishing..... | 1863: 793 |
| courses of instruction, continuance of..... | Pol. C. § 1388; amended 1873-4: 31 |
| degrees, conferring of..... | Pol. C. § 1402 |
| in college of letters..... | Pol. C. § 1403 |
| may be granted to graduates of College of California..... | Pol. C. § 1400 |
| to graduates of affiliated colleges..... | Pol. C. § 1400 |
| votes on recommendation for..... | Pol. C. § 1399 |
| endowment of..... | 1869-70: 668 |
| appropriation for fund..... | 1883: 78 |
| consists of what..... | Pol. C. § 1415; amended 1873-4: 31 |
| creation of, by consolidation of funds..... | 1877-8: 337 |
| reimbursement of fund..... | 1881: 50; repealed 1893: 77 |
| examinations for degrees..... | Pol. C. § 1397 |
| for degrees, who may take..... | Pol. C. § 1398; amended 1873-4: 31 |
| faculties, organization and duties of..... | Pol. C. § 1391 |
| fees and tuition..... | Pol. C. §§ 1393, 1394 |
| forestry station, transfer of, to university..... | 1893: 229 |
| funds, commission to examine and report on..... | 1877-8: 924 |
| consolidation of certain..... | 1877-8: 337 |
| control and management of..... | 1883: 54 |
| drawing of, from state treasury..... | Pol. C. § 1435; amended 1873-4: 35 |
| investment of, in bonds..... | 1869-70: 668 |
| investment of moneys from sale of land..... | Pol. C. § 3534 |
| management of..... | Const. art. 9 § 9 |
| power of regents in management of..... | Pol. C. § 1415 by amendment 1873-4: 31 |
| proceeds from sale of marsh and tide lands set aside..... | 1869-70: 668 |
| resolution relating to investment of..... | 1883: 386 |
| sale of United States bonds..... | 1873-4: 6 |
| transfer of, to credit of university..... | 1867-8: 357 |
| geological survey, delivery of material of..... | 1873-4: 694 |
| reports, authority to republish..... | 1873-4: 694 |
| specimens, delivery of..... | Pol. C. § 550 |
| government and discipline intrusted to faculties..... | Pol. C. § 1391 |
| Hastings College of the Law, appropriation for interest..... | 1877-8: 1008. 1880: 112. 1881: 119. 1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532 |
| appropriation for rent..... | 1887: 215. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 532 |
| creation of..... | 1877-8: 533; amended 1883: 26; 1885: 203 |
| interest on bonds held by, payment of..... | 1893: 76 |
| lands, investment of proceeds from..... | 1867-8: 742. Pol. C. § 3534 |
| one half section granted..... | 1889: 229 |
| proceeds from seminary land grant..... | Pol. C. § 3535 |
| resolution relative to selection of..... | 1867-8: 732 |

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| lands, sale of | 1873-4: 356; amended 1880: 36 |
| selection and sale of | Pol. C. § 3533 |
| land agent, duty of | Pol. C. § 3534 |
| land grant for public buildings, proceeds from | Pol. C. §§ 3636, 3636 |
| legislative control, subject to what | Const. art. 9 § 9 |
| library, appropriation for building | 1877-8: 930 |
| appropriation for furnishing building | 1881: 120. 1883: 79 |
| appropriation for support of | 1873-4: 902. 1885: 88 |
| delivery of state publications to | 1891: 520 |
| liquor, keeping within one mile of university, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 172 by amendment 1875-6: 109 |
| prohibiting sale within two miles | 1873-4: 12 |
| loan, renewal of, authorized | 1871-2: 48 |
| mechanic arts college, stipulations in contract for, waived | 1877-8: 834 |
| medical department, name changed to Toland medical department | 1881: 24 |
| object of | Pol. C. § 1385 |
| preparatory department, establishment of, authorized | 1869-70: 4 |
| president, duties of | Pol. C. § 1390 |
| executive head of university | Pol. C. § 1389 |
| member of board of regents | Pol. C. § 1425 by amendment 1873-4: 33 |
| public trust, university to constitute | Const. art. 9 § 9 |
| regents, appointment and term of | Pol. C. § 1426 |
| authorized to convey property to H. D. Cogswell | 1883: 62 |
| buildings, construction of | Pol. C. § 1436 |
| buildings, letting of contracts for | Pol. C. § 1438 |
| buildings, plans for construction | Pol. C. § 1437 |
| civil executive officers | Pol. C. § 343 |
| compensation, receive none | Pol. C. § 1431 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 707 |
| ex officio members of board of | Pol. C. § 1427 |
| ex officio, who are | Pol. C. § 353 |
| funds, drawing of, from state treasury | Pol. C. § 1435; amended 1873-4: 35 |
| funds, powers in management of | Pol. C. § 1415 by amendment 1873-4: 31 |
| fund set apart for current expenses | Pol. C. § 1434 |
| income at disposition of | Pol. C. § 1433 |
| majority not to be of one religious sect | Pol. C. § 1405 |
| number composing board | Pol. C. § 1425; amended 1873-4: 33 |
| powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 1432; amended 1873-4: 33 |
| president, governor is | Pol. C. § 1429 |
| quorum, seven members constitute | Pol. C. § 1430 |
| report to governor | Pol. C. § 1432 |
| report, number to be printed | Pol. C. § 334; amended 1875-6: 9. Pol. C. § 333 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| term of appointed regents | Pol. C. § 1426 |
| vacancies in board, appointments to fill | Pol. C. § 1428 |
| scholarships, establishment of | 1869-70: 546; amended 1871-2: 275. Pol. C. § 1395 |
| secretary, compensation to be fixed by regents | Pol. C. § 1451 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 1450 |
| qualifications of | Pol. C. § 1449 |
| residence of | Pol. C. § 1450 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 1451 |
| sectarian or political tests prohibited | Pol. C. § 1405 |
| sex not a bar to admission to | Const. art. 9 § 9 |
| students, who may enter as | Pol. C. § 1392 |
| tax levy for, annual | 1887: 2 |
| teachers' certificates, granting of, to graduates | Pol. C. § 1775 by amendment 1880: 42; amended 1881: 45; 1889: 193; 1891: 163; 1893: 260. |
| | Pol. C. § 1792 by amendment 1881: 46; amended 1889: 193; 1891: 164; 1893: 262 |
| tuition free to residents of state | Pol. C. § 1394 |
| viticulture, experiments and investigations to be made in | 1880: 53 |
| water supply, providing | 1875-6: 816 |

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC. See also Colleges.

name changed from California Wesleyan College 1852: 173

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| arrest of persons refusing to disperse | Pen. C. § 727 |
| command to disperse | Pen. C. § 726 |
| defined | Pen. C. § 407 |
| duties of magistrate or officers in dispersing | Pen. C. § 410 |
| military to disperse, who may order | Pen. C. § 728; amended 1880: 32 |
| participation in, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 408 |
| presence at, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 409 |

UNLAWFUL DETAINER. See Detainer; Forcible Entry and Detainer.

UPPER MATTOLE AND SHELTER COVE ROAD CO., franchise granted 1865-6: 287

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| UPPER MATTOLE VALLEY , resolution relative to mail service..... | 1865-6: 884 |
| UPTON, M. G. , payment of claim | 1854: 194 |
| UPTON, W. W. , payment of claim of..... | 1861: 489 |
| UBIG, C. A. , appropriation to, for translation of message..... | 1869-70: 935 |
| USAGE , definition of term | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| USES . See <i>Trusts</i> . | |
| USUAL , definition of term | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181 |
| USURPATION . | |
| actions for..... | 1851: 100 |
| may be brought against several persons claiming | C. C. P. § 808 |
| arrest of usurper when he has received fees | C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11 |
| attorney-general, duty of, in bringing action against party | C. C. P. § 803 |
| complaint, what to be set forth in | C. C. P. § 804; amended 1880: 11 |
| damages for, recovery of | C. C. P. § 807 |
| judgment against defendant, what may be rendered | C. C. P. § 809 |
| entitles claimant to execution of office..... | C. C. P. § 806 |
| may determine rights of incumbent and claimant | C. C. P. § 806 |
| undertaking required of party making application for action | C. C. P. § 810, added 1873-4: 326 |
| USURY . See also <i>Interest</i> . | |
| pawnbrokers charging unlawful rate of interest, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 340; amended 1881: 75 |
| UTAH . | |
| resolution relative to territorial government in Carson valley | 1858: 350 |
| urging new territory | 1860: 409 |

V

VACANCIES.

| | |
|---|--|
| annulment of election, when caused by..... | C. C. P. § 1127; amended 1880: 76 |
| appointees of governor hold until next session of legislature | Pol. C. § 1000 |
| powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 1004 |
| bonds of appointees | 1853: 196 |
| city offices, occur in, how | Pol. C. § 4373 |
| county and township offices, filling of vacancies in, by supervisors..... | 1883: 307. 1891: 304. 1893: 356 |
| how filled..... | Pol. C. § 4115; amended 1880: 101 |
| supervisors to fill on petition..... | Pol. C. § 4066 |
| election committees on finance, vacancies to be filled in, when | 1893: 13 |
| governor, appointments by, to fill | Pol. C. § 1000 |
| filling of vacancies by, when not otherwise provided for..... | Pol. C. § 999 |
| power of, to make appointments to fill | Const. art. 5 § 8 |
| insane asylum directors, appointments to fill vacancies | Pol. C. § 1003 |
| judge, vacancy in office of, not to affect proceedings..... | C. C. P. § 184; amended 1880: 43 |
| justice of supreme court, appointment to fill vacancy in office of | Const. art. 6 § 3. C. C. P. § 42 by amendment 1880: 23 |
| justice of the peace, supervisors to fill vacancy in office of | C. C. P. § 111, added 1880: 35 |
| legislature, filling of vacancy in..... | Pol. C. § 998 |
| issuance of writ of election to fill vacancy in..... | Const. art. 4 § 12 |
| manner in which occasioned and filled | 1850: 208, 209; repealed 1851: 422 — 1851: 419, 421; repealed 1863: 391. — 1863: 389 |
| national guard, filling vacancies in office while in active service..... | Pol. C. §§ 2061, 2062 |
| notice of, by and to whom given..... | Pol. C. § 997 |
| occur, how..... | Pol. C. § 996 |
| police judge, appointment to fill vacancy in office of | Pol. C. § 4424 |
| railroad commissioner, appointment to fill vacancy in office of..... | Const. art. 12 § 22 |
| school trustee, appointment to fill vacancy in office of | Pol. C. § 1614; amended 1889: 185 |
| vacancy in office, caused how..... | Pol. C. § 1614 by amendment 1889: 185 |
| sheriff's office deemed vacant, when..... | Pol. C. § 4186. 1883: 322. 1891: 320. 1893: 373 |
| state offices, appointments to fill | Pol. C. § 1001; amended 1875-6: 23 |
| superior judge, vacancy in office of | C. C. P. § 70, substituted 1880: 27 |
| supervisors, how filled in boards of | Pol. C. § 4026; amended 1880: 96. — 1883: 301. 1887: 178. 1891: 298. 1893: 349 |
| trustees, appointment of testamentary trustees to fill vacancies | C. C. P. § 1702, added 1891: 15 |

VACCINATION.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| children excluded from schools for want of | 1889: 32 |
| passengers in infected ships | Pol. C. § 3021 |
| school trustees to provide for vaccination of children..... | 1889: 32 |
| vaccine matter, agent to procure | 1852: 138 |

VACCINE AGENT.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| appointment of | Pol. C. § 388 |
| civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343 |
| compensation for services | Pol. C. § 2994 |
| powers and duties of | Pol. C. § 696 |
| term of office | Pol. C. § 369 |
| vaccine matter, must obtain supply of | Pol. C. § 2993 |
| must supply physicians with | Pol. C. § 2994 |

VAGRANTS, punishment of

..... 1855: 217; amended 1856: 32; 1863: 770. Pen. C. § 647; amended 1891: 130

VALENCIA, EMILIANA AND AMADEA, guardian authorized to sell real estate..... 1860: 176

VALERRO, GREGORY, authorizing harbor commissioners to pay claim of..... 1889: 176

VALLEJO & ESTELL, lease of state prison to..... 1851: 427

VALLEJO, MARIANO G.

authorized to convey real estate..... 1859: 332; supplemented 1862: 482

demand of payment from, in matter of seat of government..... 1853: 309

VALLEJO (CITY).

board of education, establishment and duties of .. 1869-70: 388; amended 1871-2: 521

charter of 1865-6: 431. 1867-8: 618.— 1871-2: 566; amended 1871-2: 757; 1873-4: 380, 381; 1875-6: 25; 1877-8: 398 |

ferry to Mare Island, franchise for..... 1865-6: 147

Ladies' Benevolent Association, appropriation for..... 1873-4: 698. 1877-8: 1009

loan, trustees authorized to negotiate..... 1871-2: 296

Orphans' Home, appropriation for..... 1871-2: 748

port of entry, resolution asking to be declared..... 1869-70: 923

removal of archives and state officers to..... 1852: 128

water company, privileges granted to, confirmed..... 1869-70: 248, 515

wharf, Currier granted franchise for..... 1867-8: 615

Darlington et al. granted franchise..... 1855: 15; supplemented 1869-70: 441

Main Street Wharf Co. granted franchise..... 1857: 221

Marin street wharf, franchise for..... 1867-8: 701; amended 1869-70: 101

on Sonoma street, franchise for..... 1865-6: 808

Price granted franchise..... 1859: 35; amended 1860: 19

Virginia Street Wharf Co., extension of wharf..... 1867-8: 673

Virginia Street Wharf Co. granted franchise..... 1857: 203

VALLEJO CHRONICLE, appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 135, 140

VALLEJO CITY WATER CO., franchise confirmed..... 1869-70: 248, 515

VALLEJO SCHOOL DISTRICT, authorized to borrow money..... 1869-70: 85

VALLEJO TOWNSHIP.

board of education authorized to borrow money..... 1875-6: 68

establishment of..... 1873-4: 160; amended 1875-6: 9

powers and duties of..... 1873-4: 160; amended 1875-6: 9

VALFREY, CALVIN, payment of claim..... 1853: 145

VALUABLE CONSIDERATION, definition of phrase..... C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181

VALUE.

definition of term..... C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181

estimation of, for damages..... C. C. § 3353, 3354

for damages when property has peculiar value..... C. C. § 3355

of property to be in gold coin..... Pen. C. § 678, added 1873-4: 435

full cash value, definition of term..... Pol. C. § 3617; amended 1880: 5

thing in action, estimation of value of, for damages..... C. C. § 3356; amended 1873-4: 266

VANDERWATER, E. J., granted franchise for street railroad in Oakland..... 1865-6: 606

VAN SAUN, JOHN H., appropriation to pay claim of..... 1893: 514

VAN VOORHIES, W., granted leave of absence..... 1852: 273

VAN WINKLE, P. W., payment of, authorized..... 1869-70: 82

VARIANCE.

acquittal on ground of..... Pen. C. § 1021; amended 1880: 19

amendments by the court..... C. C. P. § 473; amended 1873-4: 302; 1880: 2

of course, and effect of demurrer..... C. C. P. § 472; amended 1873-4: 302

error or defect to be disregarded unless affecting a substantial right..... C. C. P. § 475

fictitious name, when party may be sued by..... C. C. P. § 474

immaterial, in pleading, how provided for..... C. C. P. § 470

material, in pleading, how provided for..... C. C. P. § 469; amended 1873-4: 302

time to amend, when begins to run..... C. C. P. § 476, added 1873-4: 304

unproved allegation, when not to be deemed variance..... C. C. P. § 471

VASQUEZ, TIBURCIO.

appropriation to pay J. Sutherland, Jr., for assistance in destroying Vasquez

banditti..... 1877-8: 731

payment of Wasson for pursuit of..... 1873-4: 589

reimbursement of Adams for services in capture of..... 1873-4: 58

of Rowland for services in capture of..... 1873-4: 57

reward for arrest of..... 1873-4: 22; amended 1873-4: 29

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

- VAUGHAN, E. G.**, appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency 1857: 361
VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, name changed to W. V. Lanfar 1865-6: 92
VEEDER, C. H., relief of 1852: 269. 1853: 212
VEGETABLES, malicious injury to, a misdemeanor Pen. C. § 604
VENARD, ELISE CLARA, name changed from Elisé Clara Audin 1861: 8
VENDOR. See also *Seller*.
 lien of, on real property C. C. § 3046
 valid against whom C. C. § 3048
 waiver of, by contract C. C. § 3047
VENIRE. See *Jurors; Jury*.
VENTURA COUNTY.
 assembly district, in which 1863: 85. 1891: 71
 boundaries of 1871-2: 484
 Casitas Pass road, providing for construction of 1877-8: 19
 congressional district, in which 1883: 296. 1891: 85
 county court, terms of 1875-6: 572; repealed 1877-8: 96 (am.)
 county seat, location of 1871-2: 484
 court papers, transfer of, from Santa Barbara 1875-6: 170
 creation and organization of 1871-2: 484; amended 1873-4: 365
 fees, assessor 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 507
 auditor 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3428. 1880: 10
 clerk of board of supervisors 1871-2: 489
 clerk of county court 1871-2: 489
 clerk of district court 1871-2: 489
 clerk of probate court 1871-2: 489
 constables 1871-2: 489. 1891: 397. 1893: 322, 476
 county clerk 1871-2: 489. 1893: 473
 coroner 1871-2: 489. 1873-4: 794
 court commissioners 1871-2: 489. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.)
 district attorney 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3563
 elisors 1873-4: 794
 interpreters and translators 1871-2: 489
 jurors 1871-2: 489
 justices of the peace 1871-2: 489. 1891: 397. 1893: 322, 476
 public administrator 1871-2: 489
 recorder 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3517. 1891: 396. 1893: 321, 475
 referees C. C. P. §§ 768, 1028
 sheriff 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80. 1893: 475
 shorthand reporters 1893: 477
 surveyor 1871-2: 489
 tax collector 1871-2: 489. Pol. C. § 3364; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. § 3770, 3793.
 Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134
 treasurer Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198
 witnesses 1871-2: 489
 fences, division, provisions for constructing 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765
 judicial district, in which 1871-2: 484; repealed 1880: 1 (am.)
 legal distances from county seat 1873-4: 21. Pol. C. § 200 by amendment 1875-6: 7
 officers, bonds of 1877-8: 334
 salaries of officers 1873-4: 618. 1883: 357. 1885: 125, 190. 1887: 206. 1891: 396. 1893: 321, 473
 salary of superior judge Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88
 senatorial district 1871-2: 484. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80
 taxes, delinquent, collection of 1873-4: 723
VENTURA FREE PRESS, appropriation to pay claim of 1893: 135, 138, 140
VENUE.
 action to be tried where cause arose C. C. P. § 393
 to be tried where subject is situated C. C. P. § 392; amended 1875-6: 90; 1889: 352
 counties, actions against C. C. P. § 394; amended 1881: 23; 1891: 56
 election contests, for violation of purity law 1893: 21
 in any county unless defendant demands trial in proper county C. C. P. § 396
 justices' courts, actions in, where commenced C. C. P. § 832; amended 1873-4: 331
 residence of parties to determine C. C. P. § 395
Change of Venue in Civil Cases.
 act relative to 1854: 42
 court may order, in what cases C. C. P. § 397
 for disqualification of judge C. C. P. § 398; amended 1881: 23
 in probate proceedings C. C. P. § 1431; amended 1880: 84; 1891: 435
 justices' courts, change of venue in C. C. P. § 833
 limitation on right to change C. C. P. § 834
 proceedings after order changing venue C. C. P. § 836
 transfer of action C. C. P. § 835

VENUE. (*Continued.*)

Change of Venue in Civil Cases. (*Continued.*)
 special legislation for changing, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 25
 transmission of papers, etc., on change of..... C. C. P. § 399

Change of Venue in Criminal Cases.
 application for, how made..... Pen. C. § 1034; amended 1887: 61
 granting of..... Pen. C. § 1035; amended 1887: 62
 custody of defendant..... Pen. C. § 1037
 justices' courts, proceedings on change of venue in..... Pen. C. § 1432
 when may be had..... Pen. C. § 1431
 order for..... Pen. C. § 1036
 proceedings on..... Pen. C. § 1038
 special legislation for, prohibited..... Const. art. 4 § 25
 when may be had..... Pen. C. § 1033; amended 1880: 19; 1887: 61

VERA, J. N., appropriation for claim of..... 1880: 450

VERDI VISTA WATER CO., franchise granted..... 1863: 401

VERDICT. See also *Findings.*

action for recovery of personal property..... C. C. P. § 627; amended 1873-4: 311
 amount of recovery, jury must find, in what cases..... C. C. P. § 626
 appeal, when may be reviewed on..... C. C. P. § 956; amended 1875-6: 92
 coroner's inquest, rendering of verdict by jury..... Pen. C. § 1514
 defendant, custody of, when verdict is against..... Pen. C. § 1168
 must be present on receiving, when..... Pen. C. § 1148; amended 1880: 24
 defendants, when there are several..... Pen. C. § 1160; amended 1880: 25
 definition of term..... C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181
 degree of crime must be found..... Pen. C. § 1157
 entry of, in minutes of the court..... C. C. P. § 628
 exceptions to, must specify what..... C. C. P. § 648; amended 1875-6: 92
 forcible entry and detainer, in cases of..... C. C. P. § 1174; amended 1873-4: 349
 form and rendering of, in civil action..... C. C. P. § 618; amended 1880: 10
 general, defined..... C. C. P. § 624. Pen. C. § 1151; amended 1873-4: 446
 jury may render, when..... C. C. P. § 625. Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24
 informal, judgment on..... Pen. C. § 1162
 or insufficient, correction of..... C. C. P. § 619
 joint debtors, proceedings against, after judgment..... C. C. P. § 994
 judgment roll, verdict forms part of..... C. C. P. § 670
 justice's court, in criminal action in..... Pen. C. § 1441
 as to several defendants in criminal action..... Pen. C. § 1442
 lesser offense, jury may convict of..... Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24
 manner of taking, in criminal action..... Pen. C. § 1149
 penalty for promise to give..... Pen. C. § 96; amended 1873-4: 424
 previous conviction, verdict on charge of..... Pen. C. § 1158; amended 1873-4: 446; 1880: 24
 probate of will, in proceedings to contest..... C. C. P. § 1314
 quieting title, in action for..... C. C. P. § 740
 reconsideration of..... Pen. C. § 1161
 recording of..... Pen. C. § 1164
 sealed, court may direct jury to bring in..... C. C. P. § 617; amended 1880: 10
 special, defined..... C. C. P. § 624. Pen. C. § 1152
 how rendered..... Pen. C. § 1163
 judgment upon..... Pen. C. § 1155
 jury may render, when..... C. C. P. § 625. Pen. C. § 1150; amended 1880: 24
 new trial ordered when defective..... Pen. C. § 1156
 no particular form required..... Pen. C. § 1154
 vacation of, causes for..... C. C. P. § 657

VERIFICATION. See *Pleading.*

VESSELS. See also *Pilots; Seamen; Wrecked Property.*

act providing for collection of claims against..... 1850: 189; repealed 1851: 153
 actions against..... 1851: 101; amended 1880: 298
 attachment of vessel, furniture, etc..... C. C. P. § 817; amended 1873-4: 328
 attachment, direction of writ of..... C. C. P. § 819; amended 1873-4: 329
 attachment, discharge of, after appearance in action..... C. C. P. § 823; amended 1873-4: 330
 attachment, discharge of, on undertaking..... C. C. P. § 822 by amendment 1873-4: 330
 attachment, execution of writ by sheriff..... C. C. P. § 820; amended 1873-4: 329
 attachment, issuance of writ of..... C. C. P. § 818; amended 1873-4: 328
 brought directly against vessel..... C. C. P. § 814; amended 1873-4: 328
 complaint, form and verification of..... C. C. P. § 815
 defendant, who may appear and plead as..... C. C. P. § 821; amended 1873-4: 329
 liability for services, supplies, etc..... C. C. P. § 813; amended 1873-4: 327
 notice of sale..... C. C. P. § 827
 proceedings, manner in which conducted..... C. C. P. § 822; amended 1873-4: 330
 sale and application of proceeds..... C. C. P. § 824; amended 1873-4: 330
 summons, on whom may be served..... C. C. P. § 816; amended 1873-4: 328; 1880: 12
 wages, enforcement of claims for..... C. C. P. § 825
 wages, proof of claims for..... C. C. P. § 826; amended 1873-4: 331; 1880: 12

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

VESSELS. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|--|
| appurtenances and equipments | C. C. § 961 |
| assessment of | Pol. C. §§ 3644, 3645; amended 1885 : 83 |
| ballast, penalty for throwing in harbor | 1861 : 224 |
| throwing in harbor, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 613 |
| boarding of, by health officer | Pol. C. § 3018; amended 1877-8 : 56 |
| buoy, penalty for mooring to | 1861 : 224 |
| mooring to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 614 |
| cargo, owner bound to repay for portion sold | C. C. § 2385, added 1873-4 : 252 |
| charter party, defined and regulated | C. C. § 1959 |
| collisions, damages occasioned by willful default | C. C. § 972 |
| losses, how apportioned | C. C. § 973 |
| when damages cannot be recovered | C. C. § 971. Pol. C. § 2389 |
| definition of | C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17 |
| of term "ship" | C. C. § 960; amended 1873-4 : 224 |
| domestic, when called | C. C. § 963 |
| domestic navigation, when engaged in | C. C. § 962 |
| embellishment or injury to be made good | C. C. § 2065; repealed 1873-4 : 247 |
| foreign, when called | C. C. § 963 |
| foreign navigation, when engaged in | C. C. § 962 |
| hypothecation of. See <i>Bottomry</i> . | |
| infected, report of, to board of health | Pol. C. § 3013; amended 1877-8 : 54 |
| injuring or setting adrift, penalty for | Pen. C. § 608 |
| insurable interest of owner | C. C. §§ 2659-2662 |
| jurisdiction of offense committed on | Pen. C. § 783; amended 1875-6 : 116 |
| liens, debts contracted are, when | C. C. § 3060 |
| for services, supplies, etc. | C. C. P. § 813; amended 1873-4 : 327 |
| lights displayed when at anchor | Pol. C. § 2368 |
| manager, acts prohibited to | C. C. § 2389 |
| duties of | C. C. § 2071 |
| powers of | C. C. § 2388 |
| who is | C. C. § 2070 |
| managing owner not to be compensated for services | C. C. § 2072 |
| mate, defined | C. C. § 2048 |
| employed and discharged, how | C. C. § 2050 |
| mortgage, code sections not applicable to | C. C. § 2971 |
| may be made upon what | C. C. § 2955 |
| penalty for non-compliance with sanitary regulations | |
| permit for landing passengers | Pol. C. § 3016; amended 1877-8 : 55 |
| to land passengers and freight | Pol. C. § 3019; amended 1877-8 : 55 |
| quarantine, what vessels are subject to | Pol. C. § 3014; amended 1877-8 : 54 |
| ransom for, authority of master to pay | Pol. C. § 3017; amended 1877-8 : 55 |
| registry, etc., regulated by act of congress | C. C. § 2380 |
| repairs and supplies during voyage, responsibility for | C. C. § 966 |
| settlement of controversy over | C. C. § 965 |
| respondentia, owner bound to repay loan on | C. C. § 964 |
| rules for sailing vessels on meeting | C. C. § 3040 |
| sale of, power of master in | C. C. § 970 |
| salvage for rescue of | C. C. § 2378 |
| seaman cannot ship goods without permission | C. C. § 2079; amended 1873-4 : 247 |
| seaworthiness of. See <i>Seaworthiness</i> . | C. C. § 2064 |
| trading, collection of taxes, from | 1852 : 55 |
| transfer of interest in, must be in writing | C. C. § 1135 |
| recording of | C. C. § 1173 |
| unseaworthy, mate or seamen not required to go to sea in | C. C. § 2051 |
| wrecking or destroying willfully, penalty for | Pen. C. §§ 639, 540 |
| wrecks, disposal of | 1850 : 173 |
| Shipmaster. | |
| abandonment of ship, duties on | C. C. § 2041 |
| of ship only with advice of officers | C. C. § 2040 |
| aboard, must be, when | C. C. § 2035 |
| agent, authority as, where regulated | C. C. § 2044 |
| appointment of | C. C. § 2034 |
| authority on behalf of owners of cargo | C. C. § 2375; amended 1873-4 : 251 |
| to borrow money | C. C. § 2374 |
| contracts, power to make | C. C. § 2376 |
| convicts, importing foreign, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 173 |
| prosecution for importing | Pen. C. § 175 |
| general agent, is, on behalf of owner | C. C. § 2373 |
| hypothecate, power to | C. C. § 2377; amended 1873-4 : 252 |
| cargo, when may hypothecate | C. C. § 3038 |
| freightage, may hypothecate | C. C. § 3021 |
| ship, may hypothecate for what purposes | C. C. § 3019 |
| ship, when may hypothecate | C. C. § 3020 |
| impressment of private stores | C. C. § 2039 |

VESSELS. (Continued.)

Shipmaster. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| imprisonment for disobedience to commands..... | C. C. § 2038 |
| jettison, may be made by authority of..... | C. C. § 2150 |
| liability for acts of persons employed on ship | C. C. § 2383 |
| upon contracts | C. C. § 2382 |
| lien of, for advances made | C. C. § 3055 |
| negligence, responsible for damage occasioned by..... | C. C. § 2043 |
| pilot, not responsible for negligence of..... | C. C. § 2384 |
| taking and responsibility of..... | C. C. § 2036 |
| power terminates on abandonment | C. C. § 2381 |
| to enforce obedience..... | C. C. § 2037 |
| prosecution for importation of convicts and Chinese | Pen. C. § 175 |
| quarantine laws, penalty for violation of | Pen. C. § 376; amended 1877-8: 116 |
| ransom for ship, authority to pay | C. C. § 2380 |
| report to commissioner of immigration..... | Pol. C. §§ 2949, 2950; amended 1873-4: 38; 1875-6: 53 |
| sale of cargo, power for | C. C. § 2379 |
| of ship, power for | C. C. § 2378 |
| trade on own account, when must not engage in..... | C. C. § 2042 |

Steamboats.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| captains allowing undue quantity of steam, guilty of a felony..... | Pen. C. § 348; amended 1873-4: 431 |
| collisions, damages, when not recoverable | Pol. C. § 2369 |
| engines stopped when receiving passengers..... | Pol. C. § 2363 |
| inspectors of, appointment and duties | 1850: 197; repealed 1851: 425 |
| landing passengers by small boats | Pol. C. § 2361 |
| lights when at anchor..... | Pol. C. § 2368 |
| lines not to be attached to machinery | Pol. C. § 2362 |
| machinery may be mortgaged | C. C. § 2955 |
| pass to the right on meeting | Pol. C. § 2360 |
| passing in same direction, nearness of approach..... | Pol. C. § 2365 |
| penalties for violation of code provisions..... | Pol. C. § 2367 |
| owners liable for | Pol. C. § 2378 |
| recovery and disposition of | Pol. C. § 2379 |
| racing, penalty for | Pol. C. § 2373 |
| signal lights | Pol. C. § 2366 |
| signals from small boats | Pol. C. § 2364 |
| small boats, number to be carried | Pol. C. § 2371 |
| oars in | Pol. C. § 2364 |
| penalty for not carrying | Pol. C. § 2372 |
| spark catchers, construction of..... | Pol. C. § 2375 |
| fee of inspector | Pol. C. § 2376 |
| penalty for not using..... | Pol. C. § 2377 |
| to be used on steamboats | 1857: 149 |
| wearing of | Pol. C. § 2374 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| VESTED INTERESTS, future interest is vested, when | C. C. § 694 |
|--|-------------|

VETERANS' HOME.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| appropriation for | 1883: 55; amended 1887: 6; 1893: 214 |
| for additional buildings and improvements | 1893: 339 |
| for improvement of | 1887: 7 |
| declared a state institution | 1889: 418 |
| examiners, state board of, power of | 1883: 56 |
| exchange of certain lands authorized | 1891: 184 |
| records to be kept | 1883: 56 |

VETERANS OF MEXICAN WAR.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| authorized to exchange certain lands | 1871-2: 363; amended 1881: 66 |
| conveyance of land to, authorized | 1869-70: 413 |

VETERINARY MEDICINE.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| act to regulate practice of | 1893: 286 |
| application of | 1893: 287 |
| examination and licensing of applicants | 1893: 287 |
| fines and penalties, disposition of | 1893: 286 |
| licenses for practice, filing of | 1893: 287 |
| medical board, appointment and terms of | 1893: 286 |
| compensation of members | 1893: 286 |
| duties of | 1893: 287 |
| meetings of | 1893: 286 |
| penalties for violating act..... | 1893: 288 |

VETO. See Governor.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| VIENNA INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION, resolution relative to appointment of com- missioners..... | 1871-2: 957 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| VIEW OF PREMISES, jury may have, when | C. C. P. § 610. Pen. C. § 1119 |
|--|--------------------------------|

VIEWERS. See Roads.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|--|
| VIGNETTES, providing for, on election tickets..... | 1877-8: 180; amended 1889: 209 |
| VILLA, ANTONIO, guardian of, authorized to sell real estate | 1863: 304 |
| VINES. See <i>Grapevines; Viticultural Commissioners.</i> | |
| VINEYARD, JAMES E., franchise for toll bridge across Yuba river | 1862: 149; time extended 1863: 744 |
| VINEYARDS. See also <i>Grapevines.</i> | |
| inspection of, and removal of diseased vines | 1880: 36 |
| VIOGET, JOSE BENAVIDAS, name changed from José Benavides Basques..... | 1851: 317 |
| VIOGET, MARIA JOSEFA, name changed from Maria Josefa Basques..... | 1851: 317 |
| VIRGINIA STREET WHARF CO. | |
| extension of wharf authorized | 1867-8: 673 |
| franchise for wharf at Vallejo | 1857: 203 |
| VISALIA. | |
| charter of | 1873-4: 171; amended 1875-6: 119 |
| "Equal Rights Expositor," action for damages to | 1869-70: 624 |
| mail service, resolution relative to | 1861: 670 |
| public building at, urging erection of | 1863: 622 |
| title to lots sold by virtue of order of 1858, quieted | 1877-8: 363 |
| VISALIA DELTA, appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 137, 139 |
| VISALIA LODGE, F. & A. M., sale of property, authorized | 1862: 86 |
| VITICULTURAL COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF STATE. | |
| appropriation for | 1880: 54, |
| 113. 1881: 53. 1883: 76. 1885: 85. 1887: 215, 221. 1889: 445. 1891: 504. 1893: 531 | |
| constitution of | 1880: 52 |
| duties of | 1880: 53 |
| enlarged | 1886: 9 |
| grapevines, duties in respect to diseases of | 1881: 51 |
| horticultural officer, appointment of | 1881: 53 |
| office, location of | 1880: 53 |
| officers, election of | 1880: 52 |
| secretary, duties of | 1880: 53 |
| terms of commissioners | 1880: 52 |
| viticultural officer, appointment and duties of | 1881: 51 |
| duties of | 1885: 9 |
| salary of | 1881: 53 |
| VITICULTURAL INSPECTORS, appointment of local | 1881: 52 |
| VITICULTURE. See also <i>Grapevines.</i> | |
| resolution relative to promotion of | 1883: 398 |
| VITRIOL, penalty for assault with | 1867-8: 194. Pen. C. § 244 |
| VOLCANO LEDGER, payment of claim | 1858: 227 |
| VOLUNTEERS, CALIFORNIA. See <i>Soldiers in Civil War.</i> | |
| VOLUNTEER COMPANIES. See also <i>National Guard.</i> | |
| provisions for the formation of | 1850: 145; repealed 1855: 143 |
| VON SCHMIDT, A. W., conveyance of lot to, by San Francisco, ratified | 1869-70: 108 |
| VON SCHMIDT, A. W., et al., granted right to lay gas pipes in San Francisco | 1863: 395; time extended 1865-6: 852 |
| VOTERS. See also <i>Elections.</i> | |
| arrest, exemption from, on election day | Const. art. 2 § 2 |
| disqualified, who are | Const. art. 2 § 1. Pol. C. § 1084; amended 1880: 78 |
| educational qualification of, act to ascertain will of people concerning | 1891: 115 |
| constitutional amendment providing for | 1893: 543 |
| electors in cities, who are qualified | Pol. C. § 4368 |
| employers forbidden to influence employees | 1893: 28 |
| fraudulent voting, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 46 |
| illegal voting, a felony | Pen. C. § 45 |
| influencing or defrauding, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 53; amended 1893: 7 |
| or defrauding, a felony | Pen. C. § 53 by amendment 1893: 7 |
| unlawfully, defined | 1893: 22 |
| instructions to, not to be defaced or removed | Pol. C. § 1214, added 1891: 178 |
| printing cards of | Pol. C. § 1210 by amendment 1891: 176 |
| interference with, at polls, prohibited | Pol. C. § 1215, added 1891: 178 |
| militia duty, exemption from, on election day | Const. art. 2 § 3 |
| penalty for being unlawfully influenced | 1893: 24 |
| for illegally voting | 1893: 24 |
| procuring illegal voting, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 47 |
| property qualification prohibited | Const. art. 1 § 24 |
| qualifications of | Const. art. 2 § 1. Pol. C. § 1083; amended 1880: 77; 1893: 124 |
| residence, computing term of | Pol. C. § 1240 |
| gained or lost, how | Const. art. 2 § 4 |
| rules for determining | Pol. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 36 |
| time allowed to employees to vote | Pol. C. § 1212 by amendment 1891: 176 |

VOTERS. (Continued.)

Registration of Voters.

| | |
|--|---|
| act in relation to | 1885-6: 288; amended 1887-8: 647 |
| action to compel entry | Pol. C. § 1108; amended 1880: 20, 79 |
| parties to | Pol. C. § 1110 |
| recovery of costs | Pol. C. § 1112 |
| affidavits, preservation of, by clerk | Pol. C. § 1103 |
| assessor, roll of electors kept by | Pol. C. §§ 1096, 1099 |
| assessor's roll, copy of entries on | Pol. C. § 1101 |
| cancellation of entry, action to compel | Pol. C. § 1109; amended 1873-4: 17; 1880: 20, 79 |
| manner of | Pol. C. § 1105 |
| parties to action to compel | Pol. C. § 1111 |
| when to be made | Pol. C. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 16; 1880: 78 |
| certificate of registration given on application | Pol. C. § 1107 |
| entry of names of electors | Pol. C. § 1096 |
| conditions of | Pol. C. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 15; 1880: 78; 1883: 234 |
| must show what | Pol. C. § 1096; amended 1891: 281 |
| of names from assessor's roll | Pol. C. § 1102 |
| evidence of being an elector | Pol. C. § 1117; amended 1873-4: 20 |
| fees not to be charged for | Pol. C. § 1071 |
| fraudulent, a felony | Pen. C. § 42 |
| cancellation of | Pen. C. § 42 |
| great register, arrangement of names | Pol. C. § 1114; amended 1873-4: 19 |
| distribution of printed copies | Pol. C. § 1116; amended 1873-4: 20; 1875-6: 25 |
| kept by county clerk | Pol. C. § 1094; amended 1877-8: 27; 1880: 424 |
| preparation and distribution of | Pol. C. § 1113; amended 1873-4: 17; 1877-8: 27; 1880: 79 |
| names to be enrolled fifteen days prior to election | Pol. C. § 1083 by amendment 1893: 124 |
| naturalization, indorsement on certificate of | Pol. C. § 1100 |
| penalty for procuring illegal | 1893: 24 |
| printing of register | Pol. C. § 1115; amended 1873-4: 19; 1875-6: 24 |
| registrars to perform duties conferred upon county clerks | Pol. C. § 1216, added 1891: 178 |
| registration in but one county at same time | Pol. C. § 1104 |
| ordering of new | Pol. C. § 1094 by amendment 1877-8: 27; amended 1880: 424 |
| re-registration in certain counties, provisions for | 1877-8: 693 |
| summons by board of registration, refusal to obey, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 44 |

VOTING. See Elections.

VROOMAN ACT. See also Streets.

| | |
|--|---|
| designated "Street Work Act" | 1893: 33 |
| providing for work on streets, etc. | 1885: 147; amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461; 1893: 38, 89, 172 |

W

| | |
|--|-------------|
| WADDELL, WILLIAM W., granted railroad and wharf franchise | 1867-8: 342 |
|--|-------------|

WAGES. See also Salaries.

| | |
|--|--|
| claims for, against estate | C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97 |
| in cases of execution or attachment | C. C. P. § 1206; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 87 |
| preferred | 1867-8: 213; amended 1871-2: 205 |
| preferred, in cases of assignment | C. C. P. § 1204; amended 1873-4: 352; 1893: 97 |
| dispute of claim for, in case of execution or attachment | C. C. P. § 1207, added 1883: 47 |
| exemption of, from execution | C. C. P. § 690; amended 1875-6: 94 |
| minor, when may be paid to | C. C. § 212; amended 1873-4: 194 |
| penalty for employer keeping portion of | 1871-2: 951 |
| seamen, disabled, when entitled to | C. C. § 2080 |
| enforcement of claims of | C. C. P. § 825 |
| entitled to, up to wreck of ship | C. C. § 2058 |
| entitled to, when forced to leave ship | C. C. § 2057 |
| forfeit, by desertion, etc. | C. C. § 2063 |
| lien of, for wages | C. C. § 3056 |
| lien of, on ship, not to be deprived of | C. C. § 2052 |
| proof of claims of | C. C. P. § 826; amended 1873-4: 331; 1880: 12 |
| right to wages when voyage is broken up | C. C. § 2056 |
| wages of, dependent on freightage | C. C. § 2054 |
| when wages of, commence | C. C. § 2055 |
| who entitled to wages on death | C. C. § 2062 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| WAGONS, supervisors to regulate width of tires | 1889: 240. 1891: 307. 1893: 359 |
|---|---------------------------------|

WAGON ROAD COMPANIES. See Road Companies; Toll Roads.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| WAITE, SYDNEY, granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 920 |
|--|--------------|

| | |
|--|-----------|
| WAKEFIELD, LUCY A. STODDARD, name changed to Lucy A. Stoddard | 1852: 271 |
|--|-----------|

| | |
|--|-------------|
| WAKEMAN, ANNA VIRGINIA, relief of | 1871-2: 520 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|---|--|
| WALDO, HENRY L., granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 398 |
| WALDO, WILLIAM. | |
| relief of | 1853: 178, 200 |
| by congress | 1851: 529 |
| WALDON, ELIAS, relief of, resolution urging | 1862: 233 |
| WALKER, ANDERSON, name changed to Anderson Monroe Walker | 1863: 102 |
| WALKER, J. N., relief of | 1869-70: 722. 1871-2: 513 |
| WALKER, JOSEPH, relief of | 1853: 67 |
| WALKUP, JOSEPH, appropriation for services rendered | 1860: 49 |
| WALLACE, WILLIAM T., authorized to sell real estate of children | 1861: 312 |
| WALLIS, TALBOT HOWARD, name changed from Talbot Howard Green | 1855: 245 |
| WALNUT CREEK, opening of channel of | 1867-8: 484 |
| WALTHAM CANYON, resolution relative to mail service | 1877-8: 1061 |
| WALTON, WILLIAM N., relief of | 1854: 203 |
| WAR. | |
| cause for removal of court | C. C. P. § 142 |
| effect of, on statute of limitations | C. C. P. § 354 |
| WAR BONDS. See <i>Indian War Bonds</i> . | |
| WARD. See also <i>Guardians</i> . | |
| action for death or injury to, who may bring | C. C. P. § 376; amended 1873-4: 294 |
| definition of | C. C. § 237 |
| WARD, J. B., et al., granted franchise for road in San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties | 1865-6: 840; supplemented 1867-8: 658 |
| WARD, JOHN B., granted franchise for wharf at Guadalupe ranch | 1867-8: 700 |
| WARD, JOHN G., franchise for wharf at Half Moon Bay | 1855: 277 |
| WARDENS OF STATE PRISONS. See also <i>Prisons</i> . | |
| appointment of | Pen. C. § 1577 |
| and duties of | 1889: 406 |
| and removal of, by directors | Const. art. 10 § 3 |
| death penalty, duties in connection with execution of | Pen. C. §§ 1221-1230 by amendment 1891: 273, 274 |
| removal of | 1889: 406 |
| residence of | 1889: 406 |
| salaries of | 1889: 406 |
| WARDWELL, ALBERT, administrator authorized to sell real estate | 1890: 210 |
| WAREHOUSES. See also <i>Storage</i> . | |
| liability for stored property | Pol. C. § 3155 |
| sale of goods for storage | 1851: 170 |
| of property on which advances are made | Pol. C. § 3156 |
| WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS. | |
| delivery of merchandise without cancelling, penalty for | Pen. C. § 582; repealed 1873-4: 434 |
| duplicate, penalty for issuing without marking | Pen. C. § 580 |
| erroneous, no penalty for issuing in good faith | Pen. C. § 579 |
| fictitious, penalty for issuing | Pen. C. § 578 |
| regulations for issuance of | 1877-8: 949 |
| WARNER, J. M., allowance of claim | 1890: 208 |
| WARRANT, SEARCH. See <i>Search Warrant</i> . | |
| WARRANT OF ARREST. | |
| bail, admission to, for misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 829 |
| magistrate taking, to certify fact on warrant | Pen. C. § 823 |
| bench warrant, form of | Pen. C. § 935; amended 1880: 34 |
| how issued | Pen. C. § 834 |
| issuance of, on presentment | Pen. C. § 933 |
| service of | Pen. C. § 936 |
| contempt, execution and return of, for | C. C. P. §§ 1214, 1216 |
| in justice's court, issuance for | C. C. P. § 908 |
| coroner's warrant, form of | Pen. C. § 1518 |
| issuance of | Pen. C. § 1517 |
| service of | Pen. C. § 1519 |
| discharge of defendant, when not from proper county | Pen. C. § 1116 |
| duty of officer when offense is triable in another county | Pen. C. § 828 |
| execution of, in another county | Pen. C. § 819 |
| form of | Pen. C. § 814 |
| and service of | 1851: 223 |
| issued by justice of the peace or police judge | Pen. C. § 1427 |
| fugitives from justice, magistrate may issue for | Pen. C. § 1549 |
| indorsement on, for service in another county | Pen. C. § 820; amended 1880: 33 |
| issuance by justice of the peace or police judge | Pen. C. § 1427 |

WARRANT OF ARREST. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| issuance by justices in counties of eighth class | 1898: 408 |
| on information of threatened offense | Pen. C. § 708 |
| when magistrate may issue | Pen. C. § 813 |
| officer to whom directed | Pen. C. § 818; amended 1880: 33 |
| peace officer, to be directed to and executed by | Pen. C. § 816 |
| proceedings when defendant is taken before other magistrate than one issuing | Pen. C. § 826 |
| when offense is triable in another county | Pen. C. § 827 |
| return on, for arrest in another county | Pen. C. § 824 |
| shown to defendant if required | Pen. C. § 842 |
| specifications to be contained in | Pen. C. § 815 |
| witnesses, contents of warrant for arrest or commitment of | C. C. P. § 1894; amended 1880: 115 |
| issuance of warrant, on failure to attend | C. C. P. § 1893 |

WARRANTY.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| agent, damages for breach of authority of | C. C. § 3318 |
| gives warrant of authority by assuming to act | C. C. § 2342 |
| has authority to give covenants of | C. C. § 2324 |
| auctioneer has power to give | C. C. § 2362 |
| contract of sale does not imply | C. C. § 1764 |
| defined | C. C. § 1763 |
| exchange of money | C. C. § 1807 |
| executory contract binds seller to insert covenant of | C. C. § 1733 |
| fitness of article for particular purpose, damages for breach | C. C. § 3314 |
| general, effect of | C. C. § 1778 |
| good will of business, on sale of | C. C. § 1776 |
| implied, in authority to sell personal property | C. C. § 2323 |
| indorser of negotiable instrument warrants what | C. C. § 3116; amended 1873-4: 263 |
| instrument, written, of validity of | C. C. § 1774; amended 1873-4: 244 |
| insurance, breach without fraud exonerates insurer | C. C. § 2612 |
| express or implied warranty | C. C. § 2603 |
| form necessary to create warranty | C. C. § 2604 |
| performance of warranty excused, when | C. C. § 2609; amended 1873-4: 255 |
| time to which it may relate | C. C. § 2606 |
| violation of warranty entitles rescission | C. C. § 2610 |
| warranty as to past or present | C. C. § 2607 |
| warranty as to the future | C. C. § 2608 |
| warranty must be contained in policy | C. C. § 2605; amended 1873-4: 255 |
| judicial sale, what is implied on | C. C. § 1777 |
| lineal and collateral warranties abolished | C. C. § 1115 |
| manufacturer's, against latent defect | C. C. § 1769 |
| that article is fit for particular purpose | C. C. § 1770 |
| marine insurance, carrying of neutrality papers implied | C. C. § 2688 |
| seaworthiness implied | C. C. § 2681; amended 1873-4: 257 |
| seaworthiness, warranty of, complied with, when | C. C. § 2683; amended 1873-4: 257 |
| seaworthiness, warranty of, at different stages of voyage | C. C. § 2685 |
| seaworthiness, warranty of, extends to what | C. C. § 2684 |
| marks expressing quantity or quality | C. C. § 1773 |
| merchandise inaccessible to buyer | C. C. § 1771 |
| not in existence | C. C. § 1768 |
| personal property, when buyer relies on seller's judgment | C. C. § 1767 |
| provisions for domestic use | C. C. § 1775 |
| quality of personal property, damages for breach | C. C. § 3313 |
| sample of goods is warranty of bulk | C. C. § 1766 |
| title to personal property, damages for breach of | C. C. § 3312 |
| to personal property, warrant of | C. C. § 1765 |
| trade-mark, genuineness of | C. C. § 1772 |

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| WARREN, SAMUEL , payment of claim | 1858: 223 |
| WARREN, WILLIAM G. , payment of | 1873-4: 763 |
| WARWICK, JAMES HENRY , name changed from Daniel McDonough | 1861: 125 |
| WASHBURN ANTI-OPTION BILL , resolution urging passage of | 1893: 541 |
| WASHINGTON, BENJAMIN F. , sale of property authorized | 1862: 14 |
| WASHINGTON, Yolo County , prevention of hogs from running at large | 1875-6: 800 |
| WASHINGTON DRAINAGE DISTRICT , organization of | 1867-8: 466 |
| WASHINGTON MONUMENT. | |
| appropriation to aid in erection | 1859: 97. 1800: 405 |
| marble block to be procured for | 1850: 462 |
| governor authorized to procure | 1852: 137 |
| WASSON, ANDREW , relief of | 1873-4: 389 |

WASTE.

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| action against guardian or tenant for | C. C. P. § 732 |
| by or against executor or administrator for | C. C. P. §§ 1583, 1584 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

WASTE. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| causes of action for, may be united | C. C. P. § 427 |
| executors and administrators may be restrained from | C. C. P. § 1341 |
| foreclosure, restraint during | C. C. P. § 745 |
| public administrator to be notified of property liable to | C. C. P. § 1731 |
| redemption, on property subject to | C. C. P. § 706 |
| what constitutes | C. C. P. § 708 |

WATER. See also *Artesian Wells; Irrigation Districts.*

| | |
|---|---|
| acquisition of water and water rights by municipal corporations | 1891: 102 |
| appropriated, is a public use | 1885: 96 |
| appropriation, completion defined | C. C. § 1417 |
| first in time, first in right | C. C. § 1414 |
| forfeiture of right by non-compliance with rules | C. C. § 1419 |
| must be for useful purpose | C. C. § 1411 |
| notice, posting and recording | C. C. § 1415 |
| recording of notices | C. C. § 1421 |
| right to use, relates to time of notice | C. C. § 1418 |
| time allowed for work after notice | C. C. § 1416 |
| appropriation for, for capitol. See <i>Capitol Building; Capitol Grounds.</i> | |
| boundaries of land by | C. C. § 830; amended 1878-4: 220 |
| claimants, rights of present | C. C. § 1420 |
| compensation for use of, right to collect, is a franchise | Const. art. 14 § 2 |
| county purposes, power of supervisors to obtain, for | 1891: 301. 1893: 352 |
| ditches, act relative to, in Fresno, Tulare, and Kern Counties | 1875-6: 547 |
| assessment of | Pol. C. § 3663 by amendment 1873-4: 158; amended 1880: 13, 59 |
| joint liability of owners | 1889: 202 |
| provisions for construction of | 1869-70: 660; supplemented 1871-2: 732 |
| diversion, point of, may be changed | C. C. § 1412 |
| drawing after closing of works, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 625 |
| eminent domain, exercise of right of, to supply water to generate electricity | C. C. P. § 1238 by amendment 1893: 146 |
| injunction to prevent diversion of, court may refuse | C. C. P. § 530 by amendment 1887: 241 |
| to restrain use of, dissolution or modification of | C. C. P. § 532 by amendment 1887: 241 |
| irrigation, supervisors to fix rates for | 1890: 16 |
| larceny of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 499 |
| leasing of, for mechanical purposes by irrigation districts | 1893: 296 |
| overflow, owners on banks of streams liable for damages, when | Pol. C. §§ 3496, 3487 |
| pipes, conditions on which may be laid in streets | Const. art. 11 § 19; amended Nov. 4th, 1884 |
| granting of authority to lay | Pol. C. § 4410 |
| injuring, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 624 |
| pollution of, with offal, etc., a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 374; amended 1875-6: 111; 1893: 66 |
| rates, fixing of, in cities and towns | Const. art. 14 § 1 |
| municipal corporations to fix | 1881: 54 |
| penalty for collection of illegal | Const. art. 14 § 1 |
| regulation of | 1885: 96 |
| regulation of, by municipal corporations | Const. art. 11 § 19 |
| reservoirs, resolution requesting reservation of land suitable for | 1896: vi |
| resolution to congress relative to | 1889: 734 |
| resolution relative to reservation of | 1877-8: 1070 |
| relative to unappropriated | 1873-4: 961 |
| right of receiving or discharging, an easement | C. C. § 801 |
| of taking, an easement | C. C. § 801 |
| to use, ceases, when | C. C. § 1411 |
| rights to, acquired by appropriation | C. C. § 1410 |
| corporations may divide among stockholders | C. C. § 309 by amendment 1891: 468 |
| grant of, to irrigation districts | 1887: 43 |
| of riparian proprietors | C. C. § 1422; repealed 1887: 114 |
| provisions of Civil Code made effective | 1871-2: 622 |
| right of way for conveyance of | 1885: 98 |
| sale, rental, and distribution of | 1885: 96 |
| taking from canals, or obstructing flow of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 592, added 1877-8: 118 |
| Tulare County, act concerning ditches and water privileges | 1867-8: 112 |
| turned, may be, into the channel of another stream | C. C. § 1413 |
| use of, declared a public use | Const. art. 14 § 1 |
| water works, public, election for, in corporations of the fifth class | 1885: 42; repealed 1889: 402 |

WATER COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| acts creating, continued in force | Pen. C. § 23. Pol. C. § 19 |
| Fresno County, powers and duties of, for | 1885-6: 777 |
| Merced County, creation of board for | 1880: 182 |

WATER COMMISSIONERS. (*Continued.*)

| | |
|---|--|
| San Bernardino County, creation and duties of board for | 1857: 63; amended 1859: 217; repealed 1863-4: 80 |
| election and duties of commissioners for | 1863-4: 87; amended 1865-6: 93 |
| Siskiyou County, election and duties for | 1865-6: 609 |
| Tulare County, powers and duties for | 1863-4: 375; amended 1865-6: 313; repealed 1867-8: 114 |

WATER COMPANIES. See also *Corporations*; *Franchises*.

| | |
|--|---|
| act providing for incorporation of | 1862: 171. 1858: 218; amended 1861: 228 |
| annual statements to be made by | 1881: 54 |
| bridges across canals or flumes, must build and keep in repair | C. C. § 551 |
| contracts to supply cities or towns | C. C. § 548 |
| duties of, in matter of supplying water | C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216 |
| frauds on, penalties for | 1861: 533 |
| irrigation, easement and water rates | C. C. § 552, added 1875-6: 77 |
| pipes, granting of authority to lay | Pol. C. § 4410 |
| rates, how fixed | C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216 |
| right of way granted | C. C. § 550 |
| rules for delivery of water, authorities may prescribe. C. C. § 549; amended 1873-4: 216 | |

WATER COURSES.

| | |
|--|--|
| commissioners and overseer to regulate | 1854: 76; amended 1857: 29; 1860: 335; 1861: 31; 1862: 235 |
| soil in bed of, penalty for disturbing | Pen. C. § 607; amended 1880: 36 |

WATER CRAFT. See *Vessels*.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| WATERMAN, B. W., appropriation for portrait of | 1891: 483 |
| WATKINS, RICHARD G., granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 70 |
| WATSON, JOHN A., granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 913 |

WATSONVILLE.

| | |
|--|---|
| charter of | 1867-8: 688; amended 1873-4: 43; 1875-6: 511; 1877-8: 363 |
| Santa Cruz railroad line to pass through | 1875-6: 725 |

WATSONVILLE PAJARONIAN, appropriation to pay claim of

1893: 136

WATTLES, B., appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency

1856: 81

WAYMIRE, JAMES A., resolution relative to appointment as manager of Veterans' Home

1889: 639

WAYMIRE & DAGGETT, appropriation for claim of

1887: 74

WAYS, limits of property when bounded by

C. C. § 831

WEAPONS.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| arrest, taking from prisoner in making | Pen. C. § 846 |
| concealed, penalty for carrying. 1863: 748; amended 1863-4: 115; repealed 1869-70: 67 | |
| deadly, penalty for assault with | Pen. C. § 245; amended 1873-4: 428 |
| penalty for unlawful use of | 1855: 268 |
| possession of, with intent to assault, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 467 |
| unlawful use of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 417 |

WEATHERWAX, HENRY THOMAS, name changed to Henry Thomas Holmes

1853: 34

WEAVER, DAVID, payment for poll tax receipts

1859: 357

WEAVER, POWELL, payment of claim

1854: 171

WEAVERVILLE, hogs and goats not to run at large

1877-8: 33

WEAVERVILLE AND SHASTA WAGON ROAD CO.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| authorized to file papers | 1859: 227 |
| franchise extended | 1865-6: 57 |

WEAVERVILLE JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of

1893: 136, 137, 141

WEBBER LAKE AND SIERRA VALLEY TURNPIKE ROAD CO., franchise granted. 1865-6: 284

WEED, SAMUEL R., payment of claim

1855: 14

WEEDS.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| municipal authorities may compel eradication of, on streets | 1893: 157 |
| supervisors may provide for destruction of | 1883: 308. 1891: 306. 1893: 358 |
| thistles, preventing the propagation of Scotch or Canadian | 1871-2: 214 |

WEEK, definition of term

Pol. C. § 3258

WEEKS, W. H., resolution of respect to memory of

1863-4: 554

WEIGHTER OF COAL, appointment and duties of, in San Francisco

1863: 765

WEIGHT.

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| increasing fraudulently, penalty for | Pen. C. § 381; amended 1873-4: 432 |
| rate per ton or pound, violation of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 555, added 1875-6: 112 |
| selling packages marked falsely, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 554 |
| stamping false weight, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 554 |

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|
| acre, how measured | Pol. C. § 3213 |
| barrel, definition of | Pol. C. § 3217 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| bushel, dimensions of measure | Pol. C. § 3220 |
| division of | Pol. C. § 3219 |
| unit of solid measure | Pol. C. § 3218 |
| weight of, in various products | Pol. C. § 3223 |
| chain, definition of | Pol. C. § 3212 |
| comparison of, by county sealers | Pol. C. § 566 |
| contracts construed according to standards | Pol. C. § 3222 |
| false, defined | Pen. C. § 562 |
| use of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 563 |
| gallon, unit of liquid measure | Pol. C. § 3216 |
| heap measure, form of commodities sold by | Pol. C. § 3221 |
| mile, definition of | Pol. C. § 3212 |
| pound, division of | Pol. C. § 3215 |
| rod, definition of | Pol. C. § 3212 |
| sealers of, duties and fees of | 1861: 86; amended 1861: 346; amendment repealed 1863: 737 |
| sealers, county, appointment and duties of | 1891: 488 |
| county clerks to be ex officio | Pol. C. § 562 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 563 |
| fees | Pol. C. § 567. 1891: 489 |
| power of | 1891: 488 |
| sealer, state, civil executive officer | Pol. C. § 343; amended 1877-8: 2 |
| deputy, appointment and duties of | 1891: 489 |
| duties of | Pol. C. § 561 |
| secretary of state to be ex officio | Pol. C. § 351. 1891: 487 |
| standard, consists of what | Pol. C. § 3209 |
| establishment of | 1850: 144; amended 1863: 123; 1868: 138; repealed 1861: 88. — 1861: 86. 1891: 497 |
| for county sealers | Pol. C. § 564 |
| for county sealers, marking of | Pol. C. § 566 |
| state office for inspection, not to be created in municipality | Const. art. 11 § 14 |
| supervisors to provide for inspection and measurement of merchandise | 1863: 306. 1891: 308. 1893: 358 |
| unit of liquid measure | Pol. C. § 3216 |
| of weights | Pol. C. § 3214 |
| yard, division of | Pol. C. § 3211 |
| the unit of extension | Pol. C. § 3210 |
| WEIR, ANNA ELIZA, name changed to Anna Eliza Anderson | 1862: 217 |
| WELLER, J. B., purchase of portrait | 1883: 367 |
| WELLS, FARGO & CO. | |
| appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency | 1866: 82 |
| to pay claim of | 1861: 306 |
| payment of claim | 1868: 217 |
| on lost coupons | 1877-8: 336 |
| resolution relative to discontinuance of letter service of | 1880: 249 |
| WELLS, ALEXANDER, issuance of duplicate warrant to | 1853: 42 |
| WELLS, ANNIE V. E., relief of | 1855: 273 |
| WELLS, JESSE, release of sureties on bond | 1860: 207 |
| WELLS, S. P., issuance of duplicate controller's warrant to | 1858: 294 |
| WELSH, CHARLES, execution of deed to | 1869-70: 504 |
| WELTON, GARRETT, appropriation for services rendered | 1865-6: 837 |
| WEST, WILLIAM M., guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate | 1850: 58 |
| WEST SIDE IRRIGATION DISTRICT. | |
| bonds, issuance of | 1877-8: 520 |
| boundaries of | 1877-8: 468 |
| creation of | 1875-6: 731; amended 1875-6: 885; repealed |
| in relation to Contra Costa and Alameda Counties | 1877-8: 887. — 1877-8: 468 |
| government of | 1877-8: 515 |
| WEST WALKER TURNPIKE CO., franchise granted | 1865-6: 58; supplemented 1867-8: 88 |
| WESTERN PACIFIC RAILROAD CO. | |
| contract with Santa Clara County, ratified | 1865-6: 157 |
| lease of water front in San Francisco | 1869-70: 799 |
| Santa Clara County, sale of stock by | 1871-2: 139 |
| subscription to stock of, by San Francisco | 1863: 390 |
| to stock of, by San Joaquin County | 1863: 80 |
| to stock of, by Santa Clara County | 1863: 276; amended 1871-2: 140 |
| terminus in San Francisco, time for making, extended | 1869-70: 669. 1871-2: 282 |
| tide lands in San Francisco granted to | 1867-8: 718 |
| WHARFAGE. See also <i>Harbor Commissioners</i> . | |
| charges, laws for regulation of | Const. art. 4 § 33 |
| collecting in San Francisco without authority, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 642 |
| enforcing payment of, in San Francisco | 1877-8: 286 |

| | |
|---|--|
| WHARVES, CHUTES, AND PIERS. See also <i>Franchises</i>. | |
| application for franchise, action of supervisors | Pol. C. § 2910 |
| how made | Pol. C. § 2907 |
| cities and towns exempted from provisions | Pol. C. § 2920 |
| completion, time of | Pol. C. § 2919 |
| construction of wharves on San Joaquin river authorized | 1871-2: 657 |
| eminent domain, right of, exists to frontages on navigable waters | Const. art. 15 § 1 |
| existence of companies ceases in what contingencies | C. C. § 629 |
| franchises, grant of, includes what | Pol. C. §§ 2911, 2912 |
| supervisors authorized to grant | 1868: 120; amended 1869-70: 526; 1871-2: 908. Pol. C. § 2906 |
| recording of | Pol. C. § 2915 |
| right to grant in cities and towns | 1869-70: 698 |
| what constitute the franchise | Pol. C. § 2915 |
| licenses, issuance of | Pol. C. § 2917 |
| must be obtained before collection of tolls | C. C. § 628 |
| payment of tax | Pol. C. § 2817 |
| rate of, and issuance | Pol. C. § 3378 |
| notice served on owner of land | Pol. C. § 2909 |
| petition relative to appropriation of land | Pol. C. § 2908 |
| repair, must be kept in good | Pol. C. § 2918 |
| penalty for not keeping in | Pol. C. § 2918 |
| report, making and publishing of annual | C. C. § 630 |
| right of way, how procured | Pol. C. § 2913 |
| tolls and wharfage, rate of | Pol. C. § 2916; amended 1875-6: 52 |
| vested rights must not be interfered with | Pol. C. § 2919 |
| width and extent of | Pol. C. § 2914; amended 1880: 66 |
| WHEATLAND, charter of | 1873-4: 351; amended 1875-6: 19; 1877-8: 441 |
| WHEATON, M. A., ferry franchise granted to | 1862: 495 |
| WHIPLEY, D. H., payment of claim | 1860: 314 |
| WHIPPLE, S. G., et al., franchise for wharf granted to | 1853: 201 |
| WHITE, CHARLES, administrator authorized to sell real estate | 1860: 148; amended 1861: 152; repealed 1867-8: 57 |
| WHITE, CHARLES, remuneration of, for money advanced for design of great seal | 1850: 85 |
| WHITE, H. M., granted franchise for road in Tulare County | 1865-6: 503 |
| WHITE, STEPHEN M., employed to defend Scott exclusion act | 1869: 11 |
| WHITE, W. S. | |
| appropriation to pay claim of, deficiency | 1857: 361 |
| payment of claim | 1858: 224 |
| WHITING & KELLOGG, franchise for road in Colusa County | 1865-6: 219 |
| WHITLOCK, GEORGE W., appropriation for claim of | 1875-6: 761 |
| WHITMAN, GEORGE N., granted leave of absence | 1867-8: 144 |
| WHITNEY, F. E. E., payment of claim of | 1861: 406 |
| WHITNEY, J. D. See also <i>Geological Survey</i>. | |
| appointed state geologist | 1860: 225. 1863-4: 508 |
| resolution requesting return of geological specimens | 1873-4: 992 |
| WHITNEY, FLINY M., relief of | 1865-6: 464 |
| WHITNEY, W. J., relief of | 1852: 269 |
| WHITTHORNE NAVAL RESERVE BILL, resolution indorsing | 1889: 642 |
| WHITTIER STATE SCHOOL. | |
| act providing for establishment of | 1889: 111; amended 1893: 328 |
| apprenticing and paroling of inmates | 1893: 331 |
| appropriation for | 1889: 120. 1891: 131 |
| for, deficiency | 1893: 192 |
| for improvements | 1891: 484 |
| for additional improvements | 1893: 296 |
| for support of | 1891: 502. 1893: 530 |
| for transportation of children to | 1893: 143, 530 |
| building, arrangement of, to suit sexes | 1889: 115 |
| commitments to | 1889: 115; amended 1893: 330 |
| dismissals from | 1889: 117; amended 1893: 330 |
| expenses of inmates | 1889: 117; amended 1893: 333 |
| incorrigibles, return to court for sentence | 1893: 331 |
| name of | 1893: 328 |
| sheriffs, duties of | 1889: 119; amended 1893: 335 |
| superintendent, appointment and salary of | 1889: 114 |
| treasurer, duties of | 1889: 114 |
| trustees, powers and duties of | 1889: 111; amended 1893: 328 |
| WICKERSHAM, I. G., relief of | 1889: 176 |

WIDOW.

personal property to the amount of \$1,000 exempt from taxation.....1850: 136
provisions for support of. See *Estates of Deceased Persons*.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS. See *Soldiers' Widows and Orphans*.**WIFE.** See also *Community Property; Divorce; Husband and Wife; Marriage; Married Women*.

abduction of, forbidden.....C. C. § 49
adoption of child, consent of wife necessary for.....C. C. § 223; amended 1873-4: 195
alimony may be granted on divorce.....C. C. §§ 136, 137, 139; amended 1877-8: 76; 1880: 4
may be withheld, when.....C. C. § 142
contract for payment of money, cannot make.....C. C. § 167; amended 1873-4: 193
contracts, may make.....C. C. § 158
debts contracted before marriage, husband not liable for.....C. C. § 170
defense to action when sued with husband.....C. C. P. § 371
dower, estate in, not allowed.....C. C. § 173
earnings not liable for husband's debts.....C. C. § 168
while living separate from husband, are her property.....C. C. § 169
homestead, must join husband in disposing of.....C. C. § 1242
husband, when wife must support out of her separate property.....C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 194
legitimacy of issue, on divorce for adultery.....C. C. § 145
residence, desertion by refusal to abide by husband's selection.....C. C. § 103
must abide by husband's reasonable selection of.....C. C. § 103
separate property of.....C. C. § 162
homestead not to be selected from, without consent.....C. C. § 1239; amended 1873-4: 229
inventory, effect of filing.....C. C. § 166; amended 1873-4: 193
inventory, making and filing of.....C. C. § 165
property conveyed to wife is.....C. C. § 164 by amendment 1889: 328; amended 1893: 71
when liable for debts.....C. C. § 171
support, husband liable for.....C. C. § 174; amended 1873-4: 193
husband not liable if she abandons him.....C. C. § 176; amended 1873-4: 193

WILBOURN, WILLIAM.

authorized to construct road from Downieville.....1877-8: 453
to construct road from Sardine creek.....1877-8: 453

WILCOX, SILAS, allowance of claim.....1857: 364, 365**WILCOX, TRUMAN,** relief of.....1861: 258**WILCOXSON, JACKSON,** controller to issue duplicate warrants to.....1873-4: 620**WILD ANIMALS.** See also *Animals*.

bounty for destruction of.....1875-6: 533; repealed 1877-8: 2
ownership, when the subject of.....C. C. § 656
supervisors may provide for destruction of.....1883: 308. 1891: 308. 1893: 358

WILDE, JOHN W., executors authorized to sell real estate.....1863: 321**WILKINS, E. T.,** appropriation for claim of.....1887: 25**WILKINS, HARRIET,** authorized to sell real and personal property.....1869-70: 406**WILKINS, JOHN S.,** claim of, authorized to be paid.....1885: 1**WILLS.** See also *Estates of Deceased Persons; Probate Act; Succession*.

act relative to.....1850: 177; amended 1865-6: 317, 331
ademption, advancements or gifts to be taken as, when.....C. C. § 1351
admission of, to probate.....C. C. P. § 1308
of foreign will to probate.....C. C. P. § 1324
advancements, when to be taken as ademptions.....C. C. § 1351
altered only as provided in Civil Code.....C. C. P. § 1970; amended 1873-4: 338
charitable uses, bequests for, how made.....C. C. § 1313, added 1873-4: 275
children, advancement of portion to, during life of testator.....C. C. § 1309
born after making will, portion of.....C. C. § 1306
share when no provision is made for.....C. C. § 1307
unprovided for, portion paid from what part of estate.....C. C. § 1303
codicil effects republication of will.....C. C. § 1287
included in term "will".....C. C. § 14. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 17
revoked by revocation of will.....C. C. § 1305
condition precedent, defined.....C. C. § 1346
nothing vests until fulfilled.....C. C. § 1347
when deemed performed.....C. C. § 1348
condition subsequent, defined.....C. C. § 1349
conditional disposition, defined.....C. C. § 1345
conditional will, when may be denied probate.....C. C. § 1281
contest, examination of witnesses.....C. C. P. § 1315
jury, impanelment and trial by.....C. C. P. § 1313; amended 1880: 78
jury, issues which must be tried by.....C. C. P. § 1312
nuncupative will.....C. C. P. § 1346
proceedings on filing grounds of.....C. C. P. § 1312
proof of subscribing witnesses.....C. C. P. § 1314

WILLS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| contest, record, what shall constitute | C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61 |
| recording of judgment and proofs | C. C. P. § 1314 |
| recording of will and certificate | C. C. P. § 1318; amended 1880: 61 |
| testimony, use of, as future evidence | C. C. P. § 1316 |
| verdict and judgment | C. C. P. § 1314 |
| who may make contest | C. C. P. § 1307; amended 1873-4: 357 |
| contest after probate, citation to interested parties | C. C. P. § 1328; amended 1873-4: 358 |
| costs, payment of | C. C. P. § 1332 |
| hearing after proof of service | C. C. P. § 1329 |
| limitation on | C. C. P. § 1327 |
| trial of petition to revoke | C. C. P. § 1330 |
| delivery of, by custodian | C. C. P. § 1298; amended 1880: 77 |
| devisee, descendants to succeed on death of | C. C. § 1310 |
| disposition may be made to whom | C. C. § 1275; amended 1873-4: 275 |
| what may be made | C. C. § 1274 |
| domicile, change of, not to affect will | C. C. § 1286; repealed 1873-4: 232 |
| evidence, production of will in | C. C. P. § 1969; amended 1873-4: 388 |
| executed and attested, how | C. C. § 1278 |
| executor, persons entitled to letters by tenor of will | C. C. § 1371 |
| foreign, allowance and recording of | C. C. P. § 1322; amended 1880: 78 |
| hearing and admission of | C. C. P. § 1324 |
| proceedings on production of | C. C. P. § 1323 |
| fraud, void when procured by | C. C. § 1272 |
| future interest may pass by | C. C. § 699 |
| gifts in view of death, effect of will on | C. C. § 1152 |
| handwriting, proof of | C. C. P. § 1315 |
| holographic, defined | C. C. § 1277 |
| proof of | C. C. P. § 1309 |
| insurance, not avoided by change of interest by | C. C. § 2556 |
| interpretation, ambiguous parts, explanation of | C. C. § 1323 |
| child, posthumous, takes under disposition to a class | C. C. § 1339 |
| devise to a class | C. C. § 1337 |
| devise when clear not to be affected | C. C. § 1322 |
| dispositions to persons on attaining majority, vest when | C. C. § 1341 |
| dispositions to devisees or legatees fail by their death | C. C. § 1343; amended 1873-4: 234 |
| harmonizing various parts | C. C. § 1321 |
| heirs, relations, etc., devise to, vests in whom | C. C. § 1334 |
| heirs, relations, etc., terms used as words of donation | C. C. § 1335 |
| intention of testator to be carried out | C. C. § 1317 |
| intention to be ascertained from words of will | C. C. § 1318 |
| intestacy to be avoided | C. C. § 1328 |
| law of place governs | C. C. § 1376; amended 1873-4: 235 |
| mistakes and omissions, correction of | C. C. § 1340 |
| real property deemed personal when conversion is directed | C. C. § 1338 |
| residuary clause | C. C. §§ 1332, 1333; amended 1873-4: 234 |
| rules of | C. C. § 1319 |
| several instruments to be construed as one | C. C. § 1320 |
| technical words, sense of | C. C. § 1327 |
| vested dispositions can be divested, when | C. C. § 1342 |
| words referring to death or survivorship | C. C. § 1336 |
| words taken in ordinary sense | C. C. § 1324 |
| words to receive operative construction | C. C. § 1325 |
| jurisdiction | C. C. P. § 1294 |
| when estate is in more than one county | C. C. P. § 1295; amended 1880: 77 |
| land, devise of, how construed | C. C. § 1311 |
| devise of, includes all possessed | C. C. § 1312; amended 1873-4: 233 |
| liability of persons acquiring property by | C. C. § 1115 |
| lost, certifying and recording of | C. C. P. § 1340; amended 1873-4: 358; 1880: 78 |
| court to restrain injurious acts during proceedings on | C. C. P. § 1341 |
| must have existed at time of death | C. C. P. § 1339 |
| proof of execution | C. C. P. § 1338; amended 1880: 78 |
| marriage and birth of issue, effect of | C. C. §§ 1298, 1299 |
| married woman, disposal of separate property | C. C. § 1273; amended 1873-4: 232 |
| monomaniac incompetent to make will | C. C. § 1271; repealed 1873-4: 232 |
| mutual, validity and revocation | C. C. § 1279 |
| nuncupative, admission to probate | C. C. P. § 1344 |
| contests | C. C. P. § 1346 |
| how executed | C. C. § 1288 |
| probate of | C. C. § 1291 |
| probate of, requirements in | C. C. P. § 1345; amended 1880: 79 |
| proof of | C. C. § 1290 |
| requisites to be observed in making | C. C. § 1289; amended 1873-4: 233 |
| obligations of testator, liability of beneficiaries for | C. C. § 1377 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

WILLS. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|--|
| owners in common, devise or legacy vests in..... | C. C. § 1350 |
| persons who may make..... | C. C. § 1270 |
| petition for probate, executor forfeits right by failure to make..... | C. C. P. § 1301 |
| judge may receive at chambers..... | C. C. P. § 1305; amended 1880: 78; 1891: 427 |
| must show what..... | C. C. P. § 1300; amended 1873-4: 356 |
| notice, publication of..... | C. C. P. § 1308; amended 1880: 77; 1881: 23 |
| notification of heirs..... | C. C. P. § 1304; amended 1873-4: 357 |
| production of will when in possession of third person..... | C. C. P. § 1302 |
| who may make..... | C. C. P. § 1299 |
| probate, conclusive, when..... | C. C. P. § 1333; amended 1873-4: 358 |
| place of..... | C. C. P. § 1294 |
| revocation of..... | C. C. P. § 1330 |
| revocation, effect of, on executor or administrator..... | C. C. P. § 1331 |
| proof of..... | 1851: 449; |
| amended 1855: 152; 1861: 628; 1863: 37; 1863-4: 367; 1865-6: 765; 1867-8: 628 | |
| attachment of certificate..... | C. C. P. § 1317; amended 1880: 78 |
| hearing of testimony in..... | C. C. P. § 1306; amended 1873-4: 357 |
| of holographic will..... | C. C. P. § 1309 |
| property, devise passes all..... | C. C. § 1331 |
| embraced in power to devise, passes by will..... | C. C. § 1330 |
| may be acquired by will..... | C. C. § 1000 |
| real property, devise of, passes all estate..... | C. C. § 1329 |
| remainder, interests in, not affected by death of devisee..... | C. C. § 1344 |
| residuary clause passes what property..... | C. C. §§ 1332, 1333; amended 1873-4: 234 |
| revocation, application of provisions of code..... | C. C. § 1374 |
| by marriage and birth of issue..... | C. C. §§ 1298, 1299 |
| by marriage of unmarried woman..... | C. C. § 1300 |
| by obliteration..... | C. C. § 1294; repealed 1873-4: 233 |
| by subsequent will..... | C. C. § 1296 |
| contract for sale of property is not..... | C. C. § 1301 |
| conveyance is not..... | C. C. § 1303 |
| conveyance or instrument is, when..... | C. C. § 1304 |
| evidence of..... | C. C. § 1293 |
| how may be made..... | C. C. § 1292 |
| how will may be revoked or altered..... | C. C. P. § 1870; amended 1873-4: 398 |
| mortgage is not..... | C. C. § 1302 |
| of will revokes codicils..... | C. C. § 1305 |
| of second will, does not revive first..... | C. C. § 1297 |
| of will when made in duplicate..... | C. C. § 1295 |
| special legislation giving effect to invalid, prohibited..... | Const. art. 4 § 25 |
| technical words not necessary..... | C. C. § 1328 |
| undue influence, void when procured by..... | C. C. § 1272 |
| valid, only when executed according to law..... | C. C. § 1285; amended 1873-4: 232 |
| validity, code provisions not to impair..... | C. C. § 1375 |
| law of place governs..... | C. C. § 1378; amended 1873-4: 235 |
| when made without the state..... | C. C. § 1224; repealed 1873-4: 232 |
| witness who is devisee, succeeds to what share..... | C. C. § 1283; amended 1873-4: 232 |
| witnesses, competency of..... | C. C. § 1280 |
| creditors competent..... | C. C. § 1282 |
| devises and gifts to witnesses, void..... | C. C. § 1282 |
| what must be written by..... | C. C. § 1278 |
| words of inheritance not requisite to devise a fee..... | C. C. § 1329 |
| WILLARD, A. H. , released from liability on bond..... | 1865-6: 675 |
| WILLFULLY , defined..... | Pen. C. § 7 |
| WILLIAMS, CHARLES E. , allowance for mileage and witness fees..... | 1865-6: 884 |
| WILLIAMS, FRANCIS , name changed from Termann Christian Hwass..... | 1858: 81 |
| WILLIAMS, HENRY F. , relief of..... | 1877-8: 801 |
| WILLIAMS, JAMES. | |
| executor authorized to sell real estate..... | 1860: 284 |
| guardian of heirs authorized to sell real estate..... | 1861: 480 |
| WILLIAMS, JOHN S. | |
| franchise for street railroad in San Francisco..... | 1862: 532; amended 1863: 227 |
| for wharf in San Francisco..... | 1862: 426; time extended 1863: 233 |
| WILLIAMS, R. M. , authorized to remove human remains..... | 1861: 409 |
| WILLIAMS, W. T. , relief of..... | 1873-4: 431 |
| WILLIAMS, WILLIAM , Lassen County authorized to pay claim of..... | 1869-70: 387 |
| WILLIAMSON & CO. , appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1860: 290 |
| WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM H. , payment of claim..... | 1855: 107 |
| WILLIAMSON'S PASS , franchise for road through..... | 1862: 33 |
| WILLIS, H. M. , payment of claim authorized..... | 1859: 19 |

| | |
|--|--|
| WILLIS, HENRY M., et al., franchise for road through Cajon pass..... | 1861: 181 |
| WILLOWS JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 134 |
| WILLOWS REVIEW, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 137, 139 |
| WILMINGTON. | |
| breakwater, resolution relative to construction of..... | 1869-70: 921 |
| charter of..... | 1871-2: 108; amended 1871-2: 446; repealed 1887: 108 |
| harbor, resolution requesting appropriation for..... | 1877-8: 1061 |
| resolution urging survey of..... | 1867-8: 747 |
| name changed from New San Pedro..... | 1863: 328 |
| pilots for port of, duties and compensation of..... | 1889: 418 |
| water course to, Banning authorized to construct..... | 1863-4: 289 |
| WILSON & STEPHENS, franchise for packing business in San Francisco..... | 1865-6: 173 |
| WILSON, JOSEPH, name changed to Albert Calhoun Joseph Wilson..... | 1855: 130 |
| WILSON, JOHN, authorized to sell lands of infant son..... | 1880: 6 |
| WILSON, JOHN, sale of estate authorized..... | 1862: 93 |
| WILSON, NANCY, redemption of lands sold for taxes..... | 1875-6: 623 |
| WINANS, ABRAHAM, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 615 |
| WINDOW. | |
| breaking, in execution of search warrant..... | Pen. C. §§ 1531, 1532 |
| in order to make arrest..... | Pen. C. §§ 844, 845; amended 1873-4: 435 |
| to retake person rescued or escaping..... | Pen. C. § 855 |
| WINE. See also <i>Grapevines; Viticultural Commissioners.</i> | |
| adulteration of, resolution for prevention of..... | 1885: 231 |
| resolution relative to..... | 1865-6: 908 |
| distillation of, resolution relative to modification of law..... | 1869-70: 919 |
| duty on, resolution relative to..... | 1877-8: 1069 |
| labels for pure California wine..... | 1887: 48 |
| printing and engraving of, appropriation for..... | 1889: 221 |
| sophistication and adulteration of, to prevent..... | 1887: 46 |
| tax on, resolution urging reduction..... | 1883: 784 |
| revenue law, resolution urging modification of..... | 1871-2: 962 |
| resolution urging amendment to..... | 1865-6: 895 |
| WINERY, mortgage may be made upon machinery, casks, etc..... | |
|C. C. § 2955 by amendment 1877-8: 88; amended 1893: 84 | |
| WING, B., payment of claim..... | 1856: 107 |
| WING, JOSIAH, rights granted Moody & Hart extended to..... | |
|1857: 249; supplemented 1858: 74 | |
| WINN, A. M. | |
| payment of claim..... | 1861: 512 |
| resolution urging relief of..... | 1857: 371 |
| WINSLOW, MARTIN, relief of..... | 1863: 318 |
| WINSTON & TOMLINSON, franchise for road to Clear Creek mines..... | 1865-6: 690 |
| WITNESSES. See also <i>Depositions; Evidence; Subpoena; Testimony.</i> | |
| act relative to witnesses in civil actions..... | 1851: 113; amended 1854: 59; |
|1855: 196; 1859: 218; 1861: 305; 1863: 60, 495, 701, 771; 1865-6: 701; 1869-70: 662 | |
| affirmation, may make, instead of oath..... | C. C. P. § 2097 |
| answer, when required to give..... | C. C. P. § 2065 |
| arrest of, damages for..... | C. C. P. § 2068 |
| discharge from..... | C. C. P. § 2070; amended 1880: 116 |
| exonerated from, in civil action..... | C. C. P. § 2067 |
| liability of officers for making..... | C. C. P. § 2069 |
| attendance at trial for gambling, neglect of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 333 |
| at trial of accusation against officer..... | Pen. C. § 768 |
| how enforced for conditional examination..... | Pen. C. § 1342 |
| may be compelled at inquest..... | Pen. C. § 1513 |
| of non-resident..... | Pen. C. § 1330; amended 1880: 34 |
| preventing, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 136 |
| required by subpoena..... | C. C. P. § 2064 |
| when not obligatory..... | C. C. P. § 1889 |
| attorney not to be examined as to client..... | C. C. P. § 1881 |
| attorney's clerk, when not to be examined..... | C. C. P. § 1881 by amendment 1893: 301 |
| bribe, taking of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 138; amended 1873-4: 425 |
| bribing of, a misdemeanor..... | Pen. C. § 137; amended 1873-4: 425 |
| character, evidence as to, not admissible until impeached..... | C. C. P. § 2053 |
| commission to examine, defined..... | Pen. C. § 1351 |
| commitment of, on refusal to give security for appearance..... | Pen. C. § 881 |
| competency of felons to testify against felons..... | 1867-8: 49 |
| in crimes against elective franchise..... | Pen. C. § 64, added 1891: 185 |
| in criminal action, how determined..... | Pen. C. § 1321 |
| not affected by religious belief..... | Const. art. 1 § 4 |
| of offenders against election law..... | 1893: 26 |

WITNESSES. (Continued.)

| | |
|---|---|
| competency, persons capable of being witnesses | C. C. P. § 1879 |
| persons charged with offenses may be witnesses | 1865-6: 865; amended 1871-2: 319 |
| persons incapable of being witnesses | C. C. P. § 1880; amended 1873-4: 331; 1880: 112 |
| persons incapable on account of relations to parties | C. C. P. § 1881 |
| who may be witnesses in criminal actions | 1860: 230; amended 1863: 69 |
| conditional examination, application for order for | Pen. C. §§ 1336, 1337 |
| application for order, made to whom | Pen. C. § 1338; amended 1880: 5 |
| authentication of testimony on | Pen. C. § 1343 |
| granting of order for | Pen. C. § 1339 |
| on behalf of defendant in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1335; amended 1880: 27 |
| transmission of deposition | Pen. C. § 1344 |
| when not to proceed | Pen. C. § 1341 |
| when to proceed | Pen. C. § 1340 |
| confinement with criminals prohibited | Const. art. 1 § 6 |
| contempt, punishment of witnesses for | Pen. C. § 1331 |
| contested election, attendance at trial of | C. C. P. § 1120; amended 1880: 75 |
| deceiving with intent to affect testimony, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 133 |
| defendants, discharge of one of several, that he may be a witness | Pen. C. §§ 1099, 1100; amended 1880: 22 |
| in criminal actions, when not competent as witnesses | Pen. C. § 1323; amended 1873-4: 451 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 1878 |
| depositions of, when prisoners | Pen. C. § 1346, added 1877-8: 123; amended 1880: 28 |
| taken under commission | Pen. C. § 1362 |
| detention, unreasonable, prohibited | Const. art. 1 § 6 |
| duels, privileges of witnesses in trials for | Pen. C. § 232 |
| examination, court may control mode of interrogation | C. C. P. § 2044 |
| cross-examination, defined | C. C. P. § 2045 |
| cross-examination, scope of | C. C. P. § 2048 |
| direct examination, defined | C. C. P. § 2046 |
| inspection of writings shown to witnesses | C. C. P. § 2054 |
| leading questions, when not allowed | C. C. P. § 2046 |
| of witnesses in presence of defendant | Pen. C. § 865 |
| of witnesses in presence of persons affected | C. C. P. § 1846 |
| when residing out of state | Pen. C. § 1349; amended 1880: 28 |
| reexamination by leave of court | C. C. P. § 2050 |
| when unable to give sureties for appearance | Pen. C. § 882; amended 1877-8: 122 |
| writing, refreshment of memory from | C. C. P. § 2047 |
| examination on commission, application for order for | Pen. C. § 1350 |
| application for, made to whom | Pen. C. § 1353; amended 1880: 6 |
| application to be made upon affidavit | Pen. C. § 1352 |
| commission and return to be open for inspection | Pen. C. § 1361 |
| delivery of return by agent | Pen. C. §§ 1358, 1359; amended 1880: 28 |
| execution of commission | Pen. C. § 1357; amended 1873-4: 451 |
| filing of commission and return | Pen. C. § 1360 |
| granting order for | Pen. C. § 1354; amended 1880: 28 |
| interrogations, how settled and allowed | Pen. C. § 1356 |
| return of commission | Pen. C. § 1358 |
| exclusion of, from court room | C. C. P. § 2043 |
| and separation of witnesses | Pen. C. § 867 |
| execution of instrument, proof of, by subscribing witness | C. C. § 1196, 1197 |
| expenses of, when paid in criminal action | Pen. C. § 1329; amended 1875-6: 117 |
| fees for attendance on supervisors | 1883: 310. 1891: 309. 1893: 361 |
| see also <i>Fees</i> . | |
| forfeiture for disobedience to subpoena | C. C. P. § 1892 |
| gambling, privilege in trial for | Pen. C. § 334 |
| habeas corpus, examination of witnesses in proceedings | Pen. C. § 1489 |
| husband and wife competent to testify in criminal actions | 1865-6: 46 |
| when competent in criminal actions | Pen. C. § 1322; amended 1873-4: 451 |
| when cannot be examined against each other | C. C. P. § 1881 |
| impeachment of, inquiry into character for | 1867-8: 193 |
| party producing witness cannot impeach | C. C. P. § 2049 |
| what evidence allowed in | C. C. P. § 2051 |
| interpreter, summoning and swearing of | C. C. P. § 1884 |
| judge may be called as witness | C. C. P. § 1883 |
| jurors may be called as | C. C. P. § 1883 |
| must be sworn as witnesses, when having personal knowledge | Pen. C. § 1120 |
| legislature, attendance and testimony before | 1867: 97 |
| attendance of witnesses | Pol. C. § 300 |
| compelling attendance before | Pol. C. § 303 |
| contempt, commitment for | Pol. C. § 302 |
| failure to attend or testify before, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 87 |
| refusal to testify | Pol. C. § 304 |
| subpoenas, service of | Pol. C. § 301; amended 1873-4: 4 |
| witnesses not criminally liable | Pol. C. § 304 |

WITNESSES. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| names of, to be indorsed on indictment | Pen. C. § 943 |
| oath, foreman of grand jury may administer | Pen. C. § 918 |
| form of | C. C. P. § 2084; amended 1873-4: 393 |
| form of, may be varied | C. C. P. §§ 2086, 2086 |
| see also <i>Oaths</i> . | |
| officers not to be examined on matters of official confidence | C. C. P. § 1881 |
| perjury, use of evidence on charge of | Pen. C. § 14 |
| persons offering themselves as witnesses deemed to have consented to examination | C. C. P. § 1882; repealed 1875-6: 105 |
| present in court may be required to testify | C. C. P. § 1990 |
| physicians not to be examined as to patients | C. C. P. § 1881 |
| presumed to speak the truth | C. C. P. § 1847 |
| priest not to be examined as to confession | C. C. P. § 1881 |
| prisoners, bringing before court in another county as witnesses | Pen. C. § 1587 |
| competent as witnesses | Pen. C. § 675; amended 1873-4: 435 |
| order for examination or temporary removal of | C. C. P. §§ 1995, 1996; amended 1880: 115 |
| temporary removal from imprisonment | Pen. C. § 1533, added 1877-8: 123 |
| when may be produced as witnesses | C. C. P. § 1997 |
| prosecution not to be had against, in election cases | Pen. C. § 64, added 1891: 185 |
| punishment for disobedience to subpoena, etc. | C. C. P. § 1991 |
| recalled by leave of court | C. C. P. § 2050 |
| rights of, to protection | C. C. P. § 2066 |
| security for appearance in criminal action | Pen. C. § 879 |
| for appearance of infants and married women | Pen. C. § 880 |
| special proceedings, subpoenas for witnesses in | Pen. C. § 1564 |
| subscribing witness, defined | C. C. P. § 1935 |
| summoning of, by coroners | Pen. C. § 1512 |
| supervisors, powers of, to summon and examine | 1883: 310. 1891: 308. 1893: 360 |
| testimony of, in supplementary proceedings | C. C. P. § 718 |
| modes in which taken | C. C. P. § 2002 |
| may be taken by deposition on postponement of trial | C. C. P. § 596 |
| to be upon oath or affirmation | C. C. P. § 1846 |
| undertaking, forfeiture of, on failure to appear | Pen. C. § 1332 |
| to appear in criminal action | Pen. C. § 878 |
| warrant for arrest on failure to attend | C. C. P. § 1993 |
| for arrest or commitment, contents of | C. C. P. § 1994; amended 1880: 115 |
| will, examination of witnesses in contest | C. C. P. § 1315 |
| witness against himself, no person compelled to be | Const. art. 1 § 13. Pen. C. § 688 |
| WITT, H. D. , granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 417 |
| WOHLGAMUTH, HENRY , payment of claim | 1864: 166 |
| WOLF, MORRIS , duplicate bounty warrant issued | 1871-2: 439; amended 1873-4: 46 |
| WOLFE, W. L. , appropriation for claim of | 1891: 436 |
| WOLFSKILL, MILTON , issuance of duplicate school land warrant to | 1857: 59 |
| WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, S. F. , appropriation for | 1871-2: 748 |
| WOMEN. See also <i>Females; Married Women</i> . | |
| eligible to educational offices | 1873-4: 356 |
| to office of school trustee | Pol. C. § 1593 by amendment 1880: 35 |
| to school offices | 1883: 314. 1891: 313. 1893: 366 |
| WONG SING & WONG MOW , released from liability on bail bonds | 1877-8: 425 |
| WOOD, J. H. & A. N. , granted franchise for road in Fresno County | 1865-6: 806 |
| WOOD, JOHN S. , granted leave of absence | 1860: 413 |
| WOOD, JOSEPH M. , franchise for wharf in San Francisco | 1862: 297 |
| WOOD, R. N. , relief of | 1852: 270 |
| WOOD, WILLIAM G. | |
| appropriation for claim of | 1863: 362. 1867-8: 599 |
| payment for services rendered | 1860: 317 |
| WOOD'S COMPILATION OF LAWS , conditions of payment for | 1857: 206 |
| WOODBIDGE , hogs and goats not to run at large | 1875-6: 180 |
| WOODLAND , charter of | 1873-4: 557; amended 1875-6: 818; 1877-8: 84, 446 |
| WOODLAND AND SACRAMENTO RIVER R. R. CO. , franchise granted to | 1867-8: 134 |
| WOODLAND AND SACRAMENTO TURNPIKE ROAD CO. , franchise granted | 1863: 348 |
| WOODLAND MAIL , appropriation to pay claim of | 1893: 135, 137, 139 |
| WOODLAND SCHOOL DISTRICT , indebtedness for completion of school house | 1871-2: 150; amended 1871-2: 725; 1873-4: 2 |
| WOODS & MCCOSLIN , granted franchise for bridge over Mokelumne river | 1862: 100 |
| WOODS, J. HOP. , credited with poll tax receipts | 1867-8: 484 |
| WOODS, MATHEW , granted leave of absence | 1869-70: 936 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| | |
|--|---|
| WOODS, N., payment of claim | 1858: 224 |
| WOODSIDE, PRESTON K., relief of | 1855: 78 |
| WOODWORTH, FREDERICK A., heirs of, authorized to lease real estate | 1867-8: 645 |
| WOODWORTH, SELIM E., appropriation for relief of | 1856: 83 |
| WOOL, GEN. JOHN E., painting of portrait, authorized | 1855: 270 |
| WOOL, resolution relative to duty on | 1877-8: 1073 |
| WORDS. | |
| construction of words giving joint authority | |
| C. C. § 12. C. C. P. § 15. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 15 | |
| construed, how | C. C. § 13. C. C. P. § 16. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 16 |
| contract, inconsistent words to be rejected | C. C. § 1633 |
| words in, to be interpreted in ordinary sense | C. C. § 1644 |
| technical words construed according to definition | |
| C. C. § 13. C. C. P. § 16. Pen. C. § 7. Pol. C. § 16 | |
| interpretation of, in contract | C. C. § 1645 |
| WORK. See <i>Labor</i> . | |
| WORK OF ART, injury to, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 622 |
| WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION. | |
| appropriation for, by counties | 1891: 307; amended 1893: 359 |
| for "California Reception Room" | 1893: 149 |
| for exhibit at | 1891: 24 |
| for printing and distributing book descriptive of California | 1893: 149 |
| commissioners for California, appointment of | 1891: 24 |
| mining bureau may make display at | 1893: 206 |
| resolution relative to appointment of chief of department of horticulture | 1891: 530 |
| WORLD'S EXHIBITION AT NEW YORK, providing for representation of California products at | 1881: 67 |
| WORMSER, I., appropriation for claim of | 1871-2: 88 |
| WORMSER, I. & S. | |
| appropriation to pay claim of | 1861: 89, 124 |
| redemption of bond and certificate from | 1867-8: 133 |
| relief of | 1854: 147 |
| WOZENCRAFT, OLIVER M., land granted for water supply in Colorado desert | 1859: 238 |
| WRECKED PROPERTY. | |
| act providing for disposition of wrecks and wrecked property | 1850: 173 |
| action on bond of claimant | Pol. C. § 2410; amended 1880: 22 |
| assistance to stranded vessels, duties of officers and citizens | Pol. C. § 2403 |
| claimants, suit for recovery by | Pol. C. § 2411 |
| to give bond | Pol. C. § 2409 |
| defacing marks upon, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 355 |
| detention after payment of salvage, penalty for | Pen. C. § 544 |
| notice of, publication of | Pol. C. §§ 2417, 2418 |
| owners may reclaim | Pol. C. § 2405 |
| recovery of, by | Pol. C. § 2408; amended 1880: 22 |
| ownership of, judge to certify to | Pol. C. § 4134; amended 1880: 24 |
| perishable, sheriff may sell | Pol. C. § 2407; amended 1880: 21 |
| sale of unclaimed | Pol. C. §§ 2415, 2416; amended 1880: 22 |
| of wrecks, by port warden | Pol. C. §§ 2507, 2508 |
| salvage, allowance of, for services rendered | Pol. C. § 2404 |
| contested claims, expenses of | Pol. C. § 2414 |
| settlement of disputed claim | Pol. C. § 2413; amended 1880: 22 |
| statement of claim in writing | Pol. C. § 2412 |
| sheriff to give notice and description of | Pol. C. § 2417 |
| to take charge of | Pol. C. § 2406 |
| unlawful possession of, a misdemeanor | Pen. C. § 545 |
| WRIGHT, ROBERT HENRY, name changed from Robert Henry Goodwin | 1860: 34 |
| WRIGHT, THOMAS W., allowance of claim | 1857: 365 |
| WRIGHT, WILLIAM, payment of claim | 1858: 329 |
| WRIGHT IRRIGATION LAW. See <i>Irrigation Districts</i> . | |
| WRIT. See also <i>Process; Service</i> . | |
| definition of term | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17. Pen. C. § 7 by amendment 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| issuance of, etc. | 1851: 123 |
| at chambers | C. C. P. §§ 165, 166; amended 1880: 41 |
| by superior court | Const. art. 6 § 5. C. C. P. § 76, substituted 1880: 28 |
| by supreme court | Const. art. 6 § 4. C. C. P. § 43; amended 1873-4: 281. C. C. P. § 51 by amendment 1880: 25 |
| return and hearing may be had at any time | C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74 |
| scire facias and quo warranto, abolished | C. C. P. § 802; amended 1880: 11 |

WRIT. (Continued.)

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| seal of court, must bear | C. O. P. § 153 |
| service by telegraph | C. C. P. § 1017 |
| on non-judicial days | Const. art. 6 § 5 |

WRIT OF MANDATE.

| | |
|--|--|
| alternative or peremptory, may be either | C. C. P. § 1087 |
| alternative writ issued without notice | C. C. P. § 1088 |
| answer of adverse party | C. C. P. § 1089 |
| application for | C. C. P. § 1086 |
| cases upon which to issue | C. C. P. § 1086 |
| contents of | C. C. P. § 1087 |
| hearing on, before court | C. C. P. § 1094; amended 1873-4: 345 |
| issued when and by what court | C. C. P. § 1085 |
| jury trial, when question of fact is raised | C. C. P. § 1090 |
| mandamus, writ of, to be designated as writ of mandate | C. C. P. § 1084; amended 1873-4: 345 |
| new trial, motion made for, where | C. C. P. § 1092 |
| notice of application for | C. C. P. § 1088 |
| penalty for disobedience to | C. O. P. § 1097; amended 1873-4: 345 |
| peremptory writ issued after notice | C. C. P. § 1088 |
| recovery of damages, costs, etc. | C. C. P. § 1096 |
| return and hearing may be had at any time | C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74 |
| service of | C. C. P. § 1096 |
| trial, applicant may demur to or countervail answer | C. C. P. § 1091 |
| verdict, transmission of, by clerk | C. C. P. § 1093 |

WRIT OF PROHIBITION.

| | |
|---|--|
| alternative, form of | C. C. P. § 1104 |
| application for | C. C. P. § 1103 |
| defined | C. C. P. § 1102; amended 1881: 20 |
| issued when and by what courts | C. C. P. § 1103 |
| hearing and return may be had at any time | C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74 |
| peremptory, form of | C. C. P. § 1104 |
| provisions of code relative to proceedings on | C. C. P. § 1105 |

WRIT OF REVIEW.

| | |
|--|--|
| application for, how made | C. C. P. § 1089 |
| certiorari, writ of, to be known as writ of review | C. C. P. § 1087; amended 1873-4: 345 |
| contents of | C. C. P. § 1071 |
| direction and return of | C. C. P. § 1070 |
| extent of review | C. C. P. § 1074 |
| granted by what courts | C. C. P. § 1088 |
| hearing and judgment | C. C. P. § 1075 |
| judgment, copy of, to constitute judgment roll | C. C. P. § 1077 |
| transmission of copy | C. C. P. § 1076 |
| return and hearing may be had at any time | C. C. P. § 1108; amended 1873-4: 346; 1880: 74 |
| perfection of | C. C. P. § 1075 |
| service of | C. C. P. § 1073 |
| stay of proceedings may be omitted or not | C. C. P. § 1072 |

WRITING. See also Evidence; Instruments of Writing; Records.

In General.

| | |
|--|--|
| act relative to writings and the inspection of documents | 1851: 121; amended 1854: 59 |
| agreement in, when deemed to contain all the terms | C. C. P. § 1856 |
| altered, explanation of, in evidence | C. C. P. § 1882 |
| arbitration, submission to, must be in | C. C. P. § 1282 |
| certified copies, receipt of, as evidence | 1857: 317; amended 1863-4: 75 |
| compromise of debtors with creditors to be in | 1867-8: 31 |
| construction of language of | C. C. P. § 1857 |
| circumstances to be considered | C. C. P. § 1860 |
| in favor of natural right | C. C. P. § 1866 |
| of agreement, which preferred | C. C. P. § 1864 |
| of statutes or instruments | C. C. P. §§ 1858, 1859 |
| terms as generally accepted | C. C. P. §§ 1861, 1865 |
| contracts that must be written | C. C. § 1624; amended 1873-4: 241; 1877-8: 86 |
| written parts control printed | C. C. § 1651 |
| written contract supersedes oral | C. C. § 1625 |
| definition of term | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pen. C. § 7; amended 1873-4: 419. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2 |
| evidence, one kind of | C. C. P. § 1827 |
| expert may be called to decipher | C. C. P. § 1863 |
| guaranty must be in, when | C. C. § 2793 |
| inspection and copies of, when in evidence | C. C. P. § 1000; amended 1873-4: 342; 1880: 72 |
| and reading of, when shown to witness | C. C. P. § 2054 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

WRITING. (Continued.)**In General. (Continued.)**

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| kinds of writings..... | C. C. P. § 1887 |
| letters, etc., belong to person addressed..... | C. C. § 985 |
| mortgage must be in..... | C. C. § 2922 |
| proof of contents of..... | C. C. P. § 1856; amended 1873-4: 380 |
| representation as to credit of third person must be in..... | C. C. P. § 1974 |
| transfer in, is called what..... | C. C. § 1063; amended 1873-4: 225 |
| of interest in ships or trusts, to be in..... | C. C. § 1135 |
| of real property must be in..... | C. C. P. §§ 1971, 1972 |
| trusts in real property must be in..... | C. C. § 852 |
| witness may refresh his memory from, when..... | C. C. P. § 2047 |
| written words control printed, in blank form..... | C. C. P. § 1862 |

Private Writings.

| | |
|---|--|
| acknowledgment of..... | C. C. P. § 1948; amended 1873-4: 387 |
| adverse party, notice to, to produce..... | C. C. P. § 1938 |
| books, maps, etc., evidence of facts..... | C. C. P. § 1936; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| comparison of writing more than thirty years old..... | C. C. P. § 1945 |
| decedent, writings of, may be read as evidence in what cases..... | C. C. P. § 1946; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| entries, repeated, when regarded as original..... | C. C. P. § 1947 |
| evidence of execution, when need not be given..... | C. C. P. § 1942 |
| execution of an instrument, defined..... | C. C. P. § 1933 |
| establishment of, by proof of handwriting..... | C. C. § 1198 |
| handwriting, evidence respecting..... | C. C. P. § 1944; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| who may make proof of..... | C. C. P. § 1943 |
| instruments affecting real property, or copies of, may be read in evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1951, added 1873-4: 388; amended 1889: 45 |
| certified copies of recorded, may be read in evidence..... | 1860: 359 |
| kinds of..... | C. C. P. § 1929 |
| original writing to be produced or accounted for..... | C. C. P. § 1937 |
| production of, as evidence, not necessary..... | C. C. P. § 1939 |
| proof of, how made..... | C. C. P. § 1940; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| by other than subscribing witness..... | C. C. P. § 1941 |
| records of, how proved..... | C. C. P. § 1919 |
| must not be removed from office where kept..... | C. C. P. § 1960; amended 1873-4: 387 |
| recorder to receive and file..... | C. C. P. § 1949; repealed 1873-4: 387 |
| sealed and unsealed, no difference between..... | C. C. P. § 1932; amended 1873-4: 386 |
| subscribing witness, defined..... | C. C. P. § 1935 |
| will, proof of execution of..... | C. C. P. § 1315 |

Public Writings.

| | |
|--|--|
| adjudged, what deemed to have been in former judgment..... | C. C. P. § 1911 |
| books containing laws of other states admissible as evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1900 |
| certificates of copies must state what..... | C. C. P. § 1923; amended 1873-4: 384 |
| of purchase, evidence of ownership..... | C. C. P. § 1925 |
| classes into which divided..... | C. C. P. § 1894 |
| copies admissible as evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1893 by amendment 1873-4: 381 |
| officers bound to give copies..... | C. C. P. § 1895; amended 1873-4: 381 |
| defined..... | C. C. P. § 1888 |
| entries by public officers prima facie evidence of facts stated..... | C. C. P. §§ 1920, 1926; amended 1873-4: 384, 385 |
| inspection and copies of, citizens entitled to..... | C. C. P. § 1892 |
| judgment, effect of, as evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1908; amended 1873-4: 382 |
| effect of foreign judgment..... | C. C. P. § 1915 |
| judicial orders, disputable presumption created by..... | C. C. P. § 1909 |
| judicial record, defined..... | C. C. P. § 1904 |
| how authenticated as evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1905 |
| how impeached..... | C. C. P. § 1916 |
| jurisdiction sufficient to sustain..... | C. C. P. § 1917 |
| of foreign country, how authenticated..... | C. C. P. § 1906; amended 1873-4: 382 |
| of foreign court of admiralty, effect of..... | C. C. P. § 1914 |
| of sister state, effect of..... | C. C. P. § 1913 |
| oral evidence of foreign..... | C. C. P. § 1907 |
| parties, when deemed the same..... | C. C. P. § 1910 |
| principal and surety bound by record..... | C. C. P. § 1912 |
| proof of official documents, how made..... | C. C. P. § 1918; amended 1873-4: 383 |
| recitals and statutes, how far evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1803 |
| seal affixed to, admissible as evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1901; amended 1873-4: 381 |
| statutes, public and private, defined..... | C. C. P. § 1898 |
| transcript from justice's judgment in other state, how proved..... | C. C. P. § 1922 |
| from sister state, admissible as evidence..... | C. C. P. § 1921 |
| United States and territories, provisions applicable to writings of..... | C. C. P. § 1924; amended 1873-4: 385 |
| unwritten laws, defined..... | C. C. P. § 1899 |
| written law contained in constitution and statutes..... | C. C. P. § 1897 |
| defined..... | C. C. P. § 1896 |

WRITTEN INSTRUMENT. See *Instruments in Writing; Writing.*

WRONG.

| | |
|---|---|
| conversion of personal property, damages for | C. C. § 3336; amended 1873-4: 266; 1877-8: 90 |
| damages for | C. C. §§ 3333-3340 |
| he who consents to, does not suffer | C. C. § 3515 |
| law does not interpose between parties equally in | C. C. § 3524 |
| no one can take advantage of his own | C. C. § 3517 |
| remedy for every wrong | C. C. § 3523 |

Y

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| YACHT CLUBS , incorporation of | 1869-70: 71 |
| YALE, GREGORY , appropriation to pay claim of | 1861: 167. 1863: 757 |
| YATES, JAMES H. , relief of | 1867-8: 58 |

YEAR.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| definition of term | C. C. § 14; amended 1873-4: 181. |
| C. C. P. § 17; amended 1873-4: 280. Pol. C. § 17; amended 1873-4: 2. Pol. C. § 3257 | |
| fiscal, commences July 1st | Const. art. 20 § 5 |
| leap year, defined | Pol. C. § 3256 |
| what constitutes, in the computation of interest | C. C. § 1917; amended 1873-4: 245 |

YERBA BUENA ISLAND.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| resolution relative to light-house on | 1873-4: 986 |
| urging cession to state for railroad purposes | 1893: 659 |

YOLO AND SOLANO CANAL DISTRICT, formation of. 1871-2: 941; repealed 1873-4: 84

YOLO COUNTY.

| | |
|---|---|
| advertising, official, where published | 1863: 299 |
| assembly district, in which | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 |
| assessors, district, election and duties of | 1863: 718 |
| bonds to fund debt, issuance and redemption of | 1853: 183. 1855: 289 |
| tule road bonds, issuance and redemption of | 1863: 669 |
| boundaries of | |
| 1850: 61, 156. 1851: 179. 1857: 108. 1865-6: 162. 1871-2: 305, 908. Pol. C. § 3929 | |
| with Lake County, defined | 1871-2: 808 |
| California Pacific E. R. Co., issuance of bonds to aid | 1867-8: 263 |
| congressional district, in which | 1863-4: 287. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 |
| coroner, official bond of | 1858: 28 |
| county clerk, duties of | 1863: 286; repealed 1863-4: 95 |
| county seat, election on location of | 1860: 209 |
| election on removal of | 1862: 45 |
| location of | 1850: |
| 61. 1851: 179. 1855: 287. 1857: 92. 1860: 209. 1861: 60. 1862: 45. Pol. C. § 3929 | |
| courts, terms of | |
| 1855: 103. — 1857: 30; repealed 1859: 22. — 1859: 21. 1861: 268. 1867-8: 266 | |
| Cross, S., payment of claim authorized | 1873-4: 790 |
| fees, assessor | 1869-70: 166. 1873-4: 421. Pol. |
| C. § 3829; 1873-4: 153 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3882; 1873-4: 164 (am.); | |
| 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 351. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1889: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 607 | |
| auditor | 1851: 35. 1855: 92. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 |
| clerk of board of supervisors | 1869-70: 165 |
| clerk of county court | 1850: |
| 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 150. 1873-4: 421 | |
| clerk of court of sessions | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89 |
| clerk of district court | 1850: |
| 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 88. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 148. 1873-4: 421 | |
| clerk of probate court | 1850: 419. 1851: |
| 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 150. 1871-2: 131. 1873-4: 421 | |
| commissioner to take testimony | 1851: 37 |
| constables | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 91. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 171 |
| coroner | 1850: |
| 268, 420. 1851: 38, 41. 1855: 91, 98. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 172. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 160. 1873-4: 421 |
| court commissioners | |
| 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 177. C. C. P. § 259; 1880: 51 (am.) | |
| district attorney | 1850: 113, 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: |
| 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 160. 1869-70: 169. 1873-4: 420. 1875-6: 170. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 93. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 179 |
| jurors | 1850: 331, 421. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 92. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 176. 1871-2: 188 |
| justices of the peace | 1850: |
| 268, 331, 420. 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 93. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 174, 677. 1877-8: 134 | |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 94 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

YOLO COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, public administrator..... | 1851: 525. 1859: 96. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 171 |
| recorder..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 89. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 151. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees..... | C. C. P. § 763, 1023 |
| sheriff..... | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 239. 1855: 90, 98. 1867-8: 440, 446. |
| 1869-70: 158. 1873-4: 421. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 56 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor..... | 1850: 171. 1855: 93. 1856: 70. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 172 |
| tax collector..... | 1869-70: 184. 1871-2: 178. Pol. C. § 3964; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 |
| treasurer..... | 1862: 468. Pol. C. § 3423. 1893: 196 |
| witnesses..... | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 92. 1857: 185. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 178 |
| <i>Note.</i> —Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| franchise granted Cache Creek Bridge Co. | 1862: 427 |
| granted Woodland and Sacramento River R. R. Co. | 1867-8: 134 |
| granted Woodland and Sacramento Turnpike Road Co. | 1863: 348 |
| great register, providing for new..... | 1877-8: 554 |
| hunting, restriction on..... | 1871-2: 411 |
| judicial district, in which..... | 1850: 93. 1851: 11. 1862: 305. Pol. C. § 131; repealed 1880: 1 (am.) |
| lands, relinquishment of title to, by state..... | 1871-2: 803 |
| legal distances from county seat..... | 1854: 78. 1858: 253. Pol. C. § 199. Pol. C. § 201 by amendment 1875-6: 7 |
| Merritt island, formation into swamp land district..... | 1873-4: 867 |
| Plainfield school district, special tax authorized..... | 1871-2: 699 |
| printing, official..... | 1865-6: 157 |
| public administrator, acts of, legalized..... | 1860: 207 |
| official bond of..... | 1858: 28 |
| reclamation district no. 108, lands liable for assessments..... | 1871-2: 776 |
| roads, act in relation to..... | 1858: 227; amended 1859: 16; 1860: 25, 327. — 1873-4: 490 |
| construction of turnpike road to Sacramento..... | 1859: 303 |
| road on boundary with Colusa..... | 1873-4: 213 |
| salaries of officers..... | 1873-4: 420; amended 1875-6: 170, 566; 1877-8: 637. — 1883: 345. 1885: 177. 1887: 193. 1889: 270. 1891: 384. 1893: 458 |
| salary of assessor..... | 1863: 306 |
| of county judge..... | 1851: 310. 1857: 14 |
| of district attorney..... | 1863-4: 11 |
| of superior judge..... | Pol. C. § 738 by amendment 1880: 88. Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1891: 267 |
| of supervisors..... | 1858: 34. — 1863-4: 46; amended 1865-6: 590 |
| San Francisco & Marysville E. R. Co., subscription to stock of..... | 1859: 270 |
| school moneys, apportionment of..... | 1877-8: 1003 |
| senatorial district..... | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 95. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 58. 1891: 80 | |
| supervisors, terms and meetings of..... | 1873-4: 304 |
| swamp land districts, powers of supervisors relative to..... | 1873-4: 602 |
| swamp land district no. 18, claims, approval of, authorized..... | 1871-2: 797 |
| contract for constructing levee, legalized..... | 1869-70: 863 |
| counsel in relation to claims against..... | 1869-70: 821 |
| swamp land district no. 307, assessment and by-laws ratified..... | 1877-8: 250 |
| taxes, delinquent, collection of..... | 1869-70: 396 |
| for repairs to county jail..... | 1871-2: 270 |
| levy for county expenses..... | 1873-4: 572. 1877-8: 843 |
| levy to pay road warrants..... | 1873-4: 572 |
| time for collection extended..... | 1857: 34 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of..... | 1873-4: 343; repealed 1877-8: 362. — 1877-8: 360 |
| Washington drainage district, organization of..... | 1867-8: 466 |
| Yolo school district, tax levy to pay indebtedness..... | 1871-2: 274 |
| YORBA, BERNARDO , commissioners to represent heirs of..... | 1861: 61 |
| YOSEMITE AND WAWONA ROAD , purchase of..... | 1889: 142 |
| YOSEMITE VALLEY. | |
| act providing for management of..... | 1880: 44 |
| appropriation for care of..... | 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 |
| for improvement of..... | 1877-8: 929. 1887: 176 |
| commissioners, act providing for organization of board of..... | 1865-6: 710 |
| appointment of..... | Pol. C. § 357 |
| appropriation for traveling expenses..... | 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 901. 1880: 113. |
| 1881: 120. 1883: 76. 1885: 84. 1887: 213. 1889: 136, 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 | |
| civil executive officers..... | Pol. C. § 343 |
| constitution of board of..... | Pol. C. § 3584. 1880: 44 |
| duties of..... | Pol. C. § 715 |
| meetings, time and place of..... | 1880: 45; amended 1885: 212 |
| powers of..... | Pol. C. § 3584. 1880: 44 |
| report of..... | Pol. C. § 3586 |

YOSEMITE VALLEY. (Continued.)

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|
| commissioners, report, number to be printed..... | Pol. C. § 834 by amendment 1875-6: 9; amended 1877-8: 6. | Pol. C. § 353 by amendment 1891: 66 |
| resolution relative to appointment of..... | 1880: 240 | |
| secretary, appropriation for salary..... | 1887: 213 | |
| title of commission..... | Pol. C. § 3584 | |
| grant of, by United States, accepted..... | 1865-6: 710 | |
| guardian, appointment, duties, and compensation..... | Pol. C. § 3585 | |
| appointment and salary of..... | 1890: 45; amended 1886: 212 | |
| appropriation for salary..... | 1871-2: 745. 1873-4: 801. 1890: 113. | |
| 1881: 120. 1888: 76. 1886: 67, 84. 1887: 167, 213. 1889: 443. 1891: 502. 1893: 529 | | |
| hotel, construction of..... | 1885: 46 | |
| leasing of..... | 1885: 46 | |
| indemnity to settlers in..... | 1873-4: 523 | |
| leases of land in, resolution relative to..... | 1877-8: 1077 | |
| resolution relative to granting of additional lands to the state..... | 1889: 733 | |
| roads in, appropriation for the purchase of..... | 1885: 17. 1889: 142 | |
| survey of, appropriation for..... | 1865-6: 383 | |
| trails, appropriation for purchase of..... | 1881: 49 | |
| YOSEMITE TURNPIKE CO., franchise granted..... | 1863: 564 | |
| YOSEMITE TURNPIKE ROAD CO., right of way granted to..... | 1873-4: 106, 607; amended 1875-6: 308 | |
| YOUTH'S DIRECTORY, S. F., appropriation for..... | 1877-8: 1010 | |

YREKA.

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| charter of..... | 1857: 229; amended 1860: 313 | |
| mail service, resolution relative to..... | 1865-6: 881. 1867-8: 736. 1869-70: 930. 1871-2: 972. 1873-4: 967. 1875-6: 949 | |
| roads, exempt from act concerning..... | 1865-6: 529 | |
| YREKA JOURNAL, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 135, 137, 139 | |
| YREKA SCHOOL DISTRICT, tax levy for school house..... | 1869-70: 326; amended 1873-4: 27 | |
| YUBA CITY, charter of..... | 1877-8: 783 | |
| YUBA CITY FARMER, appropriation to pay claim of..... | 1893: 135, 137, 140 | |
| YUBA COUNTY. | | |

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| advertising of tax summons, allowance of claims for..... | 1865-6: 615 | |
| assembly district, in which..... | 1883: 85. 1891: 71 | |
| auditor, appropriation for salary of..... | 1867-8: 370 | |
| bonds for county hospital indebtedness, issuance and redemption of..... | 1861: 12 | |
| for roads and bridges..... | 1871-2: 662 | |
| issuance and redemption of..... | 1867-8: 50; amended 1867-8: 241 | |
| to fund debt, issuance and redemption of..... | 1852: 244; supplemented 1854: 181.—1857: 109; amended 1857: 363; supplemented 1858: 230; amended 1859: 98; 1863: 60 | |
| boundaries of..... | 1850: 62. 1851: 176. 1860: 115. 1861: 167. 1865-6: 228. Pol. C. § 3925 | |
| boundary line at Woodville House..... | 1861: 167 | |
| with Butte County, survey of..... | 1859: 225 | |
| with Sierra County, changed..... | 1865-6: 528 | |
| bridge across Yuba river, construction and use of..... | 1867-8: 122; amended 1871-2: 654 | |
| across Yuba river, franchise for..... | 1863: 183 | |
| at Simpson's ferry, construction of..... | 1861: 209 | |
| California Central E. E. Co., issuance of bonds to..... | 1862: 530 | |
| California Pacific E. E. Co., compromise with, authorized..... | 1869-70: 782 | |
| canal and levee districts, organization and government of..... | 1873-4: 223; amended 1877-8: 789 | |
| congressional district, in which..... | 1863-4: 237. Pol. C. § 117. 1871-2: 714. 1883: 296. 1891: 85 | |
| county court, judges from other counties may hold..... | 1861: 272 | |
| county seat, location of..... | 1850: 62. 1851: 176. Pol. C. § 3925 | |
| courts, terms of..... | 1858: 60. 1859: 97 | |
| court-house, tax levy for..... | 1855: 188 | |
| district attorney, term of office..... | 1865-6: 148; amended 1869-70: 581 | |
| district court, terms of..... | 1852: 248 | |
| fees, assessor..... | 1860: 244. 1869-70: 166, 194. | |
| Pol. C. § 3829; 1873-4: 163 (am.); 1877-8: 65 (am.). Pol. C. § 3862; 1873-4: 164 (am.); 1877-8: 70 (am.). 1883: 361. 1885: 125. 1887: 207. 1899: 300. 1891: 416. 1893: 607 | | |
| auditor..... | 1851: 35. | |
| 1855: 86. 1857: 286. 1860: 241. 1869-70: 166. 1871-2: 179. Pol. C. § 3428. 1890: 10 | | |
| clerk of county court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 236. 1867-8: 436, 438. 1869-70: 185 | |
| clerk of court of sessions..... | 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 236 | |
| clerk of district court..... | 1850: 418. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 82. 1857: 282. 1858: 263. 1860: 235. 1867-8: 436, 437. 1869-70: 183 | |
| clerk of probate court..... | 1850: 419. 1851: 36, 41. 1853: 267. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 237. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 185. 1871-2: 131 | |
| commissioner to take testimony..... | 1851: 37 | |
| constables..... | 1850: 420. 1851: 38. 1855: 85. 1857: 285, 289. 1860: 239. 1867-8: 445, 446. 1869-70: 192 | |

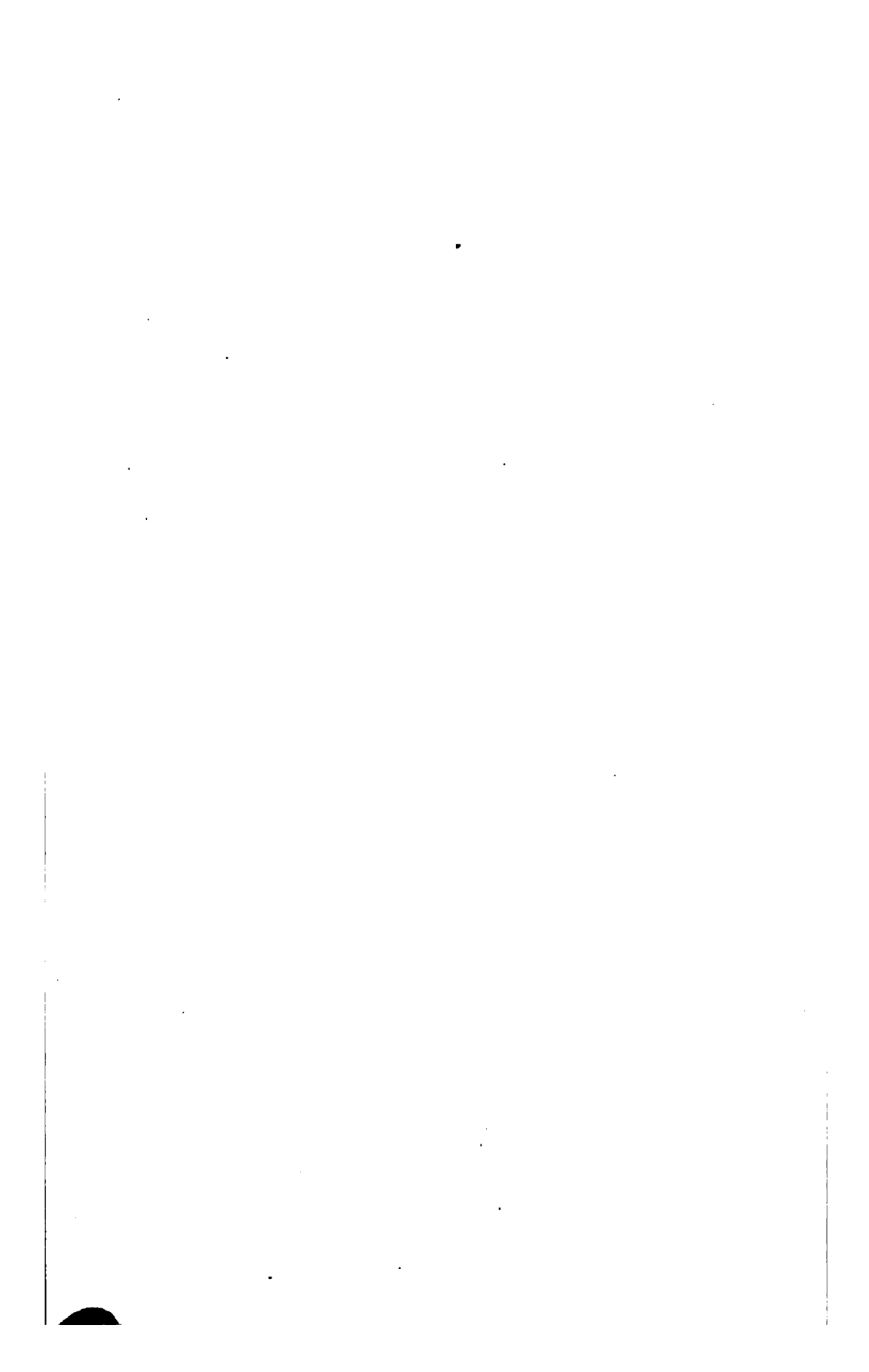
YUBA COUNTY. (Continued.)

| | |
|--|---|
| fees, coroner | 1850: 263, 420. 1851: 33, 41. |
| 1855: 85, 98. 1857: 285, 289. 1860: 239. 1867-8: 442, 446. 1869-70: 189. 1873-4: 794 | |
| county attorney | 1850: 112, 331. 1851: 189 |
| county clerk | 1850: 422. 1867-8: 436, 439. 1869-70: 185 |
| court commissioners | 1863: 761. 1863-4: 229. 1867-8: 445. 1869-70: 192. C. C. P. § 259; 1890: 51 (am.) |
| district attorney | 1850: 113 |
| 331. 1851: 189, 289. 1856: 50. 1857: 181. 1860: 180. 1869-70: 193. Pol. C. § 3553 | |
| elisors | 1873-4: 794 |
| interpreters and translators | 1855: 87. 1857: 287. 1860: 242. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 190 |
| jurors | 1850: 180 |
| 331, 421. 1851: 39, 239. 1855: 86. 1857: 236. 1860: 240. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 190 | |
| justices of the peace | 1850: 266, 331, 420. |
| 1851: 39, 289. 1855: 87. 1857: 286. 1860: 241. 1867-8: 444. 1869-70: 191. 1877-8: 738 | |
| probate judge | 1850: 417, 422. 1851: 37, 40. 1855: 88. 1857: 288. 1860: 243 |
| public administrator | 1851: 525. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 190 |
| recorder | 1850: 418. 1851: 37. 1855: 83. 1857: 283. 1860: 237. 1865-6: 823. 1867-8: 439. 1869-70: 186. Pol. C. § 3517 |
| referees | C. C. P. §§ 768, 1023 |
| sheriff | 1850: 331, 419. 1851: 37, 41, 289. 1855: 84, 98. 1857: 283, 289. 1858: 311. 1860: 238. |
| 1867-8: 440, 446. 1869-70: 187. Pol. C. § 2221; 1880: 59 (am.). C. C. § 3449; 1889: 80 | |
| surveyor | 1850: 171. 1855: 87. 1857: 287. 1860: 242. 1867-8: 442. 1869-70: 189 |
| tax collector | 1857: 283. 1860: 243. |
| 1861: 64. 1869-70: 194. Pol. C. § 3964; 1873-4: 43, 137 (am.). Pol. C. §§ 3770, 3793. | |
| Pol. C. § 3785 by amendment 1873-4: 157; amended 1875-6: 62; 1885: 90; 1891: 134 | |
| treasurer | 1860: 243. 1862: 468. 1869-70: 194. Pol. C. § 3428. 1893: 198 |
| witnesses | 1850: 421. 1851: 39. 1855: 86. 1857: 185, 286. 1860: 240. 1867-8: 443. 1869-70: 191 |
| Note.—Fees of revenue officers, as assessor, auditor, tax collector, treasurer, etc., were originally provided for in the Revenue Laws, to which references will be found under that head. | |
| fences, act concerning lawful fences (1855: 156) made applicable | 1861: 513 |
| act concerning lawful fences (1859: 279) made applicable | 1863: 357 |
| division, provisions for constructing | 1875-6: 175; amended 1877-8: 765 |
| lawful, description of | 1871-2: 700 |
| partition, definition of | 1871-2: 701 |
| Pindley, W. A., authorized to remove bodies | 1871-2: 553 |
| franchise for flume from Yuba river to Marysville | 1865-6: 812 |
| for toll bridge across Yuba river | 1862: 149; time extended 1863: 744 |
| hospital, establishment and maintenance of | 1860: 191; supplemented 1869-70: 107 |
| indigent sick, special tax for | 1854: 131. 1856: 69; amended 1860: 24 |
| supervisors to provide for | 1859: 262 |
| judicial district, in which | 1850: 98. 1851: 11. Pol. C. § 135; repealed 1890: 1 (am.) |
| legal distances from county seat | 1854: 78. 1858: 256. Pol. C. § 200. Pol. C. § 202 by amendment 1875-6: 7 |
| loan commissioners, powers and duties | 1867-8: 50; amended 1867-8: 241 |
| Nevada County, commissioners to determine indebtedness of | 1852: 242 |
| officers, commencement of terms | 1857: 281 |
| railroad, subscription to capital stock of | 1857: 296; amended 1862: 61 |
| reclamation districts, organization and government of | 1873-4: 223; amended 1877-8: 789 |
| recorder, ex officio clerk of board of supervisors | 1865-6: 823 |
| office separated from that of county clerk | 1853: 82. 1869-70: 377 |
| records, transcription of | 1856: 159 |
| transcription of torn and mutilated | 1877-8: 212 |
| revenue districts, division into | 1865-6: 787 |
| roads, act relative to | 1871-2: 72; repealed 1873-4: 11 |
| supervisors authorized to collect toll on Marysville and Brown's Valley turnpike | 1869-70: 103 |
| road overseers, appointment and terms of | 1877-8: 157 |
| salaries of officers | 1873-4: 109. 1883: 347. 1885: 125, 179. 1889: 276. 1891: 403. 1893: 494 |
| payment of | 1875-6: 522 |
| salary of superior judge | Pol. C. § 737 by amendment 1890: 68 |
| senatorial district | 1850: 154. |
| 1851: 409. 1853: 214. 1861: 535. Pol. C. § 101. 1873-4: 366. 1883: 53. 1891: 80 | |
| sheriff, penalty of bond reduced | 1863-4: 93 |
| taxes, assessment and collection of revenue | 1865-6: 787; amended 1867-8: 201, 219 |
| collection of road tax | 1863-4: 496 |
| delinquent, sale of property for | 1863: 571 |
| levy of tax for current expenses | 1859: 329 |
| payment of road poll tax | 1877-8: 158 |
| special tax for public buildings | 1854: 212 |
| tax collector, office separated from that of sheriff | 1855: 164; amended 1857: 8 |
| trespassing of animals, prevention of | 1875-6: 210 |
| Yuba Railroad Co., donation to | 1865-6: 75; amended 1865-6: 373 |

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| YUBA RAILROAD CO. | |
| change of terminus, authorized | 1863-4: 509 |
| donation to, by Yuba County | 1865-6: 75; amended 1865-6: 373 |
| YUBA RIVER, declared navigable | |
| 1860: 101. 1861: 423; amended 1863: 182; 1867: 262. Pol. C. § 2349 | |
| YUMA. | |
| establishment of mail route to | 1858: 349 |
| franchise for bridge across Colorado river | 1859: 260 |

Z

| | |
|---|---------|
| ZORKOWSKI, LEOPOLD, name changed to Leopold Ross | 1857: 2 |
|---|---------|



STATUTES

Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed by Subsequent Legislation.

Note.—This table includes only those acts referred to in specific terms by subsequent acts. For obvious reasons acts affected by implication are omitted.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|---|
| | 1850. |
| 2 | State Printer, creation of office—repealed 1852:116. |
| 4 | Comptroller, creation of office—amended 1854:29; 1863:96, 167. |
| 5 | State Treasurer, creation of office—amended 1852:58; 1863:57, 752. |
| 6 | Secretary of State, creation of office—repealed 1854:120. |
| 8 | State Translator, creation of office—repealed 1851:405. |
| 11 | Attorney-General, creation of office—amended 1863-4:360. |
| 12 | Offices and furniture—repealed 1852:129. |
| 14 | Supreme Court, organization of—amended 1850:219; repealed 1851:30. |
| 15 | Counties, creation of—amended 1850:155, 262; repealed 1851:180. |
| 16 | Revenue, funds, etc.—amended 1852:48. |
| 18 | Pilots, San Francisco—amended 1852:201; repealed 1854:52. |
| 20 | Sacramento City, charter—supplemented 1850:96; repealed 1851:401. |
| 21 | Official bonds—supplemented 1865-6:377. |
| 22 | Supreme Court room—repealed 1852:48. |
| 25 | Salaries of state officers—repealed 1851:445; 1852:50. |
| 26 | State Printer, duties and salary—amended 1851:305; repealed 1852:116. |
| 31 | Interest on money—amended 1867-8:553; 1869-70:699. |
| 32 | Publication of laws—repealed 1852:116. |
| 33 | District Courts, organization of—amended 1850:260; repealed 1851:30. |
| 34 | Sacramento City, charter—repealed 1851:401. |
| 35 | Public ferries, regulating—amended 1851:183; supplemented 1853:85; repealed 1854:128. |
| 36 | Commissioners of deeds, appointment and duties—amended 1858:22. |
| 37 | Navigable streams—repealed 1851:423. |
| 38 | Elections, regulating—amended 1851:180; 1852:144; 1855:160; 1858:165; 1861:529; 1863:353, 398, 745; 1863-4:467; 1865-6:509, 512; 1867-8:680. |
| 39 | County Attorney, duties and compensation—repealed 1851:189. |
| 40 | District Attorney, duties and compensation—repealed 1851:189. |
| 41 | Notaries public, appointment and duties—amended 1851:198; repealed 1853:127. |
| 42 | County Treasurer, duties of—amended 1851:405; 1853:202; 1867:154; 1863:759; 1867-8:56. |
| 43 | County Assessor, duties of—amended 1853:138; 1860:99. |
| 44 | Jails and jailers—repealed 1851:198. |
| 45 | Benicia City, charter—repealed 1851:357. |
| 46 | San Diego City, charter—repealed 1852:223. |
| 47 | San José, charter—amended 1850:261; 1851:329; 1853:150; 1854:132; repealed 1857:119; 1865-6:299. |
| 48 | Incorporation of towns—amended 1855:57; repealed 1856:202. |
| 50 | Monterey City, charter—repealed 1851:375. |
| 52 | Revenues—amended 1850:253; repealed 1852:40. |
| 53 | Weights and measures—amended 1853:128; 1858:138; repealed 1861:88. |
| 54 | Volunteer companies—repealed 1855:143. |
| 55 | Limited partnerships, formation of—amended 1854:40; 1867-8:706; repealed 1869-70:125. |
| 56 | Sonoma City, charter—repealed 1862:460. |
| 57 | Clerks for state officers—repealed 1851:445; 1852:50. |
| 60 | Los Angeles City, charter—supplemented 1851:329; 1852:186; 1854:205; 1862:9; amended 1863-4:80; 1865-6:15; 1867-8:89, 97, 609; 1871-2:128, 623. |
| 61 | Counties, creation of—repealed 1851:180. |
| 63 | Superior Court, San Francisco—repealed 1851:30. |
| 64 | Health officers, San Francisco—repealed 1851:314. |
| 65 | Marine hospital, creation of—amended 1850:343; 1851:521; repealed 1851:514; 1853:208, 287. |
| 66 | Quarantine of vessels at San Francisco port—repealed 1851:321. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|--|
| | 1850—Continued. * |
| 68 | Santa Barbara City, charter—supplemented 1852:220; 1858:171; repealed 1890:189; 1861:504. |
| 69 | State Library, creation of—supplemented 1858:79. |
| 71 | Court-houses, erection of—repealed 1855:58. |
| 72 | Wills—amended 1865-6:317, 381. |
| 73 | Justices of the Peace—repealed 1851:153. |
| 75 | Vessels and boats, demands against—repealed 1851:153. |
| 76 | Militia, organization of—repealed 1855:143. |
| 78 | Steamboats, inspection of—repealed 1851:425. |
| 80 | Seats of justice—amended 1854:54; 1855:4. |
| 84 | County Courts, proceedings in—repealed 1851:153. |
| 85 | Officers, election of—repealed 1851:422. |
| 86 | Court of Sessions, organization of—repealed 1851:30. |
| 87 | Liens of mechanics and others—supplemented 1853:202; repealed 1855:159; 1856:205. |
| 89 | Marks and brands—supplemented 1851:413. |
| 90 | Supreme Court Reporter, appointment and duties—amended 1854:39; repealed 1856:198. |
| 92 | County Courts, organization of—repealed 1851:30. |
| 94 | Supreme Court, organization of—repealed 1851:30. |
| 96 | Descents and distributions, regulation of—amended 1862:569. |
| 97 | Mines and miners—repealed 1851:424. |
| 98 | San Francisco, charter—repealed 1851:868; 1856:175. |
| 99 | Crimes and punishments—supplemented 1859:297; 1863:350; 1863-4:104, 298; 1867-8:49; 1869-70:234; 1871-2:435; amended 1851:406; 1852:111; 1853:32; 1855:105, 152; 1856:131, 219; 1858:208; 1859:188; 1860:125; 1861:415, 588; 1863:58, 69, 645; 1863-4:40; 1865-6:468; 1869-70:70, 654; 1871-2:895. |
| 101 | Conveyances—amended 1855:171; supplemented 1860:357; amended 1861:531; 1862:678; 1863-4:85; 1865-6:429, 848. |
| 103 | Husband and wife, defining rights—amended 1853:165; 1857:199; 1858:22; 1861:310; 1862:518; 1863-4:363. |
| 104 | Surveyor-General, appointment and duties—amended 1854:116; 1857:264; 1863:175. |
| 105 | Superior Court, San Francisco, fixing terms—repealed 1851:30. |
| 106 | Sheriffs, duties of—repealed 1851:198. |
| 108 | District Courts, organization of—repealed 1851:30. |
| 110 | County Clerks, duties of—amended 1863:56; 1863-4:197. |
| 111 | Counties, creation of—repealed 1851:180. |
| 112 | Constables, duties of—repealed 1861:28. |
| 113 | Coroners, duties of—repealed 1852:167; 1862:552. |
| 114 | Fraudulent conveyances and contracts—amended 1856:87; 1867-8:110. |
| 115 | Guardians, appointment and duties—supplemented 1853:129; 1857:120; amended 1860:177; 1861:603; 1869-70:791. |
| 117 | Colleges, incorporation of—supplemented 1863:775; 1871-2:10; amended 1855:110; 1867-8:69, 218; 1869-70:419; 1873-4:85. |
| 118 | Coining of money by individuals—repealed 1851:404. |
| 119 | Criminal cases, regulating proceedings in—amended 1850:281; 1851:407; repealed 1851:290. |
| 122 | Habeas corpus—amended 1854:26. |
| 123 | State Assayer, etc., creating office—repealed 1851:307. |
| 124 | Distribution of journals, laws, etc.—repealed 1852:116. |
| 126 | Marine hospital, creation of—repealed 1853:208, 287. |
| 127 | Civil actions, time for commencement—amended 1855:109; supplemented 1859:306; amended 1863:325; 1863-4:91. |
| 128 | Corporations, formation of—amended 1851:424, 426; 1852:168; 1853:92, 140, 176; 1854:63; 1858:57, 264; 1859:87; 1861:84; 1862:110, 125; 1863:34, 747, 766; 1865-6:748; 1869-70:46, 402; supplemented 1862:17, 110; 1863:766; extended 1857:75; repealed 1851:443. |
| 129 | Estates of deceased persons, settlement of—repealed 1851:489. |
| 130 | Licenses—amended 1851:408. |
| 132 | Civil process, relief of persons imprisoned on—amended 1863:93. |
| 133 | Indians, government and protection—amended 1855:179; 1860:196; 1863:743, 755. |
| 134 | Salaries of County Judges, etc.—repealed 1853:180. |
| 137 | Attachment, proceedings against debtors by—repealed 1851:153. |
| 138 | Fees of office, regulation of—repealed 1851:48; 1855:99. |
| 139 | Set-offs—repealed 1851:153. |
| 140 | Marriages, regulating—amended 1855:298; 1862:450; 1863:244. |
| 141 | Forcible entries and unlawful detainers—amended 1852:158; 1858:90; 1861:562; 1862:420; repealed 1863:655. |
| 142 | Civil cases, proceedings in—repealed 1851:153. |
| 143 | Auctioneers, appointment and duties—amended 1852:40. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap.- | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|--------|--|
| | 1851. |
| 1 | Courts of justice, formation of—amended 1851:31, 185; 1852:163, 221; repealed 1853:305. |
| 2 | Courts of justice, formation of—repealed 1853:305. |
| 3 | Fees of office, regulation of—repealed 1855:99. |
| 4 | Attorneys, admission as—amended 1859:60; 1861:40; 1869-70:578. |
| 5 | Civil cases, proceedings in—supplemented 1854:59; amended 1853:276; 1855:61, 196, 250, 303; 1857:29; 1858:82, 152; 1859:39, 139, 155, 218, 224; 1860:298, 315; 1861:116, 305, 306, 494, 496, 521, 560; 1862:38, 83, 119, 562, 567, 568, 572, 573; 1863:60, 232, 305, 360, 495, 498, 502, 578, 643, 687, 701, 756, 771; 1863-4:29, 44, 117, 246, 452, 523; 1865-6:467, 701, 843; 1867-8:550, 629; 1869-70:65, 106, 223, 295, 384, 511, 574, 637, 682; 1871-2:75, 189, 190, 230, 864; 1875-6:96 (am.). |
| 6 | Revenues—amended 1851:165; repealed 1852:40. |
| 8 | Gambling, licensing of—amended 1851:166; repealed 1855:125. |
| 10 | Toll bridges, licensing of—amended 1854:123. |
| 14 | Counties, creation of—amended 1852:178, 190, 191, 192, 218, 228, 236, 237; 1853:53; 1854:26, 121; 1855:77, 150, 200; 1856:53, 143, 175, 231; 1857:132; 1861:221; 1867-8:42, 604; supplemented 1852:193. |
| 15 | Elections, regulating—amended 1855-6:512. |
| 16 | Public ferries, regulating—repealed 1854:123. |
| 17 | County Recorders—amended 1852:165. |
| 20 | Divorces—amended 1863:70; 1869-70:291. |
| 21 | District Attorneys, election and duties—amended 1863:95. |
| 23 | Sheriffs, election and duties—amended 1853:196; 1857:323. |
| 25 | County Recorders, election and duties—amended 1851:184; 1852:165; 1855:44; 1863:58; 1865-6:813. |
| 26 | Public Administrators, election and duties—amended 1854:27; 1855:298; 1860:105; 1861:481. |
| 28 | Lotteries, prohibition of—explained 1854:58; repealed 1855:100. |
| 29 | Criminal cases, proceedings in—amended 1854:80; 1855:239, 275; 1856:50; 1857:17, 71, 164, 181; 1858:217; 1859:186; 1860:31, 71, 160; 1862:53, 536; 1863:151, 153; 1863-4:394; 1865-6:418; 1867-8:704; 1869-70:786, 787; 1871-2:82, 391, 528. |
| 31 | Homesteads, etc., exemption from forced sale—extended 1860:87; amended 1860:311; 1861:232; 1862:519. |
| 33 | Estrays—repealed 1856:188. |
| 34 | State debt, funding of—supplemented 1852:17. |
| 35 | Superintendent of Public Instruction, office, rent, etc.—repealed 1852:48. |
| 39 | Secretary of State, duties—repealed 1854:120. |
| 44 | San Francisco, wharves—repealed 1853:38. |
| 80 | Marysville, charter—supplemented 1852:247; 1853:141; amended 1851:338; 1854:135, 173, 188; repealed 1855:33. |
| 82 | Nevada City, charter—repealed 1852:188. |
| 83 | Benicia, charter—supplemented 1854:206; repealed 1859:214. |
| 84 | San Francisco, charter—repealed 1855:267; 1856:175. |
| 85 | Monterey, charter—repealed 1853:161. |
| 86 | Sonora, charter—amended 1854:160; repealed 1855:37. |
| 87 | Marine hospital, San Francisco—amended 1852:45, 83; 1854:116; repealed 1853:208. |
| 88 | San Francisco, funding of floating debt—supplemented 1857:201; amended 1858:178; 1860:347; 1867-8:145. |
| 89 | Sacramento City, charter—amended 1852:194; 1853:38; 1855:63, 129; 1857:265; 1858:83; repealed 1858:289. |
| 91 | Troops for eastern frontier—repealed 1852:61, 100; 1855:143. |
| 93 | Translation of laws into Spanish language—amended 1852:116; 1853:52; repealed 1854:120. |
| 100 | Senatorial and assembly districts—amended 1852:229. |
| 101 | Marks and brands—supplemented 1851:413; amended 1857:131; 1861:373; 1862:23, 424. |
| 104 | Officers, election of—amended 1854:25; 1855:6; 1857:19; 1858:90, 261; supplemented 1860:108; repealed 1863:391. |
| 107 | Port Wardens—amended 1852:136. |
| 114 | State Prison, leasing of—repealed 1856:49. |
| 116 | Superintendent of Public Buildings, creation of office—repealed 1853:166. |
| 117 | Oysters, protection of—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4:941. |
| 118 | Railroad companies, incorporation of—supplemented 1852:172; repealed 1853:114. |
| 121 | Salaries of state officers—repealed 1852:50. |
| 122 | Rodeos, regulating—amended 1852:102; 1855:163; 1858:70, 155; 1861:180; 1865-6:673; 1873-4:793. |
| 123 | Sacramento County, Courts of Sessions—repealed 1852:194. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|---|
| | 1851—Continued. |
| 124 | Estates of deceased persons, settlement of—amended 1852:105; 1855:132, 299; 1856:20; 1858:105; 1860:17, 175, 357; 1861:628; 1862:424; 1863:23, 37, 698; 1863-4:367, 522; 1865-6:828, 765, 850; 1867-8:172, 628; 1869-70:400, 636; 1871-2:52, 85, 94; supplemented 1856:93; 1869-70:793; 1871-2:696. |
| 126 | Common schools, support of—repealed 1852:123. |
| 127 | State hospital, Sacramento, establishment of—amended 1851:506; 1852:142; 1854:116; repealed 1853:208. |
| 129 | State hospital, Stockton, establishment of—amended 1852:140; 1854:116; repealed 1853:208. |
| 130 | State marine hospital, San Francisco, establishment of—amended 1852:140; 1853:208. |
| 131 | Judges of the Plains, appointment of—amended 1857:158; 1863:497. |
| 134 | Indian hostilities, expenses of—repealed 1852:61. |
| 135 | State marine hospital—repealed 1853:208, 287. |
| | 1852. |
| 1 | Indebtedness of the state, funding of—supplemented 1853:197. |
| 3 | Revenues—repealed 1853:287; 1854:116. |
| 4 | Land warrants, sale of—repealed 1867-8:528. |
| 5 | State Library, fund for—supplemented 1853:148. |
| 7 | Contingent expenses of government—amended 1853:23, 37. |
| 10 | Salaries of state officers—amended 1854:52; repealed 1856:225. |
| 16 | Prison inspectors, pay of—repealed 1853:167. |
| 25 | Indian hostilities, expenses of—supplemented 1853:134, 177. |
| 27 | Special deposits, State Treasurer authorized to make—repealed 1854:33. |
| 28 | State Treasurer—repealed 1852:63. |
| 33 | Slaves—amended 1853:94; 1854:30; repealed 1867-8:13. |
| 34 | Insolvent debtors, relief of—amended 1858:58; 1860:233; 1863:750; supplemented 1875-6:581; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19. |
| 36 | Passengers—amended 1853:71; 1860:32, 53; 1862:436; 1863:150. |
| 37 | Miners' licenses—repealed 1853:65. |
| 38 | Supervisors, creation of boards of—amended 1853:153, 227; 1854:151, 172, 179, 180, 182; repealed 1855:56. |
| 39 | Licenses—repealed 1853:266; 1854:116. |
| 40 | Militia, organization of—repealed 1855:143. |
| 42 | Sole traders, married women as—amended 1862:108. |
| 44 | Escheated estates—amended 1855:221; 1862:27; 1869-70:72. |
| 47 | Jurors, qualifications of—amended 1854:17; 1859:184; 1861:407; 1862:209; repealed 1863:640. |
| 50 | Public printing—repealed 1854:36. |
| 53 | Common schools, establishment of system of—amended 1853:230; repealed 1855:237; 1863:211. |
| 57 | Inspector of Flour, appointment of—amended 1853:272; repealed 1854:18. |
| 59 | State Prison, erection of—repealed 1853:157. |
| 61 | Game, protection of—amended 1853:195; 1854:181, 203; 1855:123. |
| 62 | Salmon, protection of—amended 1853:54; 1854:122; 1855:220. |
| 65 | Indigent sick, relief of—repealed 1853:287. |
| 67 | Insane asylum, erection of building for—repealed 1853:208. |
| 68 | State hospital, Stockton, establishment of—repealed 1853:208. |
| 72 | Presidential Electors, choosing of—amended 1865-6:433; repealed 1867-8:432. |
| 74 | United States Senator, election of—repealed 1855:113. |
| 81 | Forcible entry and unlawful detainer—repealed 1863:655. |
| 82 | Public lands, possessory actions on—amended 1859:94; 1861:143. |
| 87 | Courts of justice, judges—repealed 1853:23. |
| 89 | Tenth judicial district, terms of—repealed 1853:305. |
| 99 | Railroad companies, incorporation of—repealed 1853:114. |
| 100 | Odd Fellows, may acquire and hold property—amended 1856:123. |
| 102 | Calaveras County, funding debt of—amended 1857:72. |
| 107 | Oakland, charter—repealed 1854:187. |
| 109 | El Dorado County, funding debt—repealed 1853:25. |
| 110 | Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1865-6:15. |
| 118 | Counties, creation of—repealed 1859:186. |
| 121 | Sacramento City, water—repealed 1858:289. |
| 122 | Sacramento City, Recorder's Court—repealed 1855:67. |
| 127 | San Francisco port, pilot regulations—repealed 1854:52. |
| 128 | San Francisco port, harbor-master—repealed 1857:103. |
| 131 | San Joaquin County, funding debt—amended 1853:130; 1855:18; 1856:189; 1857:27; 1858:92; 1859:56. |
| 132 | Stockton, charter—amended 1853:74; repealed 1857:144; 1862:326. |
| 135 | Santa Barbara City, charter—repealed 1860:199. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|---|
| | 1852—Continued. |
| 136 | Santa Clara County, courts—repealed 1853: 305. |
| 139 | San Diego City, charter—repealed 1871-2: 236; 1875-6: 815. |
| 140 | San Diego City, Trustees—amended 1869-70: 50. |
| 141 | San Diego County, Supervisors—amended 1855: 272; 1856: 227; 1861: 158; repealed 1867-8: 138. |
| 148 | Solano County, wharf—amended 1853: 30; supplemented 1857: 249; 1858: 74. |
| 155 | Yuba County, funding debt—supplemented 1854: 181. |
| 156 | Marysville, charter—repealed 1855: 33. |
| | 1853. |
| 1 | Eleventh judicial district, terms of—amended 1853: 149. |
| 7 | Oaths, administration of—amended 1857: 58. |
| 11 | Seat of government, location of—amended 1854: 21. |
| 21 | Superior Court, San Francisco, transfer of causes—repealed 1857: 130. |
| 34 | Los Angeles County, funding debt—supplemented 1853: 152. |
| 41 | Alameda County, creation of—amended 1853: 80; 1858: 208. |
| 42 | Firemen, exempt from jury and military duty—supplemented 1854: 42; 1863-4: 256; amended 1865-6: 30. |
| 44 | Miners' licenses—amended 1854: 55; 1855: 216; 1856: 141; 1857: 60, 182, 360; 1858: 302. |
| 48 | Comptroller's warrants, redemption of—amended 1853: 218. |
| 52 | Stockton, charter—repealed 1857: 144. |
| 63 | Public ferries, regulation of—repealed 1854: 128. |
| 65 | Corporations, formation of—amended 1855: 206; 1857: 121; 1858: 133; 1859: 93; 1863: 736; 1863-4: 149; 1869-70: 132, 364; 1871-2: 526. |
| 72 | Railroad companies, incorporation of—amended 1854: 82; 1855: 100; 1856: 89; 1857: 197; 1858: 317, 326; repealed 1861: 627. |
| 73 | Wagon road companies, incorporation of—amended 1856: 71. |
| 75 | Sacramento County, jail—repealed 1854: 195. |
| 76 | Sacramento City, free common schools—repealed 1858: 289. |
| 82 | Weights and measures—repealed 1861: 83. |
| 93 | Marysville, charter—repealed 1855: 33. |
| 108 | Mortgages, personal—amended 1857: 347; 1861: 197; 1863: 331; 1863-4: 226; 1867-8: 111. |
| 113 | Monterey City, charter—amended 1857: 55; 1862: 274; 1865-6: 834; repealed 1889: 227. |
| 117 | Superintendent of Public Buildings, creation of—repealed 1854: 120. |
| 120 | Canal from Tulare lake—amended 1855: 162. |
| 121 | Plank or turnpike roads—amended 1854: 74; 1857: 171, 280; 1858: 145, 265. |
| 125 | Salaries of County Judges, etc.—amended 1855: 150. |
| 133 | Sutter County, funding debt—supplemented 1858: 292. |
| 149 | Insane asylum, establishment of—amended 1854: 37; 1858: 172; 1859: 253, 255; 1860: 341; 1861: 50. |
| 156 | Senatorial and assembly districts—amended 1857: 62, 180, 208. |
| 158 | Seat of government, location of—repealed 1854: 21. |
| 160 | San Francisco, water front—supplemented 1855: 226; 1858: 139. |
| 165 | District Court, terms of—amended 1855: 242; 1856: 19, 29, 44; 1857: 6; 1858: 2, 131; 1859: 13, 173. |
| 166 | Common schools, establishment of system of—repealed 1855: 237. |
| 167 | Revenue—repealed 1854: 116. |
| 171 | Elections, regulation of—repealed 1861: 530. |
| 174 | Flour inspectors, appointment of—repealed 1854: 18. |
| 175 | Corporations, formation of—amended 1854: 54. |
| 178 | Civil cases, proceedings in—amended 1854: 73. |
| 179 | State marine hospital, San Francisco—repealed 1855: 47. |
| 180 | Courts of justice—amended 1854: 23, 28, 74; 1855: 14, 117, 149, 302; 1856: 133; 1857: 130, 248; 1858: 83; 1859: 22; 1860: 23, 27, 31; 1861: 348, 512; 1862: 27; repealed 1863: 346. |
| | 1854. |
| 5 | Officers of Senate and Assembly, per diem of—amended 1854: 122; reenacted 1855: 6; repealed 1856: 236. |
| 18 | County Judges, residence of—amended 1855: 2, 151, 223, 288; 1856: 106; 1857: 202; repealed 1861: 212. |
| 29 | State Printer, election and duties of—amended 1857: 194, 250; 1859: 121; 1861: 279; 1865-6: 805. |
| 30 | Insane asylum, establishment of—amended 1859: 253. |
| 33 | Supreme Court Reporter—repealed 1856: 198. |
| 39 | Age of majority—amended 1858: 108. |
| 40 | Married woman, insurance of husband's life—repealed 1855-6: 759. |
| 44 | Pilot Commissioners—amended 1855: 119; 1858: 174; repealed 1860: 223. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|--|
| | 1854—Continued. |
| 47 | Seats of justice, location of—amended 1855:4. |
| 49 | Foreigners, protection of—amended 1857:60. |
| 50 | Game, protection of—amended 1857:202; 1860:344; 1861:63, 185; 1869-70:853; 1871-2:433. |
| 51 | State Agricultural Society, establishment of—amended 1858:80; 1863:50; supplemented 1863:49, 259. |
| 53 | Lotteries, prohibition of—repealed 1855:100. |
| 54 | Civil cases, proceedings in—amended 1855:61, 198, 304. |
| 57 | Water courses, commissioners to regulate—amended 1857:29; 1860:334; 1861:31; 1862:235. |
| 58 | Legal distances, defining—amended 1855:105; repealed 1858:259. |
| 63 | Revenue—amended 1855:120, 172; 1856:116, 191; 1857:94, 344; 1863:562; repealed with exceptions 1861:455. |
| 66 | Secretary of State, duties of—amended 1859:132; 1861:413; 1863:708. |
| 69 | Officers of Senate and Assembly, per diem of—repealed 1855:6. |
| 71 | Public ferries and toll bridges, regulation of—repealed 1855:187. |
| | SPECIAL LAWS. |
| 1 | Plumas County, organization of—amended 1857:92; 1858-6:605. |
| 10 | Marysville, charter—repealed 1855:33. |
| 13 | Sacramento City, special tax—repealed 1858:289. |
| 18 | Placerville, charter—amended 1857:244; repealed 1859:86. |
| 23 | Tuolumne County, Supervisors—repealed 1855:56. |
| 26 | Pajaro river, toll bridge across—amended 1856:123. |
| 37 | Alameda County, indebtedness to Contra Costa County—amended 1857:105. |
| 43 | Sonora, charter—repealed 1855:37. |
| 46 | Mariposa County, funding of debt—supplemented 1855:42; 1860:260. |
| 55 | Marysville, charter—repealed 1855:33. |
| 65 | Alameda County, courts—amended 1857:253. |
| 73 | Oakland, charter—amended 1860:67; 1861:367, 384; supplemented 1863-4:393; 1875-6:567; repealed 1862:354; 1863:473. |
| 75 | Marysville, charter—repealed 1855:33. |
| 81 | Stanislaus County, creation of—amended 1854:40. |
| 83 | Sacramento County, jail—repealed 1855:22. |
| 85 | Sacramento City, bonds—repealed 1858:289. |
| 86 | Crescent City, charter—amended 1857:53, 225; 1858:233. |
| 87 | Tuolumne County, indigent sick—repealed 1857:198. |
| 88 | San Bernardino City, charter—election on repeal of 1861:508; repealed 1863:36. |
| 96 | Benicia, charter—repealed 1859:314. |
| 103 | Solano County, funding of debt—amended 1863-4:31. |
| | 1855. |
| 14 | Butte County, courts—amended 1858:46. |
| 15 | Napa County, courts—amended 1858:180; 1859:259. |
| 16 | Contra Costa County, funding of debt—amended 1855:211; 1856:221; 1857:107; repealed 1858:111. |
| 20 | Judicial officers, residence and qualifications—amended 1859:22. |
| 22 | Solano County, wharf—supplemented 1869-70:441. |
| 29 | Sacramento County, funding of outstanding warrants—amended 1857:312. |
| 30 | Marysville, charter—supplemented 1855:131, 189; amended 1856:97; repealed 1857:53. |
| 32 | Sonora, charter—supplemented 1857:13; amended 1858:99; 1860:17. |
| 33 | Alameda County, Supervisors—repealed 1856:78. |
| 34 | Sonoma County, jail and bridges—repealed 1856:136. |
| 35 | Shasta, Santa Clara, and Monterey Counties, courts—amended 1856:42. |
| 38 | Third judicial district, terms of court—amended 1856:39; repealed 1856:83. |
| 42 | State Treasurer, duties of—amended 1856:230. |
| 45 | State indebtedness, funding of—supplemented 1855:69. |
| 46 | Sabbath, prohibiting noisy amusements on—amended 1869-70:52. |
| 47 | Boards of Supervisors, creation of—amended 1855:134, 188; 1857:322; 1860:196; 1861:511; 1863:26, 257, 308; 1863-4:240; 1865-6:836; 1867-8:541. |
| 49 | Incorporation of towns—repealed 1856:202. |
| 56 | Sacramento City, charter—supplemented 1855:129; repealed 1858:289. |
| 57 | Indigent sick—amended 1862:234. |
| 59 | Trespassing of animals—supplemented 1861:474; amended 1862:480; 1863:570; 1863-4:459; 1865-6:126, 443. |
| 74 | Fees of office, regulation of—amended 1855:212; 1856:70, 83; 1857:185; 1858:39, 121; 1861:510; 1863:700, 710; 1871-2:776; supplemented 1859:179. |
| 75 | Lotteries, prohibition of—supplemented 1855:153. |
| 91 | United States Senators, election of—amended 1865-6:2. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-----------------|---|
| 1855—Continued. | |
| 94 | Tuolumne County, courts—amended 1858: 111. |
| 96 | El Dorado, town, charter—repealed 1857: 7. |
| 97 | Judicial districts, how composed—amended 1855: 149; 1857: 248. |
| 99 | Marine hospital, disposition of property—supplemented 1855: 162. |
| 104 | Merced County, creation of—amended 1860: 13. |
| 106 | Sacramento City, charter—repealed 1858: 238. |
| 108 | Marysville, charter—repealed 1857: 53. |
| 113 | Amador County, boundaries and county seat—amended 1857: 251. |
| 115 | Militia, organization of—amended 1856: 87; 1857: 344. |
| 129 | Lawful fences—amended 1858: 123; 1861: 510, 513; 1863-4: 465; supplemented 1860: 141. |
| 130 | Liens of mechanics, etc., securing of—repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 563. |
| 131 | Elections, regulation of—amended 1865-6: 512. |
| 137 | Yuba County, Tax Collector and Sheriff—amended 1857: 8. |
| 139 | Humboldt County, town lots—amended 1856: 75; 1857: 241; 1860: 5. |
| 141 | Revenue—amended 1856: 191; 1857: 94, 344. |
| 146 | Salaries, district judges—amended 1856: 53. |
| 147 | Public ferries and toll bridges, regulating—supplemented 1861: 18; 1862: 247; 1866-70: 887; amended 1861: 307; 1863: 720, 747, 758; 1863-4: 192; 1867-8: 77; 1873-4: 581. |
| 150 | Marysville, charter—repealed 1857: 53. |
| 151 | Swamp and overflowed lands, sale of—repealed 1858: 201; 1867-8: 529. |
| 152 | Roads and highways, defining—amended 1856: 144; 1860: 117. |
| 160 | Convicts, escaped—supplemented 1858: 181. |
| 161 | Buena Vista County, creation of—amended 1856: 96; 1858: 36. |
| 168 | Secretary Supreme Court, appointment of—repealed 1857: 205. |
| 170 | Contra Costa County, funding of debt—amended 1856: 221; 1857: 107; repealed 1858: 111. |
| 174 | Miners' licenses—repealed 1856: 141. |
| 175 | Vagrants, punishment of—amended 1856: 32; 1863: 770. |
| 176 | Oakland, funding of debt—supplemented 1858: 308; amended 1861: 99. |
| 178 | Escheated estates—amended 1862: 27. |
| 180 | San Francisco, fire department—repealed 1858: 209. |
| 181 | San Francisco, water line front—supplemented 1858: 139. |
| 185 | Common schools, establishment of—amended 1857: 122; 1858: 333; 1860: 321; 1861: 28, 417; 1862: 333, 496, 548; repealed 1863: 211. |
| 189 | Elections, regulation of—repealed 1861: 530. |
| 191 | District Courts, terms of—amended 1856: 29; 1858: 2. |
| 195 | San Diego County, funding of debt—amended 1856: 28; 1859: 107; revived and extended 1865-6: 859. |
| 197 | San Francisco, charter—amended 1855: 284; repealed 1856: 175. |
| 207 | San Luis Obispo County, jail—repealed 1857: 242. |
| 213 | Public lands, selection of, for support of common schools—amended 1858: 321; repealed 1867-8: 528. |
| 218 | San Francisco, charter—repealed 1856: 175. |
| 1856. | |
| 6 | Evidence, certified copies of records, etc.—amended 1857: 103. |
| 8 | Los Angeles County, District Attorney—repealed 1861: 114. |
| 9 | Marysville, funding debt of—amended 1865-6: 535. |
| 13 | San Diego County, funding debt of—amended 1859: 107. |
| 14 | District Courts, terms of—repealed 1857: 6. |
| 15 | Prisoners of the United States, confinement of—supplemented 1863-4: 24. |
| 16 | San Luis Obispo, town, charter—repealed 1858: 315. |
| 20 | Calaveras County, current expenses of—repealed 1857: 152. |
| 31 | Placer County, special tax—supplemented 1857: 15; amended 1862: 45. |
| 34 | Minnie C. Buchanan, sale of real estate, etc.—amended 1858: 17; 1862: 142. |
| 39 | State Prison Commissioners, creating board of—repealed 1859: 377. |
| 41 | Criminal cases, proceedings in—amended 1857: 181. |
| 52 | Marysville, fire companies—repealed 1857: 53. |
| 54 | Sierra County, funding debt of—amended 1858: 127. |
| 56 | Yuba County, indigent sick—amended 1860: 24. |
| 59 | Santa Barbara County, payment of debt—repealed 1857: 161. |
| 60 | Sierra County, officers—amended 1857: 316. |
| 67 | Public Administrator, fees of—amended 1858: 114, 297; 1859: 24, 96, 234. |
| 70 | Third judicial district, terms of—amended 1857: 231. |
| 74 | Militia, organization of—repealed 1857: 344. |
| 80 | Tulare County, County Judge and District Attorney—amended 1858: 192. |
| 84 | Marysville, charter—repealed 1857: 53. |
| 85 | Board of Examiners, creation and duties of—amended 1857: 268; 1865-6: 691; repealed 1858: 215. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|--|
| | 1856—Continued. |
| 88 | Eureka, charter—amended 1857: 22; repealed 1859: 198. |
| 101 | Tuolumne County, jail—amended 1857: 104; 1858: 2. |
| 107 | Sacramento City, fire department—repealed 1858: 289. |
| 110 | Crimes and punishments—amended 1871-2: 895. |
| 125 | San Francisco, charter—amended 1857: 209, 253; 1859: 131, 141, 257; 1861: 5, 375, 544; 1862: 391, 468; 1863: 54, 525, 541; 1865-6: 436, 549; 1867-8: 358; 1869-70: 874, 890; 1871-2: 804; 1877-8: 139. |
| 126 | Monterey County, funding debt of—amended 1857: 82. |
| 128 | Estrays—amended 1859: 147; 1860: 9; 1863-4: 386. |
| 129 | San Joaquin County, funding debt of—amended 1857: 27; 1859: 56. |
| 131 | Napa County, funding debt of—amended 1857: 21; 1858: 124. |
| 132 | Supreme Court Reporter, appointment and duties of—amended 1863: 738; 1867-8: 86; repealed 1869-70: 517. |
| 133 | Incorporation of towns—amended 1858: 97. |
| 134 | Liens of mechanics, etc., securing of—supplemented 1857: 84; amended 1857: 58, 178; 1858: 225; 1861: 495; repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593. |
| 138 | Nevada City, charter—amended 1857: 10, 312; 1858: 125; 1860: 295; 1869-70: 652. |
| 140 | Contra Costa County, funding debt of—repealed 1858: 111. |
| 142 | Indian Department of United States government—amended 1857: 186. |
| 143 | Officers and members of legislature, salaries of—amended 1857: 24; 1863-4: 464. |
| 145 | Transportation of prisoners—amended 1858: 235. |
| 148 | Hogs, running at large—amended 1857: 54; 1858: 17; 1859: 176, 337; 1861: 465; 1862: 39, 330; 1863-4: 227, 290; 1865-6: 323, 567; 1867-8: 430; 1869-70: 805; 1877-8: 184, 640. |
| 151 | Inspectors of pork, beef, etc., appointment and duties—amended 1860: 116; repealed 1862: 26. |
| | 1857. |
| 1 | San Mateo County, District Court—amended 1857: 314. |
| 16 | Placer County, Supervisors—amended 1857: 153; 1861: 95; 1862: 166; extended 1861: 43; 1862: 102. |
| 20 | Sonora, charter—amended 1860: 17. |
| 22 | Placer County, special tax—amended 1862: 45. |
| 23 | State Treasury, receipts and expenditures—amended 1858: 295; 1863: 141. |
| 31 | Napa County, funding debt of—amended 1858: 124. |
| 33 | Eureka, charter—repealed 1859: 198. |
| 37 | Tehama County, boundaries of—supplemented 1857: 109; repealed 1859: 359. |
| 38 | San Joaquin County, County Judge—repealed 1858: 104. |
| 41 | Calaveras County, courts—amended 1863: 10. |
| 45 | Yolo County, courts—repealed 1859: 22. |
| 52 | Del Norte County, creation of—amended 1858: 21, 36; 1859: 300. |
| 54 | Marysville, charter—amended 1857: 257; 1859: 319; 1861: 281; 1865-6: 69; 1867-8: 34; 1871-2: 588; repealed 1875-6: 151. |
| 55 | Contra Costa County, lawful fences in—repealed 1858: 41. |
| 57 | Monterey City, charter—amended 1862: 274; repealed 1869: 227. |
| 61 | Liens of mechanics, etc., securing of—repealed 1857: 178; 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593. |
| 69 | San Bernardino County, Water Commissioners—amended 1859: 217; repealed 1863-4: 90. |
| 78 | Public lands, light-houses, and beacons—repealed 1859: 27. |
| 84 | Oroville, charter—amended 1858: 220; repealed 1859: 32. |
| 87 | Liens of mechanics, etc., securing of—repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593. |
| 90 | San Francisco, fire department—amended 1858: 209; 1862: 183, 542; repealed 1865-6: 141. |
| 102 | Hogs, running at large—amended 1858: 79. |
| 105 | Tehama County, boundaries—repealed 1859: 359. |
| 106 | Yuba County, funding debt of—amended 1857: 363; 1859: 98; 1862: 60; supplemented 1858: 230. |
| 107 | San José, charter—amended 1858: 156; repealed 1859: 117; 1865-6: 269. |
| 111 | Common schools, establishment of—amended 1858: 333. |
| 120 | Sacramento County, boundaries of—repealed 1861: 222. |
| 121 | Stockton, charter—amended 1857: 197; 1859: 72; repealed 1862: 326. |
| 123 | Klamath County, funding debt of—amended 1865-6: 637. |
| 129 | Placer County, Supervisors—amended 1861: 95; 1862: 166. |
| 136 | San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties, payment of debts—amended 1858: 190; repealed as to Santa Barbara County 1859: 207; repealed as to San Luis Obispo County 1863: 43. |
| 138 | Judicial districts, how composed—amended 1858: 89; 1859: 235; 1860: 40. |
| 144 | Claims against counties, time for presentation of—amended 1863: 233. |
| 145 | Official bonds—amended 1859: 71. |
| 146 | San Francisco, drawing of jurors—amended 1858: 155; 1859: 190; repealed 1861: 576. |
| 154 | San Francisco, railroad track—amended 1858: 64; 1861: 222; supplemented 1863: 226. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1857—Continued.

- 162 Stanislaus County, payment of taxes—repealed 1863-4: 218.
- 165 Columbia, charter—amended 1858: 85; 1863: 272; repealed 1869-70: 430.
- 169 Canals in Tulare valley—repealed 1858: 190; supplemented 1862: 190; amended 1871-2: 550.
- 170 State Printer, creation of office—explained 1857: 250.
- 183 Humboldt County, special tax—amended 1858: 24; repealed 1869-70: 31.
- 190 San Francisco, charter—amended 1861: 5.
- 192 San Mateo County, creation of—amended 1858: 315.
- 193 Crescent City, charter—amended 1858: 234.
- 194 Sheep, herding of—amended 1858: 165; 1859: 119; 1860: 332; 1869-70: 304; 1871-2: 890; 1877-8: 79.
- 197 Yreka, charter—amended 1860: 313.
- 198 Solano County, wharf—amended 1860: 138.
- 201 Nevada County, special tax—amended 1858: 30; 1859: 181.
- 206 Santa Cruz County, payment of debt—amended 1858: 116; 1865-6: 326.
- 210 San Luis Obispo County, court-house and jail—repealed 1863: 43.
- 211 Placer County, indigent sick—amended 1861: 265.
- 212 Placerville, charter—amended 1859: 86.
- 214 Jos. L. Folsom, sale of real estate—amended 1860: 271.
- 224 San Francisco, charter—amended 1863: 54.
- 226 Marysville, charter—amended 1859: 319.
- 227 Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—amended 1858: 102; 1859: 173; 1860: 275; 1861: 409; 1862: 528; repealed 1863: 642.
- 229 Sacramento City, charter—repealed 1858: 289.
- 231 Board of Examiners, duties of—repealed 1858: 215.
- 233 Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties, publishing notices in—supplemented 1865-6: 282; repealed 1867-8: 55.
- 235 El Dorado and Sacramento Counties, wagon road—supplemented 1858: 50.
- 236 Fees in office, regulation of—amended 1858: 19, 40; 1859: 220, 304; 1860: 20; 1861: 114, 361; 1862: 110.
- 239 Yuba County, fees in office—amended 1858: 263, 311; repealed 1860: 246; 1869-70: 197.
- 243 Yuba County, capital stock in railroad company—amended 1862: 61.
- 244 Funded debt, to pay claims against state—amended 1860: 281; 1869-70: 319.
- 245 Revenue—amended 1858: 305; supplemented 1860: 252; repealed 1861: 321.
- 254 Certified copies of writings—amended 1863-4: 75.
- 255 Siskiyou County, funding debt of—amended 1858: 27; 1860: 48; 1862: 54; 1865-6: 225.
- 261 Revenue—supplemented 1857: 357; amended 1858: 31, 176, 262; 1859: 343; 1862: 57; 1863: 35, 166; 1863-4: 189; 1865-6: 803; repealed with exceptions 1861: 455.
- 264 Personal mortgages—amended 1861: 197; 1863: 331; 1863-4: 226; 1867-8: 111.
- 269 School lands, locating and patenting of—repealed 1867-8: 528.
- 271 Notaries public, appointment and duties—amended 1859: 108, 152; 1861: 577; supplemented 1861: 497; repealed 1862: 445.

1858.

- 7 War bonds, duplicates for lost—amended 1858: 26.
- 9 Union, charter—amended 1869-70: 414; 1873-4: 290.
- 11 Napa County, special tax—repealed 1861: 408.
- 22 Placer County, Clerk—amended 1861: 527.
- 28 Humboldt County, special tax—repealed 1869-70: 31.
- 36 Siskiyou County, funding debt of—amended 1860: 48.
- 39 Placer County, Clerk—supplemented 1863-4: 197.
- 40 Nevada County, Clerk—amended 1859: 181.
- 50 Del Norte County, creation of—amended 1859: 300.
- 52 Advertising—supplemented 1858: 38.
- 56 Contra Costa County, lawful fences—supplemented 1861: 277.
- 58 Sierra County, courts—amended 1860: 52.
- 62 Butte County, courts—amended 1858: 84.
- 68 Corporations, formation of—amended 1858: 264.
- 71 Swamp and overflowed lands, evidence in relation to—repealed 1867-8: 529.
- 74 F. C. Christian Russ, sale of real estate—repealed 1858: 293.
- 92 Mountain Lake Water Company, relief of—amended 1860: 53.
- 93 Telegraph line from San Francisco—amended 1860: 306.
- 110 Columbia, charter—amended 1863: 272.
- 112 Forcible entries and unlawful detainers—repealed 1863: 655.
- 125 Guardians for insane persons—amended 1863: 735.
- 135 San Joaquin County, County Judge—amended 1859: 40.
- 145 Contra Costa County, sinking fund—amended 1861: 239.
- 153 El Dorado County, Supervisors—amended 1865-6: 85.
- 160 Wharves—amended 1869-70: 526; 1871-2: 908.
- 162 Los Angeles County, courts—amended 1859: 21.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1858—Continued.

- 176 State Land Office, creation of—amended 1859:296; repealed 1867-8:529.
- 178 School land warrants, duplicates for lost—amended 1859:30.
- 183 Siskiyou County, taxes—repealed 1859:31.
- 184 Weights and measures—repealed 1861:88.
- 186 Petaluma, charter—amended 1859:210, 336; 1862:133; supplemented 1863:568; repealed 1867-8:402.
- 188 Sierra County, poll taxes, etc.—amended 1860:30.
- 196 San José, charter—repealed 1859:117.
- 199 San Diego County, Supervisors—repealed 1867-8:188.
- 201 Santa Clara County, artesian wells—repealed 1862:272; 1865-6:310.
- 204 Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties, courts—repealed 1859:178.
- 205 Representatives in Congress, election—repealed 1871-2:910.
- 207 Sonoma and Marin Counties, herding of sheep—amended 1859:119.
- 209 San Francisco, Industrial School department—amended 1860:73; 1863:187; 1863-4:76; 1865-6:303; 1867-8:505; supplemented 1863-4:75; 1871-2:906.
- 211 Santa Barbara City, charter—repealed 1861:504.
- 212 Insane asylum, establishment of—amended 1861:50.
- 217 San Francisco, funding debt of—amended 1860:347.
- 224 San Francisco, school fund—amended 1859:222.
- 225 San Francisco, funding debt of—amended 1859:64; 1861:528, 598; supplemented 1860:282.
- 227 San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties, payment of debts—amended 1859:207; repealed 1863:43.
- 233 San José, funding debt of—amended 1859:75; 1863:174; supplemented 1862:113; repealed 1865-6:16.
- 234 Los Angeles County, court-house—amended 1859:241.
- 235 Swamp and overflowed lands, sale and reclamation of—amended 1859:340; repealed 1867-8:529.
- 243 San Diego County, special tax—repealed 1867-8:188.
- 252 Lindley Carson, sale of real estate—amended 1859:306.
- 257 Board of Examiners, creation of—supplemented 1859:5; amended 1863:235; 1867-8:296.
- 261 Criminal cases, proceedings in—amended 1865-6:306.
- 262 Water companies, incorporation of—amended 1861:228.
- 263 Oroville, charter—repealed 1859:32.
- 270 Liens of mechanics and others—repealed 1862:390; 1867-8:593.
- 272 Roads and highways—amended 1859:16; 1860:25, 327.
- 273 Yuba County, funding debt of—amended 1859:98.
- 277 San Francisco, Supervisors, Auditor, etc.—amended 1860:102.
- 281 School and seminary lands—amended 1859:33, 117; 1861:218; 1863-4:232; repealed 1867-8:528.
- 287 Secretary Supreme Court, appointment of—amended 1869-70:350.
- 288 San Francisco, water pipes—amended 1859:209.
- 290 Legal distances, defining—amended 1861:39; 1869-70:568; 1871-2:539.
- 297 Yuba County, fees in office—repealed 1860:246; 1869-70:197.
- 300 San Francisco and Marysville Railroad Company—amended 1860:218; 1861:225; 1862:421.
- 301 Sacramento City, charter—amended 1859:182, 359; 1861:96, 171, 205, 226, 233, 262, 306, 542, 583, 586; repealed 1863:440.
- 315 Tuolumne and Alameda Counties, roads—repealed as to Tuolumne County 1859:30.
- 320 Officers and employees of Senate and Assembly, salary of—amended 1859:2.
- 322 San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, right of way—amended 1860:54; 1861:543.
- 324 Oakland, funding debt of—amended 1861:99.
- 326 Yuba County, fees in office—repealed 1860:246; 1869-70:197.
- 335 School lands, sale of—repealed 1861:221; 1867-8:528.
- 336 San Francisco, Treasurer—amended 1860:157.
- 350 Feather river, bridge across—amended 1860:107.
- 351 Boards of Supervisors, terms of—extended 1861:352.
- 352 Humboldt County, payment of debt—amended 1859:190.
- 355 San Francisco, Board of Education—supplemented 1859:156; amended 1863:96.
- 356 Marriages, births, etc., registration of—supplemented 1859:102; repealed 1860:280.

1859.

- 3 Plumas County, special tax—repealed 1861:115.
- 14 Tuolumne County, fees in office—amended 1863-4:182.
- 23 San Bernardino County, taxes—supplemented 1859:19.
- 35 Crescent City, location of townsite—supplemented 1860:279; amended 1862:226.
- 48 School and seminary lands—amended 1859:117.
- 52 Plumas County, courts—repealed 1860:85.
- 55 Civil cases, proceedings in—supplemented 1859:155.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1859—Continued.

- 57 Sacramento City, annexation to—repealed 1863:91.
- 62 San Bernardino County, funding debt of—amended 1865-6:17; repealed 1867-8:354.
- 63 Calaveras County, poll taxes, etc.—amended 1861:485; 1862:119; 1865-6:814; 1867-8:480.
- 72 Tulare County, funding debt of—supplemented 1865-6:221.
- 75 San Francisco, police contingent fund—amended 1877-8:106.
- 81 Nevada County, roads—supplemented 1859:189; repealed 1860:39.
- 82 El Dorado County, Tax Collector, etc.—repealed 1862:130.
- 93 Placerville, charter—amended 1860:188; 1861:291; 1862:270; repealed 1863:220.
- 97 San Francisco, County Clerk, Sheriff, and Recorder—amended 1860:309; 1863-4:114.
- 104 Public Administrator, compensation of—amended 1859:234.
- 108 Mendocino County, creation of—amended 1859:177; 1860:334; 1861:213, 352.
- 109 Marriages, births, etc., registration of—repealed 1860:280.
- 110 Agricultural societies, formation of—amended 1862:37; 1869-70:31; 1877-8:84.
- 115 Notaries public, number of—explained 1859:152; amended 1861:577.
- 116 Butte County, special tax—amended 1862:36.
- 117 San José, charter—amended 1860:340; 1862:117; 1863:61; repealed 1865-6:269.
- 121 Sonoma and Marin Counties, herding sheep in—amended 1860:332.
- 123 Shasta County, courts—amended 1861:58.
- 127 San Francisco, delinquent taxes—amended 1861:576.
- 142 Sale of real estate by guardians—supplemented 1860:177.
- 145 San Francisco, charter—amended 1871-2:822.
- 146 Estrays—amended 1860:9.
- 147 Sacramento County, stallions—amended 1860:107; 1865-6:327; 1867-8:70; 1869-70:68; 1873-4:228.
- 148 Tuolumne County, courts—amended 1859:256.
- 156 Mokelumne Hill Canal and Mining Company—supplemented 1859:251.
- 162 Trial jurors for County Courts—amended 1862:247.
- 168 Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—repealed 1863:642.
- 170 Sale of real estate by guardian—amended 1860:54.
- 175 Fees of office, regulation of—repealed 1863:700.
- 177 Swamp and overflowed lands, relief of purchasers of—repealed 1867-8:529.
- 187 Nevada County, roads—repealed 1860:39.
- 192 Eureka, charter—amended 1862:55; 1863-4:165; 1871-2:186.
- 194 Sutter County, bridge across Feather river—amended 1860:21; 1861:311; 1862:15, 16; supplemented 1865-6:110; amended 1869:323.
- 205 Petaluma creek, improvement of navigation—amended 1865-6:525.
- 209 San Bernardino County, Board of Water Commissioners—repealed 1863-4:90.
- 215 Civil actions, fees and costs in—repealed 1863-4:262.
- 220 El Dorado County, courts—amended 1862:61.
- 222 Certificates of purchase, evidence of title—supplemented 1859:332; amended 1867-8:529.
- 224 San Mateo County, Sheriff—repealed 1865-6:565.
- 226 Mendocino County, additional tax—supplemented 1861:250.
- 238 State Prison grounds, San Quentin—amended 1863:224.
- 246 Insane asylum, establishment of—amended 1860:341.
- 258 Controller, poll tax, etc., receipts—repealed 1861:457.
- 262 Counties as stockholders in railroad companies—amended 1860:208.
- 263 Solano County, San Francisco and Marysville Railroad Co.—amended 1865-6:46; 1867-8:334; supplemented 1867-8:331.
- 266 Lawful fences, defining—extended 1863:357.
- 267 Rural seminary associations, incorporation of—amended 1863-4:12; 1891:264.
- 272 Salmon fisheries on Eel river—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
- 276 School land warrants—repealed 1867-8:529.
- 278 Fees in office—supplemented 1860:20.
- 291 State boundary—repealed 1860:185.
- 292 Benicia, charter—supplemented 1860:118; 1861:17; amended 1862:231; 1867-8:3, 206; 1869-70:854.
- 293 Sierra and Plumas Counties, taxes—repealed as to Plumas County 1860:7; repealed 1862:187.
- 295 Wagon road from Cloverdale to Yreka—amended 1861:173.
- 297 San Francisco, Board of Education and Treasurer—repealed 1861:525.
- 300 Napa creek, dam and lock across—amended 1861:283.
- 303 M. G. Vallejo, real estate—supplemented 1862:482.
- 309 Tuolumne and Santa Barbara Counties, Public Administrator—amended 1871-2:381.
- 313 School land warrants, issuance of patents—amended 1860:166; 1865-6:854; repealed 1867-8:529, 530.
- 315 Revenue—amended 1862:57; 1863:35.
- 317 Auctioneers, licensing of—amended 1869-70:306.
- 318 San Francisco, Supervisors, Auditor, and Treasurer—amended 1861:473.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|--|
| | 1859—Continued. |
| 322 | Tehama County, boundaries—supplemented 1863:492. |
| 323 | Sacramento City and County, charter—amended 1861:308. |
| 328 | Roads and highways—amended 1860:99; 1863:555; 1863-4:501; 1865-6:664; 1869-70:396. |
| | 1860. |
| 28 | General laws, time of taking effect—amended 1861:77. |
| 41 | Contra Costa County, District Attorney—amended 1865:634; 1871-2:514. |
| 49 | Deceased persons, land patents issued to—repealed 1867-8:529. |
| 62 | San Joaquin and Stanislaus Counties, boundaries—amended 1860:267. |
| 64 | Red Bluff, water supply—amended 1875-6:120. |
| 65 | Orphans, apprentices—supplemented 1869-70:334. |
| 72 | Plumas County, taxes—amended 1861:37. |
| 73 | Roads and highways—amended 1860:99, 118; 1861:408, 475; 1869-70:314. |
| 86 | San Francisco and San Mateo Counties, right of way in—amended 1861:543. |
| 99 | Gaming, prohibition of—amended 1863:723. |
| 105 | San Francisco, Industrial School department—amended 1863-4:76. |
| 106 | Humboldt bay and bar, pilots for—amended 1860:210. |
| 107 | Marysville, charter—amended 1861:251. |
| 113 | San Francisco, burning of bricks—repealed 1861:94. |
| 115 | Sierra County, tax levy—amended 1863-4:25. |
| 122 | Butte County, California Northern Railroad Company—amended 1860:133. |
| 127 | Tehama County, contingent fund—amended 1861:122. |
| 130 | San Francisco, Board of Education, etc.—supplemented 1860:174; amended 1863:53. |
| 132 | Supreme Court decisions, publication of—repealed 1869-70:517. |
| 135 | Solano County, courts—amended 1863:48. |
| 138 | Sacramento County, stallions—amended 1869-70:68. |
| 144 | Sonoma County, funding debt of—amended 1861:168; supplemented 1865-6:47. |
| 146 | Inspectors of pork, beef, etc.—repealed 1862:28. |
| 149 | Roads and highways—repealed 1861:380. |
| 161 | State capitol, construction of—amended 1861:600; 1873-4:662. |
| 165 | Auburn, charter—amended 1860:162, 251; repealed 1867-8:555. |
| 177 | El Dorado County, Brockliss' bridge—amended 1861:30. |
| 179 | Contra Costa County, agricultural society—amended 1861:64. |
| 182 | Charles White, sale of real estate—amended 1861:152; repealed 1867-8:57. |
| 184 | Sutter and Santa Cruz Counties, roads—amended 1861:314; 1867-8:504; 1869-70:469. |
| 190 | American River Water and Mining Company—amended 1871-2:471. |
| 191 | San Francisco, corporation debt fund—amended 1861:437. |
| 193 | Mariposa County, taxes—supplemented 1860:224. |
| 198 | Auburn, charter—repealed 1867-8:555. |
| 203 | Sale of real estate by guardians—amended 1863-4:402. |
| 212 | Conveyance of mining claims—amended 1863:98. |
| 222 | State boundary—repealed 1861:74. |
| 229 | Yuba County, indigent sick—supplemented 1869-70:107. |
| 232 | Santa Barbara City, charter—amended 1860:250; repealed 1861:504. |
| 234 | State Reform School, erection of building—amended 1863:731; repealed 1867-8:683. |
| 246 | Indigent deaf, dumb, and blind, education and care of—supplemented 1861:81; 1863-4:397. |
| 247 | County infirmaries, establishment of—amended 1869-70:351. |
| 263 | Yuba County, fees in office—amended 1861:64; 1862:481; 1865-6:824; repealed 1869-70:197. |
| 266 | State Prison, cancellation of lease of—amended 1860:348. |
| 269 | Auburn, charter—repealed 1867-8:555. |
| 283 | Supreme Court decisions, publication of—repealed 1869-70:517. |
| 284 | Railroad into Petaluma—amended 1861:479. |
| 295 | Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—amended 1861:409; 1862:528; repealed 1863:642. |
| 306 | Telegraph lines, construction of—amended 1861:344. |
| 310 | Los Angeles and San Diego Counties, County Clerk—amended 1861:114; repealed as to San Diego County 1867-8:188. |
| 313 | Calaveras County, Assessor—amended 1862:326. |
| 316 | Fisheries, protection of—repealed 1863-4:492. |
| 320 | Exemption of homestead, etc.—amended 1861:232; 1862:519. |
| 328 | San Joaquin County, roads—amended 1861:559. |
| 829 | Common schools, establishment of—amended 1861:28, 417; repealed 1863:211. |
| 341 | Register of State Land Office, salary of—repealed 1867-8:530. |
| 358 | Game, protection of—amended 1861:63. |
| 362 | El Dorado County, salaries, etc.—amended 1862:129; 1865-6:865. |
| 368 | Placer County, roads—amended 1861:253. |
| 369 | Revenue—amended 1861:56, 178, 206, 270; repealed 1863:456. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|---|
| | 1861. |
| 8 | Swamp and overflowed lands, time of payment for—repealed 1867-8: 529. |
| 21 | Albert Cutler, sale of real estate—amended 1862: 8. |
| 29 | Tuolumne County, officers—amended 1861: 183; 1862: 18, 478; 1863-4: 316; 1865-6: 151; repealed 1865-6: 276. |
| 30 | Tuolumne County, funding debt of—supplemented 1861: 90; repealed 1863: 16. |
| 42 | Nevada County, delinquent taxes—amended 1861: 117. |
| 57 | State Library, rules for government of—amended 1863-4: 198; 1865-6: 135. |
| 84 | Los Angeles County, officers—repealed 1865-6: 47. |
| 95 | San Bernardino County, delinquent taxes—supplemented 1861: 416; amended 1862: 308. |
| 105 | Weights and measures—amended 1861: 346; 1863: 737. |
| 113 | Butte County, delinquent taxes—repealed 1865-6: 271. |
| 115 | San Francisco fire department, stewards—amended 1861: 303. |
| 116 | Placer County, Supervisors—amended 1862: 166. |
| 117 | Amador County, road between Jackson and Lone—amended 1862: 6. |
| 121 | Los Angeles County, funding debt of—amended 1863: 37; 1867-8: 29. |
| 122 | Los Angeles and Santa Barbara Counties, fees in office—amended 1862: 277. |
| 127 | Hornitos, charter—repealed 1867-8: 185. |
| 133 | Tehama County, removal of remains of deceased persons—amended 1862: 33. |
| 139 | El Dorado County, salaries, etc.—amended 1862: 129; 1865-6: 865. |
| 140 | Santa Clara County, San Francisco and San José R. R. Co.—amended 1862: 494. |
| 143 | Swamp and overflowed lands, certificates of purchase—repealed 1867-8: 529. |
| 148 | San Francisco, macadamized road—amended 1862: 161. |
| 154 | San Francisco, judges' chambers—amended 1862: 4. |
| 156 | Grass Valley, charter—amended 1862: 98. |
| 161 | Calaveras County, special tax—repealed 1862: 167. |
| 178 | San Bernardino County, officers—amended 1863-4: 35. |
| 183 | Trout, protection of—amended 1862: 94; 1865-6: 144; repealed 1869-70: 665. |
| 186 | Nevada City, fire department—amended 1865-6: 3. |
| 192 | Pawnbrokers, duties and liabilities—amended 1869-70: 820; 1871-2: 102. |
| 197 | San Francisco, railroad—amended 1863: 115; supplemented 1865-6: 861. |
| 198 | San Francisco, street railroads—supplemented 1863: 116; amended 1863-4: 293. |
| 199 | San Francisco, railroad track—amended 1863: 576. |
| 211 | Siskiyou County, indigent sick—amended 1873-4: 390. |
| 214 | San Francisco, municipal elections—amended 1861: 291; 1862: 475; repealed 1865-6: 720. |
| 250 | Public lands, entry of—repealed 1867-8: 529. |
| 259 | Sacramento City and County, charter—amended 1861: 583. |
| 260 | Contra Costa County, railroad—supplemented 1861: 278; amended 1863: 360. |
| 282 | Santa Barbara City, water supply—amended 1871-2: 763. |
| 292 | Butte County, salaries and duties of officers—amended 1862: 224; 1863-4: 184; 1865-6: 603; 1867-8: 348. |
| 307 | Salaries of state officers—amended 1863: 575. |
| 311 | Los Angeles County, turnpike road—amended 1862: 282. |
| 324 | Sutter County, bridge across Feather river—amended 1862: 16. |
| 325 | Napa County, salaries of officers—amended 1863: 331. |
| 330 | Revenue—amended 1862: 172; 1863: 742. |
| 331 | Militia—amended 1861: 470. |
| 336 | Weights and measures—repealed 1863: 737. |
| 352 | Swamp and overflowed lands, etc.—supplemented 1862: 197; amended 1863: 523; 1863-4: 230; 1865-6: 799; repealed 1867-8: 529. |
| 356 | Marsh and tide lands—repealed 1867-8: 529. |
| 360 | Oakland, charter—repealed 1862: 354; 1863: 473. |
| 363 | Sacramento City and County, railroad track—amended 1861: 502. |
| 365 | Santa Barbara City, legalizing certain grants and sales—supplemented 1862: 495; amended 1863: 47. |
| 367 | Marks and brands—supplemented 1862: 28; amended 1862: 424. |
| 371 | Gilbert A. Grant, sale of real estate—amended 1862: 551. |
| 374 | Roads and highways—amended 1863-4: 519; 1867-8: 84. |
| 375 | Telegraphic messages—repealed 1862: 293. |
| 377 | Oakland, charter—repealed 1862: 354; 1863: 473. |
| 380 | Public and private roads—amended 1862: 525; 1863: 48, 151, 767; 1863-4: 151; 1865-6: 155, 381; 1867-8: 158; 1869-70: 231. |
| 381 | Butte County, roads—amended 1865-6: 51. |
| 386 | Jurors—amended 1862: 209. |
| 389 | Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—repealed 1863: 642. |
| 401 | Revenue—amended 1862: 171, 172, 242, 254, 266, 538, 553; 1863: 30, 122, 166, 712, 721, 732, 754; 1863-4: 45, 71, 92, 254, 499, 513; 1865-6: 607, 660, 802; 1867-8: 82, 674; 1869-70: 423; 1871-2: 295, 399. |
| 403 | Sierra County, officers—amended 1862: 103; 1863: 78; 1865-6: 132. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|---|
| | 1861—Continued. |
| 404 | Hogs, running at large—amended 1869-70: 305. |
| 409 | Delinquent taxes, collection of—amended 1862: 255. |
| 411 | Trespassing of animals—amended 1862: 480; 1863: 570. |
| 421 | Mendocino County, roads—amended 1863: 725. |
| 431 | Liens of mechanics and others—repealed 1862: 390; 1867-8: 593. |
| 434 | District Court reporters—amended 1862: 253; 1863-4: 521; repealed 1865-6: 233. |
| 440 | Sheep and lambs, protection of—amended 1867-8: 426; 1869-70: 223. |
| 443 | Santa Barbara City, charter—repealed 1863-4: 70. |
| 452 | San Francisco, Probate Court—repealed 1863-4: 71. |
| 465 | Sacramento County, roads—amended 1862: 541. |
| 468 | Sheep, herding of—amended 1865-6: 56. |
| 478 | Trade-marks—repealed 1863: 157. |
| 489 | Senatorial and assembly districts—amended 1863: 704; 1863-4: 16, 131. |
| 493 | San Francisco, charter—amended 1871-2: 822. |
| 495 | San Francisco, fees and salaries—supplemented 1861: 560; amended 1862: 239. |
| 498 | Lake County, creation of—amended 1863-4: 111; 1865-6: 806; 1867-8: 142, 269. |
| 499 | San Francisco, road districts—repealed 1871-2: 902. |
| 503 | Homesteads—amended 1863-4: 492; 1867-8: 539; 1869-70: 474; supplemented 1873-4: 525. |
| 505 | San Francisco, jurors—amended 1863: 614; 1871-2: 63. |
| 511 | Calaveras County, fees in office—repealed 1862: 436. |
| 513 | Forcible entries and unlawful detainers—amended 1862: 420; repealed 1863: 655. |
| 517 | Exempt firemen, issuance of certificates to—amended 1862: 465. |
| 522 | Appeals, regulation of—amended 1865-6: 847. |
| 525 | Officers and employees of Senate and Assembly—amended 1871-2: 217. |
| 526 | San Francisco port, pilots, etc.—amended 1863: 249. |
| 532 | Railroad companies, incorporation of—amended 1862: 498, 547; 1863: 610; 1865-6: 310; 1867-8: 705; 1869-70: 577. |
| 538 | Tehama County, special tax—repealed 1863-4: 423. |
| | 1862. |
| 9 | Mariposa and Sutter Counties, District Attorneys—repealed 1863: 95. |
| 15 | Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1863-4: 80. |
| 17 | Los Angeles City, municipal improvements—amended 1862: 262. |
| 24 | Tuolumne County, officers—repealed 1865-6: 151, 276. |
| 29 | El Dorado County, roads—amended 1862: 161; 1863: 144; 1865-6: 813. |
| 30 | Sutter County, special tax—repealed 1871-2: 321. |
| 43 | Amador County, special tax—amended 1863: 135. |
| 49 | Hogs, running at large—amended 1862: 330; repealed 1867-8: 430. |
| 53 | Public Administrator—amended 1863: 23. |
| 59 | Amador County, roads—amended 1863: 319; repealed 1873-4: 444. |
| 62 | Shasta County, records—amended 1863: 21. |
| 66 | Humboldt County, Indian hostilities in—supplemented 1863: 775. |
| 68 | State Treasurer, transfer of funds—amended 1862: 93. |
| 81 | Roads and highways—amended 1863-4: 296. |
| 89 | Alameda County, roads—amended 1863: 576; 1865-6: 568; 1867-8: 374; 1869-70: 456; 1871-2: 247, 534, 896. |
| 104 | Trout, preservation of—amended 1865-6: 144; repealed 1869-70: 665. |
| 107 | San Joaquin County, railroad from Mokelumne City—amended 1867-8: 657. |
| 110 | San Francisco, attorney—amended 1863: 771; supplemented 1871-2: 232. |
| 113 | Turnpike road from Cloverdale—amended 1863: 502. |
| 116 | Register of State Land Office—repealed 1867-8: 530. |
| 118 | Turnpike road from Big Tree Grove—amended 1863-4: 160. |
| 123 | Fees in office, regulation of—supplemented 1863-4: 263. |
| 125 | Tuolumne river, bridge across—amended 1863: 356. |
| 136 | Placer County, Sacramento, Placer, and Nevada Railroad Co.—amended 1862: 549. |
| 138 | San Joaquin County, bonds—amended 1869-70: 105. |
| 144 | Monterey County, roads—amended 1865-6: 822. |
| 145 | San Francisco, Coroner—repealed 1863-4: 161; 1865-6: 625. |
| 148 | San Bernardino County, Supervisors—amended 1863-4: 194; 1865-6: 349. |
| 154 | Sierra County, poll taxes, etc.—amended 1865-6: 860; repealed 1869-70: 239. |
| 157 | Yuba river, toll bridge across—amended 1863: 744. |
| 158 | Sacramento County, repair of levees—amended 1862: 459, 548; 1863: 463. |
| 165 | Trinity County, records—amended 1863: 22. |
| 175 | Revenue—explained 1863: 166. |
| 182 | Sierra County, taxes—amended 1863: 323; 1863-4: 272. |
| 183 | Calaveras County, roads—amended 1863: 178. |
| 184 | Tulare valley, canals—amended 1871-2: 550. |
| 185 | Mariposa County, roads—amended 1863: 350; repealed 1863-4: 151. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|---|
| | 1862—Continued. |
| 187 | Corporations for the accumulation and investment of funds and savings—amended 1863-4: 158, 531; 1865-6: 626; supplemented 1867-8: 459; amended 1869-70: 130; 1871-2: 132. |
| 188 | Direct tax—supplemented 1862: 425. |
| 192 | Napa City, animals running at large—amended 1863: 322; 1871-2: 386. |
| 200 | Calaveras County, expert to examine records, etc.—amended 1863: 60. |
| 201 | Klamath County, funding debt of—amended 1865-6: 638. |
| 203 | San Francisco, Funded Debt Commissioners—amended 1863: 69; time extended 1863-4: 474. |
| 205 | Butte County, salaries—amended 1863-4: 184. |
| 207 | Sonora, charter—amended 1863: 38; 1869-70: 394, 406; 1875-6: 524; repealed 1877-8: 25. |
| 211 | San Bernardino County, wagon road through Devil's cañon—amended 1863: 251; 1863-4: 225. |
| 214 | Tehama County, indigent sick—repealed 1863: 482. |
| 217 | Butte County, Supervisors—amended 1862: 537; 1863: 328. |
| 222 | Contra Costa and Alameda Counties, wagon road in—amended 1863: 578. |
| 225 | Register of State Land Office, duties—repealed 1867-8: 529. |
| 227 | Foreign insurance companies, tax—amended 1863-4: 131, 394; 1867-8: 330, 341. |
| 229 | Public ferries and toll bridges, regulation of—amended 1863: 720. |
| 230 | Revenue—amended 1862: 539. |
| 240 | Santa Cruz County, roads—amended 1863: 317; 1869-70: 343. |
| 246 | San Diego County, Supervisors—repealed 1867-8: 188. |
| 252 | Santa Clara County, artesian wells in—repealed 1865-6: 310. |
| 255 | Monterey City, charter—repealed 1869: 227. |
| 257 | San Francisco, bridge over Mission bay—amended 1863: 414; 1863-4: 398. |
| 262 | Telegraphic messages—amended 1863-4: 232. |
| 266 | Railroad track in Sonoma County—amended 1863: 234. |
| 269 | San Diego County, Superintendent of Common Schools—repealed 1867-8: 188. |
| 270 | Mendocino County, funding debt of—amended 1863: 569; 1863-4: 165; 1867-8: 280; 1877-8: 1022. |
| 272 | Monterey County, salaries and fees—repealed 1863: 38. |
| 278 | Tulare County, Auditor—repealed 1863: 301. |
| 283 | Stockton, charter—amended 1865-6: 598; 1869-70: 24; repealed 1869-70: 621. |
| 285 | Tulare County, taxes—repealed 1863: 302. |
| 288 | Hogs, running at large—repealed 1867-8: 430. |
| 293 | Mokelumne Hill, fire department—amended 1867-8: 330; 1871-2: 626. |
| 294 | Oakland, charter—supplemented 1863: 471, 773; 1873-4: 804. |
| 296 | Placer County, roads—amended 1863: 100; 1863-4: 255, 449; 1865-6: 670; repealed 1869-70: 463. |
| 296 | Militia—amended 1863: 441; 1863-4: 73, 396; repealed 1865-6: 740. |
| 297 | Liens of mechanics and others—amended 1863-4: 269; supplemented 1863-4: 465; repealed 1867-8: 594. |
| 298 | San Francisco, art. 4 of "Consolidation Act"—amended 1863: 525; 1865-6: 549; 1867-8: 358; 1869-70: 874, 890; 1871-2: 804; 1877-8: 139; repealed 1871-2: 822. |
| 300 | San Francisco, streets—explained 1863: 740. |
| 301 | San Francisco, railroad—supplemented 1863: 117; 1863-4: 35. |
| 302 | Agriculture and manufactures, encouragement of—supplemented 1863: 765; repealed 1869-70: 79. |
| 303 | Forcible entries and unlawful detainers—repealed 1863: 655. |
| 311 | Sacramento County, protection of farmers—amended 1863: 772. |
| 313 | San Francisco, wharf—amended 1863: 233. |
| 316 | El Dorado and Amador Counties, township assessors and collectors—amended 1863: 44; 1863-4: 466; 1865-6: 474, 618; repealed 1869-70: 637. |
| 319 | Turnpike road from Grass Valley—amended 1863-4: 257. |
| 321 | Nevada and Placer Counties, bridge across Bear river—repealed 1862: 561. |
| 324 | Mono, Tuolumne, and San Joaquin Counties, roads—repealed 1863: 140. |
| 326 | Notaries public, appointment and duties—amended 1869-70: 802. |
| 335 | Sacramento City, common schools—supplemented 1863: 717; amended 1865-6: 224; 1869-70: 7; 1875-6: 20. |
| 336 | Sacramento County, repairs of levees—amended 1862: 548. |
| 345 | San Francisco, measurer of wood—repealed 1863: 743. |
| 346 | San Francisco, gas pipes—amended 1863: 247. |
| 347 | State normal school, establishment of—repealed 1863: 211. |
| 355 | Thirteenth judicial district, terms of court—amended 1863: 572. |
| 356 | Tuolumne County, officers—repealed 1865-6: 276. |
| 358 | Turnpike road from La Porte—amended 1863-4: 224. |
| 360 | Yuba County, fees in office—repealed 1869-70: 197. |
| 373 | San Bernardino County, indigent sick—repealed 1871-2: 477. |
| 386 | San Francisco, taxes on personal property—amended 1863: 709; 1863-4: 104, 445. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-----------------|--|
| 1862—Continued. | |
| 391 | Minors, indenturing of—amended 1863:59. |
| 397 | Delinquent taxes, suits for collection of—supplemented 1863-4:235. |
| 403 | Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—repealed 1863:642. |
| 408 | San Francisco, railroad track—amended 1863:227. |
| 417 | Canal companies, incorporation of—amended 1865-6:53, 604, 786; 1867-8:134. |
| 433 | Revenue—amended 1863:33. |
| 437 | Levying of taxes—amended 1863:769; 1863-4:134. |
| 443 | San Francisco, County Clerk—amended 1865-6:66; repealed 1867-8:68; 1871-2:77. |
| 454 | Townships, organization of—amended 1863:479, 733; 1863-4:17, 150. |
| 1863. | |
| 1 | Tehama County, wagon road—amended 1863:250. |
| 3 | State Treasury, transfer of funds in—amended 1863-4:9, 148. |
| 4 | San Joaquin County, agricultural bonds—supplemented 1863:25. |
| 10 | Mariposa County, roads—amended 1863-4:117. |
| 11 | Tuolumne County, funding debt of—amended 1867-8:354. |
| 16 | Trinity County, toll roads—supplemented 1863:358. |
| 29 | Napa and Lake Counties, special tax—amended 1863:577; 1863-4:113; 1865-6:579. |
| 42 | San Luis Obispo County, funding debt of—amended 1863-4:21, 22; 1865-6:220; 1867-8:7; 1871-2:379. |
| 49 | State Agricultural Society, incorporation of—supplemented 1863:259. |
| 52 | Santa Barbara County, salaries—amended 1863-4:34. |
| 75 | Downieville, charter—amended 1863-4:275; repealed 1865-6:649. |
| 84 | Amador County, turnpike road—amended 1863-4:65; 1865-6:514. |
| 91 | San Mateo County, toll road—supplemented 1863:361. |
| 115 | Shasta and Trinity Counties, roads—amended 1863-4:39; 1865-6:564; 1867-8:315; 1875-6:248; repealed as to Shasta County 1875-6:803. |
| 116 | Wagon road from Sonora—amended 1863:761; repealed 1863-4:157. |
| 123 | El Dorado County, roads—amended 1865-6:813. |
| 126 | Placer County, Central Pacific Railroad Company—amended 1865-6:628; 1869-70:866. |
| 129 | Trade-marks and names—amended 1867-8:423. |
| 138 | Alameda County, additional Supervisors—amended 1867-8:147. |
| 139 | Bailiff of Supreme Court, creation of office—amended 1863-4:186. |
| 141 | Placer County, treasury—amended 1865-6:590. |
| 159 | Common schools, maintenance of—amended 1863-4:209; repealed 1865-6:415. |
| 160 | Placerville, charter—amended 1863-4:493; 1871-2:431. |
| 193 | Wagon road from San Bernardino City—amended 1863-4:225. |
| 194 | Places of public amusements, licensing of—amended 1871-2:684. |
| 196 | Dutch Flat, charter—repealed 1865-6:10. |
| 203 | San Joaquin County, Justice of the Peace and Constable—repealed 1863-4:135. |
| 207 | Santa Clara County, Western Pacific Railroad Company—amended 1871-2:140. |
| 208 | Fees of office in certain counties—amended 1863-4:479. |
| 211 | Butte and Plumas Counties, wagon road in—amended 1863-4:185; 1869-70:621. |
| 212 | San Luis Obispo, town, charter—amended 1869-70:369. |
| 213 | Sacramento City and County, toll road in—amended 1863-4:119. |
| 214 | Yolo County, County Clerk—repealed 1863-4:95. |
| 237 | Stanislaus County, Stockton and Copperopolis Railroad Company—amended 1865-6:543; 1867-8:66. |
| 239 | Santa Cruz County, roads—amended 1869-70:343. |
| 242 | Amador County, roads—repealed 1873-4:444. |
| 250 | Civil actions, time for commencing—supplemented 1863-4:91. |
| 254 | Seals or sea-lions, preservation of—amended 1865-6:633. |
| 257 | Personal mortgages—amended 1863-4:223. |
| 260 | Courts of justice—amended 1863-4:67, 229, 398; 1865-6:75; 1869-70:382, 579; 1871-2:21. |
| 266 | Capitol building, construction of—amended 1873-4:662. |
| 267 | Alameda County, Treasurer—amended 1863-4:44. |
| 268 | Elections, regulation of—amended 1865-6:509. |
| 278 | Hides of cattle, retention of—amended 1863-4:261. |
| 284 | San Francisco, railroad track—amended 1865-6:837. |
| 286 | Calaveras County, funding debt of—supplemented 1863-4:401; amended 1865-6:118. |
| 287 | Butte County, Supervisors—repealed 1863-4:535. |
| 288 | Santa Clara County, County Judge—amended 1867-8:269. |
| 290 | San Francisco, street railroad—amended 1865-6:602; 1869-70:302; supplemented 1867-8:574. |
| 292 | Officers, enumeration of—amended 1863-4:8, 316; 1867-8:32; supplemented 1863-4:323. |
| 293 | San Francisco, Russian Hill—amended 1865-6:348; 1867-8:322. |
| 294 | San Francisco, gas pipes—amended 1865-6:852. |
| 304 | San Francisco, railroad—amended 1863-4:507. |
| 306 | San Francisco, wharves, docks, etc.—amended 1863-4:138. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1863—Continued.

- 306 Sacramento City, charter—amended 1863-4: 198; supplemented 1863-4: 258, 296, 484; amended 1865-6: 639; 1867-8: 310; 1869-70: 339; 1871-2: 243, 697, 768, 860; 1877-8: 590; 1889: 148.
- 309 Militia—amended 1863-4: 73; supplemented 1863-4: 396; repealed 1865-6: 740.
- 311 Calaveras County, officers—amended 1863-4: 218; 1865-6: 120; supplemented 1863-4: 428.
- 313 Insane asylum, tax for—amended 1863-4: 279, 324; 1865-6: 513.
- 314 Central Pacific Railroad, construction of—repealed 1863-4: 346.
- 318 Defense of the state, funds for—extended 1863-4: 449.
- 321 San Antonio creek, improvement of navigation of—repealed 1863-4: 274.
- 324 Judicial districts, division of state into—amended 1863-4: 448, 497; 1867-8: 658.
- 327 Vessels for piratical or privateering purposes—repealed 1865-6: 663.
- 328 Feather river, toll bridge across—amended 1863-4: 157.
- 341 San Francisco and Alameda Railroad Company, wharf—supplemented 1867-8: 427.
- 347 Sacramento County, government of—amended 1863-4: 216, 241, 274; 1865-6: 321, 804; 1867-8: 478.
- 350 San Francisco, charter—amended 1869-70: 890, 897.
- 351 Plumas County, roads—amended 1865-6: 31.
- 353 Fresno County, roads—repealed 1871-2: 706.
- 354 Alameda County, fees in office—amended 1863-4: 438.
- 355 Elections, regulation of—supplemented 1863-4: 431; repealed 1865-6: 277.
- 365 Traitors and alien enemies—amended 1865-6: 853; repealed 1867-8: 8.
- 369 Trespassing of animals—amended 1863-4: 459; 1865-6: 126.
- 369 Santa Clara County, estrays—amended 1863-4: 98; 1871-2: 580.
- 397 Sale of public lands—repealed 1867-8: 530.
- 398 San Francisco, Board of Education—amended 1863-4: 162.
- 399 Courts of record, terms of—amended 1863-4: 7, 234, 302, 433; 1865-6: 101, 328; 1867-8: 4, 95, 617, 688; 1869-70: 317.
- 400 Incorporation of railroad companies—amended 1867-8: 705.
- 403 San Mateo County, roads—supplemented 1863-4: 77; amended 1865-6: 347.
- 404 Library associations—amended 1869-70: 366.
- 406 Grand and trial jurors—amended 1863-4: 450, 462.
- 406 Indian hostilities, payment of expenses—repealed 1863-4: 99.
- 411 Forcible entries and unlawful detainers—amended 1871-2: 318.
- 414 California volunteers, relief of—amended 1863-4: 172.
- 420 Salt marsh and tide lands, reclamation of—repealed 1867-8: 529.
- 427 Tehama County, fees—amended 1863-4: 347.
- 431 Senatorial and assembly districts—amended 1863-4: 16.
- 433 Telegraph line from San Francisco to Unionville—amended 1863-4: 431; repealed 1867-8: 507.
- 434 Telegraph line from San Francisco to Crescent City—amended 1863-4: 431.
- 435 San Francisco, taxes on personal property—repealed 1863-4: 446.
- 440 Tulare County, wagon road—amended 1863-4: 263; 1865-6: 106; extended 1867-8: 710.
- 442 Sacramento City, common schools—amended 1869-70: 7.
- 449 San Francisco, wharf on new Potrero—amended 1863-4: 509.
- 450 Teachers of common schools—amended 1863-4: 190.
- 480 Elections, regulation of—repealed 1865-6: 512.
- 485 Concealed weapons—amended 1863-4: 115; repealed 1869-70: 67.
- 520 Public and private roads, establishment, etc.—amended 1865-6: 381.

1863-4.

- 9 State Treasury, transfer of funds in—amended 1863-4: 148.
- 17 Napa County, roads—repealed 1865-6: 579.
- 27 Mariposa County, Supervisors—repealed 1867-8: 2.
- 32 San Francisco, Police Judge's Court—amended 1871-2: 84.
- 43 Tenth judicial district, terms of court—amended 1865-6: 79; 1867-8: 95.
- 51 Revenue—amended 1865-6: 660.
- 52 Yolo County, Supervisors—amended 1865-6: 590.
- 54 Trespassing of animals—repealed as to Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties 1871-2: 752.
- 55 San Mateo County, salaries of officers—amended 1865-6: 347, 564; 1867-8: 89, 106, 429; 1871-2: 327.
- 58 Grass Valley, charter—amended 1865-6: 363; 1869-70: 16, 47; 1877-8: 192.
- 65 Santa Barbara, town, charter—amended 1869-70: 854; 1871-2: 78.
- 71 Militia—repealed 1865-6: 740.
- 75 San Francisco, Industrial School department—supplemented 1871-2: 906.
- 78 San Mateo County, roads—amended 1865-6: 347.
- 89 San Bernardino County, Water Commissioners—amended 1865-6: 93.
- 121 Napa, Lake, and Mendocino Counties, revenues—amended 1865-6: 827, 860; repealed 1867-8: 434.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1863-4—Continued.

- 122 Lake County, creation of—amended 1865-6: 808; 1867-8: 142.
- 129 Placer County, special poll tax—repealed 1867-8: 96.
- 135 Turnpike road from San Rafael—amended 1867-8: 646.
- 140 Nevada County, roads—repealed 1867-8: 574.
- 142 Foreign insurance companies, tax on—amended 1867-8: 330, 341.
- 146 San Francisco, County Clerk—repealed 1871-2: 77.
- 147 Timber on public lands, destruction of—supplemented 1863-4: 361.
- 154 Civil actions, time for commencement—supplemented 1863-4: 435.
- 169 San Francisco, Coroner—amended 1865-6: 625.
- 174 Tulare County, Board of Commissioners—amended 1865-6: 314.
- 175 Lake and Sonoma Counties, wagon road—supplemented 1871-2: 62.
- 176 Trespassing of animals—amended 1865-6: 311; repealed 1865-6: 442.
- 198 San Bernardino County, Supervisors—amended 1865-6: 349.
- 204 State Library, rules for government of—amended 1865-6: 135.
- 208 Calaveras County, Big Tree and Carson Valley Turnpike Road Company—amended 1863-4: 314.
- 211 Solano County, roads—amended 1867-8: 405.
- 216 Calaveras County, officers—amended 1865-6: 129.
- 231 Courts of justice—amended 1869-70: 104.
- 238 San Mateo County, Supervisors—amended 1865-6: 347; 1867-8: 278.
- 241 Alameda County, township assessors—amended 1867-8: 139.
- 247 Los Angeles County, floating debt—amended 1865-6: 29.
- 248 Firemen, exempt from military and jury duty—amended 1865-6: 30.
- 252 Sacramento City, funding debt of—amended 1865-6: 86.
- 257 Suits wherein the state is party—amended 1865-6: 49.
- 261 Lassen County, creation of—amended 1865-6: 453.
- 267 Downieville, charter—repealed 1865-6: 649.
- 269 Election returns—repealed 1865-6: 512.
- 272 Free suffrage—repealed 1865-6: 277.
- 274 Congressional districts, division of state into—amended 1865-6: 234, 768; 1871-2: 910.
- 278 Hogs, running at large—amended 1875-6: 797.
- 279 Placer County, supervisor and revenue districts—amended 1865-6: 54.
- 283 San Diego County, Superintendent of Common Schools—repealed 1867-8: 188.
- 289 Crimes and punishments—repealed 1869-70: 234.
- 290 San Francisco, prevention of conflagrations—repealed 1865-6: 82.
- 291 Unsurveyed lands, sale of—repealed 1867-8: 529.
- 296 Placerville, common schools—amended 1873-4: 386.
- 298 San Diego County, cash contingent fund—repealed 1867-8: 188.
- 300 Colorado river, toll bridge across—amended 1865-6: 51.
- 303 Sonora, fire department—repealed 1877-8: 25.
- 314 Study of anatomy, promotion of—amended 1865-6: 323.
- 318 Butte County, Supervisors—amended 1865-6: 207; 1867-8: 292.
- 319 Oakland, streets—amended 1869-70: 443; 1875-6: 340.
- 322 San Francisco, taking of private lands—repealed 1867-8: 555; amended 1871-2: 879.
- 324 Pardon of criminals, powers of Governor in—amended 1867-8: 111, 675.
- 325 Assessment and taxation of railroads, etc.—repealed 1867-8: 404.
- 332 Santa Clara and Santa Cruz Counties, turnpike road—amended 1867-8: 711.
- 340 Tulare County, Water Commissioners—amended 1865-6: 313; repealed 1867-8: 114.
- 342 Napa County, Napa Valley Railroad Company—amended 1865-6: 25.
- 345 Pilots and pilot regulations—repealed 1869-70: 349.
- 364 Assessments on stock of corporations—repealed 1865-6: 461.
- 365 San Francisco, macadamized road—amended 1865-6: 98.
- 366 Santa Barbara County, funding debt of—amended 1865-6: 143; 1869-70: 293; 1871-2: 393.
- 371 Mokelumne river, navigation of—amended 1865-6: 279.
- 372 San Joaquin County, public pounds—amended 1865-6: 588.
- 383 Elections, regulation of—repealed 1865-6: 277.
- 398 First judicial district, terms of court—amended 1865-6: 232, 609.
- 403 Humboldt County, bonds—repealed 1865-6: 47.
- 404 Trespassing of animals—repealed 1865-6: 443.
- 413 Elections, regulation of—repealed 1865-6: 512.
- 419 Swamp land district funds—repealed 1867-8: 529.
- 430 Partnerships for mining purposes—repealed 1865-6: 830.
- 437 Courts of record, terms of—amended 1865-6: 101.
- 442 Bounties to volunteers—amended 1865-6: 10; 1869-70: 318.
- 448 Napa and Mendocino Counties, Supervisors—amended 1873-4: 33.
- 462 Revenue laws—amended 1869-70: 423.
- 469 Jurors—amended 1867-8: 39.
- 476 Turnpike road from Campo Seco—amended 1865-6: 120.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1865-6.

- 13 Humboldt County, tax for road purposes—repealed 1869-70: 314.
- 24 Klamath County, indigent sick—amended 1867-8: 293; 1869-70: 9.
- 28 Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1867-8: 89.
- 34 Mariposa and Tulare Counties, roads—amended 1867-8: 154; 1869-70: 324; repealed as to Tulare County 1873-4: 292.
- 61 Sutter County, additional tax—amended 1865-6: 434.
- 63 Solano County, San Francisco and Marysville Railroad Co.—repealed 1867-8: 334.
- 74 Tuolumne County, jail—amended 1865-6: 135.
- 79 Sierra County, levy of taxes—repealed 1873-4: 510.
- 81 Marin County, courts—amended 1875-6: 594; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
- 85 Turnpike road to Antelope valley—supplemented 1867-8: 88.
- 87 Sierra County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 181.
- 91 San Francisco, fees in office—amended 1871-2: 93.
- 95 Yuba County, Yuba Railroad Company—amended 1865-6: 373.
- 98 San Francisco, prevention of conflagrations—amended 1867-8: 280.
- 103 Carlos Moon, name changed—repealed 1865-6: 305.
- 112 Stockton, delinquent taxes—repealed 1869-70: 621.
- 122 Sierra County, taxes—amended 1867-8: 62.
- 129 Tehama County, taxes—amended 1867-8: 2.
- 131 Tuolumne County, roads—amended 1867-8: 77; 1869-70: 654; 1871-2: 185.
- 137 Alpine County, contingent expenses and hospital fund—amended 1873-4: 101.
- 145 El Dorado County, officers—amended 1867-8: 43.
- 155 Santa Clara County, county buildings—amended 1865-6: 446.
- 156 San Francisco, fire department—amended 1865-6: 866; 1867-8: 114; 1869-70: 303; 1871-2: 855.
- 161 Mono County, boundaries—amended 1869-70: 20.
- 162 Trout, preservation of—repealed 1869-70: 665.
- 165 Yuba County, District Attorney—amended 1869-70: 581.
- 166 Fresno County, jail and court-house—amended 1867-8: 9.
- 174 Statutes and Supreme Court reports, distribution of—amended 1871-2: 39.
- 179 Amador County, indigent sick—repealed 1873-4: 444.
- 182 Amador County, tax for bridge—amended 1867-8: 91.
- 183 Apportionment of fees in civil cases between District Attorneys—amended 1865-6: 325.
- 184 Oakland Railroad Company—amended 1867-8: 31.
- 191 Merced County, Supervisors—amended 1867-8: 56.
- 197 Sonoma County, roads—amended 1867-8: 702; 1869-70: 650; partially repealed 1871-2: 509.
- 202 Oakland, Police Court—amended 1865-6: 567; supplemented 1873-4: 906.
- 204 Sonoma County, courts—amended 1867-8: 537; 1871-2: 844.
- 210 Santa Cruz County, bonds—amended 1867-8: 681.
- 213 Stanislaus County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 22.
- 214 San Francisco, almshouse—amended 1867-8: 427.
- 220 San Luis Obispo County, funding debt of—repealed 1867-8: 7.
- 222 Del Norte County, funding debt of—amended 1869-70: 403; 1873-4: 88.
- 224 Sacramento, Sutter, and Placer Counties, boundaries of—amended 1869-70: 294.
- 231 Butte County, roads—amended 1865-6: 661.
- 235 District Court reporters—amended 1867-8: 455, 668; 1871-2: 658; extended 1869-70: 330.
- 240 Merced County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 22.
- 243 San José, charter—repealed 1871-2: 355.
- 252 Turnpike road in Napa and Lake Counties—amended 1867-8: 138.
- 265 Registration—amended 1867-8: 647.
- 268 San Francisco, Industrial School department—amended 1867-8: 505.
- 276 Telegraph line from San José—amended 1867-8: 530.
- 282 Tulare County, Water Commissioners—repealed 1867-8: 114.
- 289 Protection to stock-raisers—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
- 295 Sacramento County, stallions—amended 1867-8: 70.
- 301 Siskiyou County, marks and brands—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
- 302 San Mateo County, pounds—repealed 1869-70: 514.
- 306 San Mateo County, townships—amended 1867-8: 291, 469; 1869-70: 290, 793.
- 324 Grass Valley, charter—amended 1869-70: 16; 1877-8: 192.
- 327 San Joaquin County, taxes—amended 1867-8: 90.
- 338 Public and private roads—amended 1867-8: 158.
- 342 Common schools—amended 1867-8: 150, 203.
- 347 Butte County, district collectors and assessors—amended 1867-8: 129.
- 348 San Francisco, Justice's Court—amended 1869-70: 56; 1871-2: 758; continued in force, C. C. P. § 119; added 1873-4: 283.
- 352 Presidential Electors, election of—repealed 1867-8: 432.
- 361 Trespassing of animals—amended 1869-70: 410; 1871-2: 412; 1873-4: 391, 845; 1875-6: 5.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|--|
| | 1865-6—Continued. |
| 363 | Tehama County, Tax Collector—amended 1867-8: 426. |
| 366 | Stockton, Board of Education—repealed 1869-70: 621. |
| 376 | Corporation stock, assessments upon—supplemented 1869-70: 229. |
| 377 | Solano County, assessment districts—amended 1867-8: 103. |
| 386 | Chambers of Commerce, etc.—amended 1867-8: 5; 1885: 76. |
| 387 | Amador and Calaveras Counties, indebtedness between—supplemented 1871-2: 698. |
| 389 | El Dorado and Amador Counties, township collectors and assessors—repealed as to El Dorado County 1867-8: 559. |
| 391 | Marin County, county buildings—repealed 1871-2: 29. |
| 400 | Turnpike road from Cave valley—supplemented 1871-2: 333. |
| 430 | Amador County, Supervisors—repealed 1867-8: 676. |
| 431 | Sierra County, taxes—repealed 1869-70: 289. |
| 432 | Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution, location of—supplemented 1867-8: 156. |
| 433 | Cache creek, lock in—repealed 1867-8: 57. |
| 434 | Stanislaus County, Stockton and Copperopolis Railroad Co.—repealed 1867-8: 66. |
| 435 | Klamath and Del Norte Counties, roads—amended 1871-2: 760; 1873-4: 81. |
| 436 | Santa Cruz, town, charter—amended 1869-70: 32; supplemented 1869-70: 578; 1871-2: 471. |
| 437 | San Francisco, charter—amended 1869-70: 899; repealed 1871-2: 823. |
| 440 | Santa Clara County, roads—amended 1867-8: 171; 1869-70: 327; 1871-2: 517; repealed 1873-4: 87. |
| 443 | Alameda County, roads—repealed 1867-8: 375. |
| 447 | Contra Costa County, tram road—amended 1867-8: 617. |
| 448 | Napa County, roads—amended 1867-8: 48, 93; 1873-4: 561; 1875-6: 571; 1877-8: 775. |
| 460 | Plumas County, wagon roads—amended 1867-8: 480. |
| 461 | Stockton, charter—repealed 1869-70: 621. |
| 462 | San Francisco, street railroad—amended 1867-8: 574. |
| 471 | Alameda County, estrays—amended 1867-8: 479; 1869-70: 306. |
| 474 | Highway from Suisun City—amended 1867-8: 615. |
| 476 | Tehama County, salaries—amended 1867-8: 7, 80. |
| 479 | Lake County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 714. |
| 488 | Placer County, Central Pacific Railroad Company—amended 1869-70: 866. |
| 489 | Alpine and Amador Counties, indebtedness between—amended 1867-8: 81; 1869-70: 385; 1873-4: 276. |
| 491 | Monterey County, salaries—amended 1867-8: 81. |
| 494 | Contra Costa County, District Attorney—amended 1871-2: 514. |
| 498 | Bolinas bay, fish in—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19. |
| 505 | Chinese houses of ill fame, suppression of—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; amended 1873-4: 84. |
| 518 | Rodeos—repealed as to Fresno County 1873-4: 793. |
| 519 | Selection of lands granted for college of agriculture—repealed 1867-8: 530. |
| 527 | Supreme Court Clerk, duties and salary—supplemented 1867-8: 215; amended 1871-2: 37. |
| 529 | Contra Costa County, taxes—amended 1867-8: 677. |
| 537 | Marin County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 5. |
| 538 | San Francisco, municipal elections—supplemented 1871-2: 729. |
| 540 | Oysters in Contra Costa County—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 941. |
| 541 | Militia—amended 1867-8: 665. |
| 543 | Marine insurance companies—amended 1867-8: 330. |
| 544 | San Francisco, railroad track—amended 1867-8: 475. |
| 546 | Mutual insurance companies—amended 1867-8: 330, 661; 1880: 229. |
| 567 | Yuba County, revenue—amended 1867-8: 201, 219. |
| 569 | Kern County, creation of—amended 1867-8: 40; 1873-4: 299. |
| 577 | Lake County, creation of—amended 1867-8: 93. |
| 607 | Monterey City, charter—repealed 1869: 227. |
| 612 | Santa Cruz County, Supervisors—supplemented 1865-6: 781. |
| 615 | San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties, roads—supplemented 1867-8: 658. |
| 624 | Exempt fire company of San Francisco—amended 1871-2: 359. |
| 633 | Siskiyou County, trout in—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19. |
| 641 | Sixteenth judicial district, creation of—amended 1867-8: 33. |
| 642 | Trinity County, special tax—amended 1869-70: 69. |
| 644 | Criminal prosecutions—amended 1871-2: 319. |
| 648 | Marin County, county seat—repealed 1871-2: 29. |
| | 1867-8. |
| 5 | Courts of record, terms of—amended 1867-8: 617. |
| 16 | Humboldt County, road moneys—repealed 1869-70: 314. |
| 18 | Humboldt County, indigent sick—amended 1867-8: 343; repealed 1869-70: 93. |
| 19 | Inyo County, tax for building purposes—amended 1869-70: 47. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1867-8—Continued.

- 22 Fish in Napa river and Sonoma creek—amended 1871-2:441; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
- 24 Los Angeles County, Los Angeles and San Pedro R. R. Co.—amended 1867-8:299.
- 25 Los Angeles City, Los Angeles and San Pedro R. R. Co.—amended 1867-8:294.
- 39 Marysville, payment of indebtedness—amended 1867-8:118; 1869-70:506.
- 54 Yuba County, payment of indebtedness—amended 1867-8:241.
- 62 Del Norte County, indigent sick—repealed 1871-2:169.
- 77 San Francisco, County Clerk—repealed 1871-2:77.
- 93 Alpine and Amador Counties, indebtedness between—amended 1869-70:385.
- 121 Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1867-8:609.
- 125 Colusa County, road bonds—amended 1867-8:200.
- 129 Red Bluff, town lots—amended 1877-8:602.
- 141 Representatives in Congress, election of—repealed 1871-2:910.
- 146 Yuba County, bridge across Yuba river—amended 1871-2:654.
- 149 Sacramento City, drainage of—amended 1869-70:127; 1871-2:854.
- 175 Mariposa and Tulare Counties, roads—amended 1869-70:324.
- 180 Public and private roads—amended 1869-70:231.
- 181 San Joaquin County, Supervisors—amended 1867-8:494.
- 183 Oakland, Board of Education—amended 1871-2:174.
- 191 Santa Clara County, roads—repealed 1871-2:520; 1873-4:87.
- 193 San Francisco, streets—amended 1869-70:773; repealed 1869-70:900.
- 196 San Diego County, government of—repealed 1871-2:203.
- 203 Oakland, city hall—supplemented 1867-8:493.
- 204 Seventeenth judicial district, creation of—amended 1869-70:86.
- 219 Wages of labor, protection of—amended 1871-2:205.
- 225 Yuba County, revenue—repealed 1869-70:197.
- 229 Sacramento City, sewers and alleys—amended 1877-8:573.
- 232 Contra Costa County, roads—amended 1869-70:133; repealed 1873-4:170.
- 244 University of California, creation of—amended 1871-2:655.
- 258 Lake County, county buildings—amended 1869-70:79.
- 260 Monterey County, roads—repealed 1869-70:76; 1873-4:307.
- 271 San Mateo County, roads—amended 1869-70:362; 1871-2:427; repealed 1873-4:23.
- 275 Klamath County, indigent sick—repealed 1869-70:9.
- 286 Santa Clara County, court-house and jail—amended 1869-70:123.
- 293 Sutter County, protection of lands in—amended 1871-2:307.
- 296 Insurance—supplemented 1869-70:321.
- 297 Mokelumne Hill, fire department—amended 1871-2:626.
- 299 Crescent City, cession of property to—amended 1869-70:131.
- 309 Monterey County, courts—repealed 1869-70:218.
- 310 Klamath and Del Norte Counties, official bonds of officers—amended 1869-70:48.
- 320 San Francisco, charter—amended 1869-70:874, 893, 895, 898; repealed 1871-2:823.
- 332 Petaluma, charter—amended 1871-2:48; 1873-4:23, 357, 703, 865; 1875-6:238.
- 334 Sacramento City, Board of Health—supplemented 1869-70:452.
- 343 Redwood City, charter—amended 1869-70:364; 1871-2:712, 742.
- 368 Fees of office, regulation of—amended 1871-2:131; repealed 1869-70:196.
- 367 Salaries of certain county officers—repealed with exceptions 1869-70:196.
- 369 Trespassing of animals—amended 1871-2:940; 1873-4:391.
- 370 Los Angeles County, Supervisors—repealed 1869-70:880.
- 371 San Francisco, hospital—amended 1871-2:64.
- 378 Crimes and punishments—amended 1869-70:777.
- 384 San Mateo County, townships—amended 1869-70:290.
- 386 Central Pacific Railway Company, terminal depot for—amended 1869-70:525.
- 389 Placer County, transfer of funds—amended 1869-70:807.
- 391 Alameda County, public pounds—repealed 1869-70:306.
- 401 Town lands—amended 1871-2:237; continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442.
- 405 Mendocino County, roads—amended 1869-70:88; 1871-2:131.
- 415 Public lands, sale of—amended 1869-70:14, 814, 875; supplemented 1869-70:878; amended 1871-2:333, 668, 685, 858.
- 419 San Diego City, police powers—repealed 1871-2:295; 1875-6:815.
- 421 Sonoma County, courts—amended 1871-2:844.
- 430 Alameda County, County Recorder—amended 1869-70:59, 76.
- 435 San Francisco, school department—amended 1869-70:1.
- 442 San Francisco, street railroad—amended 1869-70:302.
- 445 Sonoma City, Board of Commissioners—amended 1877-8:633.
- 449 San Francisco, streets—amended 1869-70:41.
- 454 Cruelty to animals, prevention of—amended 1871-2:393; continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4:502.
- 458 Marin County, roads—supplemented 1871-2:524; repealed 1873-4:5.
- 471 Plumas County, Oroville and Virginia City Railroad Co.—repealed 1869-70:102.
- 492 San Mateo Tanning and Manufacturing Co.—repealed 1869-70:220.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|--|
| | 1867-8—Continued. |
| 518 | Monterey County, Supervisors—repealed 1873-4: 203. |
| 522 | Watsonville, charter—amended 1873-4: 43; 1875-6: 511; 1877-8: 363. |
| 523 | Town lands—continued in force, Pol. C. § 4442; amended 1873-4: 37; 1885: 115. |
| 524 | Silk culture—repealed 1869-70: 79. |
| 528 | Vallejo, wharf—amended 1869-70: 101. |
| 543 | Salt marsh and tide lands—supplemented 1869-70: 541; 1873-4: 858. |
| | 1869-70. |
| 13 | Klamath County, hospital fund—amended 1871-2: 219. |
| 17 | Grass Valley, charter—amended 1869-70: 47. |
| 20 | Napa City, fund for improvement of—amended 1869-70: 450; 1871-2: 170; supplemented 1871-2: 360. |
| 22 | San Francisco, Assessor—amended 1877-8: 173. |
| 33 | Santa Cruz County, funding debt of—amended 1869-70: 781; 1871-2: 86; 1873-4: 584. |
| 34 | Oakland, streets—amended 1871-2: 20. |
| 61 | Anaheim City, charter—repealed 1871-2: 273. |
| 94 | Mercantile Library Association, indebtedness of—repealed 1871-2: 939. |
| 95 | Humboldt County, indigent sick—repealed 1875-6: 44. |
| 120 | Placer County, taxes—amended 1871-2: 171. |
| 123 | Marin County, wagon roads—supplemented 1871-2: 23. |
| 140 | Calaveras County, salaries and fees—amended 1871-2: 385; repealed 1871-2: 911; supplemented 1873-4: 13. |
| 141 | Nevada County, salaries—amended 1871-2: 843; repealed 1877-8: 554. |
| 144 | Fees and salaries of officers—amended 1869-70: 677, 680; 1871-2: 140, 178, 188, 219, 910; 1873-4: 102, 212, 885; 1877-8: 134, 738. |
| 145 | El Dorado County, fees and salaries—amended 1869-70: 747; 1871-2: 412, 592, 894; 1873-4: 710. |
| 173 | San Francisco, law library—amended 1880: 40. |
| 179 | Siskiyou County, fees and salaries—amended 1873-4: 188, 719. |
| 180 | Gilroy, charter—amended 1871-2: 356; 1875-6: 724. |
| 183 | San Joaquin County, Court Commissioner—repealed 1880: 26. |
| 184 | Tuolumne County, outstanding warrants—amended 1871-2: 284. |
| 197 | San Diego City, boundaries, etc.—repealed 1871-2: 295; 1875-6: 815. |
| 211 | Humboldt County, roads—repealed 1871-2: 108. |
| 214 | Squirrels and gophers, destruction of—amended 1871-2: 18, 474, 532, 834; 1875-6: 513. |
| 224 | Lake Merritt, fish and game in—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19. |
| 225 | Yreka school district—amended 1873-4: 27. |
| 226 | Santa Clara County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 87. |
| 239 | Santa Cruz and San Diego Counties, roads—amended 1871-2: 528. |
| 252 | Siskiyou County, indigent sick—amended 1871-2: 215. |
| 253 | San Mateo County, roads—repealed 1871-2: 431. |
| 255 | Redwood City, charter—amended 1871-2: 712. |
| 269 | Sierra County, roads—repealed 1871-2: 584. |
| 279 | San Francisco, laguna surveys—repealed 1871-2: 949. |
| 282 | Vallejo, Board of Education—amended 1871-2: 521. |
| 303 | Santa Clara and Monterey Counties, squirrels, gophers, etc.—repealed 1873-4: 337, 515. |
| 308 | Santa Cruz and San Mateo Counties, school moneys—amended 1871-2: 527. |
| 323 | Inyo and Mono Counties, boundaries—amended 1871-2: 316. |
| 328 | Pacheco, town, levee and street commissioners—repealed 1871-2: 96. |
| 332 | Litigants—repealed 1871-2: 123. |
| 333 | San Luis Obispo County, fees and salaries—amended 1871-2: 425; 1875-6: 912. |
| 341 | Fresno and Mariposa Counties, boundaries—repealed 1871-2: 891. |
| 348 | San Diego County, county buildings—amended 1871-2: 173. |
| 351 | Placer County, roads—repealed 1871-2: 47. |
| 352 | Sutter County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 338. |
| 360 | Street railroads—amended 1869-70: 786; 1871-2: 515. |
| 361 | San Francisco, Montgomery avenue—repealed 1871-2: 180. |
| 370 | Telegraph line, bonds to aid in construction—repealed 1873-4: 81. |
| 371 | State paper—repealed 1871-2: 122. |
| 372 | Civil cases, proceedings in—repealed 1871-2: 190. |
| 373 | San Francisco, County Clerk—repealed 1871-2: 77. |
| 390 | Claims against state, liquidation of—amended 1871-2: 61. |
| 392 | State University, competitive scholarships—amended 1871-2: 275. |
| 393 | Humboldt County, claims against—amended 1871-2: 171; 1873-4: 171. |
| 423 | Marysville, Board of Education—amended 1871-2: 36. |
| 426 | Home of the Inebriate, San Francisco—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19. |
| 427 | Stockton, charter—repealed 1871-2: 621. |
| 434 | San Francisco, Market street—amended 1871-2: 739. |
| 438 | Santa Clara County, Probate Court—repealed 1871-2: 60. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

Chap.

Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed.

1869-70—Continued.

- 442 Sacramento County, roads—amended 1871-2: 702; repealed with the exception of § 25, 1875-6: 688.
- 452 Tuolumne County, roads—amended 1871-2: 185.
- 454 Canal companies, incorporation of—supplemented 1871-2: 732.
- 467 Fees of office, regulation of—amended 1877-8: 134.
- 470 Brooklyn, town, charter—amended 1871-2: 409.
- 471 San Antonio creek, draw-bridge across—amended 1871-2: 83.
- 474 Sacramento County, notaries public—amended 1871-2: 881.
- 475 Representatives in Congress, election of—repealed 1871-2: 910.
- 483 Los Angeles City, Water Commissioners—repealed 1871-2: 30.
- 490 Quarantine for San Francisco bay and harbor—amended 1875-6: 305.
- 493 Alameda County, delinquent taxes—amended 1871-2: 38; 1875-6: 484.
- 502 San Mateo County, roads—repealed 1871-2: 300.
- 505 Boards of Supervisors, construction of railroads—repealed 1873-4: 26.
- 507 Boards of Supervisors, construction of railroads—supplemented 1869-70: 744; amended 1871-2: 444; continued in force, Pol. C. § 19; repealed 1873-4: 26.
- 509 San Francisco, streets—repealed 1871-2: 742.
- 510 Sutter County, protection of lands in—repealed 1871-2: 233.
- 512 Santa Clara County, rivers and streams—repealed 1871-2: 731.
- 538 San Francisco, public parks—amended 1871-2: 706.
- 545 Colusa, town, charter—amended 1871-2: 236; 1873-4: 538; repealed 1875-6: 679.
- 547 Gas companies—continued in force, Pen. C. § 23; Pol. C. § 19.
- 548 San Luis Obispo County, county buildings—amended 1871-2: 369, 579.
- 556 Common schools—amended 1871-2: 362.
- 559 Benicia, charter—amended 1873-4: 777.
- 560 Policies of life insurance, valuation—amended 1871-2: 97; 1877-8: 83 (am.).
- 581 Public ferries and toll bridges—supplemented 1873-4: 581.
- 583 San Francisco, charter—repealed 1871-2: 823.
- 584 San Francisco, Montgomery street south—amended 1871-2: 646.

1871-2.

- 3 Siskiyou County, common schools—supplemented 1871-2: 231.
- 6 Petaluma, Board of Education—amended 1875-6: 121; 1877-8: 291.
- 8 Incorporation of colleges—amended 1873-4: 86.
- 9 Chico, charter—amended 1871-2: 248; 1873-4: 213; 1875-6: 22; 1877-8: 456; 1887: 63.
- 22 Marin County, court-house and jail—amended 1871-2: 308.
- 33 San Luis Obispo County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.).
- 38 Controller, duplicate warrants—repealed 1871-2: 537.
- 53 Annexation to cities—repealed 1873-4: 635.
- 58 State Board of Examiners, state school lands—repealed 1883: 25.
- 60 Santa Barbara County, court-house and jail—amended 1871-2: 794.
- 62 Policies of life insurance, forfeiture of—repealed 1877-8: 83 (am.).
- 71 Plumas and Lassen Counties, roads—repealed 1873-4: 306.
- 73 Yuba County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 11.
- 96 Squirrels, gophers, etc., destruction of—amended 1873-4: 34, 129, 691; 1877-8: 569; repealed 1880: 105.
- 101 San Mateo County, courts—amended 1877-8: 94 (am.).
- 105 Policies of life insurance, valuation of—repealed 1877-8: 83 (am.).
- 107 Trespassing of animals—amended 1871-2: 241, 566.
- 112 Humboldt County, roads—amended 1873-4: 103.
- 113 Wilmington, charter—amended 1871-2: 446; repealed 1887: 108.
- 114 Eighteenth judicial district, creation of—amended 1875-6: 311.
- 122 Mendocino County, wagon road—supplemented 1871-2: 327.
- 123 Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1871-2: 623.
- 128 Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties, roads—amended 1871-2: 690; repealed 1873-4: 30.
- 131 Butte creek, fish in—amended 1873-4: 87.
- 134 Kern County, Sheriff—amended 1875-6: 45; repealed 1877-8: 559.
- 136 Woodland school district—amended 1871-2: 725; 1873-4: 2.
- 141 Shasta, town, hogs—amended 1877-8: 535.
- 143 Los Angeles County, officers—amended 1873-4: 342, 348.
- 145 Calaveras County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 358.
- 146 Cloverdale, charter—amended 1871-2: 550; 1875-6: 171.
- 161 County and Probate Courts, terms of—repealed 1877-8: 95 (am.).
- 173 San Diego County, government of—amended 1873-4: 221.
- 174 Sonoma County, fence and pound districts—amended 1875-6: 391.
- 178 Santa Clara County, County Clerk—amended 1875-6: 402.
- 185 San Luis Obispo, town, charter—amended 1871-2: 434; 1873-4: 328.
- 191 Butte County, fees—amended 1873-4: 508.

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|--|
| | 1871-2—Continued. |
| 204 | Sacramento City, charter—amended 1889: 148. |
| 208 | Sacramento County, bonds—amended 1871-2: 697. |
| 209 | Santa Clara, town, charter—amended 1873-4: 591. |
| 216 | Alameda, town, charter—amended 1873-4: 448; 1875-6: 367. |
| 221 | San Diego City, charter—repealed 1875-6: 815. |
| 227 | Hunting on private grounds—amended 1873-4: 792. |
| 248 | Butte County, roads—amended 1871-2: 693. |
| 254 | San José, charter—repealed 1873-4: 419. |
| 264 | Veterans of the Mexican War—amended 1881: 66. |
| 266 | San José, sewerage—repealed 1873-4: 764. |
| 269 | Santa Clara County, Santa Clara avenue—amended 1873-4: 538; repealed 1877-8: 291. |
| 270 | El Dorado County, roads—amended 1873-4: 771. |
| 290 | Service of summons on absent defendants—repealed 1873-4: 496. |
| 292 | Cruelty to animals—repealed 1873-4: 502. |
| 293 | San Buenaventura school district—amended 1877-8: 283. |
| 299 | San Francisco, Coroner—amended 1873-4: 908; 1875-6: 397. |
| 308 | Santa Clara County, streets—repealed 1873-4: 566. |
| 313 | Kings river, booms on—amended 1875-6: 499; 1877-8: 931. |
| 321 | Napa County, estrays—repealed 1873-4: 705. |
| 328 | Morris Wolfe, relief of—amended 1873-4: 46. |
| 334 | Corporations—amended 1875-6: 730. |
| 335 | Boards of Supervisors, construction of railroads—repealed 1873-4: 26. |
| 337 | Wilmington, charter—repealed 1887: 109. |
| 339 | Nevada County, roads—amended 1873-4: 293; 1875-6: 423; 1877-8: 279, 364. |
| 340 | San Leandro, charter—amended 1873-4: 63. |
| 352 | San Bernardino County, fees and salaries—amended 1873-4: 130. |
| 353 | Sonoma County, roads—amended 1873-4: 105, 762; 1875-6: 53. |
| 356 | San Bernardino County, trespassing of animals—repealed 1873-4: 190. |
| 365 | Santa Clara County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 87. |
| 368 | Marin County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 5. |
| 377 | Libel and slander—amended 1880: 81. |
| 382 | Sacramento County, road—amended 1873-4: 722; 1875-6: 884. |
| 392 | Sacramento City, funding debt of—amended 1887: 75; 1889: 325. |
| 400 | State Printing Office, establishment of—repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.). |
| 401 | Stockton, school debt—amended 1873-4: 33. |
| 405 | Siskiyou County, courts—amended 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 406 | San Francisco, Board of Education—repealed 1873-4: 782. |
| 408 | Vallejo, charter—amended 1871-2: 757; 1873-4: 360, 381; 1875-6: 25; 1877-8: 308. |
| 413 | Sierra County, Treasurer—repealed 1873-4: 185. |
| 418 | State lands, relief of purchasers—amended 1877-8: 914. |
| 421 | El Dorado County, fees and salaries—amended 1873-4: 710. |
| 422 | Stockton, charter—amended 1873-4: 193, 439; 1875-6: 523; 1877-8: 220. |
| 432 | Santa Rosa, charter—amended 1873-4: 378; 1875-6: 251. |
| 436 | Santa Clara County, streams in—amended 1877-8: 293. |
| 437 | Political Code—amended 1873-4: 212. |
| 454 | San Francisco, pharmacy—amended 1875-6: 583; 1877-8: 838; 1883: 93. |
| 458 | Colusa County, trespassing of animals—amended 1873-4: 760. |
| 471 | Nevada County, courts of record—amended 1873-4: 503. |
| 476 | Fresno County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 342. |
| 490 | San Francisco, streets—amended 1873-4: 359. |
| 491 | Sacramento City, water—supplemented 1873-4: 60. |
| 493 | Woodland school district—supplemented 1873-4: 2. |
| 494 | San Mateo County, claims against—repealed 1873-4: 20. |
| 515 | Del Norte County, Supervisors—amended 1873-4: 12. |
| 520 | Monterey County, courts—amended 1875-6: 35; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 532 | Sacramento City, charter—amended 1873-4: 325. |
| 540 | Contra Costa County, roads—repealed 1873-4: 170. |
| 543 | Napa river, bridge across—repealed 1875-6: 855. |
| 546 | Sierra and Plumas Counties, fish in waters of—repealed 1873-4: 154. |
| 562 | San Francisco, charter—amended 1877-8: 139. |
| 570 | Reclamation and levee districts, funding debts of—amended 1873-4: 237, 585; 1875-6: 888. |
| 574 | State insane asylum, superintendent—repealed 1877-8: 767. |
| 587 | Sacramento City, fire department—supplemented 1873-4: 306. |
| 592 | San Joaquin County, salaries—repealed 1873-4: 578. |
| 597 | Sacramento County, swamp land districts—repealed 1873-4: 274. |
| 602 | Mariposa and Fresno Counties, boundaries—amended 1873-4: 100. |
| 626 | San Francisco, Montgomery avenue—supplemented 1873-4: 522. |
| 633 | Putah creek, protection from overflow of—repealed 1873-4: 84. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|---|
| | 1873-4. |
| 16 | Modesto school district—amended 1880: 33. |
| 23 | T. Vasquez, reward for arrest of—amended 1873-4: 29. |
| 31 | Tulare County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 37 | Redding, change of orthography—repealed 1880: 24. |
| 50 | Tulare County, Sheriff—repealed 1877-8: 560. |
| 54 | Trespassing of animals—supplemented 1873-4: 179. |
| 59 | Alameda County, county buildings—amended 1877-8: 69. |
| 85 | Eureka, charter—supplemented 1875-6: 333; amended 1875-6: 334. |
| 86 | Sonoma County, funding debt of—amended 1875-6: 5. |
| 87 | San Benito County, creation of—supplemented 1873-4: 428; amended 1875-6: 177; 1887: 103. |
| 99 | Yosemite grant, right of way for toll road—supplemented 1873-4: 607; amended 1875-6: 803. |
| 106 | San Rafael, charter—amended 1877-8: 767. |
| 107 | Modoc County, creation of—supplemented 1873-4: 517. |
| 114 | Merced school district—amended 1873-4: 605; 1877-8: 353. |
| 117 | Napa City, charter—amended 1875-6: 550; 1877-8: 1011. |
| 122 | Plumas and Sierra Counties, fish in—repealed 1875-6: 725. |
| 123 | Colusa County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 127 | Napa County, Supervisors—supplemented 1873-4: 329. |
| 128 | Solano County, Board of Education—amended 1875-6: 9. |
| 134 | Visalia City, charter—amended 1875-6: 119. |
| 135 | Mendocino County, salaries—amended 1877-8: 183. |
| 144 | Humboldt County, wagon roads—supplemented 1873-4: 720. |
| 147 | Alameda County, salaries—amended 1875-6: 166. |
| 148 | Siskiyou County, fees and salaries—amended 1873-4: 719. |
| 154 | Stockton, charter—amended 1873-4: 439. |
| 155 | Monterey County, Supervisors—amended 1873-4: 432. |
| 162 | Yuba County, protection of lands from overflow—amended 1877-8: 789. |
| 172 | Fresno and Kern Counties, Treasurers—amended 1877-8: 255. |
| 179 | Salinas City, charter—repealed 1875-6: 119. |
| 186 | Stanislaus County, officers—amended 1873-4: 448; 1877-8: 1001. |
| 193 | Tulare County, roads—amended 1875-6: 11. |
| 199 | Orphans, etc., care of—amended 1877-8: 82. |
| 213 | Butte County, protection of agriculture—amended 1875-6: 314. |
| 218 | Squirrels, destruction of—amended 1875-6: 338. |
| 222 | Protection to settlers on public lands—amended 1881: 72. |
| 228 | Santa Barbara City, charter—amended 1875-6: 285; 1877-8: 776; 1887: 108. |
| 232 | Wagon road from Healdsburg—amended 1873-4: 843. |
| 243 | Yolo County, trespassing of animals—repealed 1877-8: 362. |
| 250 | Placer County, Supervisors—amended 1873-4: 775; 1875-6: 573. |
| 255 | Wheatland, charter—amended 1875-6: 19; 1877-8: 441. |
| 258 | University lands, selection and sale—amended 1880: 36. |
| 265 | Vallejo, charter—amended 1875-6: 25. |
| 268 | Modoc County, fences—amended 1875-6: 71. |
| 270 | Senatorial and assembly districts—amended 1880: 4. |
| 273 | Migratory stock, assessment of—supplemented 1875-6: 797. |
| 279 | Sonoma County, salaries—amended 1873-4: 720; 1875-6: 576, 726. |
| 286 | Napa County, salaries—amended 1877-8: 551. |
| 288 | Training ships, San Francisco—repealed 1875-6: 55. |
| 289 | San José, charter—amended 1875-6: 627; 1877-8: 289, 846; 1891: 97. |
| 290 | Yolo County, fees and salaries—amended 1875-6: 170, 586; 1877-8: 637. |
| 292 | San Benito County, creation of—amended 1875-6: 177. |
| 299 | Lake County, sheep—amended 1875-6: 312. |
| 300 | Intoxicating liquors, vote on license—amended 1875-6: 10. |
| 301 | San Luis Obispo and Santa Barbara Counties, road funds—amended 1875-6: 358, 530. |
| 316 | Alameda, town, charter—amended 1875-6: 367. |
| 320 | Santa Clara County, roads—amended 1875-6: 167, 606. |
| 324 | Trinity and Shasta Counties, school teachers—amended 1875-6: 122. |
| 325 | Kern County, transfer of funds—amended 1875-6: 249. |
| 332 | San Mateo County, salaries—amended 1873-4: 779; 1877-8: 583. |
| 337 | Calaveras County, poll taxes—amended 1877-8: 35. |
| 339 | Santa Cruz school district—amended 1875-6: 404. |
| 349 | Sutter County, Levee District No. 1—amended 1877-8: 914; 1880: 355. |
| 355 | Modoc County, creation of—amended 1877-8: 111. |
| 371 | Menlo Park, charter—repealed 1875-6: 400. |
| 377 | Santa Clara County, Santa Clara avenue—repealed 1877-8: 291. |
| 382 | Mendocino County, Big River township—amended 1873-4: 791. |
| 386 | Napa County, roads—amended 1877-8: 775. |
| 388 | Woodland, charter—amended 1875-6: 818; 1877-8: 84, 446. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap.- | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|--------|---|
| | 1873-4—Continued. |
| 405 | Calaveras County, protection of agriculture—supplemented 1875-6: 901. |
| 413 | Reclamation and levee districts, funding debt of—amended 1875-6: 888. |
| 446 | Colusa County, roads—amended 1875-6: 401, 481; 1877-8: 327. |
| 447 | Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1875-6: 662; 1877-8: 642. |
| 448 | Merced County, officers—amended 1877-8: 107, 137. |
| 453 | Healdsburg, charter—amended 1875-6: 90, 891. |
| 469 | Placer County, County Recorder—repealed 1877-8: 269. |
| 470 | Petaluma, charter—repealed 1873-4: 865. |
| 481 | San Francisco, Supervisors—supplemented 1875-6: 74. |
| 485 | San Bernardino County, bridge across river—amended 1875-6: 570. |
| 500 | Sacramento City and County, streets and roads—amended 1875-6: 303. |
| 502 | Exempt firemen—repealed 1875-6: 287. |
| 504 | Stanislaus and Merced Counties, witnesses in criminal cases—repealed 1875-6: 493. |
| 505 | Butte County, salaries—amended 1875-6: 753, 906; 1877-8: 248. |
| 506 | Chico school district—amended 1875-6: 59. |
| 510 | Mutual beneficial and relief associations—amended 1880: 25. |
| 517 | Taxation of solvent debts—repealed 1875-6: 59 (am.). |
| 518 | Placerville, City Clerk—repealed 1875-6: 331. |
| 520 | Klamath County, annexation to Humboldt and Siskiyou—amended 1875-6: 603. |
| 527 | Sonoma County, roads—repealed 1875-6: 53. |
| 530 | Lake County, bonds—amended 1875-6: 396; 1877-8: 322; 1880: 81. |
| 531 | Mineral lands, sale of—amended 1875-6: 20; 1880: 26. |
| 539 | Red Bluff and Tehama, hogs—repealed 1877-8: 79. |
| 565 | Tehama County, Treasurer—amended 1875-6: 232. |
| 588 | El Dorado County, Board of Auditors—amended 1875-6: 681; 1877-8: 281. |
| 594 | San Francisco, City Hall Commissioners—supplemented 1875-6: 863. |
| 602 | Trespassing of animals—amended 1875-6: 5. |
| 609 | Tehama County, trespassing of animals—amended 1875-6: 643. |
| 611 | Salt marsh and tide lands—repealed 1875-6: 15 (am.). |
| 627 | Mining corporations, stockholders—amended 1880: 134. |
| 632 | Solano County, salaries—amended 1875-6: 56; 1877-8: 536. |
| 641 | Sutter Creek, charter—repealed 1875-6: 40. |
| 646 | School moneys, apportioning of—amended 1875-6: 33. |
| 649 | Governor's mansion—repealed 1875-6: 22 (am.). |
| 658 | Sacramento County, government of—amended 1875-6: 290; 1877-8: 267. |
| 666 | Employees of state capitol—amended 1880: 107; 1889: 449. |
| | 1875-6. |
| 1 | Text-books, to prevent change in—repealed 1880: 42. |
| 33 | Solano County, bonds—repealed 1877-8: 156. |
| 51 | Tulare County, court-house and jail—amended 1875-6: 147. |
| 63 | Santa Clara County, fees and salaries—amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 288. |
| 66 | Humboldt County, indigent sick—amended 1875-6: 468. |
| 67 | Kern County, Sheriff—repealed 1877-8: 560. |
| 79 | Training ships, San Francisco—amended 1877-8: 233. |
| 89 | Twenty-first judicial district, creation of—amended 1877-8: 278. |
| 92 | Oakland, wards—amended 1877-8: 843. |
| 112 | Inyo County, Assessor—amended 1877-8: 256. |
| 114 | San Francisco, water rates—amended 1875-6: 760. |
| 130 | Monterey County, Supervisors—amended 1877-8: 326. |
| 135 | Napa State Insane Asylum, management of—amended 1883: 281; 1887: 177; 1889: 351. |
| 140 | San Francisco, County Clerk—repealed 1880: 18. |
| 144 | Squirrels, destruction of—amended 1875-6: 637. |
| 147 | Calaveras County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 149 | Marysville, charter—amended 1877-8: 568. |
| 150 | County Auditors—amended 1875-6: 363; 1877-8: 104. |
| 161 | Oakland, Superintendent of Public Schools—amended 1877-8: 735. |
| 166 | Modoc County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 172 | Division fences—amended 1877-8: 765, 1019. |
| 181 | Santa Cruz City, charter—supplemented 1877-8: 870. |
| 185 | Lake County, bonds—amended 1875-6: 405. |
| 190 | Sacramento City, John Hoagland authorized to sue—amended 1875-6: 365. |
| 191 | Merced County, courts—amended 1877-8: 848; repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 200 | Contra Costa County, roads—amended 1877-8: 611. |
| 206 | Santa Clara County, roads—repealed 1877-8: 298. |
| 239 | El Dorado County, transfer of funds—amended 1877-8: 638. |
| 246 | Solano County, roads—amended 1877-8: 598. |
| 251 | Charles F. Irwin—amended 1877-8: 252. |
| 252 | Artesian wells—repealed 1877-8: 196. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|---|
| | 1875-6—Continued. |
| 254 | School moneys—amended 1877-8:782. |
| 257 | San Benito County, courts—amended 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 260 | San Mateo County, pounds—amended 1877-8: 323. |
| 264 | San Joaquin County, roads—amended 1877-8: 1034. |
| 269 | El Dorado County, protection of agriculture—repealed 1877-8: 557. |
| 274 | San Luis Obispo City, charter—amended 1877-8: 683. |
| 282 | County treasuries, protection of—amended 1875-6: 637. |
| 292 | Alpine County, delinquent taxes—repealed 1877-8: 783. |
| 299 | Sutter County, Levee District No. 2—amended 1893: 199. |
| 300 | Lake County, bonds—amended 1877-8: 322. |
| 312 | Amador County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 318 | Leaving inclosures open, etc.—amended 1877-8: 49, 776. |
| 321 | Placer County, roads—amended 1877-8: 115. |
| 324 | Alameda, town, streets—repealed 1877-8: 964. |
| 325 | Contracts on behalf of state—amended 1891: 457. |
| 329 | St. Helena, charter—amended 1877-8: 791. |
| 330 | San Diego County, trespassing of animals—amended 1877-8: 245. |
| 334 | New City Hall, San Francisco—amended 1877-8: 882. |
| 335 | Oakland, streets—repealed 1877-8: 619. |
| 337 | Petaluma, English street—amended 1877-8: 203. |
| 352 | Butte County, road fund—amended 1877-8: 34. |
| 354 | San Luis Obispo County, Supervisors—amended 1877-8: 36. |
| 355 | Santa Barbara County, road district—repealed 1877-8: 108. |
| 356 | Inspector of stationary steam boilers, etc.—repealed 1880: 8. |
| 358 | Kings river, booms on—amended 1877-8: 961. |
| 361 | San Francisco, water works—repealed 1880: 1. |
| 375 | El Dorado County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 381 | Mission school district—amended 1877-8: 874. |
| 391 | Destruction of wild animals—repealed 1877-8: 2. |
| 392 | San Buenaventura, town, charter—amended 1877-8: 537. |
| 393 | Lassen County, roads—repealed 1877-8: 641. |
| 406 | Napa County, roads—amended 1877-8: 775. |
| 410 | Ventura County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 95 (am.). |
| 420 | San Francisco, pharmacy—repealed 1883: 93. |
| 421 | San Diego County, fees and salaries—amended 1877-8: 128. |
| 429 | Lake County, fees and salaries—amended 1877-8: 256. |
| 432 | San Luis Obispo County, salaries—amended 1877-8: 128. |
| 440 | Sacramento City, Trustees—amended 1877-8: 840. |
| 442 | San Francisco, House of Correction—amended 1877-8: 954. |
| 446 | Red Bluff, charter—amended 1877-8: 116; 1891: 108. |
| 449 | Hogs and goats, running at large—amended 1877-8: 85. |
| 454 | Solano County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 455 | Mariposa County, roads—amended 1877-8: 277. |
| 460 | Colusa, town, charter—amended 1877-8: 248. |
| 476 | Los Angeles City, charter—amended 1877-8: 642. |
| 487 | Banking—repealed 1893: 112. |
| 491 | West Side irrigation district—amended 1875-6: 885; 1877-8: 887. |
| 493 | Butte County, roads—amended 1877-8: 18. |
| 515 | Commissioners of Transportation—repealed 1877-8: 986. |
| 518 | Practice of medicine—amended 1877-8: 918. |
| 533 | Stanislaus County, courts—repealed 1877-8: 94 (am.). |
| 540 | San Diego City, charter—amended 1889: 302. |
| 544 | Woodland, charter—repealed 1877-8: 450. |
| 546 | Martinez, charter—amended 1877-8: 297. |
| 548 | San Francisco, City Criminal Court—amended 1877-8: 626. |
| 553 | Apprentices and masters—amended 1880: 28. |
| 570 | Los Angeles City, Board of Public Works—repealed 1877-8: 48. |
| 581 | Oakland harbor—amended 1877-8: 113. |
| | 1877-8. |
| 17 | Sonora, charter—supplemented 1877-8: 467. |
| 24 | Monterey County, court-house and jail—amended 1877-8: 1034. |
| 55 | Sacramento City, Board of Levee Commissioners—repealed 1877-8: 853. |
| 60 | Colusa County, official bonds—repealed 1877-8: 113. |
| 87 | Alameda County, executions—repealed 1880: 19. |
| 101 | San Francisco, treasury—amended 1877-8: 333. |
| 111 | Sonoma County, fees and salaries—amended 1877-8: 328. |
| 119 | Modoc County, fees and salaries—amended 1877-8: 454. |
| 126 | Trespassing of animals—amended 1877-8: 878. |
| 137 | Election tickets, bogus—amended 1889: 209. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|---|
| | 1877-8—Continued. |
| 219 | San Francisco, water front—amended 1880: 10; 1889: 379; 1891: 233. |
| 266 | Free public libraries—repealed 1880: 233. |
| 279 | San Francisco, taxes—supplemented 1877-8: 962. |
| 295 | Colusa, town, road bonds—amended 1880: 8. |
| 343 | Chico, charter—amended 1887: 63. |
| 351 | Hastings College of the Law—amended 1883: 26; 1885: 203. |
| 394 | Sutter County, Swamp Land District No. 70—amended 1891: 62. |
| 415 | Measurement of logs, scale for—amended 1880: 119. |
| 457 | San Mateo County, Supervisors—repealed 1881: 21. |
| 481 | Bank Commissioners, creation of board—amended 1887: 90. |
| 484 | Liens of loggers—amended 1880: 38; 1887: 53. |
| 496 | Mendocino County, bridges—amended 1877-8: 861. |
| 496 | San Joaquin County, squirrels and gophers—repealed 1880: 120. |
| 500 | Santa Barbara City, charter—repealed 1887: 108. |
| 509 | Squirrels, destruction of—repealed 1880: 7. |
| 535 | Bona fide advances made to agents—repealed 1880: 120. |
| 551 | Sacramento County, Levee District No. 1—amended 1880: 65. |
| 558 | San Francisco, police force—amended 1877-8: 935. |
| 569 | Reclamation District No. 205—repealed 1880: 25. |
| 575 | San Francisco, Supervisors—repealed 1880: 76. |
| 611 | San Francisco, House of Correction—repealed 1893: 6. |
| 673 | Public health, deceased persons—amended 1889: 139. |
| | 1880. |
| 18 | San Francisco, water front—amended 1889: 379; 1891: 233. |
| 19 | Orphans, etc., support of—amended 1883: 57. |
| 26 | County Clerks, deputies, etc.—amended 1891: 5. |
| 58 | Yosemite Valley and Mariposa Big Tree Grove—amended 1885: 212. |
| 63 | Protection of lands from overflow—amended 1889: 368. |
| 69 | Agricultural districts—amended 1883: 30; 1885: 39, 126; 1887: 80; 1889: 78; 1891: 138. |
| 71 | State prisons—amended 1881: 79. |
| 87 | Insolvent debtors—amended 1891: 511; 1893: 45. |
| 88 | Mono County, Superior Judge—repealed 1883: 62. |
| 105 | Mining Bureau, establishment of—repealed 1893: 207. |
| | 1881. |
| 50 | University of California—repealed 1893: 77. |
| 75 | Horticultural interests of the state—amended 1889: 413; 1891: 268. |
| | 1883. |
| 21 | Bureau of Labor Statistics—amended 1889: 6. |
| 24 | Streets, lanes, alleys, etc.—repealed 1885: 165. |
| 31 | Veterans' Home Association—amended 1887: 6; 1893: 214. |
| 49 | Municipal corporations—amended 1885: 127, 134; 1887: 12; 1889: 371, 389; 1891: 21, 23, 54, 55, 114, 233; 1893: 299. |
| 63 | State Board of Horticulture—amended 1885: 4; 1889: 8, 89. |
| 75 | County Government Act—amended 1885: 125, 166, 195; 1887: 168, 178; 1889: 232. |
| 82 | Indebtedness of cities, towns, etc.—amended 1893: 59. |
| | 1885. |
| 8 | State series of school text-books—amended 1887: 145; 1891: 453. |
| 11 | State Board of Forestry—repealed 1893: 229. |
| 14 | Plumbing and drainage of buildings—amended 1887: 58. |
| 15 | Fire insurance companies—amended 1887: 15. |
| 33 | Additional insane asylum—amended 1889: 130. |
| 37 | Municipal corporations of the fifth class—repealed 1889: 399. |
| 47 | Universities, colleges, schools, seminaries of learning, etc.—amended 1891: 454. |
| 127 | Practice of dentistry—amended 1893: 70. |
| 135 | County Government Act, amendment—amended 1887: 178. |
| 136 | Sheriffs, transportation of prisoners, etc.—amended 1889: 200. |
| 153 | Street Work Act—amended 1887: 148; 1889: 157; 1891: 116, 196, 461; 1893: 38, 89, 172. |
| 154 | County Government Act, amendment—amended 1887: 168, 178; 1889: 232. |
| 156 | Home for Feeble-Minded Children—repealed 1887: 73. |
| 158 | Drainage districts—amended 1891: 262. |
| 164 | Police Courts—amended 1891: 292; 1893: 41. |
| 166 | Mining Bureau—repealed 1893: 207. |
| | 1887. |
| 10 | Veterans' Home Association—amended 1893: 214. |
| 34 | Irrigation districts—amended 1889: 15; supplemented 1889: 18, 21, 212; amended 1891: 142, 244; 1893: 175, 516; supplemented 1893: 278, 520. |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

| Chap. | Statutes in Terms Amended, Supplemented, or Repealed. |
|-------|---|
| | 1887—Continued. |
| 35 | State Board of Forestry—repealed 1898:229. |
| 57 | California Home for the Care and Training of Feeble-Minded Children—amended 1889:155. |
| 82 | Unfinished public buildings—amended 1891:83; 1893:128. |
| 104 | Incurring of indebtedness by cities, etc.—amended 1889:14; repealed 1889:402. |
| 148 | Adult blind—amended 1889:147. |
| 167 | Napa State Insane Asylum—amended 1889:351. |
| 169 | County Government Act, amendment—amended 1889:232. |
| | 1889. |
| 21 | Irrigation districts—amended 1893:518. |
| 62 | Police relief and pension fund—amended 1891:287, 469. |
| 66 | San Francisco, Police Court—amended 1893:9. |
| 103 | School of Industry—amended 1893:89. |
| 104 | Stockton State Insane Asylum—repealed 1889:225. |
| 106 | State Reform School for Juvenile Offenders—amended 1893:328. |
| 109 | State hospital for insane—amended 1891:481. |
| 135 | Public parks—amended 1893:79, 343. |
| 173 | Home for soldiers' widows, etc.—amended 1891:428. |
| 261 | Incurring of indebtedness by cities, etc.—amended 1891:84, 94, 132; 1893:61. |
| 265 | Horticultural interests of the state—amended 1891:260, 268. |
| 269 | San Quentin State Prison—repealed 1893:148. |
| | 1891. |
| 46 | Levee districts—repealed 1893:111. |
| 47 | Olive oil—repealed 1893:211. |
| 63 | County high schools—repealed 1893:276. |
| 82 | Unfinished public buildings—amended 1893:128. |
| 85 | Practice of pharmacy—amended 1893:63. |
| 114 | Streets, lanes, alleys, etc.—repealed 1893:38. |
| 126 | Agricultural districts—amended 1893:282. |
| 137 | High schools—repealed 1893:276. |
| 161 | Sanitary districts—amended 1893:88. |
| 176 | Naval Battalion—repealed 1893:63. |
| 185 | Cities of fifth class—repealed 1893:295. |
| 214 | Police Courts—amended 1893:41. |
| 216 | Uniform system of county and township governments—amended 1893:310. |
| 244 | Streets, lanes, alleys, etc.—amended 1893:89. |

STATUTES REPEALED BY THE CODES.

Section 4505 of the Political Code states that "the express repeal of statutes will be provided for by a separate statute." The bill contemplated by this statement (Senate Bill No. 519, session 1871-2) failed of passage in the Assembly, because of an objection made to its being taken up out of order. A list of the statutes enumerated in this bill, and hence intended to be expressly repealed, is here given for the purpose of indicating what statutes, according to the Code Commissioners, were superseded by the Codes.

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|--|-------|---|
| | 1850. | | 1850—Continued. |
| 1 | Public archives. | 71 | Court-houses. |
| 2 | State Printer. | 72 | Wills. |
| 3 | Pilots. | 73 | Courts of Justices of the Peace. |
| 4 | Controller. | 74 | Obstructions in navigable streams. |
| 5 | State Treasurer. | 75 | Demands against vessels and boats. |
| 6 | Secretary of State. | 76 | Militia. |
| 7 | Acts and joint resolutions. | 77 | Port Wardens. |
| 8 | State Translator. | 78 | Inspection of steamboats. |
| 9 | Public funds. | 80 | Seats of justice. |
| 11 | Attorney-General. | 82 | Importation of convicts. |
| 12 | State offices and furniture. | 83 | Possessory actions. |
| 14 | Supreme Court. | 84 | County Courts. |
| 15 | Subdividing state into counties. | 85 | Offices. |
| 16 | Revenue, funds, and expenditures. | 86 | Court of Sessions. |
| 17 | Tax levy. | 87 | Liens of mechanics and others. |
| 18 | Pilots for San Francisco. | 88 | Alcaldes and Judges. |
| 21 | Official bonds. | 89 | Marks and brands. |
| 23 | Superseding certain courts, etc. | 90 | Supreme Court Reporter. |
| 25 | Salaries of officers. | 91 | Officers of Santa Clara County. |
| 26 | State Printer. | 92 | County Courts. |
| 29 | Harbormaster, San Francisco. | 94 | Supreme Court. |
| 30 | Incorporation of cities. | 95 | Common law. |
| 31 | Legal interest. | 96 | Descents and distributions. |
| 32 | Publication of laws. | 97 | Mines. |
| 33 | District Courts. | 99 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 35 | Public ferries. | 100 | Bills of exchange and promissory notes. |
| 36 | Commissioners of deeds. | 101 | Conveyances. |
| 37 | Navigable streams. | 102 | Assessing and collecting revenue. |
| 38 | Elections. | 103 | Husband and wife. |
| 39 | County Attorney. | 104 | Surveyor-General. |
| 40 | District Attorney. | 105 | Superior Court, San Francisco. |
| 41 | Notaries public. | 106 | Sheriffs. |
| 42 | County Treasurer. | 107 | Organization of counties. |
| 43 | County Assessor. | 108 | District Courts. |
| 44 | Jails and jailers. | 110 | County Clerk. |
| 48 | Incorporation of towns. | 111 | Subdividing the state into counties. |
| 52 | Assessing and collecting public revenue. | 112 | Constables. |
| 53 | Weights and measures. | 113 | Coroners. |
| 54 | Volunteer companies. | 114 | Fraudulent conveyances and contracts. |
| 55 | Limited partnerships. | 115 | Guardians. |
| 57 | Clerks to state officers. | 117 | Incorporation of colleges. |
| 58 | County Recorders and Auditors. | 118 | Coining of money. |
| 59 | Senatorial and assembly districts. | 119 | Criminal cases. |
| 61 | Subdividing state into counties. | 120 | Criminal cases. |
| 62 | Water craft. | 121 | Bonds, due bills, etc. |
| 63 | Municipal Court, San Francisco. | 122 | Habeas corpus. |
| 64 | Health Officers, San Francisco. | 123 | State Assayer. |
| 65 | Marine hospital. | 124 | Distribution of journals, laws, etc. |
| 66 | Quarantine of vessels, San Francisco. | 126 | Marine hospital. |
| 67 | County Surveyors. | 127 | Civil actions. |
| 69 | State Librarian. | 128 | Corporations. |
| 70 | Wrecks and wrecked property. | | |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|--|-------|--|
| | 1850—Continued. | | 1851—Continued. |
| 129 | Estates of deceased persons. | 112 | Pilot dues. |
| 130 | Licenses. | 113 | Corporations. |
| 131 | Marin County, organization. | 114 | Convicts. |
| 132 | Civil process. | 115 | Seat of government. |
| 133 | Protection of Indians. | 116 | Superintendent of Public Buildings. |
| 134 | County Judges and Associate Justices. | 118 | Railroad companies. |
| 135 | Imprisonment. | 119 | Rewards. |
| 136 | Seat of government. | 121 | Salaries. |
| 137 | Proceedings against debtors. | 124 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 139 | Set-offs. | 126 | Common schools. |
| 140 | Marriages. | 127 | State hospital, Sacramento. |
| 141 | Forcible entries and unlawful detainers. | 128 | State hospital, Sacramento. |
| 142 | Civil cases. | 129 | State hospital, Stockton. |
| 143 | Auctioneers. | 130 | State marine hospital, San Francisco. |
| 145 | Money. | 132 | Nevada, Placer, Trinity, and Klamath Counties, organization. |
| 146 | Revenue, funds, and expenditures. | 135 | Marine hospital. |
| | 1851. | 136 | Officers interested in contracts. |
| 1 | Courts of justice. | 137 | Holidays. |
| 2 | Courts of justice. | 138 | Mutual insurance companies. |
| 4 | Attorneys and counselors-at-law. | | 1852. |
| 5 | Civil cases. | 3 | Assessing and collecting revenue. |
| 6 | Assessing and collecting revenue. | 4 | Public lands. |
| 7 | Assessing and collecting revenue. | 5 | State Library. |
| 8 | Gaming. | 6 | State marine hospital, San Francisco. |
| 9 | Gaming. | 10 | Salaries. |
| 10 | Toll bridges. | 16 | State Prison Inspectors. |
| 11 | Leases. | 21 | Controller and State Treasurer. |
| 12 | Warehouses. | 22 | County Treasurers. |
| 13 | Coining of money. | 24 | State Treasurer. |
| 14 | Subdividing the state into counties. | 27 | Special deposits. |
| 15 | Elections. | 31 | Officers dealing in securities, etc. |
| 16 | Public ferries. | 33 | Fugitives from labor, and slaves. |
| 17 | County Recorders. | 36 | Passengers. |
| 18 | Criminal actions. | 37 | Miners' licenses. |
| 19 | Courts of justice. | 38 | Supervisors. |
| 20 | Divorces. | 39 | Licenses. |
| 21 | District Attorneys. | 40 | Militia. |
| 22 | County Treasurers. | 41 | Public nuisances. |
| 23 | Sheriffs. | 42 | Married women as sole traders. |
| 24 | Notaries public. | 44 | Escheated estates. |
| 25 | County Recorders. | 45 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 26 | Public Administrator. | 46 | Oaths. |
| 27 | Marine hospital. | 47 | Jurors. |
| 28 | Lotteries. | 48 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 29 | Criminal cases. | 49 | Statutes. |
| 30 | Jurors. | 50 | Public printing. |
| 31 | Homestead. | 51 | Translation of laws. |
| 32 | Peddlers and hawkers. | 53 | Common schools. |
| 36 | State Printer. | 57 | Inspection of flour. |
| 39 | Secretary of State. | 58 | Gauger, San Francisco. |
| 43 | Yolo County, Judge. | 61 | Game. |
| 62 | Public Administrator, San Francisco. | 62 | Salmon. |
| 69 | Quarantine of vessels, San Francisco. | 63 | Port Wardens. |
| 72 | Pilots, Humboldt. | 66 | Vaccine matter. |
| 90 | Firemen. | 68 | State hospital, Stockton. |
| 94 | County Treasurer. | 69 | State marine hospital, San Francisco. |
| 95 | Crimes and punishments. | 70 | State hospital, Sacramento. |
| 98 | Criminal cases. | 71 | Elections. |
| 97 | Licenses. | 72 | Presidential Electors. |
| 100 | Senatorial and assembly districts. | 73 | Representatives in Congress. |
| 101 | Marks and brands. | 74 | United States Senators. |
| 102 | Marks and brands. | 75 | United States Coast Survey. |
| 103 | Public Administrator. | 76 | United States lands. |
| 104 | Office. | 77 | Right of way for railroad purposes. |
| 105 | Militia. | 80 | Appeals. |
| 106 | Navigable streams. | 81 | Forcible entry and unlawful detainer. |
| 107 | Port Wardens. | | |
| 111 | Embezzlement. | | |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|--|-------|--|
| | 1852—Continued. | | 1852—Continued. |
| 82 | Possessory actions. | 50 | Divorces. |
| 83 | Actions wherein the state is a party. | 51 | Passengers. |
| 84 | Civil actions. | 53 | Fifth judicial district. |
| 86 | Supreme Court. | 56 | Alameda County, organization. |
| 87 | Vacancies in judicial offices. | 59 | Yuba County, County Clerk and Recorder. |
| 88 | Courts of justice. | 60 | Miners' licenses. |
| 89 | Tenth judicial district. | 62 | Secretary of State. |
| 90 | County Recorders. | 63 | Public ferries. |
| 93 | Coroners. | 65 | Corporations. |
| 94 | Coroners. | 66 | State hospital, Stockton. |
| 95 | Corporations. | 67 | Fugitives from labor, and slaves. |
| 96 | Corporations. | 72 | Incorporation of railroads. |
| 97 | Telegraph lines. | 73 | Wagon road companies. |
| 98 | Water companies. | 78 | San Bernardino County, organization. |
| 99 | Incorporation of railroad companies. | 79 | Publication of laws. |
| 104 | Calaveras County, seat of justice. | 80 | Notaries public. |
| 105 | Contra Costa and San Joaquin Counties, boundaries. | 82 | Weights and measures. |
| 106 | Contra Costa and San Joaquin Counties, boundaries. | 83 | Guardians. |
| 108 | Antonio creek. | 86 | Measurement of lumber. |
| 114 | Subdividing state into counties. | 88 | Official and legal notices. |
| 115 | Subdividing state into counties. | 89 | County Assessor. |
| 116 | Subdividing state into counties. | 92 | Corporations. |
| 118 | Subdividing state into counties. | 97 | Controller. |
| 127 | Pilot regulations, San Francisco. | 101 | State Library. |
| 128 | Harbormaster, San Francisco. | 102 | Eleventh judicial district. |
| 133 | Subdividing state into counties. | 108 | Personal mortgages. |
| 136 | Santa Clara County, District Court. | 111 | State Prison. |
| 138 | Arroyo del Medo. | 114 | Humboldt County, organization. |
| 141 | Supervisors, San Diego County. | 115 | Auditing of accounts. |
| 142 | Shasta County, boundary. | 116 | Husband and wife. |
| 143 | Senatorial and assembly districts. | 121 | Plank and turnpike roads. |
| 145 | Sierra County, organization. | 125 | Compensation of judges. |
| 146 | Siskiyou County, organization. | 127 | Sacramento, Calaveras, and Colusa Counties, Supervisors. |
| 147 | Subdividing state into counties. | 128 | Navigable streams. |
| 149 | Subdividing state into counties. | 130 | Seamen. |
| 153 | Tulare County, organization. | 131 | Hours of labor. |
| 157 | Yuba County, District Court. | 132 | Distribution of laws, etc. |
| | 1853. | 134 | Humboldt bay and harbor. |
| 1 | Eleventh judicial district. | 135 | Colusa County, county seat. |
| 3 | Assessing and collecting revenue. | 137 | Game. |
| 5 | Signor or Mare Island. | 138 | Repeal of criminal laws. |
| 7 | Oaths. | 139 | Sheriffs. |
| 8 | San Diego pilots. | 147 | County Treasurer. |
| 9 | Courts of justice. | 148 | Liens of mechanics and others. |
| 11 | Seat of government. | 149 | Asylum for the insane. |
| 18 | Crimes and punishments. | 150 | State hospital. |
| 19 | Crimes and punishments. | 151 | Placer County, Judge. |
| 22 | Pest-houses. | 153 | County Treasurers and Public Administrators. |
| 26 | County Clerk and Recorder, Tulare County. | 156 | Senatorial and assembly districts. |
| 28 | Repealed statutes. | 157 | Resistance to payment of revenues. |
| 29 | Extortion in office. | 158 | Seat of government. |
| 30 | Contingent expenses of state officers. | 161 | Official bonds. |
| 32 | Controller and State Treasurer. | 164 | El Dorado County, Supervisors. |
| 33 | Port Wardens. | 165 | District Court. |
| 36 | Translation of laws. | 166 | Common schools. |
| 37 | Butte County, organization. | 167 | Revenue. |
| 38 | Salmon. | 169 | Compensation of judges. |
| 39 | Surveyor-General. | 171 | Elections. |
| 41 | Alameda County, organization. | 172 | Public archives. |
| 42 | Firemen. | 173 | Pardons. |
| 44 | Miners' licenses. | 174 | Inspection of flour. |
| 48 | Controller's warrants. | 175 | Corporations. |
| 49 | Licenses. | 176 | Sheriffs. |
| | | 178 | Civil cases. |
| | | 179 | State marine hospital, San Francisco. |
| | | 180 | Courts of justice. |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|---|-------|---|
| | 1854. | | 1854—Continued. |
| 1 | Jurors. | 80 | Santa Barbara and Santa Clara Counties, Judges. |
| 2 | Insane fund. | 81 | Stanislaus County, organization. |
| 5 | Officers of Senate and Assembly. | 87 | Tuolumne County, indigent sick. |
| 8 | Deceased persons. | 90 | Tuolumne County, game. |
| 11 | Courts of justice. | 92 | Tuolumne river. |
| 12 | Sale of firearms to Indians. | 96 | Sonoma County, county seat. |
| 14 | Supreme Court. | | 1855. |
| 15 | Officers. | 3 | County Judges. |
| 16 | Subdividing state into counties. | 6 | Seats of justice. |
| 17 | Writ of habeas corpus. | 8 | Second judicial district. |
| 18 | County Judges. | 10 | Officers. |
| 19 | Public Administrator. | 11 | Officers and members of legislature. |
| 20 | Courts of justice. | 14 | Butte County, courts. |
| 21 | Controller. | 15 | Napa County, courts. |
| 22 | Fugitives from labor, and slaves. | 17 | Conveyances by married women. |
| 29 | State Printer. | 18 | Appeals. |
| 30 | Asylum for the insane. | 20 | Courts of justice. |
| 31 | Exemption from forced sale. | 33 | Alameda County, Supervisors. |
| 33 | Supreme Court Reporter. | 35 | Shasta, Santa Clara, and Monterey Counties, courts. |
| 34 | Limited partnerships. | 38 | Third judicial district. |
| 35 | Stanislaus County, organization. | 40 | County Recorders. |
| 37 | Firemen. | 42 | State Treasurer. |
| 38 | Transfer of actions. | 46 | Sunday amusements. |
| 39 | Age of majority. | 47 | Boards of Supervisors. |
| 40 | Married women. | 48 | Escheated estates. |
| 41 | Suits by or against counties. | 49 | Incorporation of towns. |
| 44 | Pilots, San Francisco. | 50 | Controller and Treasurer. |
| 45 | Officers and members of legislature. | 53 | Civil cases. |
| 46 | Corporations. | 57 | Indigent sick. |
| 47 | Seats of justice. | 66 | Civil actions. |
| 48 | Corporations. | 67 | Houses of ill fame. |
| 49 | Miners' licenses. | 68 | Subdividing state into counties. |
| 50 | Game. | 71 | County Treasurer. |
| 52 | Residence of state officers. | 73 | Removing cases to U. S. courts. |
| 53 | Lotteries. | 75 | Lotteries. |
| 54 | Civil cases. | 76 | Incorporation of railroad companies. |
| 55 | Plank or turnpike roads. | 79 | Yolo County, courts. |
| 56 | Courts of justice. | 81 | Legal distances. |
| 58 | Legal distances. | 82 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 59 | Criminal cases. | 86 | State Prison. |
| 60 | Navigable streams. | 87 | Civil actions. |
| 61 | Incorporation of railroad companies. | 88 | Incorporation of colleges. |
| 63 | Revenue. | 91 | United States Senators. |
| 64 | Surveyor-General. | 92 | El Dorado and Amador Counties, boundaries. |
| 65 | Deputy County Treasurers. | 93 | Sierra County, Judge. |
| 66 | Secretary of State. | 94 | Tuolumne County, courts. |
| 67 | Subdividing state into counties. | 97 | Courts of justice. |
| 69 | Officers and members of legislature. | 98 | Pilots, San Francisco. |
| 70 | Salmon. | 100 | Revenue. |
| 71 | Public ferries. | 102 | Shasta and Trinity Counties, game. |
| | SPECIAL ACTS. | 103 | Gaming. |
| 1 | Plumas County, organization. | 104 | Merced County, organization. |
| 2 | Yuba County, indigent sick. | 105 | Banking. |
| 7 | San Joaquin County, indigent sick. | 110 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 9 | Placer County, court. | 112 | Boards of Supervisors. |
| 12 | Plumas County, courts. | 113 | Amador County, boundary. |
| 24 | Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties, boundaries. | 114 | Public moneys. |
| 30 | Monterey County, Supervisors. | 115 | Militia. |
| 53 | Tulare County, Supervisors. | 118 | Construction of railroads. |
| 56 | Tulare County, Judge. | 119 | Protection of property in mining districts. |
| 60 | Sacramento County, indigent sick. | 122 | Courts of justice. |
| 61 | Tulare County, court. | 124 | Compensation of judges. |
| 64 | Santa Clara County, Supervisors. | 125 | Subdividing state into counties. |
| 65 | Alameda County, courts. | 126 | County Judges. |
| 66 | Marin County, Supervisors. | 127 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 67 | Colusa County, game. | 128 | Lotteries. |
| 69 | Contra Costa County, Supervisors. | | |
| 71 | Supreme Court Clerk. | | |
| 73 | Mission creek. | | |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|--|-------|---|
| | 1855—Continued. | | 1856—Continued. |
| 130 | Liens of mechanics and others. | 25 | Tenth judicial district. |
| 131 | Elections. | 26 | Humboldt County, county seat. |
| 136 | Calaveras County, courts. | 27 | Butte County, county seat. |
| 137 | Yuba County, Sheriff and Tax Collector. | 28 | Third judicial district. |
| 140 | Conveyances. | 32 | County Courts. |
| 141 | Revenue. | 35 | District Courts. |
| 143 | Gold dust. | 37 | San Joaquin County, court. |
| 144 | Protection of Indians. | 39 | State Prison Commissioners. |
| 146 | Thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth judicial districts. | 41 | Criminal cases. |
| 147 | Public ferries. | 45 | Terms of district courts. |
| 149 | Boards of Supervisors. | 46 | Subdividing state into counties. |
| 151 | Swamp and overflowed lands. | 47 | Protection of actual settlers. |
| 153 | Immigration. | 49 | Indigent sick. |
| 154 | Placer County, Judge. | 50 | Solano County, courts. |
| 155 | Proceedings in civil cases. | 51 | Pilots, Benicia and Mare Island. |
| 156 | Subdividing state into counties. | 53 | Yuba County, indigent sick. |
| 158 | Arrest of fugitives from justice. | 58 | Wagon road companies. |
| 160 | Escape of convicts. | 64 | Alameda County, Supervisors. |
| 161 | Buena Vista County, organization. | 67 | Public Administrator. |
| 162 | Corporations. | 70 | Third judicial district. |
| 168 | Secretary of Supreme Court. | 71 | Official advertisements. |
| 172 | State Prison Inspectors. | 73 | Fraudulent conveyances. |
| 174 | Miners' licenses. | 74 | Militia. |
| 175 | Vagrants, etc. | 75 | Incorporation of railroad companies. |
| 177 | Salmon. | 77 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 178 | Escheated estates. | 80 | Tulare County, Judge and District Attorney. |
| 179 | County Judges. | 81 | Buena Vista County, organization. |
| 183 | Elections. | 82 | Tehama County, organization. |
| 184 | Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, and San Francisco Counties, boundaries. | 85 | State Treasury. |
| 185 | Common schools. | 89 | County Judges. |
| 189 | Elections. | 90 | Santa Clara County, courts. |
| 191 | District Courts. | 92 | Thirteenth judicial district. |
| 192 | District Attorneys. | 93 | Nevada County, officers. |
| 194 | Stanislaus and Tuolumne Counties, boundaries. | 97 | Revenue. |
| 196 | Civil cases. | 98 | Merced County, court. |
| 199 | Deadly weapons. | 99 | Sonoma County, courts. |
| 200 | Criminal cases. | 100 | Tehama County, organization. |
| 204 | San Diego County, Supervisors. | 103 | Independent Order of Odd Fellows. |
| 208 | Criminal cases. | 105 | Colusa County, boundaries. |
| 213 | School lands. | 110 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 217 | Yuba County, Sheriff and Tax Collector. | 111 | Courts of justice. |
| 221 | County Judges. | 113 | Lieutenant-Governor. |
| 224 | State Prison. | 116 | Escheated estates. |
| 225 | Elections. | 119 | Miners' licenses. |
| 226 | State and County Treasurers. | 122 | Subdividing state into counties. |
| 227 | Marriages. | 123 | Humboldt County, courts. |
| 228 | Public Administrator. | 127 | Fresno County, organization. |
| 229 | Estates of deceased persons. | 130 | Revenue. |
| 230 | Courts of justice. | 132 | Supreme Court Reporter. |
| 231 | Civil cases. | 133 | Incorporation of towns. |
| | 1856. | 134 | Liens of mechanics and others. |
| 4 | District Courts. | 139 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 5 | Estates of deceased persons. | 141 | Tehama County, organization. |
| 6 | Evidence. | 142 | Indian Department, U. S. government. |
| 8 | Los Angeles County, District Attorney. | 143 | Officers and members of legislature. |
| 10 | Alameda County, organization. | 145 | Transportation of prisoners. |
| 11 | Appeals. | 147 | San Diego County, Supervisors. |
| 14 | District Courts. | 149 | State Treasurer. |
| 15 | Prisoners of United States. | 150 | Subdividing state into counties. |
| 18 | Vagrants. | 151 | Inspectors of pork, beef, etc. |
| 19 | Klamath County, county seat. | 152 | Officers and employees of the legislature. |
| 21 | Marin and Sonoma Counties, boundaries. | | 1857. |
| 22 | Seventh judicial district. | 1 | San Mateo County, court. |
| | | 2 | Contra Costa County, Judge. |
| | | 6 | Placer County, officers. |
| | | 8 | Ninth judicial district. |
| | | 9 | Tehama County, courts. |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|---|-------|---|
| | 1857—Continued. | | 1857—Continued. |
| 11 | Yuba County, Sheriff and Tax Collector. | 130 | First judicial district. |
| 14 | Bands of armed banditti. | 131 | County Treasurer. |
| 16 | Placer County, Supervisors. | 138 | Judicial districts. |
| 17 | Tehama County, salaries. | 139 | Judicial districts. |
| 18 | Thirteenth judicial district. | 140 | Criminal cases. |
| 19 | Contra Costa County, District Attorney. | 142 | San Bernardino County, boundary. |
| 21 | County Judge and District Attorney. | 143 | Los Angeles County, Supervisors. |
| 23 | Receipts and expenditures of state. | 144 | Claims against counties. |
| 24 | Criminal cases. | 145 | Official bonds. |
| 26 | County Judge, San Francisco. | 146 | San Francisco, jurors. |
| 27 | Officers. | 147 | Plank and turnpike roads. |
| 28 | Placer County, Judge. | 148 | Suits on bonds and obligations in favor of state. |
| 29 | Sonoma County, Recorder. | 149 | County Treasurers. |
| 30 | County Judge and District Attorney. | 153 | Liens of mechanics and others. |
| 32 | Siskiyou County, District Attorney. | 155 | Senatorial and assembly districts. |
| 36 | Members and officers of legislature. | 157 | Criminal cases. |
| 37 | Tehama County, boundaries. | 158 | Miners' licenses. |
| 38 | San Joaquin County, Judge. | 164 | Insane persons. |
| 41 | Calaveras County, courts. | 166 | Fourteenth judicial district. |
| 42 | Water courses. | 167 | Twelfth judicial district. |
| 43 | Civil cases. | 170 | State Printer. |
| 45 | Yolo County, courts. | 171 | El Dorado County, Judge. |
| 49 | El Dorado County, county seat. | 173 | Incorporation of railroad companies. |
| 52 | Del Norte County, organization. | 174 | Tuolumne County, hospital. |
| 53 | Santa Cruz County, courts. | 176 | Husband and wife. |
| 60 | El Dorado County, Judge. | 178 | Common schools, San Francisco. |
| 61 | Liens of mechanics and others. | 180 | County Judges. |
| 62 | Oaths. | 181 | Game. |
| 63 | Santa Barbara County, Supervisors. | 187 | Siskiyou and Colusa Counties, courts. |
| 65 | Miners' licenses. | 188 | Senatorial and assembly districts. |
| 66 | Butte County, Tax Collector and Sheriff. | 189 | Corporations. |
| 67 | Senatorial and assembly districts. | 192 | San Mateo County, organization. |
| 68 | Tenants. | 199 | Third judicial district. |
| 69 | San Bernardino County, Water Commissioners. | 207 | Supervisors. |
| 71 | Humboldt bay and harbor. | 208 | Divorces. |
| 75 | Criminal cases. | 211 | Placer County, indigent sick. |
| 76 | Butte County, indigent sick. | 213 | County warrants. |
| 78 | Purchase of lands by United States. | 216 | Courts of justice. |
| 79 | Directors of State Prison. | 218 | Sutter County, court. |
| 80 | Corporations. | 219 | State Printer. |
| 81 | Calaveras County, salaries. | 220 | Amador County, boundary. |
| 83 | Feather river. | 221 | Superintendent of Common Schools. |
| 87 | Liens of mechanics and others. | 222 | Plumas County, Judge. |
| 91 | Plumas County, organization. | 223 | Alameda County, courts. |
| 92 | Yolo County, county seat. | 225 | County officers. |
| 93 | Revenue. | 228 | Surveyor-General. |
| 94 | Passenger brokers. | 230 | Gaming. |
| 95 | Witnesses before legislature. | 231 | State Treasury. |
| 96 | Sacramento County, courts. | 233 | County publishing. |
| 98 | Harbormaster, San Francisco. | 237 | Plank and turnpike roads. |
| 99 | Evidence. | 238 | Yuba County, terms of office. |
| 104 | Yolo County, boundaries. | 240 | Placer County, court. |
| 105 | Tehama County, boundaries. | 242 | San Mateo County, Board of Commissioners. |
| 108 | Guardians. | 245 | Revenue. |
| 109 | Butte County, county seat. | 250 | El Dorado County, Sheriff and Tax Collector. |
| 110 | Corporations. | 251 | San Mateo County, court. |
| 111 | Common schools. | 256 | Boards of Supervisors. |
| 116 | Butte County, Clerk and Recorder. | 258 | Sheriffs. |
| 117 | Superior Court, San Francisco. | 261 | Revenue. |
| 118 | Marks and brands. | 264 | Personal mortgages. |
| 120 | Subdividing state into counties. | 269 | School lands. |
| 122 | Tehama County, county seat. | 270 | Revenue. |
| 125 | Spark catchers on steamboats. | 271 | Notaries public. |
| 126 | Persons under sentence of imprisonment. | 272 | Miners' licenses. |
| 127 | Calaveras County, revenue. | | 1858. |
| 129 | Placer County, Supervisors. | 3 | District Courts. |
| | | 6 | Evidence. |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|--|-------|--|
| | 1858—Continued. | | 1858—Continued. |
| 18 | San Mateo County, county seat. | 192 | Civil cases. |
| 19 | Klamath County, Judge. | 194 | Jurors, San Francisco. |
| 20 | Alameda County, Assessor. | 195 | Coroners. |
| 22 | Placer County, officers. | 197 | Judgments in favor of state. |
| 23 | Del Norte County, organization. | 199 | San Diego County, Supervisors. |
| 24 | Commissioners of deeds. | 200 | Shasta County, warrants. |
| 25 | Husband and wife. | 204 | Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties, courts. |
| 38 | Yolo County, official bonds. | 205 | Representatives in Congress. |
| 39 | Placer County, Clerk. | 206 | San Joaquin County, Supervisors. |
| 41 | Revenue. | 208 | Elections. |
| 43 | State Prison. | 212 | Asylum for insane. |
| 47 | Yolo County, Supervisors. | 213 | Pilots, San Francisco. |
| 49 | Buena Vista County, organization. | 215 | Revenue. |
| 50 | Del Norte County, organization. | 218 | Napa County, courts. |
| 58 | Sierra County, courts. | 220 | Escape of convicts. |
| 61 | Butte County, courts. | 229 | Tulare County, salaries. |
| 68 | Corporations. | 231 | Public executions. |
| 72 | Guardians of minors, idiots, etc. | 232 | Accounts for liquor sold at retail. |
| 73 | Yuba County, court. | 235 | Swamp and overflowed lands. |
| 75 | Siskiyou County, Supervisors. | 237 | Sierra County, District Attorney. |
| 77 | Placer County, Tax Collector. | 238 | Solano County, District Attorney. |
| 81 | San Joaquin County, Assessor. | 239 | Bonds of county officers. |
| 84 | Trinity County, indigent sick. | 242 | Advertising to procure abortion. |
| 85 | Sierra County, Treasurer. | 245 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 97 | State Librarian. | 247 | Bonds of county officers. |
| 101 | First judicial district. | 249 | Alameda County, organization. |
| 103 | Civil cases. | 253 | Tehama County, District Attorney. |
| 106 | Courts of justice. | 257 | Board of Examiners. |
| 111 | Judicial districts. | 261 | Criminal cases. |
| 112 | Forcible entries and unlawful de- tainers. | 262 | Water companies. |
| 113 | Officers. | 270 | Liens of mechanics and others. |
| 117 | Stanislaus County, officers of elec- tion. | 276 | Transportation of prisoners. |
| 118 | Trinity County, courts. | 281 | School lands. |
| 119 | Contra Costa County, court. | 282 | Feather river. |
| 120 | Probate Courts. | 283 | Seventh judicial district. |
| 121 | Sale of real estate. | 285 | Arms and equipments to colleges, etc. |
| 122 | Plumas and Shasta Counties, courts. | 287 | Secretary Supreme Court. |
| 123 | Incorporation of towns. | 290 | Legal distances. |
| 125 | Guardians of insane persons. | 291 | Government of State Prison con- victs. |
| 128 | San Bernardino County, courts. | 293 | Clerk of the Supreme Court. |
| 129 | Justices of the Peace and Constables. | 294 | County Treasurers. |
| 132 | Shasta County, Tax Collector. | 295 | Revenue. |
| 135 | San Joaquin County, Judge. | 298 | Corporations. |
| 138 | Estates of deceased persons. | 299 | Plank and turnpike roads. |
| 139 | Shasta County, officers. | 311 | Solano County, county seat. |
| 141 | Thirteenth judicial district. | 312 | Receipts and expenditures of state. |
| 142 | Age of majority. | 313 | Immigration of Chinese. |
| 144 | Butte County, Supervisors. | 314 | Public Administrator. |
| 146 | Tuolumne County, courts. | 316 | Miners' licenses. |
| 148 | San Joaquin and Alameda Counties, salaries. | 319 | Revenue. |
| 151 | Public Administrator. | 320 | Officers and employees of legisla- ture. |
| 153 | El Dorado County, Supervisors. | 329 | San Mateo County, organization. |
| 159 | Bonds of county officers. | 334 | Incorporation of railroad companies. |
| 160 | Wharves. | 335 | School lands. |
| 162 | Los Angeles County, courts. | 341 | Incorporation of railroad companies. |
| 165 | San Bernardino County, District Attorney. | 349 | Common schools. |
| 171 | Sabbath. | 351 | Boards of Supervisors. |
| 175 | Nueces and Diablo creek. | 353 | Collection of licenses. |
| 176 | State Land Office. | 356 | Registration of marriages, etc. |
| 177 | District Courts. | 358 | Protection of settlers. |
| 179 | Stanislaus County, Supervisors. | | 1859. |
| 181 | Corporations. | 2 | Officers and employees of legisla- ture. |
| 182 | Binding minors. | 5 | Judicial districts. |
| 184 | Weights and measures. | 6 | Board of Examiners. |
| 187 | Plank and turnpike roads. | 10 | Calaveras County, official bonds. |
| 188 | Sierra County, taxes. | | |
| 190 | Feather river. | | |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|---|-------|--|
| | 1859—Continued. | | 1859—Continued. |
| 13 | San Francisco, Coroner. | 231 | Amador County, officers. |
| 15 | District Courts. | 239 | Alameda County, Judge. |
| 19 | Habeas corpus. | 243 | Mendocino County, organization. |
| 20 | Tuolumne County, court. | 246 | Asylum for the insane. |
| 30 | Los Angeles and Yolo Counties, courts. | 249 | Asylum for the insane. |
| 32 | Courts of justice. | 251 | Tuolumne County, courts. |
| 37 | Marin County, court. | 253 | Napa County, courts. |
| 44 | Contra Costa County, courts. | 255 | Solano County, courts. |
| 45 | Amador County, courts. | 258 | Controller. |
| 48 | School lands. | 259 | Yuba County, indigent sick. |
| 52 | Seventeenth judicial district. | 262 | Counties authorized to become stock-holders in railroad companies. |
| 53 | Alameda County, school tax. | 267 | Rural cemetery associations. |
| 55 | Civil cases. | 270 | State Land Office. |
| 63 | Calaveras County, taxes. | 271 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 66 | Solano County, Judge. | 274 | Sierra County, officers. |
| 67 | Tuolumne County, Judge. | 275 | Del Norte County, organization. |
| 68 | Nevada County, court. | 276 | School land warrants. |
| 77 | District Attorneys. | 282 | Civil actions. |
| 79 | Attorneys. | 287 | Gaslight companies. |
| 88 | Bonds of county officers. | 288 | Division of the state. |
| 89 | Official bonds. | 289 | Civil actions. |
| 95 | Corporations. | 293 | Sierra and Plumas Counties, taxes. |
| 96 | Tuolumne County, Supervisors. | 301 | Certificates of purchase. |
| 98 | Corporations. | 304 | State Printer. |
| 99 | Possessory actions. | 309 | Public Administrator. |
| 100 | Solano and Contra Costa Counties, Sheriffs. | 311 | Butte County, terms of office. |
| 105 | Sutter and Yuba Counties, courts. | 315 | Revenue. |
| 108 | Mendocino County, organization. | 317 | Auctioneers. |
| 109 | Registration of marriages, etc. | 322 | Tehama County, boundary. |
| 110 | Agricultural societies. | | 1860. |
| 113 | Contra Costa County, taxes. | 3 | Thirteenth judicial district. |
| 115 | Notaries public. | 6 | San Joaquin County, District Attorney. |
| 118 | School lands. | 16 | Calaveras County, District Attorney. |
| 123 | Shasta County, courts. | 22 | Merced County, organization. |
| 124 | State Printer. | 28 | Laws, time of taking effect. |
| 129 | Tehama and Colusa Counties, courts. | 31 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 136 | Secretary of State. | 40 | Courts of justice. |
| 140 | San Bernardino County, Judge and District Attorney. | 41 | Contra Costa County, District Attorney. |
| 141 | San Bernardino County, courts. | 42 | Yuba County, indigent sick. |
| 144 | Civil cases. | 47 | Courts of justice. |
| 148 | Tuolumne County, courts. | 49 | Land patents. |
| 149 | Santa Cruz County, District Attorney. | 52 | Sierra County, taxes. |
| 151 | Notaries public. | 55 | Courts of justice. |
| 155 | Civil cases. | 56 | Criminal cases. |
| 162 | Trial jurors. | 57 | Passengers. |
| 172 | Mendocino County, organization. | 61 | Placer County, courts. |
| 173 | Second judicial district. | 69 | Judicial districts. |
| 178 | Revenue. | 71 | Nevada County, courts. |
| 180 | Jurors. | 81 | Sierra County, courts. |
| 182 | Criminal cases. | 87 | Sacramento County, courts. |
| 186 | Crimes and punishments. | 88 | Tuolumne County, Judge. |
| 188 | El Dorado County, official bonds. | 99 | Gaming. |
| 190 | San Francisco, jurors. | 100 | Stealing dogs. |
| 199 | Culture of the vine and olive. | 101 | Criminal cases. |
| 203 | Public Administrators. | 103 | Del Norte County, courts. |
| 204 | Tuolumne County, boundary. | 106 | Pilots, Humboldt bay. |
| 210 | Civil cases. | 119 | Protection of female children. |
| 212 | District Judges. | 120 | Homestead laws. |
| 215 | Costs in civil actions. | 123 | Immigrants to California. |
| 217 | Civil cases. | 126 | County Assessors. |
| 218 | Yuba and Butte Counties, boundaries. | 132 | Supreme Court decisions. |
| 219 | Terms of courts. | 134 | Public Administrators. |
| 220 | El Dorado County, courts. | 135 | Solano County, courts. |
| 222 | Certificates of purchase. | 140 | Offices. |
| 229 | Judicial districts. | 145 | Strawberry valley. |
| 230 | State Reform School. | 148 | Inspectors of pork and beef. |
| | | 148 | Third judicial district. |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|--|-------|---------------------------------------|
| | 1860—Continued. | | 1861—Continued. |
| 156 | Crimes and punishments. | 51 | Corporations for mining out of state. |
| 158 | Arroyo de San Antonio creek. | 54 | Placer County, Supervisors. |
| 180 | Monterey County, taxes. | 57 | State Library. |
| 194 | Humboldt County, streams declared navigable. | 60 | Salinas river. |
| 196 | Criminal cases. | 61 | Asylum for the insane. |
| 202 | School land warrants. | 65 | Thirteenth judicial district. |
| 205 | Tulare County, Judge. | 70 | Revenue. |
| 206 | Navigable streams. | 72 | Calaveras County, courts. |
| 211 | Estates of deceased persons. | 73 | Shasta County, courts. |
| 212 | Conveyance of mining claims. | 77 | Yolo County, county seat. |
| 214 | Guardians. | 81 | San Luis Obispo County, game. |
| 223 | Liquors. | 84 | Los Angeles County, officers. |
| 224 | Amador County, Supervisors. | 86 | Marin County, wild animals. |
| 229 | Yuba County, indigent sick. | 95 | San Bernardino County, taxes. |
| 231 | Protection of Indians. | 97 | Laws, time of taking effect. |
| 234 | State Reform School. | 101 | Deaf, dumb, and blind. |
| 242 | Yolo County, county seat. | 104 | Corporations. |
| 244 | Pilots, Humboldt bay. | 105 | Weights and measures. |
| 246 | Deaf, dumb, and blind. | 116 | Placer County, Supervisors. |
| 247 | Indigent sick. | 132 | Fresno County, court. |
| 251 | Pilots, San Francisco. | 142 | Officers. |
| 252 | Del Norte County, Supervisors. | 143 | Annulling certificates of purchase. |
| 253 | Mariposa County, taxes. | 145 | Possessory actions. |
| 254 | State Geologist. | 152 | Calaveras County, officers. |
| 257 | Calaveras County, indigent sick. | 162 | San Diego County, Supervisors. |
| 270 | Revenue. | 166 | Butte and Yuba Counties, boundaries. |
| 274 | Novato creek. | 170 | San Bernardino County, County Clerk. |
| 276 | Mendocino County, courts. | 183 | Trout. |
| 283 | Supreme Court decisions. | 184 | Revenue. |
| 287 | Sacramento County, witnesses. | 190 | Commissioners in equity. |
| 288 | Marin County, boundaries. | 192 | Pawnbrokers. |
| 289 | Officers and employees of Assembly. | 193 | Game. |
| 291 | Notice of claims to private land grants. | 196 | San Bernardino County, Judge. |
| 292 | Tulare County, District Attorney. | 200 | Errors and defects in statute laws. |
| 299 | Butte County, revenue. | 202 | Personal mortgages. |
| 300 | State Registrar. | 207 | Revenue. |
| 314 | Civil cases. | 211 | Siskiyou County, indigent sick. |
| 316 | Fisheries. | 212 | Mendocino County, organization. |
| 320 | Exemption of homesteads, etc. | 218 | School lands. |
| 324 | Civil cases. | 219 | Sacramento County, boundaries. |
| 325 | Contra Costa County, Judge. | 223 | Protection of harbors. |
| 329 | Common schools. | 227 | Water companies. |
| 332 | State burial grounds. | 229 | Lotteries. |
| 340 | Mendocino County, organization. | 230 | Exemption of homesteads, etc. |
| 341 | Register of State Land Office. | 233 | Mono County, organization. |
| 348 | Notaries public. | 235 | Mono County, courts. |
| 351 | State Prison Directors. | 237 | Mono County, court. |
| 352 | Asylum for the insane. | 250 | Issuance of land patents. |
| 354 | Mariposa County, Judge. | 251 | Stanislaus County, county seat. |
| 356 | Contra Costa County, appeals. | 255 | Sale of land to United States. |
| 358 | Game. | 256 | Tehama County, Supervisors. |
| 365 | Estates of deceased persons. | 263 | Placer County, indigent sick. |
| 366 | Conveyances. | 266 | Yolo County, courts. |
| 369 | Revenue. | 269 | Revenue. |
| | 1861. | 272 | Yuba County, courts. |
| 8 | Purchase money on lands sold by state. | 275 | Sacramento County and City, Auditor. |
| 10 | Alameda County, courts. | 276 | Navigable streams. |
| 17 | San Joaquin County, Supervisors. | 285 | State Printer. |
| 25 | Public ferries. | 307 | Salaries of state officers. |
| 31 | Common schools. | 308 | Salaries of District Judges. |
| 32 | Constables. | 313 | Civil cases. |
| 40 | Nevada County, indigent sick. | 315 | Civil cases. |
| 46 | San Mateo County, Superintendent of Schools. | 316 | Ferries and toll bridges. |
| 47 | Legal distances. | 321 | Bills of exchange, etc. |
| 49 | Attorneys. | 323 | Husband and wife. |
| 50 | Agricultural societies. | 330 | Revenue. |
| | | 331 | Militia. |
| | | 336 | Weights and measures. |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|---|-------|---|
| | 1861—Continued. | | 1862. |
| 339 | Courts of justice. | 7 | Controller. |
| 341 | Solano County, officers. | 8 | Sacramento County, Supervisors. |
| 342 | Monterey and San Luis Obispo Counties, boundaries. | 9 | District Attorney. |
| 343 | Mariposa County, Judge. | 11 | Humboldt County, boundaries. |
| 344 | San Francisco, undertakings. | 12 | Sacramento County, jail. |
| 346 | Sonoma and Marin Counties, boundaries. | 23 | Corporations. |
| 347 | Mendocino County, Supervisors. | 27 | Sierra County, Supervisors. |
| 352 | Swamp and overflowed lands. | 32 | Courts of justice. |
| 356 | Marsh and tide lands. | 33 | Escheated estates. |
| 366 | Siskiyou County, boundaries. | 34 | Marks and brands. |
| 367 | Marks and brands. | 35 | San Mateo County, Supervisors. |
| 369 | Contra Costa County, fees. | 36 | San Mateo County, courts. |
| 370 | San Luis Obispo County, Judge. | 46 | Agricultural societies. |
| 372 | Sierra County, District Attorney. | 47 | Stamps for bills of lading. |
| 374 | Roads and highways. | 48 | Civil cases. |
| 375 | Telegraphic messages. | 52 | Superintendent of Schools. |
| 380 | Private roads. | 53 | Public Administrator. |
| 386 | Jurors. | 57 | Placer County, Supervisors. |
| 393 | Secretary of State. | 64 | Criminal cases. |
| 396 | Crimes and punishments. | 69 | Revenue. |
| 399 | Common schools. | 71 | El Dorado County, courts. |
| 401 | Revenue. | 75 | Solano County, Judge. |
| 406 | Marin County, navigable streams. | 78 | San Francisco, indigent sick. |
| 407 | Militia. | 80 | Trinity County, Treasurer. |
| 412 | Contra Costa County, schools. | 96 | Civil cases. |
| 418 | San Bernardino County, civil pro- cess. | 97 | San Francisco, Sabbath. |
| 420 | Public Administrator. | 103 | Santa Cruz County, Judge. |
| 430 | Civil cases. | 104 | Trout. |
| 431 | Liens of mechanics and others. | 105 | San Mateo County, Superintendent of Schools. |
| 432 | Civil cases. | 108 | Contra Costa County, judicial dis- trict. |
| 433 | Notaries public. | 114 | Placer County, Supervisors. |
| 434 | District Court reporters. | 116 | Register of State Land Office. |
| 440 | Sheep and lambs. | 117 | Attorney-General. |
| 452 | San Francisco, court. | 120 | Napa County, Supervisors. |
| 455 | Boards of Supervisors. | 121 | Married women as sole traders. |
| 458 | Courts of justice. | 124 | Corporations. |
| 462 | Landlords and tenants. | 127 | Sacramento City, cemetery. |
| 467 | Civil cases. | 128 | Contempts and trespasses. |
| 477 | Placer County, officers. | 133 | San Mateo County, hides of cattle. |
| 478 | Trade-marks. | 134 | Civil cases. |
| 480 | Elections. | 135 | Calaveras County, officers. |
| 482 | Conveyances. | 137 | Corporations. |
| 485 | Water companies. | 148 | San Bernardino County, Supervisors. |
| 489 | Senatorial and assembly districts. | 150 | Preservation of newspapers. |
| 494 | Depositions in foreign countries. | 154 | Sierra County, taxes. |
| 498 | Lake County, boundaries. | 167 | Placer County, Supervisors. |
| 500 | Cemetery lots and church pews. | 170 | Tuolumne County, Supervisors. |
| 501 | Mono County, assayer. | 175 | Revenue. |
| 502 | Stanislaus County, courts. | 176 | Revenue. |
| 503 | Homestead associations. | 180 | Revenue laws. |
| 505 | San Francisco, jurors. | 182 | Sierra County, assessment. |
| 507 | Notaries public. | 186 | Swamp and overflowed lands. |
| 508 | Notaries public. | 187 | Corporations for accumulation, etc. |
| 513 | Forcible entries and unlawful de- tainers. | 188 | Direct tax. |
| 517 | Exempt firemen. | 190 | Jurors. |
| 521 | Crimes and punishments. | 194 | Nevada County, Judge. |
| 522 | Appeals. | 214 | Tehama County, indigent sick. |
| 523 | Civil cases. | 215 | Water courses. |
| 524 | State Reform School. | 217 | Butte County, Supervisors. |
| 525 | Officers and employees of legisla- ture. | 225 | Duplicate certificates of purchase. |
| 526 | Pilots, San Francisco. | 226 | Revenue. |
| 531 | Guardians. | 227 | Foreign insurance companies. |
| 532 | Incorporation of railroad compa- nies. | 228 | Trial jurors. |
| 534 | Estates of deceased persons. | 229 | Public ferries. |
| 535 | Sabbath. | 230 | Revenue. |
| | | 233 | Contra Costa County, taxes. |
| | | 236 | District Court reporters. |
| | | 238 | Revenue. |
| | | 239 | Delinquent taxes. |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|
| 1862—Continued. | | 1862—Continued. | |
| 243 | Placer County, indigent sick. | 451 | Civil cases. |
| 245 | Revenue. | 452 | Civil cases. |
| 246 | San Diego County, Supervisors. | 454 | Townships. |
| 253 | Los Angeles County, District Attorney. | 455 | Conveyances. |
| 262 | Telegraphic messages. | 1863. | |
| 269 | San Diego County, Superintendent of Schools. | 5 | Calaveras County, courts. |
| 271 | Judicial districts. | 21 | Public Administrator. |
| 273 | Protection of growing timber. | 22 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 284 | Calaveras County, Assessors. | 23 | Butte County, Assessor. |
| 291 | Common schools. | 25 | Boards of Supervisors. |
| 296 | Militia. | 26 | Human remains. |
| 297 | Liens of mechanics and others. | 30 | Tuolumne County, grand jurors. |
| 302 | Agriculture and manufactures. | 31 | Revenue. |
| 303 | Forcible entries and unlawful detainers. | 32 | Corporations. |
| 307 | State Geologist. | 33 | Revenue. |
| 308 | Marks and brands. | 37 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 309 | Estates of deceased persons. | 43 | Tax Collector and Assessor. |
| 312 | Sixteenth judicial district. | 45 | Jurisdiction of state courts. |
| 326 | Notaries public. | 48 | Solano County, courts. |
| 330 | Damages for death by wrongful act. | 49 | State Agricultural Society. |
| 332 | San Francisco, mounted battery of artillery. | 50 | State Agricultural Society. |
| 333 | Marriages. | 54 | Marin County, county seat. |
| 339 | Immigration of Chinese. | 55 | San Joaquin County, Judge. |
| 340 | Exempt firemen. | 61 | County Clerk. |
| 343 | County Treasurers. | 63 | State Treasurer. |
| 345 | San Francisco, measurer of wood. | 64 | County Recorders. |
| 347 | State normal school. | 65 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 350 | Governor. | 68 | Indenturing of minors. |
| 351 | Swamp and overflowed lands. | 68 | Civil cases. |
| 353 | Placer County, Judge. | 70 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 355 | Thirteenth judicial district. | 72 | Lake County, court. |
| 357 | San Francisco, Sabbath. | 76 | Sierra County, officers. |
| 361 | Non-residents. | 80 | Superintendent of Public Instruction. |
| 363 | Arms and equipments to colleges. | 83 | Persons imprisoned on civil process. |
| 364 | Contra Costa County, courts. | 85 | District Attorneys. |
| 365 | Adulteration of food, etc. | 87 | Controller. |
| 367 | Passengers. | 88 | Public moneys. |
| 373 | San Bernardino County, indigent sick. | 93 | County Judges. |
| 377 | Common schools. | 95 | Siskiyou County, District Attorney. |
| 378 | Conveyances. | 99 | Sixteenth judicial district. |
| 381 | Incorporation of railroads. | 101 | Sierra County, boundaries, etc. |
| 386 | San Francisco, taxes. | 109 | Revenue. |
| 391 | Indenturing of minors. | 112 | Redemption of real estate. |
| 392 | San Francisco, Supervisors. | 117 | Expenditures and receipts of state. |
| 393 | State lands. | 126 | Passengers. |
| 394 | Husband and wife. | 127 | Criminal cases. |
| 396 | Exempting homestead, etc. | 129 | Trade-marks. |
| 397 | Delinquent taxes. | 130 | Criminal cases. |
| 399 | San Luis Obispo County, Judge. | 132 | Powers of attorney by married women. |
| 402 | Klamath County, salaries. | 133 | Revenue. |
| 412 | Criminal cases. | 135 | Controller. |
| 414 | Butte County, Supervisors. | 136 | San Francisco, taxes. |
| 415 | Revenue. | 138 | Alameda County, Supervisors. |
| 416 | Revenue. | 139 | Supreme Court bailiff. |
| 417 | Canal companies. | 141 | Placer County, treasury. |
| 420 | Solano County, court. | 143 | Surveyor-General. |
| 424 | Incorporation of railroad companies. | 149 | Solano County, fees. |
| 426 | Common schools. | 152 | Phosphorus for poisoning. |
| 428 | County and city bonds. | 159 | Common schools. |
| 430 | Surveyor-General. | 168 | San Francisco, delinquent taxes. |
| 431 | Coroners. | 170 | Amador and El Dorado Counties, boundaries. |
| 433 | Revenue. | 171 | Civil cases. |
| 437 | Levy of taxes. | 173 | Claims against counties. |
| 439 | Civil cases. | 176 | Board of Examiners. |
| 444 | Civil cases. | 181 | Del Norte and Klamath Counties, mileage. |
| 446 | Civil cases. | 182 | Townships. |
| 447 | Descents and distributions. | | |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| 1863—Continued. | | 1863—Continued. | |
| 185 | Marriages. | 407 | Civil cases. |
| 189 | Pilots, San Francisco. | 408 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 190 | Los Angeles County, court. | 409 | Gas meters. |
| 194 | Public amusements. | 411 | Forcible entries and unlawful de- tainers. |
| 198 | San Diego County, Supervisors. | 420 | Salt marsh and tide lands. |
| 200 | District Courts. | 421 | Civil cases. |
| 214 | Yolo County, Clerk. | 426 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 215 | Street railroads. | 428 | Civil cases. |
| 216 | School fund. | 429 | Judicial officers. |
| 217 | Yolo County, publications. | 430 | Secretary of State. |
| 230 | Civil cases. | 431 | Senatorial and assembly districts. |
| 231 | Amador County, officers. | 435 | San Francisco, taxes. |
| 232 | Yolo County, Assessors. | 438 | Revenue. |
| 234 | Boards of Supervisors. | 443 | Yolo County, Assessors. |
| 243 | Napa County, Recorder. | 444 | Public ferries. |
| 247 | Sierra County, taxes. | 445 | Revenue. |
| 250 | Civil actions. | 446 | Gaming. |
| 254 | Seals or sea-lions. | 450 | School teachers. |
| 256 | Napa County, salaries. | 453 | State Reform School. |
| 257 | Personal mortgages. | 454 | Revenue. |
| 260 | Courts of justice. | 455 | Townships. |
| 263 | El Dorado County, boundary. | 459 | Guardians of insane persons. |
| 264 | Crimes and punishments. | 460 | Corporations. |
| 267 | Alameda County, Treasurer. | 461 | Weights and measures. |
| 268 | Elections. | 463 | Supreme Court Reporter. |
| 270 | Shasta County, District Attorney. | 466 | San Francisco, Police Judge's Court. |
| 276 | Monterey and San Luis Obispo Counties, boundaries. | 467 | Timber. |
| 278 | Hides of cattle. | 470 | Alameda County, jurors. |
| 280 | Civil cases. | 471 | County Treasurers. |
| 282 | Controller. | 472 | El Dorado County, Tax Collector. |
| 288 | Santa Clara County, Judge. | 474 | Revenue. |
| 292 | Offices. | 476 | San Francisco, measurer of wood. |
| 296 | Elections. | 480 | Elections. |
| 301 | Tulare County, Public Adminis- trator. | 482 | Corporations. |
| 305 | Placer County, collectors and as- sessors. | 484 | Public ferries. |
| 306 | San Francisco, wharves and docks. | 485 | Concealed weapons. |
| 309 | Militia. | 489 | Fraudulent conveyances by married women. |
| 313 | Insane asylum. | 493 | State Treasurer. |
| 319 | Townships. | 496 | Revenue. |
| 320 | Tehama County, pauper sick. | 498 | Abuse of freedom of speech. |
| 324 | Judicial districts. | 500 | Civil cases. |
| 327 | Vessels for piratical or privateering purposes. | 504 | Public ferries. |
| 329 | Tehama County, boundaries. | 505 | Protection of private property. |
| 330 | Calaveras County, officers. | 506 | County Treasurer. |
| 334 | Civil cases. | 516 | Agriculture and manufactures. |
| 340 | Civil cases. | 517 | San Francisco, weigher of coal. |
| 342 | Lake County, court. | 518 | Corporations. |
| 345 | Civil cases. | 524 | Levy of taxes. |
| 355 | Elections. | 525 | Vagrants, etc. |
| 363 | Revenue. | 528 | Civil cases. |
| 365 | Traitors and alien enemies. | 535 | Incorporation of colleges. |
| 371 | San Bernardino County, Public Ad- ministrator. | | 1863-4. |
| 372 | Yuba County, delinquent taxes. | 5 | Courts of record. |
| 374 | Thirteenth judicial district. | 6 | El Dorado County, courts. |
| 380 | Salaries of state officers. | 7 | Offices. |
| 385 | Civil cases. | 11 | Santa Clara County, Sheriff. |
| 387 | Sixth judicial district. | 12 | Yolo County, District Attorney. |
| 388 | Sonoma County, indigent sick. | 13 | Rural cemetery associations. |
| 392 | Eleventh judicial district. | 15 | Stamped instruments of writing. |
| 395 | Unlawful holding over of lands. | 16 | Allotment of Senators. |
| 397 | Sale of certain state lands. | 18 | Townships. |
| 399 | Courts of record. | 22 | United States prisoners. |
| 400 | Incorporation of railroad companies. | 28 | Civil cases. |
| 401 | San Francisco, jurors. | 31 | Mono County, seat of justice. |
| 404 | Library associations. | 32 | San Francisco, Police Judge's Court. |
| 405 | Grand and trial jurors. | 35 | Santa Barbara County, salaries. |
| | | 38 | El Dorado County, Public Adminis- trator. |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------------------|---|-------------------|--|
| 1863-4—Continued. | | 1863-4—Continued. | |
| 42 | Crimes and punishments. | 243 | Civil cases. |
| 43 | Tenth judicial district. | 245 | Revenue. |
| 48 | Civil cases. | 248 | Firemen. |
| 49 | Alameda County, Treasurer. | 254 | State Harbor Commissioners. |
| 51 | Revenue. | 256 | Hides of cattle. |
| 52 | Nevada County, court. | 257 | Suits wherein state is party. |
| 64 | Courts of justice. | 261 | Lassen County, organization. |
| 67 | San Francisco, court. | 262 | Liens of mechanics and others. |
| 68 | Revenue. | 264 | Sierra County, taxes. |
| 71 | Militia. | 268 | Fees. |
| 74 | Instruments in writing. | 269 | Election returns. |
| 76 | Mining companies. | 271 | Insane asylum. |
| 85 | Conveyances. | 272 | Free suffrage. |
| 86 | Placer County, Superintendent of Schools. | 274 | Representatives in Congress. |
| 87 | Sierra County, taxes. | 284 | Alameda and Napa Counties, courts. |
| 90 | Amador County, courts. | 289 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 91 | Civil actions. | 292 | Sutter County, boundaries. |
| 92 | Exemption from forced sale. | 293 | Courts of record. |
| 93 | Revenue. | 295 | Corporations. |
| 97 | Marin County, courts. | 297 | Alpine County, legal distances. |
| 99 | Alameda County, taxes. | 308 | Offices. |
| 100 | Santa Cruz County, Assessor. | 314 | Dead bodies for dissection. |
| 103 | Sacramento City, firemen. | 316 | Officers. |
| 107 | Powers of attorney. | 317 | Insane asylums. |
| 108 | San Luis Obispo County, official bonds. | 324 | Pardons. |
| 111 | San Joaquin County, District Attorney. | 325 | Taxation of railroads. |
| 114 | Crimes and punishments. | 328 | Attorney-General. |
| 115 | San Francisco, taxes. | 330 | Timber. |
| 121 | County Treasurers. | 333 | Husband and wife. |
| 122 | Lake County, boundaries. | 335 | Revenue. |
| 124 | County Court. | 336 | San Francisco, fees. |
| 128 | Concealed weapons. | 339 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 130 | Civil cases. | 345 | Pilots and pilot regulations. |
| 132 | District Courts. | 348 | Criminal cases. |
| 133 | Nevada County, firemen. | 349 | Foreign insurance companies. |
| 141 | Senatorial and assembly districts. | 350 | County Clerk and Recorder. |
| 142 | Foreign insurance companies. | 351 | San Bernardino County, court. |
| 143 | Levying of taxes. | 353 | Militia. |
| 147 | Timber. | 358 | Courts of justice. |
| 149 | San Francisco, wharves and docks. | 360 | Proceedings in certain suits. |
| 153 | Corporations. | 363 | Guardians. |
| 154 | Civil actions. | 364 | Corporation stock. |
| 155 | Townships. | 373 | Calaveras County, court. |
| 160 | Claims against counties. | 375 | Civil cases. |
| 163 | Lake County, legal distances. | 378 | Calaveras County, officers. |
| 167 | Corporations for accumulation, etc. | 379 | Mining corporations. |
| 180 | Alpine County, organization. | 380 | Poll tax. |
| 182 | Sacramento County, District Attorney. | 383 | Elections. |
| 185 | Supreme Court bailiff. | 384 | Civil actions. |
| 191 | Revenue. | 385 | School lands. |
| 192 | Teachers. | 390 | San Francisco, taxes. |
| 194 | Secretary of State, archives. | 391 | San Francisco harbor. |
| 196 | Public ferries. | 392 | Judicial districts. |
| 197 | Sacramento County, courts. | 397 | Grand and trial jurors. |
| 202 | County Clerk. | 398 | First judicial district. |
| 204 | State Library. | 399 | Civil cases. |
| 209 | Common schools. | 401 | Merced County, court. |
| 219 | Appeals. | 406 | Grand and trial jurors. |
| 225 | Personal mortgages. | 408 | Officers and members of legislature. |
| 227 | Fresno County, District Attorney. | 411 | Liens of mechanics and others. |
| 231 | Courts of justice. | 412 | Township collectors and assessors. |
| 232 | Swamp and overflowed lands. | 413 | Elections. |
| 234 | School lands. | 414 | Money deposited in courts. |
| 236 | Courts of record. | 416 | Revenue. |
| 237 | Delinquent taxes. | 425 | Shasta and Mendocino Counties, courts. |
| 238 | San Mateo County, Supervisors. | 426 | Lassen County, legal distances. |
| 240 | San Mateo County, courts. | 429 | Seventh judicial district. |
| | | 430 | Partnerships for mining. |
| | | 433 | Klamath County, official bonds. |
| | | 434 | Public Administrator. |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|---|
| | 1863-4—Continued. | | 1865-6—Continued. |
| 437 | Courts of record. | 224 | Sacramento, Sutter, and Placer Counties, boundaries. |
| 438 | Second judicial district. | 227 | Sheep and goats. |
| 440 | Notaries public. | 229 | Yuba and Sutter Counties, boundaries. |
| 444 | Homestead associations. | 234 | First judicial district. |
| 448 | Boards of Supervisors. | 235 | District Court reporters. |
| 449 | Judicial districts. | 237 | Notaries public. |
| 450 | Revenue. | 238 | Congressional districts. |
| 453 | State Geologist. | 242 | Tulare County, officers. |
| 462 | Revenue. | 244 | Supreme Court decisions. |
| 465 | District Court reporters. | 247 | Libraries of federal and state judges. |
| 467 | Estates of deceased persons. | 253 | State Librarian. |
| 468 | Civil cases. | 256 | Publishing in Santa Barbara and San Luis Obispo Counties. |
| 469 | Jurors. | 261 | Petroleum mining. |
| 470 | Coso County, organization. | 265 | Registration. |
| 471 | Corporations for accumulation, etc. | 273 | Criminal cases. |
| 473 | Coso County, organization. | 278 | Incorporation of railroad companies. |
| | 1865-6. | 285 | Wills. |
| 2 | United States Senators. | 294 | Dead bodies for dissection. |
| 9 | Mono County, court. | 296 | Courts of record. |
| 10 | Revenue. | 297 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 11 | Contra Costa County, courts. | 299 | San Joaquin County, Judge. |
| 12 | Marysville, firemen. | 303 | Sacramento City, cemetery. |
| 15 | Amador County, courts. | 306 | Butte County, bonds. |
| 16 | Mono County, salaries. | 307 | Exemptions from taxation. |
| 22 | Del Norte County, Clerk. | 310 | San Bernardino County, Supervisors. |
| 23 | Los Angeles County, Judge. | 312 | Placer County, District Attorney. |
| 24 | Klamath County, indigent sick. | 316 | Inyo County, boundaries. |
| 25 | Seventh judicial district. | 317 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 33 | Mariposa County, courts. | 327 | San Joaquin County, taxes. |
| 37 | Corporations. | 331 | Official bonds. |
| 47 | Firemen. | 335 | Guardians. |
| 50 | Sierra County, indigent sick. | 336 | Foreign miners' licenses. |
| 54 | California Art Union. | 337 | Wills. |
| 57 | Solano County, courts. | 342 | Common schools. |
| 64 | Husband and wife. | 343 | San Luis Obispo County, Tax Collector. |
| 70 | Suits wherein state is party. | 344 | Contra Costa County, courts. |
| 71 | Mariposa County, indigent sick. | 346 | Criminal cases. |
| 75 | Canal companies. | 347 | Butte County, assessors and collectors. |
| 78 | Placer County, Supervisors. | 349 | Conveyances. |
| 81 | Marin County, court. | 352 | Presidential Electors. |
| 88 | Tuolumne County, Judge. | 359 | Primary election law. |
| 89 | Supreme Court seal. | 363 | Tehama County, Tax Collector. |
| 94 | Courts of justice. | 370 | Official publications. |
| 97 | Tenth judicial district. | 371 | Lassen County, organization. |
| 101 | El Dorado County, courts. | 376 | Corporation stock. |
| 115 | County Judges. | 377 | Solano County, assessment districts. |
| 119 | Courts of record. | 382 | San Luis Obispo County, Supervisors. |
| 121 | Changing of names. | 383 | Civil cases. |
| 122 | Sierra County, taxes. | 384 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 130 | Santa Barbara County, Treasurer. | 386 | Chambers of commerce, etc. |
| 140 | Alpine County, salaries. | 404 | Trout. |
| 142 | Shasta County, Tax Collector. | 408 | Agricultural college, etc. |
| 153 | State Library. | 409 | Elections. |
| 161 | Mono County, boundaries. | 411 | Insane asylum. |
| 162 | Trout. | 415 | San Francisco, delinquent taxes. |
| 183 | Stanislaus County, delinquent taxes. | 422 | San Francisco, quieting title. |
| 185 | Yuba County, District Attorney. | 425 | Stamp duties. |
| 170 | Alpine County, Supervisors. | 430 | Amador County, Supervisors. |
| 173 | Public and private roads. | 431 | Sierra County, taxes. |
| 174 | Distribution of state documents. | 449 | Deaf, dumb, and blind. |
| 178 | Lake County, courts. | 465 | Canal companies. |
| 179 | Amador County, indigent sick. | 466 | Plumas County, organization. |
| 181 | Yolo County, boundaries. | 468 | Revenue. |
| 183 | Fees of District Attorneys. | 469 | First judicial district. |
| 186 | San Bernardino County, taxes. | 473 | Yuba County, tax summons. |
| 189 | Monterey County, courts. | 485 | Corporations for accumulation, etc. |
| 199 | Quicksilver. | 490 | Merced County, District Attorney. |
| 204 | Sonoma County, courts. | | |
| 208 | Agricultural pursuits. | | |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|--|-------|---|
| | 1865-6—Continued. | | 1867-8—Continued. |
| 408 | Seals or sea-lions. | 52 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 404 | Contra Costa County, District Attorney. | 57 | Merced and Stanislaus Counties, boundaries. |
| 409 | Nevada County, District Attorney. | 58 | County Treasurer. |
| 509 | Public schools. | 62 | Del Norte County, indigent sick. |
| 510 | Revenue. | 68 | Sierra County, taxes. |
| 511 | Silk culture. | 70 | Hours of labor. |
| 519 | Agricultural college grant. | 73 | Financial condition of counties. |
| 527 | Supreme Court Clerk. | 75 | Shasta County, District Attorney. |
| 529 | Contra Costa County, Treasurer. | 79 | Incorporation of colleges. |
| 531 | State treasury. | 89 | Ferries and toll bridges. |
| 534 | Civil cases. | 91 | Tehama County, Supervisors. |
| 538 | Yosemite valley. | 95 | Revenue. |
| 541 | Military. | 101 | Supreme Court Reporter. |
| 542 | San Francisco bay and harbor. | 108 | Registers and receivers. |
| 543 | Marine insurance companies. | 118 | Courts of record. |
| 546 | Mutual insurance companies. | 128 | Solano County, courts. |
| 548 | Estates of deceased persons. | 130 | Fraudulent conveyances. |
| 549 | Congressional districts. | 132 | Pardons. |
| 550 | Forcible entry and unlawful detain- er. | 133 | Personal mortgages. |
| 552 | Recovery of possession of lands, etc. | 134 | Santa Clara County, Treasurer. |
| 554 | Santa Barbara County, official bonds. | 137 | Board of State Prison Directors. |
| 557 | State burial grounds. | 138 | Homesteads. |
| 563 | Reports of state officers. | 141 | Representatives in Congress. |
| 565 | State taxation. | 148 | Exempting property from execution. |
| 566 | Canal companies. | 156 | Canal companies. |
| 567 | Yuba County, revenue. | 163 | Insane convicts. |
| 569 | Kern County, organization. | 164 | Lake County, organization. |
| 570 | Swamp and overflowed lands. | 168 | County and Probate Judges. |
| 572 | Revenue. | 173 | Common schools. |
| 574 | State Printer. | 179 | Settlement of titles to lands. |
| 577 | Lake County, organization. | 181 | San Joaquin County, Supervisors. |
| 578 | San Joaquin County, District Attorney. | 190 | Execution of express trusts, etc. |
| 586 | County Recorders. | 192 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 589 | Calaveras County, officers. | 195 | San Mateo and Santa Cruz Counties, boundaries. |
| 594 | Yuba County, Recorder. | 196 | San Diego County, government. |
| 596 | Probate sales. | 198 | Witnesses. |
| 600 | Mining partnerships. | 199 | Assaults with caustic or corrosive liquids. |
| 609 | Boards of Supervisors. | 204 | Seventeenth judicial district. |
| 619 | Civil cases. | 211 | Common schools. |
| 620 | Conveyances. | 214 | Incorporation of institutions of learning. |
| 623 | Estates of deceased persons. | 219 | Wages of labor. |
| 626 | San Francisco, fire department. | 221 | Supreme Court Clerk. |
| 627 | Traitors and alien enemies. | 222 | Escheated estates. |
| 628 | State Harbor Commissioners. | 223 | State Harbor Commissioners. |
| 629 | School land warrants. | 224 | Incorporation of colleges. |
| 630 | Right of way over public lands. | 233 | San Francisco harbor. |
| 632 | State bonds. | 244 | University of California. |
| 634 | Computing folios. | 250 | Yolo County, courts. |
| 639 | Sierra County, taxes. | 256 | Santa Clara County, Judge. |
| 641 | Sixteenth judicial district. | 257 | Lake County, organization. |
| 643 | Revenue laws. | 265 | San Mateo County, Supervisors. |
| 644 | Criminal prosecution. | 275 | Klamath County, indigent sick. |
| 645 | Notaries public. | 278 | Board of Examiners. |
| 649 | Translation of executive reports. | 282 | Tulare County, Supervisors. |
| | 1867-8. | 286 | Insurance business. |
| 5 | Courts of record. | 300 | Insurance Commissioner. |
| 6 | Chambers of commerce, etc. | 305 | Marin County, boundaries. |
| 10 | Tuolumne County, court. | 307 | Humboldt County, indigent sick. |
| 17 | Santa Cruz County, court. | 309 | Monterey County, courts. |
| 18 | Humboldt County, indigent sick. | 316 | First judicial district. |
| 26 | Nevada County, cemeteries. | 317 | Islais creek. |
| 33 | Relief of debtors. | 318 | San Mateo County, interpreters. |
| 35 | Offices. | 321 | San Mateo County, indigent sick. |
| 37 | Sixteenth judicial district. | 324 | Sacramento City, health. |
| 41 | Jurors. | 344 | Mobs or riots. |
| 43 | Kern County, organization. | 349 | Trade-marks. |
| 45 | Subdividing state into counties. | 352 | Phonographic reporters. |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|--|-------|---|
| | 1867-6—Continued. | | 1869-70—Continued. |
| 361 | Presidential Electors. | 115 | Yuba County, indigent sick. |
| 364 | Napa County, revenue. | 116 | Certificates of incorporation. |
| 368 | District Court reporters. | 122 | Deaf, dumb, and blind. |
| 372 | Corporations for accumulation, etc. | 124 | University of California. |
| 373 | Trout. | 129 | Special partnerships. |
| 374 | Mendocino County, notaries public. | 135 | Corporations for accumulation, etc. |
| 376 | Crimes and punishments. | 138 | Corporations. |
| 377 | Plumas and Sierra Counties, bounda- ries. | 139 | Contra Costa County, roads. |
| 379 | Santa Cruz County, Supervisors. | 149 | Monterey County, courts. |
| 393 | Calaveras County, taxes. | 157 | Sheep and lambs. |
| 398 | Navigable streams. | 158 | Civil cases. |
| 406 | Property exempt from execution. | 161 | Married women. |
| 415 | Sale of state lands. | 162 | First judicial district. |
| 421 | Sonoma County, courts. | 163 | Settlement of statements on appeal. |
| 424 | Homestead associations. | 165 | Corporation stock. |
| 425 | Boards of Supervisors. | 168 | State normal school. |
| 427 | Civil cases. | 170 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 429 | Interest on money. | 175 | Sailor boarding-houses. |
| 431 | State Treasury. | 181 | San Mateo County, deer. |
| 439 | Foreign miners' licenses. | 183 | San Joaquin County, court com- missioners. |
| 440 | Legal distances. | 188 | Divorces. |
| 448 | Liens of mechanics and others. | 191 | Sacramento County, boundaries. |
| 453 | San Diego County, boundaries. | 192 | Civil cases. |
| 455 | Gauger and weigher of wines. | 193 | San Joaquin County, notaries public. |
| 464 | Courts of record. | 196 | Milk. |
| 468 | State Prison convicts. | 205 | Auctioneers. |
| 469 | Estates of deceased persons. | 214 | Squirrels and gophers. |
| 470 | Civil cases. | 215 | Courts of record. |
| 472 | Calaveras County, roads. | 221 | Insurance business. |
| 482 | Registration. | 223 | Phonographic reporters. |
| 487 | Judicial districts. | 227 | Minor children. |
| 488 | Supreme Court law library. | 228 | State Board of Health. |
| 490 | Mutual insurance companies. | 229 | District Court reporters. |
| 495 | Military. | 230 | Chinese and Japanese females. |
| 496 | District Court reporters. | 231 | Coolie slavery. |
| 498 | Fruit and shade trees. | 232 | Official reports. |
| 503 | Revenue. | 240 | Hunting on private grounds. |
| 504 | Pardons. | 243 | Pilots and pilot regulations. |
| 511 | Alameda County, navigable streams. | 244 | Supreme Court, secretary. |
| 512 | Elections. | 245 | Indigent sick. |
| 521 | Courts of record. | 248 | Applications for state lands. |
| 524 | Silk culture. | 251 | Publication of reports. |
| 530 | Criminal cases. | 252 | Siskiyou County, indigent sick. |
| 531 | Incorporation of railroads. | 254 | Corporations. |
| 532 | Limited partnerships. | 256 | Library associations. |
| 533 | Improvements on public lands. | 263 | San Diego County, Supervisors. |
| 536 | Migratory stock. | 272 | State Librarian. |
| | 1869-70. | 273 | Courts of justice. |
| 5 | University of California. | 277 | Civil cases. |
| 15 | Sale of state lands. | 283 | Revenue. |
| 18 | Mono County, boundaries. | 285 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 26 | Notaries public. | 296 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 29 | Agricultural societies. | 297 | Butte County, officers. |
| 37 | Corporations. | 298 | Notaries public. |
| 46 | Sabbath. | 299 | Corporations. |
| 51 | Sonoma County, notaries public. | 303 | Squirrels and gophers. |
| 55 | Alameda County, Recorder. | 304 | Dead bodies for dissection. |
| 59 | Civil cases. | 322 | Incorporation of colleges. |
| 64 | Tuolumne County, Judge. | 323 | Inyo and Mono Counties, bounda- ries. |
| 66 | Santa Clara County, notaries public. | 324 | Revenue laws. |
| 70 | Crimes and punishments. | 332 | Litigants. |
| 72 | Yacht clubs. | 341 | Fresno and Mariposa Counties, boundaries. |
| 73 | Escheated estates. | 344 | State burial grounds. |
| 76 | Alameda County, Recorder. | 357 | Corporations for homesteads, etc. |
| 88 | Seventeenth judicial district. | 359 | Monterey County, notaries public. |
| 95 | Humboldt County, indigent sick. | 360 | Street railroads. |
| 110 | Courts of justice. | 371 | "State paper." |
| 113 | Civil cases. | 372 | Civil cases. |

| Chap. | Subject. | Chap. | Subject. |
|-------|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|
| | 1869-70—Continued. | | 1869-70—Continued. |
| 376 | Supreme Court Reporter. | 493 | Alameda County, taxes. |
| 380 | Corporations for accumulation, etc. | 494 | Lien on live stock. |
| 383 | Wharves. | 497 | Charitable corporations. |
| 385 | Minors, etc. | 506 | Harbor Commissioners, Eureka. |
| 396 | Assessors. | 517 | Stanislaus County, county seat. |
| 390 | Claims against state. | 518 | Crimes and punishments. |
| 392 | State University. | 519 | Public buildings. |
| 399 | Controller. | 521 | Notaries public. |
| 402 | Legal distances. | 526 | Street railroads. |
| 404 | Mines. | 527 | Criminal cases. |
| 407 | Title to land from United States. | 528 | Criminal cases. |
| 409 | Civil cases. | 529 | State normal school. |
| 412 | Second judicial district. | 530 | Guardians. |
| 413 | Incorporation of railroad companies. | 531 | Thirteenth judicial district. |
| 415 | Attorneys. | 533 | Estates of deceased persons. |
| 416 | Courts of justice. | 534 | Partition of real estate. |
| 420 | Yuba County, District Attorney. | 537 | Notaries public. |
| 424 | Double taxation. | 544 | Del Norte County, Tax Collector. |
| 439 | Estates of deceased persons. | 546 | Sale of state lands. |
| 441 | Civil cases. | 550 | Agriculture. |
| 451 | Crimes and punishments. | 551 | Pawnbrokers, etc. |
| 454 | Canal companies. | 553 | Corporations. |
| 455 | Civil cases. | 554 | San Francisco, court. |
| 456 | Marin County, navigable streams. | 556 | Common schools. |
| 457 | Fish. | 557 | Game. |
| 474 | Sacramento County, notaries public. | 560 | Life insurance policies. |
| 475 | Members of Congress. | 563 | School lands. |
| 476 | Wharves. | 564 | Santa Cruz County, Supervisors. |
| 478 | Interest on money. | 571 | Insane asylum. |
| 479 | Deaf, dumb, and blind. | 573 | Sale of state lands. |
| 485 | Double taxation. | 575 | Sale of state lands. |
| 489 | State Board of Equalization. | 578 | Foreign corporations. |
| 490 | Quarantine for San Francisco bay. | 580 | Toll roads. |
| 491 | Navigable streams. | 581 | Public ferries. |

CODE SECTIONS

Added, Amended, or Repealed, from Adoption of the Codes in 1872 to
end of the Session of 1893.

CIVIL CODE.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|------------|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 7 | | 1880: 9 | | 186 | | 1873-4: 193 | |
| | | 1889: 47 | | 167 | | 1873-4: 193 | |
| 14 | | 1893: 186 | | 172 | | 1891: 425 | |
| 15 | | 1873-4: 181 | | 174 | | 1873-4: 193 | |
| 16 | | | 1873-4: 182 | 175 | | 1873-4: 193 | |
| 17 | | | 1873-4: 182 | 176 | | 1873-4: 194 | |
| 19 | | | 1873-4: 182 | 184 | | 1873-4: 194 | |
| 28 | | 1873-4: 182 | | 197 | | 1873-4: 194 | |
| 30 | | | 1873-4: 182 | 212 | | 1873-4: 194 | |
| 31 | | | 1873-4: 182 | 215 | 1873-4: 195 | | |
| 33 | | 1873-4: 182 | | 222 | | 1873-4: 195 | |
| 34 | | 1873-4: 183 | | 223 | | 1873-4: 195 | |
| 35 | | 1873-4: 183 | | 224 | | 1891: 24 | |
| 36 | | 1873-4: 183 | | | | 1893: 112 | |
| 38 | | 1873-4: 183 | | 226 | | 1875-6: 69 | |
| 39 | | 1873-4: 184 | | | | 1880: 4 | |
| 40 | | 1877-8: 75 | | 228 | | 1873-4: 195 | |
| 47 | | 1873-4: 184 | | 241 | | 1873-4: 195 | |
| 50 | | 1873-4: 184 | | 243 | | 1873-4: 196 | |
| 58 | | 1873-4: 185 | | | | 1880: 4 | |
| 61 | | 1873-4: 185 | | 244 | | 1880: 4 | |
| 62 | | 1873-4: 185 | | 246 | | 1873-4: 196 | |
| 69 | | 1873-4: 185 | | 249 | | 1873-4: 197 | |
| | | 1880: 3 | | | | 1880: 5 | |
| 70 | | 1880: 4 | | 253 | | 1880: 5 | |
| 72 | | 1873-4: 186 | | 255 | | 1873-4: 197 | |
| 73 | | 1873-4: 187 | | 258 | | 1880: 5 | |
| 76 | | 1873-4: 187 | | 265 | | 1880: 5 | |
| 78 | | 1883: 3 | | 273 | | 1880: 6 | |
| 79 | 1877-8: 75 | | | 284 | | 1873-4: 197 | |
| 80 | 1875-6: 69 | 1880: 4 | | 285 | | 1873-4: 197 | |
| 82 | | 1873-4: 187 | | 286 | | 1873-4: 198 | |
| 83 | | 1873-4: 188 | | 287 | | 1873-4: 198 | |
| 90 | | 1873-4: 189 | | 290 | | 1873-4: 199 | |
| 91 | | 1873-4: 189 | | | | 1875-6: 70 | |
| 92 | | 1873-4: 189 | | | | 1880: 11 | |
| 100 | | 1873-4: 189 | | | | 1891: 285 | |
| 102 | | 1873-4: 190 | | 292 | | 1873-4: 199 | |
| 118 | | 1873-4: 190 | | 296 | | 1873-4: 199 | |
| 119 | | 1873-4: 190 | | 297 | | 1873-4: 200 | |
| 123 | | 1873-4: 190 | | 299 | 1875-6: 71 | 1877-8: 76 | 1873-4: 200 |
| 124 | | 1873-4: 191 | | | | 1880: 13 | |
| 128 | | 1891: 52 | | 300 | 1877-8: 77 | | |
| 130 | | 1873-4: 191 | | 301 | | 1873-4: 200 | |
| 137 | | 1877-8: 76 | | 303 | | 1873-4: 201 | |
| | | 1880: 4 | | | | 1889: 365 | |
| 146 | | 1873-4: 191 | | 304 | | 1873-4: 201 | |
| 147 | | 1873-4: 192 | | | | 1885: 130 | |
| 148 | | 1873-4: 192 | | 305 | | 1875-6: 71 | |
| 150 | | 1873-4: 193 | | 306 | | 1873-4: 202 | 1889: 366 |
| 164 | | 1889: 328 | | 307 | | 1873-4: 202 | |
| | | 1893: 71 | | | | 1877-8: 78 | |
| | | | | | | 1887: 95 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|-------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 309 | ----- | 1891: 468 | ----- | 593 | ----- | 1880: 6 | ----- |
| 312 | ----- | 1877-8: 79 | ----- | 595 | ----- | 1881: 9 | ----- |
| 313 | ----- | 1873-4: 203 | ----- | 596 | ----- | 1877-8: 84 | ----- |
| 315 | ----- | 1877-8: 79 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 6 | ----- |
| 316 | ----- | 1873-4: 203 | ----- | 598 | ----- | 1873-4: 216 | ----- |
| 321 | 1875-6: 72 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 6 | ----- |
| 322 | ----- | 1873-4: 203 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1889: 230 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 73 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1891: 179 | ----- |
| 326 | ----- | 1873-4: 205 | ----- | 599 | ----- | 1885: 136 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1883: 4 | ----- | 602 | 1877-8: 84 | 1880: 6 | ----- |
| 327 | 1880: 9 | ----- | ----- | 603 | 1885: 109 | ----- | ----- |
| 331 | ----- | 1873-4: 206 | ----- | 604 | 1887: 104 | ----- | ----- |
| 336 | ----- | 1873-4: 206 | ----- | 608 | ----- | 1891: 179 | ----- |
| 348 | ----- | 1873-4: 207 | ----- | 611 | ----- | 1880: 12 | ----- |
| 359 | ----- | 1873-4: 207 | ----- | 613 | ----- | 1885: 1 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1883: 31 | ----- | 615 | 1889: 61 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1885: 141 | ----- | 633 | 1891: 252 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1889: 364 | ----- | 634 | 1891: 253 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1893: 191 | ----- | 635 | 1891: 254 | ----- | ----- |
| 360 | ----- | 1873-4: 208 | ----- | 636 | 1891: 254 | ----- | ----- |
| 361 | 1875-6: 75 | ----- | ----- | 637 | 1891: 254 | ----- | ----- |
| 362 | 1885: 91 | 1893: 131 | ----- | 638 | 1891: 255 | ----- | ----- |
| 363 | 1889: 67, 332 | ----- | ----- | 639 | 1891: 255 | 1873-4: 217 | 1891: 252 |
| 388 | ----- | 1873-4: 208 | ----- | 640 | 1891: 255 | ----- | 1891: 252 |
| 393 | ----- | 1873-4: 209 | ----- | 641 | 1891: 255 | ----- | 1891: 252 |
| 401 | ----- | 1873-4: 209 | ----- | 642 | 1891: 255 | ----- | 1891: 252 |
| 402 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 209 | 643 | 1891: 256 | ----- | 1891: 252 |
| 419 | ----- | 1873-4: 209 | ----- | 644 | 1891: 256 | ----- | 1891: 252 |
| ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 80 | ----- | 645 | 1891: 256 | ----- | 1891: 252 |
| 420 | 1877-8: 80 | ----- | ----- | 646 | 1891: 257 | ----- | 1873-4: 217 |
| 427 | ----- | 1873-4: 210 | ----- | 647 | 1891: 257 | ----- | 1891: 252 |
| ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 81 | ----- | 648 | 1891: 257 | ----- | 1873-4: 217 |
| ----- | ----- | 1887: 22 | ----- | 648½ | 1891: 257 | ----- | ----- |
| 428 | ----- | 1873-4: 210 | ----- | 649 | 1885: 133 | ----- | ----- |
| 429 | ----- | 1877-8: 81 | ----- | 650 | 1885: 133 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1887: 23 | ----- | 651 | 1885: 134 | ----- | ----- |
| 431 | 1877-8: 81 | ----- | ----- | 652 | 1893: 4 | ----- | ----- |
| 432 | 1887: 23 | ----- | ----- | 653 | 1893: 4 | ----- | ----- |
| 441 | ----- | 1873-4: 210 | ----- | 670 | ----- | 1873-4: 217 | ----- |
| 444 | ----- | 1873-4: 211 | ----- | 671 | ----- | 1873-4: 218 | ----- |
| 447 | ----- | 1873-4: 211 | ----- | 710 | ----- | 1873-4: 218 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1889: 35 | ----- | 755 | ----- | 1873-4: 218 | ----- |
| 449 | 1873-4: 270 | ----- | ----- | 762 | ----- | 1873-4: 218 | ----- |
| 450 | 1873-4: 271 | 1877-8: 82 | ----- | 766 | ----- | 1873-4: 218 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 91 | ----- | 770 | ----- | 1873-4: 218 | ----- |
| 451 | 1873-4: 271 | 1877-8: 82 | 1880: 92 | 774 | ----- | 1873-4: 219 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1885: 221 | ----- | 775 | ----- | 1873-4: 219 | ----- |
| 452 | 1877-8: 83 | ----- | 1880: 92 | 802 | ----- | 1873-4: 219 | ----- |
| 456 | ----- | 1880: 10 | ----- | 822 | ----- | 1873-4: 219 | ----- |
| 471 | ----- | 1875-6: 76 | 1877-8: 84 | 827 | 1873-4: 220 | ----- | ----- |
| 491 | ----- | 1873-4: 212 | ----- | 830 | ----- | 1873-4: 220 | ----- |
| 497 | ----- | 1875-6: 76 | ----- | 832 | ----- | 1873-4: 221 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1891: 12 | ----- | 848 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 221 |
| 498 | ----- | 1873-4: 212 | ----- | 853 | ----- | 1873-4: 221 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 77 | ----- | 854 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 221 |
| 499 | ----- | 1891: 13 | ----- | 855 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 221 |
| 505 | ----- | 1873-4: 213 | ----- | 857 | ----- | 1873-4: 221 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1883: 84 | ----- | 858 | 1873-4: 222 | ----- | 1873-4: 222 |
| 506 | ----- | 1873-4: 213 | ----- | 860 | 1873-4: 222 | ----- | 1873-4: 222 |
| 507 | ----- | 1873-4: 214 | ----- | 861 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 222 |
| 510 | ----- | 1873-4: 214 | ----- | 862 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 223 |
| 512 | ----- | 1873-4: 214 | ----- | 867 | ----- | 1873-4: 223 | ----- |
| 514 | ----- | 1873-4: 214 | ----- | 868 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 223 |
| ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 272 | ----- | 869 | ----- | 1873-4: 223 | ----- |
| 521 | ----- | 1873-4: 215 | ----- | 878 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 223 |
| 541 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 216 | 879 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 223 |
| 549 | ----- | 1873-4: 216 | ----- | 880 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 223 |
| 552 | 1875-6: 77 | ----- | ----- | 881 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 223 |
| 574 | ----- | 1873-4: 273 | ----- | 882 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 223 |
| 584 | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 73 | 883 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 223 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 884 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1160 | | 1877-8: 85 | |
| 885 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1161 | | 1873-4: 226 | |
| 886 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1163 | | | |
| 887 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1165 | 1873-4: 274 | | 1873-4: 226 |
| 888 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1170 | | 1873-4: 226 | |
| 889 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1180 | | 1880: 2 | |
| 890 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1181 | | 1880: 2 | |
| 891 | | | 1873-4: 223 | | | 1891: 214 | |
| 892 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1183 | | 1873-4: 227 | |
| 893 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1186 | | | |
| 894 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1187 | | 1891: 137 | 1891: 137 |
| 895 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1188 | | 1873-4: 227 | |
| 896 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1189 | | 1891: 137 | |
| 897 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1191 | | | |
| 898 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1199 | | 1873-4: 227 | 1891: 137 |
| 899 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1207 | 1873-4: 228 | | |
| 900 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1237 | | 1873-4: 228 | |
| 901 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1238 | | 1873-4: 229 | |
| 902 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1239 | | 1873-4: 229 | |
| 903 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1241 | | 1873-4: 229 | |
| 904 | | | 1873-4: 223 | | | 1880: 7 | |
| 905 | | | 1873-4: 223 | | | 1887: 81 | |
| 906 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1245 | | 1880: 7 | |
| 907 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1247 | | 1880: 8 | |
| 908 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1257 | | 1873-4: 230 | |
| 909 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1261 | | 1873-4: 230 | |
| 910 | | | 1873-4: 223 | | | 1893: 123 | |
| 911 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1262 | | 1873-4: 230 | |
| 912 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1263 | | 1873-4: 231 | |
| 913 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1265 | | 1873-4: 231 | |
| 914 | | | 1873-4: 223 | | | 1880: 8 | |
| 915 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1271 | | | |
| 916 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1273 | | 1873-4: 232 | 1873-4: 232 |
| 917 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1275 | | 1873-4: 275 | |
| 918 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1283 | | 1873-4: 232 | |
| 919 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1284 | | | |
| 920 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1285 | | 1873-4: 232 | 1873-4: 232 |
| 921 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1286 | | | |
| 922 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1289 | | 1873-4: 233 | 1873-4: 232 |
| 923 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1294 | | | |
| 924 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1312 | | 1873-4: 233 | 1873-4: 233 |
| 925 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1313 | 1873-4: 275 | | |
| 926 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1332 | | 1873-4: 234 | |
| 927 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1333 | | 1873-4: 234 | |
| 928 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1343 | | 1873-4: 234 | |
| 929 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1358 | | 1873-4: 234 | |
| 930 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1359 | | 1873-4: 234 | |
| 931 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1360 | | 1873-4: 235 | |
| 932 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1363 | | 1880: 8 | |
| 933 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1364 | | 1880: 8 | |
| 934 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1367 | | 1873-4: 235 | |
| 935 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1376 | | 1873-4: 235 | |
| 936 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1384 | | 1873-4: 236 | |
| 937 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1385 | | | |
| 938 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1386 | | 1873-4: 236 | 1873-4: 236 |
| 939 | | | 1873-4: 223 | | | 1880: 14 | |
| 940 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1401 | | 1873-4: 238 | |
| 946 | 1875-6: 78 | | 1873-4: 223 | 1422 | | | |
| 947 | | | 1873-4: 223 | 1424 | 1893: 337 | | 1887: 114 |
| 953 | | 1873-4: 223 | | 1425 | 1893: 337 | | |
| 960 | | 1873-4: 224 | | 1428 | | 1873-4: 239 | |
| 961 | | 1873-4: 224 | | 1479 | | 1873-4: 239 | |
| 1013 | | 1873-4: 224 | | 1488 | | 1873-4: 240 | |
| 1019 | 1873-4: 224 | | 1873-4: 224 | 1512 | | 1873-4: 240 | |
| 1053 | | 1873-4: 225 | | 1513 | | | |
| 1060 | | | 1873-4: 225 | 1521 | | 1873-4: 240 | 1873-4: 240 |
| 1110 | | 1873-4: 225 | | 1524 | | 1873-4: 241 | |
| 1112 | | 1873-4: 225 | | 1533 | | 1873-4: 241 | |
| 1114 | | 1873-4: 225 | | 1542 | | 1873-4: 241 | |
| 1151 | | 1873-4: 226 | | 1624 | | 1873-4: 241 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CIVIL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1624 | | 1877-8: 86 | | 2681 | | 1873-4: 257 | |
| 1658 | | | 1873-4: 242 | 2683 | | 1873-4: 257 | |
| 1669 | | | 1873-4: 242 | 2707 | | 1873-4: 258 | |
| 1672 | | | 1873-4: 242 | 2710 | | | 1873-4: 258 |
| 1697 | | 1873-4: 242 | | 2711 | | 1873-4: 258 | |
| 1698 | | 1873-4: 243 | | 2712 | | 1873-4: 259 | |
| 1731 | | 1873-4: 243 | | 2745 | | 1873-4: 259 | |
| 1732 | | | 1873-4: 243 | 2752 | | | 1873-4: 259 |
| 1739 | | 1873-4: 243 | | 2773 | | 1873-4: 259 | |
| 1741 | | 1873-4: 243 | | 2839 | | 1873-4: 260 | |
| 1774 | | 1873-4: 244 | | 2872 | | 1877-8: 88 | |
| 1798 | | 1873-4: 244 | | 2913 | | 1873-4: 260 | |
| 1840 | | 1873-4: 244 | | 2924 | | 1873-4: 260 | |
| 1856 | 1891: 470 | | | 2930 | | 1873-4: 260 | |
| 1857 | 1891: 470 | | | 2934 | | 1873-4: 261 | |
| 1861 | 1875-6: 78 | | | 2935 | | 1873-4: 261 | |
| 1862 | 1875-6: 78 | | | 2937 | | | 1873-4: 261 |
| 1863 | 1875-6: 79 | | | 2941 | | 1873-4: 261 | |
| 1914 | | 1873-4: 244 | | | | 1880: 11 | |
| 1915 | | 1873-4: 245 | | 2949 | | | 1873-4: 262 |
| 1917 | | 1873-4: 245 | | 2951 | | | 1873-4: 262 |
| | | 1877-8: 87 | | 2962 | | 1873-4: 262 | |
| 1920 | | 1873-4: 245 | | 2965 | | 1875-6: 79 | |
| 1941 | | 1873-4: 245 | | | | 1877-8: 88 | |
| 1942 | | 1873-4: 246 | | | | 1887: 5 | |
| 1949 | | 1873-4: 246 | | | | 1893: 84 | |
| 1981 | | 1873-4: 246 | | 2972 | 1877-8: 89 | | |
| 1984 | | 1873-4: 247 | | 3001 | | 1873-4: 262 | |
| 1988 | | 1873-4: 247 | | 3009 | | 1873-4: 262 | |
| 2065 | | | 1873-4: 247 | 3051 | | 1877-8: 89 | |
| 2079 | | 1873-4: 247 | | 3100 | | 1873-4: 262 | |
| 2120 | | 1873-4: 247 | | 3116 | | 1873-4: 263 | |
| 2121 | | 1873-4: 248 | | 3121 | | | 1873-4: 263 |
| 2122 | | | 1873-4: 248 | 3131 | | 1873-4: 263 | |
| 2161 | | 1873-4: 248 | | 3165 | | | 1873-4: 264 |
| 2162 | | 1873-4: 249 | | 3176 | | 1873-4: 264 | |
| 2168 | | 1873-4: 249 | | 3186 | | 1873-4: 265 | |
| 2170 | | 1880: 2 | | 3199 | | 1873-4: 265 | |
| 2172 | | 1873-4: 249 | | 3262 | | | 1873-4: 265 |
| 2174 | | 1873-4: 249 | | 3300 | | 1873-4: 265 | |
| 2176 | | 1873-4: 249 | | 3336 | | 1873-4: 266 | |
| 2177 | 1873-4: 250 | | | | | 1877-8: 90 | |
| 2180 | | 1877-8: 87 | | 3341 | 1883: 283 | | |
| 2183 | | 1873-4: 250 | | 3356 | | 1873-4: 266 | |
| 2196 | | 1873-4: 251 | | 3380 | | 1873-4: 266 | |
| 2200 | | 1873-4: 251 | | 3384 | | 1873-4: 266 | |
| 2204 | 1873-4: 251 | | | 3385 | | | 1873-4: 267 |
| 2274 | | 1889: 334 | | 3393 | | | 1873-4: 267 |
| 2282 | | 1883: 3 | | 3423 | | 1873-4: 267 | |
| 2283 | | 1880: 8 | | 3449 | | 1889: 80 | |
| 2287 | | 1880: 8 | | 3451 | | 1889: 82 | |
| 2289 | | 1880: 8 | | 3453 | | | 1873-4: 267 |
| 2375 | | 1873-4: 251 | | 3454 | | | 1873-4: 267 |
| 2377 | | 1873-4: 252 | | 3455 | | | 1873-4: 267 |
| 2385 | 1873-4: 252 | | | 3456 | | | 1873-4: 267 |
| 2462 | | 1873-4: 252 | | 3457 | | 1873-4: 267 | |
| 2466 | | 1873-4: 253 | | 3458 | | 1889: 82 | |
| 2467 | | 1873-4: 253 | | 3462 | | 1889: 82 | |
| 2468 | | 1873-4: 253 | | 3465 | | 1877-8: 90 | |
| 2469 | | 1873-4: 254 | | | | 1889: 83 | |
| 2470 | | 1873-4: 254 | | 3467 | | 1883: 2 | |
| 2558 | 1873-4: 255 | | | | | 1889: 83 | |
| 2583 | 1873-4: 255 | | | 3468 | | 1889: 83 | |
| 2605 | | 1873-4: 255 | | 3469 | | 1883: 3 | |
| 2609 | | 1873-4: 255 | | 3471 | | 1889: 84 | |
| 2617 | | 1873-4: 256 | | 3473 | | 1889: 84 | |
| 2618 | | 1873-4: 256 | | 3479 | | 1873-4: 268 | |
| 2629 | | 1873-4: 256 | | 3480 | | 1873-4: 268 | |
| 2633 | | 1873-4: 256 | | 3491 | | 1880: 1 | |
| 2642 | | 1873-4: 257 | | 3492 | | 1880: 1 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|--------------|-----------|------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 9 | | 1873-4 : 279 | | 93 | 1880 : 32 | | |
| 10 | | 1880 : 59 | | 94 | | 1880 : 32 | |
| | | 1889 : 46 | | 95 | | 1880 : 32 | |
| | | 1893 : 186 | | 96 | | 1880 : 33 | |
| 11 | | 1873-4 : 280 | | 97 | | 1873-4 : 282 | |
| 17 | | 1873-4 : 280 | | | | 1880 : 33 | |
| 26 | | 1873-4 : 281 | | 98 | | 1880 : 33 | |
| 33 | | 1880 : 21 | | 99 | | 1877-8 : 97 | |
| 34 | | 1880 : 21 | | 103 | | 1880 : 34 | |
| 35 | | 1880 : 22 | | | | 1891 : 456 | |
| 36 | | 1880 : 22 | | 104 | | 1880 : 34 | |
| 37 | | 1880 : 22 | | 105 | | 1880 : 34 | |
| 38 | | 1880 : 22 | | 106 | | 1880 : 34 | |
| 39 | 1880 : 22 | | | 107 | | 1880 : 34 | |
| 40 | | 1880 : 22 | | 110 | | 1880 : 35 | |
| 41 | | 1880 : 23 | | 111 | 1880 : 35 | | |
| 42 | | 1880 : 23 | | 112 | | 1880 : 35 | |
| 43 | | 1873-4 : 281 | | 113 | | 1877-8 : 97 | |
| | | 1880 : 23 | | | | 1880 : 35 | |
| 44 | | 1880 : 23 | | 114 | | 1880 : 36 | |
| 45 | | 1880 : 24 | | 115 | | 1873-4 : 399 | |
| 46 | | 1880 : 24 | | | | 1880 : 36 | |
| 47 | | 1880 : 24 | | 117 | | 1873-4 : 283 | |
| 48 | | 1880 : 25 | | | | 1875-6 : 85 | |
| 49 | | 1877-8 : 22 | | 119 | 1873-4 : 283 | | |
| | | 1880 : 25 | | 121 | | 1880 : 36 | |
| 50 | | 1873-4 : 395 | | 124 | | 1880 : 36 | |
| | | 1877-8 : 22 | | 125 | | 1873-4 : 284 | |
| | | 1880 : 25 | | | | 1880 : 36 | |
| 51 | 1877-8 : 22 | 1880 : 25 | | 128 | | 1880 : 37 | |
| 52 | | 1880 : 25 | | 129 | | 1880 : 37 | |
| 53 | | 1880 : 25 | | 130 | | 1880 : 37 | |
| 54 | | 1880 : 25 | | 133 | | 1880 : 37 | |
| 55 | | 1880 : 25 | | 134 | | 1880 : 38 | |
| 56 | | 1880 : 26 | | | | 1889 : 46 | |
| 57 | 1887 : 82 | | | | | 1893 : 186 | |
| 58 | | 1873-4 : 397 | | 135 | | 1880 : 38 | |
| | | 1875-6 : 83 | | 139 | | 1880 : 38 | |
| 59 | | 1875-6 : 83 | | 140 | | 1880 : 38 | |
| 60 | | 1877-8 : 93 | | 142 | | 1880 : 38 | |
| 64 | | 1875-6 : 84 | | 143 | | 1880 : 39 | |
| 65 | | 1880 : 26 | | 144 | | 1880 : 39 | |
| 66 | | 1880 : 26 | | 147 | | 1880 : 39 | |
| 67 | | 1873-4 : 398 | | 148 | | 1880 : 39 | |
| | | 1880 : 26 | | 149 | | 1880 : 39 | |
| 68 | | 1875-6 : 84 | | 150 | | 1880 : 39 | |
| | | 1880 : 27 | | 151 | | 1880 : 39 | |
| 69 | | 1880 : 27 | | 152 | | 1873-4 : 284 | |
| 70 | | 1873-4 : 399 | | | | 1880 : 40 | |
| | | 1880 : 27 | | 153 | | 1880 : 40 | |
| 71 | | 1880 : 27 | | 156 | | 1880 : 40 | |
| 72 | | 1880 : 27 | | 157 | | 1880 : 40 | |
| 73 | | 1880 : 27 | | 158 | | 1880 : 40 | |
| 74 | | 1880 : 28 | | | | 1891 : 277 | |
| 75 | | 1880 : 28 | | 159 | | 1880 : 41 | |
| 76 | | 1873-4 : 281 | | 160 | | 1875-6 : 85 | |
| | | 1880 : 28 | | | | 1880 : 41 | |
| 77 | | 1880 : 28 | | | | 1887 : 147 | |
| 78 | | 1880 : 28 | | 161 | | 1873-4 : 284 | |
| 79 | 1880 : 28 | | | | | 1880 : 41 | |
| 85 | | 1873-4 : 282 | | 162 | | | 1873-4 : 285 |
| | | 1880 : 29 | | 165 | | 1880 : 41 | |
| 86 | | 1880 : 29 | | 166 | | 1880 : 41 | |
| 87 | | 1880 : 30 | | 170 | | 1880 : 42 | |
| 88 | | 1877-8 : 95 | | | | 1893 : 234 | |
| | | 1880 : 30 | | 171 | | 1880 : 42 | |
| 89 | | 1880 : 30 | | | | 1881 : 78 | |
| 90 | | 1880 : 31 | | 172 | | 1880 : 42 | |
| 91 | 1880 : 31 | | | 176 | | 1880 : 42 | |
| 92 | 1880 : 32 | | | 177 | | 1880 : 42 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|------------|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| 178 | | 1880: 42 | | 242 | | 1880: 50 | |
| 179 | | 1880: 42 | | 243 | | 1880: 50 | |
| 182 | | 1880: 43 | | 246 | | 1880: 50 | |
| 183 | | 1880: 43 | | 247 | | 1880: 51 | |
| 184 | | 1880: 43 | | 250 | | 1880: 51 | |
| 185 | | 1880: 43 | | 251 | | 1880: 51 | |
| 186 | | 1880: 43 | | 254 | | 1880: 51 | |
| 187 | | 1880: 43 | | 258 | | 1880: 51 | |
| 188 | 1873-4: 285 | | | 259 | | 1877-8: 98 | |
| 190 | | 1880: 44 | | | | 1880: 51 | |
| 191 | | 1880: 44 | | 262 | | 1880: 52 | |
| 192 | | 1875-6: 86 | | 265 | | 1880: 53 | |
| | | 1880: 44 | | 266 | | 1880: 53 | |
| 193 | | 1880: 44 | | 268 | 1880: 53 | | |
| 194 | | 1880: 44 | | 269 | | 1873-4: 288 | |
| 195 | | 1880: 44 | | | | 1880: 53 | |
| 198 | | 1875-6: 89 | | 270 | | 1873-4: 400 | |
| | | 1880: 45 | | | | 1880: 53 | |
| 199 | | 1880: 45 | | 271 | | 1873-4: 400 | |
| 200 | | 1873-4: 285 | | | | 1880: 54 | |
| | | 1875-6: 86 | | 272 | 1873-4: 401 | 1880: 54 | |
| | | 1880: 45 | | 273 | 1873-4: 402 | 1880: 54 | |
| 201 | | 1880: 45 | | 274 | 1873-4: 403 | 1880: 54 | |
| 202 | 1873-4: 286 | 1880: 46 | | | | 1885: 218 | |
| 204 | | 1873-4: 286 | | 275 | | 1877-8: 99 | |
| | | 1875-6: 86 | | | | 1880: 55 | |
| | | 1880: 46 | | 276 | | 1873-4: 289 | |
| | | 1881: 69 | | | | 1873-4: 404 | |
| | | 1893: 297 | | | | 1880: 55 | |
| 205 | | 1880: 46 | | 277 | | 1880: 56 | |
| | | 1881: 70 | | 278 | | 1880: 56 | |
| | | 1893: 298 | | 279 | | 1877-8: 99 | |
| 206 | | 1875-6: 87 | | | | 1880: 56 | |
| | | 1880: 46 | | 280 | | 1880: 56 | |
| | | 1881: 70 | | 281 | | 1880: 56 | |
| 207 | | | 1875-6: 87 | 282 | | 1880: 56 | |
| 208 | | 1880: 46 | | 283 | | 1880: 57 | |
| | | 1881: 70 | | 284 | | 1873-4: 289 | |
| | | 1893: 298 | | | | 1880: 57 | |
| 209 | | 1875-6: 87 | | 285 | | 1880: 57 | |
| | | 1880: 47 | | 286 | | 1880: 57 | |
| | | 1881: 70 | | 287 | | 1873-4: 289 | |
| 210 | | 1880: 47 | | | | 1880: 57 | |
| 211 | 1875-6: 87 | 1880: 47 | | 288 | | 1880: 57 | |
| | | 1881: 70 | | 289 | | 1880: 58 | |
| 214 | | 1873-4: 287 | | 290 | | 1880: 58 | |
| | | 1875-6: 88 | | 291 | | 1880: 58 | |
| | | 1880: 47 | | 292 | | 1880: 58 | |
| 215 | | 1873-4: 287 | | 293 | | 1880: 58 | |
| | | 1880: 47 | | 294 | | 1880: 58 | |
| | | 1881: 71 | | 295 | | 1880: 58 | |
| 217 | | 1873-4: 287 | | 296 | | 1873-4: 290 | |
| 219 | | 1880: 47 | | | | 1880: 58 | |
| | | 1881: 71 | | 297 | | 1880: 58 | |
| 220 | | 1875-6: 88 | | 298 | | 1880: 58 | |
| | | 1880: 48 | | 299 | | 1873-4: 290 | |
| 225 | | 1880: 48 | | | | 1880: 58 | |
| 226 | | 1873-4: 288 | | 304 | | 1880: 59 | |
| | | 1880: 48 | | 317 | | 1873-4: 291 | |
| 227 | | 1873-4: 288 | | 325 | | 1877-8: 99 | |
| | | 1880: 48 | | 336 | | 1873-4: 291 | |
| 228 | 1875-6: 88 | 1880: 49 | | 337 | | 1873-4: 291 | |
| 230 | | 1880: 49 | | 339 | | 1873-4: 292 | |
| 231 | | 1880: 49 | | 340 | | 1873-4: 292 | |
| 232 | | 1880: 49 | | | | 1875-6: 89 | |
| 235 | | 1880: 49 | | 341 | | 1873-4: 292 | |
| 238 | | 1880: 49 | | 348 | 1873-4: 293 | | |
| 241 | | 1880: 50 | | 367 | | 1880: 63 | |
| | | 1881: 71 | | 370 | | 1873-4: 293 | |
| 242 | | 1875-6: 88 | | 372 | | 1873-4: 294 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 372 | | 1880: 63 | | 581 | | 1889: 398 | |
| 373 | | 1880: 63 | | 592 | | 1873-4: 309 | |
| 376 | | 1873-4: 294 | | 593 | | 1880: 5 | |
| 377 | | 1873-4: 294 | | 595 | | 1880: 1 | |
| 380 | | 1873-4: 295 | | 601 | | 1873-4: 310 | |
| 381 | | 1873-4: 295 | | 602 | | 1873-4: 310 | |
| 385 | | 1873-4: 295 | | 613 | | 1880: 10 | |
| 386 | | 1881: 19 | | 617 | | 1880: 10 | |
| 387 | | 1873-4: 296 | | 618 | | 1880: 10 | |
| 390 | 1885: 92 | | | 627 | | 1873-4: 311 | |
| 392 | | 1875-6: 90 | | 631 | | 1873-4: 311 | |
| | | 1889: 352 | | 632 | | 1873-4: 312 | |
| 394 | | 1881: 23 | | 635 | | 1873-4: 312 | 1875-6: 91 |
| | | 1891: 56 | | 646 | | 1873-4: 312 | |
| 398 | | 1881: 23 | | | | 1875-6: 91 | |
| 405 | | 1873-4: 296 | | 647 | | 1875-6: 92 | |
| 406 | | 1873-4: 296 | | 648 | | 1875-6: 92 | |
| 407 | | 1880: 13 | | 649 | | 1875-6: 92 | |
| 408 | | 1875-6: 90 | | 650 | | 1873-4: 313 | |
| | | 1887: 50 | | 651 | | 1873-4: 314 | |
| 409 | | 1873-4: 297 | | 653 | | 1875-6: 93 | |
| 410 | | 1873-4: 297 | | 658 | | 1873-4: 314 | |
| | | 1893: 207 | | 659 | | 1873-4: 315 | |
| 411 | | 1873-4: 298 | | 660 | | 1873-4: 317 | |
| 412 | | 1880: 13 | | 661 | | 1873-4: 318 | |
| | | 1893: 285 | | 662 | 1873-4: 319 | | |
| 413 | | 1873-4: 299 | | 663 | 1873-4: 319 | 1877-8: 100 | 1880: 64 |
| 416 | | 1873-4: 299 | | 670 | | 1873-4: 319 | |
| 432 | | 1880: 2 | | | | 1875-6: 93 | |
| 437 | | 1873-4: 300 | | 671 | | 1873-4: 320 | |
| 440 | | 1873-4: 300 | | 675 | | 1873-4: 320 | |
| 442 | 1873-4: 301 | | | 684 | | 1873-4: 321 | |
| 443 | | 1873-4: 301 | | 689 | | 1891: 20 | |
| 448 | | 1873-4: 301 | | 690 | | 1875-6: 94 | |
| 449 | | 1880: 111 | | | | 1877-8: 101 | |
| 454 | | 1880: 2 | | | | 1887: 99 | |
| 465 | | 1873-4: 301 | | 691 | | 1873-4: 321 | |
| 469 | | 1873-4: 302 | | 692 | | 1873-4: 322 | |
| 472 | | 1873-4: 302 | | 695 | | 1873-4: 323 | |
| 473 | | 1873-4: 302 | | 696 | | 1873-4: 323 | |
| | | 1880: 2 | | 702 | | 1875-6: 96 | |
| 476 | 1873-4: 304 | | | 703 | | 1873-4: 323 | |
| 479 | | 1873-4: 304 | | 714 | | 1880: 5 | |
| 480 | | 1880: 3 | | 715 | | 1880: 5, 6 | |
| 481 | | 1873-4: 305 | | 726 | | 1893: 118 | |
| 482 | | 1873-4: 305 | | 729 | 1893: 119 | | |
| 493 | | 1880: 3 | | 742 | | 1880: 11 | |
| 494 | | 1873-4: 306 | | 749 | 1891: 278 | | |
| 503 | | 1873-4: 306 | | 755 | | 1873-4: 325 | |
| 521 | | | 1873-4: 306 | | | 1880: 11 | |
| 525 | | 1880: 3 | | 763 | | 1880: 60 | |
| 529 | | 1873-4: 405 | | 764 | | 1873-4: 325 | |
| | | 1880: 62 | | | | 1875-6: 96 | |
| 530 | | 1887: 241 | | 787 | | 1873-4: 326 | |
| 532 | | 1887: 241 | | 794 | | 1880: 11 | |
| 537 | | 1873-4: 306 | | 796 | | 1873-4: 326 | |
| 538 | | 1873-4: 307 | | 798 | 1875-6: 97 | | 1873-4: 326 |
| 539 | | 1873-4: 308 | | 802 | | 1880: 11 | |
| | | 1873-4: 406 | | 804 | | 1880: 11, 12 | |
| 548 | | 1880: 4 | | 810 | 1873-4: 326 | | |
| 549 | | 1891: 20 | | 813 | | 1873-4: 327 | |
| 554 | | 1880: 4 | | 814 | | 1873-4: 328 | |
| 555 | | 1873-4: 308 | | 816 | | 1873-4: 328 | |
| 556 | | 1873-4: 309 | | | | 1880: 12 | |
| | | 1880: 4 | | 817 | | 1873-4: 328 | |
| 559 | | 1875-6: 91 | | 818 | | 1873-4: 328 | |
| 565 | | 1880: 4 | | 819 | | 1873-4: 329 | |
| 566 | | 1873-4: 309 | | 820 | | 1873-4: 329 | |
| 581 | | 1877-8: 100 | | 821 | | 1873-4: 329 | |
| | | 1885: 76 | | 822 | | 1873-4: 330 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| 823 | | 1873-4: 330 | | 1004 | | 1880: 12 | |
| 824 | | 1873-4: 330 | | 1005 | | 1880: 13 | |
| 826 | | 1873-4: 331 | | 1012 | | 1873-4: 343 | |
| | | 1880: 12 | | 1013 | | 1873-4: 343 | |
| 832 | | 1873-4: 331 | | 1033 | | 1873-4: 343 | |
| 838 | | 1880: 18 | | 1054 | | 1873-4: 344 | |
| 839 | | 1875-6: 98 | | | | 1880: 7 | |
| 843 | | 1873-4: 333 | | | | 1889: 45 | |
| | | 1880: 18 | | 1055 | | 1880: 73 | |
| 844 | | 1875-6: 98 | | 1056 | 1889: 215 | | 1880: 111 |
| | | 1880: 19 | | 1057 | | 1889: 216 | |
| 845 | | 1873-4: 407 | | 1058 | | 1880: 78 | |
| | | 1875-6: 99 | | 1059 | 1873-4: 344 | | |
| | | 1880: 19 | | 1067 | | 1873-4: 345 | |
| 848 | | 1873-4: 333 | | 1084 | | 1873-4: 345 | |
| | | 1875-6: 99 | | 1084 | | 1873-4: 345 | |
| 849 | | 1873-4: 407 | | 1097 | | 1873-4: 345 | |
| | | 1891: 51 | | 1102 | | 1881: 20 | |
| 850 | | 1875-6: 99 | | 1108 | | 1873-4: 346 | |
| 862 | | 1873-4: 334 | | | | 1880: 74 | |
| 871 | | 1875-6: 100 | | 1111 | | 1875-6: 100 | |
| | | 1880: 113 | | 1116 | | 1880: 74 | |
| 873 | | 1875-6: 100 | | 1118 | | 1880: 75 | |
| 883 | | 1873-4: 334 | | 1119 | | 1880: 75 | |
| 885 | | 1877-8: 103 | | 1120 | | 1880: 75 | |
| 897 | | 1880: 19 | | 1124 | | | 1880: 76 |
| 898 | | 1880: 20 | | 1125 | | 1880: 75 | |
| 899 | | 1880: 20 | | 1126 | | 1880: 75 | |
| 900 | | 1880: 114 | | 1127 | | 1880: 76 | |
| 911 | | 1873-4: 334 | | 1144 | | 1880: 114 | |
| 912 | | 1880: 20 | | 1161 | | 1873-4: 346 | |
| 918 | | 1880: 20 | | | | 1875-6: 101 | |
| 921 | | 1880: 20 | | | | 1877-8: 104 | |
| 924 | | 1873-4: 335 | | | | 1877-8: 106 | |
| 928 | 1877-8: 103 | | | 1162 | | 1873-4: 347 | |
| 939 | | 1880: 61 | | 1163 | | 1880: 8 | |
| 940 | | 1873-4: 336 | | 1164 | | 1873-4: 348 | |
| 942 | | 1873-4: 336 | | | | 1885: 129 | |
| 943 | | 1880: 6 | | 1166 | | 1873-4: 348 | |
| 946 | | 1873-4: 337 | | | | 1877-8: 107 | |
| 948 | | 1873-4: 338 | | | | 1880: 8 | |
| | | 1880: 6 | | 1167 | | 1873-4: 349 | |
| 949 | | 1873-4: 408 | | | | 1880: 8 | |
| 950 | | 1873-4: 338 | | 1168 | | 1880: 9 | |
| 951 | | 1873-4: 339 | | 1171 | | 1873-4: 349 | |
| 952 | | 1873-4: 339 | | | | 1880: 9 | |
| 953 | | 1873-4: 339 | | 1173 | | 1885: 102 | |
| 956 | | 1875-6: 92 | | 1174 | | 1873-4: 349 | |
| 957 | | 1873-4: 340 | | 1176 | | 1880: 9 | |
| 959 | | 1880: 7 | | 1179 | 1873-4: 350 | 1880: 9 | |
| 963 | | 1880: 14 | | 1183 | | 1873-4: 409 | |
| | | 1889: 324 | | | | 1880: 63 | |
| 964 | 1880: 15 | | | | | 1885: 143 | |
| 965 | 1880: 15 | | | | | 1887: 152 | |
| 966 | | 1873-4: 340 | | 1184 | | 1885: 144 | |
| | | 1880: 15 | | | | 1887: 153 | |
| 969 | | 1873-4: 341 | | 1185 | | 1873-4: 351 | |
| | | 1877-8: 104 | 1880: 64 | 1187 | | 1873-4: 410 | |
| 970 | | | 1880: 64 | | | 1887: 154 | |
| 971 | | 1873-4: 341 | 1880: 64 | 1191 | | 1885: 145 | |
| 974 | | 1880: 15 | | | | 1887: 155 | |
| 975 | | 1880: 16 | | 1192 | | 1873-4: 410 | |
| 976 | | 1880: 16 | | 1193 | | 1873-4: 411 | |
| 977 | | 1880: 16 | | 1194 | | 1873-4: 412 | |
| 978 | | 1880: 16 | | | | 1885: 145 | |
| 979 | | 1880: 17 | | 1195 | | 1873-4: 412 | |
| 980 | | 1880: 17 | | | | 1885: 146 | |
| 997 | | 1873-4: 341 | | 1196 | | 1873-4: 412 | |
| 1000 | | 1873-4: 342 | | 1197 | | 1873-4: 351 | |
| | | 1880: 72 | | 1200 | 1885: 146 | | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1201 | 1885: 146 | ----- | ----- | 1369 | ----- | 1877-8: 113 | ----- |
| 1202 | 1885: 146 | ----- | ----- | 1370 | ----- | 1891: 11 | ----- |
| 1203 | 1885: 147 | ----- | 1897: 155 | 1372 | ----- | 1890: 79 | ----- |
| | 1893: 202 | ----- | ----- | 1373 | ----- | 1890: 80 | ----- |
| 1204 | ----- | 1873-4: 352 | ----- | | ----- | 1891: 427 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 97 | ----- | 1379 | ----- | 1877-8: 112 | ----- |
| 1205 | ----- | 1873-4: 352 | ----- | | ----- | 1890: 113 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 97 | ----- | 1383 | ----- | 1890: 80 | ----- |
| 1206 | ----- | 1873-4: 352 | ----- | 1384 | ----- | 1873-4: 359 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 87 | ----- | 1388 | ----- | 1890: 80 | ----- |
| 1207 | 1893: 47 | ----- | ----- | 1389 | ----- | 1890: 80 | ----- |
| 1209 | ----- | 1891: 6 | ----- | 1391 | ----- | 1890: 80 | ----- |
| 1210 | ----- | 1893: 281 | ----- | 1393 | ----- | 1890: 81 | ----- |
| 1227 | ----- | 1877-8: 108 | ----- | 1394 | ----- | 1873-4: 359 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1890: 109 | ----- | | ----- | 1890: 81 | ----- |
| 1230 | ----- | 1877-8: 108 | ----- | 1396 | ----- | 1873-4: 360 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1890: 109 | ----- | 1397 | ----- | 1890: 81 | ----- |
| 1232 | ----- | 1877-8: 108 | ----- | 1398 | ----- | 1890: 81 | ----- |
| 1233 | ----- | 1877-8: 108 | ----- | 1402 | ----- | 1890: 81 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1890: 109 | ----- | 1403 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| 1238 | ----- | 1873-4: 353 | ----- | 1406 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1891: 48 | ----- | 1407 | 1873-4: 361 | ----- | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 146 | ----- | 1411 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| 1239 | ----- | 1873-4: 355 | ----- | 1412 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| 1243 | ----- | 1890: 118 | ----- | 1413 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| 1244 | ----- | 1873-4: 355 | ----- | 1414 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1890: 118 | ----- | 1415 | ----- | 1890: 83 | ----- |
| 1248 | ----- | 1899: 343 | ----- | 1426 | ----- | 1890: 83 | ----- |
| 1254 | ----- | 1877-8: 108 | ----- | 1427 | ----- | 1890: 83 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1890: 119 | ----- | 1430 | ----- | 1890: 83 | ----- |
| 1257 | ----- | 1877-8: 109 | ----- | 1431 | ----- | 1890: 84 | ----- |
| 1269 | ----- | 1890: 110 | ----- | | ----- | 1891: 435 | ----- |
| 1271 | ----- | 1891: 11 | ----- | 1432 | ----- | 1890: 84 | ----- |
| 1272 | ----- | 1890: 110 | ----- | 1433 | ----- | 1890: 84 | ----- |
| 1275 | ----- | 1890: 117 | ----- | 1436 | ----- | 1890: 84 | ----- |
| 1276 | ----- | 1877-8: 110 | ----- | 1443 | ----- | 1890: 85 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1890: 117 | ----- | 1444 | ----- | 1890: 85 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1895: 112 | ----- | | ----- | 1893: 185 | ----- |
| 1278 | ----- | 1890: 117 | ----- | 1452 | ----- | 1890: 85 | ----- |
| 1279 | 1873-4: 413 | 1890: 118 | ----- | 1453 | ----- | 1890: 85 | ----- |
| 1283 | ----- | 1890: 74 | ----- | 1459 | ----- | 1890: 86 | ----- |
| 1295 | ----- | 1890: 77 | ----- | 1460 | ----- | 1873-4: 360 | ----- |
| 1298 | ----- | 1890: 77 | ----- | | ----- | 1890: 86 | ----- |
| 1300 | ----- | 1873-4: 356 | ----- | 1461 | ----- | 1890: 87 | ----- |
| 1303 | ----- | 1890: 77 | ----- | 1464 | ----- | 1890: 87 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1891: 23 | ----- | 1465 | ----- | 1890: 87 | ----- |
| 1304 | ----- | 1873-4: 357 | ----- | 1466 | ----- | 1890: 87 | ----- |
| 1305 | ----- | 1890: 78 | ----- | 1468 | ----- | 1873-4: 361 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1891: 427 | ----- | | ----- | 1890: 87 | ----- |
| 1306 | ----- | 1873-4: 357 | ----- | | ----- | 1891: 8 | ----- |
| 1307 | ----- | 1873-4: 357 | ----- | 1469 | ----- | 1875-6: 102 | ----- |
| 1313 | ----- | 1890: 78 | ----- | | ----- | 1890: 88 | ----- |
| 1317 | ----- | 1890: 78 | ----- | 1470 | ----- | 1890: 88 | ----- |
| 1318 | ----- | 1890: 61 | ----- | 1474 | ----- | 1873-4: 362 | ----- |
| 1322 | ----- | 1890: 78 | ----- | | ----- | 1890: 88 | ----- |
| 1328 | ----- | 1873-4: 358 | ----- | 1475 | ----- | 1873-4: 362 | ----- |
| 1333 | ----- | 1873-4: 358 | ----- | | ----- | 1890: 88 | ----- |
| 1338 | ----- | 1890: 78 | ----- | 1476 | ----- | 1873-4: 363 | ----- |
| 1340 | ----- | 1873-4: 358 | ----- | 1478 | ----- | 1873-4: 363 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1890: 78 | ----- | 1479 | ----- | | 1873-4: 364 |
| 1345 | ----- | 1890: 79 | ----- | 1480 | ----- | | 1873-4: 364 |
| 1348 | 1897: 21 | ----- | ----- | 1481 | ----- | | 1873-4: 364 |
| 1350 | ----- | 1877-8: 111 | ----- | 1482 | ----- | | 1873-4: 364 |
| 1352 | ----- | 1891: 136 | ----- | 1483 | ----- | | 1873-4: 364 |
| 1360 | ----- | 1890: 79 | ----- | 1484 | ----- | | 1873-4: 364 |
| 1361 | ----- | 1890: 79 | ----- | 1485 | ----- | 1890: 89 | ----- |
| 1362 | ----- | 1890: 79 | ----- | 1493 | ----- | 1873-4: 364 | ----- |
| 1365 | ----- | 1875-6: 102 | ----- | | ----- | 1890: 89 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1877-8: 111 | ----- | 1494 | ----- | 1873-4: 365 | ----- |
| 1368 | ----- | 1893: 52 | ----- | | ----- | 1890: 89 | ----- |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1496 | | 1880: 90 | | 1604 | | 1880: 99 | |
| 1496 | | 1873-4: 365 | | 1616 | | 1873-4: 414 | |
| | | 1880: 90 | | | | 1880: 99 | |
| 1497 | | 1880: 90 | | 1618 | | 1873-4: 415 | |
| 1498 | | 1880: 91 | | | | 1880: 100 | |
| 1499 | | 1880: 91 | | | | 1881: 36 | |
| 1500 | | 1873-4: 366 | | 1622 | | 1880: 100 | |
| | | 1875-6: 103 | | 1623 | | 1880: 100 | |
| 1503 | | 1880: 91 | | 1624 | | 1880: 100 | |
| 1504 | | 1880: 91 | | 1625 | | 1880: 100 | |
| 1505 | | 1873-4: 413 | | 1628 | | 1875-6: 104 | |
| 1507 | | 1880: 91 | | 1629 | | 1880: 101 | |
| 1510 | | 1880: 92 | | 1632 | | 1880: 101 | |
| 1512 | | 1880: 92 | | 1633 | | 1880: 101 | |
| 1513 | 1873-4: 366 | | | | | 1891: 428 | |
| 1516 | | 1873-4: 367 | | 1634 | | 1873-4: 372 | |
| 1517 | | 1880: 92 | | | | 1875-6: 104 | |
| 1518 | | 1873-4: 367 | | | | 1891: 428 | |
| 1519 | | 1873-4: 367 | | 1637 | | 1873-4: 372 | |
| | | 1880: 92 | | 1639 | 1873-4: 373 | | |
| 1523 | | 1873-4: 368 | | 1640 | 1873-4: 373 | 1880: 101 | |
| | | 1880: 93 | | 1647 | | 1875-6: 104 | |
| 1525 | | 1873-4: 368 | | 1649 | | 1880: 101 | |
| 1526 | | 1873-4: 369 | | 1661 | | 1880: 102 | |
| | | 1880: 93 | | 1663 | 1889: 92 | | |
| 1529 | | 1880: 93 | | 1664 | 1885: 208 | | |
| 1530 | | 1880: 93 | | 1667 | | 1880: 102 | |
| 1531 | | 1880: 94 | | 1668 | | 1873-4: 373 | |
| 1532 | | 1880: 94 | | | | 1893: 71 | |
| 1536 | | 1873-4: 369 | | 1669 | | 1880: 102 | |
| | | 1880: 94 | | 1670 | 1891: 423 | | |
| | | 1893: 212 | | 1675 | | 1880: 103 | |
| 1537 | | 1873-4: 370 | | 1676 | | 1880: 103 | |
| | | 1880: 94 | | 1677 | | 1880: 103 | |
| | | 1893: 212 | | 1680 | | 1880: 103 | |
| 1538 | | 1893: 213 | | 1684 | | 1880: 104 | |
| 1539 | | 1873-4: 370 | | 1685 | | 1880: 104 | |
| 1540 | | 1880: 95 | | 1686 | | 1880: 104 | |
| 1541 | | 1880: 95 | | 1692 | | 1880: 104 | |
| 1542 | | 1893: 213 | | 1693 | | 1880: 104 | |
| 1543 | | 1893: 213 | | 1694 | | 1880: 105 | |
| 1545 | | 1893: 214 | | 1696 | | 1880: 105 | |
| 1546 | | | 1873-4: 371 | 1698 | | 1873-4: 373 | |
| 1549 | | 1880: 95 | | 1699 | 1889: 337 | | |
| 1552 | | 1880: 96 | | 1700 | 1889: 338 | | |
| | | 1891: 427 | | 1701 | 1889: 338 | | |
| 1555 | | 1880: 96 | | 1702 | 1891: 15 | | |
| 1559 | | | 1873-4: 371 | 1703 | 1891: 16 | | |
| 1561 | | 1873-4: 371 | | 1704 | | 1873-4: 374 | |
| | | 1880: 96 | | | | 1880: 105 | |
| 1564 | | 1880: 97 | | 1705 | | 1880: 105 | |
| 1566 | | 1880: 97 | | 1706 | | 1880: 105 | |
| 1569 | | 1880: 97 | | 1716 | | 1880: 106 | |
| 1570 | | 1880: 97 | | 1718 | | 1873-4: 374 | |
| 1573 | | 1880: 112 | | | | 1880: 106 | |
| 1575 | | 1880: 98 | | 1719 | | 1873-4: 375 | |
| 1577 | 1887: 115 | 1891: 247 | | 1720 | | 1880: 106 | |
| | | 1893: 72 | | 1721 | | 1880: 106 | |
| 1578 | 1887: 115 | 1891: 247 | | 1722 | 1873-4: 375 | 1880: 107 | |
| | | 1893: 72 | | 1723 | 1881: 85 | | |
| 1579 | 1887: 117 | 1891: 247 | | 1726 | | 1880: 107 | |
| 1585 | | 1880: 98 | | 1729 | | 1880: 107 | |
| 1588 | | 1880: 98 | | 1730 | | 1880: 107 | |
| 1590 | | 1880: 98 | | 1733 | | 1880: 107 | |
| 1591 | | 1880: 98 | | 1734 | | 1880: 107 | |
| 1597 | | 1880: 99 | | 1735 | | 1880: 108 | |
| 1598 | | 1880: 99 | | 1736 | | 1880: 108 | |
| 1601 | | 1873-4: 371 | | 1737 | | 1873-4: 376 | |
| 1602 | | 1880: 99 | | | | 1880: 108 | |
| 1603 | | 1880: 99 | | 1740 | | 1880: 109 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

CODE OF CIVIL PROCEDURE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1747 | ----- | 1873-4: 377 | ----- | 1855 | ----- | 1873-4: 380 | ----- |
| 1748 | ----- | 1880: 65 | ----- | 1880 | ----- | 1873-4: 381 | ----- |
| 1749 | ----- | 1880: 65 | ----- | 1881 | ----- | 1880: 112 | ----- |
| 1750 | ----- | 1880: 65 | ----- | 1882 | ----- | 1883: 301 | ----- |
| 1751 | ----- | 1891: 136 | ----- | 1893 | ----- | 1873-4: 381 | 1875-6: 105 |
| 1754 | ----- | 1880: 65 | ----- | 1901 | ----- | 1873-4: 381 | ----- |
| 1755 | ----- | 1880: 66 | ----- | 1906 | ----- | 1873-4: 382 | ----- |
| 1756 | ----- | 1880: 66 | ----- | 1908 | ----- | 1873-4: 382 | ----- |
| 1757 | ----- | 1880: 66 | ----- | 1918 | ----- | 1873-4: 383 | ----- |
| 1758 | ----- | 1880: 67 | ----- | 1920 | ----- | 1873-4: 384 | ----- |
| 1763 | ----- | 1880: 67 | ----- | 1923 | ----- | 1873-4: 384 | ----- |
| 1764 | ----- | 1880: 67 | ----- | 1924 | ----- | 1873-4: 385 | ----- |
| 1766 | 1873-4: 377 | 1880: 67 | ----- | 1926 | ----- | 1873-4: 385 | ----- |
| 1767 | 1891: 68 | ----- | ----- | 1931 | ----- | 1873-4: 385 | ----- |
| 1769 | ----- | 1880: 68 | ----- | 1932 | ----- | 1873-4: 386 | ----- |
| 1773 | ----- | 1880: 68 | ----- | 1936 | ----- | 1873-4: 386 | ----- |
| 1774 | ----- | 1880: 68 | ----- | 1940 | ----- | 1873-4: 386 | ----- |
| 1775 | ----- | 1880: 68 | ----- | 1944 | ----- | 1873-4: 386 | ----- |
| 1780 | ----- | 1880: 68 | ----- | 1946 | ----- | 1873-4: 386 | ----- |
| 1781 | ----- | 1880: 69 | ----- | 1948 | ----- | 1873-4: 387 | ----- |
| 1782 | ----- | 1880: 69 | ----- | 1949 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 387 |
| 1783 | ----- | 1880: 69 | ----- | 1950 | ----- | 1873-4: 387 | ----- |
| 1784 | ----- | 1880: 69 | ----- | 1951 | 1873-4: 388 | 1889: 45 | ----- |
| 1785 | ----- | 1880: 69 | ----- | 1969 | ----- | 1873-4: 388 | ----- |
| 1788 | ----- | 1880: 69 | ----- | 1970 | ----- | 1873-4: 388 | ----- |
| 1791 | ----- | 1880: 70 | ----- | 1994 | ----- | 1880: 115 | ----- |
| 1792 | ----- | 1880: 70 | ----- | 1995 | ----- | 1880: 115 | ----- |
| 1793 | ----- | 1880: 70 | ----- | 2011 | ----- | 1873-4: 388 | ----- |
| 1796 | ----- | 1880: 70 | ----- | 2013 | ----- | 1873-4: 389 | ----- |
| 1797 | ----- | 1880: 70 | ----- | 2014 | ----- | 1873-4: 389 | ----- |
| 1798 | ----- | 1873-4: 378 | ----- | 2021 | ----- | 1875-6: 105 | ----- |
| 1799 | ----- | 1880: 71 | ----- | 2024 | ----- | 1877-8: 112 | ----- |
| 1800 | ----- | 1880: 71 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 389 | ----- |
| 1801 | ----- | 1880: 71 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 115 | ----- |
| 1802 | ----- | 1880: 72 | ----- | 2036 | ----- | 1891: 51 | ----- |
| 1803 | ----- | 1880: 72 | ----- | 2037 | ----- | 1880: 115 | ----- |
| 1804 | ----- | 1880: 72 | ----- | 2070 | ----- | 1880: 115 | ----- |
| 1808 | ----- | 1880: 72 | ----- | 2077 | ----- | 1873-4: 390 | ----- |
| 1811 | ----- | 1881: 10 | ----- | 2084 | ----- | 1873-4: 391 | ----- |
| 1812 | ----- | 1881: 10 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 116 | ----- |
| 1819 | ----- | 1875-6: 105 | ----- | 2085 | ----- | 1873-4: 392 | ----- |
| 1824 | ----- | 1873-4: 379 | ----- | 2086 | ----- | 1873-4: 392 | ----- |
| 1829 | ----- | 1873-4: 379 | ----- | 2087 | ----- | 1873-4: 393 | ----- |
| 1830 | ----- | 1873-4: 379 | ----- | 2088 | ----- | 1873-4: 393 | ----- |
| 1833 | ----- | 1873-4: 379 | ----- | 2094 | ----- | 1873-4: 393 | ----- |
| 1848 | ----- | 1873-4: 380 | ----- | 2101 | ----- | 1873-4: 394 | ----- |
| 1851 | ----- | 1873-4: 380 | ----- | 2104 | 1873-4: 384 | ----- | ----- |

PENAL CODE.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 7 | ----- | 1873-4: 419 | ----- | 96 | ----- | 1873-4: 424 | ----- |
| 17 | ----- | 1873-4: 455 | ----- | 99 | 1875-6: 19 | 1877-8: 11 | ----- |
| 26 | ----- | 1874-4: 422 | ----- | 100 | 1875-6: 19 | ----- | ----- |
| 43 | ----- | 1873-4: 423 | ----- | 105 | ----- | 1880: 42 | ----- |
| 52 | ----- | 1873-4: 423 | ----- | 106 | ----- | 1880: 42 | ----- |
| 53 | ----- | 1893: 7 | ----- | 111 | 1880: 9 | ----- | ----- |
| 62 | 1873-4: 456 | ----- | ----- | 116 | ----- | 1873-4: 425 | ----- |
| 64 | 1891: 185 | ----- | ----- | 137 | ----- | 1873-4: 425 | ----- |
| 65 | ----- | 1873-4: 423 | ----- | 138 | ----- | 1873-4: 425 | ----- |
| 70 | ----- | 1873-4: 423 | ----- | 151 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 425 |
| 86 | ----- | 1880: 7 | ----- | 152 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 425 |
| 89 | 1873-4: 456 | 1880: 7 | ----- | 159 | 1893: 48 | ----- | ----- |
| 96 | ----- | 1873-4: 424 | ----- | 172 | ----- | 1875-6: 109 | ----- |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 177 | | 1873-4: 426 | | 461 | | 1875-6: 112 | |
| 178 | 1880: 1 | | | 462 | | | 1875-6: 112 |
| 179 | 1880: 2 | | | 466 | | 1873-4: 463 | |
| 182 | | 1873-4: 426 | | 481 | 1873-4: 433 | | |
| 185 | 1873-4: 426 | | | 482 | 1873-4: 433 | | |
| 189 | | 1873-4: 427 | | 491 | | 1887: 131 | |
| 190 | | 1873-4: 457 | | 496 | | 1873-4: 464 | |
| 203 | | 1873-4: 427 | | 504 | | 1880: 8 | |
| 212 | | 1873-4: 427 | | 514 | | 1880: 8 | |
| 218 | 1891: 283 | | | 532 | | 1889: 14 | |
| 227 | | 1873-4: 428 | | 536 | 1880: 37 | | |
| 228 | | 1873-4: 428 | | 537 | 1887: 87 | 1893: 119 | |
| | | 1880: 8 | | | 1889: 44 | | |
| 243 | | 1873-4: 428 | | 537 1/2 | 1889: 35 | | |
| | | 1875-6: 110 | | 538 | 1893: 120 | | |
| | | 1881: 11 | | | 1893: 132 | | |
| 245 | | 1873-4: 428 | | 555 | 1875-6: 112 | | |
| 248 | | 1873-4: 428 | | 564 | | 1875-6: 112 | |
| 261 | | 1880: 223 | | 582 | | | 1873-4: 434 |
| 266 | | 1873-4: 429 | | 592 | 1877-8: 118 | | |
| 268 | 1889: 12 | | | 599 | | | 1880: 5 |
| 269 | 1889: 12 | | | 602 | | 1873-4: 434 | |
| 272 | 1875-6: 110 | | | | | 1877-8: 118 | |
| 297 | 1873-4: 458 | | | 607 | | 1880: 36 | |
| 299 | | | 1883: 1 | 619 | | 1880: 38 | |
| 300 | | | 1883: 1 | 626 | | 1875-6: 113 | |
| 301 | | 1880: 38 | 1883: 1 | | | 1877-8: 119 | |
| 306 | | 1873-4: 459 | | | | 1880: 41 | |
| | | 1873-4: 460 | | | | 1883: 80 | |
| 307 | 1881: 34 | 1873-4: 459 | 1873-4: 461 | | | 1887: 236 | |
| 308 | 1891: 64 | | | | | 1891: 472 | |
| 309 | 1880: 36 | | | | | 1893: 278 | |
| 311 | | 1873-4: 429 | | 627 | | 1875-6: 113 | 1883: 82 |
| 316 | | 1873-4: 430 | | 628 | | 1875-6: 114 | |
| 317 | 1873-4: 430 | | | | | 1877-8: 120 | 1883: 82 |
| 318 | 1880: 40 | | | 629 | | | 1883: 82 |
| 330 | | 1886: 135 | | 631 | | 1880: 42 | |
| | | 1891: 57 | | | | 1881: 73 | |
| 332 | | 1877-8: 115 | | | | 1883: 81 | |
| | | 1880: 40 | | | | 1887: 237 | |
| 336 | 1873-4: 461 | | | 632 | | 1873-4: 464 | |
| 337 | 1885: 113 | | | | | 1875-6: 114 | |
| 340 | | 1881: 75 | | | | 1883: 81 | |
| 348 | | 1873-4: 431 | | 633 | | 1877-8: 120 | |
| 349 | | 1873-4: 431 | | | | 1891: 110 | |
| 350 | | 1886: 57 | | 634 | | 1873-4: 465 | |
| 351 | | 1886: 57 | | | | 1875-6: 114 | |
| 370 | | 1873-4: 431 | | | | 1877-8: 120 | |
| 371 | | 1873-4: 432 | | | | 1881: 13 | |
| 374 | | 1875-6: 111 | | | | 1883: 81 | |
| | | 1893: 66 | | | | 1885: 99 | |
| 376 | | 1877-8: 116 | | 635 | | 1875-6: 115 | |
| 377 | | 1889: 34 | | | | 1889: 61 | |
| 379 | | 1873-4: 432 | | 636 | | 1875-6: 115 | |
| 381 | | 1873-4: 432 | | | | 1877-8: 120 | |
| 397 | | 1873-4: 462 | | | | 1881: 12 | |
| | | 1893: 98 | | | | 1883: 82 | |
| 400 | 1873-4: 433 | | | | | 1887: 237 | |
| | 1873-4: 462 | | | | | 1893: 215 | |
| | 1880: 41 | 1889: 353 | | 637 | | 1891: 93 | |
| | | 1891: 26 | | 647 | | 1891: 130 | |
| 401 | 1877-8: 116 | | | 654 | 1873-4: 435 | | |
| | 1880: 41 | 1891: 27 | | 675 | | 1873-4: 435 | |
| 402 | 1891: 26 | | | 678 | 1873-4: 435 | | |
| 402 1/2 | 1891: 27 | | | 679 | 1893: 176 | | |
| 415 | | 1877-8: 117 | | 682 | | 1880: 10 | |
| 420 | 1877-8: 117 | | 1880: 1 | 689 | | 1880: 4 | |
| 424 | | 1880: 39 | | 712 | | 1880: 32 | |
| 459 | | 1875-6: 111 | | 728 | | 1880: 32 | |
| 460 | | 1875-6: 112 | | 732 | | 1880: 32 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|-------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 737 | ----- | 1880: 3 | ----- | 982 | ----- | 1880: 16 | ----- |
| 746 | ----- | 1880: 3 | ----- | 985 | ----- | 1873-4: 439 | ----- |
| 749 | ----- | 1880: 3 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 16 | ----- |
| 753 | ----- | 1880: 3 | ----- | 988 | ----- | 1880: 16 | ----- |
| 760 | ----- | 1880: 32 | ----- | 989 | ----- | 1880: 17 | ----- |
| 771 | ----- | 1880: 32 | ----- | 990 | ----- | 1880: 17 | ----- |
| 772 | ----- | 1880: 33 | ----- | 995 | ----- | 1880: 43 | ----- |
| 783 | ----- | 1875-6: 116 | ----- | 996 | ----- | 1880: 17 | ----- |
| 784 | ----- | 1880: 11 | ----- | 997 | ----- | 1880: 17 | ----- |
| 787 | ----- | 1880: 11 | ----- | 998 | ----- | 1880: 17 | ----- |
| 788 | ----- | 1880: 11 | ----- | 999 | ----- | 1880: 18 | ----- |
| 789 | ----- | 1880: 11 | ----- | 1004 | ----- | 1880: 18 | ----- |
| 790 | ----- | 1880: 11 | ----- | 1005 | ----- | 1880: 18 | ----- |
| 792 | ----- | 1880: 11 | ----- | 1008 | ----- | 1880: 18 | ----- |
| 795 | 1873-4: 468 | ----- | ----- | 1009 | ----- | 1880: 18 | ----- |
| 799 | ----- | 1891: 192 | ----- | 1012 | ----- | 1880: 19 | ----- |
| 800 | ----- | 1880: 12 | ----- | 1016 | ----- | 1880: 44 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1891: 193 | ----- | 1017 | ----- | 1880: 44 | ----- |
| 801 | ----- | 1880: 12 | ----- | 1018 | ----- | 1880: 19 | ----- |
| 802 | ----- | 1880: 12 | ----- | 1019 | ----- | 1880: 19 | ----- |
| 808 | ----- | 1880: 12 | ----- | 1020 | ----- | 1880: 44 | ----- |
| 808 | ----- | 1880: 7 | ----- | 1021 | ----- | 1880: 19 | ----- |
| 809 | 1880: 12 | ----- | ----- | 1022 | ----- | 1880: 19 | ----- |
| 818 | ----- | 1880: 33 | ----- | 1023 | ----- | 1880: 45 | ----- |
| 820 | ----- | 1880: 33 | ----- | 1024 | ----- | 1880: 19 | ----- |
| 825 | ----- | 1880: 30 | ----- | 1025 | 1873-4: 439 | ----- | 1880: 19 |
| 844 | ----- | 1873-4: 435 | ----- | 1028 | ----- | 1873-4: 440 | 1880: 19 |
| 850 | ----- | 1880: 35 | ----- | 1029 | ----- | 1873-4: 440 | 1880: 6 |
| 869 | ----- | 1880: 30 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 6 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1881: 18 | ----- | 1030 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 6 |
| ----- | ----- | 1885: 131 | ----- | 1033 | ----- | 1880: 19 | ----- |
| 872 | ----- | 1880: 37 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1887: 61 | ----- |
| 874 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 37 | 1034 | ----- | 1887: 61 | ----- |
| 875 | ----- | 1880: 37 | ----- | 1035 | ----- | 1887: 62 | ----- |
| 882 | ----- | 1877-8: 122 | ----- | 1041 | ----- | 1880: 45 | ----- |
| 888 | ----- | 1880: 12 | ----- | 1042 | ----- | 1880: 5 | ----- |
| 890 | ----- | 1880: 34 | ----- | 1043 | ----- | 1880: 19 | ----- |
| 896 | ----- | 1873-4: 436 | ----- | 1047 | ----- | 1880: 20 | ----- |
| 897 | ----- | 1873-4: 436 | ----- | 1048 | ----- | 1873-4: 440 | ----- |
| 903 | ----- | 1873-4: 437 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 20 | ----- |
| 908 | ----- | 1889: 214 | ----- | 1052 | ----- | 1873-4: 441 | ----- |
| 928 | 1880: 43 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 20 | ----- |
| 935 | ----- | 1880: 34 | ----- | 1065 | ----- | 1880: 20 | ----- |
| 949 | ----- | 1880: 12 | ----- | 1070 | ----- | 1873-4: 441 | ----- |
| 950 | ----- | 1880: 12 | ----- | 1073 | ----- | 1873-4: 441 | ----- |
| 951 | ----- | 1880: 12 | ----- | 1074 | ----- | 1873-4: 442 | ----- |
| 953 | ----- | 1880: 13 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 20 | ----- |
| 954 | ----- | 1873-4: 437 | ----- | 1076 | ----- | 1873-4: 443 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 13 | ----- | 1078 | ----- | 1873-4: 443 | ----- |
| 955 | ----- | 1880: 13 | ----- | 1079 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 443 |
| 957 | ----- | 1880: 13 | ----- | 1080 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 443 |
| 958 | ----- | 1880: 13 | ----- | 1083 | ----- | 1873-4: 443 | ----- |
| 959 | ----- | 1880: 13 | ----- | 1084 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 444 |
| 960 | ----- | 1880: 14 | ----- | 1085 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 444 |
| 961 | ----- | 1880: 14 | ----- | 1093 | ----- | 1873-4: 444 | ----- |
| 964 | ----- | 1880: 14 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 21 | ----- |
| 965 | ----- | 1880: 14 | ----- | 1095 | ----- | 1880: 21 | ----- |
| 966 | ----- | 1880: 14 | ----- | 1098 | ----- | 1880: 22 | ----- |
| 967 | ----- | 1873-4: 438 | ----- | 1099 | ----- | 1880: 22 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 15 | ----- | 1100 | ----- | 1880: 22 | ----- |
| 968 | ----- | 1880: 15 | ----- | 1103 | ----- | 1880: 22 | ----- |
| 969 | ----- | 1873-4: 438 | 1880: 15 | 1104 | ----- | 1880: 22 | ----- |
| 970 | ----- | 1880: 15 | ----- | 1112 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 6 |
| 971 | ----- | 1873-4: 438 | ----- | 1113 | ----- | 1880: 22 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 15 | ----- | 1114 | ----- | 1880: 22 | ----- |
| 972 | ----- | 1873-4: 439 | ----- | 1115 | ----- | 1880: 22 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 15 | ----- | 1117 | ----- | 1880: 23 | ----- |
| 976 | ----- | 1880: 15 | ----- | 1121 | ----- | 1880: 23 | ----- |
| 977 | ----- | 1880: 16 | ----- | 1125 | ----- | 1880: 23 | ----- |
| 981 | ----- | 1880: 16 | ----- | 1126 | ----- | 1880: 23 | ----- |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

PENAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| 1131 | 1873-4: 445 | 1880: 24 | | 1291 | | 1877-8: 122 | |
| 1138 | | 1873-4: 445 | | 1310 | | 1880: 27 | |
| 1141 | | 1880: 24 | | 1322 | | 1873-4: 451 | |
| 1143 | | | 1880: 6 | 1323 | | 1873-4: 451 | |
| 1148 | | 1880: 24 | | 1328 | | 1880: 27 | |
| 1150 | | 1880: 24 | | 1329 | | 1875-6: 117 | |
| 1151 | | 1873-4: 446 | | 1330 | | 1880: 34 | |
| 1158 | | 1873-4: 446 | | 1333 | 1877-8: 123 | | |
| | | 1880: 24 | | 1335 | | 1880: 27 | |
| 1159 | | 1880: 24 | | 1338 | | 1880: 5 | |
| 1160 | | 1880: 25 | | 1346 | 1877-8: 123 | 1880: 28 | |
| 1165 | | 1880: 25 | | 1349 | | 1880: 28 | |
| 1167 | 1873-4: 446 | | | 1353 | | 1880: 6 | |
| 1170 | | 1873-4: 447 | | 1354 | | 1880: 28 | |
| | | 1880: 25 | | 1357 | | 1873-4: 451 | |
| 1171 | | 1873-4: 447 | | 1358 | | 1880: 28 | |
| | | 1881: 6 | | 1368 | | 1873-4: 452 | |
| 1172 | | 1885: 58 | | | | 1880: 28 | |
| 1174 | | 1873-4: 448 | | 1370 | | 1873-4: 453 | |
| 1180 | | 1873-4: 449 | | | | 1880: 29 | |
| 1185 | | 1880: 25 | | 1373 | | 1880: 29 | |
| 1187 | | 1880: 25 | | 1382 | | 1880: 29 | |
| 1188 | | 1880: 25 | | 1383 | | 1880: 29 | |
| 1191 | | 1873-4: 449 | | 1388 | 1883: 377 | | |
| 1197 | | 1880: 34 | | 1399 | 1887: 119 | | |
| 1200 | | 1880: 26 | | 1396 | | 1880: 29 | |
| 1205 | | 1873-4: 455 | | 1396 | | 1880: 29 | |
| | | 1891: 52 | | 1401 | | 1880: 30 | |
| 1207 | | 1873-4: 449 | | 1418 | | 1880: 2 | |
| | | 1880: 26 | | 1419 | | 1880: 3 | |
| 1217 | | 1891: 272 | | 1429 | | 1873-4: 453 | |
| 1220 | | 1891: 273 | | | | 1880: 30 | |
| 1221 | | 1891: 273 | | 1430 | | 1880: 5 | |
| 1223 | | 1891: 273 | | 1435 | | 1880: 5 | |
| 1224 | | 1891: 273 | | 1445 | | 1873-4: 453 | |
| 1225 | | 1891: 273 | | 1446 | | 1873-4: 455 | |
| 1226 | | 1891: 274 | | 1449 | | 1873-4: 454 | |
| 1227 | | 1891: 274 | | 1466 | | 1880: 34 | |
| 1229 | | 1891: 274 | | 1468 | | 1880: 35 | |
| 1230 | | 1891: 274 | | 1469 | | 1880: 35 | |
| 1238 | | 1880: 26 | | 1473 | | 1873-4: 454 | |
| 1243 | | 1873-4: 450 | | 1475 | | 1880: 4 | |
| 1246 | | 1880: 9 | | 1504 | | 1880: 4 | |
| | | 1889: 325 | | 1515 | | 1880: 35 | |
| 1248 | | 1880: 10 | | 1516 | | 1880: 35 | |
| 1252 | | 1880: 10 | | 1556 | | 1880: 35 | |
| 1273 | | 1875-6: 116 | | 1570 | | 1873-4: 454 | |
| 1284 | | 1880: 26 | | 1586 | | 1880: 81 | |
| 1285 | | 1880: 26 | | 1587 | 1873-4: 467 | | |
| 1288 | | 1873-4: 450 | | 1590 | | 1877-8: 124 | |
| 1289 | 1873-4: 450 | 1880: 27 | | 1614 | | 1893: 298 | |

POLITICAL CODE.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|--------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| 6 | | 1873-4: 3 | | 125-31 | | | 1880: 1 |
| 9 | | 1873-4: 1 | | 132 | | 1875-6: 1 | |
| 10 | | 1880: 49 | | 132-42 | | | 1880: 1 |
| | | 1889: 47 | | 150 | | 1875-6: 3 | |
| | | 1893: 187 | | 151 | | 1875-6: 3 | |
| 11 | | 1873-4: 2 | | 152 | | 1875-6: 3 | |
| 17 | | 1873-4: 2 | | 153 | | 1875-6: 3 | |
| 58 | | 1891: 29 | | 154 | | 1875-6: 3 | |
| 78-106 | Superseded by Apportionment Act | | | 155 | | 1875-6: 3 | |
| | 1873-4: 366 | | | 156 | | 1875-6: 3 | |
| 117 | Superseded | 1871-2: 714 | | 157 | | 1875-6: 3 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-----------|------------|-----------|------|------------|------------|------------|
| 157 | | 1877-8: 1 | | 301 | | 1873-4: 4 | |
| 158 | | 1875-6: 3 | | 310 | | 1880: 3 | |
| 159 | | 1875-6: 3 | | 311 | | 1880: 3 | |
| 160 | | 1875-6: 4 | | 329 | | 1881: 6 | |
| 161 | | 1875-6: 4 | | 332 | | 1880: 83 | |
| 162 | | 1873-4: 61 | | | | 1891: 65 | |
| | | 1875-6: 4 | | 333 | | 1875-6: 9 | |
| 163 | | 1875-6: 4 | | | | 1877-8: 6 | |
| 164 | | 1875-6: 4 | | | | 1891: 66 | |
| 165 | | 1875-6: 4 | | 334 | | 1873-4: 4 | |
| 166 | | 1875-6: 4 | | | | 1875-6: 9 | |
| 167 | | 1875-6: 4 | | | | 1877-8: 6 | |
| 168 | | 1875-6: 4 | | | | 1891: 66 | |
| 169 | | 1875-6: 4 | | 335 | | 1873-4: 5 | |
| 170 | | 1875-6: 4 | | | | 1875-6: 10 | |
| 171 | | 1875-6: 5 | | | | 1877-8: 6 | 1891: 66 |
| 172 | | 1875-6: 5 | | 337 | 1873-4: 7 | | |
| 173 | | 1875-6: 5 | | 343 | | 1877-8: 2 | |
| 174 | | 1875-6: 5 | | | | 1880: 83 | |
| 175 | | 1875-6: 5 | | | | 1887: 54 | |
| 176 | | 1875-6: 5 | | | | 1889: 435 | |
| 177 | | 1875-6: 5 | | 352 | | 1875-6: 11 | |
| 178 | | 1875-6: 5 | | | | 1880: 25 | |
| 179 | | 1875-6: 5 | | 354 | | 1887: 136 | |
| 180 | | 1875-6: 5 | | 363 | | | 1875-6: 14 |
| 181 | | 1875-6: 5 | | 364 | | 1893: 182 | |
| | | 1877-8: 1 | | 365 | | | 1875-6: 15 |
| 182 | | 1875-6: 5 | | 364 | | 1877-8: 3 | |
| 183 | | 1875-6: 6 | | | | 1880: 84 | |
| 184 | | 1875-6: 6 | | 385 | | 1880: 84 | |
| 185 | | 1875-6: 6 | | | | 1889: 55 | |
| 186 | | 1875-6: 6 | | 386 | | 1877-8: 3 | |
| 187 | | 1875-6: 6 | | | | 1880: 84 | |
| 188 | | 1875-6: 6 | | | | 1889: 403 | |
| 189 | | 1875-6: 6 | | 396 | | 1880: 88 | |
| 190 | | 1875-6: 6 | | 397 | | 1877-8: 3 | |
| 191 | | 1875-6: 6 | | | | 1880: 88 | |
| 192 | | 1875-6: 6 | | 408 | | 1880: 85 | |
| 193 | | 1875-6: 6 | | 416 | | 1881: 65 | |
| 194 | | 1873-4: 3 | | 417 | | 1877-8: 3 | |
| | | 1875-6: 6 | | | | 1880: 86 | |
| 195 | | 1875-6: 7 | | 418 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| 196 | | 1875-6: 7 | | 419 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| 197 | | 1875-6: 7 | | | | 1880: 86 | |
| 198 | | 1875-6: 7 | | 420 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| 199 | | 1875-6: 7 | | | | 1880: 86 | |
| | | 1877-8: 2 | | 421 | | | 1880: 88 |
| 200 | | 1875-6: 7 | | 422 | | 1880: 86 | |
| 201 | | 1875-6: 7 | | 424 | 1877-8: 5 | | |
| 202 | 1875-6: 7 | | | 425 | 1887: 151 | 1889: 427 | |
| 203 | 1875-6: 7 | | | 435 | | 1891: 471 | |
| 235 | | 1880: 48 | | 437 | | 1873-4: 7 | |
| 236 | | 1873-4: 3 | | 438 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| 245 | | 1875-6: 8 | | | | 1880: 86 | |
| | | 1891: 1 | | 439 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| 246 | | 1875-6: 8 | | 440 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| | | 1891: 2 | | | | 1880: 86 | |
| 247 | | 1875-6: 8 | | 441 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| 248 | 1875-6: 8 | | 1891: 426 | | | 1890: 87 | |
| 249 | 1875-6: 8 | | 1891: 426 | 443 | 1873-4: 84 | | |
| 256 | | 1891: 425 | | 444 | 1887: 124 | | 1891: 150 |
| 257 | | | 1891: 425 | 455 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| 258 | | | 1875-6: 9 | | | 1880: 87 | |
| 266 | | 1877-8: 5 | | 456 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| | | 1880: 48 | | | | 1880: 87 | |
| 267 | | 1877-8: 5 | | | | 1889: 229 | |
| | | 1890: 87 | | 471 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| 268 | | 1875-6: 9 | | | | 1880: 87 | |
| | | 1891: 2 | | 472 | | 1877-8: 4 | |
| 274 | | 1873-4: 4 | | | | 1880: 87 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|------------|---------------|---------------------|------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 472 | | 1891: 135 | | 633 | 1873-4: 66 | 1890: 90 | |
| 474 | 1875-6: 15 | 1890: 18 | | | | 1893: 116 | |
| 475 | 1889: 219 | 1891: 181 | | 634 | 1877-8: 20 | | |
| 484 | | 1877-8: 5 | | 642 | | 1877-8: 21 | |
| | | 1890: 87 | | 654 | | 1887: 57 | |
| 485 | | 1877-8: 5 | | | | 1891: 71 | |
| 486 | | 1877-8: 5 | | | | 1893: 182 | |
| | | 1890: 87 | | 656 | | 1873-4: 67 | |
| 499 | | 1877-8: 5 | 1890: 2 1890: 88 | 680 | | 1883: 25 | |
| | | | | 681 | | | 1883: 26 |
| 500 | | 1877-8: 5 | | 682 | | 1883: 26 | |
| | | 1890: 87 | | 684 | 1891: 194 | | 1877-8: 4 |
| 513 | | 1877-8: 5 | | | | | 1880: 2 |
| 514 | | 1887: 14 | | 685 | 1893: 182 | | 1880: 88 |
| 515 | 1880: 87 | | 1877-8: 5 | 698 | | | 1875-6: 15 |
| 516 | | 1890: 87 | | 702 | | | 1875-6: 14 |
| 526 | | 1875-6: 16 | | 737 | | 1873-4: 12 | |
| | | 1877-8: 7 | | | | 1890: 88 | |
| 528 | | 1875-6: 17 | | | | 1899: 33 | |
| | | 1877-8: 9 | | | | 1891: 267 | |
| 530 | | 1875-6: 18 | | 738 | | 1890: 88 | |
| | | 1891: 59 | | 739 | | 1890: 88 | |
| 531 | | 1875-6: 18 | | | | 1887: 221 | |
| | | 1877-8: 10 | | 751 | | 1875-6: 23 | |
| | | 1891: 68 | | | | 1877-8: 22 | |
| 532 | | 1875-6: 19 | | | | 1890: 5 | |
| | | 1877-8: 11 | | | | 1881: 48 | |
| 533 | | 1875-6: 20 | | | | 1891: 508 | |
| 534 | | 1875-6: 20 | | 752 | | 1877-8: 23 | |
| | | 1885: 32 | | 753 | | 1877-8: 23 | |
| 535 | | 1875-6: 20 | | 754 | | 1877-8: 23 | |
| 536 | | 1875-6: 21 | | 755 | | 1890: 88 | |
| | | 1877-8: 12 | | 756 | | 1875-6: 23 | |
| 537 | | 1875-6: 21 | | | | 1877-8: 24 | |
| 538 | 1875-6: 21 | 1877-8: 12 | | 767 | (Statutes.) | 1877-8: 389 | |
| 539 | 1891: 426 | | | 768 | | (Statutes.) | 1877-8: 389 |
| 580 | | 1875-6: 22 | | 777 | | 1873-4: 12, 68 | |
| 581 | | 1875-6: 22 | | 778 | | 1873-4: 68 | |
| 595 | | 1873-4: 8 | | 779 | 1873-4: 69 | | 1873-4: 69 |
| | | 1877-8: 13 | | 780 | 1873-4: 69 | | 1873-4: 69 |
| 596 | | 1873-4: 9, 61 | | 781 | | 1873-4: 13, 70 | |
| | | 1877-8: 13 | | 782 | 1873-4: 70 | | |
| | | 1880: 89 | | 791 | | 1873-4: 13 | |
| 601 | | 1890: 19 | | | | 1877-8: 24 | |
| | | 1887: 7 | | | | 1890: 69 | |
| 602 | | 1873-4: 9, 62 | | | | 1887: 79 | |
| | | 1877-8: 14 | | | | 1889: 377 | |
| | | 1887: 19 | | | | 1893: 289 | |
| 607 | | 1887: 8 | | 792 | | 1891: 29 | |
| 610 | | 1873-4: 10 | | 793 | | | 1889: 378 |
| | | 1887: 9 | | 795 | | 1873-4: 13 | |
| 611 | | 1873-4: 10 | | 798 | | 1873-4: 71 | |
| | | 1877-8: 15 | | 799 | | 1890: 19 | |
| | | 1887: 9 | | 800 | | 1877-8: 24 | |
| 612 | | 1877-8: 15 | | 843 | 1873-4: 14 | 1875-6: 23 | |
| | | 1887: 9 | | 853 | | 1893: 280 | |
| 616 | | 1873-4: 63 | | 909 | | 1877-8: 25 | |
| | | 1877-8: 17 | | | | 1890: 20 | |
| 617 | | 1873-4: 65 | | 926 | | 1873-4: 14 | |
| | | 1877-8: 18 | | 936 | | 1891: 23 | |
| | | 1887: 11 | | 937 | | 1891: 28 | |
| 618 | | 1877-8: 18 | | 950 | | 1890: 20 | |
| 620 | | 1877-8: 19 | | 955 | | 1873-4: 72 | |
| 621 | | 1877-8: 19 | | | | 1889: 220 | |
| 622 | | 1873-4: 11 | | 956 | | 1889: 220 | |
| | | 1877-8: 20 | | 986 | 1873-4: 73 | | |
| 628 | | 1890: 88 | | 987 | 1885: 130 | | |
| 629 | | 1890: 88 | | 1001 | | 1875-6: 23 | |
| | | 1887: 12 | | 1015 | | 1890: 20 | |
| 630 | | 1887: 12 | | 1032 | | 1873-4: 14 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|-------|--------|------------|------------|-------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 1041 | ----- | 1880: 77 | ----- | 1197 | ----- | 1891: 170 | ----- |
| 1042 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 77 | ----- | ----- | 1893: 305 | ----- |
| 1053 | ----- | 1877-8: 25 | ----- | 1198 | ----- | 1873-4: 26 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 77 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1891: 172 | ----- |
| 1055 | ----- | 1875-6: 24 | ----- | 1199 | ----- | 1891: 172 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 26 | ----- | 1200 | ----- | 1891: 172 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 77 | ----- | 1201 | ----- | 1891: 172 | ----- |
| 1072 | ----- | 1889: 423 | ----- | 1202 | ----- | 1891: 173 | ----- |
| 1083 | ----- | 1880: 77 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1893: 303 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1893: 124 | ----- | 1203 | ----- | 1891: 173 | ----- |
| 1084 | ----- | 1880: 78 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1893: 303 | ----- |
| 1094 | ----- | 1877-8: 27 | ----- | 1204 | ----- | 1889: 425 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1889: 424 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1891: 174 | ----- |
| 1096 | ----- | 1891: 281 | ----- | 1205 | ----- | 1891: 174 | ----- |
| 1097 | ----- | 1873-4: 15 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1893: 303 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 78 | ----- | 1206 | ----- | 1891: 175 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1883: 284 | ----- | 1207 | ----- | 1891: 175 | ----- |
| 1106 | ----- | 1873-4: 16 | ----- | 1208 | ----- | 1891: 175 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 78 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1893: 307 | ----- |
| 1108 | ----- | 1880: 20 | ----- | 1209 | ----- | 1891: 175 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 79 | ----- | 1210 | ----- | 1891: 175 | ----- |
| 1109 | ----- | 1873-4: 17 | ----- | 1211 | ----- | 1891: 176 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 20 | ----- | 1212 | ----- | 1891: 176 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 79 | ----- | 1213 | 1891: 178 | ----- | ----- |
| 1113 | ----- | 1873-4: 17 | ----- | 1214 | 1891: 178 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 27 | ----- | 1215 | 1891: 178 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 79 | ----- | 1216 | 1891: 178 | ----- | ----- |
| 1114 | ----- | 1873-4: 19 | ----- | 1225 | ----- | 1875-6: 26 | ----- |
| 1115 | ----- | 1873-4: 19 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 26 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 24 | ----- | 1226 | ----- | 1875-6: 26 | ----- |
| 1116 | ----- | 1873-4: 20 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 26 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 25 | ----- | 1227 | ----- | 1873-4: 26 | ----- |
| 1117 | ----- | 1873-4: 20 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 26 | ----- |
| 1127 | ----- | 1887: 234 | ----- | 1228 | ----- | 1877-8: 27 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1889: 424 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1890: 80 | ----- |
| 1129 | ----- | 1889: 424 | ----- | 1230 | ----- | 1890: 80 | ----- |
| 1130 | ----- | 1880: 80 | ----- | 1232 | ----- | 1890: 81 | ----- |
| 1131 | ----- | 1873-4: 21 | ----- | 1233 | ----- | 1890: 81 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1889: 424 | ----- | 1235 | ----- | 1890: 81 | ----- |
| 1132 | ----- | 1873-4: 21 | ----- | 1237 | ----- | 1890: 81 | ----- |
| 1142 | ----- | 1873-4: 21 | ----- | 1239 | ----- | 1873-4: 26 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1889: 425 | ----- | 1253 | ----- | 1873-4: 25 | ----- |
| 1144 | ----- | 1873-4: 22 | ----- | 1254 | ----- | 1873-4: 29 | ----- |
| 1145 | ----- | 1889: 425 | ----- | 1255 | ----- | 1873-4: 29 | ----- |
| 1147 | ----- | 1880: 80 | 1889: 425 | 1257 | ----- | 1889: 109 | ----- |
| 1149 | ----- | 1873-4: 22 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1891: 176 | ----- |
| 1160 | ----- | 1873-4: 22 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1893: 308 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 25 | ----- | 1258 | ----- | 1889: 110 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1887: 149 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1891: 177 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1889: 425 | ----- | 1259 | ----- | 1889: 111 | ----- |
| 1161 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 23 | ----- | ----- | 1891: 177 | ----- |
| 1174 | ----- | 1873-4: 23 | ----- | 1261 | ----- | 1873-4: 29 | ----- |
| 1185 | ----- | 1891: 165 | ----- | 1262 | ----- | 1873-4: 30 | ----- |
| 1186 | ----- | 1891: 165 | ----- | 1264 | ----- | 1873-4: 30 | ----- |
| 1187 | ----- | 1891: 166 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1893: 308 | ----- |
| 1188 | ----- | 1891: 166 | ----- | 1265 | ----- | 1893: 309 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1893: 303 | ----- | 1278 | ----- | 1887: 119 | ----- |
| 1189 | ----- | 1891: 167 | ----- | 1284 | ----- | 1890: 20 | ----- |
| 1190 | ----- | 1885: 114 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1891: 167 | ----- | 1285 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| 1191 | ----- | 1873-4: 24 | ----- | 1288 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1889: 210 | ----- | 1290 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1891: 167 | ----- | 1310 | ----- | 1890: 21 | ----- |
| 1192 | ----- | 1891: 167 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| 1193 | ----- | 1891: 168 | ----- | 1311 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| 1194 | ----- | 1891: 168 | ----- | 1315 | ----- | 1899: 1 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1893: 304 | ----- | 1343 | ----- | 1890: 82 | ----- |
| 1195 | ----- | 1891: 169 | ----- | 1357 | ----- | 1873-4: 74 | ----- |
| 1196 | ----- | 1891: 169 | ----- | 1386 | ----- | 1873-4: 31 | ----- |
| 1197 | ----- | 1873-4: 73 | ----- | 1388 | ----- | 1873-4: 31 | ----- |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|------------|------------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1398 | ----- | 1873-4: 31 | ----- | 1550 | ----- | 1881: 40 | ----- |
| 1415 | ----- | 1873-4: 31 | ----- | 1551 | 1873-4: 85, 91 | 1880: 33 | ----- |
| 1425 | ----- | 1873-4: 33 | ----- | | | 1891: 156 | ----- |
| 1432 | ----- | 1873-4: 33 | ----- | | | 1893: 243 | ----- |
| 1435 | ----- | 1873-4: 35 | ----- | 1551b | ----- | | 1880: 47 |
| 1474 | ----- | 1873-4: 35 | ----- | 1552 | 1873-4: 85, 91 | 1875-6: 28, re- numb. 1553 | ----- |
| 1475 | ----- | 1873-4: 35 | ----- | | | 1889: 184 | ----- |
| 1487 | ----- | 1887: 137 | ----- | | | 1891: 156 | ----- |
| 1488 | ----- | 1887: 137 | ----- | 1553 | 1875-6: 26 | 1893: 243 | ----- |
| 1489 | ----- | 1873-4: 75 | ----- | 1560 | ----- | 1873-4: 92 | ----- |
| | | 1887: 137 | ----- | | | 1891: 156 | ----- |
| 1490 | ----- | 1887: 138 | ----- | | | 1893: 244 | ----- |
| 1491 | ----- | 1887: 138 | ----- | 1561 | ----- | 1873-4: 92 | ----- |
| 1492 | ----- | 1887: 138 | ----- | | | 1893: 244 | ----- |
| 1493 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 79 | 1564 | ----- | 1873-4: 92 | ----- |
| 1494 | ----- | 1873-4: 76 | ----- | | | 1890: 34 | ----- |
| 1496 | ----- | 1873-4: 77 | ----- | | | 1893: 244 | ----- |
| 1497 | ----- | 1873-4: 77 | ----- | 1565 | 1880: 34 | 1889: 184 | ----- |
| 1498 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 79 | | | 1891: 156 | ----- |
| 1499 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 79 | | | 1893: 244 | ----- |
| 1500 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 79 | 1576 | ----- | 1877-8: 28 | ----- |
| 1501 | ----- | 1887: 138 | ----- | | | 1891: 157 | ----- |
| 1502 | ----- | 1893: 302 | ----- | | | 1893: 245 | ----- |
| 1503 | ----- | 1873-4: 77 | ----- | 1577 | ----- | 1873-4: 92 | ----- |
| | | 1887: 138 | ----- | | | 1875-6: 27 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 267 | ----- | | | 1890: 34 | ----- |
| 1504 | ----- | 1873-4: 78 | ----- | | | 1881: 40 | ----- |
| | | 1887: 139 | ----- | | | 1885: 16 | ----- |
| 1505 | ----- | 1873-4: 78 | ----- | | | 1889: 184 | ----- |
| 1506 | ----- | ----- | 1887: 139 | | | 1893: 245 | ----- |
| 1507 | ----- | 1873-4: 78 | ----- | 1578 | ----- | 1873-4: 93 | ----- |
| | | 1887: 139 | ----- | | | 1889: 185 | ----- |
| 1517 | ----- | 1890: 28 | ----- | 1579 | ----- | 1873-4: 93 | ----- |
| | | 1890: 178 | ----- | 1581 | ----- | 1891: 157 | ----- |
| 1520 | ----- | 1889: 178 | ----- | | | 1893: 246 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 237 | ----- | 1582 | ----- | ----- | 1891: 185 |
| 1521 | ----- | 1873-4: 79 | ----- | 1583 | 1880: 34 | 1891: 157 | ----- |
| | | 1890: 29 | ----- | | | 1893: 246 | ----- |
| | | 1899: 178 | ----- | 1593 | ----- | 1873-4: 80 | ----- |
| | | 1891: 150 | ----- | | | 1890: 35 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 237 | ----- | | | 1881: 40 | ----- |
| 1532 | ----- | 1873-4: 86 | ----- | | | 1887: 142 | ----- |
| | | 1890: 29 | ----- | | | 1889: 185 | ----- |
| | | 1887: 125 | ----- | | | 1893: 247 | ----- |
| | | 1889: 180 | ----- | 1594 | ----- | ----- | 1889: 185 |
| | | 1891: 152 | ----- | 1596 | ----- | 1873-4: 93 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 239 | ----- | 1598 | ----- | 1891: 157 | ----- |
| 1533 | 1873-4: 85 | 1887: 127 | ----- | | | 1893: 247 | ----- |
| | | 1891: 153 | ----- | 1597 | ----- | 1880: 35 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 240 | ----- | 1598 | ----- | 1890: 35 | ----- |
| 1542 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 84 | 1599 | ----- | 1873-4: 94 | ----- |
| | | ----- | 1873-4: 113 | | | 1891: 157 | ----- |
| 1543 | ----- | 1873-4: 88 | ----- | | | 1893: 247 | ----- |
| | | 1890: 31 | ----- | 1600 | ----- | 1873-4: 94 | ----- |
| | | 1881: 38 | ----- | | | 1890: 35 | ----- |
| | | 1887: 127 | ----- | 1602 | ----- | 1873-4: 94 | ----- |
| | | 1889: 181 | ----- | | | 1893: 248 | ----- |
| | | 1891: 153 | ----- | 1611 | 1873-4: 95 | 1890: 36 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 240 | ----- | 1612 | 1873-4: 95 | 1887: 143 | 1889: 185 |
| 1544 | ----- | 1873-4: 90 | ----- | 1613 | ----- | 1887: 143 | ----- |
| | | 1881: 40 | ----- | 1614 | ----- | 1889: 185 | ----- |
| | | 1889: 183 | ----- | | | 1893: 248 | ----- |
| 1545 | ----- | 1890: 33 | ----- | 1615 | ----- | 1893: 248 | ----- |
| 1546 | ----- | 1890: 33 | ----- | 1616 | ----- | 1890: 36 | ----- |
| 1547 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 111 | 1617 | ----- | 1873-4: 81 | ----- |
| 1548 | ----- | 1873-4: 90 | ----- | | | 1877-8: 28 | ----- |
| | | 1890: 33 | ----- | | | 1890: 36 | ----- |
| | | 1891: 155 | ----- | | | 1881: 41 | ----- |
| 1549 | ----- | 1873-4: 90 | ----- | | | 1889: 185 | ----- |
| 1550 | ----- | 1890: 33 | ----- | | | ----- | ----- |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|------------|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| 1617 | ----- | 1891: 158 | ----- | 1696 | ----- | 1880: 39 | ----- |
| 1618 | 1880: 17 | 1893: 248 | ----- | | | 1887: 130 | ----- |
| 1619 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 111 | | | 1889: 190 | ----- |
| | | 1890: 38 | ----- | | | 1891: 161 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 251 | ----- | | | 1893: 255 | ----- |
| 1620 | ----- | 1873-4: 96 | ----- | 1698 | ----- | 1893: 258 | ----- |
| | | 1890: 38 | ----- | 1699 | ----- | 1889: 190 | ----- |
| | | 1881: 43 | ----- | | | 1893: 258 | ----- |
| | | 1889: 188 | ----- | 1700 | ----- | 1873-4: 99 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 251 | ----- | 1701 | ----- | 1873-4: 99 | ----- |
| 1621 | ----- | 1873-4: 96 | ----- | | | 1880: 39 | ----- |
| | | 1890: 38 | ----- | | | 1881: 44 | ----- |
| | | 1881: 43 | ----- | 1702 | 1873-4: 99 | ----- | ----- |
| | | 1893: 251 | ----- | 1704 | 1890: 40 | ----- | ----- |
| 1622 | ----- | 1890: 38 | ----- | 1712 | ----- | 1873-4: 99 | ----- |
| 1623 | ----- | 1873-4: 96 | ----- | | | 1890: 40 | ----- |
| 1624 | ----- | 1890: 38 | ----- | | | 1881: 44 | ----- |
| 1625 | 1887: 125 | ----- | 1891: 164 | | | 1889: 191 | ----- |
| 1634 | ----- | 1873-4: 96 | ----- | | | 1893: 256 | ----- |
| | | 1881: 43 | ----- | 1713 | ----- | 1893: 257 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 251 | ----- | 1714 | ----- | 1881: 44 | ----- |
| 1635 | ----- | 1873-4: 96 | ----- | | | 1893: 257 | ----- |
| 1636 | ----- | 1873-4: 96 | ----- | 1715 | ----- | 1890: 40 | ----- |
| | | 1881: 43 | ----- | 1717 | 1873-4: 100 | ----- | ----- |
| | | 1890: 188 | ----- | 1726 | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 27 |
| | | 1893: 252 | ----- | 1727 | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 27 |
| 1637 | ----- | 1893: 252 | ----- | 1728 | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 27 |
| 1638 | ----- | 1873-4: 97 | ----- | 1729 | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 27 |
| | | 1893: 252 | ----- | 1730 | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 27 |
| 1639 | ----- | 1890: 188 | ----- | 1731 | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 27 |
| | | 1893: 253 | ----- | 1741 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 47 |
| 1640 | 1873-4: 85 | ----- | ----- | 1742 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 47 |
| 1649 | ----- | 1891: 160 | ----- | 1743 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 47 |
| 1650 | ----- | 1889: 188 | ----- | 1744 | ----- | 1873-4: 100 | 1880: 47 |
| | | 1891: 160 | ----- | 1745 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 47 |
| | | 1893: 253 | ----- | 1746 | ----- | 1873-4: 100 | ----- |
| 1651 | ----- | 1889: 189 | ----- | | | 1877-8: 29 | 1880: 47 |
| | | 1893: 253 | ----- | 1747 | ----- | 1873-4: 101 | 1880: 47 |
| 1652 | ----- | ----- | 1890: 47 | 1748 | ----- | 1873-4: 101 | 1880: 47 |
| 1662 | ----- | 1890: 38 | ----- | 1749 | ----- | 1873-4: 101 | 1880: 47 |
| | | 1886: 100 | ----- | 1750 | ----- | 1873-4: 101 | 1880: 47 |
| | | 1891: 160 | ----- | 1751 | ----- | 1873-4: 102 | 1880: 47 |
| | | 1893: 253 | ----- | 1752 | ----- | 1873-4: 102 | 1880: 47 |
| 1663 | ----- | 1873-4: 97 | ----- | 1753 | ----- | 1873-4: 102 | ----- |
| | | 1890: 38 | ----- | | | 1875-6: 28 | 1880: 47 |
| | | 1893: 83 | ----- | 1754 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 47 |
| | | 1889: 189 | ----- | 1755 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 47 |
| | | 1891: 161 | ----- | 1756 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 84 |
| | | 1893: 254 | ----- | 1757 | ----- | ----- | 1893: 276 |
| 1665 | ----- | 1873-4: 111 | ----- | 1758 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 47 |
| | | 1880: 39 | ----- | 1768 | ----- | 1875-6: 28 | ----- |
| | | 1887: 142 | ----- | | | 1880: 40 | ----- |
| | | 1889: 189 | ----- | | | 1889: 191 | ----- |
| | | 1891: 161 | ----- | | | 1893: 257 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 254 | ----- | 1769 | ----- | 1875-6: 28 | ----- |
| 1666 | ----- | 1890: 39 | ----- | | | 1880: 41 | 1893: 276 |
| | | 1893: 254 | ----- | 1770 | ----- | 1873-4: 102 | ----- |
| 1667 | ----- | 1887: 142 | ----- | | | 1877-8: 30 | ----- |
| 1669 | ----- | 1873-4: 97 | 1880: 47 | | | 1880: 41 | ----- |
| | 1887: 125 | ----- | 1891: 164 | | | 1881: 44 | ----- |
| | 1893: 268 | ----- | ----- | | | 1889: 191 | ----- |
| 1670 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 47 | | | 1893: 258 | ----- |
| | 1893: 268 | ----- | ----- | 1771 | ----- | 1875-6: 29 | ----- |
| 1671 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 47 | | | 1880: 41 | ----- |
| | 1893: 274 | ----- | ----- | | | 1881: 44 | ----- |
| 1682 | 1887: 125 | ----- | 1891: 164 | | | 1887: 129 | ----- |
| 1683 | ----- | 1873-4: 112 | ----- | | | 1889: 192 | ----- |
| 1687 | ----- | 1889: 190 | ----- | | | 1891: 162 | ----- |
| | | 1893: 254 | ----- | | | 1893: 259 | ----- |
| 1696 | ----- | 1873-4: 98 | ----- | 1772 | ----- | 1873-4: 102 | ----- |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| 1772 | ----- | 1875-6: 28 | ----- | 1846 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 84 |
| | ----- | 1880: 42 | ----- | | 1873-4: 107 | ----- | 1880: 48 |
| | ----- | 1889: 193 | ----- | 1847 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 84 |
| | ----- | 1893: 260 | ----- | | 1873-4: 107 | ----- | 1880: 48 |
| 1773 | ----- | 1873-4: 108 | ----- | 1848 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 84 |
| | ----- | 1887: 130 | ----- | | 1873-4: 108 | ----- | 1880: 48 |
| | ----- | 1889: 193 | ----- | 1849 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 48 |
| 1774 | ----- | 1880: 42 | ----- | 1850 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 48 |
| 1775 | ----- | 1873-4: 103 | ----- | 1851 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 48 |
| | ----- | 1875-8: 29 | ----- | 1852 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 48 |
| | ----- | 1877-8: 30 | ----- | 1857 | ----- | 1880: 44 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1880: 42 | ----- | | ----- | 1881: 1 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1881: 45 | ----- | | ----- | 1893: 264 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1889: 193 | ----- | 1858 | ----- | 1873-4: 83 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1891: 163 | ----- | | ----- | 1873-4: 114 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 260 | ----- | | ----- | 1880: 44 | ----- |
| 1776 | 1889: 196 | 1893: 261 | 1873-4: 111 | | ----- | 1881: 47 | ----- |
| 1777 | ----- | 1873-4: 103 | 1880: 47 | | ----- | 1887: 143 | ----- |
| 1787 | ----- | 1880: 42 | ----- | | ----- | 1889: 194 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1881: 45 | ----- | | ----- | 1893: 264 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 261 | ----- | 1859 | ----- | 1873-4: 110 | ----- |
| 1788 | ----- | 1880: 42 | ----- | | ----- | 1880: 45 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1881: 45 | ----- | | ----- | 1889: 195 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 261 | ----- | 1861 | ----- | 1880: 45 | ----- |
| 1789 | ----- | 1881: 46 | ----- | | ----- | 1893: 265 | ----- |
| 1790 | ----- | 1873-4: 103 | ----- | 1867 | 1873-4: 111 | ----- | ----- |
| | ----- | 1877-8: 31 | ----- | 1868 | 1873-4: 111 | ----- | ----- |
| | ----- | 1880: 42 | ----- | 1869 | 1873-4: 111 | 1880: 45 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1881: 46 | ----- | | ----- | 1889: 195 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 261 | ----- | 1870 | 1873-4: 85 | ----- | ----- |
| 1791 | ----- | 1873-4: 104 | ----- | 1871 | ----- | 1873-4: 111 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1880: 42 | ----- | | ----- | 1880: 46 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1881: 46 | ----- | 1872 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 48 |
| | ----- | 1891: 163 | ----- | 1873 | ----- | 1889: 196 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 262 | ----- | 1874 | ----- | 1873-4: 112 | ----- |
| 1792 | ----- | 1873-4: 104 | ----- | | ----- | 1880: 46 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1875-6: 30 | ----- | | ----- | 1893: 265 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1881: 46 | ----- | 1877 | ----- | 1893: 266 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1889: 193 | ----- | 1879 | 1880: 47 | 1889: 196 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1891: 164 | ----- | | ----- | 1893: 266 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 262 | ----- | 1880 | 1881: 62 | 1885: 8 | ----- |
| 1793 | ----- | 1877-8: 30 | 1880: 47 | | ----- | 1889: 196 | ----- |
| | 1881: 46 | 1891: 164 | ----- | | ----- | 1893: 267 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 262 | ----- | 1881 | 1881: 62 | ----- | ----- |
| 1794 | ----- | 1881: 47 | ----- | 1882 | 1881: 62 | 1893: 267 | ----- |
| 1817 | 1873-4: 105 | 1880: 43 | ----- | 1883 | 1881: 63 | 1893: 267 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1889: 194 | ----- | 1884 | 1881: 63 | ----- | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 263 | ----- | 1885 | 1881: 63 | ----- | ----- |
| 1818 | ----- | 1873-4: 105 | ----- | 1886 | 1881: 63 | ----- | ----- |
| | ----- | 1880: 43 | ----- | 1887 | 1881: 64 | ----- | ----- |
| 1830 | ----- | 1880: 43 | ----- | 1888 | 1881: 64 | ----- | ----- |
| | ----- | 1881: 47 | ----- | 1889 | 1889: 197 | ----- | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 263 | ----- | 1912 | ----- | 1875-6: 30 | ----- |
| 1833 | ----- | 1880: 44 | ----- | | ----- | 1877-8: 31 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 263 | ----- | | ----- | 1887: 83 | ----- |
| 1834 | ----- | 1880: 44 | ----- | | ----- | 1889: 429 | ----- |
| 1835 | ----- | 1880: 44 | ----- | | ----- | 1893: 104 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 264 | ----- | 1913 | ----- | 1877-8: 42 | ----- |
| 1836 | ----- | 1880: 44 | ----- | 1917 | ----- | 1877-8: 31 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1893: 264 | ----- | | ----- | 1880: 55 | ----- |
| 1837 | ----- | 1880: 44 | ----- | | ----- | 1885: 103 | ----- |
| 1838 | ----- | 1873-4: 106 | 1880: 48 | | ----- | 1891: 122 | ----- |
| 1840 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 48 | 1918 | ----- | 1877-8: 31 | ----- |
| 1841 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 48 | 1921 | ----- | 1877-8: 41 | ----- |
| 1842 | ----- | 1873-4: 83 | ----- | 1922 | ----- | 1877-8: 32 | ----- |
| | ----- | 1873-4: 112 | 1880: 48 | 1923 | 1893: 108 | ----- | 1887: 87 |
| 1843 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 48 | 1925 | ----- | 1877-8: 32 | ----- |
| 1844 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 48 | 1926 | ----- | 1877-8: 32 | ----- |
| 1845 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 84 | 1927 | ----- | 1877-8: 32 | ----- |
| | 1873-4: 107 | ----- | 1880: 48 | 1928 | ----- | 1877-8: 32 | ----- |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|------------|------------|-----------|------|------------|-------------|------------|
| 1929 | | 1885: 103 | | 2007 | | 1889: 430 | |
| | | 1887: 83 | | 2018 | | 1877-8: 36 | |
| 1930 | | 1877-8: 32 | | | | 1881: 32 | |
| 1932 | | 1877-8: 33 | | | | 1885: 105 | |
| 1934 | | 1880: 51 | | | | 1889: 430 | |
| 1935 | | 1873-4: 35 | | 2021 | | 1877-8: 36 | |
| 1936 | | 1873-4: 36 | | 2022 | | 1880: 54 | |
| | | 1877-8: 33 | | | | 1895: 105 | |
| | | 1880: 51 | | | | 1887: 84 | |
| 1937 | | 1877-8: 43 | | | | 1889: 430 | |
| 1938 | | 1877-8: 33 | | | | 1891: 124 | |
| 1941 | 1877-8: 43 | 1890: 51 | | 2026 | | 1885: 105 | |
| | | 1881: 30 | | | | 1887: 85 | |
| 1942 | 1877-8: 40 | 1880: 55 | | 2027 | | 1877-8: 41 | 1885: 105 |
| | | 1893: 104 | | | 1887: 85 | 1893: 107 | |
| 1943 | 1877-8: 41 | | | 2028 | | 1877-8: 36 | |
| 1944 | 1877-8: 41 | | | | | 1881: 32 | |
| 1945 | 1893: 109 | | | | | 1877-8: 37 | |
| 1955 | | 1880: 51 | | 2029 | | | |
| 1957 | | 1891: 122 | | 2031 | 1889: 431 | | |
| 1959 | | 1891: 122 | | 2032 | 1889: 431 | | |
| | | 1893: 104 | | 2065 | | 1889: 431 | |
| 1960 | | 1880: 51 | | | | 1891: 125 | |
| 1962 | | 1877-8: 33 | | 2066 | | 1889: 431 | |
| | | 1877-8: 42 | | 2076 | | 1877-8: 37 | |
| | | 1880: 56 | | 2077 | | 1890: 55 | |
| | | 1881: 30 | | 2078 | | 1889: 431 | |
| | | 1885: 104 | | 2085 | 1877-8: 38 | | |
| | | 1889: 429 | | 2086 | 1877-8: 38 | | |
| 1965 | | 1880: 57 | | 2087 | 1877-8: 38 | | |
| 1968 | | 1877-8: 34 | | 2093 | | 1885: 105 | |
| 1969 | | 1877-8: 43 | | 2094 | | 1875-6: 30 | |
| 1970 | | 1877-8: 34 | | | | 1877-8: 40 | |
| | | 1890: 56 | | | | 1890: 57 | |
| | | 1891: 122 | | | | 1885: 106 | |
| 1973 | 1877-8: 34 | 1880: 51 | | | | 1887: 86 | |
| | | 1881: 31 | | | | 1891: 125 | |
| | | 1891: 123 | | 2095 | | 1893: 108 | |
| | | 1893: 104 | | | | 1877-8: 39 | |
| 1974 | 1877-8: 34 | 1880: 52 | | | | 1880: 55 | |
| | | 1885: 104 | | | | 1891: 125 | |
| 1975 | 1877-8: 35 | 1880: 53 | | 2097 | | 1877-8: 39 | |
| | 1877-8: 44 | | 1880: 53 | 2099 | | 1875-6: 31 | |
| 1976 | 1877-8: 45 | | | | | 1877-8: 39 | |
| 1977 | 1880: 53 | | | | | 1880: 55 | |
| 1980 | 1889: 432 | 1891: 123 | | 2100 | 1877-8: 41 | 1891: 126 | |
| 1981 | 1893: 109 | | | 2101 | 1889: 432 | | |
| 1982 | | 1880: 53 | | 2105 | 1889: 432 | | |
| | | 1893: 105 | | 2107 | | 1875-6: 31 | |
| 1984 | | 1877-8: 35 | | | | 1877-8: 40 | |
| | | 1893: 106 | | 2110 | | 1881: 32 | |
| 1985 | | 1877-8: 35 | | 2111 | | 1877-8: 40 | |
| 1986 | | 1880: 53 | | 2112 | | | 1875-6: 31 |
| 1990 | | 1877-8: 35 | | 2114 | | 1877-8: 5 | |
| | | 1880: 54 | | | | 1889: 174 | |
| | | 1881: 32 | | 2117 | | 1881: 33 | |
| | | 1887: 84 | | 2137 | | 1883: 288 | |
| | | 1889: 429 | | | | 1889: 177 | |
| | | 1891: 124 | | 2140 | | 1877-8: 45 | |
| | | 1893: 106 | | 2217 | | 1881: 7 | |
| 1992 | | 1880: 56 | | 2221 | | 1890: 59 | |
| | | 1893: 106 | | 2240 | | 1873-4: 115 | |
| 2003 | | 1889: 415 | | | | 1880: 21 | |
| | | 1893: 106 | | 2255 | | 1873-4: 36 | |
| 2004 | | 1893: 107 | | 2281 | | 1891: 8 | |
| 2006 | | 1877-8: 36 | | 2295 | | 1873-4: 37 | |
| | | 1889: 430 | | 2300 | | 1873-4: 38 | |
| 2007 | | 1877-8: 36 | | 2349 | | 1885: 220 | |
| | | 1885: 104 | | | | 1891: 96 | |
| | | 1887: 87 | | 2351 | 1877-8: 45 | | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|------------|----------------|-----------|------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 2392 | | 1880: 21 | | 2553 | | 1875-6: 51 | |
| 2393 | | 1880: 21 | | 2554 | | | 1875-6: 51 |
| 2407 | | 1880: 21 | | 2567 | | 1877-8: 51 | |
| 2408 | | 1880: 22 | | 2568 | | 1877-8: 51 | |
| 2410 | | 1880: 22 | | 2569 | | 1889: 87 | |
| 2413 | | 1880: 22 | | 2571 | | 1889: 88 | |
| 2415 | | 1880: 22 | | 2575 | 1889: 305 | | |
| 2430 | | 1877-8: 46 | | 2578 | 1889: 308 | | |
| 2457 | | 1877-8: 46 | | 2577 | 1889: 307 | | |
| 2458 | | 1877-8: 46 | | 2578 | 1889: 310 | | |
| 2464 | | 1877-8: 46 | | 2579 | 1889: 310 | | |
| | | 1881: 85 | | 2580 | 1889: 315 | | |
| 2466 | | 1877-8: 47 | | 2581 | 1889: 315 | | |
| 2467 | | 1877-8: 47 | | 2582 | 1889: 315 | | |
| 2468 | | 1877-8: 47 | | 2583 | 1889: 316 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1891: 496 | | 2584 | 1889: 316 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2469 | 1877-8: 47 | | | 2585 | 1889: 316 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2470 | 1877-8: 47 | | | 2586 | 1889: 316 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2520 | 1875-6: 32 | 1883: 48 | | 2587 | 1889: 317 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2521 | | 1875-6: 32 | | 2588 | 1889: 317 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1883: 49 | | 2589 | 1889: 317 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2522 | | 1875-6: 33 | | 2590 | 1889: 317 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1883: 50 | | 2591 | 1889: 318 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1887: 232 | | 2592 | 1889: 319 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2523 | | 1875-6: 35 | | 2593 | 1889: 319 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2524 | | 1875-6: 36 | | 2594 | 1889: 319 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1887: 224 | | 2595 | 1889: 320 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1889: 340 | | 2596 | 1889: 320 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2525 | | 1875-6: 43, 51 | | 2597 | 1889: 320 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2526 | | 1875-6: 43 | | 2598 | 1889: 320 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2527 | | 1875-6: 44 | | 2599 | 1889: 320 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1877-8: 43 | | 2600 | 1889: 320 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2528 | | 1875-6: 44 | | 2601 | 1889: 320 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1883: 52 | | 2602 | 1889: 321 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1887: 231 | | 2603 | 1889: 321 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1889: 388 | | 2604 | 1889: 321 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2529 | | 1875-6: 44 | | 2605 | 1889: 322 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| 2530 | | 1875-6: 44 | | 2606 | 1889: 323 | | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1883: 52 | | 2607 | 1889: 323 | 1891: 69 | 1875-6: 52 |
| | | 1887: 232 | | 2608 | 1889: 323 | | |
| 2531 | | 1875-6: 45 | | 2618 | 1883: 6 | | 1883: 5 |
| 2532 | | 1875-6: 45 | | 2619 | 1883: 6 | 1873-4: 116 | 1883: 5 |
| 2533 | | 1875-6: 45 | | 2620 | 1883: 6 | 1873-4: 116 | 1883: 5 |
| 2534 | | 1875-6: 46 | | 2621 | 1883: 6 | | 18-3: 5 |
| 2535 | | 1875-6: 46 | | 2622 | 1883: 7 | | |
| 2536 | | 1875-6: 46 | | 2623 | 1891: 508 | | |
| | | 1877-8: 43 | | 2631 | 1883: 7 | 1873-4: 116 | 1883: 5 |
| 2537 | | 1875-6: 47 | | 2632 | 1883: 7 | | 1883: 5 |
| 2538 | | 1875-6: 48 | | 2633 | 1883: 7 | 1893: 113 | 1883: 5 |
| 2539 | | 1875-6: 48 | | 2634 | | | 1883: 5 |
| 2540 | | 1875-6: 48 | | 2635 | | | 1883: 5 |
| 2541 | | 1875-6: 49 | | 2641 | 1883: 7 | 1887: 77 | |
| 2542 | | 1875-6: 49 | | | | 1891: 474 | |
| 2543 | | 1875-6: 49 | | | | 1893: 113 | |
| 2544 | | 1875-6: 50 | | 2642 | 1883: 8 | 1885: 94 | |
| 2545 | | 1875-6: 50 | | | | 1887: 78 | |
| | | 1883: 52 | | | | 1891: 474 | |
| | | 1887: 232 | | 2643 | 1883: 8 | 1891: 474 | |
| 2546 | | 1875-6: 50 | | | | 1893: 114 | |
| 2547 | | 1875-6: 50 | | 2644 | 1883: 9 | 1887: 78 | 1891: 476 |
| 2548 | | 1875-6: 50 | | 2645 | | 1890: 67 | 1873-4: 117 |
| | | 1877-8: 50 | | | 1883: 9 | 1889: 339 | 1883: 5 |
| 2549 | | 1875-6: 50 | | | | 1891: 476 | |
| 2550 | | 1875-6: 50 | | | | 1893: 115 | |
| 2551 | | 1875-6: 50 | | 2646 | | 1880: 68 | 1873-4: 117 |
| 2552 | | 1875-6: 51 | | | 1887: 149 | 1891: 477 | 1883: 5 |
| | | 1877-8: 51 | | | | | 1893: 115 |
| | | 1883: 52 | | 2647 | | 1873-4: 117 | |
| | | 1887: 232 | | | | 1890: 68 | 1883: 5 |
| | | 1889: 388 | | 2648 | | 1873-4: 118 | 1880: 76 |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|-------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| 2649 | ----- | 1873-4: 118 | ----- | 2708 | ----- | 1880: 73 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 69 | 1883: 5 | 2709 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| 2650 | ----- | 1873-4: 119 | ----- | 2710 | ----- | 1880: 73 | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 69 | 1883: 5 | 2711 | 1883: 16 | 1880: 73 | 1883: 5 |
| 2651 | 1883: 10 | ----- | 1873-4: 120 | 2712 | 1883: 16 | 1887: 115 | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 76 | 2713 | 1883: 16 | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| 2652 | 1883: 10 | 1889: 353 | 1873-4: 120 | 2714 | 1883: 17 | 1873-4: 126 | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1891: 478 | 1880: 76 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 74 | ----- |
| 2653 | 1883: 11 | 1873-4: 120 | 1883: 5 | 2715 | 1883: 17 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 641 | ----- | 2716 | 1883: 17 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 69 | ----- | 2724 | ----- | 1873-4: 126 | 1883: 5 |
| 2654 | 1873-4: 38 | ----- | 1880: 76 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 74 | ----- |
| ----- | 1883: 11 | ----- | ----- | 2725 | ----- | 1873-4: 130 | 1883: 5 |
| 2655 | 1883: 12 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 74 | ----- |
| 2657 | ----- | 1873-4: 120 | 1883: 5 | 2726 | ----- | 1873-4: 126 | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 70 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 75 | ----- |
| 2658 | ----- | 1873-4: 120 | 1880: 76 | 2727 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| 2659 | ----- | 1873-4: 121 | ----- | 2728 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 70 | 1883: 5 | 2729 | ----- | 1873-4: 127 | 1883: 5 |
| 2660 | ----- | 1873-4: 121 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 75 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 70 | 1883: 5 | 2730 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| 2661 | ----- | 1873-4: 121 | ----- | 2731 | 1883: 17 | 1873-4: 127 | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 70 | 1883: 5 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 75 | ----- |
| 2662 | ----- | 1873-4: 122 | 1883: 5 | 2732 | 1883: 17 | 1873-4: 128 | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 70 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 75 | ----- |
| 2663 | ----- | 1880: 71 | 1883: 5 | 2733 | 1883: 18 | ----- | ----- |
| 2664 | ----- | 1873-4: 122 | ----- | 2734 | 1883: 18 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 71 | 1883: 5 | 2735 | 1883: 18 | ----- | ----- |
| 2671 | 1883: 12 | ----- | ----- | 2736 | 1883: 18 | ----- | ----- |
| 2680 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 | 2737 | 1883: 18 | ----- | ----- |
| 2681 | ----- | 1880: 71 | 1883: 5 | 2738 | 1883: 19 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | 1883: 12 | 1891: 64 | ----- | 2739 | 1883: 19 | ----- | ----- |
| 2682 | 1883: 12 | 1887: 169 | 1883: 5 | 2740 | 1883: 19 | ----- | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1891: 509 | ----- | 2741 | 1883: 19 | ----- | ----- |
| 2683 | 1883: 13 | ----- | 1883: 5 | 2742 | 1883: 19 | ----- | ----- |
| 2684 | 1883: 13 | 1891: 65 | 1883: 5 | 2743 | 1883: 19 | 1873-4: 128 | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1893: 100 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 76 | ----- |
| 2685 | 1883: 13 | 1873-4: 122 | 1883: 5 | 2744 | 1883: 19 | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 71 | ----- | 2745 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1887: 169 | ----- | 2746 | ----- | 1873-4: 128 | 1883: 5 |
| 2686 | 1883: 13 | ----- | 1873-4: 123 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 76 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 76 | 2747 | ----- | 1873-4: 128 | 1883: 5 |
| 2687 | 1883: 14 | 1873-4: 123 | 1883: 5 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 76 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 71 | ----- | 2748 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| 2688 | 1883: 14 | 1873-4: 123 | 1883: 5 | 2749 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 72 | ----- | 2750 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1891: 509 | ----- | 2751 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| 2689 | 1883: 14 | 1887: 170 | ----- | 2752 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| 2690 | 1883: 14 | 1887: 170 | ----- | 2753 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 |
| 2691 | 1883: 15 | 1887: 170 | ----- | 2754 | ----- | 1873-4: 129 | 1883: 5 |
| ----- | ----- | 1893: 53 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 76 | ----- |
| 2692 | 1883: 15 | ----- | ----- | 2755 | ----- | 1873-4: 129 | 1883: 5 |
| 2693 | 1883: 15 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 76 | ----- |
| 2694 | 1883: 15 | ----- | ----- | 2756 | ----- | 1880: 76 | 1883: 5 |
| 2695 | 1883: 15 | ----- | ----- | 2757 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 76 |
| 2696 | 1887: 150 | ----- | ----- | 2800 | ----- | 1880: 22 | ----- |
| 2698 | ----- | 1873-4: 123 | 1883: 5 | 2814 | ----- | 1880: 4 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 72 | ----- | 2832 | 1873-4: 131 | ----- | ----- |
| 2699 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 | 2852 | ----- | 1880: 23 | ----- |
| 2700 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 | 2872 | ----- | 1877-8: 52 | ----- |
| 2701 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 | 2914 | ----- | 1880: 66 | ----- |
| 2702 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 | 2916 | ----- | 1875-6: 52 | ----- |
| 2703 | ----- | 1880: 72 | 1883: 5 | 2950 | ----- | 1873-4: 38 | ----- |
| 2704 | ----- | 1873-4: 124 | 1880: 76 | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 53 | ----- |
| 2705 | ----- | ----- | 1883: 5 | 2952 | 1873-4: 39 | 1875-6: 53 | 1873-4: 39 |
| 2706 | ----- | 1873-4: 124 | 1883: 5 | 2953 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 39 |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 72 | ----- | 2954 | ----- | 1873-4: 41 | ----- |
| 2707 | ----- | 1873-4: 125 | 1883: 5 | 2955 | 1875-6: 54 | 1875-6: 54 | 1873-4: 41 |
| ----- | ----- | 1880: 72 | ----- | 2958 | ----- | 1873-4: 132 | ----- |
| 2708 | ----- | 1873-4: 125 | 1883: 5 | 2961 | ----- | 1873-4: 41 | ----- |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|-------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 2987 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 42 | 3420 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 141 |
| 2988 | ----- | 1875-8: 55 | ----- | 3421 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 141 |
| 2989 | 1883: 368 | ----- | ----- | 3440 | ----- | 1880: 58 | ----- |
| 3008 | ----- | 1877-8: 52 | ----- | 3441 | ----- | 1873-4: 141 | ----- |
| 3009 | ----- | 1873-4: 132 | ----- | 3443 | ----- | 1873-4: 140 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 135 | ----- | 3445 | ----- | 1873-4: 141 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 53 | ----- | 3446 | ----- | 1873-4: 45 | ----- |
| 3010 | ----- | 1873-4: 133 | ----- | 3449 | ----- | 1873-4: 45 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 135 | ----- | 3451 | ----- | 1873-4: 46 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 53 | ----- | 3452 | ----- | 1873-4: 46 | ----- |
| 3013 | ----- | 1877-8: 54 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1887: 238 | ----- |
| 3014 | ----- | 1877-8: 54 | ----- | 3453 | ----- | 1887: 239 | ----- |
| 3015 | ----- | 1877-8: 54 | ----- | 3454 | ----- | 1887: 239 | ----- |
| 3016 | ----- | 1877-8: 55 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1891: 436 | ----- |
| 3017 | ----- | 1877-8: 55 | ----- | 3455 | ----- | 1891: 436 | ----- |
| 3018 | ----- | 1877-8: 55 | ----- | 3456 | ----- | 1873-4: 46 | ----- |
| 3019 | ----- | 1877-8: 55 | ----- | 3457 | ----- | 1873-4: 47 | ----- |
| 3020 | ----- | 1877-8: 56 | ----- | 3459 | ----- | 1873-4: 47 | ----- |
| 3024 | 1877-8: 56 | ----- | ----- | 3460 | ----- | 1891: 286 | ----- |
| 3025 | ----- | 1877-8: 56 | ----- | 3461 | ----- | 1873-4: 49 | ----- |
| 3026 | ----- | 1877-8: 57 | ----- | 3462 | ----- | 1873-4: 47 | ----- |
| 3028 | ----- | 1877-8: 57 | ----- | 3464 | ----- | 1873-4: 48 | ----- |
| 3031 | ----- | 1877-8: 58 | ----- | 3465 | ----- | 1875-6: 57 | ----- |
| 3033 | 1877-8: 58 | ----- | ----- | 3466 | ----- | 1873-4: 48 | ----- |
| 3034 | 1877-8: 58 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 108 | ----- |
| 3035 | 1877-8: 59 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1891: 288 | ----- |
| 3061 | ----- | 1877-8: 59 | ----- | 3475 | ----- | 1873-4: 49 | ----- |
| 3062 | ----- | 1889: 43 | ----- | 3476 | ----- | 1873-4: 50 | ----- |
| 3064 | 1889: 43 | ----- | ----- | 3477 | ----- | 1873-4: 50 | ----- |
| 3074 | ----- | 1877-8: 60 | ----- | 3481 | ----- | 1880: 61 | ----- |
| 3076 | ----- | 1873-4: 42 | ----- | 3482 | ----- | 1873-4: 142 | ----- |
| 3077 | ----- | 1877-8: 60 | ----- | 3488 | ----- | 1889: 344 | ----- |
| 3079 | ----- | 1877-8: 60 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1891: 215 | ----- |
| 3081 | ----- | 1877-8: 60 | ----- | 3489 | 1873-4: 51 | 1877-8: 62 | ----- |
| 3083 | 1877-8: 61 | ----- | ----- | 3490 | 1873-4: 51 | 1880: 23 | ----- |
| 3084 | 1885: 55 | 1889: 36 | ----- | 3491 | 1880: 60 | ----- | ----- |
| 3136 | ----- | 1873-4: 42 | ----- | 3492 | 1889: 336 | ----- | ----- |
| 3172 | ----- | 1873-4: 43 | ----- | 3493 | 1889: 335 | ----- | ----- |
| 3197 | ----- | 1885: 94 | ----- | 3493½ | 1893: 208 | ----- | ----- |
| 3199 | ----- | 1885: 94 | ----- | 3494 | ----- | 1880: 58 | ----- |
| 3200 | 1887: 167 | ----- | ----- | 3495 | ----- | 1880: 109 | ----- |
| 3201 | 1887: 168 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1885: 207 | ----- |
| 3235 | 1887: 171 | ----- | ----- | 3498 | ----- | 1885: 139 | ----- |
| 3244 | ----- | 1887: 101 | ----- | 3500 | ----- | 1880: 110 | ----- |
| 3246 | 1887: 101 | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1885: 208 | ----- |
| 3247 | 1887: 102 | ----- | ----- | 3503 | 1873-4: 52 | ----- | ----- |
| 3248 | 1887: 102 | ----- | ----- | 3514 | ----- | 1873-4: 52 | ----- |
| 3249 | 1887: 102 | ----- | ----- | 3518 | ----- | 1873-4: 53 | ----- |
| 3250 | 1887: 102 | ----- | ----- | 3548 | ----- | 1880: 110 | ----- |
| 3285 | ----- | 1880: 23 | ----- | 3572 | ----- | 1877-8: 63 | ----- |
| 3292 | ----- | 1873-4: 136 | ----- | 3573 | ----- | 1893: 116 | ----- |
| 3335 | ----- | 1877-8: 61 | ----- | 3574 | ----- | 1873-4: 53 | ----- |
| 3337 | ----- | 1877-8: 62 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 57 | ----- |
| 3341 | ----- | 1873-4: 43 | ----- | 3607 | ----- | 1880: 5 | ----- |
| 3384 | ----- | 1873-4: 43 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1881: 56 | ----- |
| ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 137 | ----- | 3608 | 1881: 56 | ----- | ----- |
| 3380 | ----- | 1873-4: 44 | ----- | 3617 | ----- | 1873-4: 143 | ----- |
| 3382 | ----- | 1873-4: 137 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 58 | ----- |
| 3384 | ----- | 1875-6: 55 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1877-8: 64 | ----- |
| 3385 | ----- | 1875-6: 56 | ----- | ----- | ----- | 1880: 5 | ----- |
| 3399 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 139 | ----- | ----- | 1881: 56 | ----- |
| 3400 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 139 | ----- | ----- | 1889: 203 | ----- |
| 3401 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 139 | 3627 | ----- | 1880: 6 | ----- |
| 3402 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 139 | ----- | ----- | 1881: 57 | ----- |
| 3403 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 139 | 3628 | ----- | 1880: 7 | ----- |
| 3404 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 139 | 3629 | ----- | 1880: 7 | ----- |
| 3408 | ----- | ----- | 1875-6: 57 | ----- | ----- | 1881: 58 | ----- |
| 3415 | ----- | 1880: 108 | ----- | 3630 | ----- | 1873-4: 143 | ----- |
| 3418 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 141 | ----- | ----- | 1880: 9 | ----- |
| 3419 | ----- | ----- | 1873-4: 141 | 3632 | ----- | 1873-4: 144 | ----- |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|------------|--------------|------------|------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 3634 | | 1880: 9 | | 3730 | | 1875-6: 13 | |
| 3636 | | 1891: 107 | | | | 1880: 16 | |
| 3640 | | 1880: 10 | 1881: 59 | 3731 | | 1875-6: 14 | |
| 3643 | | 1880: 10 | | | | 1880: 27 | |
| | | 1885: 93 | | 3732 | | 1873-4: 148 | |
| 3644 | | 1885: 93 | | | | 1875-6: 14 | |
| 3650 | | 1875-6: 11 | | | | 1880: 27 | |
| | | 1880: 10 | a portion, | | | 1891: 446 | |
| | | 1881: 59 | 1883: 72 | 3734 | | 1883: 72 | |
| 3651 | | 1873-4: 145 | | 3737 | 1873-4: 156 | | |
| | | 1875-6: 12 | | 3738 | 1873-4: 156 | | |
| | | 1880: 12 | | 3746 | | 1875-6: 59 | |
| | | 1881: 60 | | | | 1880: 65 | |
| 3652 | | 1880: 13 | | | | 1891: 446 | |
| | | 1881: 61 | | 3747 | | 1877-8: 68 | |
| 3653 | | 1891: 14 | | | | 1889: 217 | |
| 3663 | | 1873-4: 158 | | 3748 | | 1889: 217 | |
| | | 1880: 13 | | 3750 | | 1891: 447 | |
| | | 1880: 59 | | 3751 | | 1891: 447 | |
| 3664 | 1880: 13 | 1883: 65 | | 3752 | | 1880: 16 | |
| 3665 | 1880: 14 | 1883: 66 | | 3756 | | 1875-6: 60 | |
| | | 1889: 349 | | | | 1880: 16 | |
| | | 1891: 438 | | | | 1891: 447 | |
| 3666 | 1883: 68 | 1891: 440 | | 3757 | | | 1873-4: 160 |
| 3667 | 1883: 69 | 1891: 440 | | 3758 | | 1875-6: 61 | |
| 3668 | 1883: 69 | 1891: 441 | | | | 1891: 448 | |
| 3669 | 1883: 70 | 1891: 442 | | 3764 | | 1875-6: 69 | |
| 3670 | 1883: 71 | 1891: 442 | | | | 1875-6: 61 | |
| 3671 | 1883: 72 | | | | | 1877-8: 68 | |
| 3672 | | 1891: 444 | | | | 1891: 448 | |
| 3673 | | 1880: 15 | | 3766 | | 1877-8: 69 | |
| 3678 | | 1880: 15 | | 3768 | | 1875-6: 62 | |
| 3679 | | 1880: 16 | | | | 1887: 167 | |
| 3680 | | 1873-4: 159 | 1880: 17 | 3773 | | 1873-4: 148 | |
| 3692 | | 1875-6: 12 | | | | 1893: 99 | |
| | | 1880: 25 | | 3780 | | 1873-4: 157 | |
| | | 1891: 444 | | | | 1875-6: 62 | |
| 3693 | 1880: 27 | 1873-4: 147 | 1875-6: 14 | | | 1885: 91 | |
| 3694 | | 1875-6: 13 | | | | 1891: 133 | |
| 3695 | 1880: 27 | | 1875-6: 14 | 3781 | | 1873-4: 157 | |
| 3696 | | 1873-4: 147 | | 3785 | | 1873-4: 157 | |
| | | 1873-4: 159 | | | | 1875-6: 62 | |
| | | 1875-6: 13 | | | | 1885: 90 | |
| | | 1877-8: 65 | | | | 1891: 134 | |
| | | 1891: 445 | | 3788 | | 1873-4: 54 | |
| | | 1893: 300 | | | | 1875-6: 63 | |
| 3700 | 1880: 27 | | 1875-6: 14 | | | 1885: 3 | |
| 3701 | 1883: 374 | | 1875-6: 14 | 3789 | | 1873-4: 149 | |
| 3702 | | 1875-6: 13 | | 3790 | | 1875-6: 61 | |
| | | 1880: 27 | | 3797 | | 1891: 449 | |
| | | 1887: 56 | | 3799 | | 1875-6: 59 | |
| 3703 | | | 1875-6: 14 | 3800 | | 1891: 449 | |
| 3713 | | 1871-2: 886 | | 3801 | | | 1873-4: 150 |
| | | 1873-4: 160 | | 3802 | | | 1875-6: 59 |
| | | 1875-6: 60 | | 3804 | | 1889: 347 | |
| | | 1877-8: 67 | | 3811 | 1873-4: 150 | | |
| | | 1880: 65 | | 3812 | 1873-4: 150 | | |
| | | 1881: 123 | | 3813 | 1873-4: 151 | | |
| | | 1885: 101 | | 3814 | 1873-4: 151 | | |
| | | 1887: 151 | | 3815 | 1873-4: 151 | | |
| | | 1889: 346 | | 3816 | 1873-4: 152 | 1877-8: 65 | |
| | | 1891: 470 | | | | 1891: 449 | |
| | | 1893: 300 | | 3817 | 1883: 23 | | |
| 3714 | | 1880: 16, 50 | | 3818 | 1889: 338 | | |
| | | 1891: 445 | | 3819 | 1893: 32 | | |
| 3717 | | 1873-4: 159 | | 3820 | | 1873-4: 152 | |
| | | 1880: 16 | | 3823 | | 1873-4: 152 | |
| 3719 | 1873-4: 84 | | | 3824 | | 1885: 57 | |
| 3728 | | 1891: 446 | | 3829 | | 1873-4: 153 | |
| 3730 | | 1873-4: 147 | | | | 1877-8: 65 | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

POLITICAL CODE—Continued.

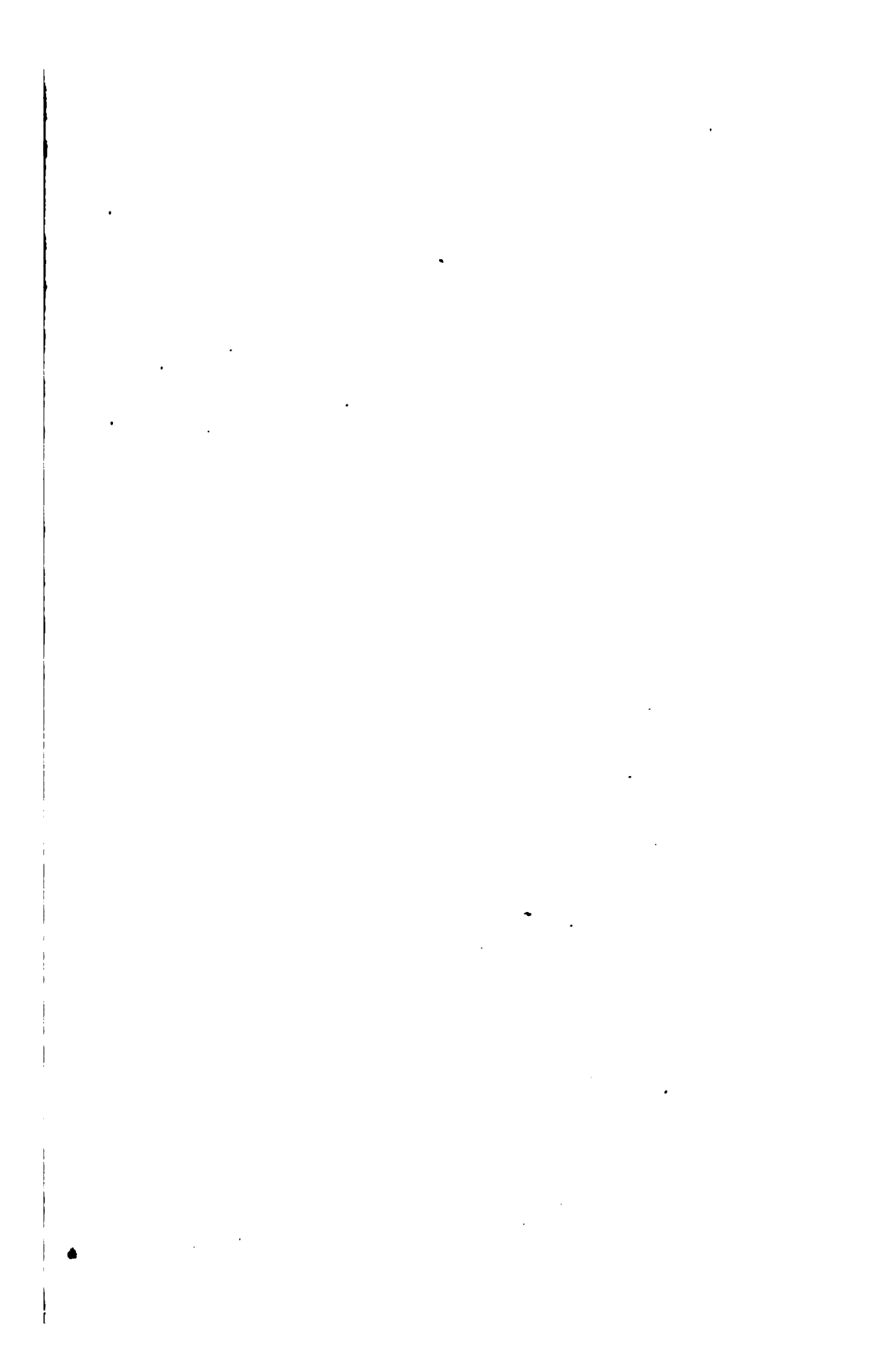
| Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. | Sec. | Added. | Amended. | Repealed. |
|------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 3839 | | 1873-4: 161 | | 4047 | 1873-4: 56 | 1877-8: 69 | |
| | | 1880: 17 | | | 1873-4: 172 | 1880: 23 | |
| 3840 | | 1873-4: 161* | | 4048 | 1880: 62 | 1881: 22 | |
| 3841 | | 1873-4: 161 | | 4049 | 1880: 62 | | |
| 3843 | | 1873-4: 161 | | 4050 | 1880: 63 | | |
| 3845 | | 1873-4: 162 | | 4051 | 1880: 64 | | |
| 3846 | | 1873-4: 162 | | 4052 | 1880: 64 | | |
| 3847 | | 1873-4: 162 | | 4071 | | 1875-6: 65 | |
| 3854 | | 1873-4: 163 | | 4078 | | 1880: 23 | |
| 3857 | | 1873-4: 163 | | 4079 | | 1873-4: 56 | |
| 3857 | | 1877-8: 69 | | 4080 | | | 1880: 100 |
| 3858 | | 1873-4: 163 | | 4083 | | 1877-8: 66 | |
| | | 1877-8: 70 | | 4085 | | 1883: 111 | |
| 3859 | | | 1873-4: 164 | 4087 | | 1880: 100 | |
| 3860 | | 1873-4: 164 | | 4103 | | 1880: 100 | |
| 3861 | | 1880: 17 | | 4104 | | 1880: 100 | |
| 3862 | | 1873-4: 164 | | 4109 | | 1873-4: 173 | |
| | | 1877-8: 70 | | | | 1880: 100 | |
| 3866 | | 1873-4: 165 | | | | 1881: 73 | |
| | | 1875-6: 64 | | 4110 | | | 1880: 101 |
| | | 1877-8: 66 | | 4111 | | | 1880: 101 |
| | | 1891: 450 | | | | | 1881: 73 |
| | | 1893: 56 | | 4115 | | 1880: 101 | |
| 3868 | | 1877-8: 66 | | 4116 | | 1880: 101 | |
| | | 1893: 55 | | 4119 | | 1880: 101 | |
| 3881 | | 1875-6: 59 | | 4120 | | 1873-4: 174 | |
| 3887 | | | 1880: 17 | | | 1875-6: 65 | |
| 3897 | 1873-4: 153 | | | 4122 | | 1873-4: 66 | |
| 3898 | 1873-4: 154 | | | 4134 | | 1880: 24 | 1880: 101 |
| 3899 | 1873-4: 154 | | | 4165 | | 1880: 24, 101 | |
| 3900 | 1873-4: 155 | | | 4178 | | 1873-4: 57 | |
| 3909 | | 1887: 106 | | 4192 | | 1880: 24 | |
| 3913 | | 1887: 106 | | | | 1880: 101 | |
| 3921 | | 1873-4: 166 | | 4204 | | 1880: 102 | |
| 3922 | | 1873-4: 167 | | 4221 | | 1880: 24, 66 | |
| 3924 | | 1889: 402 | | | | 1880: 102 | |
| 3926 | | 1891: 455 | | 4256 | | 1880: 102 | |
| 3928 | | 1877-8: 70 | | 4259 | 1891: 287 | | |
| 3951 | | 1877-8: 71 | | 4292 | 1880: 103 | | |
| 3953 | | 1873-4: 168 | | 4304 | | | 1880: 103 |
| 3973 | | 1873-4: 54 | | 4314 | | 1880: 103 | |
| 3977 | | 1873-4: 54 | | 4328 | | 1880: 104 | |
| | | 1873-4: 170 | | 4329 | | 1880: 104 | 1880: 1 |
| | | 1880: 2 | | 4330 | | 1871-2: 653 | |
| 3978 | | 1873-4: 55 | 1880: 3 | | | 1873-4: 212 | |
| 3979 | | 1880: 2 | | 4334 | 1891: 67 | | |
| 3981 | | 1873-4: 55 | | 4344 | | 1880: 104 | |
| | | 1880: 2 | | 4345 | 1873-4: 175 | | |
| 3984 | | 1880: 3 | | 4346 | 1873-4: 175 | | |
| 3985 | | 1873-4: 55 | | 4347 | 1873-4: 176 | | |
| | | 1873-4: 171 | | 4348 | 1880: 104 | | |
| | | 1875-6: 64 | | 4358 | | | 1873-4: 177 |
| 4000 | | 1880: 93 | | 4359 | | | 1873-4: 177 |
| 4001 | | 1873-4: 171 | | 4360 | | | 1873-4: 177 |
| 4003 | | 1880: 93 | | 4361 | | | 1873-4: 177 |
| 4004 | | 1880: 93 | | 4362 | | | 1873-4: 177 |
| 4005 | | | 1880: 94 | 4363 | | | 1873-4: 177 |
| 4006 | | 1880: 94 | | 4364 | | | 1873-4: 177 |
| 4022 | | 1880: 95 | | 4365 | | | 1873-4: 177 |
| 4023 | | 1880: 95 | | 4369 | | 1873-4: 57 | |
| 4024 | | 1880: 95 | 1881: 73 | 4370 | | 1873-4: 58 | |
| 4025 | | 1880: 96 | | 4374 | | 1873-4: 58 | |
| 4026 | | 1880: 96 | | 4386 | | 1873-4: 59 | |
| 4027 | | | 1880: 96 | 4445 | 1880: 105 | 1881: 35 | |
| | | | 1881: 73 | 4446 | 1880: 106 | | |
| 4028 | | 1880: 96 | | 4447 | 1880: 107 | | |
| 4029 | | 1880: 96 | | 4448 | 1880: 107 | | |
| 4045 | 1883: 297 | | | 4449 | 1880: 107 | | |
| 4046 | | 1880: 96 | | 4457 | 1873-4: 59 | | |

Numbers before and after colon (:) refer to year and page, respectively, of the Statutes.

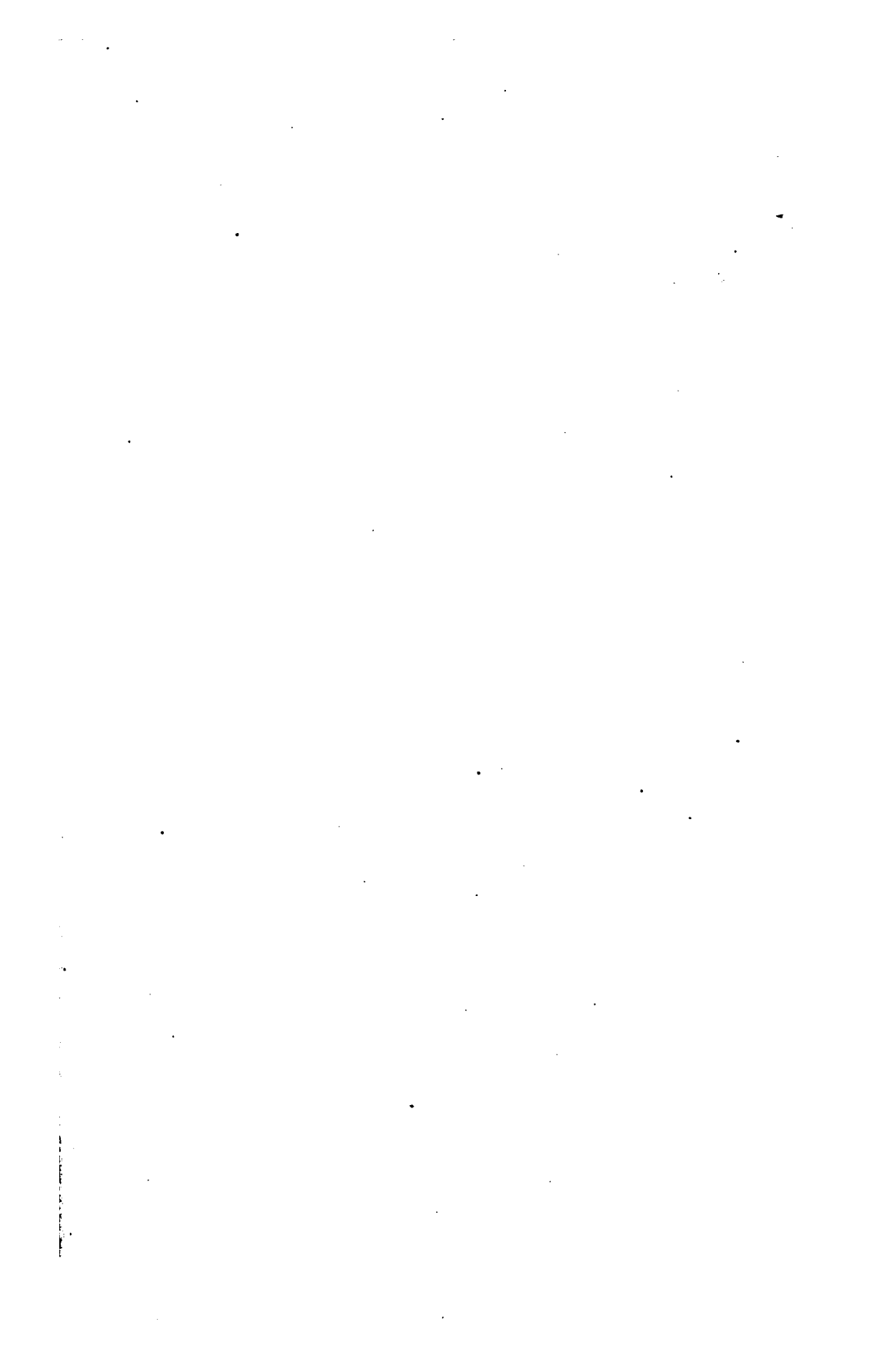
AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION OF 1879.

| Art. | Sec. | Topic. | Adopted. |
|------|------|--|---|
| 9 | 7 | Boards of Education; Text-books | Nov. 4, 1884. |
| 11 | 8 | Charters of municipal corporations. .. | April 12, 1887; Nov. 4, 1890; Nov. 8, 1892. |
| 11 | 18 | Time of maturity of bonds | Nov. 8, 1892. |
| 11 | 19 | Street work | Nov. 4, 1884. |
| 13 | 9 | State Board of Equalization | Nov. 4, 1884. |





1



3 6105 063 822 154

